

سخت خواهشمند است که این رایکتاب را بر روی اینترنت نگذارید

CORPUS
FONTIUM
MANICHAEORUM

SUBSIDIA

CORPUS FONTIUM MANICHAeorUM

Edited by
AN INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

Samuel N. C. Lieu
Macquarie University
Sydney
Associate Editor

Aloïs van Tongerloo
University of Leuven
Editor in Chief

Johannes Van Oort
University of Utrecht
Associate Editor

with the support of

THE BRITISH ACADEMY

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC
AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

INTERNATIONAL ACADEMIC UNION
(Union Académique Internationale)

THE LEVERHULME TRUST (U. K.)

THE SEVEN PILLARS OF WISDOM TRUST (U. K.)

THE CHIANG CHING-KUO FOUNDATION
FOR INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARLY EXCHANGE

THE AUSTRALIAN RESEARCH COUNCIL

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS PROJECT

supported by

A · H · R · B

arts and humanities research board

DICTIONARY OF MANICHAEAN TEXTS

Vol. III

Texts from Central Asia and China
edited by Nicholas Sims-Williams

Part 1


Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian

by

Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst

BREPOLS

To the spirit of the Ancient India and Iran Trust

© 2004 BREPOLS  PUBLISHERS, TURNHOUT, BELGIUM

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

ISBN 2-503-51776-5
D/2004/0095/141

Contents

Contents	v
Editor's foreword	vi
Introduction	vii
Abbreviations	xiii
Bibliography	xviii
<i>Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian</i>	1
English index	389

Editor's foreword

The purpose and plan of the *Dictionary of Manichaean Texts* have been explained in the Foreword to Vol. I (1998) by Professor Aloïs van Tongerloo, Editor in Chief of the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, and in the Introduction to that volume by Professor Samuel N. C. Lieu, its editor. The original plan was for a work in three volumes, the third of which would be divided into three fascicles. As work has progressed, however, it has become clear that the Iranian texts from Central Asia were too extensive to be covered in a single fascicle. We also came to the conclusion that it would be convenient for users of the *Dictionary* to have a consolidated English index to the whole work as a separate volume. The slightly expanded scheme resulting from these modifications is as follows:

- Vol. I: *Texts from the Roman Empire* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Greek, Coptic and Latin.
- Vol. II: *Texts from Iraq and Iran* — Texts and citations in Syriac, Arabic and Zoroastrian Middle Persian.
- Vol. III: *Texts from Central Asia and China*, in four parts:
 - Part 1: Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian;
 - Part 2: Sogdian, Bactrian and New Persian;
 - Part 3: Old Turkish and Tocharian;
 - Part 4: Chinese.
- Vol. IV: *English index to Volumes I-III*.

After the publication of Vol. I of the *Dictionary* the future of the project was for a while uncertain, since few scholars with the necessary linguistic expertise had sufficient time to devote to its completion. The problem was solved in 1999 by a successful application to the Arts and Humanities Research Board (AHRB), which awarded funding to the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, for a five-year project under my direction. The project, which began in 2000, was fortunate enough to find convenient and congenial accommodation at the Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge and to recruit two excellent scholars as its first full-time researchers: Dr Gunner Mikkelsen and Dr Desmond Durkin-Meisterernst. The latter, to whom we owe this magnificent *Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, is particularly to be thanked for continuing his work on this volume after his move to a new position in the section Turfanforschung of the Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften. It is also a pleasure to express my gratitude to Professor van Tongerloo for accepting this volume into the Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum; to Professor Lieu for entrusting to me and to SOAS the continuation of the project which he had begun; and not least to the AHRB for funding it. I have no doubt that my gratitude will be shared by a wide range of scholars concerned with Manichaeism, Central Asian studies and Iranian languages, for all of whom the present work will fill a long-felt want.

Nicholas Sims-Williams

Introduction

ʾwš gurg ʾyw gryft [ʾwš] ʾw [ʾwš] wrd
ʾwd qʾmʾd ʾndr xwmb kyrdn

KPT(1810-11)

The preparation of this dictionary has been described in a lecture 'Lexicography of Western Middle Iranian: The *Manichaean Dictionary Project*' given at the conference on Middle Iranian lexicography in Rome in April 2001 and to be published shortly¹. In particular, details about the organisation of the database in which the text material was gathered and sorted to allow the lexicon to be compiled can be found there.

The dictionary contains real words from published texts only. In the first instance this means that attestations are listed only for fully or partially visible words. Reconstructions are generally not included, even those that can be regarded as virtually certain. This also means that the spelling of a word attested only once is retained even if it contains a morpheme that is otherwise normalised, e.g. Middle Persian words ending in the abstract suffix *-y*, *-yy*, *-yyh* are normally placed under *-yh* if this is attested whereas *dyjwštyy* is retained in the form of its unique attestation. Since only published words are included the lemma reflects the range of published spellings only. Unfortunately, some words are listed here as being attested in only one of the languages Parthian and Middle Persian because attestations in only one language are published. It was essential to restrict the dictionary to published texts because there would not have been enough time to prepare more than preliminary editions of the unpublished fragments. This would have led to unnecessary mistakes; many of which can only be avoided by finding parallel or duplicate texts on other fragments in the collection, a time-consuming task. An exception has been made in the case of those words published in Henning 1937 that have not been published in the meantime. Since these words have been in the public sphere for so long now it makes sense to provide at least one attestation for each of them. Except for *ʾwd* (and variants) all the attestations have been included for every word and every spelling. Some insignificant variants in words attested in duplicates are not indicated.

Semitic elements (names, titles, words occurring in quotations and individual loan-words) in the Manichaean texts are included as are all loan-words. To provide basic information for the reader, Sogdian, Turkish and Chinese names and titles occurring in texts in Manichaean script in Middle Persian (or, occasionally, Parthian) are included here but without going into detail. On the other hand, Sogdian and Turkish captions are not included.

Every effort has been made to include all the texts published entirely or in part in the now hundred years of work on the fragments. The main resource for information on the fragments is Boyce 1960 which also includes information on the state of publication of most of the fragments listed. The quotations from otherwise unpublished texts provided there have also been added, so as to provide an index of sorts to that material. Of course, the *Catalogue* is not an edition, not even of the lines quoted. So e.g. *lmyzd* in M 6734 is impossible to understand on its own; likewise *ldwr* on M 6743. Since there is no point in introducing uncertainty into the dictionary *lmyzd* is not quoted at all, neither under *myzd* nor under *ʾwbrmyzd*, etc. Many texts have been published since Boyce 1960, most in the copious works of Sundermann listed in the bibliography. These have been included in full. Information on the publication of the texts can be found in the lists in Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. The Parthian and Middle Persian texts published in the Otani catalogue (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997)

¹The lecture as given and in its written form contains references to some possibilities, e.g. indicating the valency of verbs and collecting verb-groups (verb and copula) systematically, which, under pressure of time, have not been carried out in the present dictionary.

are included and therefore indexed here for the first time. Ch. Reck very kindly allowed me to include the material in her Ph.D. thesis which will appear in Reck 2004.

Many of the texts published in the first decades of work on the Turfan fragments have been the subject of partial or complete re-editions; individual words have also been reinterpreted. The collation of the editions with photographs, facsimiles and the manuscripts has also brought about corrections and changes to published texts. The changes range from the correction of slight inaccuracies to the replacement of readings by new ones. In the reading of damaged passages, a combination of accurate recording of what has survived and conjecture can lead to substantial changes. Even well-preserved words and phrases can be subjected to a new and more convincing interpretation if new information becomes available about the context.

The data-files upon which this dictionary is based differ in varying degrees from the printed editions. Since it was not practicable to compile a protocol of all the changes made only some of the more significant ones have been noted in the dictionary. Readings now discarded have only rarely been commented upon. Ghost-words are, with very few exceptions, not included.

Since the difference between the data-files and the printed editions can make it frustrating to use the dictionary to study a specific text, the textual data on which the dictionary is based has been placed on the internet site of the section Turfanforschung at the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities². The text-file contains all the published Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script up to December 2003 when the dictionary was extracted from the database containing it and the texts. At the same site the digital images of the fragments in the Turfan Collection in Berlin can also be viewed and compared with the text-editions.

Form of the entries in the dictionary

The entries are constructed in the following manner: The lemma in transliteration is followed by an indication of the language or languages; between '/' a transcription is offered; the word-type is defined and a translation given. If appropriate, a reference is made to literature on this word. The attestations follow in the order 'W(estern) M(iddle) Ir(anian)' for those the language of which cannot be determined; then 'Pa(rthian)' and 'M(iddle) P(ersian)'. The language is given for each individual form or spelling. The references follow.

hwfry'd Pa/MP /*bufrayād*/ a. 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.

WMlr hwfry'd M5382/2

Pa hwfry'd MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = aM895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) aM86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3

Pa hwfry:d MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18

MP hwfry'd aOtani6156+ A 3

i.e. *bwfry'd* is an adjective meaning 'helping well' etc. and has been discussed by Ghilain [1939]. It is attested in one context of undetermined language (WMlr) and otherwise in Parthian in two spellings (*bwfry:d* is an abbreviation — indicated by two dots — of the normal spelling *bwfry'd*) and once in Middle Persian.

References are given for both entirely and partially attested words. Entirely attested words are represented by the reference alone; partial attestations are marked with 'o' before the signature. Some corrections etc. are given after the reference. Conjectures are not quoted even when they can be regarded as certain. References are to the fragment with signature, page (I, II), side (R; V or A, B), headings (H), column (i, ii etc.) and line-number. If the fragment has been given continuous line-numbers in a publication the abbreviation for that publication together with the continuous line-numbers in brackets is given before the manuscript signature, e.g. KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1. This system

²<http://www.bbaw.de/forschung/turfanforschung/mirtext/wmirtext.html>

of double references covers the texts of MMii, MMiii, BBB, Kaw, A.R, H, KPT, MKG, Hu, GW, LN, CPar, Mo, RH and therefore allows a large proportion of the material to be easily located in the relevant publication as well as on the fragment. The fragments without double references can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000.

Changes in line-numbers have unfortunately been necessary. This is because publications occasionally have omitted partly illegible lines or, more importantly, because joins have re-positioned a small fragment on a reconstructed page. On the other hand, though in principle it would be best always to include blank lines in the line-numbering this has not generally been done in view of the risk of confusion. Joined fragments are indicated by '+' between the signatures, e.g. M4526+M7265. If more than two fragments have been joined the signature of only one fragment is used; the '+' added here indicates that other fragments join it, e.g. M1001+ for: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc. In joined fragments either the signature with the lowest number or the signature of the largest fragment is used. In all joined fragments the numbering refers to the newly reconstructed page, column, line, etc. In some fragments the order of the sides has been changed. In the case of some smaller fragments already published by Boyce her attribution of additional letters to the signatures has been retained despite the confusion introduced here in Gulácsi 2001, e.g. for M 596a-f.

A major aspect of work on the fragments in the Turfan Collection since Boyce's painstaking reconstruction of the Parthian Hymn-Cycles from a large number of partly overlapping fragments (Boyce 1954) has been the identification of such duplicates, since they allow the reconstruction of longer texts and secure the readings of even badly damaged fragments which would often be quite incomprehensible on their own. Therefore particular attention has been paid to indicating which fragments are, in fact, duplicates. References of this kind are joined by '=', e.g. Pa 'bn'syyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §31 M27 V 19 = M457 V 8. Some, but by no means all, equivalents and spelling variants from duplicates have been included in the form 'a=b' in order to document unusual spellings or significant variants, e.g. Pa 'pdn='bdn H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3. Other variants are included after the reference so that disagreements between texts that are otherwise identical are noted. Where unpublished duplicates have been combined with published texts the combined text is quoted under the published numbers though this text may yield a different reading or status of this reading than the one published.

The order of entries and subordinate entries

The sorting order is: ° b β c d δ f g γ h b̄ j k / q l m n p r s š t t̄ w x y z ž.

I.e. ° is placed directly after °; β after b; δ after d; γ after g; š after s; t̄ after t and ž after z; k and q are placed together but f (= /f/) and p (= /p/ or /f/) are kept separate. (Words which can be spelt with either p or f are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling.) Extensive cross-referencing is used to ensure that the lemma can be found. Generally the languages Parthian and Middle Persian are strictly distinguished; in the case of words spelt identically in both languages the Parthian one is placed first. Only when a word has precisely identical forms in both languages is a common lemma chosen; otherwise two separate lemmata are preferred. This may sometimes seem unnecessary but it is justified, since for example, some verbs have the same present stem in both languages but different formations for the past tense, e.g. Pa *pwrs-* with the pp.II in -'d, MP *pwrs-* with the pp.II in -yd. If the same spelling occurs for different words in the same language(s), the different words are numbered 1, 2 etc. If one spelling is Pa only and the other MP only then no numbers are used since the language markers are enough to distinguish the words.

The primary order of the subordinate entries is according to the language and script of the attestations. Parthian is regularly placed before Middle Persian but undecided attestations are placed first as 'WMIr'. Spellings in Sogdian script (S) and Turkish Runes (R) are marked as such. The order within the attestations for a particular language is strictly alphabetical, which means that, in the case of groups of words in which the lemma is not the first word, the alphabetical order of this first word is predominant, s. the lists under yzd. This should make the written forms easier to find, but it does mean that, for example, plural forms can be scattered amongst the various spellings occurring.

A systematic presentation of the morphology of the verb seems preferable to a simple alphabetic list of attested verb forms, though the latter would be easier to use. The order is:

pres.1, 2, 3.sg 1, 2, 3.pl; (followed by ²b²z, ²n²d, ²n²nd);
 subj.1, 2, 3.sg, 1, 2, 3.pl;
 impv.sg, pl;
 opt. 2.sg, 3.sg, 1.pl, 2.pl, 3.pl; -yndyb;
 pres. stem, unclear;
 prp.I -g, prp.Ia -²g, prp.II -ynd, prp.IIa -yndg, prp.III -²n;
 pp.I -t/d, pp.Ia -t/dg, inf.I -t/d, inf.Ia -t/dn;
 pp.II -²d, pp.II -²dg, pp.II -yd, pp.II -ydg, pp.II -yst;
 inf.II -²d, inf.II -²dn, inf.II -ydn, inf.II -ystn;
 unclear;
 pass. (-s-, -ib-);
 caus.

This scheme is adhered to strictly to place the attested forms in a fixed sorting order. This places the pp.I before the pp.II though the latter is formed from the present stem. The rationale for this arrangement is that the pp.II is often secondary. Unclear forms are divided into those that clearly belong to the present stem and those that do not. The latter are placed at the end of the scheme for the non-extended verb, i.e. before the passive and causative forms. The unclear attestations for the present stem are placed after the opt, i.e. before the formations in the pp.I; though some of these unclear forms could belong to a pp.II, if attested. Since these cases are not numerous I think this small disadvantage in the way the verbal scheme is presented is outweighed by the advantages. The preterite is not entered as a separate category: it is placed under the pp. but also entered under the forms of the copula.

If the analysis of a form is ambiguous (e.g. Pa -²m pres.1.sg. = pres.1.pl. = subj.1.pl.) the attestation is placed under what seems to be the most likely for the context. Since hymns have a declamatory character I have often leaned toward the subj.1.pl. though I do not doubt that other interpretations are possible. Isolated verb forms in -yd are listed as pres.3.sg. though the form is ambiguous.

Cross-references are used not only to cope with unusual spellings but also to give some guidance on unusual or difficult verbal forms. Participles, even those in -g and -²g, are regularly placed under the verbal stem.

The references are listed in the order in which the texts are to be found in the database and thus reflects the fairly random order in which texts were added to the database.

Non-initial elements (enclitics and other elements that do not stand alone but are written together with a previous word which, in the case of enclitics, is often the first word in the sentence) are listed at the beginning of the dictionary or cross-referenced there to the appropriate lemmata. In the definition of a word to which an enclitic is attached, the enclitic is not usually indicated, i.e. *dbwm* is simply entered as an 'impv.sg.' under the verb *db-* while the suffix *-m* is entered under ²z.

In connection with proper names it is impossible to decide the language of the attestation with consistency. Some names that occur in Pa and MP are listed under the language of the text even when the names are clearly Semitic or e.g. Pa in a MP text. For the non-WMIr (Sogdian, Turkish, Chinese) names and titles of the Manichaean community in Turfan, particularly those listed in M 1 (though not all the persons mentioned are necessarily Manichaeans), only the script is indicated: M(anichaeans), S(ogdian), R(unes), without reference to the language of the text in which they happen to be attested. These names are included in the dictionary not in order to provide a prosopography of Central Asian Manichaeans but rather to assist the reader in a basic attribution of the material to the Iranian or non-Iranian spheres. Names of Manichaeans occurring in other texts, e.g. in Sogdian and Turkish texts, have not been included.

Cross-references

Quite a number of cross-references have been included. Cross-references are applied to variant spellings and forms.

Cross-references are, as a rule, made from words with internal-^a to those without if such are attested; from *b* to *x*; *p* to *f* if attested; *z* and *ž* to *c*. No cross-references are made from spellings regarded as basically identical, e.g. *b/h*, *g/y* etc.

Since the present stem is used as the lemma for a verb, the pp.I and related forms are referred to the present stem if the formation and therefore the spelling is substantially different. Some plurals are referred to singulars; comparatives and superlatives to the positive; adverbs in *-yb* to the base word; causatives to non-causative stems if these are attested (otherwise the causative is lemmatised as such). Similarly there is some cross-referencing between present stems in *-s-* and those without, if attested, and the relevant past formations. Forms of the copula are not cross-referenced to the lemma nor are the endings of the present stem.

Transliteration

The transliteration is that used by Andreas-Henning 1934 with some slight modifications. The two dots normally placed by the scribes above and sometimes below or even between letters are conventionally represented by a colon after the letter, e.g. <š>. The abbreviation of ^a*wd* is represented here by <w> rather than <u> favoured by some.

The order of the entries follows Henning etc. and therefore agrees with Boyce 1977. Prior to the first letter, some enclitics are listed; after the last letter numerals with *I* are listed, other numerals are listed according to the letter form: ^a, *b*, *p* and *m* (with the values '5', '10', '20' and '100').

Transcription

The principles of transcription followed here are the same as those in Boyce 1977. The use of '/' instead of Boyce's '[]' should not be taken to indicate that this dictionary is claiming to provide a phonemic transcription as opposed to a phonetic one since, for example, the status of the Pa sounds /β/, /γ/ and /δ/ is by no means sure. Though the asterisk used by Boyce 1977 to indicate a degree of uncertainty is not often used here this is not to claim more certainty than Boyce had. In the transcription the possible notations /x^w/ and /^wx/ are not used; the digraphs <xw> and <wx> are retained. In the case of the letter <c> a reliable transcription can only be given if the language and sometimes the age of the formation is known, s. *hwcybr*.

No transcription is given if this is unknown or too uncertain. In transcriptions capital letters are not used for the initial letters of proper names. The inclusion of /^a/ in transcriptions is not intended to suggest that this sound was a phoneme in WMLr even in names like *yyšw^a*; similarly, the hiatus /^a/ is not a borrowed Aramaic phoneme.

Transcriptional variants of words with final *b*, e.g. /-īb/ and /-i/ for MP abstract nouns normally ending in /-īb/ are not given if the spelling with *-yb* is attested.

Double consonants are indicated when etymologically justified, though these may have been simplified. Therefore MP *byn-* is transcribed as /benn-/; cf. Pa *bnd-* /band-/; and ^a*y'd* as /ayyād/, cf. Pa ^a*by'd*.

Literature

References are made to secondary literature (mostly to works containing text-editions) to support a particular reading or the attribution of a particular meaning to a word. The works of Henning and Ghilain dealing with the verbs of MP and Pa respectively (Henning 1933a, Ghilain 1939) have not been quoted with any consistency since they are well-indexed (Ghilain 1937 and Ghilain 1939). References to the larger text-editions are made in the following manner: LN, 95 (§26,5). Here 95 is the page-number and §26,5 note 5 on §26. Note that MKG, 115 means MKG, page 115, while MKG(115) means line 115 of the text edited in MKG.

The lexicographical sources available are, in the first instance, Boyce 1977 to which the debt owed and gratefully acknowledged here will be perfectly clear. For MP MacKenzie 1971a and Nyberg 1974

have been consulted. Of great importance have been the glossaries in the major text-editions of Andreas-Henning, Boyce 1954, MacKenzie 1979-1980, Hutter 1992 and the many works of Sundermann. Because they quote much unpublished material, Henning 1933a and Ghilain 1939 have also been very useful. All these works have been consulted as the need arose; no material from them has been (consciously) included without testing its appropriateness for at least one attestation in the Manichaean material. An additional lexicographical source of great interest was made available through the kindness of Mary Boyce, who secured Anne Kahle's most generous permission to have the notebooks on Manichaean WMIr of her father, W.B. Henning (s. Boyce 1975, x), placed in the library of The Ancient India and Iran Trust. I have been able to consult a photocopy of these in the last months and have therefore included Henning's notes on some unclear words.

Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to S.N.C. Lieu and the late D.N. MacKenzie for the first versions of the database of texts that formed the basis of the collection of texts which I added to and corrected over the years both before and during the dictionary project; to the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft for a Habilitandenstipendium which enabled me to prepare the grammatical analysis in the database as part of my grammar of WMIr; to the Niedersächsische Universitäts- und Staatsbibliothek Göttingen for permission to consult the photographs in the Andreas papers; to the Turfanforschungsstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for allowing me to check the originals on various occasions; to the St. Petersburg Branch of the Institute of Oriental Studies for permission to check the Salemann fragments; to the Bibliothèque Nationale for permission to check the two Pelliot fragments; to the Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum for placing the photographs for the facsimile editions Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000 at the disposal of the project; to the AHRB and SOAS for funding and hosting the project; to The Ancient India and Iran Trust in Cambridge for the excellent working conditions, including access to H. Bailey's library, and the most agreeable company of all who I had the pleasure of working with and alongside of during my time there; to my present colleagues in the Turfanforschungsstelle of the Berlin Brandenburg Academy of Sciences and Humanities for an equally congenial environment; to the Iranianists Ch. Reck and W. Sundermann for very many helpful suggestions and pieces of advice; to the Turkologists S.-C. Raschmann, J. Wilkens and P. Zieme for advice and assistance; to M. Boyce and A. Kahle for generously making Henning's notebooks available; to N. Sims-Williams for his guidance, help and support. W. Sundermann and N. Sims-Williams kindly looked through the whole work, while E. Morano graciously saved me from a number of errors.

Berlin, September 2004.

Abbreviations

Conventional signs

Some signs are used in different ways in different contexts.

- Indicates a gap in the ms. and therefore lost letters.
- ▮ Indicates a correction carried out at the time when the text was written.
- Indicates damage in the ms. but not to the extent that letters are lost; or slightly incomplete letters. In signatures round brackets are used to enclose the continuous line-number given in an edition, e.g. MKG(1001) or the line-numbers of a single text/fragment counted continuously, e.g. M124 V (12)5 is line 5 of the verso but line 12 of the whole fragment. If () occurs after the abbreviation for an edition it means that the line of text is not numbered in the edition, e.g. MP 'qrwg Hu() M98 I V H. In lemmata these brackets are used to indicate variations in spelling, e.g. 'skw(w) means that both 'skw and 'skww occur.
- { } Indicates that letter(s) present in the ms. are incorrect and should be deleted. Comments are enclosed in { }, e.g. {initial};gd indicates that the word is written with a large initial
- ◊ Indicates that letter(s) not present in the ms. are to be added. Letters deleted by the editor and replaced by others are marked {A}, where B replaces A. Occasionally in comments on readings etc., separate letters are referred to by placing them between these brackets, i.e. <s> = 'the letter s'. In derivations '>' signifies 'becomes'.
- // Marks transcriptions, e.g. m³byc MP /mābiz/.
- # Indicates the end of the line/column in a ms. and therefore, within a quotation, that the scribe has started the word(s) in one line and continued in the next. A reference given for such a word or group of words indicates the line in which the word or word group starts.
- + Indicates directly or indirectly joined fragments, e.g. M4526+M7265. If the number of fragments is greater than two only one signature is given followed by +, e.g. M1001+ instead of: M1001 + M1012 + M1013 + M1015 etc.
- o Placed before the abbreviated title of a text or the signature of a ms, e.g. oM341a, this indicates that the word is incompletely attested here, i.e. the attestation contains some letters in square brackets (round brackets are ignored).
- = Indicates that two or more signatures contain identical text and have been combined in the critical edition of the text.
- Indicates a tentative reading, transcription or meaning or a reconstructed form.
- :
- In transcriptions, the colon is used conventionally to indicate two dots in the original even though these are seldom placed vertically but rather horizontally, e.g. <w> = <w> with two horizontal dots above it, indicating that it is an abbreviation for 'wd.
- ! Indicates an unexpected reading or transcription.

General abbreviations

- I, II Indicate the pages of a double-page.
- i, ii, iii, iv Indicate the columns on a page.
- A Indicates the first side of a fragment when this is not certainly the recto.
- a. adjective
- Abcd = Boyce 1952 with letters as assigned there
- adj. adjective
- adv. adverb
- A.R. = *Angad Rōšnān*, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there
- Arm. Armenian
- art. article
- astr. astronomical
- aux. auxiliary
- Av. Avestan

B	Indicates the second side of a fragment when this is not certainly the verso.
Bactr.	Bactrian
BBB	= Henning 1937b with the additional letters and continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. BBB(23), BBBd(14)
Bild Manis	= (the short inscription published in) Sundermann 1985c
c.	conjunction
cantill.	cantillated
card.	cardinal (number)
caus.	causative
cf.	<i>confere</i> = compare
Ch/So.	Signature of fragments in the Turfan collection containing Chinese text on one side and Sogdian on the other
circumpos.	circumposition (combined prep. and postp.)
col.	column
coll.	collective
comp.	comparative
conj.	conjunction
cop.	copula
Copt.	Coptic
corr.	corrected
correl.	correlative
CPar	= Colditz 1987 with the continuous line-numbers given there
def.	definite
dem.	demonstrative
denom.	denominative
disj.	disjunctive
emph.	emphatic
encl.	enclitic
f.	feminine
fac.	factive
Gloss.	= Henning 1940, 12-58 with the letters assigned there to the fragments
Gr.	Greek
GW	<i>Gyān wifrās</i> = Sundermann 1997 with the paragraph-numbers given there. GW, 147 §136,2 means GW, page 147, note 2 on §136.
H	heading or headline
H.	Huyadagmān, Boyce 1954 (and Sundermann 1990) with strophes as assigned there
Hu	= Hutter 1992 with the continuous line-numbers given there
IB	s. MIK which replaces it. The numerical part of the signature usually remains the same but there are exceptions.
ibid.	<i>ibidem</i> = in the same place
i.e.	<i>id est</i> = that is
impv.	imperative
inf.	infinitive (inf.I -t/d, inf.Ia -t/dn; inf.II - ² d, - ² dn, -ydn and -ystn)
interj.	interjection
interrog.	interrogative
itr.	intransitive
K	K24
Kao	Signature of texts in the British Library; Kao0111 is now 'Or. 12452, 3'.
Kaw	= Henning 1943 with the letters and line-numbers given there
KPT	= Sundermann 1973 with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. KPT(52). KPT, 60 means KPT, page 60.
L	Müller 1904, 29 and 108; Salemann 1908, 31-2. Boyce 1960, xxxi: = La, Lb. But also used by Sundermann 1984b for SI O/120.

L	line
lit	literally
LN	Licht-Nous = Sundermann 1992 with the paragraph-numbers given there. LN, 89, (§17,1) means LN, page 89, note 1 on §17.
M	signature of Manichaean fragments in Parthian and Middle Persian stored in the Turfan Collection, Berlin. Those quoted in the dictionary without an indication of place of publication can be found using Boyce 1960, Sundermann 1996a and Weber 2000. Some further fragments were published by Colditz 2000.
M	Manichaean script
m.	masculine
Mannerheim	= (fragments published in) Sims-Williams-Halén 1980
MIK	= MIK III, 'Museum für Indische Kunst, Haus III', signature of fragments stored there
MKG	= Sundermann 1981a with the continuous line-numbers given there, e.g. MKG(203). MKG, 80 means MKG, page 80.
MMi	= Andreas-Henning 1932
MMii	= Andreas-Henning 1933
MMiii	= Andreas-Henning 1934 with the letter assigned to each text
Mo	= Morano 1998 with the continuous line-numbers given there
MP	Middle Persian
MPB	Middle Persian (in) Book (Pahlavi)
MPI	Middle Persian (in) Inscriptions
MPR	Middle Persian in (Turkish) Runes
MPS	Middle Persian in Sogdian script
MPT	Middle Persian (in) Turfan (texts)
ms.	manuscript
MSogd.	Manichaean Sogdian
n	noun; also (foot)note
neg.	negation, negated
num.	numeral
NP.	New Persian
NPers.	New Persian
n.pr.	<i>nomen proprium</i> = proper name
OIran.	Old Iranian
om.	omits
OP	Old Persian
opt.	optative
ord.	ordinal (number)
Otani	Signature of the Otani collection, Japan; s. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997; OtaniCat102 is Otani Catalogue, Nr. 102
Pa	Parthian
Pahl.	Pahlavi
Pal	Parthian (in) Inscriptions
PaR	Parthian in (Turkish) Runes
part.	particle; s. also pres.part.
Parth.	Parthian
PaS	Parthian in Sogdian script
pass.	passive (verb stem in -s- or, in MP, with the suffix -yb-)
PaT	Parthian (in) Turfan (texts)
patr.	patronymic
pej.	pejorative
pers.	person
Pers.	Persian
pl.	plural

P.M.	= Pelliot Manichéen (in Bibliothèque nationale, Paris). Two fragments P.M.914.1 and 914.2 are referred to here using this concise signature though these fragments now have the signatures 'Pelliot, fragments divers D.A. [= Douldur-Âqour], fragment J' and '... K'.
poss.	possessive
postp.	postposition
pp.	past participle (pp.I -t/d, pp.Ia -t/dg; pp.II - ² d, - ² dg, -yd, -ydg and -yst)
prep.	preposition
pres.	present tense
pres.part.	present participle
pret.	preterite
proh.	prohibitive
pron.	pronoun
prp.	present participle (prp.I -g, prp.Ia - ² g, prp.II -ynd, prp.IIa -yndg, prp.III - ² n)
Ps.	Psalter = Andreas-Barr 1933
q.v.	<i>quod vide</i> = see there
R	recto; also (Turkish) Runes
refl.	reflexive
rel.	relative
RH	Texts in Reck 1991 and Reck 2004 with the continuous line-numbers given there
Ru	Runes
S	Sogdian script; also Saint Petersburg fragments, published in Salemann 1904, Salemann 1907 and Salemann 1912
s./S.	see/See
Šbrg	Šābuhragān = MacKenzie 1979 and 1980 with the continuous line-numbers given there. Šbrgfm is 'Šbrg fragment m'.
sg.	singular
s.o.	someone
So.	Signature of fragments in Sogdian script in the Turfan collection. A five-digit number follows: sometimes this number is given without a preceding 'So'.
Sogd.	Sogdian
SoM	Sogdian in Manichaean script
s.th.	something
subj.	subjunctive
suff.	suffix
suppl.	suppletive
suprl.	superlative
s.v.	<i>sub voce</i> = under the word
Syr.	Syriac
TM	= 'Turkistan Manuscripte', s. Boyce 1960, xxii
tr.	transitive
transl.	translation
TuM	Turkish in Manichaean script
Turk.	Turkish
U	Uighur script
Uigh.	Uighur
unp.	unpublished
V	verso
v.	verb
WMIr	Western Middle Iranian
YAv.	Young Avestan
80.TBI.644	s. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 and Sundermann 2001c, 683ff.

Scheme of verbal endings, s. above in the introduction.

Bibliographical abbreviations

A green leaf *A green leaf. Papers in Honour of Professor Jes P. Asmussen, Leiden 1988*

AAASH *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*

Ac.Ir. *Acta Iranica*

AION *Annali. Istituto orientale de Napoli*

AM *Asia Major*

AO *Acta Orientalia*

AoF *Altorientalische Forschungen*

AOH *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*

APAW *Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*

BSO(A)S *Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) Studies*

Enc.Ir. *Encyclopaedia Iranica*

IIAN. BASP *Izvéstija Imperatorskoj Akademii Nauk". Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*

IF *Indogermanische Forschungen*

JA *Journal Asiatique*

JRAS *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*

MIO *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung*

MO *Le Monde Oriental*

MSS *Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft*

NGWG *Nachrichten von der (königl.) Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, Phil.-hist. Kl.*

ÖAW, SBph *Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Klasse.*

OLZ *Orientalische Literaturzeitung*

SHAW *Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften*

SPAW *Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*

StII *Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik*

St.Ir. *Studia Iranica*

TPbS *Transactions of the Philological Society*

UMV *Unvala Memorial Volume, Bombay 1964*

ZDMG *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*

ZII *Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik*

ZPE *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*

Bibliography

- Andreas-Barr 1933 F.C. Andreas-K. Barr: 'Bruchstücke einer Pehlevi-Übersetzung der Psalmen', *SPAW* 1933, (91-152) 1-64, Taf.1-11.
- Andreas-Henning 1932 F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. I', *SPAW* 1932, 173-222 [= Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 1-48].
- Andreas-Henning 1933 F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. II', *SPAW* 1933, 294-363 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 191-260].
- Andreas-Henning 1934 F.C. Andreas-W. Henning: 'Mitteliranische Manichaica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. III', *SPAW* 1934, 848-912 [= Henning, *Selected Papers*, I, 275-340].
- Asmussen 1965 J.P. Asmussen: *X^uāstvānīft. Studies in Manichaeism*, Copenhagen 1965 (*Acta Theologica Danica* 7).
- Back 1978 M. Back: *Die sassanidischen Staatsinschriften*. Studien zur Orthographie und Phonologie des Mittelpersischen der Inschriften zusammen mit einem etymologischen Index des mittelpersischen Wortgutes und einem Textcorpus der behandelten Inschriften, Téhéran-Liège 1978 (*AcIr.* 18).
- Back 1988 M. Back: 'Kirdegān', in: *A green leaf*, 1988, 45-60.
- Baghbidi 2002 H.R. Baghbidi: 'On the unknown epithet of a Manichaean god', *Central Asiatic Journal* 46, 2002, 1-4.
- Bailey 1933 H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies II', *BSOAS* VII, 1933-35, 69-86 [= *Op. Min.* I, 121-138].
- Bailey 1934 H.W. Bailey: 'Iranian Studies III', *BSOAS* VII, 1934, 275-298 [= *Op. Min.* I, 139-162].
- Bailey 1934b H.W. Bailey: 'Iranica II', *JRAS* 1934, 505-18 [= *Op. Min.* I, 11-24].
- Bartholomae 1904 Chr. Bartholomae: *Altiranisches Wörterbuch*, Strassburg 1904, Berlin² 1961.
- Bartholomae 1906 Chr. Bartholomae: *Zum Altiranischen Wörterbuch, Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten*. Beiheft zum XIX. Band der *Indogermanischen Forschungen*, Strassburg 1906.
- Bartholomae 1920 Chr. Bartholomae: 'Zur Kenntnis der Mitteliranischen Mundarten III', Heidelberg 1920 (*SHAW* 1920.2).
- Benveniste 1930 E. Benveniste: 'Noms sogdiens dans un texte pehlevi de Turfan', *JA* 217, 1930, 291-295.
- Benveniste 1966 E. Benveniste: *Titre et noms propres en Iranien ancien*, Paris 1966 (*Travaux de l'Institut d'Études Iraniennes de l'Université de Paris*, 1).
- Boyce 1951 M. Boyce: 'Sadwēs and Pēsus', *BSOAS*, 13, 1951, 908-915.
- Boyce 1952 M. Boyce: 'Some Parthian abecedarian hymns', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 435-450.
- Boyce 1954 M. Boyce: *The Manichaean Hymn-Cycles in Parthian*, London/New York/Toronto: Oxford University Press 1954.
- Boyce 1956 M. Boyce: 'Some Remarks on the present state of the Iranian Manichaean MSS. from Turfan, together with additions to Manichaean Hymn-cycles in Parthian', *MIO* IV, 1956, 314-22.
- Boyce 1957 M. Boyce: 'The Parthian gōsān and Iranian minstrel tradition', *JRAS* 1957, 10-45.
- Boyce 1960 M. Boyce: *A Catalogue of the Iranian Manuscripts in Manichaean Script in the German Turfan Collection*, Berlin 1960 (*Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung Nr.45*).
- Boyce 1964 M. Boyce: 'The Use of Relative Particles in Western Middle Iranian', in: *Indo-Iranica. Mélanges présentés à Georg Morgenstierne*, Wiesbaden 1964, 28-47.
- Boyce 1966 M. Boyce: 'ātaš-zōhr and āb-zōhr', *JRAS* 1966, 100-118.
- Boyce 1970 M. Boyce: 'On the calendar of Zoroastrian feasts', *BSOAS* 33, 1970, 513-539.
- Boyce 1975 M. Boyce: *A Reader in Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, Téhéran-Liège Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1975 (*Acta Iranica* 9).
- Boyce 1977 M. Boyce: *A Word-List of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*,

- Téhéran-Liège: Bibliothèque Pahlavi 1977 (*Acta Iranica* 9a).
- Brunner 1977 Ch.J. Brunner *A Syntax of Western Middle Iranian*, New York 1977 (Persian Studies Series No.3).
- Brunner 1980 Ch.J. Brunner: 'Liturgical Chant and Hymnody Among the Manichaeans of Central Asia', *ZDMG* 130, 1980, 342-368.
- Burtea 1996 B. Burtea: 'Interpretatio manichaica am Beispiel des mittelpersischen Turfan-Fragmentes M97', *Annals of the Sergiu Al-Gheorge Institute* IV-V, 1995-1996, 47-67.
- Christensen 1944 A. Christensen: *L'Iran sous les Sassanides*, Copenhagen 1944² [Osnabrück 1971].
- Colditz 1987 I. Colditz: 'Bruchstücke manichäisch-parthischer Parabelsammlungen', *AoF* 14 (1987), 274-313, Taf.I-XI.
- Colditz 1992 I. Colditz: 'Hymnen an Šād-Ohrmezd. Ein Beitrag zur frühen Geschichte der Dēnāwariya in Transoxanien', *AoF* 19, 1992, 322-341.
- Colditz 2000 I. Colditz: *Zur Sozialterminologie der iranischen Manichäer*. Eine semantische Analyse im Vergleich zu den nichtmanichäischen iranischen Quellen, Wiesbaden 2000 (Iranica 5).
- de Blois 1985 F. de Blois: '"Freemen" and "Nobles" in Iranian and Semitic Languages', *JRAS* 1985, 5-15.
- de Blois 1995 F. de Blois: '"Place" and "Throne" in Persian', *Iran* XXXIII, 1995, 61-65.
- de Blois 1996 F. de Blois: 'The Persian calendar', *Iran* XXXIV, 1996, 39-54.
- de Blois 1998 F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan Texts in early publications (1904-1934)*: Photo edition. Ed. by W. Sundermann. London 1996, *JRAS* 1998, 481-485.
- de Blois 2003a F. de Blois: Review of: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo edition. Ed. by D. Weber, *JRAS* 13, 2003, 117-118.
- de Blois 2003b F. de Blois: 'Manes' "Twin" in Iranian and non-Iranian texts', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provati (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 7-16 (Beiträge zur Iranistik 24).
- de Blois 2003c F. de Blois: 'Pahr(ag)bed', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 37-40 (Silk Road Studies VIII).
- Drower-Macuch 1963 E.S. Drower-R. Macuch: *A Mandaic Dictionary*, Oxford 1963.
- Durkin-Meisterernst 2002 D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The uses of *baw-* in Parthian', in: Ph. Huyse (ed.) *Iran. Questions et connaissances*. Actes du IV^e congrès européen des études iraniennes organisé par la Societas Iranologica Europaea Paris, 6-10 Septembre 1999, Vol. I: La période ancienne, Paris: Association pour l'avancement des études iraniennes 2002, 47-62 (Studia Iranica. Cahier 25).
- Durkin-Meisterernst 2003 D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'Late features in Middle Persian texts from Turfan.' in: L. Paul (ed.) *Persian Origins - Early Judaeo-Persian and the Emergence of New Persian*, Wiesbaden 2003, 1-13 (Iranica 6).
- Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The Parthian *mwqr'nyg b'sh* (Turfan Collection, Berlin, M4a I V 3-16)', *ARAM* 16, 2004, 95-107.
- Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b D. Durkin-Meisterernst: 'The apotropaic magical text M389 and M8430/1/ in Manichaean Middle Persian', *ARAM* 16, 2004, 141-160.
- Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982 R.E. Emmerick and P.O. Skjærvø: *Studies in the Vocabulary of Khotanese*, I, Wien: 1982 (Österreich. Akad. d. Wiss., Phil.-Hist. Kl., Sitz-Ber., 401. Bd, Veröff. d. Iran. Kommission, Bd. 12).
- Gershevitch 1951 I. Gershevitch: Review of: G.G. Cameron, *Persepolis Treasury Tablets*, 1948, *AM* II, 1951/52, 132-14.
- Gershevitch 1952 I. Gershevitch: 'Ancient Survivals in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 14, 1952, 483-495.

- Gershevitch 1954a I. Gershevitch: *A Grammar of Manichean Sogdian*, Oxford 1954 (Publications of the Philological Society 16).
- Gershevitch 1954b I. Gershevitch: 'A Parthian Title in the Hymn of the Soul', *JRAS* 1954, 124-126.
- Gershevitch 1955 I. Gershevitch: 'Word and Spirit in Ossetic', *BSOAS* 17, 1955, 478-489 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 127-138].
- Gershevitch 1962 I. Gershevitch: 'Outdoor terms in Iranian', in: *A Locust's Leg*, in honour of S.H. Taqizadeh, (London 1962), 76-84.
- Gershevitch 1964 I. Gershevitch: 'Etymological Notes on Persian *mib*, *naxčīr*, *bēgāne* and *bīmār*', in: *UMV*, Bombay 1964, 89-94.
- Gershevitch 1965 I. Gershevitch: 'Dialect Variation in Early Persian', *TPhS* 1964 (1965), 1-29 [= *Philologia Iranica*, Wiesbaden 1985, 194-222].
- Gershevitch 1969 I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian Nouns and Names in Elamite Garb', *TPhS* 1969, 165-200.
- Gershevitch 1970a I. Gershevitch: Review of: D.N. MacKenzie, *Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions*, London 1970, *IF* 75, 1970 [1971], 303-306.
- Gershevitch 1970b I. Gershevitch: 'The Crushing of the Third Singular Present', in: M. Boyce, I. Gershevitch (eds.), *W.B. Henning Memorial Volume*, 1970, 161-174.
- Gershevitch 1971 I. Gershevitch: 'Iranian words containing -a/ān-', in: *Iran and Islam*, in memory of the late Vladimir Minorsky (ed. C.E. Bosworth), Edinburgh 1971, 267-291 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 237-261].
- Gershevitch 1972 I. Gershevitch: 'Notes on the Toponyms Āsh and Nisā', *Iran* X, 1972, 124-125 [= *Philologia Iranica*, 262-264].
- Gershevitch 1973 I. Gershevitch: 'Genealogical Descent in Iranian', *Bulletin of the Iranian Culture Foundation* I, 1973, 71-86 = *Philologia Iranica*, 265-282.
- Gershevitch 1977 I. Gershevitch: 'Višāpa', *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tiflis 1977, 62-69 [= *Philologia Iranica* 142-148].
- Gershevitch 1979 I. Gershevitch: 'No Old Persian *spāδmāida*', in: B. Brogyanyi (ed.), *Festschrift for Oswald Szemerényi*, Amsterdam 1979, 291-295.
- Gershevitch 1984 I. Gershevitch: 'Beauty as the Living Soul in Iranian Manichaeism', in: J. Harmatta (ed.), *From Hecataeus to Al-Huwārizmī*, Budapest 1984, 281-288 (*AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984]).
- Gershevitch 1985 I. Gershevitch: *Philologia Iranica*. Selected and edited by N. Sims-Williams, Wiesbaden 1985.
- Gharib 1995 B. Gharib: *Sogdian Dictionary. Sogdian-Persian-English*, Tehran: Farhang Publications 1995 [Reference are to the numbers of the entries, not to the pages].
- Ghilain 1937 A. Ghilain: 'Index de termes en moyen-iranien', *Le Muséon* 50, 1937, 367-395 [= W.B. Henning, *Selected Papers* I, 161-189] Index of Henning's Verbum.
- Ghilain 1939 A. Ghilain: *Essai sur la langue Parthe, son système verbal d'après les textes manichéens du Turkestan Oriental*, Louvain 1939. Bibliothèque du Muséon 9. [Repr. 1966].
- Ghilain 1946 A. Ghilain: 'Un feuillet manichéen reconstitué', *Le Muséon* 59, 1946, 535-545.
- Gippert 1993 J. Gippert: *Iranica Armeno-Iberica*. Studien zu den iranischen Lehnwörtern im Armenischen und Georgischen [I], Materialien [II], *ÖAW, SBph*, 606. Bd., Wien 1993.
- Gropp 1974 G. Gropp: 'Mitteliranische Glossar und Index zu Waldschmidt-Lentz', in: R. Frye (ed.), *Neue methodologie in der Iranistik. Festschrift Lentz*, 1974, 7-48.
- Gulácsi 2001 Z. Gulácsi: *Manichaean Art in Berlin Collections*. A comprehensive catalogue of Manichaean artifacts belonging to the Berlin State Museums of the Prussian Cultural Foundation, Museum of Indian Art, and the Berlin-Brandenburg Academy of Sciences, deposited in the Berlin State Library of the Prussian Cultural Foundation. Brepols 2001 (Corpus Fontium

- Manichaeorum Series Archaeologica et Iconographica I).
- Haloun-Henning 1952 G. Haloun-W.B. Henning: 'The Compendium of the Doctrines and Styles of the Teaching of Mani, the Buddha of Light', *AM* (London) N.S. 3 (1952), 184-212.
- Harmatta 1953 J. Harmatta: 'Three Iranian Words for "Bread"', *AOH* 3, 1953, 245-283.
- Henning 1933a W.B. Henning: 'Das Verbum des Mittelpersischen der Turfanfragmente', *ZII*, 9, 1933, 158-253 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 65-160].
- Henning 1933b W.B. Henning: 'Geburt und Entsendung des manichäischen Urmenschen', *NGWG* 1933, 306-318 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 261-76].
- Henning 1934a W.B. Henning: 'Ein manichäisches Henochbuch', *SPAW* 1934, 27-35 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 341-50].
- Henning 1934b W.B. Henning: 'Zum zentralasiatischen Manichäismus', *OLZ* 37.1 (1934), 1-11.
- Henning 1936a W.B. Henning: 'Soghdische Miszellen', *BSOS* VIII (1936), 583-588 [= *Sel. Papers*, I, 407-12].
- Henning 1936b W.B. Henning: 'Neue Materialien zur Geschichte des Manichäismus', *ZDMG* 90 (1936), 1-18 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 379-396].
- Henning 1937a W.B. Henning: 'A List of Middle-Persian and Parthian Words, in the Manichaean fragments belonging to the Akademie of Berlin', *BSOS* 9, 1937, 79-92 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 559-572].
- Henning 1937b W.B. Henning: *Ein manichäisches Bet- und Beichtbuch*, *APAW* 1936, 10, Berlin 1937 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 417-558].
- Henning 1938 W.B. Henning: 'Argi and the "Tocharians"', *BSOS* 9 (1938), 545-571 [= *Sel.Papers* I, 573-599].
- Henning 1940 W.B. Henning: *Sogdica*, London 1940 (James G.G. Forlong Fund, XXI) [= *Sel. Papers* II, 1-68]. Errata sheet with some addenda to *Sogdica*, 1941.
- Henning 1942a W.B. Henning: 'Mani's Last Journey', *BSOAS* 10, 1940-42, 941-953 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 81-94].
- Henning 1942b W.B. Henning: 'An astronomical chapter of the Bundahishn', *JRAS* 1942, 229-248 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 95-114].
- Henning 1942c W.B. Henning: 'The disintegration of the Avestic studies', *TPbS* 1942, 40-56 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 151-167].
- Henning 1943 W.B. Henning: 'The Book of the Giants', *BSOAS* 11, (1943), 52-74 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 115-37].
- Henning 1944 W.B. Henning: 'Brāhman', *TPbS* 1944, 108-118 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 193-204].
- Henning 1945a W.B. Henning: 'Sogdian Tales', *BSOAS* XI, (1945), 465-487 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 169-92].
- Henning 1945b W.B. Henning: 'Manichaean fasts', *JRAS* 1945, 146-164 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 205-223].
- Henning 1946a W.B. Henning: 'Two Central Asian Words', *TPbS* 1945 [1946], 150-162.
- Henning 1946b W.B. Henning: 'The Sogdian Texts of Paris', *BSOAS* 11 (1943-1946), 713-740 [= *Sel. Papers* II, 231-258].
- Henning 1947 W.B. Henning: 'Two Manichaean Magical Texts, with an Excursus on The Parthian ending -ēndēb', *BSOAS* 12, 1947, 39-66 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 273-300].
- Henning 1948 W.B. Henning: 'A Sogdian Fragment of the Manichaean Cosmogony', *BSOAS* XII, 1948, 306-18 [= *Sel.Papers*, II, 301-14].
- Henning 1949 W.B. Henning: 'The name of the "Tocharian" language', *Asia Major* (London) N.S. 1 (1949), 158-162.
- Henning 1950 W.B. Henning: 'A Pahlavi Poem', *BSOAS* XIII, 1950, 641-8 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 349-56].
- Henning 1954 W.B. Henning: 'The Ancient Language of Azerbaijan', *TPbS* 1954, 157-177.
- Henning 1956 W.B. Henning: 'Surkh Kotal', *BSOAS* XVIII, 1956, 366-367 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 503-504].
- Henning 1963 W.B. Henning: 'Coriander', *AM* 10, 1963, 195-199 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 583-7].

- Henning 1965a W.B. Henning: 'A grain of Mustard', *AION* 1965, 29-47 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 597-615]
- Henning 1965b W.B. Henning: 'The Choresmian documents', *AM* n.s. 10, 1965, 166-79 [= *Sel.Papers* II, 645-58]
- Henning n.d. W.B. Henning: (Untitled), Notebooks, covering the published and some unpublished Middle Persian and Parthian material in Manichaean script.
- Hillers-Cussini 1996 D. R. Hillers, E. Cussini: *Palmyrene Aramaic texts*, Baltimore/London 1996.
- Hoftijzer-Jongeling 1995 J. Hoftijzer, K. Jongeling: *Dictionary of the North-West Semitic inscriptions*. With appendices by R.C. Steiner, A. Mosak Moshavi and B. Porten. Two parts, Leiden, New York, Köln 1995 (*Handbuch der Orientalistik*. Erste Abteilung, Einundzwanzigster Band).
- Horn 1893 P. Horn: *Grundriß der neupersischen Etymologie*, Strassburg: Trübner 1893.
- Hübschmann 1897 H. Hübschmann: *Armenische Grammatik*, Leipzig 1897.
- Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 H. Humbach-P.O. Skjærvø: *The Sassanian Inscription of Paikuli*. Part 3.1: Restored text and translation by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983; Part 3.2: Commentary by P.O. Skjærvø, Wiesbaden 1983.
- Hutter 1992 M. Hutter: *Manis kosmogonische Šābubragān-Texte*, Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental religions 21).
- Jackson 1932 A.V.W. Jackson: *Researches in Manichaeism with special reference to the Turfan fragments*, New York 1932 (Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series 13).
- Joly 1958 R. Joly: *Hermas. Le Pasteur. Introduction, texte critique, traduction et notes*, Paris 1958 (Sources chrétiennes 53).
- Jones 2004 S.F. Jones: 'The Book of Elchasai and its relevance for Manichaean Institutions', *ARAM* 16, 2004, 176-215.
- Klimkeit 1989 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Hymnen und Gebete der Religion des Lichts*. Iranische und türkische liturgische Texte der Manichäer Zentralasiens. Eingeleitet und aus dem Mittelpersischen, Parthischen, Sogdischen und Uigurischen (Altürkischen) übersetzt von H.-J. Klimkeit. *Abh. d. Rheinisch-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 79, Opladen 1989.
- Klimkeit 1993 H.-J. Klimkeit: *Gnosis on the Silk Road*. Gnostic Texts from Central Asia translated and presented by Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, San Francisco: Harper 1993.
- Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997 K. Kudara, W. Sundermann, Y. Yoshida: *Iranian Fragments from the Ōtani Collection*. Iranian Fragments unearthed in Central Asia by Ōtani Mission and kept at the Library of Ryūkoku University. Text Volume, Facsimile Volume. Kyoto: Hōzōkan 1997 (Facsimile Series of Rare Texts in the Library of Ryūkoku University 17).
- Lentz 1926 W. Lentz: 'Die nordiranische Elemente in der neupersischen Literatursprache bei Firdosi', *ZII*, 4, 1926, 251-316.
- Leurini 2004 C. Leurini: 'Pasāgrīw - 'Thronfolger' Manis', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 159-162.
- Lidzbarski 1920 M. Lidzbarski: *Mandäische Liturgien* (Abhandlungen der königl. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, phil.-hist. Kl. N.F. XVII.1), Berlin 1920 [Repr.: Hildesheim-New York 1971]
- Lieu 1998 Review of Hutter 1992, *JRAS* 8 (1998), 106-109.
- Machabey 1955 A. Machabey: 'La cantillation manichéenne. Notation hypothétique, Métrique, Analogies', *Revue Musicale* 227, (1955), 3-22.
- MacKenzie 1970 D.N. MacKenzie: *The 'Sūtra of the causes and effects of actions' in Sogdian*, London: Oxford University Press 1970 (London Oriental Series, 22).
- MacKenzie 1971a D.N. MacKenzie: *A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary*, London 1971.
- MacKenzie 1971b D.N. MacKenzie: 'The Khwarezmian Glossary - IV', *BSOAS* XXXIV.3, 1971,

- 521-37.
- MacKenzie 1975 D.N. MacKenzie: Review of W. Sundermann, *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und Parabeltexte der Manichäer*, Berlin 1973, *BSOAS* 38, 1975, 454-456.
- MacKenzie 1979 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* [I]', *BSOAS* 423, 1979, 500-534.
- MacKenzie 1980 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Mani's *Šābuhragān* - II', *BSOAS* 432, 1980, 288-310.
- MacKenzie 1989 D.N. MacKenzie: 'Kerdir's inscription', in: *Iranische Denkmäler*, Lfg.13. Reihe II: Iranische Felsreliefs. I The Sasanian Rock Reliefs at Naqsh-e Rostam ... description and commentary by G. Hermann. Kerdir's inscription ... by D.N. MacKenzie, Drawings by R.H. Caldecott, Berlin 1989, 35-72.
- MacKenzie 1999 D. N. MacKenzie: *Iranica Diversa* Edited by C.G. Cereti and L. Paul, 2 vols, Roma: IsIAO. 1999 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIV, 1).
- Marmardjī 1935 A.-S. Marmardjī, *Diatessaron de Tatien*, Beyrouth 1935.
- Merkelbach 1988 R. Merkelbach: 'Manichaia (10)', *ZPE* 75, 1988, 93-94.
- Messina 1951 G. Messina: *Diatessaron Persiano*, Roma 1951 (Biblica et Orientalia 14).
- Milik 1976 J.T. Milik (ed.): *The Books of Enoch*. Aramaic Fragments of Qumrān Cave 4. With the collaboration of M. Black, Oxford 1976.
- Morano 1982 E. Morano: 'The Sogdian Hymns of *Stellung Jesu*', *East and West* 32, 1982, 9-43, Fig.1-7.
- Morano 1998 E. Morano: 'My kingdom is not of this world: Revisiting the great Parthian crucifixion hymn', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, Wiesbaden 1998, 131-145, Pl.13-16.
- Morano 2000 E. Morano: 'A Survey of Extant Parthian Crucifixion Hymns', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.
- Morano 2003 E. Morano: 'Praised and blessed art thou', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (ed.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 257-263 (Beiträge zur Iranistik 24).
- Morano 2004 E. Morano: 'Manichaean Middle Iranian incantation texts from Turfan', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 221-227.
- Müller 1904 F.W.K. Müller: *Handschriften-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfan, Chinesisch-Turkistan. II Teil*, Anhang zu *APAW* 1904.
- Müller 1912 F.W.K. Müller: 'Der Hofstaat eines Uiguren-Königs', in: *Festschrift V. Thomsen zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres*, Leipzig 1912, 207-213.
- Müller 1913 F.W.K. Müller: 'Ein Doppelblatt aus einem manichäischen Hymnenbuch (Mahrnāmag)', *APAW* 1912, 1913.
- Nyberg 1934 H.S. Nyberg: *Texte zum mazdayasnischen Kalender*, Uppsala 1934.
- Nyberg 1974 H.S. Nyberg: *A Manual of Pahlavi. Part II: Glossary*, Wiesbaden 1974.
- Panaino 1998 A. Panaino: *Tessere il cielo*. Roma 1998 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXIX).
- Panaino 2000 A. Panaino: 'Manichaean Concepts in the Pahlavi Commentary of Māh Nyāyīšn, par. 4?', in: R.E. Emmerick, W. Sundermann, P. Zieme (ed.), *Studia Manichaica. IV. Internationaler Kongreß zum Manichäismus, Berlin, 14.-18. Juli 1997*, Berlin 2000, 398-429.
- Piras 1996 A. Piras: 'A proposito di antico-persiano *šiyāti*', *SOL*, 5, 1994-95 [1996], 91-97.
- Polotsky 1932 H.J. Polotsky: 'Aramäisch *prš* und das "Huzvaresch"', *Le Muséon* XLV, 1932, 273-83.
- Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981 V.S. Rastorgueva-E.K. Molčanova: 'Srednepersidskij jazyk', in: *Osnovy*

- iranskogo jazykoznanija* II, 1981, 6-146.
- Reck 1991 C. Reck: *Mitteliranische Manichäische Montags- und Bemahymnen*. Edition und Kommentar. Ph.D. diss., Berlin 1991 (unpubl.), s. Reck 2004.
- Reck 1992 C. Reck: 'Ein weiterer parthischer Montagshymnus', *AoF* 19, 1992, 342-347, Taf.I-II.
- Reck 2004 C. Reck: *Gesegnet sei dieser Tag. Manichäische Festtagshymnen*. Edition der mittelpersischen und parthischen Sonntags-, Montags- und Bemahymnen. Forthcoming.
- Reeves 1993 J. Reeves: 'Utnapishtim in the Book of Giants?', *Journal of Biblical Literature* 112, 1993, 110-115.
- Safar 1953 F. Safar: 'Inscriptions of Hatra', *Sumer* 9, 1953, 7-20 and plates.
- Salemann 1904 C. Salemann: 'Ein Bruchstück manichaeischen Schrifttums im asiatischen Museum, St. Petersburg'. *Zapiski imperatorskoj Akademii nauk*. *Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*. VIII Série. Cl. hist.-phil. VI, 6, 1904, 1-26.
- Salemann 1907 C. Salemann: 'Manichaica I', *IIAN. BASP*, 1907, 175-184.
- Salemann 1908 C. Salemann: *Manichäische Studien I*. Die mittelpersischen Texte in revidierter transcription, mit glossar und grammatischen bemerkungen, *Zapiski imperatorskoj Akademii nauk*. *Mémoires de l'Acad. imp. des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*. VIII Série. cl. hist.-phil. VIII, 10, 1908.
- Salemann 1912 C. Salemann: 'Manichaica III', *IIAN. BASP*, 1912, 1-32.
- Schaefer 1934 H.H. Schaefer: *Iranica*, Berlin 1934 (Abhandlungen der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Kl., 3.Folge, Nr.10).
- Schaefer 1936 H.H. Schaefer: 'Der Manichäismus nach neuen Funden und Forschungen', *Morgenland* 28 (1936), 80-109.
- Schaefer 1937 H.H. Schaefer: 'Ein Parthischer Titel in Soghdischen', *BSOS* 8, 1937, 737-49.
- Schaefer 1941 H.H. Schaefer: 'Mittel- und neupersisch *bāš* sei', *OLZ* 44, 1941, 193-201.
- Schmidt 1980 H.-P. Schmidt: 'Ancient Iranian Animal Classification', *Studies zur Indologie und Iranistik* 5-6, *Festschrift Paul Thieme*, 1980, 209-44.
- Schmidt-Polotsky 1933 C. Schmidt, H.J. Polotsky: 'Ein Mani-Fund in Ägypten. Originalschriften des Mani und seiner Schüler', *SPAW* 1933, 1-90.
- Schwartz 1966 M. Schwartz: 'Iranian *draw- 'to lead astray'', *JRAS* 1966, 119-123.
- Schwartz 1989 M. Schwartz: 'Pers. *saugand xurdan*, etc. 'to take an oath' (not *'to drink sulphur')', in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-aryennes offertes à G. Lazard*, Paris 1989, 293-295 (Studia Iranica. Cahier 7).
- Schwartz 2002 M. Schwartz: 'Qumran, Turfan, Arabic magic, and Noah's name', in: *Charmes et sortilèges. Magie et magiciens*, 2002, 231-238 (Res Orientales XIV).
- Shaked 1971 S. Shaked: 'The notions *mēnōg* and *gētīg* in the Pahlavi texts and their relation to eschatology', *AO XXXIII*, 1971, 59-107.
- Shapira 1999 D. Shapira: 'Manichaios, Jywndg Gryw and other Manichaean terms and titles', in: S. Shaked, A. Netzer (ed.), *Irano-Judaica IV*, Jerusalem 1999, 122-150.
- Sims-Williams 1979 N. Sims-Williams: 'A Parthian sound-change', *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 133-136.
- Sims-Williams 1981 N. Sims-Williams: 'Notes on Manichaean Middle Persian Morphology', *St.Ir.* 10, 1981, 165-176.
- Sims-Williams 1983 N. Sims-Williams: 'Indian Elements in Parthian and Sogdian', in: K. Röhrborn, W. Veenker (eds.), *Sprachen des Buddhismus in Zentralasien*. Vorträge des Hamburger Symposions vom 2.Juli bis 5.Juli 1981, Wiesbaden 1983, 132-141 (Veröffentlichungen der Societas Uralo-Altaica 16).
- Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams: 'A new fragment from Huyadagmān', in: C.-H. de Fouchécour, Ph. Gignoux (ed.), *Études Irano-Aryennes offertes à G. Lazard* Paris, 1989, 321-331 (*St.Ir.* Cahier 7).

- Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams 'New studies on the verbal system of Old and Middle Iranian', *BSOAS* 52/2, 1989, 255-264.
- Sims-Williams 1989 N. Sims-Williams 'Eastern Middle Iranian', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium Linguarum Iranicarum*, 1989, 165-172.
- Sims-Williams 1992 N. Sims-Williams *Sogdian and other Iranian Inscriptions of the Upper Indus II*, London 1992 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, III, 2, ii).
- Sims-Williams 1996a N. Sims-Williams 'On the Historic Present and Injunctive in Sogdian and Choresmian', *MSS* 56, 1996, 173-189.
- Sims-Williams 1996b N. Sims-Williams 'The Sogdian merchants in China and India', in A. Cadonna, L. Lanciotti (ed.), *Cina e Iran da Alessandra Magno alla dinastia Tang*. Firenze 1996, 45-67 (Orientalia Venetiana V).
- Sims-Williams 1997 N. Sims-Williams 'The denominal suffix *-ant-* and the formation of the Khotanese transitive perfect', in: A. Lubotsky (ed.), *Sound law and analogy*. Papers in honor of R.S.P. Beekes. Amsterdam 1997, 317-325.
- Sims-Williams 1998 N. Sims-Williams 'Further notes on the Bactrian inscription of Rabatak, with an Appendix on the names of Kujula Kadphises and Vima Taktu in Chinese', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 79-92, Pl.9-12.
- Sims-Williams 2000 N. Sims-Williams *Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan I: Legal and Economic Documents*. Oxford 2000 (Studies in the Khalili Collection Volume III, Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum II, VI).
- Sims-Williams 2002 N. Sims-Williams 'Ancient Afghanistan and its invaders: Linguistic evidence from the Bactrian documents and inscriptions', in: N. Sims-Williams (ed.), *Indo-Iranian languages and peoples*. Oxford 2002, 225-242 (Proceedings of the British Academy 116).
- Sims-Williams-Halén 1980 N. Sims-Williams, H. Halén: *The Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Mannerheim collection*. Helsinki 1980, 11 p. 4 pl. *Studia Orientalia* edited by the Finnish Oriental Soc. 5113.
- Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990 N. Sims-Williams-J. Hamilton: *Documents turco-sogdiens du IX^e-X^e siècle de Touen-bouang*, London 1990 (Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum, Part II, Vol. III/3).
- Skalmowski 1967 W. Skalmowski: 'Das Nomen im Parthischen', *Biuletyn polskiego towarzystwa językoznawczego* 25, 1967, 75-89.
- Skjærvø 1990 P.O. Skjærvø Review of: H.S. Nyberg, *Frabang i Pahlavik*, 1988, *Kratylos* 35 (1990), 95-99.
- Skjærvø 1991 P.O. Skjærvø 'Middle Persian *anād, anānd*', in: R.E. Emmerick, D. Weber (ed.), *Corolla Iranica*. Papers in honour of D.N. MacKenzie, 1991, 190-197.
- Skjærvø 1994 P.O. Skjærvø: 'Of Lice and Men and the Manichean Anthropology', *St II* 19, 1994, 269-286.
- Skjærvø 1997 P.O. Skjærvø: 'On the Middle Persian Imperfect' in: E. Pirart (ed.), *Syntaxe des langues indo-iraniennes anciennes. Colloque international à Sitges (Barcelona) 4-5 mai 1993*, Barcelona 1997, 161-188.
- Steingass 1892 F. Steingass: *Persian-English Dictionary*, London 1892.
- Sundermann 1965 W. Sundermann: 'Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung des Wortes *āfrīn*', *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Univ. Gesellschafts- und sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe*. Jg. XIV (1965), 601-609.
- Sundermann 1968 W. Sundermann: 'Christliche Evangelientexte in der Überlieferung der iranisch-manichäischen Literatur', *MIO* 14, 1968, 386-405, Taf. 1-10.
- Sundermann 1971 W. Sundermann: 'Zur frühen missionarischen Wirksamkeit Manis', *AOH* 24, 1971, 79-125.
- Sundermann 1973 W. Sundermann: *Mittelpersische und parthische kosmogonische und*

- Parabeltexte der Manichäer*. Mit einigen Bemerkungen zu Motiven der Parabeltexte von Fr. Geissler, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1973 (Berliner Turfantexte IV).
- Sundermann 1978 W. Sundermann: 'Some More Remarks on Mithra in the Manichaean Pantheon', in: *Études Mitbriagues*, Actes du 2e Congrès International Téhéran, du 1er au 8 septembre 1975, Leiden 1978 (AcIr. 17), 485-499.
- Sundermann 1979 W. Sundermann: 'Namen von Göttern, Dämonen und Menschen in iranischen Versionen des manichäischen Mythos', *AoF* 6 (1979), 95-133.
- Sundermann 1980 W. Sundermann: 'Partisch "BŠWDG" die Tauffer', *AAASH* 25, 1977 [1980], 237-42 (Stud. in hon. of J. Harmatta, 1).
- Sundermann 1981a W. Sundermann: *Mitteliranische manichäische Texte kirchengeschichtlichen Inhalts* mit einem Appendix von N. Sims-Williams, Berlin: Akademie-Verlag 1981 (Berliner Turfantexte XI).
- Sundermann 1981b W. Sundermann: Review of: *Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. II, II, Parthian Economic Documents from Nisa*. By I.M. Diakonoff and V.A. Livshits, ed. by D.-N. MacKenzie. Texts I, Plates I, Plates II, London 1976/77. *OLZ* 76. Jg. 1981, 173a-175a.
- Sundermann 1982a W. Sundermann: 'Soziale Typenbegriffe altgriechischen Ursprungs in der altiranischen Überlieferung', in: E.Ch. Welskopf (ed.), *Soziale Typenbegriffe im alten Griechenland* Bd.7, Berlin 1982, 14-38.
- Sundermann 1982b W. Sundermann: 'Die Bedeutung des Parthischen für die Verbreitung buddhistischer Wörter indischer Herkunft', *AoF* 9, 1982, 99-113.
- Sundermann 1982c W. Sundermann: 'Zur Etymologie vom mittelpersisch *awist(u)wār*', *ZPE* 45, 1982, 57-58.
- Sundermann 1984a W. Sundermann: 'Die Prosaliteratur der iranischen Manichäer', in: *Middle Iranian Studies*, Leuven 1984, 227-241.
- Sundermann 1984b W. Sundermann: 'Ein weiteres Fragment aus Manis Gigantenbuch', in: *Orientalia J. Duchesne-Guillemin emerito oblata*, Leiden 1984, 491-505 (AcIr. 23).
- Sundermann 1984c W. Sundermann: 'Probleme der Interpretation manichäisch-soghdischer Briefe', *AAASH* 28, 1980 [1984], 289-316.
- Sundermann 1985a W. Sundermann: 'Die vierzehn Wunden der Lebendigen Seele', *AoF* 12 (1985), 288-295.
- Sundermann 1985b W. Sundermann: 'Der gōwīšn ī grīw zīndag-Zyklus', in: *AcIr.* 24 (Papers in Honour of Professor Mary Boyce, 2), 1985, 629-650.
- Sundermann 1985c W. Sundermann: 'Ein übersehenes Bild Manis', *AoF* 12 (1985), 172-174.
- Sundermann 1986-87 W. Sundermann: 'Studien zur kirchengeschichtlichen Literatur der Manichäer I-III', *AoF* 13 (1986), I: 40-92, II: 231-317, III: 14 (1987), 41-107.
- Sundermann 1988 W. Sundermann: 'Der Paraklet in der ostmanichäischen Überlieferung', in: P. Bryder (ed.), *Manichaean Studies*, 1988, 201-212.
- Sundermann 1989 W. Sundermann: 'Mittelpersisch', in: R. Schmitt (ed.), *Compendium linguarum Iranicarum*, Wiesbaden 1989, 138-164.
- Sundermann 1990 W. Sundermann: *The Manichaean Hymn cycles Huyadagmān and Angad Rōšnān in Parthian and Sogdian*. Photo edition. Transcription and translation of hitherto unpublished texts, with critical remarks, London 1990 (CII Supplementary Series Vol.II).
- Sundermann 1991a W. Sundermann: 'Anmerkungen zu: Th. Thilo, "Einige Bemerkungen zu zwei chinesisch-manichäischen Textfragmenten der Berliner Turfan-Sammlung"', in: H. Klengel-W. Sundermann (ed.), *Ägypten Vorderasien Turfan*, Berlin 1991, 171-174, Taf. XXIV.
- Sundermann 1991b W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele*. Ein Literaturwerk des östlichen Manichäismus, Opladen 1991 (Rheinisch-Westfälische Akademie der

- Wissenschaften. Geisteswissenschaften. Vorträge. G 310).
- Sundermann 1992a W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon vom Licht-Nous*. Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und sogdischen Version, Berlin 1992 (Berliner Turfantexte XVII).
- Sundermann 1992b W. Sundermann: 'Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts concerning the Turfan region', in: A. Cadonna, *Turfan and Tun-Huang. The Texts*, 1992, 63-84.
- Sundermann 1992c W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Kephalaia-texte?' in: G. Wießner, H.-J. Klimkeit (ed.), *Studia Manichaica*, Wiesbaden 1992, 305-308.
- Sundermann 1994a W. Sundermann: 'Eine Liste manichäischer Götter in soghdischer Sprache', in: C. Elsas (ed.), *Tradition und Translation* (Festschrift C. Colpe), 1994, 452-462.
- Sundermann 1994b W. Sundermann: 'Iranische Personennamen der Manichäer', *Sprache* 36, 1994, 244-270.
- Sundermann 1994c W. Sundermann: 'Mani's "Book of the Giants" and the Jewish Books of Enoch. A case of terminological difference and what it implies', *Irano-Judaica* III, 1994, 40-48.
- Sundermann 1995 W. Sundermann: 'Die Parabel von den schätzesammelnden Kaufleuten', in: *Au carrefour des Religions. Mélanges offerts à Ph. Gignoux*, 1995, 285-296.
- Sundermann 1996a W. Sundermann: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in early publications (1904-1934)*. Photo Edition, London: School of Oriental and African Studies 1996 (CII Supplementary Series Vol. III).
- Sundermann 1996b W. Sundermann: 'Dēnāvāriyā', *Enc.Ir.* VII, 1996, 418-419.
- Sundermann 1997 W. Sundermann: *Der Sermon von der Seele*. Eine Lehrschrift des östlichen Manichäismus. Edition der parthischen und soghdischen Version mit einem Anhang von Peter Zieme: Die türkischen Fragmente des "Sermons von der Seele". Mit 98 Abb. auf 47 Taf., Turnhout 1997 (Berliner Turfantexte XIX).
- Sundermann 1998a W. Sundermann: 'On a Middle Persian legal term and its forgotten origin', in: *Proceedings of the Third European Conference of Iranian Studies*, 1, 1998, 121-130.
- Sundermann 1998b W. Sundermann: 'Soghdisch rš'wc'r "Trost, Ermahnung" (mit einem Anhang: Das Ende der soghdischen Erzählung vom Kar-Fisch)', in: B. Köhler (ed.), *Religion und Wahrheit: Religionsgeschichtliche Studien*. Festschrift für G. Wießner zum 65. Geburtstag, Wiesbaden 1998, 167-178.
- Sundermann 1999 W. Sundermann: 'Festivals ii. Manichean', in: *Enc.Ir.* IX, 1999, 546-550.
- Sundermann 2001a W. Sundermann: 'A Manichaean liturgical instruction on the act of almsgiving', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 200-208.
- Sundermann 2001b W. Sundermann: 'On human races, semi-human beings and monsters', in: P. Mirecki, J. BeDuhn (ed.), *The Light and the Darkness*, 2001, 181-199.
- Sundermann 2001c W. Sundermann: *Manichaica Iranica*. Ausgewählte Schriften. Band 1-2. Hrsg. von Ch. Reck, D. Weber, C. Leurini, A. Panaino, Roma 2001 (Serie Orientale Roma LXXXIX, 1 and 2).
- Sundermann 2002a W. Sundermann: 'Grīw', *Enc.Ir.* XI, 2002, 364a-368b.
- Sundermann 2002b W. Sundermann: 'Ēl as an epithet of the Manichaean Third Messenger', *Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam*. 26, 2002, 172-175.
- Sundermann 2002c W. Sundermann: 'Das Leiden und Sterben Jesu in manichäischer Deutung', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien*. Studien zum Gedenken an Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, Wiesbaden 2002, 209-217 (Studies in Oriental Religions. 49).
- Sundermann 2003a W. Sundermann: 'Jesus' rulership at the end of the world: a new piece of Manichaean evidence', in: C. G. Cereti, M. Maggi, E. Provasi (eds.), *Religious themes and texts of pre-Islamic Iran and Central Asia. Studies in honour of G. Gnoli*, Wiesbaden 2003, 421-427 (Beiträge zur Iranistik 24).

- Sundermann 2003b W. Sundermann: 'Notulae etymologicae', in: A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Iranica selecta. Studies in honour of W. Skalmowski*, 2003, 219-224 (Silk Road Studies VIII).
- Sundermann 2003c W. Sundermann: 'Hermas', *Enc.Ir.* XII, 2003, 232-234.
- Sundermann 2004a W. Sundermann: 'Zarathustra der Priester und Prophet in der Lehre der Manichäer', in: M. Stausberg (ed.), *Zoroastrian rituals in context*, Brill 2004, 517-530.
- Sunderman 2004b W. Sundermann: 'On the identity and the unity of the Parthian language, and on its unknown words', in: C.G. Cereti, M. Maggi (ed.), *Middle Iranian Lexicography*, Rome 2004.
- Szemerényi 1971 O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica IV', *Orbis* 19, 1971, 500-519 [= in: *Voprosy iranskoj i obščej filologii*, Tbilisi 1977, 231-261; = Szemerényi, *Scripta Minora*, IV, 1903-1922].
- Szemerényi 1975 O. Szemerényi: 'Iranica V (No.59-70)', in: *Monumentum Nyberg* III, 313-394.
- Szemerényi 1980 O. Szemerényi: 'Semitic influence on the Iranian lexicon I', in: *The Bible World. Essays in Honor of C.H. Gordon*, 1980, 221-237.
- Tafazzoli 1979 A. Tafazzoli: Review of: M. Boyce, *A word-list of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian*, *BSOAS* 42, 1979, 568-570.
- Tafazzoli 1985 A. Tafazzoli: 'Some Classical Persian words and their Middle Iranian equivalents', *Ac.Ir.* 24 (Papers in honour of M. Boyce, 2), 1985, 651-654.
- Tardieu 1988 M. Tardieu: 'La diffusion du Bouddhisme dans l'empire Kouchan, l'Iran et la Chine, d'après un Kephalaion manichéen inédit', *St.Ir.* 17, 1988, 153-182.
- Tardieu 1994 M. Tardieu: 'L'Arabie du nord-est d'après les documents manichéens', *St.Ir.* 23, 1994, 59-75.
- Tavadia 1930 J.C. Tavadia: *Šāyast-nē-šāyast*, a Pahlavi text on religious customs ed. transliterated and translated with introduction and notes, Hamburg 1930 (Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien hrsg. vom Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens an der Hamburgischen Universität, 3).
- Tedesco 1921 P. Tedesco: 'Dialektologie der westiranischen Turfantexte', *MO* 15 [1921], 184-258.
- Tsui Chi 1943 Tsui Chi: 'Mo Ni Chiao Hsia Pu Tsan. "The Lower (Second?) Section of the Manichaean Hymns"', *BSOAS* 11 (1943), 174-219 (216-219: W.B. Henning, Annotations to Mr. Tsui's Translation).
- Tubach 1997 J. Tubach: 'Die Namen von Manis Jüngern und ihre Herkunft', in: L. Cirillo, A. van Tongerloo (ed.), *Atti del Terzo Congresso Internazionale di Studi "Manicheismo e Oriente Cristiano Antico"*, Lovanii-Neapoli 1997, 375-393 (Manichaean Studies III).
- van Lindt 1992 P. van Lindt, *The Names of Manichaean Mythological Figures. A Comparative Study on Terminology in the Coptic Sources*. Wiesbaden 1992 (Studies in Oriental Religions 26).
- Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926 E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: *Die Stellung Jesu im Manichäismus*, Berlin 1926 (*APAW* 1926, Nr.4).
- Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933 E. Waldschmidt-W. Lentz: 'Manichäische Dogmatik aus chinesischen und iranischen Texten', *SPAW* 1933, 480-607.
- Weber 1970 D. Weber: *Die Stellung der sog. Inchoativa im Mitteliranischen*, Dissertation Göttingen 1970.
- Weber 1972 D. Weber: 'Zur sogdischer Personennamengebung', *IF* 77, 1972, 191-208.
- Weber 2000 D. Weber: *Iranian Manichaean Turfan texts in publications since 1934*. Photo Edition, London: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum 2000 (CII Supplementary Series IV).
- Weinreich 1994 M. Weinreich: 'Glossar zur Geschichte von *Jōišt ī Friyān*', *AoF* 21, 1994, 181-197.

- Wellesz 1918 E. Wellesz: 'Probleme der musikalischen Orientforschung', *Jahrbuch der Musikbibliothek Peters*, für 1917, 24. Bd (1918), 1-18.
- Widengren 1969 G. Widengren: *Der Feudalismus im alten Iran*, Köln und Opladen 1969.
- Yakubovich 2004 I. Yakubovich: 'Nugae sogdicae 2', in: D. Durkin-Meisterernst, S. Raschmann, J. Wilkens, M. Yaldiz, P. Zieme (ed.): *Turfan Revisited*, Berlin 2004, 393-397.
- Yoshida 1985 Y. Yoshida: 'A report on some Middle Iranian fragments in Sogdian script from the Ōtani Collection', *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan (Nippon Oriento Gakkai)*, XXVIII, 2, 1985, 50-65.
- Yoshida 1990 Y. Yoshida: 'On a Manichaean Middle Iranian fragment lost from the Ōtani collection', in: O. Sakiyama, A. Sato (eds), *Asian languages and general linguistics*, Tokyo 1990, 175-181.
- Yoshida 1992 Y. Yoshida: Review of: Corpus Inscriptionum Iranicarum. Supplementary Series. Vol. II. The Manichaean hymn cycles *Huyadagmān* and *Angad Rōšnān* in Parthian and Sogdian. Photo edition, - Ed. W. Sundermann, *BSOAS* LV, 1992, 139-140.
- Yoshida 1999 Y. Yoshida: Review of W. Sundermann, *Der Sermon von der Seele*. 1997, *JRAS* 9, 1999, 161-163.
- Yoshida-Sundermann 1992 Y. Yoshida-W. Sundermann: 'Bāzāklik, Berlin, and Kyoto', *Orient* 35, 1992, 119-134 [superseded by the version in W. Sundermann, *Manichaica Iranica*, 2, 683-695]
- Zieme 2002 P. Zieme: 'Altürkische Fragmente aus dem Devātāsūtra', in: W. Gantke, K. Hoheisel, W. Klein (ed.), *Religionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien. Studien zum Gedenken an H.-J. Klimkeit*, Wiesbaden 2002, 226-244 (Studies in Oriental Religions 49).

103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

Dictionary of Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian

The alphabetical order is: *ʿ b β c d δ f g γ h ħ j k / q l m n p r s š t t̄ w x y z ʒ*

Note that *k* and *q* are placed together but *f* (= /f/) and *p* (= /p/ or /f/) are kept separate. Words which can be spelt with either *p* or *f* are placed under whichever is the more frequent spelling. Suffixes are placed before ʿ; numerical signs are placed at the end of the dictionary.

ʿ, ʿh, ʿyʿh Pa/MP /-ā; -āyā/ (*not a part of speech*). A syllable, found in verse only, added to a word apparently to indicate continuous intonation with a singing voice. Boyce: 'for invocation, exclamation or emphasis'.

WMlr rwšnʿ M6839/1

WMlr whyštʿh M850/3

Pa ʿbʿdʿ BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = aM341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6

Pa ʿbrngʿ M315 I R 7

Pa ʿfrydʿ M7422 R 7

Pa ʿf M64 R 7; M64 V 6

Pa ʿmʿhʿ M315 I R 5

Pa ʿnjmnʿ RH(847) M782 R 11

Pa ʿnrywʿ M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849) M782 V 2

Pa ʿnrywʿh RH(803) aM449a A 2

Pa ʿnwšynʿ M64 R 13

Pa ʿrgʿwʿ M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6

Pa ʿrgʿwʿh aM501b R i 8

Pa ʿrwʿnʿ M38 V 11; M38 V 12

Pa ʿwʿ M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4

Pa ʿwʿryδʿ M64 R 14

Pa ʿwrʿ M176 V 2

Pa ʿwrtʿh RH(632) M5070 V 1

Pa ʿygʿrʿδʿ M64 V 4

Pa ʿygʿrʿyδʿ M64 R 6

Pa ʿzgdʿ S54 B 1

Pa bgʿ BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7

Pa bwʿf BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13

Pa bwyndyʿ M7422 R 7

Pa drwdʿ M176 V 3

Pa dydnʿ BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6

Pa fryhgwnʿ RH(846) M782 R 10

Pa frynʿ#mʿ M64 R 9

Pa grywʿ jywndgʿ M84 V 3

Pa grywʿ rwšnʿ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6

Pa gyʿnʿ RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa hyrzʿ M176 V 10

Pa jyryftʿ M176 V 12

Pa jywʿhʿ M84 V 1

Pa mʿnyʿ BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6

Pa mʿnyʿ xyws BBB(47) aM801a/p4 3

Pa mʿrymʿnyʿ M7422 R 7

Pa mnʿ BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11

Pa mytrʿ M38 V 5

Pa nʿmʿ RH(812) M449a B 1

Pa nmʿ#ygʿygʿyggʿjww#wwmʿ S6 V 8

Pa nywʿ M2027/4

Pa prdʿbʿ M23 A 1

Pa prywʿjʿnʿ M315 I R 8

Pa prywxrʿ M1602/1

Pa rʿ#myδʿ M64 R 12

Pa rwʿnʿhʿ BBB(96) M801a/p6 16

Pa rwšnʿ BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10

Pa rwšnʿgrʿ M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4

Pa rwšnʿgrʿyʿhʿ M303 R 4

Pa rwšnʿhʿ M501b V ii 6

Pa rwšnʿ RH(850) M782 V 3

Pa srwšhrʿyʿ aMIK4970a V

Pa šʿdʿ ʿwrmyzdʿ M315 I R 10 = aM198a R 1-2

Pa šʿdʿwrmzdʿ M315 I R 3

Pa wʿ#hyštwinʿ M64 R 10

Pa wʿδʿ M64 R 13

Pa whyygʿ#rʿ M64 V 9

Pa wxšnʿmʿ M176 R 10

Pa wxšnʿmʿhʿ aM176 R 8

Pa wyspwyhʿhʿ RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3

Pa xwdʿyʿ BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = aM198a R 1; aM176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3

Pa xwdʿyʿhʿ M176 R 9

Pa xwδʿ M64 V 10

Pa yʿ#zʿδʿ aM64 R 8

Pa ymgrwšnʿ RH(818) M449a B 7

Pa yyšwʿ M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9

Pa yyšwʿknygrwšnʿ M38 V 7

Pa yzdʿ M7422 R 7

Pa yzdnʿ M1872 II V 10

Pa zʿdmwrdʿ M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) aM486 B 2; RH(831) aM486 B 3

PaS ʿyδʿ aTM406b R 9

PaS kʿxʿ TM406b R 2

MP ʿ RH(773) M319 I V 4

MP ʿbzʿyʿndʿ M315 II R 5

MP ʿfrynʿ M315 II V 11

MP ʿfwrʿdʿ M315 II R 22

MP ʿfwrʿndʿ M315 II V 15

MP ʿgrʿw nʿmʿ BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33)

- M5779 V 9: RH(768) M319 I R 8: RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
 MP ^hr^h° aM176 V 8
 MP ^mh^h° BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
 MP ^mh^h° M176 R 1
 MP ^wr^h° MMii M31 II R 12: BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11: M176 V 7
 MP ^wxt^h° M90 R 1b
 MP ^yrw^d° M315 II R 1
 MP ^spyzd^h° RH(775) M319 I V 6
 MP ^st^yd^h° M315 II V 1
 MP ^st^ym^h° BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
 MP ^st^yšn° aM501b V i 3
 MP ^stwdn^m° BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
 MP ^ystynd° RH(822) aM486 A 1
 MP b^m*yzd° M176 R 12
 MP bg° RH(821) M449a B 10
 MP bngⁿh° RH(776) M319 I V 7
 MP br^zyd^h° RH(774) aM319 I V 5
 MP bwd° BBB(51) M801a/p4 7
 MP cyd° RH(814) M449a B 3: RH(869) M1874 B 4
 MP drwd° M176 V 2
 MP dwšyšt° M315 I R 18
 MP dyn° M315 I R 19 = aM3607 A 2
 MP frwx° M297 B 4
 MP gyⁿnwm^h° M232 V 2
 MP hwcyhr° MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
 MP hy° M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2
 MP k^dws^h° M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
 MP m^{ny}° BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; aM501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; aM176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; aM203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
 MP m^{ny}h° BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
 MP m^{ny}: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
 MP mnbyc° M176 V 13
 MP m^wrdgⁿ° RH(739) M311 R 12
 MP m^wrw^h° BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4
 MP n^m° MMii M729 II V ii 2
 MP nmb^rm^h° BBB(425) M801a/p28 1
 MP nšst^h° RH(773) M319 I V 4
 MP nwg^mh° M176 R 2
 MP nyw° RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5; M339 V 8
 MP p^ssbⁿ° BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (p^ssbⁿ° (°) or p^ssbⁿ°(n).)
 MP prmyⁿm^h° BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
 MP prystgⁿ° BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
 MP psy^y° M315 II V 10
 MP pwr^mh^h° aM176 R 20
 MP pws° BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
 MP r^myn^d° M315 II R 20
 MP r^myšn° M315 II R 17: M315 II V 12
 MP rwc° RH(838) M782 R 2
 MP rwšⁿ° aM315 II R 4
 MP rwšⁿgr° aM501b V i 9; M291b B 5
 MP rwšⁿn° BBB(416) M801a/p27 10
 MP sr^ynd° RH(823) aM486 A 2
 MP šhry^rn° aM827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
 MP w^xsⁿ° BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10
 MP whmn° M176 R 12
 MP whyšt^rrwšⁿ° MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
 MP wzrg° M797 I V 14
 MP wzyndg^rn° BBB(423) M801a/p27 17
 MP xwd^wn° BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
 MP xwd^y° aM176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7
 MP xwd^y° BBB(88) M801a/p6 8
 MP xwršyd° M4b II R 7
 MP ymg rwšⁿ° RH(844) M782 R 8
 MP yyšw° RH(834) M486 B 6
 MP yzdⁿ° RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3
 MP zrwⁿ° M315 II R 16
 MPS ^stwō n^m° aMannerheimE R 4
 MPS ^ystynt° TM406b R 6
 MPS pryst^k° TM406b R 5
 MPS rwc° MannerheimE R 4
 MPS sr^ynt° TM406b R 7
 MPS š^hy° Otani7003 V 3
 Pa ^gd° ppl° BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) aM486 A 3
 -^y° MP /-āyā/ *part.* = ā, in verse only. Elongated /ā/, with /y/ as in cantillations.
 MP pwr^mh^h° aM176 R 15
 -b Pa/MP /-b/ *part.encl.* Always -wb. Particle added to the first word of a sentence. Henning 1940, 30: 'stresses the first word of a sentence'. Does MP *wyptwb* really belong here? Cf. *m^hbyc*; possibly also *b^h* and therefore also to the particles Sogd. -β(y) and Khwar. f° discussed by Sims-Williams 1996a?
 Pa ^gwb Glosse M124 V (10)3
 Pa ^hwhwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26
 Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6
 MP wyptwb Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34
 -c, -ž (-yc, -yž) Pa /-ž/, /-iž/ *part.emph.encl.* 'also, too'.
 Pa ^hrygyc MKG(1143) aM4570 R ii 4
 Pa ^hwc MKG(1044) aM4572 V ii 2
 Pa ^mhyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R 5
 Pa ⁿyc MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN §100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; ; M24 V 9; aM6281+ R 5
 Pa ⁿž MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
 Pa ^hm^hyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185) M284a R i 19
 Pa ^wgwnyc M8286 I V 11; GW §23 aM451 V 5
 Pa ^wsyc MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11
 Pa ^zyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Glossr M5542 V

- (6)2: AR.II/3a/ M863 R 5
 Pa 'stptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6
 Pa 'stwmynyc yzd MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
 Pa 'šm'hyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) aM499+ R 5
 Pa 'ymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3
 Pa 'ymynyc MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12
 Pa 'ywy CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11
 Pa 'ywyž MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16
 Pa bwyyc M1/232
 Pa d'hw'nyc GW §82 aM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = aM1905 II R 7
 Pa d'lwg'nyž M35 V 1
 Pa gy'nyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = aM6680+ R 4
 Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) aM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
 Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7
 Pa hsync M353 A 4
 Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) aM2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; aM6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani1082 B 2
 Pa hwynyc MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) aM333 V 2; Abcd.E aM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5
 Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1
 Pa kwč RH(567) M5860 I R i 11
 Pa kyc LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: 'kē-ž, kaum kyc 'jemand'.)
 Pa m'hyc GW §38 aM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18
 Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
 Pa mnyž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3
 Pa n'myc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
 Pa ngwš'g'nyc MMiii,n M77 R 12
 Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12
 Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
 Pa twyc MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9
 Pa twyyc MMiii,i M42 R i 6
 Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6
 Pa wywyc HCfr417 M2315 V 6
 Pa xwdyc LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
 Pa yyšwyc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
 Pa zmygyc MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19
 -c, -z (-yc, -yz, -wc) MP /-z/. /-iz/, -uz/ *partemphenc.* 'also, too'.
 MP 'b'rygyc aM210 R 2
 MP 'brc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8
 MP 'cc Glossd aM182+ R 2
 MP 'gryc Glossē aM124 V (9)2
 MP 'hwnnc M3 R 6; MMii aM8251 I R 16
 MP 'm'hyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
 MP 'm'hyž Pa in MP text. BBB(176) aM801a/p11 11
 MP 'mhyc Šbrg(333) aM470a+ V 21
 MP 'nc Otani6156+ A 9
 MP 'nyc KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
 MP 'nyr'nz Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32
 MP 'nyž Pa in MP text. BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; aM733 R 3
 MP 'pryc MMii M49 I V 4
 MP 'sm'nc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30
 MP 'šm'hyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18
 MP 'šm'hycwm aM87 V 4a
 MP 'wc M6230 R 1
 MP 'wyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) aM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11
 MP 'wys'nc Šbrg(310) aM470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11
 MP 'wys'nz Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18
 MP 'wyž Pa in MP text. BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
 MP 'ygyc MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9
 MP 'ygycyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
 MP 'ync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; M1K8259 II R 12; M1K8259 II V 14; aM28 I V i 12 (Skjærø 1997, 246)
 MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14
 MP bšnbyd'nc MMii M219 V 15
 MP d'm'nc MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
 MP d'm'nyc KawA(27) M101j R 5
 MP dwdyc Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = aM506 V 2; KPT(1338) aM506 V 2
 MP dynw'nc Šbrg(419) aM542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16
 MP h'nc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) aM45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1
 MP h'ncyš Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
 MP h'nz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i

- 26: Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19
 MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
 MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
 MP hngwnc MMii M8251 I R 13
 MP hs'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
 MP hs'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
 MP hš'gyrd'nc M731 R 4
 MP qswc S13 R 8
 MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
 MP m'hwyc KawA(19) M101c V 8
 MP mnc Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9: KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
 MP mnyc OtaniCat102 I V 7
 MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1
 MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) aM100 V i 16
 MP nwn Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7: Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
 MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
 MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5
 MP nxwstyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
 MP nyc Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; aM28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: [by]c.)
 MP nyyc S9 R ii 13
 MP pc = pad + -z Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1; M199+ V ii 13
 MP prwyršnyc S12c V i 37
 MP ps'c Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) aM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
 MP rwd'nc M28 I V i 22
 MP š'dyc S20 V 3
 MP tnyc MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
 MP twyc MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15
 MP twyyc MIK4974 V i 17
 MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4
 MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4
 MP wyc'ryšnyc Hu(100) M99 I V 25
 MP xrdyc MMii M49 I R 11
 MP xwdyc M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) aM542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) aM1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5
 MP zwr'nc Šbrg(36) aM537a+ II V 12
 -d'n see šm'h
 -m see 'n and 'z
 -m'n see 'm'h
 -n Pa/MP see 'm'h
 -š see hw Pa, 'wy MP
 -š'n see hw Pa, 'wy MP
 -t see tw
 -t'n see šm'h
 -yy Pa /-ī/ (not a part of speech). Lengthened syllable in verse. Poss. just graphical?
- Pa 'cymyy aM38 V 12
 Pa 'ymyy RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) aM486 B 3
 Pa cymyy M38 V 11
 * Pa/MP /a/ (not a part of speech). Isolated letter <> to mark the first verse of an alphabetical hymn. KPT, 113. Similarly l, m, n and s in MIK8259/I/V/.
 **b Pa/MP see 'b
 **b'n MP see 'b'n
 **yww Pa see 'yww
 **bc'r, 'bcr, 'bj'r Pa /ābžār/ n. 'materials, means'. Note 'bcr!
 Pa **bc'r MMii(89) M2 II V i 15
 Pa **bj'r LN S25 aM1603 R 6
 Pa 'bcr'n pl. MMii(58) M42 V i 6
 **bg Pa /ābag/? ?'. Cf. 'bg. GW, 130 (§883).
 Pa **bg KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW S88 M715d B 5
 **bj'r Pa see 'bcr
 **brwxt MP see 'brwc-
 **c'r, 'c'r Pa /āžār/ n. 'source, base'. GW, 106-7 (§201)
 Pa **c'r GW S20 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW S102 aM6300 A 10; M735 V 8
 Pa 'c'r GW S89 M5531 A 3
 **cyhr MP /azibr/, lačibr/? n. 'seedless plants' (?).
 MP **cyhr Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2
 **cyš MP see 'c MP
 **d 1 MP /ād/ adv. 'so, thus'. Henning 1937a, 80.
 MP **d M5794+ I R 10
 **d 2 MP /ād/ n. 'moment'. Henning 1937a, 79.
 MP **d RH(1117) M273 V 11
 **dg, **dwg Pa/MP /ādūg/, lādug/ a. 'capable of (mostly + inf.)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 568-9.
 Pa **dg MKG(1764) aM5055+ V i 2; MMii(91) M42 V ii 16; S31 R 6
 MP **dg KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; M28 I V i 19; M199+ V i 9
 MP **dwg MMii M9 I R 7
 **dywn Pa /ādyōn/ n. 'way, path'. Henning 1958, 104 n.6 corrects Henning 1937a, 79 'palace'.
 Pa **dywn M228 V ii 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
 **fryd Pa see 'fryn-
 **frywn Pa see 'frywn
 **g'c Pa /āgāz/ n. 'heaven, sky'. Indian loan-word. GW, 114 (§33.1). Sims-Williams 1983, 139. Sims-Williams 1989c, 169. Sundermann 1991b, 29 transcribes āgāz.
 Pa **g'c GW S33 M83 II V 1 = aM838 R 10
 **y'dg Pa see 'g'dg
 **g'm Pa /āyām/ n. 'time'.
 Pa **g'm M4b I V 20
 **yww, '(*)gwz Pa /āyōz/ n. 'covering, envelopment, encirclement, enclosure'.
 Pa **yww BBB(144) M801a/p9 12
 Pa **gwz RH(251) M284a V i 23; M99 II R 6a
 Pa 'gwz MMii(103) M7 I V ii 15
 **gynyn MP see 'gynyn

- ²²hng MP /āhang/ *n.* 'melody'.
MP ²²hng M195/2
- ²²hwg MP /ābōg/ *n.* 'defilement; fault, blemish'.
MKG, 147.
MP ²²hwg MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; M731 R 2
- ²²jyd Pa see ²²jy-
- ²²jynd Pa see ²²jy-
- ²²kwndg Pa /ākūndag/ *n.pr. m.* Name of a demon in a Jataka type story. S. Schaefer 1936, 96 n.1
Pa ²²kwndg MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26
- ²²lwp MP /āluf/ *n.* 'eagle'. Henning 1937a, 79 (²²lwf).
MPT āluf, MPB ālub.
MP ²²lwp KawA(70) M101k V 4
- ²²m'yšn, ²²m'yšn Pa /āmāyīšn/ *n.* 'decorating oneself'. LN 101 (S31,6).
Pa ²²m'yšn LN S31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13
- ²²ml /amall/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
M ²²ml M1/63
- ²²myxsynd MP see ²²myz-
- ²²njyrkyy /anzirkī/ *n.pr. m.* (lang.?)
M ²²njyrkyy M1/113
- ²²nl'w /anlau/ *n.pr. m.* (Chin.). Müller 1913, 34.
M ²²nl'w M1/114
- ²²pr'hwī MP see ²²fr'h
- ²²ps'ngyh'h MP /afsānagihā/ *adv.* 'in the manner of a fable, story; as a narration'. Henning 1940, 19.
Gershevitch 1971, 274.
MP ²²ps'ngyh'h *adv.* Glossa M109 R 18
- ²²ryšnwg MP /ārišnūg/ *n.* 'elbow'. Henning 1937a, 79. KPT, 113. Gippert 1993 I, 70.
MP ²²ryšnwg KPT(379) M1004+ R iii 11
- ²²s- Pa /ās-/ *utr.* 'to eat' (?). Henning 1940, 51.
Language?
Pa ²²s *impv.sg.* Glossa M5542 R 3; M2889/1
- ²²sg /āsag/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Poss. <g> instead of <y>.
M ²²sg M1/97
- ²²sn'y- MP /āsāy-/ *utr.* 'to bathe, wash (tr.); cleanse, purify'.
MP ²²sn'y'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b
- ²²syšn MP /āsišn/ *n.* 'burning'. KPT, 114. Sundermann 2003b, 219.
MP ²²syšn KPT(1333) = Hu(649) M506 R 5
- ²²št MP /āši/ *n.* 'peace'.
MP ²²št MMii M28 II V ii 13
- ²²syft Pa see ²²syft
- ²²t /āt/, /ād/ *n.pr. f.* (Turk.) - xwnjwyy. Müller 1913, 35.
M ²²t M1/129
- ²²t'ly', ²²t'ly'h Pa /ātālyā/ *n.* 'dragon (astronomical term), eclipse'. < Syr. ātālyā. Henning 1937a, 79.
Pa ²²t'ly' M728 V 8
Pa ²²t'ly'h M2755 A 3
- ²²tn Pa /t/ ? ?'.
MP ²²tn KPT(1381) M4500 V i 2
- ²²trwn MP /ātrōn/ *n.* 'priest'.
MP ²²trwn *n.pl.* S8 R 4
- ²²w'c- Pa /āwāž-/ *utr.* 'to call'.
Pa ²²w'cynd *pres.3.pl.* GW S53 M248+ V 10 = M890 V 1
- ²²w'g MP /āwāg/ *n.* 'voice, speech'. Henning 1936a, 584.
MP ²²w'g Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14
- ²²w'st Pa see ²²w'y-
- ²²whr- MP /āwubr-/ *utr.* 'to be converted' or 'to do penance'. Ghilain 1939, 49; Henning 1940, 19.
Sundermann 2003c, 232b (as ²²wbr-) 'to do penance'.
MP ²²whr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M97 R ii 18
MP ²²whryd *impv.pl.* Glossa M109 R 17
- ²²wn MP /ā'ōn/ *correl.adv.* 'so, as'; *čē 'ōn - ā'ōn:* 'even as ... so'; *ā'ōn ki:* 'so that'.
MP ²²wn Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(567) M472 II V 15; Šbrg(625) M477 II R 1; Šbrga M537a+ I R 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M9 II R 17; MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II V 10; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(269) M1007+M1027 A i 1; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(738) M100 V i 16; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(917) M765i A ii 1; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M1/197; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11; M16 R 6; M16 V 9; Glossa M5542 V (6)2; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (47)7; M1K4974 R ii 22; M1K4974 V i 17; M1K4974 V ii 15; L SIO 120 I R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 R ii 3; GW S141 S11 V 22; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V ii 9; P.M.914.1 R? 10; M28 I R 4 (Sundermann thinks ²²(yw) on the previous line is a miswritten first attempt at this word); MMii M8251 I V 6; M8250 R 1; M545 V 5; M627 V ii 10; M627 V ii 12; M627 V ii 17; M5750 R i 11
- ²²wrt Pa see tw
- ²²wsyg, ²²wsyg /āwasig/ *a.* 'serving, acting as a servant' (?). MKG, 148. LW < Skt. āvāsika- 'resident (in monastery)' or 'servant'. Sims-Williams 1983, 139.
Pa ²²wsyg MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1944) M177 V 18
Pa ²²wsyg MKG(987) M4579 V i 2
- ²²wš MP /ā'ōš/ *n.* 'load (carried on the arm)'. KPT, 113 (superseding Henning 1937a, 80: 'foundation (of a house)'); Tafazzoli 1989, 369.
MP ²²wš KPT(734) M100 V i 11; KPT(734) M100 V i 11
- ²²wšt Pa /āwāšt/? ? ?'. Morano 2000, 415 translates

- 'put on'. What is he thinking of? Possibly a ppI to an unattested **āward-*, cf. *wšt* to *wrt-* 'turn'. Perhaps the previous letters belong together with this to form **šk-wšt*, s. **šk*.
Pa *wšt* M7200 B 5
- wydgyft** Pa /*āwidagift/* n. 'destruction'. LN 119 (S88,2).
Pa *wydgift* LN S88 aM34 V 5
- wyndq** Pa /*āwendag/* n. 'equal, peer'.
Pa *wyndq* A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10
- xšt** Pa see *xyz-* Pa
- xw'n-** MP /*āxwān-/* utr. 'to call'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004 on RH(64).
MP *xw'nyd pres.3.sg.* RH(64) aM2053 R i 2
- y /ay/** (Turk.) *y* *ngryyð* xwī. Part of Uighur name/title.
M *y* M1/9
S *y* aMannerheimE V 3
- y-** MP /*āy-/* utr. 'to come'. *y*g has also been entered separately. Cf. **md*.
MP *yy pres.2.sg.* S9 V i 6
- yd** *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MMii M224 I R 4; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii aM224 I R 9; MMii aM224 I V 4; MMii aM729 I V ii 13; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10; RH(888) aM394 B 5; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 II R 4; M627 V ii 5
MP *yd pres.2.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11
MP *ynd pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (27)13; MIK8259 II R 6; aM5794+ I V 11; Otani6197 R 4
MP *yynd pres.3.pl.* KPT(1985) M221 R 10
MP *y'n subj.1.sg.* M3 R 12
MPR ayad *subj.3.sg.* aTM339b R 2
MP *y'd subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I V 9
MP *y'd subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii M729 II V ii 6; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(450) M801a/p29 II; M43 V 4; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (25)11; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; S7 V ii 15; M68b I R 10; M277 R ii 7; M339 V 8; M4a II V 14; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 17; M897 V 15; M797 I V 7; M2334 R 5
MP *y'd subj.3.sg.* M1863 A 6
MPS *y'd subj.3.sg.* Otani7003 V 3
MP *y'nd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Hu(1162) M7983 I V i 34; MMii aM36 V 18; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(2085) aM6005 B i 9; M5061/1
MP *y'nd subj.3.pl.* M13 I V.3 (Poss. not from the verb *y-* which is mostly written with two < >). Alternatively read together with letters from the end of the previous line: *y'nd*.)
MP *yd impu.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (24)10
MP *y'g prp.Ia* RH(1045) M785 V 2
MP *y'g'n prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 1
MP *y'g'n prp.Ia, pl.* M74 I R 15; aM543 R 8; M9133 R 2
- MP *y'q prp.Ia* MMii M729 II R ii 15
MP *y'g'n prp.Ia, pl.* M6792/2
- yb** MP /*āyēb/* n. 'conflagration, fire'.
MP *yb Šbrg(296)* M470a+ R 8; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(315) aM470a+ V 3; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18; KawA(13) M101c V 2; KawF(70) aM6120 colE 17; S7 V i 17; S14 R 5; M447a B 3
- yn** MP /*ā'in/* n. 'manner'. Henning 1940, 19.
MP *yn Glossa* M109 R 17
- yng** MP /*ā'inag/* n. 'manner'. Henning 1937a, 80. Reck 2004. s. *yn*.
MP *yng RH(936)* M647+ I R 5; M299e B 5; M415+ I R i 2
- ypt** MP /*āyapt/* n. 'boon, favour, gift'.
MP *ypt BBB(363)* M801a/p22 14; M174 II V 8
- ywn** MP /*āywan/* n. 'palace'. Henning 1937a, 79 sub *dywn*. Henning 1944a, 110 n.1.
MP *ywn Hu(1275)* M7983 II V i 11; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(717) M100 R iii 19; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22; KPT(727) M100 V i 5
- ywšt** Pa see *ywz-*
- ywxšyst** MP /*āyōxšist/* n. 'metal'.
MP *ywxšyst'n pl.* Glossa M109 V (21)2
- ywz** Pa /*āyōz/* n. 'lake'. Henning 1940, 51 For *āyōz* 'turmoil' see *ywz*.
Pa *ywz Glossa* M5542 R 3; A.R./IV/33b/ aM1530 I V 6
- ywz-** Pa/MP /*āyōz-/* utr. 'to agitate, disturb'. S. pp.Ia *ywšt*g entered separately.
Pa *ywzynd pres.3.pl.* RH(41) M280 I R 9
Pa *ywšt pp.I* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9
Pa *ywšt pp.I* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3
Pa *ywšt pp.I* Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16
- z** Pa/MP /*āz/* n. 'greed; the demon Greed'. Sundermann 1979, 100: 'Hyle'.
Pa *z MKG(648)* M4575 R i 4; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MMii,j(91) M42 V ii 16; MMii,m(75) M39 V ii 13; KPT(1194) aM183+ I V 6; M4b I R 15; M741 V 14b; LN S7 M351 V 8 = M5187 V 1; LN S10 M240 R 5; LN S13 M906 R 1; LN S43a M500a V 2; LN S98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW S103 M6300 B 4; M6236 R x
- MP *z Šbrg(89)* M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(243) M535+ R 3; Šbrg(247) aM535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(284) aM535+ V 20; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) aM542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II

- V 8: Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrga(44) M537a+ I V 20; Šbrgfm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1463) aM3414 A 3; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii 21; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; BBB(193) M801a/p12 12; S13 V 6; S9 R ii 3; MKG(2210) M5794+ I V 1; M798c A ii 5; MMii M8251 I R 18; M627 V ii 9; aM415+ I V ii 7
- z'dβ'm /āzādβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.).** Sundermann 1994b, 255: a combination of a WMLr. and Sogd. term. M **z'd#β'm** M1/145
- z'dgwn /āzādgōn/ n.pr.** WMLr. Henning 1944a, 113: 'noble'. M **z'dgwn** M1/314
- zbryft Pa /āzβarift/ n.** 'covetousness'. LN 97 (S28,7). Pa **zbryft** LN S28 M27 V 6 = aM2705 V 5
- zg'm, zq'm, zyq'm MP /āzegām/ a.** 'greedy'. MacKenzie 1980, 301. Henning 1940, 18. MP **zg'm** Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12. MP **zq'm** Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7. MP **zyyq'm** Glossa aM109 R 12
- znd Pa see zynd**
- zpymwg MP /āzpaymōg/ a.** 'whose clothes are Az, clothed in Az' or 'clothing Az'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 'being a garment for greed, clothed in greed'. Sundermann (personally) prefers 'who are the clothes of Az'. MP **zpymwg'n pl.** Hu(938) M7982 R i 14
- zygryy MP /āzegarī/ n.** 'greediness, lustfulness'. MP **zygryy** M97 V ii 20; MMii M8251 I R 14
- zyrd Pa see z'r- Pa**
- b, b Pa/MP /āb/ n.** 'water'; also a deity, the fourth light element. Sundermann 1979, 99. Pa **b** LN S99 M312 V 15. Pa **b** MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(1705) M267b+ M314 V i 22; KPT(1163) aM5932 B 4; KPT(1166) M5932 B 7; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; KPT(1349) M715d A 5; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.1/25b/ M6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; M741 V 12b; LN S10 M240 R 1; RH(288) M284a V ii 28; RH(1034) M785 R 10; GW S24 aM83 II R 1; GW S24 M83 II R 2; GW S35 M83 II V 6; GW S35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 4 = aM342+M520 R 10; GW S41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 2; GW S41 M248+ R 4; GW S42 M248+ R 6 = M342+M520 V 10; GW S42 M248+ R 7; GW S95 M5531 A 8; Otani1076 B 4; M1804/1b; M3834/2; M5138/2
- Pa b yzd GW S21 aM6680+ V 16; GW S60 aM340a R 2; GW S63 aM295 R 1; GW S63 M340a V 5 = aM295 R 3**
- MP b Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) aM482+ I R 21; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrgfe M510b R 8; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(55) aM101l V 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(255) M101m R 6; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9; Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1252) M7983 II R ii 22; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; M781+ I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 I V 10; S9 V i 34; S17 V 1; M653 R i 8; MIK8259 II R 16**
- MP b'n pl. S9 V ii 20**
- b'c, b'j Pa /abāz/ adv.** 'back, away, again'. Pa **b'c** MKG(945) M4582 B i 1; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; CPar(16) aM332+M724 R 15; M4b I R 8; M4a I R 4; LN S96 M312 V 3. Pa **b'j** S32 B 3
- b'c MP /abāz/ adv.** 'back, away, again'. *abāz est-* 'to cease'. WMLr **b'c** Or Pa. M6784/2.
- MP b'c M3 R 12; M3 R 23; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 14; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; M97 R i 19**
- b'cw gyft Pa /abāz-wāgift/ n.** 'platitude (because often told)'. *abāz-wāgift* LN 96 (S27,4). Pa **b'cw gyft** LN S27 M27 R 19 = aM6237 B 4
- b'd Pa /ābād/ a. (pp.)** 'prosperous, cared for'. Pa **b'd** MMii.e(48) M6 R ii 18. Pa **b'd** BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = aM341a V 5; RH(797) M341a B 6

***b'dyft** Pa /*ābādīft*/ *n.* 'prosperity'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(645).

Pa ***b'dyft** RH(639) M6255+ R 6

***b'g** MP /*abāg*/ *prep.* '(together) with, by'.

MP ***b'g** Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(62) aM475a I R 14; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Šbrg(384) M542b+ I V 24; Šbrg(385) M542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrg(403) aM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(422) M542b+ II V 14; Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(727) aM473a+ II R 7; Šbrga(44) M537a+ I V 20; KawA(14) aM101c V 3; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii aM2 I R i 4; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 16; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M31 II V 17; KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1360) aM4500 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1595) M8101 R i 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/H2: M1/15: M1K36 R i 1; BBB(5) M801a/p1 5; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = aM341a R 5; BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; M315 II R 12; M43 R 2; M74 I V 10; M74 I V 19; M731 R 3; M731 R 6; M781+ II R (37)12; M90 R 1a; M174 II R 5; M882a B 2; S12b R ii 26; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; RH(787) aM341a A 6; RH(1016) M799c B 1; M15 V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 7; M4a II R 20; M4b II R 2; M4b II R 8; M4b II V 1; aP.M.9142 V i 4; Kao0111 R 5; M1K4969 I R 2; M797 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 2; MMii M8251 I R 6; Otani6197 R 4; M5750 R i 13; aM902 I V 4; M4753/1; M6098/4; M6944/2

MP ***b'g** M8430 R 5

***b'j** Pa *see* ***b'c** Pa

***b'myh** Pa /*abāmih*/ *n.* 'loan'. Henning 1937a, 80: NP *āvām*! KPT, 114. However, Steingass has *āvām* and *avām*.

Pa ***b'myh** KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) aM580 V 12; KPT(2056) aM580 V 15

***b'n**, ***b'n** MP /*ābān*/ *n.pr.* ('waters') *ābān māb* 'Month of the Waters' (the 8th month).

MP ***b'n** Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5

MP ***b'n** KPT(1329) = Hu(645) aM506 R 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8

***b'ryg** Pa/MP /*abārig*/ *a.* 'other, remaining'.

Pa ***b'ryg** MKG(263) aM4912 R 5; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; M18 R 10

Pa ***b'ryg'n pl.** MKG(2106) M502d A 2

Pa ***b'rygyc** MKG(1143) aM4570 R ii 4

Pa ***b'ryyg** aM18 V 13

MP ***b'ryg** Šbrg.fm M8256 R 2; KawA(53) M1011 V 4; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(1386) aM4500 V i 7; M12 R 18

MP ***b'ryg'n pl.** Šbrg(409) M805a+ R 6; Hu(676)

M7981 II R i 24 = aM506 V 6; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15; KPT(1342) aM506 V 6; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; M5794+ I R 5; M28 I V i 5

MP ***b'rygyc** aM210 R 2

***b'rygyc** Pa *see* ***b'ryg**

***b'w** Pa /*abāw*/ *adv.* 'then'.

Pa ***b'w** MMiii(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(122) M48+ I V 11; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) M216a R 5; MKG(261) M4912 R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1272) M4589b B 1; MKG(1355) aM6040 V 22; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1400) M6041 V 11; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MMiii a M2 II R i 34; MMiii a(80) M2 II V i 6; MMiii a(96) M2 II V i 22; MMiii a(126) M2 II V ii 15; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; CPar(21) aM332+M724 V 1; CPar(25) aM332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) aM332+M724 V 9; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(40) aM499+ R 1; CPar(53) aM499+ R 14; CPar(84) aM333 R 8; CPar(95) aM333 V 4; M6033 B i (14) 2; M6033 B i (17) 5; M6020 I R i 10; LN S21 M208+M638 R 2; LN S23 aM208+M638 V 11; LN S53a M509 V 3; LN S101 M491+M3417 R 16; LN S102 aM307a+ R 7; KPT(1914) M1K8259 I R i 7; M263i A ii 5; M813 I R 10

Pa ***b'wc** MKG(1044) aM4572 V ii 2

Pa ***b'wm** MMiii b(124) M5815 II R i 13

Pa ***b'wm'n** MMiii a(131) M2 II V ii 20

Pa ***b'wš** MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12

Pa ***b'wš'n** MMiii b(81) aM5815 I V i 31; MMiii a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1

Pa ***b'wš'n** CPar(98) M333 V 7

Pa ***b'w**: CPar(74) M499+ V 16

MPR *aba#u* Correct? aTM330 R 2

***b'wš'n** Pa *see* ***b'w**

***b'xtr** Pa /*abāxtar*/ *n.* 'north'.

Pa ***b'xtr** MMiii o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii o(55) M67 V ii 17; MMiii o(65) M67 V ii 27

***b'xtr** MP /*abāxtar*/ *n.* 'planet'.

MP ***b'xtr** Hu(1) M98 I R 1; KPT(841) aM853 R 7; M6951/1

MP ***b'xtr'n pl.** Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1092) M7983 I R i 32

***b'xtrg** Pa /*abāxtarag*/ *n.* 'planet'. KPT, 114.

Pa ***b'xtrg'n pl.** KPT(1025) M2082 V 5

***b'y-** MP /*abāy-i*/ *intr.* *abāyēd* impersonal + inf.: 'it is necessary'.

MP ***b'yd** *pres.3sg.* MMii M9 II R 9

***b'yšn** Pa/MP /*abāyišn*/ *n.* 'necessity'.

Pa ***b'yšn** MMiii f(28) M8171 V i 4

MP ***b'yšn** M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V 10; MMii M9 I V 4

***bc'r** MP /*abzār*/ *n.* 'materials, means'.

- MP ^{bc}r Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; KPT(730) M100 V i 8
^{bc}r'n Pa see ^{bc}r
- ^{bcyrm} MP /?/ n? ?'. Connected with *crm* 'skin'? Henning 1940, 16.
 MP ^{bcyrm} Glossa aM109 R 1
- ^{βd} MP /aβd/ a. 'wonderful'. Is the spelling ^{βd} MP or Parth? Henning 1940, 53.
 MP ^{βd} Gloss.f M5052 R 5; Gloss.t M5052 R 5
- ^{bd}b Pa /abdāb/ n. 'sunshine'. Henning 1937a, 80. Ghilain 1939, 72. Boyce 1954, 180.
 Pa ^{bd}b A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = aM774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10
- ^{bd}c- Pa /abdāz-/ vtr. 'to remove, free, rescue'. KPT, 114: 'freisetzen' (?).
 Pa ^{bd}c'n subj.1.sg. H.VIa/4a/ aM6223 R 7; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4 = aM6240+ R 4; A.R.VI/49a/ aM6240+ V 5
 Pa ^{bd}c' subj.3.sg. H.IVa/5a/ aM6221 R 9
 Pa ^{bd}c'm subj.1.pl. MKG(1950) M177 V 24
 Pa ^{bd}c' impv.sg. M1/289
 Pa ^{bd}cwm impv.sg. A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4
 Pa ^{bd}cyndyy opt. A.R.IIb/12a/ aM1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3
 Pa ^{bd}d pres. stem, unclear M2456/3
 Pa ^{bd}c'd pp.II KPT(1159) M5932 A 7
 Pa ^{bd}c'd pp.II MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = aM891b+ R 12; MKG(739) M4576 V ii 6; aM544 R 2
- ^{bd}c- MP /abdāz-/ vtr. 'to remove, free, rescue'.
 MP ^{bd}c'd subj.3.sg. P.M.9141 R? 10
 MP ^{bd}c' impv.sg. MMii M28 II V i 5
 MP ^{bd}c'h prp.I Boyce 1975, 113 n. on 17: mute <h> instead of late mute <g>. Sundermann 1985b, 646-647. MMii M564 R 4 b
 MP ^{bd}c'g prp.I M798a R ii 7
 MP ^{bd}c'g prp.Ia RH(1059) aM785 V 16; P.M.9142 R i 5
 MP ^{bd}xt pp.I KPT(1255) M871i A 4; aM32b A 8; M389 R 10; OtaniCat102 I V 5
- ^{bd}g Pa/MP /ābadāg/ n. 'assailant (mostly demonic)'. LN 121 (\$95a3).
 Pa ^{bd}g'n pl. KPT(1155) aM5932 A 3; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; KPT(1278) aM2098 A 7; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; LN \$95a aM312 R 11; M405b A 2a; M8301/i 1
 Pa ^{bd}g'l M3239/2
 MP ^{bd}g KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10
 MP ^{bd}g'n pl. KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R ii 16; MMii M28 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 14; KPT(765) M100 V ii 18; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; BBB(383) aM801a/p24 18; aS12a R 28; aOtani6151 R 1
- ^{bd}xt MP see ^{bd}c- MP
- ^{bdr} Pa /abdar/ n.pr. Name of a character in a Jataka-type tale. Henning's interpretation of the compound ^{bdr} n'm as referring to the addressee of a letter was rejected by Schaefer 1936, 96 n.1
 Pa ^{bdr} MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24
- ^{bdrynj}- Pa /aβōrenj-/ vtr., tr. 'to be sure/secure; assure, make certain' (?).
 Pa ^{bdrynjd} pres.3.sg. LN \$21 aM208+M638 R 8
 Pa ^{bdrynjd} impv.pl. MMiii,f(30) M8171 V i 6
^{bd}<r>ynd
- ^{bdrz}- Pa /abδarz-/ vtr. 'to untie, unload'. KPT, 114: ^{bdyšt}. LN 111 (\$46.1) suggests 'to conceal' as a further possibility.
 Pa ^{bdrzyd} pres.3.sg. LN \$46 aM1848 V 1
 Pa ^{bdrzynd} pres.3.pl. MMiii,a M2 II R i 15
 Pa ^{bdyšt} inf.1a KPT(1789) aM572 R 7
- ^{bdw}- Pa /abδaw-/ vtr. 'to turn away'. Henning 1937a, 80: ^{bdwyd} (Parth.) adv. 'turning away' (but without defining the form) MKG(1842): ^{bdwyd} bwy(n)f.dl.
 Pa ^{bdwynd} pres.3.pl. CPar(37) aM332+M724 V 17
 Pa ^{bdwyd} pp.II? MKG(1842) M6032 R 14
- ^{bdwm} MP /abdom/ a., adv. 'last; lastly, finally'. a *abdom*: 'to the last'.
 MP ^{bdwm} MMii M729 II R i 4; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; MMiii,q=MKG(2274) aM454 I R 13; MIK36 R ii 18; M74 I V 17; MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1; aM5794+ I V 7
- ^{bdwmyh}, ^{bdwmyy} MP /abdomih/ n. 'finality, end'.
 MP ^{bdwmyh} S9 V i 5
 MP ^{bdwmyy} KPT(1476) aM5567 V i 3; M28 I R i 36; M28 I V i 32
- ^{bdwmyn} MP /abdomēn/ a. 'last, final'.
 MP ^{bdwmyn} Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; MKG(2317) M7143 A 2; M210 V 4; M28 I V i 35
- ^{bdx}t MP /abdaxt/ vtr., pp. 'to escape'. Henning 1937a, 80.
 MP ^{bdx}t pp.I KPT(542) M1011 B i 1
 MP ^{bdx}m inf.1a KawF(87) M6120 colF 13
- ^{bdyn}, ^{bdyy}n Pa /aβdēn/ n., a. 'custom, habit, customary, usual; manner, way'. *pd* ^{bdyn}: 'in the manner of ...'. Henning 1944, 110 (There he translates M5/V/i/5/as: 'the wonted garment of the body'); Henning 1958, 71.
 Pa ^{bdyn} MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11; MKG(1953) M502e A 3; MKG(2129) M330+M2238 R 8; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,n M77 R 6; KPT(1150) aM540b V 3; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M229 V ii 2; M8201 R i 4; M6020 I V ii (54)5; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; RH(520) M763 V ii 15; M92 R 7a; HCfr332 M2750 B 3
 Pa ^{bdyy}n MKG(1943) M177 V 17
- ^{bdys} Pa /aβdēs/ n. 'instruction, command'. Ghilain 1939, 61; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58.
 Pa ^{bdys} MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MKG(2078) aM455 A i 7; MMiii,d(52) M5 R ii 22; MMiii,i(30) M42 R ii 4; M1/266; M1/371; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; GW \$76 M847 R

- 16: M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
 Pa 'bdyswt MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7
 {'bdy(mwt)} <'bdyswt>
 Pa 'bdyys M730 V i 5
 'bdys- Pa /aβdēs-/ *utr.* 'to tell, explain, show'.
 Pa 'bdysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; M18
 R 8; GW §78 aM5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3 =
 aM4350 V 1
 Pa 'bdys'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,g(83) M71 V i 25
 Pa 'bdys'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3;
 A.R.VI/70a/ aM175 R 17; A.R.VII/16a/ aM489a R 2 =
 M690+M439 V 9 = aM6265 V 2
 Pa 'bdys' *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1935) M177 V 9
 Pa 'bdys'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1379) M6041 R 20
 Pa 'bdys *impv.sg.* Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a
 Pa 'bdyšt *pp.I* Abcd.D M5877/15b
 Pa 'bdyšt *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 30 = M748 R 9;
 MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23; M1/442: Abcd.D
 M5877/14a; Abcd.D aM710 18a; M812 R 8; M6281+
 V 1
 Pa 'bdyštwm *pp.I* M1/370
 MP 'bdysyd *pres.3.sg.* aS9 V ii 31
 'bdysg'r Pa /aβdēsgār/ a. 'obedient, conforming to
 precepts'. MKG, 148.
 Pa 'bdysg'r MKG(1843) M6032 R 15
 'bdyšt Pa *see* 'bdys-
 'bg Pa /aβay/ a. 'unsettled, 'nervous'. Henning
 1937a, 80.
 Pa 'bg KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Otani6175A B 2
 (Perhaps not complete.)
 'bg'm 1 Pa /abyām/? n. 'grant, 'a thing given'. MKG,
 148.
 Pa 'bg'm MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6
 'bg'm 2 Pa /aβyām/ n. 'agony, torment'. Henning
 1937a, 80. Henning 1958, 71. Ghilain 1939, 73; KPT, 114:
 Tafazzoli 1979, 569; MKG, 148. LN 97 (§28,6).
 Pa 'bg'm MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; KPT(1793) M572 R
 11; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b:
 Abcd.D M5877/12a; LN §28 aM27 V 5
 Pa bwrđ 'bg'm GW §63 M340a V 6 = aM295 R 3
 'bg'm- Pa /abyām-/? 'to grant'. Henning 1937a, 80.
 MKG, 148 sub 'bg'm.
 Pa 'bg'm *impv.sg.* M851a+M629c R i 11
 'bg'ng Pa/MP /abgānag/ n. 'abortion' = 'aborted
 foetus'. LN 123 (§99,5).
 Pa 'bg'ngn: *pl.* LN §99 M312 V 17
 MP 'bg'ng'n *pl.* Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6
 'bg'w Pa /aβyāw/ n. 'increase'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
 Pa 'bg'w MMiii,b(56) aM5815 I R ii 30
 'bg'w- Pa /aβyāw-/ *utr.* 'to increase, add'.
 Pa 'bg'wynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(279) M284a V ii 19
 Pa 'bg'w'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27;
 M1/288
 Pa 'bg'wyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2
 Pa 'bg'w' *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(835) aM4578 A
 i 5
 Pa 'bywd *pp.I* MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii 18
 'bgn- Pa/MP /abgan-/ *utr.* 'to throw'. w'ng 'bgn-
 'to shout'.
 Pa 'bgnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1;
 CPar(60) M499+ V 2
 Pa 'bgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; LN
 §96 M312 V 3
 Pa 'bgnyndy *opt.* MMiii,b(19) M5815 I R i 19
 Pa 'bgnd *pp.I* MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(1155)
 M4570 R ii 16; MKG(2133) aM330+M2238 V 1;
 KPT(944) aM316+M801d R 8
 MP 'bgnyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(616) M1026 B 9
 MP 'bgnynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii aM219 V 1; MMii M219
 V 16
 MP 'bgn'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1954) M1926 B 6
 (Sundermann: or *subj.2.pl.*)
 MP 'bgn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) aM477 I V 8
 MP 'bgnyd *impv.pl.* KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5
 MP 'bgnd *pp.I* M3 R 18; Kawa(36) M101j V 4;
 Kawa(180) M101f R 7; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28;
 KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(846) M853 V 4;
 KPT(1558) aM5900 A 8; aMIK8259 II V 7
 'bgryšn MP /abgriyīšn/ n. 'crying, moaning'. KPT,
 114.
 MP 'bgryšn KPT(672) M100 R i 21
 'bgryy- MP /abgriy-/ *utr.* 'to weep'. Reck 2004:
 'klagen'.
 MP 'bgryynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1120) M273 V 14
 MP 'bgryy'g *pp.Ia* Glosse aM124 R 3
 'bgw- Pa /aβyaw-/ *utr.* 'to increase, become more'.
 MKG, 148.
 Pa 'bywyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22
 Pa 'bgwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1374) aM6041 R 15
 Pa 'bgwynd *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 18b
 'bywd Pa *see* 'bg'w-
 'bgwhg MP /abgōbag/ n. 'dirt' (?).
 MP 'bgwhg Hu(91) M99 I V 16
 'bgwnd-, 'bywnd- Pa /abyund-/ *utr.* 'to uncover,
 reveal'.
 Pa 'bgwndyy *pres.2.sg.* RH(1031) M785 R 7
 Pa 'bgwndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1839) M6032 R 11
 Pa 'bgwndyyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3
 Pa 'bgwndynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 =
 M96 V 2
 Pa 'bywnd *impv.sg.* MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29
 Pa 'bgwnd *impv.sg.* ? Abcd.H aM2700 II V 12b
 Pa 'bgwnd' *pres. stem, unclear* M1576/3
 Pa 'bgwst *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/6a/ aM667+ R 11; Abcd.D
 aM5877/14b
 Pa 'bgwst *pp.I* MKG(1826) HWP B 16; MKG(1856)
 M6032 R 28; H.I/39b/ aM6131 V 4; H.VII/10a/
 M5263 R 4 = aM588 R 5; M4524/3; M6281+ R 1
 Pa 'bgwstg *pp.I* H.I/53a/ aM2851 R 5
 'bgwst Pa *see* 'bgwnd-
 'bgwš Pa /abyōš/ a. 'silent'. Ghilain 1939, 66:
 'attentif'.
 Pa 'bgwš Mo(60) aM5861 V i 1; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I
 V i 30

- *bgyng** Pa /*ābgēnag*/ n. 'crystal, glass'. GW, 119 (§511).
Pa ***bgyng** GW §51 M248+ V 6
- *bhdt** /*t/* n.pr. m. MKG, 148; 70 n. 4. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa ***bhdt** MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3
- *bhw-m** MP /*abbum-l, labbumm-l*/ *utr.* 'to disclose, reveal (**br* obj)'. pass. **bhwmyb-*.
MP ***bhwmyd** pres.3.sg. H. M233 R 1
MP ***bhw-m** impv.sg. S9 V i 1
MP ***bhw-m**g prp.Ia Otani6199 A 4; oM5692 B 8 = Otani6199 A 4
MP ***bhw-m**g'n prp.Ia, pl. MMii oM36 R 22
MP ***bhwpt** pp.I M644 V 1
MP ***bhwmyhyd** pass., pres.3.sg. MMii M219 R 10
- *bhwmb** Pa /*abbumb*/ n. 'disclosure'. GW 98 (§62).
Pa ***bhwmb** GW §6 oM259c+M453c R 11 (replacing Morano's **ywb*.)
- *bhwmyšn** MP /*abbumišn, labbummišn*/ n. 'revelation'.
MP ***bhwmyšn** oM5794+ I V 13
***bhwpt** MP see ***bhw-m**
- *bhryz-** Pa /*abbirz-l*/ *utr.* 'to abandon, desert; forgive'.
Pa ***bhryzyd** impv.pl. RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(208) M284a R ii 12
Pa ***bhyšt** pp.I MMii,e M6 R i 21
***bhyšt** Pa see ***bhryz-**
- *bj'm-** Pa /*abžām-l, laβžām-l*/ *utr.* 'to torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub **bj'm'dn*.
Pa ***bj'myd** pres.3.sg. ARL/3b/ M256 I V 6
Pa ***bj'myd** pres.2.pl. KPT(2027) M580 R 4
Pa ***bj'mynd** pres.3.pl. CPar(122) oM334a V 1
Pa ***bj'm'd** pp.II Mo(45) M734 V 10
- *bj'mg** Pa /*abžāmagl, laβžāmagl*/ n. 'torture, torment'.
Pa ***bj'mg** ARL/48b/ oM1539 I V 2; ARLb/13b/ oM1890 V 6
- *bj'myšn** Pa /*abžāmišn, laβžāmišn*/ n. 'torment, torture'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub **bj'm'dn*.
Pa ***bj'myšn** Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; ARLVI/33a/ oM5503 V 5
- *bjd** MP /*t/* v? '?'. Unclear. Henning's notebook has 'planted'.
MP ***bjd** M605/4
- *bjrw'ng** Pa see ***bjrw'ng**
- *bjyn'gr** Pa /*abžēnāgarl*/ n. 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ***bjyn'gr** M258 I R 4 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
- *bjrw'ng, *bjrw'ng** Pa /*abžīrwānag*/ n. 'disciple, pupil'.
Pa ***bjrw'ng** MKG(1961) M502e B 5
Pa ***bjrw'ng** MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(146) oM5815 II R ii 4; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(1742) oM5055+ R i 5; MKG(1797)
- oHWP A 2: CPar(42) M499+ R 3: CPar(139) oM413+M2086 A 2; M4a I V 4: M4a I V 9: M5933 B ii (22) 4
Pa ***bjrw'ng'n** pl. Mo(25) oM104+ V (42)21 = M891b+ V 9; Mo(40) M734 V 5; LN §45 M1848 R 3
Pa ***bjrwngn** pl. MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15
Pa ***bjrwng**: MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16
- *bn'm** MP /*abnām*/ n. 'mud'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ***bn'm** KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; L SIO 120 II V 1: M12 R 8
- *bn'm-** MP /*abnām-l*/ *utr.* 'to cause to go out, depart'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 172.
MP ***bn'm'd** subj.3.sg. oP.M9141 R? 3
MP ***bn'm'nd** subj.3.pl. Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4
- *bn's** Pa /*abnās*/ n. 'destruction, ruin'.
Pa ***bn's** MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5; MMiii,n oM77 R 7; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = oM2412 R 3; H.IVa+/3b/ Otani6206 R 2; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4 = oOtani4617 V 4; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; ARL/30a/ oM673 V 11 = oM1892 V 5; ARL/III/69b/ oM1532 I V 2; ARL/IIIb/12b/ oM2701 V 4; ARL/IV/11b/ oM1531 I V 2; ARL/VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = oM6240+ R 3; ARL/VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; ARL/VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = oM774 R 14; ARL/VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; ARL/VII/21a/ M517 V 7 = oM287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; ARL/VII/22b/ oM287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10 = oM817 R 5; ARL/VII/25b/ oM489a V 1 = M578 R 4; ARL/VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; ARL/FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; Abcd.B oM507 V 12b; LN §84 oM34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = oM366 V 7; RH(110) M86 R 19; HCfrG M1542 I B 11b; HCfrK M1543 B 11b; HCfrL M698 B 11b; M830+ R 21 = M275+ V i 7; oM1183/2
- *bn's-** Pa /*abnās-l*/ *utr.* 'to destroy'. KPT, 114. Following Henning 1947, 51 (translation: 'vanish') and 52, Boyce 1977, 6 includes an *itr.* use of the verb for M1202/R/13/, but since the context is not entirely clear this cannot be certain.
Pa ***bn'syd** pres.3.sg. KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; LN §27 M27 R 14; LN §28 M27 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13 = oM457 V 2
Pa ***bn'sydd** pres.3.sg. LN §31 M27 V 19 = oM457 V 8
Pa ***bn'syd** impv.pl. M1202 R 13
Pa ***bn's'n** prp.III M9107/1b
Pa ***bn's'd** pp.II MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4 (MKG, 128 n.3: '3. Sg. Prät. oder 2. Pl. Konj. "ihr sollt/werdet zerstören?"): H.I/53b/ oM2851 R 6; Abcd.C M533 R 2b
- *bnd** MP /*aband*/ a. 'unbridled, perverted'. Sundermann (personally).
MP ***bnd** Glossa M109 R 11
- *bndyft** Pa /*aβandīft*/ n. '(state of being unbridled) perversion, corruption'. LN 120 (§91a 3).
Pa ***bndyft** LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6

*bnft Pa /aʃnaft/ *vir.* (pp.) 'drawn near to, approached'.

Pa *bnft pp.I CPar(172) M44 V 10; M18 R 12

*bnft Pa *see* *bnm-

*bnm- Pa /abnam-/ *utr.* 'to withdraw, depart, flee'.

Pa *bnmynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1229) M30 V ii 21

Pa *bnft pp.I AR.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9

Pa *bnft pp.I AR.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6

*bns- Pa /abnas-/ *utr.* 'to disappear, be destroyed'.

Pa *bnsyd *pres.3.sg.* AR.VII/20a/ M774 V 5; GW §15
aM6680+ R 18

Pa *bnsyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 11

Pa *bnsynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R
3

*br 1 Pa/MP /abar/ *prep.* 'upon, on to, about, concerning; in (of time); against'.

WM1r *br M1581/1; M2240 V? H; M3406/2; M5072/1

Pa *br Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(17)

M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3; MMiii.b(18) M5815

I R i 18; MMiii.b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii.b(160)

M5815 II R ii 24; MKG(31) aM344+M5910 V 8;

MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(644) M4575 V H;

MKG(681) M4576 V H; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12;

MKG(923) M4581 R i 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3;

MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(959) M4583 B 3;

MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7;

MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1221) M4574 R ii 3;

MKG(1224) M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3

(MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): *f'bdhyyg*

**w/ < *br *ygg *w>*); MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9;

MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23;

MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1;

MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5;

M8286 I R 3; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1608)

M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27;

MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1805)

aHWP A 10; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1831)

aM6032 R 3; MKG(2061) aM631 R 2; MKG(2122)

aM330+M2238 R 1; MMiii.a(79) M2 II V i 5;

MMiii.a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii.d(54) M5 R ii 24;

MMiii.d(83) M5 V i 23 = aM748 V 10; MMiii.d(97)

M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16; MMiii.f(39) M8171 V ii 3;

MMiii.g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii.g(109) M7 I V ii 21;

MMiii.g(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiii.g(234) M7 II V ii

30; MMiii.h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii.j M42 R i 14;

MMiii.m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii.m(34) M39 R ii 8;

MMiii.o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii.o(36) M67 V i 30;

KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; MMiii.p M21 R 2;

KPT(1237) aM354 V 7; KPT(1288) aM2098 B 7;

KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(2028) aM580 R 5;

KPT(2035) M580 R 12; M1/235; M1/236; M1/237;

M1/273; M1/344; M1/349; M1/351; M1/366; M1/391;

M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1;

BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; CPar(7) aM332+M724 R 6;

CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; aM448 B 1; M32a V 12;

M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; aM544

V 7; M544 V 8; aM544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 11;

aM544 V 12; aM544 V 13; aM6031 I A ii 4; M6650 R

7; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2 = aM1927 R

3; M538 R 8; M730 R ii 1; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 =

M625b R 7; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/48a/ M2306 R

1; H.I/49b/ aM2306 R 5; H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4;

H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1;

H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R

1; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/11a/ M5263

R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4;

AR.VI/58b/ M96 R 16; AR.VI/61b/ aM88 I V 2 =

M96 V 2; AR.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4

= M175 V 10; AR.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439

V 5 = M774 R 13; AR.VII/21b/ aM774 V 8 = M817

R 3; AR.VII/27b/ aM489a V 5; AR.VIIa/5a/ M667+

R 9; AR.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; AR.FragP/11a/

M1668 V 1; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+ /20b; Abcd.B aM507

V 15b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9;

M741 V 16a; aM741 V 18b; M102 R 3; aM102 R 6;

M102 R 9; aM102 R 17; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102

V 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §2

M351 R 6; LN §9 aM500c R 1; LN §9 M500c R 4 =

M5931 R-2; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §48 M1848 V 4;

LN §65 aM5845 R 13; M35 R 6; RH(135) aM86 V 19;

RH(164) aM502a B 5; RH(269) M284a V ii 9;

RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(305) M284b R i 14;

RH(312) aM284b R i 21; RH(352) aM284b R ii 29;

RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6;

RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; GW:H2

M6680 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 3; GW §17

aM259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §17 M259a

V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R

1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = aM6680+ V 5;

GW §17 aM259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 =

M6680+ V 5; GW §98 aM5642 B 3 = M2331 B 4;

GW §98 aM2331 B 5; GW §98 M2331 B 6; M10 R

12; M171 II V H; M405a R 1; M795 R 5; M1K7251 V

5; M1201 V 2; M5785 II R 14; M830+ R 24 = M275+

V i 11; M851a+M629c V i 10; Otani6171-B 3;

Otani6200 A 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; M215 R 11;

M215 R 12; aM215 R 13; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215

V 8; M215 V 12; M539a/8; M1714/3; M2225/3;

M2229/1; M5778/ii 2; M7904/2; M812 R 4; M812 R

7; M6281+ R 2

MP *br M3 R 17; M3 R 19; Šbrg M473a+ I V H; Šbrg

M475a I V H; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(126)

M477 I V 6; Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg M472+

I V H; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I

V 7; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V

13; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg M535+ V H;

Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19;

Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13;

Šbrg(330) aM470a+ V 18; Šbrg(351) aM542b+ I R 15;

Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg.fc M497a II R H;

Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5; Šbrg.fm aM8256 R 6;

KawA(34) aM101j V 2; KawA(87) M101g V 2;

KawA(132) M101e V 11; KawA(148) M101b V 4;
 KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(209) aM101a R 12;
 KawD aM625c V ii 1; KawD M625c V ii 3;
 KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; KawF(64) M6120 colE
 11; KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; KawF(67) M6120 colE
 14; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; KawF(82) M6120 colF
 8; MKG(1467) aM3414 B 1; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6;
 MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(2241) aM236+ R 12;
 MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(31)
 M98 I V 6; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(37) aM98 I V
 12; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(45) M98 I V 20;
 Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(68)
 M99 I R 18; Hu(72) M99 I R 22; Hu(73) M99 I R
 23; Hu(76) M99 I V 1; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(90)
 M99 I V 15; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; HuO M7984 II R
 H; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(148) M7984 II R
 ii 14; HuO M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii
 4; Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23; HuO M7981 I R H;
 Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32;
 Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1;
 Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25;
 Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i
 (31)12; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(743) M7981 II
 V i 23; HuO M7984 I R H; Hu(867) aM7984 V i 11;
 Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4;
 Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33;
 Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii
 22; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R
 ii 11; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9
 II R 3; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii aM219 V 9; MMii
 M28 II R i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R
 ii 22; MMii M28 II R ii 28; MMii M28 II V i 7;
 MMii M36 R 3; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 11;
 MMii M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I R 5;
 MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R
 16; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMii M729 I V ii 14; MMii
 M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14;
 MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMii M729 II V ii 15;
 KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7;
 KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2;
 KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8;
 KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3;
 KPT(688) M100 R ii 11; KPT(839) M853 R 5;
 KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii
 4; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1117)
 M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1171) aM183+ II R H;
 KPT(1303) M1208 A ii 7; KPT(1411) M5566+M4501
 R i 9; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1624) M8101 V
 ii 3; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1754) M45 V 2;
 KPT(1776) M382 B 2; M1/160; M1/163; M1/166;
 BBB(131) M801a/p8 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17;
 BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18;
 BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3;
 BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1;
 M315 II R 1; aM315 II R 2; M315 II R 13; M315 II R
 18; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 19; M97 V ii 7; M97 V

ii 11; M97 V ii 14; M543 V 7; M731 R 2; M210 R 10;
 M781+ I R 11; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V
 (52)12; M82 V 19; M1367 V 3; M1367 V 5; M11 R 2;
 M11 R 5; M11 R 6; M11 R 21; M11 R 24; M11 V 1;
 M11 V 4; M11 V 7; M11 V 10; MIK4974 R i 4;
 MIK4974 R i 21; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 3;
 M798a R i 3; M798a R i 5; M738 V H; M22 V 17;
 M4168 A 6; M7101 B 2; L SIO 120 I V 7; M12 R 9;
 M12 R 12; M12 V 12; M172 I V 2; M172 I V 3 = M17
 R ii 1; M176 V 1; M176 V 2; S1 V 8; S1 V 10; S1 V
 12; S1 V 14; S1 V 15; S1 V 16; S7 V ii 19; aS8 R 10;
 S9 V i 3; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25; GW S142 S11 R 21;
 S12a R 22; S12b R ii 33; S12c V i 20; S14 V 8; S27 V
 1; aS28 V 2; RH(652) M874 R 5; M15 R 1; M26 II R
 8; aM268 A 6; M297 A 7; M8430 II R 7; M389 V 3
 = M8430 II R 7; M447b B 3; MIK8259 I V ii 9;
 M4a II V 16; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 14; M4b II V
 20; MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3; M5794+ II V 12;
 M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 7; M28
 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 6; P.M.9142 V i 2; P.M.9142 V
 i 6; P.M.9142 V ii 2; P.M.9142 V ii 6; MIK4962b V
 2; aM797 I V 8; M797 I V 9; M8250 V 10; M545 R
 6; M545 R 10; M545 V 10; M627 R i 9; Otani6203 B
 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R i 10; aM237 R H;
 M643/ii 1; M777 I V H; M1215 R 1; M1850/2a;
 M2157 R H; M3420/2; M5265/7

MP *br # *hr'm Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16

MP *brc Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8

MP *bryyt M5771/3

MP *br KPT(853) M263f+ A i 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i
 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii
 5; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3

MPS *br MannerheimE V 2; Otani7003 V 5

*br 2 Pa/MP /abar/ a. 'higher, upper, loud' (?). *brdr
 'louder' (MMii,n(37) M77V/17/).

Pa *b³-r'-yg'-#dwm *suprl.* Cantillated. aM797 II V 4

Pa *brdr *comp.* MMii,b(62) aM5815 I V i 5;
 MKG(1318) M6040 R 9; MKG(1327) aM6040 R 18;
 MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MMii,d(112) M5 V ii 22;
 MMii,n(37) M77 V 17; M1/291; M1/372; aM102 V 4;
 M63 V 13; aOtani11075 V i 2; M40 V 3

Pa *brdwm *suprl.* MMii,a(119) M2 II V ii 8; M1/338;
 M75 R 1; M730 V ii 2; RH(3) aM137 I R 2; RH(121)
 M86 V 5; M10 R 13; M10 V 13; M797 II R 13; M79
 R 10

PaS *brdwm *suprl.* Otani7367 V 3

MP *br'n *pl.* MKG(2026) aM742 II R 18

MP *brdr *comp.* KawF(57) aM6120 colE 4; KawF(84)
 M6120 colF 10; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = aM506 V
 5; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; KPT(1090)
 M308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1341) aM506 V 5;
 KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; M738 R 8; S9 V ii
 15; M6011 V i 4

MP *brdr'n *comp., pl.* Hu(90) M99 I V 15; KPT(86)
 M1001+ V i 2; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5

MP *brdrn *comp., pl.* RH(876) M394 A 4

- MP ^{brdwm} *suprl*. Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; MMii M31 I R 9; M74 I R 15; RH(1052) M785 V 9; aM5436+ I V 6
- MPS ^{brdwm} *suprl*. TM406b V 1
- ^{br} šhr Pa *see* ^{br}šhr
- ^{br} MP /*aβr/* n. 'cloud'. KPT, 114
- MP ^{br}n pl. KPT(658) M100 R i 7
- ^{br}st MP /*abrāst/* *utr.*, pp. 'to raise up, exalt'.
- MP ^{br}st pp.I S9 V i 26
- ^{br}stg Pa /*abrāstag/* *utr.*, pp. 'to lift up'.
- Pa ^{br}st pp.I Otani6160 B 4
- Pa ^{br}stg pp.Ia ARI/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
- ^{br}yyg^w Pa /*abrāygāw/* a. 'in the Hebrew language' (?). MacKenzie apud Boyce 1975, 131, note on 1. Sundermann, MKG, 81 n.6 is sceptical and expects ^{br}yyg^w.
- Pa ^{br}yyg^w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4 (MacKenzie in Boyce 1975, 131.) {^{bdhyyg} ^w<^{br}yyg^w>}
- ^{brdwm} Pa *see* ^{br}
- ^{brg} MP /*abarag/* n. 'north'.
- MP ^{brg} Šbrg(224) aM472+ I V 8; Šbrg(279) aM535+ V 15; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15
- MP ^{brgyh} *adv.* Hu(78) M99 I V 3
- ^{brng}, ^{brng} Pa /*abrang/* n. 'zeal'.
- Pa ^{brng} MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(757) aM4577 A i 7; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MMiii,g(149) M7 II R ii 1; MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M32a V 5; M14 V 9; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §63 aM5845 R 9; LN §65 M5845 R 13; LN §65 aM5845 R 15 = M4450 V 1; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(494) M763 V i 13; M459b A 2; M765h/5; M5828 B 2; M24 V 8
- Pa ^{brng} M315 I R 7
- Pa ^{brng} MMiii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii,o(70) M67 V ii 32; M1/301; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8 = M5225 R 3; aM529 R 2; RH(215) M284a R ii 19
- PaS ^{br}nk Ch/So20135 V 6 = a80.T.B1644 = M779 V 2
- PaS ^{br}nkW 10202/6
- ^{brng} Pa *see* ^{brng}
- ^{brngyft} Pa /*abrangyft/* n. 'zeal'.
- Pa ^{brngyft}=^{brngyft} MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = M891b+ R 10
- ^{brng} Pa *see* ^{brng}
- ^{bršhr} /*abaršabr/* n.pr. [Boyce:] 'the upper, i.e. northern lands'; [Sundermann:] 'northeastern Iranian province und its capital (contemporary Neyšāpūr)'. Sundermann 1971, 86 n.36. Back 1978, 500, n.154.
- Pa ^{br}šhr MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(2075) M455 A i 4
- MP ^{bršhr} MKG(2230) M236+ R 1; MMii M2 I R ii 4
- ^{brwc} MP /*abrōz/* n. 'flash, brightness'. Henning 1940, 30.
- MP ^{brwc} Glosse M124 R 3
- ^{brwc}- Pa /*aβrōž-/* *utr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light'.
- Pa ^{brwcynd} *pres.3.pl.* GW §97 aM2331 A 5
- ^{brwc}- MP /*abrōz-/* *utr.* 'to illuminate, kindle, light; polish'. KPT, 114.
- MP ^{brwcym} *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 5a
- MP ^{brwxt} pp.I KPT(1730) M47 II V 9
- MP ^{brwxt} pp.I KPT(1362) aM4500 R i 6; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; M738 V 12; M467 II R 2
- ^{brwd} Pa /*aβrōd/* n. 'plants'.
- Pa ^{brwd} HIII/3a/ aM5540 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413 V 6 (^{br} *dwd*) = aM342+M520 R 12; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = aM608a V 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4
- ^{brwj}gyn Pa /*aβrōžāgēn/* a. 'flashing, bright' (?).
- Pa ^{brwj}gyn Glosse aM124 R 4
- ^{brwmy} Pa /*r/* n.pr. Name of Mani's birthplace according to Theodore bar Konay. Henning 1942a, 947, n.2
- Pa ^{brwmy} aM6033 B ii (19) 1
- ^{brwxt} MP *see* ^{brwc}
- ^{brwyjyy} MP /*abarwēži/* 'triumph'. Henning 1937a, 80. With -j-
- MP ^{brwyjyy} M37 II R 11 {unp.}
- ^{bryl} Pa /*abarēl/* n.pr. m.
- Pa ^{bryl} M1202 R 7
- ^{bryn} Pa /*abarēn/* a. 'higher, superior'.
- Pa ^{bryn} M680 R 10 = K24 R 6 = aM189 R 7; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = aM675 V 6; M741 R 4b = aOtani6208+ R 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 16b; M741 V 19a; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; Otani6172 R 5
- ^{bryšwm} MP /*abrēšom/* n. 'silk'.
- MP ^{bryšwm} Gloss.a M109 R 15
- ^{bsxwn} Pa /*absaxwan/* n. 'appeal, call'. Colditz 87, 302
- Pa ^{bsxwn} CPar(152) M44 R 1
- ^{bsyst} Pa /*absist/* *utr.*, pp. 'to stop, end'. Sundermann 2003a, 424: 'be consumed'.
- Pa ^{bsyst} pp.I MMiii,e(38) M6 R ii 8; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = aM690+M439 R 1 = M175 V 7; A.R.VIIa/11b/ aM667+ V 2 = M8285 V 2 (^{bysyst}): M35 V 1
- ^{bš}m- Pa /*abšām-/* *utr.* 'to swallow, consume'.
- Pa ^{bš}mg *prp.I* HCfrM aM2078 B 13b
- Pa ^{bš}mgⁿ *prp.I*, pl. H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; M5785 I R 4
- Pa ^{bš}m^d pp.II ARI/30b/ aM831 V 5 = aM673 V 12
- Pa ^{bš}m^{dn} *inf.II* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2
- ^{bšwdg} Pa /*abšōdag/* n. 'baptist'. Sundermann 1977 [1980], 238-9. MKG, 148.
- Pa ^{bšwdg}n pl. MKG(663) M4575 V i 1; MKG(1822) aHWP B 12
- ^{bšwdgyft} Pa /*abšōdagīft/* n. 'baptist community'. MKG, 148.

- Pa ²bšwdgyft MKG(II) aM1344+M5910 R 1
²bw: Pa see ²b²w
²bwd- Pa /āβōd-/ *utr.* 'to look'. Henning 1940, 18-9; 44.
 Pa ²bwd *impv.sg.* Glossa M109 R 13; Glossk M501n R i 2
²bwg Pa /aβōy/ *n.* 'co-wife'. Henning 1940, 18.
 Pa ²bwg Glossa M109 R 8; Glossk M501n R i 4
²bwrg Pa /abūrag/ *a.* 'childless'. Henning 1940, 44.
 Pa ²bwrg Glossk M501n R i 3
²bwrs Pa/MP /aburs/ *n.* 'juniper'. Henning 1943, 63, n.6.
 Pa ²bwrs aM171 I V 9
 MP ²bwrs Kawa(173) aM101h V 10
²bwrs²m 1 Pa/MP /abursām/ *n.pr. m.* Designates at least two persons. MKG, 148. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262, 263.
 Pa ²bwrs²m MKG(1943) M177 V 17
 MP ²bwrs²m M28 I R H; M6011 R ii 15
²bwrs²m 2 MP /abursām/ *n.* 'balsam'. Henning 1940, 44.
 MP ²bwrs²m Glossk aM501n R i 1
²bws- MP /abōs-/ *utr.* 'to collect'. KPT, 114 (NP. *anbūsīdan* 'to collect').
 MP ²bwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2
²bwws MP /ābus/ *a.* 'with child, pregnant'.
 MP ²bwws Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21
²bwyn- Pa /abwēn-/ *utr.* 'dislike, disapprove of'.
 Pa ²bwyn²h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.b(10) M5815 I R i 10
²bxrws- Pa/MP /abxrōs-/ *utr.* 'to call out, shriek, howl'. Pa, vgl. MPT *xrub-*.
 Pa ²bxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.I/11b/ aM780+M889 R 2; M741 R 4a = aOtani6208+ R 7
 Pa ²bxrwsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.g(232) M7 II V ii 28; H.Vx/1a/ aM2339 R 1; H.Vx/2a/ aM2339 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ aM1540 I V 4 = aM831 V 3 = M673 V 10 = aM1892 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8
 Pa ²bxrws²m *subj.1.pl.* Or sg? M1/268; A.R.IIa/21a/ aM1537 I V 2
 Pa ²bxrws²n *prp.1, pl.* M5785 I R 5
 Pa wšt or ²bxrwšt *pp.1* aM102 R 4
 MP ²bxrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* KawF(26) M6120 colC 2
 MP ²bxrws *impv.sg.* Kawa(89) M101g V 4; M9001 II V 1
²bxš²h- Pa /abaxšāb-/ *utr.* 'to have pity' (*pd* / ²br 'on').
 Pa ²bxš²hyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(354) M284b R ii 31
 Pa ²bxš²h² *subj.2.sg.* M538 R 8
 Pa ²bxš²h² *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ aM667+ R 9
 Pa ²bxš² *impv.sg.* RH(41) M280 I R 9; RH(43) M280 I R 11; RH(693) M73 V 3
 Pa ²bxš²h *impv.sg.* MMiii.n M77 R 12; M1/286; M1/349; M1/351; M1/352; M1/366; RH(35) aM280 I R 3; RH(299) M284b R i 8; RH(301) M284b R i 10; RH(304) M284b R i 13; RH(412) M1316 V i 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18; aM791a II V 5
 Pa ²bxš²hyd *impv.pl.* M1/350; M1/395; M1/396; Otani6202 B 6
 Pa ²bxš²hl *pres. stem, unclear* M478a II R 1
 Pa ²bxš²h²d *inf.1* M6020 I R i 14
 MP ²bxš²h *impv.sg.* aM501b R ii 3
²bxš²hyšn Pa /abaxšābišn/ *n.* 'pity, mercy'.
 Pa ²bxš²hyšn MMiii.k(9) M104+ R 9 = aM891b+ R 8; aM6814/2
²bxš²y- MP /abaxšāy-/ *utr.* 'to forgive, have pity on (abar)'.
 MP ²bxš²ydwš *pp.1* S9 R i 32
²bxš²yšn, ²bxš²yšn MP /abaxšāyišn/ *n.* 'pity, mercy'.
 MP ²bxš²yšn MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4
 MP ²bxš²yšn Kawa(121) aM101e R 11; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 28; BBB(595) aM801a/p39/2/; aM32b A 14; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M1100/1
 MP ²bxš²yšn MMii M28 II V i 7
²bxš²yšngr Pa /abaxšāyišngr/ *n.* 'one who has mercy, who takes pity'.
 Pa ²bxš²yšngr-RH(90) M5831 V 3
²bxw²n- MP /abxwān-/ *v.* 'to call, cry'. KPT, 114.
 MP ²bxw²n *pres. stem, unclear* KPT(929) aM1741 A 3
²bxwn Pa/MP /abxun/, *abxwan*, *abxōn/* *n.* 'cry'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 180; KPT, 114.
 Pa ²bxwn A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6
 MP ²bxwn KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(671) aM100 R i 20
²bxwrng MP /?/ *n.* 'sorrow' (?).
 MP ²bxwrng MMii aM95 R 7a = M1876+ R 5
²by Pa/MP /abē/ *prep.* 'without'. Some formations with ²by are entered separately, see some of the following.
 Pa ²by MKG(1636) aM267b+M314 R i 7; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; M6020 I R ii (30)7; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M5350 R 1; H.V/14b/ aM2607 V 2; H.Vic/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.IIb/1b/ aM2701 R 2; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9; A.R.VII/33a/ M817+M459a V 6; LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 13; M35 R 7; M35 R 7; M35 R 8; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M149 II R i 10; M851a+M629c R i 9; M1623/3; M6281+ V 4
 MP ²by MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1865) M825 I V 5; MIK4974 V i 2; MKG(2222) M5794+ II V 2; M5646 R 3; M5646 R 4; aOtani6161 R 6; M2152 II R 4
 MP ²bywh²n M556 R 15
²by²dwm Pa see ²by²d
²by²b Pa /abēāb/ *a.* 'waterless'.
 Pa ²by²b KawT(5) M291a A 5; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7
 MP ²by²b SI2b R ii 50
²by²d, ²by²d Pa /aβyād/ *n.* 'memory'. ²by²d d²r- 'to remember'; + *bw-* ditto + *kr-* ditto or factitive?

- Ghilain 1939, 83. Weber 1970, 87-9.
 Pa ^{by}dwm M4b I V 17
 Pa ^{by}d MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; MMiii,e(75) M6 V i 15; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,h(23) aM33 I R ii 13; MMiii,h(32) aM33 I V i 6; MMiii,h(41) M33 I V i 15; MMiii,h(43) aM33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; MMiii,h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; M1/302: M1/397; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17; M18 V 6; A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4 = aM287+M1223 R 1: Abcd.D aM5877/16a = aM710 16a; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; GW S16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 = aM6680+ V 3; M6281+ R 7
^{by}dg'r Pa /aβyādgar/ a. 'remembering, in memory'. MKG, 149.
 Pa ^{by}dg'r MKG(1830) aM6032 R 2
 Pa ^{by}dgr. MKG(1603) M47 I V 12
^{by}dg'ryft Pa /aβyādgarīft/ n. 'memory, remembrance'. MKG, 149.
 Pa ^{by}dg'ryft MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3; KPT(2116) aM1916 A 7
 Pa ^{by}dg'ryft LN. S21 aM208+M638 R 7; LN S23 M208+M638 V 10
^{by}dgr Pa /aβyādgar/ a. 'memorable'. Ghilain 1939, 83.
 Pa ^{by}dgr Abcd.D aM5877/13b
^{by}ng MP /abyānag/ n. 'bridle' or 'rushes'. Henning 1940, 30.
 MP ^{by}ng Glosse aM124 R 2
^{by}s- Pa /aβyās-/ utr. 'to remember'.
 Pa ^{by}syd pres.3.sg. LN S11 M500c V 4; LN S66 aM4450 V 2; aM98 II V 3a
^{by}st'r, ^{by}st'r Pa/MP /abēastār/ a. 'sinless, free from sin'.
 Pa ^{by}st'r BBB(301) M801a/p18 14
 Pa ^{by}st'r Mo(49) aM5861 R ii 1 (Preferable to ^{by}(^o)/st/r.)
 MP ^{by}st'r M16 R 11
^{by}st'ryft, ^{by}st'ryft Pa /abēastārīft/ n. 'sinlessness'. KPT, 114: 'Absolution'.
 Pa ^{by}st'ryft KPT(2034) M580 R 11
 Pa ^{by}st'ryft RH(497) M763 V i 16
 Pa ^{by}st'ryft KPT(2032) M580 R 9 ^{by}st'r<y>ft; RH(292) M284a V ii 32
^{by}wš MP see ^{by}wš
^{by}xšd Pa /abēaxšad/ a. 'without pity'.
 Pa ^{by}xšd HV/13a/ aM895a+M2224 V 3; RH(750) M311 V 7; RH(802) M449a A 1
^{by}b'r MP /abēbār/ a. 'without fruit'.
 MP ^{by}b'r Kawa(216) aM101a V 4; Kawa(217) aM101a V 5
^{by}brhm MP /abēbrāhm/ a. 'without form'. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'undressed'.
 MP ^{by}brhmyh' adv. M28 I V ii 23
^{by}bxtygh MP /abēbaxtagīb/ n. '(fact of) being without dissension'. Henning 1937b, 106: 'ohne Zwiespalt, ungeteilt'.
 MP ^{by}bxtygh BBB(19) M801a/p2 1
^{by}bymyft Pa /abēbīmīft/ n. 'respectlessness'. LN 99 (S30,4).
 Pa ^{by}bymyft LN S30 aM27 V 17 = aM457 V 6
^{by}cg, ^{by}zg MP /abēzag/ a. 'pure'.
 MP ^{by}cg M74 I V 16
 MP ^{by}zgyh' adv. S7 R i 5
^{by}d Pa /abēd/ a. (pp.) 'needed'. Henning 1933a, 168 (S2), note c on M544/V/4/.
 Pa ^{by}d pp.I M544 V 4
^{by}d'd Pa /abēdād/ n.; a. 'lack of justice; unjust'. MKG 149.
 Pa ^{by}d'd MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27
^{by}d'g, ^{by}d'q Pa/MP /abaydāg/ a. 'invisible'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 regards ^{by}d'g m'h as a compound which he compares to *nwgm'h* and *nymm'h*. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 lists ^{by}d'g m'h 'new moon' < 'invisible, moon'.
 MP ^{by}d'g Hu(598) aM7980 I V i (22)1; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635) M7980 I V ii (25)5; L SIO 120 I V 11
 MP ^{by}d'q Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12
^{by}d'r Pa /abēdār/ a. 'without a cross' = 'without suffering'. LN 125 (S102,1).
 Pa ^{by}d'r LN S102 aM6953 V 4
^{by}drd Pa /abēdard/ a. 'without pain'. KPT, 114. MKG, 147.
 Pa ^{by}drd MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; M35 R 7
^{by}g MP /ābig/ a. 'of water, watery'.
 MP ^{by}g Šrg(174) M482+ I V 6
^{by}k'r MP /abēkār/ a. 'useless'.
 MP ^{by}k'r M1/192
^{by}qyrbgyy MP /abēkirbagī/ a. 'lacking alms, not receiving charity'.
 MP ^{by}qyrbgyy M177 R 7
^{byn} 1 Pa/MP /ābēn/ a. '(consisting) of water'.
 Pa ^{byn} MKG(864) aM4578 A ii 17; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = aM748 V 16; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; LN S99 M312 V 13
 MP ^{byn} Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(20) M98-I R 20; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4
^{byn} 2 Pa /ābēn/ a. 'shining'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 893.
 Pa ^{byn} MMiii,e(66) M6 V i 6; M281 V i 12
^{by}ng Pa /abēnang/ a. 'without blame, flawless'. Also adv.
 Pa ^{by}ng M1/445; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; M10 V 5
 Pa ^{by}ng=^{by}ng M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = aM234 R 7-8 = M500e A 3
^{by}ny'z Pa /abēniyāz/ a. 'without need'.
 Pa ^{by}ny'z MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3
^{by}r MP /abēr/ adv. 'very, much'. comp. *abērdar* 'much more'. KPT, 114; MKG, 149.
 MP ^{br} late spelling. KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; M8110 I R 3
 MP ^{by}r MKG(2431) M624b B 3; KPT(1699)

- aM652+M526 V 11; KPT(2013) M221 V 14;
 KPT(2016) M221 V 17; M655b/2
 MP ³bysp'rynd *comp.* KPT(779) M100 V iii 10
³bysr'z MP /abērāz/ *adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?). W.
 Sundermann suggests tentatively 'without a house',
 cf. r'z 3.
 MP ³bysr'z MMii M8251 I V 4
³bysr'z MP /abērānz/ *a.* 'without trouble'.
 MP ³bysr'z Glossa M109 R 15
³bysryy MP /abēri/ *n.* 'excess'. Skjærvø 1997, 247.
 MP ³bysryy M28 I V i 27
³bysp'r- Pa /abespār-/ *utr.* 'to deliver up, hand
 over, commit, entrust, ensign'.
 Pa ³bysp'rynd *pres.3.pl.* M18 V 8; aM3511 A 3
 Pa ³bysp'wrd *pp.I* Mo(27) aM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R
 2 (Henning 1944b, 143 n.6: ³byspr'd (var. lect.
³bysp'wrd?)). MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; RH(361)
 M284b V i 6; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2
 MP ³bysp'wrd *pp.I* aS16 R 3
³bysp'rgyft Pa /abespāragift/ *n.* gy'n{?}
³bysp'rgyft: 'selfsacrifice'. MKG, 160.
 Pa ³bysp'rgyft MKG(2111) aM502d B 1
³bysp's MP /abēspās/ *a.* 'ungrateful'.
 Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.
 MP ³bysp's MMii aM28 II V i 16
³bysp'wrd Pa *see* ³bysp'r-
³bysr 1, ³bsr MP /abesar/ *n.* 'crown'. KPT, 114 sub
³bsr.
 MP ³bsr KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8
 MP ³bysr KawA(115) M101e R 5; M309a R 4; M28 I V
 ii 2; Kao0111 R 8
³bysr 2 MP /abēsar/ *a.* 'without end, unsurpassable'.
 Sundermann (personally).
 MP ³bysr Kao0111 R 8
³bysr'wg Pa /abesrōg/ *n.* '(female) singer, musician'.
 MKG, 149.
 Pa ³bysr'wg'n *pl.* MKG(709) aM4576 R ii 10
³byst MP /abesi/ *n.* 'place of refuge'. Sundermann
 1992c, 313, n.42.
 MP ³byst M5750 R ii 8
³byst'g'n MP /abestāgān/ *n.* [Boyce:] 'teacher(?)';
 [Back/Burtea:] 'renegade', [Sundermann:] 'apostates'.
 Back 1988, 58. Burtea 1996, 56. Sundermann 2003c,
 232b. Cf. ³byst'wg'n.
 MP ³byst'g'n'n *pl.* aM97 R ii 16 (Boyce 1975, 178
³byst'wg'n'n corrected by Sundermann apud
 Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Joly 1958, 332-335 suggests
 restoring a negation.)
³byst'w- Pa /abestāw-/ *utr.* 'to deny, to apostate'.
 Pa ³byst'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R
 ii 25
 Pa ³byst'w'd *pp.II* Mo(27) M104+ V (44)23 = M390 R
 2 = M891b+ V 11
³byst'wg'n Pa/MP /abestāwagān/ *a?*, *n?* *pl?*
 'apostate, denier'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. MKG 149. Cf.
³byst'g'n.
 Pa ³byst'wg'n MKG(1570) aM1608 B 2
 MP ³byst'wg'n *pl?* M731 R 3
³bystft MP /abestaft/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to put under
 pressure'. MKG 149. For M4b/1/V/5/ Tafazzoli 1979,
 569 sees a compound /abē-staft/ 'free from
 harshness'.
 Pa ³bystft *pp.I* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; M4b I V 5
³bystn Pa /abestan/ *n.* 'delay'.
 Pa ³bystn MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1
³bystn MP /ābestan/ *a.* 'pregnant'. Gershevitch 1973,
 72
 MP ³bystn KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2; GW §141 S11 V 19
³bystnyh, ³bystnyy MP /ābestanih/ *n.* 'pregnancy'.
 Andreas-Henning 1933, 335.
 MP ³bystnyh KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7
 MP ³bystnyy MMii M8251 I R 19
³bysyh- MP /abesi-/ *utr.* 'to perish, be destroyed'.
 MP ³bysyh'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12
³byšrm MP /abēšarm/ *a.* 'shameless'.
 MP ³byšrm M177 R 24
³bytrs Pa /abētars/ *a.* 'without fear'. Colditz 87, 307.
 Pa ³bytrs M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19
 Pa ³bytrs CPar(84) M333 R 8
³bywh'n MP *see* wh'n
³bywn' MP /abēwinā/ *a.* 'guiltless, innocent'. For
³bywyn'h. KPT, 114.
 MP ³bywn' KPT(1717) M47 II R 13
³bywš, ³by'wš Pa/MP /abēoš/, /abēuš/ *a.*
 'unconscious'. Sometimes written apart ³by'wš.
 Pa ³by'wš LN §11 M5931 V 2
 Pa ³by'wš MKG(133) aM216b R 3; MKG(1602) M47 I
 V 11; LN §11 M500c V 3; RH(332) M284b R ii 9;
 M5760 II R 3
 MP ³by'wš KPT(1714) M47 II R 10
 MP ³by'wš BBB(196) M801a/pl2 15
 MP ³by'wš Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; M177 R 18; S9 R
 i 17
 MP ³bywš Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(1660) M46
 V 6
³bywšyft, ³bwšyft I Pa /abēošift/ *n.*
 'unconsciousness'. LN 100 (§31.2).
 Pa ³bwšyft=wdyšn'sgyft LN §31 aM349 R 2 = M457 R
 11
³bywšyh MP /abēoših/ *n.* 'unconsciousness'.
 MP ³bywšyh Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15
 MP ³bywšyhh Hu(1054) M7982 V ii 28
³bywzynd Pa/MP /abēwizend/ *a.* 'inviolable,
 unharmed'.
 Pa ³bywzynd M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(1025) M785
 R 1; GW §99 M2331 B 7 = aM2601 A 2; GW §99
 M5642 B 10 = aM2601 A 5; M360 B 8
 MP ³bywzynd M43 R 2; M43 V 7; M293 V 10
³bywz(y)ndyh, ³by wzyyndyy MP /abēwizendih/
n. 'inviolateness'.
 MP ³by#wzyndyy BBB(246) aM801a/pl15 11
 MP ³by#wzyndyy M1/1
 MP ³bywzndyh S7 R ii 3
 MP ³bywzyndyh MMii M36 V 4

- MP *bywzyndyy* M1K36 R ii 17; M74 I V 7; M1K8259 I V ii 23
- *byy'd* Pa */abēyād/* a. 'without share'.
Pa **byy'd* M18 R 3
- *byz'r* Pa */abēzār/* a. 'without sorrow, without suffering'. KPT, 114.
Pa **byz'r* KPT(2105) M338 B 3
- *byzgyh* MP *see* **bycg*
- *byzyrd* Pa */abēzīrd/* a. 'heartless' = 'barren' (?).
Henning 1940, 51
Pa **byzyrd* Glossa M5542 R 2
- *bz'd* Pa *see* **bz'y-* Pa
- *bz'r* MP */abzār/* a. 'strong, powerful'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
MP **bz'r* M4b II V 10
- MP **bz'r* Šbrgq M537a+ II R 12; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R ii 13; KPT(208) aM1003+M1025 B ii 3; KPT(316) M1009 A ii 3; KPT(579) aM1019 A ii 4; KPT(736) M100 V i 14; KPT(1092) M308a+M308b A ii 8; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7; M315 II R 17; M16 V 5; M74 I R 11; aM324 R 6 (**b(rx'm)* (?)); M324 R 18; M82 R 7 = aM235 V 2; aM82 R 23 = M235 V 9; S12b R ii 34; M842 V 1; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 7; M596a R 4; M797 I R 7; aOtani6207 A 4; M4634/2; M6932/2
- MP **bz'r'n* pl. MKG(2284) M454+ II R 9; MMii M36 V 16; BBB(43) M801a/p3 17 = aM341a R 6; RH(788) aM341a A 7; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; M283 I R 7; M4a II R 2; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 21
- MP **bz'rdr* comp. KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; aOtani6178 A 3
- *bz'wy* MP */abzāwī/? n?* 'increase(?)': Uncertain.
MP **bz'wy* M559 R 4
- *bz'y-* Pa */abzāy-/* utr. 'to begin (+ inf.)'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 149.
Pa **bz'yd* pres.3.sg. LN S25 M1603 R 3
Pa **bz'yndyh* opt. MKG(1343) M6040 V 10
Pa **bz'd* pp.I MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; CPar(169) aM44 V 7
- *bz'y-* MP */abzāy-/* utr. 'to increase (tr.); add to; to amount to'.
MP **bz'yd* pres.3.sg. M82 V 3 = M235 V 11
MP **bz'yyd* pres.3.sg. M177 R 4
MP **bz'ynd* pres.3.pl. M4a II V 21; M197 I R 5
MP **bz'y'n* subj.1.sg. M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12
MP **bz'y'nd* subj.3.pl. MMii M36 V 21; BBB(176) M801a/pl1 II; M43 V 3; M4a II R 9
MP **bz'y'nd* subj.3.pl. M315 II R 5
MP **bz'y* impv.sg. BBB(448) M801a/p29 9
- *bzft* MP */abzāft/* v. (pp.) 'to "escape" (?)'. KPT, 114.
MP **bzft* pp.I KPT(1413) M5566+M4501 R i 11
- *bzftg* Pa */abzāftag/* a. 'filthy' (?). So Boyce. Morano 1998, 137: 'wretched' or 'destroyed'.
- Pa **bzftg* Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19 = M891b+ V 8; RH(617) M5860 I V ii 13
- *bzw-* MP */abzaw-/* utr. 'to increase (itr.), be increased, added to'.
MP **bzwyd* pres.3.sg. Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; KPT(534) M1011 A ii 2; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4
MP **bzwyyd* pres.3.sg. Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5
MP **bzwynd* pres.3.pl. aM1723/3
MP **bzw'n* subj.1.sg. M6230 R 1
MP **bzw'd* subj.3.sg. MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MMii M36 R 11; MMii M36 R 16; M82 R 8 = aM235 V 2
MP **bzw'nd* subj.3.pl. MMii M36 V 12
MP **bzw'd* pp.I KPT(570) aM1020+M1022 V ii 7; KPT(1828) M6470 R 1
- *bzwn* MP */abzōn/* n. 'increase'.
MP **bzwn* MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II R 19; M1/199; M315 I V 8; M297 B 7; M797 I R 6
MPS **bz-wn* Otani7003 V 7
- *bzwyšn* Pa/MP */abzawišn/*, */abzawišn/* n. 'increasing, waxing (of the moon)'.
Pa **bzwyšn* M795 R 9
MP **bzwyšn* Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(811) M7984 I R i 23
- *bzwyšn* Pa */abzawišn/* n. 'malediction, curse'.
Boyce 1954, 181
Pa **bzwyšn* A.R.VII/36a/ aM578 V 5
- *bzxy*, **bzxy* MP */abzaxyāl/*, */abezzakyaāl/* n.pr. m. Gr. *abizachias* in Cologne Mani Codex. Sundermann, MKG 67 n.2. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 378-9. One or two persons?
Pa **bzxy* MKG(909) M4580 R i 5
MP **bzxy* M3 R 3
- *bzyn*, **bcyn* MP */abzēn/* n. 'cloth, material'.
MP **bcyn* Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14
MP **bzyn* Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1294) M7983 II V i 30
- *bzyn-* MP */abzēn-/* utr. 'to sew'. Henning 1940, 17.
MP **bzynynd* pres.3.pl. Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; Glossa M109 R 8
MP **bzyn* impv.sg. Glossa M109 R 7
- *bzyng* MP */abzēngar/* n. 'tailor'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub **bjyn'gr*.
MP **bzyng* Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18
- *c*, **ž* Pa */až/* prep. 'from, on, out of, for (the price of) ...'. **st* **c* 'among ... are ...'; some of ... **c* directly preceding an adj.: **c tgnbnd* 'swiftly' (A.R.VII/25b/). In comparisons, **c* 'than', indicates the reference point, Brunner 1977, 38-39.
WMir **c* Otani1081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2
- Pa **c* MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 11; Mo(82) M390 V 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(12) M5815

- I R i 12: MMiii,b(55) aM5815 I R ii 29: MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4: MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5: MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15: MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16: MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28: MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1: MMiii,b(169) M5815 II V i 2: MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24: MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1: MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8: MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17: MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28: MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10: MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9: MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15: MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17: MKG(28) M1344+M5910 V 5: MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9: MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10: MKG(47) M48+ II R 11: MKG(54) M48+ II R 18: MKG(103) M48+ I R 11: MKG(108) aM48+ I R 16: MKG(109) M48+ I R 17: MKG(110) M48+ I R 18: MKG(113) M48+ I V 2: MKG(127) M48+ I V 16: MKG(154) M2230 R 5: MKG(178) M216c+M1750 V 4: MKG(205) M216a V 7: MKG(303) M344a R 2: MKG(305) M344a R 4: MKG(647) M4575 R i 3: MKG(649) M4575 R i 5: MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2: MKG(663) M4575 V i 1: MKG(668) M4575 V i 6: MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3: MKG(717) M4576 V i 1: MKG(720) M4576 V i 4: MKG(725) M4576 V i 9: MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4: MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11: MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20: MKG(791) M4577 B i 4: MKG(799) M4577 B i 12: MKG(807) M4577 B i 20: MKG(821) aM4571 V i 3: MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3: MKG(831) M4578 A i 1: MKG(841) aM4578 A i 11: MKG(869) M4578 B i 2: MKG(876) M4578 B i 9: MKG(907) M4580 R i 3: MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5: MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10: MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14: MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6: MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5: MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14: MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17: MKG(1169) aM4570 V i 6: MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8: MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11: MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18: MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5: MKG(1248) M4585 A 5: MKG(1268) M4589 B 2: MKG(1297) M6720 A 2: MKG(1318) M6040 R 9: MKG(1322) M6040 R 13: MKG(1325) M6040 R 16: MKG(1341) M6040 V 8: MKG(1343) M6040 V 10: MKG(1346) M6040 V 13: MKG(1347) M6040 V 14: MKG(1367) M6041 R 8: MKG(1381) M6041 R 22: MKG(1390) aM6041 V 1: MKG(1402) M6041 V 13: MKG(1406) M6041 V 17: MKG(1419) M5965 A 2: MKG(1436) M5966 A 7: MKG(1446) M5967 A 3: M8286 I R 4: MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1: MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25: MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1: MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7: MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23: MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12: MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7: MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10: MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4: MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7: MKG(1842) M6032 R 14: MKG(1866) M6032 V 9: MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4: MKG(1917) M5805 A 6: MKG(1918) M5805 A 7: MKG(1921) M5805 B 2: MKG(1924) aM5805 B 5: MKG(1925) M5805 B 6: MKG(1926) M5805 B 7: MKG(1938) M177 V 12: MKG(2074) M455 A i 3: MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7: MKG(2118) M1118 A 1: MKG(2140) M330+M2238 V 8: MKG(2153) aM2061 B 2: MMiii,a M2 II R i 1: MMiii,a M2 II R i 14: MMiii,a M2 II R i 18: MMiii,a M2 II R i 21: MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2: MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37: MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13: MMiii,a(95) M2 II V i 21: MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18: MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35: MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = aM1122 V 4: MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = M748 V 16: MMiii,e M6 R i 16: MMiii,e M6 R i 25: MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23: MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4: MMiii,e(99) M6 V ii 9: MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20: MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28: MMiii,f M8171 R i 5: MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1: MMiii,g M7 I R i 28: MMiii,g(83) M7 I V i 25: MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5: MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14: MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22: MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9: MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17: MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = M496a R 4: MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27: MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7: MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8: MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27: MMiii,h M33 I R i 8: MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12: MMiii,i M42 R i 19: MMiii,i(28) M42 R ii 2: MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15: MMiii,i(46) M42 R ii 20: MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22: MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26: MMiii,i(57) M42 V i 5: MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7: MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16: MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26: MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8: MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16: MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20: MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18: MMiii,n M77 R 3: MMiii,n M77 R 8: MMiii,n M77 R 9: MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8: MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13: MMiii,n(42) M77 V 22: MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7: MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8: MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10: MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21: MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30: MMiii,o(55) M67 V ii 17: MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20: MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28: MMiii,o(68) M67 V ii 30: KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11: MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3: KPT(1007) M211+ V 9: KPT(1145) M540b R 3: KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11: KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5: KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8: KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9: KPT(1209) M183 II R 6: KPT(1209) M183 II R 6 = M354 R 3: KPT(1215) aM183+ II R 12: KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13: KPT(1223) aM183+ II V 4: KPT(1236) M354 V 6: KPT(1279) M2098 A 8: KPT(1287) M2098 B 6: KPT(1351) aM715d B 1: KPT(1352) M715d B 2: KPT(1355) M715d B 5: KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4: KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4: KPT(1790) M572 R 8: KPT(1792) M572 R 10: KPT(1893) M6280 V 1: KPT(1898) M6280 V 6: KPT(2029) M580 R 6: KPT(2030) M580 R 7: KPT(2033) M580 R 10: KPT(2052) M580 V 11: KPT(2053) aM580 V 12: KPT(2096) M338 A 5: KPT(2097) M338 A 6: KPT(2113) M1916 A 4: KPT(2116) M1916 A 7: M1/277: M1/287: M1/293: M1/295: M1/296: M1/297:

M1/306; M1/347; M1/365; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; aM341a V 4; BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = aM341a V 5; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(66) aM499+ V 8; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4; CPar(151) M413+M2086 B 6; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M315 I R 5; M315 I R 6; M448 B 3; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 15; M4b I R 16; M4b I R 18; M4b I R 22; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 17; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11; M18 R 3; M18 R 5; aM2753 V 3; M18 V 10; M32a R 2; M32a R 5; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; M75 V 1; aM75 V 5; M331 R 10; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 2; M544 V 4; L A 2; M229 R i 11; M229 R ii 8; M229 V ii 7; M6033 A i 5; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M1202 R 11; M1202 V (16)1; aM1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R i 9; M103 R 3; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M6650 R 19; M6650 V 1; M6650 V 2; M369 R 5; M369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 3; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 2; M730 R i 11; M730 V i 4; M8287 A 6; aM8287 A 8; M8287 A 8; M8287 A 9; aM8287 A 10; M779 R 2 4; H.III/12b/ aM5540 V 4; H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = M2412 R 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10 = aM858e R 6; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = aM2607 R 5; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = aM6729 V 2; H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vla/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.Vlb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.Vlb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; H.Vlb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.Vlc/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1; A.R.I/3a/ aM256 I V 5 = aM5570 R 1; A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4; A.R.I/5b/ M5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/14a/ aM780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/16a/ M673 R 3; A.R.I/17a/ M780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10; A.R.I/28b/ aM1540 I V 2 = aM5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.I/49b/ aM1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R./III/19b/ M1534 I

R 2; A.R./III/61b/ M1532 I R 7; A.R.IIb/12a/ M2701 V 3; A.R.V/53a/ aM5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/33b/ aM5503 V 6; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ aM675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = M287+M1223 R 4 = M774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.E M722 R 3a; Abcd.E aM722 R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 4a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10a; M741 V 16a; M737 R 1; M737 R 4; M176 R 5; LN S3 M384+ R 1; LN S15 M240 V 2; LN S16 M906 V 4; LN S16 M906 V 6; LN S20 M428c V 3; LN S21 aM428c V 4; LN S45 M1848 R 1; LN S49 M509 R 6; LN S50a M509 R 9; LN S54 M509 V 6; LN S54 M509 V 8; LN S58 M4450 R 2; LN S58 M4450 R 5; LN S63 M5845 R 9; LN S64 M5845 R 12; LN S66 M4450 V 3; LN S70 M818 R 4; LN S71 M5845 V 9; LN S76 M818 V 4; LN S100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5; LN S100 M905 V 7; LN S100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7; LN S101 M905 V 8; S32 B 5; M103 R 4; S41 R 5 = M103 R 7; M103 R 8; aM103 R 9; S41 V 6; S44 A 3; M23 A 4; M35 R 16; KawN(21) M35 V 3; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(51) M280 I V 4; RH(140) M86 V 24; RH(153) M1610 B 5; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(221) M284a R ii 25; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(251) M284a V i 23; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(312) M284b R i 21; RH(315) M284b R i 24; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(417) M1316 V i 11; RH(419) M1316 V i 13; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(498) M763 V i 17; RH(532) M763 V ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(746) M311 V 3; RH(748) M311 V 5; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(758)

- M311 V 15; RH(796) aM341a B 5; RH(797) aM341a B 2; RH(826) M486 A 5; RH(914) aM749 R 7; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1090) M273 R 6; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1210) aM30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 9; GW §12 M452b+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §16 M452b+M7265 I V 1; GW §22 M451 V 3; GW §22 M451 V 4; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §30 M83 II R 17 = M838 R 2; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §47 M248+ R 17 = M890 R 6; GW §47 M248+ R 19; GW §61 M340a R 6; GW §63 aM295 R 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; GW §77 M847 R 17; GW §77 M847 R 18; GW §86 aM715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §87 M715d A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 3; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 M2331 A 5; GW §97 M2331 A 6; GW §97 M2331 A 7; GW §101 M6300 A 4; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §105 aM6300 B 14; GW §105 M6300 B 14; M10 V 7; M10 V 9; M10 V 10; aM24 V 1; M24 V 4; aM24 V 6; M24 V 10; M63 V 13; M67 R i 7; M84 V 2; M88 II R 4b; M98 II R 1a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 8a; M99 II R 9b; M171 I V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 6; GW §144 M206 II V 4; M285 II R i 29; M285 II V ii 13; M301 R 4; M327 R 1; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M327 R 5; M398 B 6; M402 A 2; M434 A i 4; M735 V 8; M5700 II R i 4; M6898 B 1; M795 R 4; aM795 V 9; M1K7251 V 3; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2 (Sundermann: less likely (*S^d*)). HCfrB M2600 A 1b; HCfrC M1891 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 12a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfr162 M387 B 3; M756 V 10; M764 V 7 i; M837 A 5; M1201 V 1; M1201 V 16; M5354 A 4; M5354 B 4; M5354 B 5; aM5354 B 6; M5785 II R 13; M5785 II R 16; M797 II R 11; M797 II V 5; M66 V 6; M830+ R 21; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; aOtani6165 A 5; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6187 B 1; Otani6193 V 5; aOtani11076 A 5; Otani11076 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7; OtaniCat102 II R 8; M6948 A 1; M258 I R 4; M258 I R 6; M258 II V 5; M503a A 7; M215 V 4; M198b V 1; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; aM791a I V 6; M1126/2; M1628/2; aM1907/4; M2057/1; M2093/2; M2232/3; M3140/2; M5510/1; M9114/2; M40 R 1; M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 4; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 4 = M40 V 9; M79 V 5; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; aM79 V 7; M812 R 3; M6281+ R 7; M6281+ V 3; M6281+ V 9.
- Pa ³cyd KPT(2110) M1916 A 1
- Pa ³cymy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of ³c
- ³ym'. aM38 V 12
- Pa ³ M64 R 7; M64 V 6
- Pa ³z MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,a(121) M2 II V ii 10; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; M4b I R 18; M229 R i 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.V1a/4a/ M6223 R 7; H.V1b/11b/ M502b R 2; H.V1c/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.V1c/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; H.VII/11b/ aM871f V 2; H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; Abcd.A/12a/ M6726/12a; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; RH(749) M311 V 6; RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9; GW §20 M6680+ V 13; GW §104 M6300 B 8; HCfr417 M2315 R 6; HCfr417 M2315 V 1; Otani6192 I V 2; Otani6205 A 2; M9057/7
- Pa ³z=c LN §100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5
- Pa cymy Boyce 1975, 196, note: 'late forms of ³c
- ³ym'. M38 V 11
- PaS ³z 10200 1 A 2; 10200 1 A 3; H.I/60b/ Otani6386 R 2; H.I/67a/ aOtani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3
- PaR ³z TM339a R 2
- MP ³zyš Pa in MP text. KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M9142 V i 7
- ³c, ³z MP /az/ prep. 'from, (one/some) of, on, on account of, by'. circumpos. az _ hammis: 'together with'. Also in comparisons to mark the compared item: 'than', Brunner 1977, 37.
- W.M1r ³c Otani11081 B 1; M843a/4; M1820/1; M2887/2; M5381/1; M5387/1; M9143/2
- Pa ³z MP for Pa. MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26
- MP ³cyš! In a damaged context. M5403/1b
- MP ³c M3 R 16; M3 (41) V 18; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V 9; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(301) aM470a+ R 13; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(346) aM542b+ I R 10; Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(540) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(542) M472 II R 14; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(106) M101i V 4; KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(157) M101h R 2;

KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(167) M101h V 4;
 KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(242) M101d V 4;
 KawA(248) M101d V 10; KawD M625c V i 4;
 KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; KawF(56) M6120 colE 3;
 KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11;
 KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6;
 KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13;
 MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2001) aM742 I V 15;
 MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9;
 MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8;
 MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1;
 MKG(2256) M236+ V 7; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16;
 MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; MKG(2309) M454+ II V
 14; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(11)
 M98 I R 11; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(27) M98 I V 2;
 Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(54)
 M99 I R 4; Hu(56) M99 I R 6; Hu(59) M99 I R 9;
 Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14;
 Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii
 34; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(254) M7981 I R i
 18; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii
 6; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii
 20; Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6;
 Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21;
 Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23; Hu(395) M7980 I R i
 (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980
 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(500)
 M7980 I V ii (26)7; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14;
 Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii
 (31)10; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(605) M7980
 I V i (29)8; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(670)
 M7981 II R i 18; Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23; Hu(704)
 M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32;
 Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(750) M7981 II V i
 30; Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32; Hu(778) M7981 II V
 ii 24; Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27; Hu(784) M7981 II
 V ii 30; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(818) M7984 I
 R i 30; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(825) M7984 I
 R ii 3; Hu(828) M7984 I R ii 6; Hu(845) M7984 I
 R ii 23; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(893) M7984 V
 ii 3; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1;
 Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4;
 Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9;
 Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30;
 Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13;
 Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26;
 Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31;
 Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28;
 Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii
 24; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; Hu(1252) M7983 II R
 ii 22; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1288) M7983
 II V i 24; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; MMii M9 I R
 15; MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R
 3; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2
 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii
 M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii

31; MMii M2 I V ii 36; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49
 I V 4; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii
 M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M219 R 1;
 MMii M219 V 17; MMii M28 II V i 3; MMii M28 II
 V i 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R
 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 V 3a; M95 V 7a;
 MMii M564 R 1a; MMii M564 R 1b; MMii M564 R
 2a; MMii M564 R 4a; MMii M564 R 4b; MMii
 M564 R 5a; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M224 I V 9
 {w;}<^>; MMii M36 R 13; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii
 M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii
 M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 1;
 MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V
 15; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 20; MMii
 M729 I V i 6; MMii M729 I V ii 2; MMii M729 I V
 ii 7; MMii M729 I V ii 8; MMii M729 II R i 11;
 MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 13; MMii M729 II V
 i 4 = M897 V 6; MMii M729 II V i 14; MMii aM729
 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 11; MMii M729 II V ii
 14; MMii,q=MKG(2273) M454 I R 5 (So
 Sundermann; Henning: /w/); MMii,q M454 I R
 7; MMii,q(23) M454 I V 10; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii
 6; KPT(41) M1001+ R ii 14; KPT(189) M1003+M1025
 B i 1; KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; KPT(223)
 M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii
 2; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(279)
 M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii
 6; KPT(309) aM1007+M1027 B iii 4; KPT(319)
 M1009 A ii 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(376)
 M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(454+1) M1002+ R i 12;
 KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7;
 KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(565) aM1020+M1022
 V ii 2; KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567)
 M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(593) M1026 A 11;
 KPT(598) M1026 A 16; KPT(603) M1026 A 21;
 KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(664) M100 R i 13;
 KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(688) M100 R ii 11;
 KPT(729) M100 V i 7; KPT(757) M100 V ii 10;
 KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18;
 KPT(790) M100 V iii 21; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22;
 KPT(843) aM853 V 1; KPT(844) M853 V 2;
 KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15;
 KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3;
 KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1299) aM1208
 A ii 3; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1305) M1208
 A ii 9; KPT(1312) M1208 B i 3; KPT(1374) M4500 R
 ii 7; KPT(1419) aM5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1421)
 M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i
 11; KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10; KPT(1586)
 M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1609)
 M8101 V i 2; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1657)
 M46 V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II
 R 13; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1737) M47 II V
 16; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1740) M45 V H;
 KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1777) M382 B 3;
 KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; KPT(1979) M221 R 4;

KPT(1991) M221 R 16; KPT(1992) M221 R 17;
 KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2020) M221 V 21;
 KPT(2022) M221 V 23; M1/161; M1/167; M1/171;
 BBB(3) M801a/p1 3; BBB(14) M801a/p1 14;
 BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14;
 BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(360) M801a/p22 11;
 BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7;
 BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 =
 M7421 R 3; BBB(450) M801a/p29 11; BBB(454)
 M801a/p29 15 = M1368 A 2; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8
 = M276 V i 3; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(743)
 M801a/p47 12; M315 I V 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R
 14; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 9: M198a V 5; M16 R
 11; M20 I V 5; M20 I V 6; M177 R 16; M309a R 2;
 M309a R 4; M554 V 4; M731 V 4; M733 R 7;
 M733 V 5; M22 A 5-6; Gloss.d M182+ R 3; M570 A
 2b; M6230 R 3; M235 R 10; M82 R 1 = M235 R 11;
 M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 R
 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 R 22 =
 M235 V 9; M82 V 10; M1367 V 1; M90 R 1a; M90
 V 3c; M174 II R 7; M11 R 23; M798a V i 2; M798a
 V i 3; M798a V i 5; M798a V i 8; M798a V i 11;
 M738 R 7; M738 V 10; M738 V 15; L SIO 120 I R
 12; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V
 8; L SIO 120 I V 9; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R
 5; L SIO 120 II V 6; L SIO 120 II V 8; L SIO 120 II
 V 13; M17 V ii 1; M176 R 2; S1 V 2; S2 R i 8; S2 R
 i 9; S7 V ii 10; S13 R 7; S13 V 10; S9 R i 5; S9 R i
 10; S9 V ii 15; S9 V ii 28; S10 R 6; GW S142 S11 R
 14; GW S142 S11 R 22; S12a R 18; S12b R ii 40; S12b
 R ii 42; S12b R ii 44; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; S12c
 V i 36; S12c V i 41; S12c V i 50; S14 R 7; S14 V 5;
 S14 V 14; S17 R 4; S19c V 2; S23 R 3; S29 R 1; S34
 R 3; RH(65) M2053 R i 3; RH(66) M2053 R i 4;
 RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(888) M394 B 5; RH(892)
 M394 B 9; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; RH(1012)
 M799c A 5; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1097) M273
 R 13; M26 I R 4; M26 I R 5; M26 II R 6; M38 R 8;
 M59 I R 1; M68b I V 4; M68b I V 7; M203 I R 1;
 M227 II V 4; M235 I R 5; M268 A 7; M277 V i 7;
 M293 V 10; M325 R 3; M556 R 8; M719 R 5;
 M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R
 25; MIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 5; MIK8259 II V
 5; MIK8259 II V 13; MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II
 V 18; M4a II R 15; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14; M4a
 II V 16; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II R 16;
 M4b II R 21; M4b II R 22; M4b II V 5; M4b II V
 9; M4b II V 12; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II
 V 19; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I V 16;
 M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 17; M28 I R ii 18; M555 R
 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3; M527 R i 6; M798c A
 ii 3; M871e A ii 3; M897 V 15; MIK4976a V i 10;
 P.M.9141 R 2; P.M.9141 R 4; P.M.9141 R 7; M694
 V 4; M559 R 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 5; M596c V 3;
 M797 I R 14; M797 I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 13;
 MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251

I V 5; M627 V ii 2; M627 V ii 15; Otani6151 R 4;
 Otani6194 B 3; Otani6194 B 4; Otani6203 A 2;
 Otani6204 B i 1; Otani11075 R ii 3; OtaniCat102 I
 V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 4; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M6947
 A 3; M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6; M1903 A 4; M5260
 V 4; M199+ V i 2; M199+ V i 15; M199+ V ii 6;
 M5750 R ii 6; M5750 R ii 14; M546 R 7; M415+ I R
 ii 3; M415+ II R i 3; M1863 A 9; M7421 R 8; M1368
 A 2; M5436+ I V 5; M503k/3; M777 II V 1; M882c
 R 6; M888e/3; M1205 R 1; M1221/ii 8; M1925/ii 7;
 M2028/i 5; M2171 R 2; M21706/2; M4169/1;
 M4728/2; M6061/1

MP ^{cc} Gloss.d M182+ R 2

MP ^{cwm} Gloss.d M182+ R 5

MP ^{cyd'n} Gloss.d M182+ R 4

MP ^{cyš} M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477

I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R
 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF
 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V
 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II
 R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20;
 Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31;
 Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V
 ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii
 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V
 i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V
 iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009
 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V
 iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2;
 KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501
 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V
 ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A
 ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) M801a/p23 16; M97 R i
 21; Gloss.d M182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7;
 MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17;
 RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842
 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii
 M8251 I V 16

MP ^{cyš} Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V
 22; M9138/5

MP ^{cyf} M8401/5

MP ^{c circumpos.} Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(299)
 M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18

MP ^z Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7;
 Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(42) M537a+ II V
 18; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii
 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16;
 Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1;
 Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i
 13; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; MMii M9 I R 9;
 MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 2;
 MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M49 II R
 2; MMii M729 I V ii 11; S8 V 5; S12b R ii 36; M277
 R ii 10; M28 I R ii 21; M28 I V i 18; M545 R 4;
 M476 A i 3

MP ^{zyš} KPT(1333)=Hu(649) M506 R 5; Hu(694)

- M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; M1K6279b⁺ R 1
- MP ^z *circumpos.* Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22
- MP ^z Pa in MP text MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; M731 R 5; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 R i 6; M68b I R 10; M389 R 4; M199+ V i 7
- MPR ^z! TM339b R 1
- MPS ^z Otani7003 V 4.
- ^cr Pa see ^cr Pa
- ^{cyd}n MP see ^c MP
- ^{cymyy} Pa see ^c Pa
- ^{cyš} MP see ^c MP
- ^d Pa /*ad*/ *prep.* 'with', ^d *bm.* 'together with'.
- Pa ^d Mo(43) M734 V 8; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(196) M216a R 8; MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1306) M7915 B 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(2396) M380a-b V 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,f M8171 R i 9; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(71) M42 V i 19; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii,i(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1886) M6280 R H; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; BBB(274) M801a/pl7 5; BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(168) M44 V 6; M4b I V 12; M18 R 10; M18 V 5; M6033 A i 7; M6031 I B i (11)5; M6232+M6230 R 2 {^r}<^d>; M6232+M6230 R 11; M538 R 2; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 2; M5262 I V 4; M5262 I V 6; M1367 R 6; M5861 R i 1; M779 R? 5; H.I/62b/ M5587 V 4; H.Vic/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.I/29a/ M831 V 2 = M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/71a/ M91 R 1 = M175 R 19; A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; A.R.VII/20a/ M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a;
- M741 V 14b; M102 V 11; LN S2 M351 R 6; LN S23 M208+M638 V 8; LN S49 M1848 V 7 = M509 R 5; LN S102 M307a+ R 5; S33 V 3; M35 R 14; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(724) M798b B 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; M88 II R 2b; M261 I R 6; M708 R 3b; M795 V 4; M795 V 14; M7260 R i 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; Otani6181 A 2; Otani6192 I R 2; M745c/1; M2232/3; M4160/2; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 11
- ^d /*addā*/ *npr. m.* ^d 'spsg. Semitic name. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262 Tubach 1997, 391-2
- Pa ^d MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11
- MP ^d MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 15
- ^dm /*ādām*/ *npr. m.* 'Adam'. Semitic name. KPT, 114. Sundermann 1979, 99.
- Pa ^dm KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4
- ^dn MP /*adān*/ *a.* 'ignorant'.
- MP ^dn MMii M9 II R 6
- ^dxt MP /*ādāxt*/ *utr.* 'to let flow'. Reck 2004.
- MP ^dxtwm *ppI* + *suff.* RH(1097) M273 R 13
- ^dwr, ^dwr MP /*ādurl*/ *n.* 'excrement'. Sundermann 1985a, 292, n.20.
- MP ^dwr KPT(844) M853 V 2
- MP ^dwr M12 R 7
- ^{db}rg Pa /*adbārag*/ *n.* 'resistance (?)', 'opposition' (?) MKG 149.
- Pa ^{db}rg MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13
- ^{dbz} Pa /*adβaz*/ *n.* 'hunger'.
- Pa ^{dbz} MMiii,h(30) M33 I V i 4
- ^{dg} Pa /*ādag*/ *a.* 'capable'. MKG, 149. S. ^{dwg} from which it is prob. not to be distinguished.
- Pa ^{dg} MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; S46 B 4
- ^{dhyd} Pa see ^dyh-
- ^{dm}s- Pa /*ādmās*-/ *utr., itr.* 'to blow up, swell up'. GW, 116 (S39,4).
- Pa ^{dm}syd *pres.3.sg.* GW S39 M419+M3824 V 1
- Pa ^{dm}synd *pres.3.pl.* GW S39 M83 II V 22; GW S106 Otani6205 A 4; Otani6205 B 4
- ^{dr} Pa /*adar*/ *adv., prep.* 'down; below, under'. KPT, 115.
- Pa ^{dr} KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; M741 R 7a; M737 R 2; M5785 II R 16; OtaniCat102 II R 7
- ^{dryn}, ^{dryyn} Pa /*adarēn*/ *a.* 'lower'.
- Pa ^{dryn} Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5 (Boyce: ^{ryy}; Sundermann: rather ^{dr}(yn)); M741 V 11b; M741 V 18a; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 4; M24 V 6
- Pa ^{dryyn} A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 (Sundermann, but doubtful. The traces might fit (*br*)wyn. <w> seems very clear. Possibly even with a correction *b[/wb]/rwyn?*). LN S95a M312 R 9
- ^{dryy} Pa see ^{dryn}. Henning 1937a, 80. Boyce 1954, 181.

AR.1a 3a is now read *'dr(y)n*.

'dwny, *'dwnyy*, *'dwnyyh* /*adonai*/ *npr.* 'Adonai'.
Hebrew.

MP *'dwny* M28 I R i 20; M28 I R ii 25

MP *'dwnyy* M8430 II R 3; M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 9;
M8430 I V 9; M8430 I V 10; M8430 I V 10;
M8430 I V 10

MP *'dwnyyh* M8430 I V 10

'dwr, *'dwr* Pa/MP /*ādur*/ *n.* 'fire'; *ādur māb*:
'Month of Fire (the 9th month)'. Also a deity, the
fifth son of First Man, i.e. the fifth light element.
Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa *'dwr* Abcd.E *am*722 V 12b

Pa *'dwr* MMiii.k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3;
MKG(160) *am*2230 V 5; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4;
MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10;
MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21;
MKG(1419) M5965 A 2; MKG(1924) M5805 B 5;
MMiii.g(157) M7 II R ii 9; KPT(946) M316+M801d
R 10; KPT(1209) *am*183 II R 6 = *am*354 R 3; M4b I
R 16; M6020 I R i 1; M6020 I R ii (37)14;
HIVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.VIb/12a/ *am*502b R
3; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889
R 8 = M6238+ R 5; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1;
A.R.IIIb/12b/ *am*1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4;
A.R.IV/12b/ *am*1531 I V 4; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3;
A.R.VII/19a/ M517 V 3 = M287+M1223 R 5 = M774
V 3; A.R.VII/23b/ *am*1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7;
A.R.VII/26b/ *am*578 R 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4
= M8285 R 4; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1;
A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; Abcd.B M507
R 4b; M741 V 12b = Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V
x2b; LN §16 M906 V 3; LN §16 M906 V 5; LN §26
M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; KawN(23) M35 V 5;
KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7;
KawN(36) *am*35 V 18 = M740a V 6; RH(342)
M284b R ii 19; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §144
M206 II V 3; HCfr292 M2420 A 3; OtaniCat102 II
R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 8; M1853 V 7; M812 V 8

Pa *'dwr* wzrg LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3

Pa *'dwr* yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+
V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 *am*295 V 3 =
*am*6090 V 4; GW §69 *am*295 V 6-7

MP *'dwr* Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(165) M482+ I R
21; Šbrg(168) *am*482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) M482+ I V
9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20;
Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(547) *am*472 II R 19;
KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(194) M101f V 9;
KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3;
KawF(57) M6120 colE 4; KawF(87) M6120 colF 13;
Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(29) M98
I V 4; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(400) M7980 I
R i (28)9; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(430)
M7980 I R ii (24)4; Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15;
Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14;
Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i

26; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M95 V 1a = M1609 V
1a; MMii M95 V 3a; MMii M95 V 3b; KPT(779)
M100 V iii 10; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17;
KPT(851) M853 V 9; KPT(892) M263f+ B i 10;
KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; KPT(1859) M825 I R 8;
GW §140 *am*11 V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19; S14 V 6;
M265 A i 5; *am*IK8259 II R 16; MKG(2210) M5794+
I V 1; M28 I R i 34; M28 I R i 37

MP *'dwr* m^h Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699)
M7981 II R ii 13

MP *'dwr* wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120
colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1

MP m^h *'dwr* Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2

MP m^h *'dwr* Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33

'dwr MP see *'dwr*

'dwrswg Pa /*ādursōg*/ *n.* 'burning fire,
conflagration' (?). Cf. MPI *'twrswbty* /*ādursuxt*/
'burnt', Back 1978, 193 nr.58.

Pa *'dwrswg* Otani1076 A 4

'dwryn Pa/MP /*ādurēn*/ *a.* 'of fire; fiery, burning'

Pa *'dwryyn* AR.VII/2b/ *am*91 R 10 = M175 V 8

Pa *'dwryn* MMiii.k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2;
MKG(853) *am*4578 A ii 6; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3;
A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223
V 8; LN §99 M312 V 14; M1125 A 2

MP *'dwryn* MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19; Hu(14) M98 I
R 14; Hu(17) M98 I R 17 {'dbyn'} <'dwryn'(?);
Hu(20) M98 I R 20; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; KPT(871)
M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(934) M1741 B 3; M781+ II R
(29)4; S7 V i 18; S14 R 5; Otani6207 B 6

'dwrystr MP /*ādurestar*/ *n.* 'ashes'.

MP *'dwrystr* M781+ I R 10

'dwyxs- Pa /*adwēxs*-/ *v.tr.* 'to shake (the head)'.

Pa *'dwyxsynd* *pres.3.pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 2

'dy'n Pa /*adyān*/. *adyān*/ *adv.* 'then'.

Pa *'dy'n* LN §14 M906 R 8

Pa *'dy'n* MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(63) M48+ II R
27; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(134) M216b R 4;
MKG(151) M2230 R 2; MKG(201) M216a V 3;
MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9;
MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12;
MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4;
MKG(1046) *am*4572 V ii 4; MKG(1056) M4573 R i
6; MKG(1198) *am*4570 V ii 12; MKG(1218) M4574 R
i 9; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2; MKG(1314) M6040 R
5; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1395) *am*6041 V 6;
M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 11;
MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13;
MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2;
MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6;
MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4;
MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3;
MMiii.a(148) M2 II V ii 37; MMiii.h(49) M33 I V ii
7; MMiii.o(18) M67 V i 12; MMiii.p M21 R 4;
CPar(163) M44 V i 1; CPar(174) M44 V 12; Gloss.r
M5542 V (8)4; M6031 I B i (11) 5; LN §3 M384+ R

- 1; LN §15 M240 V 1; LN §26 M27 R 3; M392 A 5; M2803/3; M5227/3; aM6841/4; M8301/i 1
 Pa ^{dy}nyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) aM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8
^{dy}wr Pa /a^{dy}āwar/ n. 'helper, friend'. Widengren 1969, 39.
 Pa ^{dy}wr MKG(232) aM805b V 10; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,p aM21 R 7; KPT(990) M211+ R 5; CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6; M623a B i 4
 Pa ^{dy}wr'n pl. MMiii,b(178) aM5815 II V i 17; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; CPar(92) M333 V 1; M6031 I B i (12) 6; H.V/11a/ aM858e V 5; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5
^{dy}wryft Pa /a^{dy}āwarift/ n. 'help'.
 Pa ^{dy}wryft MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17
 Pa ^{dy}wryft MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7
^{dyd} MP see ^{dyh}-
^{dyh}- Pa/MP /adib-/ v.itr. 'to enter, approach'. pp.I. adid, inf.Ia adidan attested in MP only.
 Pa ^{dyhyd} pres.3.sg. MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031 I B i (10) 4; LN §14 M906 R 6; LN §16 M906 V 5; GW §27 M83 II R 10
 Pa ^{dyhynd} pres.3.pl. MKG(1547) M5651 A 7; H.I/7a/ aM625b V 4; H.I/49a/ aM2306 R 3 (Sundermann: ^b)[ynd] or (^ddyb)[ynd].): M6740/2
 Pa ^{dyh} subj.2.sg. MMiii,h(95) M33 II V i 11; M680 V 14
 Pa ^{dyh} subj.2.sg. H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; RH(715) M798b A 4
 Pa ^{dyh} subj.3.sg. M229 V i 12
 Pa ^{dhyd} impv.pl. RH(597) M5860 I V i 5
 Pa ^{dyhyd} impv.pl. RH(570) M5860 I R i 14
 Pa ^{dyhynd} n prp.II, pl. H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = aM2607 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4
 MP ^{dyhyd} pres.3.sg. Hu(603) M7980 I V i (27)6
 MP ^{dyhynd} pres.3.pl. aS10 R 5; M5750 R ii 9
 MP ^{dyh}nd subj.3.pl. Šbrg(414) aM542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R II; KPT(1771) M382 A 8
 MP ^{dyd} pp.I M3 R 7; Hu(313) M7981 I V i 9; aM97 R i 15; M97 R i 18; M1K8259 II V 5
 MP ^{dydn} inf.Ia Šbrg(372) aM542b+ I V 12
^{dyn} MP /adēn/ n. 'entrance'.
 MP ^{dyn} MMii M2 I V ii 7
^{dyn}- MP /adēn-/ vtr. (caus.) 'to cause to enter, bring before'.
 MP ^{dynynd} pres.3.pl. MMii M31 II R 18
 MP ^{dyn}d subj.2.pl. aM87 V 4b
^{dyng}, ^{dyng} Pa /ā^{dy}ēnag/ n. 'mirror'. Henning 1937a, 79 (NP. āina); Ghilain 1939, 96; MKG, 147.
 Pa ^{dyng} KawT(1) M291a A 1; MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6
 Pa ^{dyng} MKG(880) M4578 B i 13
^{dyšg}, ^{dyšg} Pa /ā^{dy}ēšag/ n. 'watcher, watchman' (?). KPT, 115 and LN 81 (S6,1). Possibly two words: 1. 'watchman'; 2. 'sign'.
 Pa ^{dyšg} Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V 10
 Pa ^{dyšg} LN §6 M351 V 5 = aM5185 V 3
^{fdn} Pa /ā^{dy}dan/ n. 'palace'. MKG, 152. Cf. ^{pdn}.
 Pa ^{fdn} M745c/6
^{fr}, ^{fry} (abbreviated) see ^{fryn}-
^{fr}^h, ^{pr}^h MP /ā^{dy}frāb/ n. 'teaching, instruction'. ~ kardan 'to instruct, inform'.
 MP ^{pr}^h BBB(15) M801a/pl 15; M177 R 14
 MP ^{pr}^hwt M543 V 3
 MP ^{fr}^h MMiii,q(14) M454 I V 1; aOtani6151 R 5
 MP ^{pr}^h M1K4974 V ii 13
^{fr}'s Pa /ā^{dy}frās/ n. 'teaching, instruction'.
 Pa ^{fr}'s MKG(1173) M4570. V i 10
^{frdr} Pa /a^{dy}fradar/ a, adv. 'prior, superior, better'. Henning 1937a, 80: ^{frdrystr}.
 Pa ^{frdr} MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; M6020 I R ii (35)12
 Pa ^{frdrystr} comp. MKG(254) M270a II V 2
^{frdrystr} Pa see ^{frdr}
^{frdwm} Pa /a^{dy}fradom/ a, suprl. 'first, foremost'.
 Pa ^{frdwm} suprl. M1/258: aM176 R 5; RH(1032) M785 R 8; M224 II R 7; M274 V i 6; aOtani6155 B 1; M40 V 1
^{frs}'g Pa /ā^{dy}frasāg/ n. 'contempt'. MKG, 150, corrected LN 99 (S30,7).
 Pa ^{frs}'g MKG(1852) M6032 R 24
^{frs}'gyft, ^{frs}'gyft Pa /ā^{dy}frasāgīft/ n. 'contempt, scorn'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (S30,7).
 Pa ^{frs}'gyft LN §30 M457 V 8
 Pa ^{frs}'gyft LN §89 aM34 V 8
 Pa ^{frsgft} MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14
^{fryd} Pa see ^{fryn}-
^{frydgyg}, ^{frydgyg} Pa /ā^{dy}frīdagīg/ a. 'pertaining to ā^{dy}frīdag, containing the word ā^{dy}frīdag'.
 Pa ^{frydgyg} RH(166) aM284a V-R H
 Pa ^{frydgyg} RH(1) M137 I V H; RH(32) M280 I V-R H; RH(85) M5831 R 2; RH(86) M5831 R 3; RH(296) aM284b V-R H; RH(556) M5860 I V-R H; RH(629) M5070 V-R H
 Pa ^{frydgyg} M1/390
^{fryn}, ^{pryn} MP /ā^{dy}frīn/ n. 'prayer, blessing, praise; creation'. Sundermann 1965.
 PaR abrin TM327 V 7
 MP ^{fryn} MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 19; M315 I R 16; M315 I R 21 = M1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; aM315 II R 14; M315 II R 16; M74 I R 18; M554 R 6; M6230 R 3; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M82 V 17; RH(807) aM449a A 6; RH(881) M394 A 9; RH(992) M485a R 6; M68a II V 10; M849c B 2; M849c/2
 MP ^{fryn} M315 II V 11
 MP ^{pryn} Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M224 I V 8;

MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 8; MMii M31 I V 7;
MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M729 I R ii 14; MMii M729
II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 12; KPT(1759) M45 V
7; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(237) M801a/pl5 2;
BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M198a R 6;
M324 R 16; M11 R 2; M11 R 9; M11 R 11; M11 V 4;
oM11 V 12; L SIO 120 II R 5; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i
16; M172 I V 2; S7 R i 19; S7 V ii 11; RH(78) M2053
V i 4; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M8 R i 1; M37 II R 7;
M4a II R 11; M4a II R 21; M4a II V 8; M4a II V 14;
M4b II R 12; M4b II V 10; M4b II V 12; M5692 A
14 = M5756 V i 4

MPS ²²Bryn MannerheimE R 6

*fryn- Pa/MP /āfrin-/ *utr.* 'to invoke blessings on,
bless, pray; create' [Andreas-Henning 1934, 893]
*fryd and *frydg 'blessed'. S. *prydgn^m.

WMIr *frydg M3040/1

WMIr *fryd *pp.I* Or Pa. M6855 V? H

Pa *fryn^m *pres.1.sg.* Glossa M109 V (24)5; RH(53)
M280 I V 6

Pa *fryn^{ynd} *pres.3.sg.* CPar(171) M44 V 9; Otani6160
B 2

Pa *fryn^m *pres.1.pl.* BBB(268) M801a/pl6 17; M315 I
R 9 = oM198a R 1; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(684)
M73 R 2

Pa *fryn^{ynd} *pres.2.pl.* RH(243) M284a V i 15

Pa *fryn^{ynd} *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5; Abcd.A/26a/
M94+/26a; M5560/6.

Pa *fryn^h *subj.2.sg.* M1/342; RH(19) M137 I V 3

Pa *fryn^m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii.e(118) M6 V ii 30;
MMiii.f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii.g(197) M7 II V i 21
= oM496a V 5; MMiii.n(37) M77 V 17; M1/254
*fryn^h<m>: M1/259; M1/303; M1/338; M1/339
{*frydg}<*fryn^m>; M1/340; M1/341; M1/369;
M1/414; M1/415; M1/416; M1/432; BBBc(13) M5779
R 13; M6232+M6230 V 2; RH(16) M137 I R 15;
RH(96) oM86 R 5; RH(917) M749 R 10; oM1971 A
8; M8050 B 4; M830+ R 15; oTani6214 B ii 1;
oTani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6214 B ii
4; Otani11075 V ii 7; oTani11075 V ii 8; oM798d/1

Pa *fryn^{ynd} *impv.pl.* M1/319; M1/411; M1/412;
RH(502) M763 V i 21; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; ;
oTani11075 V ii 3 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida:
(*fryn)/); oTani11075 V ii 4

Pa *fryn^h *pres. stem, unclear* oS45 R 5

Pa ²²fryd *pp.I* MMiii.m(52) M39 V i 9

Pa *fryd *pp.I* MKG(312) M1345 R 3; MKG(662)
M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1254) M4585 B 5; oM8286 I V
7; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MMiii.a M2 II R i 23;
MMiii.g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5;
MMiii.g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5;
MMiii.g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii.m(2) M39 R i 3;
MMiii.m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii.m(41) M39 R ii 16;
MMiii.m(50) M39 V i 7; MMiii.o(5) M67 R ii 32 =
oM480c V ii 11; MMiii.p(15) M21 V 7; M1/304;

M1/322; M1/323; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327;
M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/336; M1/337;
M1/404; M1/405; M1/406; M1/407; M1/408;
M1/409; M1/410; BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; BBB(148)
M801a/p9 16; M544 V 3; M6232+M6230 R 9;
M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6650 V
11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 16; M83 I V
2; M730 R i 10; M3511 A 2; M779 R? 3;
Abcd.A/23b/ oM5315 V 5 = M173 V-4; oM102 V 10;
M102 V 19; RH(13) M137 I R 12; RH(647) M6255+
V 6; RH(716) M798b A 5; GW S9 M259b+M453b V
9; M10 V 5; M57 V 4; M81 R 2; oM203 II V 2;
M445 B 9; M795 V 12; M500f A 10 = M1571 A 3;
M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; oM2080 A 3; M2080 B 1;
oM2221 A 3; M797 II R 10; M797 II V 7; M851b B
4; Otani6164 V 2; Otani11075 V ii 1; oTani11075 V
ii 2; M778a/2; M1392/2; M3839/x; M3839/x; M80
R 2; M80 R 6; M40 R 3; M80 V 1 = M40 R 3; M80
V 5 = M40 R 7; M40 R 11; M79 R 1; M79 R 11; M40
V 2

Pa *fryd^h *pp.I* M7422 R 7

Pa *fryyd *pp.I* MMiii.i M42 R i 8

Pa *fryyt *pp.I* M6232+M6230 R 9

Pa *pryd *pp.I* MKG(969) oM4587 A 1; M40 R 7

Pa *frydg *pp.Ia* MMiii.g(194) M7 II V i 18 = M496a V
3; MMiii.h(109) M33 II V ii 8; M1/322; M1/331;
M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/339; M1/345;
M1/380; M1/382; M1/388; M1/443; M32a V 7;
M1202 R 4; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 =
M175 R 12 = oM1538 II V 1; Abcd.A/4a/ M6726/4a;
Abcd.D M710 17b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; oM102 V
16; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(17) M137 I V 1; RH(30)
M137 I V 14; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(98) M86 R
7; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(397) M284b V ii 16;
RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(535) M763 V ii 30;
RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(919)
M749 V 1; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1165) M30 R ii
11; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW S97 M2331 A 6;
oMK6279c R 2; Otani6143+/2; Otani6202 B 5; M79
R 2; M79 R 4

Pa *frydgⁿ *pp.Ia, pl.* M6232+M6230 R 3; M538 V 10;
LN S26 M27 R 7 = oM1602 V 3; RH(692) M73 V 2

Pa *frydgn *pp.Ia, pl.* RH(236) M284a V i 8

Pa *frydq *pp.Ia* RH(234) M284a V i 6

Pa *fryydg *pp.Ia* M730 V ii 8

Pa *fry *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/383 *fry<dg>

Pa *fr *pp.Ia* Cut off. M1/439 *fr<ydg>

Pa *pryd *pp.Ia* oM331 V 8

MP *fryd *pp.I* MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 20; M626
R 8; M271 V 15; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M1305
A 4; oM916a/3; M2201 II R 1

MP *frydwd *pp.I* + *suff.* -d, s. *tw.* M6955 II R 2

MP *pryd *pp.I* Kawa(4) M101c R 4; MMii M2 I R ii
8; BBB(171) M801a/pl1 6; BBB(186) M801a/pl2 5;

- BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M11 V 25; L SIO 120 II R 4; S7 R i 17; S7 R ii 19
- MP [°]frydg *ppIa* aM797 I R 15
- MP [°]frydg *ppIa* MMii aM36 V 19; RH(652) M874 R 5; RH(659) M5847 A i 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M293 V 8; aM797 I R 11; M5405 R 3
- MP [°]prydg *ppIa* Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 9; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(256) M801a/p16 3; BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; M8 R i 4; M1K8259 I V i 13
- MP [°]prydg *ppIa* RH(82) M2053 V ii 4
- [°]frywn, [°]frywn Pa /āfriwān/ n. 'blessing, prayer, praise'.
- Pa [°]frywn M1/271; M529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3
- Pa [°]frywn MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1061) aM4573 R i 11; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1227) aM4574 R ii 9; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M1122 R 2; MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = aM748 V 1 = aM1122 V 1; MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4; M1/305; M1/413; M1/435 [°]fr<yw>n; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 6; M32a R 2; aM75 R H; aM544 R H; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M730 V i 2; Otani6229 R? 4; LN Š1 aM351 R 1; LN Š66 M4450 V 2; LN Š97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3; RH(458) M763 R i 31; RH(731) aM311 R 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; RH(1157) M30 R ii 3; M327 R 4; M328 A 4; M381 R H; M1830 I R H; M1965 A 5; aM5741 II V 9; Otani6229 A 4; aM1596 V? H; M3707/3; M8289 V 3; Otani11075 V ii 5 (Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida: [°](f)/rynyd but the line will rather correspond to M1/413/.)
- Pa [°]fr Cut off. M1/358 [°]fr<wyn>
- PaS [°]prywn 14570 R 6
- [°]frywnsr Pa /āfriwansar/ n. 'choir-master'.
- Pa [°]frywnsr'n pl. BBB(270) M801a/p17 1
- [°]fryyt Pa see [°]fryn-
- [°]fs'ng Pa/MP /afsānag/ n. 'fable'.
- Pa [°]fs'ng'n pl. M765j R 1
- [°]fswn MP see [°]pswn
- [°]fwr-, [°]pwr- MP /āfur-/ vtr. 'to invoke blessings on, bless, pray; to create'. M7984/II/V/i/5/ for 'to create'. Henning 1933a, 20037: Later form, derived from *āfrīd*, pp. of *āfrīn*- which it then partly replaces.
- MP [°]fwryyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a
- MP [°]pwrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; aM223 I R 5; M4a II R 16; M4a II V 20; aM650 I R 7
- MP [°]pwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(268) M911 R 4; MMii M729 II V i 1; M1K8259 I V ii 15
- MP [°]pwr'n *subj.1.sg.* M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; aM798a V ii 8
- MP [°]pwr'd *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 11
- MP [°]fwr'd *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 22
- MP [°]pwr'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 12
- MP [°]fwr'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(805) M449a A 4; RH(818) M449a B 7; RH(844) M782 R 8; M503h R 2
- MP [°]pwr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(37) M801a/p3 11 = aM341a R 1; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1
- MP [°]pwr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; M176 R 14; M176 R 16; RH(783) aM341a A 2; M7050 R 1; aM913 II R 2; M6360/6
- MPR aburam *subj.1.pl.* TM339a V 1
- MP [°]pwr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(26) M801a/p2 18
- MP [°]pwr'm'h *subj.1.pl. + suff.?* BBB(24) M801a/p2 16
- MP [°]fwr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 1
- MP [°]fwr'nd *subj.3.pl.* M315 II V 15
- MP [°]fwr'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M7421 R 8
- MP [°]pwr'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M539d/6
- MP [°]pwr' *impv.sg.* Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; MMii M31 II V 6; M546 R 4
- MP [°]pwyr' *impv.sg.* Hu(400) M7980 I R i (28)9
- MP [°]pwryd *impv.pl.* MMii M31 I V 3
- MP [°]pwryd *pp.II* Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16
- MP [°]pwryyd *pp.II* M559 R 2
- MP [°]pwrydn *inf.II* Hu(31) M98 I V 6
- MP [°]fwr' *unclear* M715b V H
- MP [°]pwrl' *unclear* M4824/1
- MP [°]pwryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* aM762 V 9; M325 R 9; M325 V 16; M1K8259 I V ii 17
- MP [°]fwryh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10
- MP [°]pwryh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M762 R 5; RH(938) M647+ I R 13; aM1305 A 3
- MP [°]pwryh'd *pass., pp.II* BBB(165) M801a/p10 18
- [°]fwryšn, [°]pwryšn /āfurišn/ n. 'praise, hymn of praise'. In Turk. runes: *ab, r, μš, n*, (identified with the kind help of P. Zieme).
- MP [°]fwryšn aM1505 V H; aM2303 V? H
- MP [°]pwryšn MMii aM224 I V H; BBB M801a/H8; BBB M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H20; BBB aM801a/H22; BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; S7 R ii 9; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(957) M647+ II V H; M299e B 5; M715b R H; M1509 V H
- MP [°]pwryšn'n pl. BBB M801a/H25
- MP [°]pwryšn'y RH(941) aM647+ I V H
- MP [°]pwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; aM26 I V H
- MPS [°]pwryšn aTM406b V H
- R abrušn Metathesis. TM327 R 4
- R abrušni With metathesis *ur > ru* and Turk. possessive suffix. TM327 R H
- R abrušnlr Metathesis and Turk. pl. suffix. TM327 V 4
- [°]g Pa /ag/ conj. 'if'. [°]g- [°]g- 'if - if -'; 'either ... or ...'

- Pa ^g MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2156) M2061 B 5; MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(2092) M338 A 1; M388 R 9; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; M743 R 8; Otani1079 B 1
- Pa ^gwb Gloss.e M124 V (10)3
- Pa ^gys'n MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11
- ^g MP /ag/ n. 'damage, danger'. Henning 1940, 30.
- MP ^g Gloss.e M124 V (10)3; M3841/i 4
- ^g MP /āgā/ a. 'aware, knowing' (+ 'c. about'). KPT, 115. MPB āgāb.
- MP ^g KPT(1717) M47 II R 13
- ^gdg, ^gdg, ^ydg Pa /āyādag/ n. 'wish, desire'. See Bactr. αγαλαγο, Sims-Williams 2000, 177.
- Pa ^ydg MMiii,a(114) M2 II V ii 3
- Pa ^gdg MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M1/264; aM1367 R 7; M1367 R 9; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; M2328/4; aM5460/3
- Pa ^gdg MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/331; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M32a V 5; M83 I R 4; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
- Pa ^gdgwm M5501+ A ii 7
- ^gm Pa /āgām/ conj. 'or' agām ... agām ... 'or ... or ...'; 'either ... or (+ kw)'. KPT, 115. MKG, 150; Henning 1958, 70 n.3; āgām. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 111: 'The fact that ^gm occurs at the beginning of canto V of Huyadag-mān does not contradict the meaning 'or' as canto V is obviously closely connected with the last stanza of canto IVb'.
- Pa ^gm MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; KPT(2098) M338 A 7; M6033 A ii (10) 3; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = aM858e R 5 = Sol4615 R 25 = Sol4445 R H ('km'ml); GW §8 M259b+M453b R 8; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M2015/3
- Pa ^gmys MKG(731) M4576 V i 15
- ^gm^y, ^qm^y Pa/MP /agāmāy/ a., adv. 'unwilling, unwillingly'. Colditz 87, 292; Sundermann 1997b, 263.
- Pa ^gm^y MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24; KPT(1788) aM572 R 6
- Pa ^qm^y CPar(95) M333 V 4
- MP ^gm^y M545 R 2
- ^gryh- MP /agārib-/ vtr. 'to be inactive, to become powerless' (?). Henning 1940, 21
- MP ^gryhyhyd pres.3.sg. Glossa M109 R 19
- ^gd, ^gd Pa /āyad/ vtr., pp. 'to come'. Cf. ^s-.
Pa ^gdy pp.I + cop. MK4979 R i 1
- Pa ^gd pp.I Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2108) aM502d A 4; MKG(2160) M5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,p(13) M21 V 5; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M1/292; M1/293; M1/294; M1/346; M1/364; M1/365; M1/382; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/402; M1/403; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; aM341a V 3; BBB(48) M5779 V 24; M4b I R 18; M4b I V 3; M4b I V 7; M4a I R 18; M18 R 9; M64 R 1; M64 V 1; aM680 R 2; M680 R 3; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = aK24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 5; aM327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 7 = aK24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M680 V 9; M6650 R 11; aM6650 R 15; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 11a; S37 V 3; RH(131) aM86 V 15; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(795) aM341a B 4; RH(914) M749 R 7; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10; M10 R 11; M99 II R 8a; M327 R 2; M238 R 1; M238 R 2; M238 R 3; M238 R 3; aM238 R 3; M238 R 4; M238 R 4; M238 R 5; M797 II V 6; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 2; Otani1075 V i 4; M198b V 1; aM1818/3; M3232/2; M4470/1; M4878/1; M4878/2; M9072/2
- Pa ^gd pp.I BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; RH(824) aM486 A 3
- Pa ^yg^yδ pp.I M64 V 4
- Pa ^yg^yδ pp.I M64 R 6
- PaS ^yδ pp.I aTM406b R 9
- PaS ^yδ^y pp.I aM680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13
- ^gdnyft Pa /āyadanift/ n. 'arrival'
- Pa ^gdnyft Gloss.e M124 V (12)5; M24 R 9
- ^gnd, ^gnd Pa/MP /āgand/ vtr., pp. 'filled, filled in'.
- Pa ^gnd pp.I MMiii,a(132) M2 II V ii 21
- Pa ^gnd pp.I CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; Abcd.C M533

- R 3a
 MP ^{gr}nd *pp.I* KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7
 MP ^{gr}nd *pp.I* KPT(240) aM1014+M1030 A 2
^{gnyn}, ^{gnyn}, ^{gnyn} MP /āginēn/ *adv.* 'together'.
 MP ^{gnyn} KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(28) aM101j R 6; M733 V 4; M733 V 6; M733 V 8
 MP ^{gnyn} Šbrg(40) aM537a+ II V 16; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3
 MP ^{gnyn} KawA(65) aM101k R 9; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27; Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23; Hu(929) M7982 R i 5; Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1; Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1; Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; KPT(1666) M46 V 12; BBB(741) aM801a/p47 10; S12c V i 15; M694 V 4; M5772/8
^{gr} MP /agar/ *conj.* 'if'. ^{gr} ^{gr} 'hopefully not'. ^{gr} ^k in parallel sentences. Cf. ^{gryc}?
 MP ^{gr} Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; KawA(136) M101b R 3; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5; KPT(1446) aM5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1860) aM825 I R 9; M97 R ii 17; M882a B 3; M341b A 3; M717 R 2a; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I V i 28; M545 V 5; M415+ II R i 5; M6809/3
 MP ^{grt} Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
 MP ^{gryc} Glosse aM124 V (9)2
^{gr}w MP /agrāw/ *a.* 'noble, excellent, fine'. S. n^m.
 MP ^{gr}w M555 R 4b
 MP ^{gr}w MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; MMii aM28 II R i 16; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V ii 28; BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M74 I R 14; Glosse M124 V (12)5; Glosse M124 V (14)7; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1000) M485a V 4; RH(1002) aM485a V 6; M438 V 8; M1050 B 8; aMIK4969 I R 1; Otani6203 A 4; M184/3; M494 R 4
 MP ^{gr}w # n^m M4a II V 4
 MP ^{gr}w n^m BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBB(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
 MP ^{gr}w n^{pl} M174 I R 8; aS9 V H; aMIK4959 R 3
 MP ^{gr}wtr *comp.* KPT(571) aM1020+M1022 V ii 8
 MPR g^{rau} TM330 V 6
^{gr}wqwnyšn MP /agrāwkunišn/ *a.* 'acting in a nice, praiseworthy, decent manner'.
 MP ^{gr}wqwnyšn Glosse M124 V (13)6
^{gr}yh, ^{gr}yy MP /agrāyih/ *n.* 'fineness, nobility'. KPT, 115: 'Schönheit'.
 MP ^{gr}yh M11 V H; M1K7285 V ii 4
 MP ^{gr}yy Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26; Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(9) M464c A ii 4; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7
 MP ^{gr}yyh KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14
^{gryc} Pa /agriž/ *adv.* 'ever, never'. Henning 1940, 30.
 Pa ^{gryc} Glosse M124 V (11)4
^{gryft} MP *see* ^{gry}-
^{gs}, ^{gs} Pa /āgas/ *a.* 'apparent, visible'. Ghilain 1939, 51
 Pa ^{gs} MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(76) M2 II V i 2; KPT(1165) M5932 B 6; A.R.I/16b/ M5930 R 3 = M673 R 4 = aM6264 V 1; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ aM88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; G.W. S143 M206 II R 6; M231 R 7; M24 R 4; aM7200 A 1
^{ywb} Pa /ārub/ *n.* 'revelation' (?) or 'revealer' (or 'prone to reveal oneself', Εριφάνιος). Morano 1982, 21-2. Sundermann replaced this with ^{bbwmb} q.v.
^{ywb} Pa *see* -b
^{ywc} Pa /āgōž/ *n.* 'side'. ^{ywc} ^{ywc} 'all sides, everywhere'.
 Pa ^{ywc} MMiii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; M5530 V 4; M6650 R 19
^{ywd}- Pa /āyōd-/ *utr.* 'to defile, soil'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.6. Tafazzoli 1979, 569. Boyce 1954, 181 ^{ywst} 'hang up' is MP (the Pa verb in that meaning is ^{ywxt}).
 Pa ^{ywdyd} *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (65)16
 Pa ^{ywd}h *subj.3.sg.* G.W. S71 M5561+M5562 R 5 = aM847 R 1
 Pa ^{ywst} *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4
 Pa ^{ywstg} *pp.Ia* RH(109) M86 R 18
^{ywhyšn} MP /āgōbišn/ *n.* 'defilement'.
 MP ^{ywhyšn} MMii M8251 I V 17
^{ywmyg}, ^{ywmyq} MP /agumēg/ *a.* 'unmixed'. Boyce 1977, 9: ^{ywmygyb} 'adv. in form, but used as adj.'.
 MP ^{ywmyg} MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 II V 4
 MP ^{ywmygyh} *adv.* MMii M9 I V 2
 MP ^{ywmyq} MMii M9 I R 4
^{ywst} MP /āgust/ *utr., pp.* 'to hang up, fasten'. KPT, 115.
 MP ^{ywst} *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4
 MP ^{ywst} *pp.I* KPT(433) aM1004+ V iv 11 (KPT, 29 n.61: 'Unsicher. Vielleicht [pyw](s)t 'verbunden?')
^{ywst} Pa *see* ^{ywd}-
^{ywstgyft} Pa /āgustagift/ *n.* 'soiling, blemish'.
 Pa ^{ywstgyft} LN S84 M34 R 10
^{ywšt} Pa /āyūšt/ *utr., pp.* 'to hide'. MKG, 150.
 Pa ^{ywšt} *pp.I* MKG(983) aM4579 R ii 4; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13
^{ywxt} Pa /āguxt/ *utr., pp.* 'to hang up'. Henning

- 1937a, 79. MKG, 150.
 Pa 'gwxr *pp.I* MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5: Abcd.C
 M533 R 3b: GW S22 M451 V 4
 'gyrd MP /agird/ *a. (neg.pp.)* 'unploughed,
 untilled'.
 MP 'gyrd *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 12: Glossa M109 R 14
 'gyrdg'r /agirdgār/ *a.* 'ineffective, whose work is
 not done'.
 MP 'gyrdg'r Gloss.e oM124 V (9)2
 'gyryšnyy MP /agirišni/ *n.* 'unseizability,
 unprehensibility'. Henning 1940, 30.
 MP 'gyryšnyy Gloss.e M124 R 5
 'gys'n MP /agēšan/ *a.* 'releasing' ('unbinding') (?).
 Colditz 2000, 98 n.177 with reference to MPT *gys*.
 The word may be incomplete.
 MP 'gys'n M849c A 2
 'h- Pa /ab-/ *vit.* 'to be'.
 WMlr 'st *pres.3.sg.* Or MP. M892 II V 4
 Pa 'hym *pres.1.sg.* MKG(104) M48+ I R 12:
 MKG(674) oM4575 V ii 3: MKG(1542) M5651 A 2:
 MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2: M1/298: M18 R 4:
 A.R.I/20a/ M831 R 4 = M673 R 11: A.R.Ib/13a/
 M1890 V 5: A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11: RH(154) M1610
 B 6: M851a+M629c R ii 11: M7200 B 3: M7200 B 6:
 M5829 B 4: M5828 A 1
 Pa hym *pres.1.sg.* M4b I V 4
 Pa hym *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23:
 MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13: MMiii,b(129) M5815 II
 R i 18: MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27: MMiii,b(148)
 M5815 II R ii 6: MKG(100) M48+ I R 8: MKG(107)
 M48+ I R 15: MKG(110) M48+ I R 18: MKG(118)
 oM48+ I V 7: MKG(121) M48+ I V 10: MKG(123)
 M48+ I V 12: MKG(277) M320 R 1: MKG(306)
 M344a V 1: MKG(308) M344a V 3: MKG(679)
 M4575 V ii 8: MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18:
 MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7: MKG(1571) M1608 B 3:
 MKG(1916) oM5805 A 5: MMiii,d(35) oM748 R 11:
 MMiii,e(110) M6 V ii 20: MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8:
 MMiii,g(99) M7 I V ii 11: MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i
 28: MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29: MMiii,g(207) M7 II
 V ii 3: MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8: MMiii,g(218) M7
 II V ii 14: MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15: MMiii,g(221)
 M7 II V ii 17: MMiii,g(225) M7 II V ii 21: MMiii,i
 M42 R i 15: MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21: MMiii,m(37)
 M39 R ii 11: KPT(1897) M6280 V 5: M1/441:
 M1/442: M1/443: M4b I R 22: M4a I V 4: M4a I V
 6: M4a I V 7: M4a I V 9: M4a I V 9: M4a I V 11:
 M4a I V 11: L A 1: L A 2: L A 2: M6033 B i 8:
 oM6033 B ii (25) 7: H.VIa/1a/ oM6223 R 1:
 H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4: A.R.I/15b/ oM780+M889 R
 10 = M5570 V 6 = oM673 R 2: A.R.I/18b/ M5930 R 7
 = M673 R 8: A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = oM673 R 8:
 A.R.Ib/4a/ oM1890 R 7: A.R.Ib/4b/ oM1890 R 8:
 A.R.V/32b/ M1533 II V 3: A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6:
 A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9: A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3:
 A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3: A.R.VI/54a/ M88
 I R 7 = M96 R 7: A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V
 7 = M175 R 5: A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2: A.R.VIII/3b/
 M89 R 6: A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7: A.R.VIII/5a/ M89
 R 9: RH(51) M280 I V 4: RH(144) M1610 A 3:
 RH(329) M284b R ii 6: RH(330) M284b R ii 7:
 RH(374) M284b V i 19: RH(390) M284b V ii 9:
 RH(730) M311 R 3: M434 B ii 4: HCfrN M4727 B
 11b: M830+ R 19 = oM275+ V i 4: Otani6160 A 2:
 M745b/ii 7: M2172/2: M2300/4
 Pa 'gōyy *pres.2.sg.* MK4979 R i 1
 Pa 'st'y *pres.2.sg.* Otani6229 V? 4: Otani 6229 V? 4:
 oM398 A 6: oOtani6229 B 4: Otani6229 B 4
 Pa 'yy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25:
 MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20: MMiii,b(181) M5815
 II V i 20: MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2: MKG(55)
 M48+ II R 19: MKG(56) M48+ II R 20: MKG(59)
 M48+ II R 23: MKG(109) M48+ I R 17: MKG(128)
 M48+ I V 17: MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3: MKG(1190)
 M4570 V ii 4: MKG(1379) oM6041 R 20:
 MKG(1399) M6041 V 10: MKG(1405) M6041 V 16:
 MKG(1573) M1608 B 5: M8286 I R 13: M8286 I V
 11: MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9: MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii
 15 = M748 V 19: MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19:
 MMiii,e(91) M6 V ii 1: MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28:
 MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3: MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i
 10: MMiii,i M42 R i 14: MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16:
 MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5: MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12:
 MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13: MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17:
 MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18: MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2:
 MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2: MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6:
 MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8: MMiii,m(63) M39 V ii 1:
 MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21: MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii 32 =
 M480c V ii 12: MMiii,o(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii
 13: KPT(1894) M6280 V 2: M1/291: M1/311: M1/318:
 M1/322: M1/323: M1/324: M1/325: M1/326: M1/398:
 M1/399: M1/400: M1/401: M1/404: M1/405:
 M1/406: M1/407: M1/408: M1/409: M315 I R 11:
 M4b I R 1: M4b I R 8: M4b I R 14: M331 V 8:
 M331 V 9: M331 V 9: M331 V 9: M331 V 11: M331
 V 11: M331 V 12: M544 V 3: M679 V 9: M6020 I V
 i (48)II: M6232+M6230 V 4: M5530 V 3: oM680 R
 2: M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2: M680 R 7 =
 K24 R 4 = M189 R 4: M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189
 R 6: M680 R 11 = K24 R 7: M680 R 12 = K24 R 9:
 M680 R 14 = K24 R 11: M327 R 3 = K24 V 3: M327
 R 5 = K24 V 5: M327 R 7 = K24 V 7: M680 V 4 =
 K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = M327 R 9: M680 V 5 = K24
 V 11 = M189 V 5: M680 V 9: M680 V 11: M680 V
 11: M680 V 13: M680 V 14: oM6650 R 5: M6650 R
 9: M6650 R 11: M6650 R 16: M6650 V 11: M6650 V
 12: M6650 V 14: M6650 V 17: M83 I R 6 = M200 V
 4 = oM105a R 1 = M1927 R 1: M83 I R 10 = M200 V
 7 = M105a R 4: M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = oM105a R
 5: M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M500e A 2: M83 I R 12
 = oM200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2: M83 I R 12
 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3: M83 I R 13 =
 M200 V 9 = M234 R 8: M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 =

- M234 R 9 = M500e A 4; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 =
 M234 R 10; M83 I R 15 = M200 V 12 = aM234 R 12;
 M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M83 I R 17 =
 M234 R 13; M83 I R 18 = aM234 R 14; M83 I R 18 =
 aM200 V 14 = M234 R 15; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16;
 M83 I R 20; M83 I R 21; aM83 I R 22 = aM234 V 3;
 M234 V 4; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M83 I V 1 =
 M234 V 6; M83 I V 2 = M234 V 7; M369 R 1; M369
 R 2; M369 R 8; M369 R 10; M369 R 11; M369 V 1;
 M369 V 5; M369 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 V 4;
 Ch/So100135 V 8 = 80.T.B1.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3
 = M779 V 4; Ch/So100135 V 8 = 80.T.B1.644 =
 Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So100135 V 8 =
 80.T.B1.644 = M779 V 4; H.V1a/1b/ M6223 R 2;
 H.V1a/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7;
 A.R.VI/21a/ aM5503 R 1; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 =
 M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/51a/
 M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96
 R 5; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9;
 A.R.VI/55b/ aM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = aM1838 R 2;
 A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3;
 A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V
 12; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = aM8285 V 4;
 A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V
 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+
 V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ aM667+ V 11; A.R.VIIa/16b/
 M667+ V 12; Abcd.A/23a/ aM5315 V 4;
 Abcd.A/23b/ aM3703 V 2 = aM173 V 4; M737 R 5;
 M102 V 10; M102 V 11; M102 V 19; M176 R 6; M176
 R 7; s41 R 4; S54 B 2; RH(24) M137 I V 8;
 RH(636) aM6255+ R 3; RH(638) M6255+ R 5;
 RH(639) M6255+ R 6; RH(640) M6255+ R 7;
 RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(922) M749 V 4; RH(926)
 aM749 V 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R
 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8;
 RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10;
 RH(1035) M785 R 11; RH(1035) aM785 R 11;
 RH(1036) aM785 R 12; RH(1037) aM785 R 13;
 RH(1038) M785 R 14; RH(1040) M785 R 16; GW
 S12 aM259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R
 9; GW S12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 =
 aM6680+ R 10; GW S12 aM259a R 13 =
 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11; GW S12
 M259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = aM6680+ R 11;
 aM10 R 11; M10 R 17; M10 V 4; M10 V 17; M29 V
 6; M29 V 7; M57 V 4; M63 V 13; M81 R 2; M274 V
 i 7; aM274 V ii 6; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M301
 R 4; M327 R 3; M398 A 4; aM398 A 6; M398 A 6;
 M398 A 7; aM452a B 4; M460b V i 2; M500f A 10
 = M1571 A 3; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 1;
 M584 R i 10; M756 V 9; M756 V 9; M764 V? 5;
 M772a R 1; M800 B 2; M1872 II V 9; M2080 B 1;
 M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5785 I V 8;
 M279+M2000 V i 1; M1601 R? 2; M851b B 4; M851b
 B 4; aOtani6217 V 4; aOtani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I
 V 3; Otani6211 B 2; Otani6239 B 2; M511/4;
 M616/6; M765b/1; M1109/2; M1707/5; M1909 I V 2;
 M2211/1; aM3827/2; M4822/1; M5141/2; M80 R 2;
 M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M6281+ R
 2; M7201 B 5; M7201 B 5
 Pa ^{yy}=^y *pres.2.sg.* M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17
 Pa wxybyh^y *pres.2.sg.* M6281+ R 3 (With unclear -
^y, poss. *pres.2.sg.* of ^b? Morano 2000, 408;
wxybyb () which would be unusual in having
b instead of *h*)
 PaS ^{yy}=^y *pres.2.sg.* aM680 R 4 = K24 R 1; K24 R 13
 Pa st *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MMiii.a(136)
 M2 II V ii 25; MMiii.g(131) M7 II R i 13; KPT(1813)
 M572 V 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(38)
 aM332+M724 V 18; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(88)
 M333 R 12; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(117)
 aM334a R 12; H1/62a/ M2851 V 3 = Otani6386 R 8;
 H1Va/2b/ M6221 R 4; H1Va/5b/ M6221 R 10;
 H1Vb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 =
 M895a+M2224 R 2 = aM6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V
 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 =
 M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = aM2607 R 4;
 A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b; M102 V 1; LN
 S35 M457 V 10; S35 V 1; S41 R 4 = M103 R 6; GW
 S60 M340a R 4; M285 II V ii 3; M285 II V ii 9;
 M5700 II V i 8; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr16.4 M6725
 A 5; HCfr32.11 M1669 B 3
 Pa st *pres.3.sg.* Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(56) M132a R
 10; MMiii.b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii.b(31) M5815
 I R i 31; MMiii.b(34) M5815 I R ii 3; MMiii.b(37)
 M5815 I R ii 6; MMiii.b(44) M5815 I R ii 18;
 MMiii.b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii.b(48) M5815 I R
 ii 22; MMiii.b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii.b(50)
 M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii.b(99) M5815 I V ii 18;
 MMiii.b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii.b(216) M5815
 II V ii 24; MKG(144) aM216b V 4; MKG(146)
 M216b V 6; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(843)
 M4578 A i 13; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1090)
 M4573 V i 6; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155)
 M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17;
 MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7;
 MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1402) M6041 V 13;
 MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R
 ii 4; MKG(1646) M267b+M314 R i 17; MKG(1665)
 M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1716) M267b+M314 V ii
 6; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12;
 MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9;
 MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MMiii.a M2 II R i 20;
 MMiii.a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii.a(122) M2 II V ii 11;
 MMiii.d(84) M5 V i 24; MMiii.e(72) M6 V i 12;
 MMiii.g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii.g(55) M7 I R ii 25;
 MMiii.h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; MMiii.h(65)
 M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 7; MMiii.i(82) M42 V ii 7;
 MMiii.m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii.m(82) M39 V ii 20;
 MMiii.m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii.m(83) M39 V ii
 21; MMiii.n aM77 R 9; MMiii.n(24) M77 V 3;
 KPT(1251) M8802 B 7; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16;

CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1; M18 R 1; M32a V 8; M32a V 9; M32a V 10; aM1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (29)14; M6020 I R i 16; M103 R 5; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B1644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B1644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B1644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 3 = M779 V 4; H1/18b/ aM603 R 2; H1/23a/ M93 I R 3; H1/28a/ aM6131 R 1; H1/32b/ M93 I V 2; H1/33b/ M93 I V 4; H1/34a/ M93 I V 5; H1/34b/ M93 I V 6; H1/49a/ M2306 R 3; H1/63a/ M2851 V 5 = aM5587 V 5; H1/64a/ aM5587 V 7; H1/113b/ M5540 R 6; H1/114b/ M5540 R 8; H1/115a/ aM5540 R 9; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; H.Vb/11a aM489b V 1; H.Vx/12a/ aM2339 V 3; H.Vx/12a/ aM2339 V 3; H.Vic/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.Vic/21a/ aM4970 V 3; H.VII/8a/ M588 R 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ M673 V 8; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = aM774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 7; aM102 R 9; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 13; M102 R 16; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §27 M27 R 16 = aOtani6237 B 2; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §37 aM349 V 5; LN §38 M304 R 1; LN §40a M500a R 2; LN §40a aM500a R 7 = M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §73 aM5845 V 14; LN §76 aM818 V 4; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M35 V 2; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(554) M5640 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW §11 M259a R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; GW §31 aM83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10 = M342+M520 R 2; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = aM4352 R 1 = aM2410 R 2 = aM342+M520 V 16; GW §47 aM248+ R 16; GW §48 M890 R 10; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = aM890 V 3; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = aM890 V 11; GW §62 M340a V 2; GW §63 M295 R 2; GW §63 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §68 M295 V 5; GW §95 M5531 A 4; M99 II R 6a; M171 I V 9; GW §143 M206 II R 4; KPT(1920) M1K8259 I R i 13; M800 B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M799a V 3; aM1403/2b; M1545/2; M5541/i 5; M5660/5; aM8413/1; M8417/5; M40 V 5; M6281+ V 7

PaS 'st *pres.3.sg.* H1/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H1/67b/ TM406a R 5; H1/67b/ TM406a R 6; H1/70a/ TM406a V 1
 Pa hym'd *pres.1.pl.* MKG(316) M1345 V 3; M8286 I R 14; KPT(1803) M572 R 21; M544 R 1; M544 R 2; M544 V 4; M544 V 5; M538 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 24; M7105 B i 2; M1061/2; M1693/1; M1711/2
 Pa 'hyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(1181) aM30 V i 1 = M468a V i 9; M2156/1
 Pa hyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2026) aM580 R 3; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(80) M333 R 4; M779 R 4; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; M88 II R 3a
 Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 14 = aM905 V 8
 Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §82 aM5561+M5562 V 14 = M847 V 16
 Pa 'hynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(11) M104+ V (28)7 = M734 R 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MMiii.b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii.b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii.b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(831) M4578 A i 1; MKG(833) aM4578 A i 3; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1063) aM4573 R i 13; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1143) aM4570 R ii 4; MKG(1145) M4570 R ii 6; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) aM4570 R ii 10; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1307) M7915 B 2; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2083) M455 A ii 1; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2109) aM502d A 5; MKG(2148) aM2061 A 3; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MMiii.a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii.d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii.n M77 R 2; MMiii.n(33) M77 V 12; KPT(944) aM316+M801d R 8; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(955) aM316+M801d V 7; KPT(993) aM8400 V 3 = aM211+ R 8; KPT(999) M211+ V 1; KPT(1194) aM183+ I V 6; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1222) aM183+ II V 3; KPT(1230) M354 V 1; KPT(1237) M354 V 7; KPT(1280) aM2098 A 9; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1531) aM8280 V i 1; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1887) aM6280 R 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(92) aM333 V 1; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R

- 6: CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(159) M44 R 8; M18 R 12; α M75 V 3; M75 V 6; α M331 R 11; M538 R 4; M538 V 5; H.I/51a/ M2851 R 1 = α M5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.IV a/1b/ M6221 R 2; A.R.I/15a/ α M780+M889 R 9 = α M5570 V 5 = α M673 R 1 = α M6943 R 1; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = M673 V 7; A.R.Ia/4b/ α M518 R 8; A.R.Ia/13b/ α M518 V 6 = α M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = α M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11 = α M1539 II R 1; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.D α M5877/2b; Abcd.E α M722 V 12a; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 V 14b = α Otani6208+ V 10; LN S10 M240 R 2; LN S10 M240 R 4; LN S18 α M428c R 2; LN S26 α M27 R 5; LN S32 M349 R 6; LN S40a M727b R 3; LN S41a α M727b R 8; LN S43a M727b V 1; LN S44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; LN S45 M1848 R 5; LN S103 M307a+b V 1; KawN(32) M35 V 14; KawN(35) α M740a V 5; RH(161) M502a B 2; RH(162) M502a B 3; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; GW S8 M259b+M433b R 14; GW S21 M6680+ V 15; GW S61 α M340a R 5; GW S61 α M340a R 5; GW S77 α M847 R 19; GW S79 M5561+M5562 V 3; GW S80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 8; GW S81 α M5561+M5562 V 10 = M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW S102 M6300 A 12; M10 V 2; M10 V 14; M92 R 7b; M92 V 15a = α M898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; α M398 B 4; KPT(1912) M1K8259 I R i 5; KPT(1922) M1K8259 I R i 15; HCfrN M4727 A 2b; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; α M6020 II V ii 12; M558/1 R 3; α M778a/2; M6892/1; M40 R 3 (Morano); M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M5829 B 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 3; α M7201 A 6 (Morano: V? 6: *jm(r)l*)
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{hynd}$ *pres.3.pl.* M1/313; CPar(94) α M333 V 3
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{ynd}$ *pres.3.pl.* M102 V 12; M87lm B 2; M6092/2
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{z}$ *past.3.sg.* MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(320) M1514 R 3; MKG(983) M4579 R ii 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; M741 R 6b; S50 B 2b
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{d}$ *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii 19; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MKG(2137) M330+M2238 V 5; KPT(1196) α M183+ I V 8; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; LN S54 M509 V 6; LN S58 M4450 R 3; LN S73 M5845 V 14; LN S76 M818 V 4; RH(427) M1316 V i 21
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{yndy}$ *opt.* MMiii,a(51) M2 II R ii 14
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{yndy}$ *opt.* MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(799) M4577 B i 12; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{yndyy}$ *opt.* MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; M813 I R 10
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{yndyyh}$ *opt.* MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7
- Pa $^{\text{w}}\text{xynd}$ *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5
- MP $^{\text{y}}\text{y}$ *pres.2.sg.* Pa in MP text BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M315 II V 19
- $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *Pa /ābār/ n.* 'food'. Indian loan-word.
- Pa $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ MKG(1932) M177 V 6; α M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (26)11
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ α M176 V 8
- $^{\text{h}}\text{lmwg}$ MP */ablamōg/ n.* 'heretic'.
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{lmwg}$ *n pl.* S9 V ii 3
- $^{\text{h}}\text{lw}$ MP */ablaw/ a.* 'just, righteous'. Zoroastrian term. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 note on 4a.
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{lw}$ *n pl.* MMii M95 V 1b = α M1609 V 1b
- $^{\text{h}}\text{nw}$ MP */abamūn/ adv.* 'now'.
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{nw}$ Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(1261) M7983 II R ii 31; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; Otani6213 B 1
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{nw}$ M3 R 6; MMii α M8251 I R 16
- $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *ft* MP *see* $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m-*
- $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* MP */abrām/ n.* 'raising up'. Boyce 1977, 9: 'used of the physical redemption of light'. Sundermann 1979, 102 (and p. 132 n. 232) suggests that $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* <yzd> is a term for The Column of Glory.
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ \neq $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16
- $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* MP */abrām-/ v.tr., itr.* tr: 'to lift up, raise; lead up'; itr: 'rise up, ascend (= die)'. KPT, 115. Ps. *abrūft* Andreas-Barr 1933, 119. Gershevitch 1964, 202 n.1
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *myd pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(256) α M535+ R 16 (Or: $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* *[ynd]*); Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Šbrgfm(26) M8256 V 2; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; α M5750 R i 18
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* *d pres.3.sg.* M5750 R ii 4
- MPS $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *myd pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 3
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* *d subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(164) α M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; M570 A 3a; S7 R i 5; S36 R 2
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m* *nd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *m impu.sg.* M315 II V 21; M1218 R 2
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *ft pp.I* S9 R ii 28
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *ft pp.I* MKG(2265) α M236+ V 16; M5794+ I R 17; α M1213 I R 3
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *pt pp.I* BBB(118) M801a/p8 2
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *pt pp.I* Šbrg(657) α M477 II V 9; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24; M1/165; RH(1100) M273 R 16
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *ptwm pp.I + suff.* RH(1094) M273 R 10
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *pt pp.I* Šbrg(565) α M472 II V 13; Šbrgfm M8256 R 2
- MP $^{\text{h}}\text{r}$ *ptn inf.Ia* Hu(84) M99 I V 9

- MP ^{hr}ptn *inf.Ia* KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9
^{hr}m- Pa /*abrām-/ utr., itr.* 'to lift up, raise; rise'.
 Pa ^{hr}m'd *pp.II* MMiii.(27) M5569 V 6
^{hr}myšn MP /*abrāmišn/ n.* [Boyce:] 'raising up, redemption'; [MacKenzie:] 'ascension'; [Sundermann:] 'guiding upwards'.
 MP ^{hr}myšn Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2257) M236+ V 8; M1/168; MKG(2204) M5794+ I V H; M7106/5
^{hr}pt MP *see* ^{hr}m-
^{hr}ptwm MP *see* ^{hr}m-
^{hr}s Pa /*abrās/ n.* 'fear, terror'.
 Pa ^{hr}s M1202 R 10
^{hr}s- Pa /*abrās-/ utr.* 'to frighten, terrify'. ^{br}sg in H.VII 19a is possibly a noun.
 Pa ^{hrs}yd *pres.3.sg.* Sundermann: 'defektive Schreibung für ^{br}syd?' M5785 I R 7
 Pa ^{hr}sg *prp.I* H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3
 Pa ^{hr}s'd *pp.II* H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; M4820/2
^{hrm} MP /?/ *n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Schwartz 2002, 233, 234 and n.19.
 MP ^{hrm}-KawA(24) M101j R 2
^{hrmyn}, ^{hrmyyn}, ^{hrmn} Pa/MP /*abremen/*, /*abreman/ n.* 'the Hostile Spirit, the Devil, the King of Darkness'. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.201.
 Pa ^{hrmn} OTani11076 A 3
 Pa ^{hrmyn} MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii.(69) M2 II R ii 32; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(116) M334a R 11; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; LN §16 M906 V 6; S31 R 9; S37 R 3; RH(749) M311 V 6; GW §86 M715d A 2
 Pa ^{hrmyyn} MMiii.b(76) M5815 I V i 26; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; CPar(53) M499+ R 14
 MP ^{hrmn} Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8
 MP ^{hrmyn} Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) M472+ I R 19; Šbrg(243) M535+ R 3; Šbrg(248) M535+ R 8; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) M535+ V 21; Šbrg(385) M542b+ II R 1; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Šbrga(45) M537a+ I V 21; Šbrga(47) M537a+ I-V 23; MKG(1508) M805a+ V 11; MKG(1521) M6812 V 4; MKG(2304) M454+ II V 9; MKG(2305) M454+ II V 10; MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13; Hu(174) M7984 II V i 6; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(336) M7981 I V i 32; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(367) M7981 I V ii 29; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(532) M7980 I R i (24)3; Hu(789) M7984 I R i 1; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M49 II R 10; KPT(1678) M652+M526 R 3; S7 V i 20; M15 V H; M4b II R 22; M28 I R i 30; M28 I R ii 2; M28 I R ii 11; M5750 R ii 15
^{hrmyng}n Pa /*abremenagān/ a.* 'ahremenic, devilish'.
 Pa ^{hrmyng}n LN §2 M351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §6 M351 V 1
^{hrmynk} MP /*abremenak/ n.* 'creature of Ahremen'. MacKenzie 1980, 302
 MP ^{hrmynk}n *pl.* Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12
^{hrpt} MP *see* ^{hr}m-
^{hrs}yd Pa *see* ^{hr}s-
^{hryndws} MP /*abrendus/ n.pr. m.*
 MP ^{hryndws} RH(951) M647+ I V 10
^{hrywn} MP /?/ ? ?'.
 MP ^{hrywn} KPT(1872) M825 II R 3; KPT(1874) M825 II R 5
^{hryw}r, ^{hryw} Pa/MP /*abrewar/ n.* 'pit of death, deadly pit'. KPT, 115: 'Todespfuhl'.
 Pa ^{hryw}r MMiii.k(11) M104+ R 11; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; OTani6155 A 4; M7901/3
 Pa ^{hryw}r H.VIa/7b/ M6223 V 4
 MP ^{hryw}r Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(97) M99 I V 22
^{hw}y, ^{hw}y Pa /*ahwāy/ n.pr. f.* 'Eve'. Replacing the readings *hw*y, *hw*y (KPT, 125) s. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.22 and n.23.
 Pa ^{hw}y KPT(1520) M2309 R 3
 Pa ^{hw}y KPT(1525) M8280 R i 3; M88 II V 9a
^{hwg}, ^{hwg} Pa/MP /*ābūg/ n.* 'deer, gazelle'.
 MP ^{hwg} KawA(51) M101l V 2
 MP ^{hwg} KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9
^{hwgyn}- MP /*ābōgēn-/ utr.* 'to defile'. Skjærvø 1997, 247. But the plural of an adj. *ābōgēn* 'blemished' seems more likely.
 MP ^{hwgyn}n *prp.III* Correct? M28 I V i 22
^{hwn} MP /*āhun/ n.* 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (^{hwn}; s. *g*'w ^{hwn} here). KPT, 115.
 MP ^{hwn} KPT(1665) M46 V 11
^{hwng}r MP /*āhungar/ n.* 'ironworker, blacksmith'. Henning 1937a, 79.
 MP ^{hwng}r KawA(283) M101n V 3; KawA(285) M101n V 5 (Poss. just (^hb *hwng*r).
 MP ^{hwng}r KawA(116) M101e R 6
^{hxt} Pa *see* ^{hyn}-
^{hxt} MP *see* ^{hynz}-
^{hy} MP /*aby/ n.* 'beginning'; ^c ^{by}: 'in the beginning'; adv. 'soon(est), first'. KPT, 115: "dann".
 MP ^{hy} Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; MMii M28 II V i 13; KPT(524) M1002+ V iv 8
^{hy} MP /*abya/ n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 54 and 70. Milik 1976, 312 Aramaic *bbyb* /*abyab*/.
 MP ^{hy} KawA(60) M101k R 4
^{hy}n Pa /?/ ? ?'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 48 suggest a *n.pr.*
 Pa ^{hy}n MMiii.n M77 R 13
^{hy}ng Pa /*abyānag/ n.* 'nest'.
 Pa ^{hy}ng MMiii.e M6 R i 14
 MP ^{hy}ng Henning: "^bng corr. prima manu, now indistinct; meant to be ^{hy}ng ("nest")?" KawA(60) M101k R 4
^{hyd}, ^{hyd} MP /*ābid/ n.* 'state of being ashamed, sullenness' (?). Henning 1943, 64, n.6.
 MP ^{hyd} KawA(247) M101d V 9; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; M415+ I V ii 2

- MP ^{hyd} Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27
^{hydgr} MP /ābidgar/ *a.* 'one who pollutes, corrupts'. Henning 1937a, 80; s. ^{hyd}.
 MP ^{hyd}gr'n *pl.* KawF(43) M6120 colD 8
^{hyng} MP /ābēnag/ *a.; n.* 'ancient, former'; *pl.* 'men of old'. S. Henning 1934a, 28 n.1.
 MP ^{hyng} M738 V 5
 MP ^{hyng}n *pl.* M299a R ii 4; aM5794+ I R 8
^{hynj}- Pa /ābenj-/ *utr.* 'to draw, draw up, draw out'.
 Pa ^{hynjy}d *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.Ga aM8828 V 11b; GW S34 M83 II V 5
 Pa ^{hynjy}d *pres.3.sg.* GW S35 M83 II V 9 = aM3413 V 3 = aM342+M520 R 9 ((M3413/V/3/ has ^{byn}/(j)ynd))
 Pa ^{hynjy}d *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VIII/2b/ aM89 R 4; GW S22 M451 V 3; GW S30 M83 II R 17 = aM838 R 2; GW S35 M83 II V 11
 Pa ^{hxt} pp.I A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8
^{hynz}- MP /ābenz-/ *utr.* 'to draw, draw up'.
^{hynz}-g 'towing, man towing a boat'.
 MP ^{hynzy}d *pres.3.sg.* KawA(261) aM101m V 4
 MP ^{hynzy}d *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2
 MP ^{hynz}'d *subj.3.sg.* Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6
 MP ^{hynz}'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8
 MP ^{hynz}'g *prp.1a* KawA(211) aM101a R 14
 MP ^{hxt} pp.I KawD M625c V ii 2; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13
^{hynzyšn} MP /ābenzyšn/ *n.* 'pulling up'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 327.
 MP ^{hynzyšn} Šbrg(327) aM470a+ V 15
^{hyzynyd}'r MP /ābēzēnīdār/ *n.* 'the raiser up, he who raises up ..., he who makes ... get up'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 314, translation and n.1. S. ^{byz}- MP.
 MP ^{hyzynyd}'r MMii aM28 II R i 31
^j Pa *see* ^c Pa
^{jdh}'g Pa /āždabāg/ *n.* 'dragon'.
 Pa ^{jdh}'g Glossb M111+M725 R 9
 Pa ^{jdh}'g MMiii.g(228) M7 II V ii 24
^{jwn}, ^{jwn} Pa /āžōn/ *n.* 'rebirth'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
 Pa ^{jwn} MMiii.g(163) M7 II R ii 15; CPar(60) aM499+ V 2; H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9; A.R./III/50a/ aM1533 I V 3; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; S32 A 4
 Pa ^{jwn} MKG(219) aM805b R 8; MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MMiii.g(144) M7 II R i 26; KPT(2040) M580 R 17; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V. 7 = aM502a B 4; RH(163) aM502a B 4; RH(163) M502a B 4
 Pa ^{jwn}'n *pl.* MKG(1894) aM523a-c A 8
^{jy}-, ^{jy}- Pa /āžay-/ *utr.* 'to be reborn'. Ghilain 1939, 88: prob. loan-word from Sogd.
 Pa ^{jy}d *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 5b
 Pa ^{jy}nd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1
 Pa ^{jy}nd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii.b(96) M5815 I V ii 15
^qm'y Pa *see* ^gm'y
^{qdn}'y MP /ākednāy/ *n.* 'viper'. Henning 1940, 22: ultimately a loan-word from Greek.
 MP ^{qdn}'y Gloss.b M111+M725 R 10
^{qn}'rg MP /akanārag/ *a.* 'without limit, boundless'.
 MP ^{qn}'rg Gloss.d aM182+ R 10
^{qn}'rgwmnd MP /akanāragōmand/ *a.* 'unlimited, without boundary'.
 MP ^{qn}'rgwmnd Gloss.d aM182+ R 6
^{qrwg} MP /akirrōg/ *a.* 'unexperienced'.
 MP ^{qrwg} HuO M98 I V H; Gloss.d M182+ R 11
^{qsm}[MP /?/?/?/.
 MP ^{qsm}[Gloss.d aM182+ R 7
^{kwcyk} /akučik/ *a.* (Sogd.) 'of *akuči = Kučā'. Henning 1938, 566.
 M ^{kwcyk} M1/72
^{qwmn} MP /akōman/ *n.* 'Evil Thought', an arch-demon. Henning 1940, 29: 'Not attested in Man. texts'.
 MP ^{qwmn} Gloss.d M182+ R 9
^{qwn} MP /akun/ *a.* 'inactive'.
 MP ^{qwn} Gloss.d M182+ R 8
^{kyndyg} Pa/MP /?/ *a.* 'concerning/containing ^{kynd}' (?). ^{kynd} is not attested. Perhaps a place-name.
 WMLr ^{kyndyg} M9186/2
^{qyrd} Pa /akird/ *a.* 'abandoned, unworked'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281. Cf. MPT ^{gyrd}. <q> may mean /g/ here.
 Pa ^{qyrd} CPar(14) aM332+M724 R 13
^l'styft Pa /ālāstift/ *n.* 'wonder'. Morano 1982, 22-3. Sundermann replaces it with ^r'styft, q.v.
^{lp} /alp/ (Turk.). Part of Uighur title, s. ^{wlwy}. S. also ^{lpcwr}.
 M ^{lp} M1/10; aMIK36 R i 15; M158 I R 2
 S ^{lp} aMannerheimE V 4
^{lpcwr} /alpčor/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). A name followed by the title *cwr*.
 M ^{lpcwr} M1/120
^{lxs} /alxasā/ *n.pr. m.* = Alchasaioi of the Cologne Mani Codex etc, the eponymous leader of a group of baptists in which Mani grew up.
 Pa ^{lxs} MKG(26) M1344+M5910 V 3
^{lxsyndrgyrd} MP /alaxsindargird/ *n.pr.* 'Alexandria (in Egypt)'.
 MP ^{lxsyndrgyrd} MMii M2 I R i 27
^{lyf}, ^{lyf} Pa /ālef/ *n.* 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet MKG, 150. Cf. ^{rb}.
 Pa ^{lyf} Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M65 B 12
 Pa ^{lyf} MKG(1331) M6040 R 22
^m Pa *see* ^m
^m'br Pa /amābar/ *adv.* 'in the future, hereafter'.
 Pa ^m'br MMiii.b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1205) aM4570 V ii 19
^m'dg MP /āmādag/ *a.* (pp.) 'prepared, ready'.
 MP ^m'dg Gloss.a M109 R 14

'm'h, 'm', 'mh, 'm'h- Pa/MP */amābl. lammāb/* *pron.1.pl. 'we, us, our*. The encl. *-m'n* expresses the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction); sometimes *m'n* is written separately, is this a non-enclitic use? The rare enclitic *-n* in MPT *pd'n* and *pd'nm'n* and (previously unrecognized) PaT *xwd'yn* also occurs in inscriptional Pa and MP. Sundermann, GW 37 n.150. S. Humbach-Skjærø 1983 2, 47. Does Morano 1982, 39 interpret one attestation of *cšm'n* in this way? WMLr 'm' Otani6162 R? 4
WMLr 'm'h M2314 B 3
Pa 'b'wm'n MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20
Pa 'm' MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1246) aM4585 A 3; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; M1/273; M1/289; BBB(290) M801a/p18 3; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M538 R 1; M538 R 8; aOtani6229 R? 3; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; S33 V 2; S33 V 3; S33 V 4; S50 B 2a; RH(799) M341a B 8; RH(813) M749 R 6; M84 V 2; Otani6217 V 5; Otani6214 A ii 3; aOtani6229 A 3
Pa 'm'h Mo(34) M390 R 9 (Morano: 'md.); MKG(315) aM1345 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1092) M4573 V i 8; MKG(1121) aM4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16; MKG(1151) aM4570 R ii 12; MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17; M8286 I R 13; M8286 I R 15; aM8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MKG(1826) aHWP B 16; MKG(2398) M4523 A 2; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = aM748 V 15; MMiii,e M6 R i 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 18; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 10; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; M1/242; M1/328; M1/373; M1/383; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = aM341a V 7; BBB(135) M801a/p9 1; BBB(160) M801a/p10 10; BBB(302) M801a/p18 15; M315 I R 11 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/11/ has 'm'h'); M448 A 1; M448 B 3; aM544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 9; aM544 V 10; M544 V 11; aM544 V 12; M679 V 11; M6232+M6230 V 12; aM680 R 2; M680 R 7 = aK24 R 4 = M189 R 3; M680 R 13; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; aM680 V 2 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 2; aM680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = aM327 R 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 15; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 13 = M759 II R 12; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; S44 A 2; RH(106) M86 R 15; RH(136) aM86 V 20; RH(140) aM86 V 24; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(848) M782 V 1;

RH(915) M749 R 8; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; aM99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 21; M327 R 3; M328 A 2; M400 B 4; M1050 B 6; M1209 A 8; M5785 I V 9; Otani11075 V i 6; aM2225/3; M4351/2a; M6202/2; M6281+ V 5
Pa 'm'h' M315 I R 5
Pa 'm'hyc MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = M105a R 3; M5262 I R 5; M779 R? 5
Pa 'ndyšyšnm'n M544 V 13
Pa 'wm'n MKG(647) aM4575 R i 3; M1/294; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M544 V 12; M680 R 10 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 8; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M680 R 16; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; aM327 R 4 = aK24 V 4; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M680 V 8; M680 V 16; M538 R 3; M538 R 6; M538 R 10; M327 R 1; M327 R 4; M6281+ V 7
Pa 'wm'n Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a
Pa 'wšm'n M680 R 15 = K24 R 11
Pa 'xw'm'n M327 R 6 = aK24 V 6
Pa brm'n aM680 V 4 = aK24 V 9 = M189 V 3
Pa bwj'grmn M306 R 4
Pa bwjm'n RH(746) M311 V 3
Pa bwjydm'n M4a I R 17
Pa bycm'n MMiii,a M2 II R i 29
Pa bzyškm'n M680 V 10
Pa cym'n MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4
Pa cym'n aM83 I R 23; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b
Pa dhm'n M83 I R 4; M369 R 5
Pa dšnm'n M680 R 11 = K24 R 8
Pa frš'wm'n M448 A 1
Pa grywm'n M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; M680 V 15
Pa gy'nm'n RH(1028) M785 R 4
Pa hwydgm'n H./H/ M233 R H = aM625b R 4; H.I/V/H/ M233 V H = M93 I V H; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = aM625b R 5; H.Vb/ aM489b V H; H.VIb/H/V/ aM5846 V H; H.VIc/V/H/ M93+M289a II V H = M4970 V H; H.VIIIa/ M256 I R 7; HCfr163 aM1901 V H
Pa kwm'^{xxxx}n M4a I R 12
Pa kwm'n BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not *ky m'n*); M538 R 8
Pa kwm'n Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) aM4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; aM6281+ V 6 (Morano: *kwm*)
Pa qwm'n M795 R 2
Pa qwm'n M1/270
Pa qwm'n MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9
Pa kym'n RH(554) M5640 V 8
Pa m'n MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; M544 V 5; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; Otani6229 R? 3
Pa ng'dm'n Otani6214 A ii 2

- Pa ngwšm'n M1/387
 Pa pw'gm'n M229 V i 11
 Pa pydrn'n M680 V 8
 Pa rgm'n M315 I R 6
 Pa synm'n RH(747) M311 V 4
 Pa šhrd'ryft m'n M680 V 6 = aK24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6
 = aM327 R 11
 Pa twm'n M369 V 5
 Pa w'd'gm'n M293 V 1
 Pa xwd'ym'n M6232+M6230 V 8
 Pa xwd'yn + *suff. -n* M2753 V? 2; aM2753 R? 1
 (Sundermann: *xwd'[yn]*. Morano 2000, 406:
 (x)w(d)[²y].)
 Pa zwwrm'n MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2
 Pa zyrdm'n RH(1030) M785 R 6
 PaS 'm' Ch/So20135 V 1
 PaS 'wm'n aK24 V 1 (So Reck (personally), replaces
 Waldschmidt-Lentz's [²m/').
 PaR ama TM339a R 2
 MP 'm' KawF(26) M6120 colC 2: Hu(176) M7984 II V
 i 8; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2;
 M198a V 3
 MP 'm'h M2004 V 4
 MP 'm'h KawA(63) M101k R 7; MKG(2237) aM236+ R:
 8; MKG(2265) M236+ V 16; MKG(2268) M236+ V
 19; Hu(172) M7984 II V i 4; Hu(370) aM7981 I V ii
 32; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M36 V 23;
 MMii M31 I V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9;
 KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7;
 KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8;
 BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8;
 BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6;
 BBB(423) M801a/p27 17; M315 II V 19; M315 II V
 21; M448 A 5 = M198a R 6; aM388 R 7; M731 V 5;
 S10 V 3; RH(776) M319 I V 7; RH(968) M647+ II R
 12; RH(1071) M181 R 9; M291b B 7; M4a II V 7;
 M4a II V 9; M798c A ii 6; M797 I R 13; M336a R
 3; Otani6152 R 7; Otani6154 B 1; M6959/3;
 M8530/4
 MP 'm'h BBB(55) M801a/p4 11
 MP 'm'h M176 R 1
 MP 'm'hyc M22 V? 17; M293 V 12; M798c A ii 2
 MP 'm'hyž BBB(176) aM801a/p11 11
 MP 'mh Šbrg(4) aM473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R
 6; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20;
 Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(326) aM470a+ V 14;
 Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18; Šbrg(345) aM542b+ I R 9;
 Šbrg(351) aM542b+ I R 15; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R
 17; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) aM542b+ I
 V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(383) M542b+
 I V 23; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II R ii 31;
 MMii M28 II V i 7; MMii M28 II V i 11; MMii
 aM28 II V i 13; MMii M28 II V i 32; S7 R i 10; S7 V
 ii 10; S7 V ii 19; S8 V 6; aS8 V 9
 MP 'mhyc Šbrg(333) aM470a+ V 21
 MP 'wd'ym'n aM32b A 14
 MP 'wm'n Šbrg(50) aM475a I R 2; Šbrg(116) M477 I R
 20; Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V
 16; Šbrg(329) aM470a+ V 17; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V
 22; Šbrg(689) aM475a II R 17; Hu(1162) M7983 I V
 i 34; MMii M28 II R ii 21; MMii M28 II R ii 24;
 MMii M28 II R ii 27; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii
 M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V
 8; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 R
 7; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R i 13;
 BBB(180) M801a/p11 15; BBB(243) M801a/p15 8;
 M198a V 6; M448 A 5 = M1607 B 5; M7101 A 2; S7
 R i 8; S12b R ii 29; S23 R 3; aM32b A 15; M38 R 7;
 M4b II R 22; M4b II V 4; Otani6152 V 3
 MP 'wm'n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19
 MP 'y'bw'm'n Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
 MP 'ym'n MMii M36 R 13
 MP 'ym'n KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawD M625c R ii 1;
 KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii aM28 II R ii 12;
 MMii M612 V 13; MMii M31 I V 2; MMii aM31 I V
 21; M315 I R 14; M20 I V 4; M82 V 18
 MP bw'fwm'n Pa in MP text. M448 A 5
 MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) aM470a+ V 19
 MP cym'n Šbrg(341) aM542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18
 MP h'nym'n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20
 MP hylm'n RH(660) M5847 A i 3; Otani6154 B 3
 MP qm'n KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) aM101k V 2
 MP kwm'n M4b II R 20
 MP kwm'n KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444)
 M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3;
 M7050 R 1; M3837/4
 MP kwm'n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I
 V i 33
 MP qwm'n S7 R i 20; S34 V 4
 MP m'dm'n MIK4974 V ii 6
 MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3
 MP pd'n MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7;
 M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10;
 RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b
 II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2
 MP pd'nm'n Here with -n and m'n (because -n
 was no longer understood?) M102 R H
 MP pdyrm'n M198a V 4
 MP pydrn'n BBB(333) M801a/p21 2
 MP pyšm'n BBB(241) M801a/p15 6
 MP r'yn'gm'n MMii M36 R 7 r'yn'<->gm'n; MMii
 M729 I R i 9
 MP rwym'n KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
 MP w'xšm'n MMii M612 V 9
 MP wc'rm'n MMii M28 II V i 2
 MP xwd'ym'n MIK8259 I V i 4
 MP xwdm'n M4b II V 15
 MP yzdm'n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5
 MP yzdm'n MIK4974 R ii 21
 MP zwrn'n M1455/1
 MPS 'm' TM406b R 4; MannerheimE R 5
 'm'n Pa /? / ? '?. Hapax. Unclear.
 Pa 'm'n AbcdB M507 V 14b
 'm'nwd Pa /*amanūd*/ a. 'sharing in support' (?),
 'supporting one another' (?). Boyce 1954, 182
 Pa 'm'nwd A.R.IIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4

- *m'xš-** MP /*āmāxš-*/, /*amāxš-*/ *utr.* [Henning] 'to plough, till'; [Sims-Williams:] 'to look after, take care of'. /*āmāxš-*/: Andreas-Henning 1933, 308, n.5; /*amāxš-*/: Sims-Williams 1989b, 257.
MP **m'xšyh opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M49 II V 13
MP **m'xšyst pp.II* Glossa M109 R 10
- *mb'y** Pa /*ambāy-*/ *n.* 'competitor, rival, foe'.
Pa **mb'y* MMiii.a(135) M2 II V ii 24
- *mb'hg** Pa /*ambābag-*/ *n.* 'drooping'. Boyce 1954, 182.
Pa **mb'hg* H1/23a/ M93 I R 3
- *mb'r-** Pa /*ambār-*/ *utr.* 'to fill'.
Pa **mb'r'm pres.1.sg.* M215 V 5
- *mb'rg** Pa /*ambārag-*/ *n.* 'store-house, store'.
Pa **mb'rg* M538 V 6
- *mb'z** Pa/MP /*ambāz-*/ *n.* 'partner'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.
Pa **mb'z* M6281+ R 10
MP **mb'z* KawA(224) M101a V 12
- *mbd-** Pa /*ambad-*/ *utr.* 'to fall down, collapse'.
Pa **mbdynd pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/27b/ M489a V 5
Pa **mbst pp.I* MMiii.d(76) M5 V i 16 = *am*748 V 7
- *mbrdg** Pa /*ambardag-*/ *a. (pp.)* '*paid (of debts); even'. GW, 101 (§9.6). Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.20.
Pa **mbrdg am*35 R 10; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 12: M259b V 12
- *mbs'n** MP /*ambasān-*/ *a.* 'opposed, adversary, inimical'. Henning 1940, 53.
MP **mbs'n* Gloss.t *am*5052 R 2; Gloss.t *am*5052 R 3
**mbst* Pa see **mbd-*
- *mbwy-** Pa /*ambōy-*/ *utr.* 'to kiss'.
Pa **mbwy'd pp.II* M8286 I R 11; MMiii.h(93) M33 II V i 9
Pa **mbwy'd inf.II* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16
- *mbys** Pa /*ambis-*/ *n.* 'heap of corn'. Henning 1937a, 80. MKG, 150.
Pa **mbys* MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14
- *md** MP /*amad-*/ *utr., pp.* suppl. to **y-*.
MP **md pp.I* M3 R 1; M3 R 8; M3 R 20; MKG(2241) M236+ R 12; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii *am*31 II V 20; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1669) *am*46 V 15; KPT(1671) *am*46 V 17; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1971) M2056 B 5; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; BBB(447) M801a/p29 8; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M315 II R 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 I V 8; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; RH(675) M234 V 10; RH(862) M1874 A 4; RH(889) M394 B 6; RH(890) M394 B 7; RH(890) M394 B 7 = *am*5692 B 14; RH(892) M394 B 9; RH(904) M428b V 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1; M59 I V 12; M8430 II R 9; M468b R 7; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M897 R 4; P.M.914.2 R i 1; P.M.914.2 R i 4; P.M.914.2 R i 6; P.M.914.2 R i 8; P.M.914.2 R ii 2; P.M.914.2 R ii 4; P.M.914.2 R ii 6; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; P.M.914.2 R ii 9; P.M.914.2 V i 4; P.M.914.2 V i 8; P.M.914.2 V ii 4; P.M.914.2 V ii 8; Otani6167A V 1; Otani6199 A 1; Otani6199 A 3; *am*Otani6199 A 4; Otani6199 A 5; Otani11075 R ii 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; *am*Otani11075 R ii 5; M212 B 3 = *am*5756 R ii 6; M5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M5692 B 6; Otani6199 A 3; *am*5692 B 7; M5692 B 8 = *am*Otani6199 A 4; *am*5692 B 9 = Otani6199 A 5; *am*5692 B 9; M5260 V 3; M546 R 7; M858b/3; M912 R 7; M2237/1; M2882/2; M2888/3; M7100/2
MP **mdym pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7
MP **mdyy pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3
MPS **mō pp.I* MannerheimE R 2
- *mdyšn** MP /*amadišn-*/ *n.* 'coming'. MKG, 151.
MP **mdyšn* MKG(1556) *am*2202 A H; MKG(1557) *am*2202 B H; MMii M2 I H V
MP **mdyšn'yg* M276 R H
- *mdyšnyh** MP /*amadišnih-*/ *n.* 'coming'.
MP **mdyšnyh Šbrg* M473a+ I V H; *am*315 II R 3; S1 V 13; S9 V i 4; *am*5750 V ii 2
MP **mdyšnyy Šbrg*(154) M482+ I R 10
- *mdyy* MP see **md*
**mh* MP see **m'h*
- *mhr'spnd'n, mhr'spnd'n, mhr'spnd'n** MP /*amabrāspandān-*/, /*mabrāspandān-*/ *n.pl.* Refers to the five Light Elements; and to the Elect. Also attested in sg. Boyce 1977, 10-11: 'Zor. religious term, 'the Bounteous Immortals', used for the 5 Light Elements imprisoned in matter; and for the Elect, as beings of Light.' Sundermann 1979, 101. S. also *m'r'spnd'n*.
MP **mhr'spnd'n* Hu(1189) M7983 I-V ii 27; S9 R i 11; *am*MIK8259 II R 15
MP *mhr'spnd sg.* KawA(115) *am*101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) *am*101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1
MP *mhr'spnd'n pl.* Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; MMii *am*224 I V 9; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3
mhr'spnd'<?>n; KPT(1128) *am*302 R 2; *am*781+ I R 1; M82 R 6 = *am*235 V 1; MIK4974 V i 6; M798a R ii 10; *am*22 V? 20; *am*MIK4964 V 2
MP *mhr'spnd'n pl.* S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6
- *mr**-MP /*amar-*/ *a.* 'countless, innumerable'. KPT, 115.
MP **mr* KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(1666) M46 V 12
- *mrtyn** Pa /*mrty-*/ *utr.* KPT 115.
Pa **mrtyn* KPT(2097) M338 A 6; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4
- *mrz-** Pa /*amarz-*/ *utr.* 'to break'. Boyce 1954, 182 (**mrzg*).

- Pa ^{mrz} *prp.I* H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4
^{mst} Pa *see* ^{mz}-
- ^{mw} Pa/MP /*ammō*/ *n.pr. m.* mry ^{mw}. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 262 Mani's missionary in Parthia. Tubach 1997, 390-1
- Pa ^{mw} MMiiib(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiiib(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiiib(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiiib(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MKG(198) M216a V H; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M6844 R? H; M6844 V? H
 MP ^{mw} MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMiiiq(16) M454 I V 3; BBB(1) M801a/pl 1; M1305 A 2
 MP mry^{mw} M37 II R 3 (Colditz *mr(y)/[.](mw)[= mr(y)/[.](mw)[or mr(y)/[z](qw)[..]*)
- ^{mw}c- Pa /*āmōž*-, /*ammōž*-/ *utr.* 'to teach, instruct; learn'. ^{mw}xs- /*āmōxs*-/ 'to learn'. ^{mw}xig 'taught, learned; experienced'. S. also ^{mw}cg, ^{mw}c'g. KPT 115
- Pa ^{mw}xig MMiiib(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10
- Pa ^{mw}cynd *pres.3.pl.* LN S96 M312 V 2; M743 V 7
- Pa ^{mw}c'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiiib(204) M5815 II V ii 12
- Pa ^{mw}xt *pp.I* CPar(165) M44 V 3
- Pa ^{mw}xig *pp.Ia* MMiiib(209) M5815 II V ii 17; KPT(2051) M580 V 10
- Pa ^{mw}xtn *inf.Ia* LN S35 M457 V 12; LN S65 M5845 R 13
- Pa ^{mw}c'd *pp.II* Mo(41) M734 V 6
- Pa ^{mw}xsy *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiiib(211) M5815 II V ii 19
- ^{mw}c'g Pa /*āmōžāg*-, /*ammōžāg*-/ *n.* 'teacher'. Cf. ^{mw}cg.
- Pa ^{mw}c'g'n *pl.* MMiiib(161) M5815 II R ii 25 (Prob. a mistake for ^{mw}c'g'n); M1145 R 2 (Boyce *b/mw*c'g'n.)
- ^{mw}cg Pa /*āmōžāg*-, /*ammōžāg*-/ *n.* 'teacher; Teacher'. Boyce 1977, 11: 'title of high dignitary in the Manichaean church'. Cf. ^{mw}c'g.
- Pa ^{mw}cg MMiiik(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(30) M390 R 5; MMiiib(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiiib(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiiib(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MMiiic(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; MKG(194) M216a R 6; MKG(287) M320 R 11; MKG(2074) M455 A i 3; MKG(2101) M455 B ii 7; MMiiie(61) M6 V i 1; M1/239; M229 R ii 15; M6033 B ii (23) 5; M6232+M6230 R 10; LN S71 M5845 V 8 = M818 R 6; LN S71 M5845 V 9; LN S71 M5845 V 9; M278 R i 6; M7260 R i 4; M851a+M629c V i 11; M479/10; M5848/i 7
- Pa ^{mw}c'g'n *pl.* MKG(1172) M4570 V i 9; KPT(2093) M338 A 2 (Sundermann: or ^m(*w*)/*c*'g'n.)
- ^{mw}g Pa /*āmōg*-, /*ammōg*-/ *n.* 'teaching, doctrine'.
 Pa ^{mw}g Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2091) M455 B i 3; LN S35 M457 V 12; LN S64 M5845 R 12; LN S65 M5845 R 13; LN S66 M4450 V 4
- ^{mw}jd, ^{mw}jd Pa /*āmužd*-/ *n.* 'mercy'.
 Pa ^{mw}jd Gloss.I M3234 R 2; Gloss.I M3234 R 3
 Pa ^{mw}jd MMiiij(65) M42 V i 13; MMiiim(35) M39 R ii 9; M1/273; M1/275; M1/348; HJVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; AbcdF M888a V 11b; RH(187) M284a R i 21; RH(197) M284a R ii 1; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(1139) M30 R i 11; M5793 R 7; M6281+ V 2
- ^{mw}jdgr Pa /*āmuždgar*-/ *a., n.* 'bringing mercy, bringer of mercy'.
 Pa ^{mw}jdgr M1/274; M1/275 {^{mw}jdgr} <^{mw}jdgr>
^{mw}jdw'r Pa /*āmuždwār*-/ *a.* 'merciful'. MKG, 151
 Pa ^{mw}jdw'r MKG(1828) MHP B 18
^{mw}jdft Pa /*āmuždift*-/ *n.* 'mercifulness'.
 Pa ^{mw}jdft M4a I V 15
- ^{mw}k Pa /*āmōk*-, /*ammōk*-/ *n.* 'teaching' (?). MKG 151.
 Pa ^{mw}k'n *pl.* MKG(1711) M267b+M314 V ii 1
- ^{mw}rd-, ^{mw}rd- Pa /*amward*-, /*amwart*-/ *utr.* 'to bring together, gather, collect; come together'.
 Pa ^{mw}rdy *pres.2.sg.* MMiiim(30) M39 R ii 4
 Pa ^{mw}rdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(179) M216c+M1750 V 5
 Pa ^{mw}rdynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = M891b+ V 4
 Pa ^{mw}rd' *subj.2.sg.* MMiiih(87) M33 II V i 3; M1K4983 V 2
 Pa ^{mw}rd'h *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 4; M5785 II R 18; M4623/3
 Pa ^{mw}rd *impv.sg.* MMiiip(12) M21 V 4
 Pa ^{mw}rdyd *impv.pl.* MMiiig M7 I R i 16; RH(374) M284b V i 19; RH(1146) M30 R i 18
 Pa ^{mw}rdyd *impv.pl.* MMiiih(113) M33 II V ii 14 (Henning: or ^{mw}/st'n.): M1/240; M1/359; M1/360; M1/361; M1/362; M1/418; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(531) M763 V ii 26; RH(1088) M273 R 4; M6202 B 3
 Pa ^{mw}rdydy *impv.pl.* RH(722) M798b B 3
 Pa ^{mw}st *pp.I* MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3
 Pa ^{mw}st *pp.I* MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MMiiig(204) M7 II V i 30; MMiiip M21 R 2; BBB(276) M801a/pl 7; CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19a/ M673 R 9 = M1892 R 3; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6
 Pa ^{mw}stg *pp.I* MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8
 Pa ^{mw}stg *pp.Ia* M680 R 13 = M24 R 10; M6650 R 19
 Pa ^{mw}rdn *inf.Ia* (!) LN S97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4
 Pa ^{mw}rd *pp.II* MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5 (Presumably ^{mw}(*d*) <*d*> (MKG, 151 sub ^{mw}(*d*)))
- ^{mw}rd- MP /*amward*-/ *utr., tr.* 'to turn, turn towards; to come/bring together, gather, collect'.
 MP ^{mw}rdyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(481) M801a/p31 6
 MP ^{mw}rd *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 7
 MP ^{mw}rd *pres. stem, unclear* M6207 A 5
 MP ^{mw}st *pp.I* M3 R 4; BBB(416) M801a/p27 10

***mwrđ'd** /amurdād/ *n.* 'Immortality (the sixth Amahraspand, guardian of plants and food; cal. 5th month; 7th day)'. Henning 1940, 19.

MP ***mwrđ'd** Glossa M109 R 16

***mwrđn** Pa /amwardan/ *n.* 'place of assembly, assembly'.

Pa ***mwrđn** Mo(31) M390 R 6; MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1043) aM4572 V ii 1; LN §50a M509 R 7; S6 V 4; RH(122) M86 V 6; RH(207) M284a R ii 11; M218b/2

Pa ***mwwrđn** M6281+ V 10

***mwrđyšn** Pa /amwardišn/ *n.* 'collecting, collection'.

Pa ***mwrđyšn** MKG(200) aM216a V 2; MMiii,i(87) M42 V ii 12; aMIK6279c R 3

***mwrđ** MP /?/ *n?* '?'. Henning 1940, 20: 'It reminds one of NPers. *āmury* ("value, essence, particle"), but could be analysed in more than one way'.

MP ***mwrđ** Glossa M109 V (22)3

***mwrđ'dnyft** Pa /amwartādanift/, /amwardād-anift/? *n.* 'gathering, reunion'. KPT, 115.

Pa ***mwrđ'dnyft** KPT(2034) aM580 R 11

***mwrtyd** Pa see ***mwrđ**- Pa

***mwrz-**, ***mwrz-** MP /āmurz-/ *utr.* 'to pity'.

MP ***mwrzyynd** *pres.3.pl.* Glossa M109 R 3

MP ***mwrđ** *pres. stem, unclear* Glossa M3234 R 1

MP ***mwrzyd** *pp.II* Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4

***mwst** Pa /amwast/ *a. (pp.)* 'believing, faithful, devout' (< 'having believed'); *n.* 'believer'. Sometimes a synonym for the Elect. Henning 1937b, 26, n.1. Henning 1943, 74 n.2.

Pa ***mwst** Mo(24) M104+ V (41)20; LN §106 M307a+ V 8 = aM491+ V 1

Pa ***mwst** MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 14; M4b I V 15; RH(694) M73 V 4; GW §74 M847 R 8

Pa ***mwst** *pl.* Cut off. RH(691) M73 V 1

Pa ***mwst** *n pl.* MMiii,d(117) M5 V ii 27; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(279) M801a/p17 10; CPar(43) aM499+ R 4; RH(528) aM763 V ii 23; aOtani6202 B 2; aOtani6202 B 4

Pa ***mwst** *n pl.* Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; MMiii,h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(113) aM33 II V ii 14 (Henning places ***mw[rtyd]** in the text but also suggests ***mw[st** *n.*); M1/364; M1/367; M1/368; M1/369; M1/411; M1/419; M1/424; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = aM509 R 5; RH(93) aM86 R 2; RH(188) M284a R i 22; RH(284) aM284a V ii 24; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(689) aM73 R 7; M24 R 5; M56 R 2; M98 II R 1b; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 2; M1209 A 8; Otani6160 A 4; M569b/5; aM6281+ V 11

Pa ***mwstn** *pl.* RH(1162) M30 R ii 8

MP ***mwst** *n pl.* aKao0111 R 6

***mwstyft** Pa /amwastift/ *n.* 'profession (of faith)'. Henning 1943, 74n.2. LN 103 (§35,1).

Pa ***mwstyft** LN §35 M457 V 10

Pa ***mwstyft** KawU aM4990 R 6; LN §81 M2453 V 3; RH(1143) M30 R i 15 ***m(w)st<y>ft**

***mwstyg** *n* Pa /amöstigān/ *a.* 'firm, strong'. Henning 1937b, 104 n.3.

Pa ***mwstyg** *n pl.* Glossa M875+M699 I R 5: M215 V 9

***mwšt** Pa see ***mwrđ**- Pa

***mwšt** MP see ***mwrđ**- MP

***mwxsyd** Pa see ***mwc**-

***mwxt** Pa see ***mwc**-

***my** *stg* 1 Pa /āmayāstag/? *a.* '*terrible'. LN 123 (§985).

Pa ***my** *stg* LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9

***my** *stg* 2 Pa /amyāstag/ *utr., pp.* 'wreathed, entwined'. Reck 2004. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 182 s.v. ***my** *st* < ***bam-yāb**-. But the extended form only is attested; in H.I 22b ***my** *st* is doubtful according to Boyce 1956, 320 who suggests ***m(yw)st** instead.

Pa ***my** *stg* *pp.Ia* RH(638) M6255+ R 5

***myg**, ***myy** Pa /āmēy/ *n.* 'mixture'. Ghilain 1939, 81.

Pa ***myy** MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5

Pa ***myg** LN §3 M384+ R 1

***myj-** Pa /āmēz-/ *utr.* 'to mix'. MKG, 147.

Pa ***myjyd** *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 12

Pa ***myxt** *pp.I* MMiii,n M77 R 3: M741 V 15a

Pa ***myxtg** *pp.Ia* M5530 V 5; M171 II R 4

Pa ***myxtn** *inf.Ia* MMiii,a M2 II R i 36

Pa ***myxsyd** *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 17

Pa ***myxsynd** *pass., pres.3.pl.* GW §99 aM2331 B 7 = aM2601 A 2; GW §99 aM2601 A 7

MP ***myjyd** *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13

***myn** Pa/MP /āmēn/ *interj.* 'amen'. Hebrew.

Pa ***myn** MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; MMiii,g M7 I R i 22; M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M538 R 10;

M98 II R 1a; M5801 V 2; M5801 V 2

MP ***myn** MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii M729 I R ii 11;

M1/44; M1/158; M1/158; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6;

MIK8259 I V ii 3; MIK4983 R 3 (BeDuhn:

***wryn**); M9142/1

***mywst** Pa /?/ *utr., pp?* '?'. Hapax. Boyce 1956, 320.

Pa ***mywst** H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2 (Boyce 1956, 320 (replacing Boyce 1954: ***m(y)** *st*)).

***myxsyd** Pa see ***myj**-

***myxsyd** MP see ***myz**-

***myxt** Pa see ***myj**-

***myxt** MP see ***myz**-

***myz-** MP /āmēz-/ *utr.* 'to mix'.

MP ***myzynd** *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1630) M8101 V ii 9; aS28 R 1

MP ***myxt** *pp.I* Šbrgfm aM8256 R 4; Hu(1332) M7983 II V ii 34; S13 V 4

MP ***myxt** *pp.I* Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7; Hu(530)

M7980 I R i (22)1; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(964)

M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; MMii M9 II

R 17; KPT(1321) aM1208 B i 12; KPT(1597) aM8101 R

ii 2; KPT(1965) M2056 A 9; MMii aM8251 I R 15;

- MMii *am8251* I R 19
 MP **myxtg ppIa* MMii M9 II V 8
 MP **myxsyd pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(1881) M825 II V 4
 MP **myxsynd pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2008) M221 V 9
 MP **myxsynd pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M825 I R 2
**myzyšn, *myzšn* MP */āmēzišn/ n.* 'mixture'. Henning 1940, 16 and 17.
 MP **myzyšn* Glossa M109 R 4
 MP **myzšn* Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31
 MP **myzyšn* Hu(1208) M7983 II R i 12; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 1; MMii M9 II V 5; MMii M9 II V 9; KPT(1584) *am8101* R i 2
**mz-* Pa */āmaz-/ vstr.* 'to break, destroy'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.3. The interpretation of MKG(91) as */amaz-/* 'zusammentreiben(?)', MKG 151 is superseded by MKG 22 n.16 and Sundermann in Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.
 Pa **mzyyd pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (43)6
 Pa **mz'd subj.2.pl.* MKG(91) M48+ II V 27
 Pa **mšt ppI* MMiii.e M6 R i 12
 Pa **mštg ppIa* KawT(11) M291a B 4; AR.VIIa/1a/ M8285 R 1
 Pa **mšn infIa* MMiii.b(21) M5815 I R i 21
**mzynyft* Pa */amzēniḫt/ n.* 'armour, state of being in armour'.
 Pa **mzyl* Abcd.E *am722* V 13b (Boyce 1952, 447 note d: '(zy) rather doubtful; H[enning] suspects **m(zy)[nyft]* -')
**n 1* MP */an/ pron.1.sg.* 'I'. Encl. *-m* and non-encl. *mn* express the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (the 'ergative' construction). In M210/R/6/ late use of *mn* instead of **n*.
 MP **brwcydm* MMii M95 V 5a
 MP **cwm* Gloss.d M182+ R 5
 MP **d'xtwm* RH(1097) M273 R 13
 MP **hr'ptwm* RH(1094) M273 R 10
 MP **n* M3 R 1; M3 R 11; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M95 V 1a = *am1609* V 1a; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; M388 V 4; L B 2; M17 V i 12; M17 V i 17; S12b R ii 26; M422 V 1; Otani6152 V 5
 MP **n'ywm* MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3
 MP **nc* Otani6156+ A 9
 MP **ny* MMii M2 I V i 28; RH(73) M2053 R ii 3; M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2
 MP **šm'hycwm* *am87* V 4a
 MP **šnwdwm* RH(70) M2053 R i 8; RH(1049) M785 V 6; Otani11075 R ii 1
 MP **wd'ywm* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10; RH(853) M782 V 6
 MP **wm* KawA(86) *am101g* V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; Hu(870) *am7984* V i 14; MMii M49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M95 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3a; MMii M95 R 3b; MMii M95 V 3b; MMii M95 V 5b; MMii M564 R 1 a; MMii M564 R 1 b; MMii M564 R 2 a; MMii *am564* R 2 b; MMii M564 R 2 b; MMii *am564* R 3 a; MMii *am564* R 3 b; M781+ II R (28)3; M781+ II R (32)7; M781+ II R (35)10; M570 A 2a; M570 A 3a; M570 A 4a; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9; M174 I R 4; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 7; M644 V 2 (Colditz instead of *ēē w(m)*: (*°*)*w(n)*); S9 R i 23; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 27; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 40; S12b R ii 43; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 37; RH(1095) M273 R 11; RH(1098) M273 R 14; M744d V 5; M842 V 6; *am842* V 8; M842 V 11; MIK4964 V 3; *am545* R 1; M545 V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M651+M4290 V 12; M893/4
 MP **wmyš* M28 I R i 15
 MP **wmyš'n* *am3* (46) V 23
 MP **wwm* S9 R ii 34
 MP **y'bm* Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12
 MP **y'gwm* MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193
 MP **ymyd'n* MKG(1980) M742 I R 16
 MP **ymyš* BBB(17) M801a/pl 17; Otani6161 R 5
 MP **ym* Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M564 R 4 a; MMii M564 R 4 b; MMii M564 R 5 a; BBB(2) M801a/pl 2; BBB(5) M801a/pl 5; M781+ II R (38)13; S12b R ii 34
 MP *bšnywm* M842 R 1
 MP *bwrđm* MMii *am49* II R 4
 MP *bwzwm* Otani6194 B 4
 MP *byc'rw* M28 I R i 19
 MP *c'wnmyd'n* KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23
 MP *c'wnwm* M82 R 22 = M235 V 9
 MP *cwnwm* MMii M95 R 1a = *am1609* R 1a; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 3a = *am503f* R 1
 MP *cyhrwm* M842 R 3
 MP *cymyš* S9 V i 29
 MP *cym* M3 (36) V 13; M1/224
 MP *cym* M733 V 15
 MP *cynydw* MMii M95 V 2a = *am1609* V 2a
 MP *d'dwm* MMii M49 II R 3
 MP *d'nystwm* KPT(1753) M45 V 1
 MP *dylwm* RH(855) M782 V 8
 MP *dyswm* M842 R 4
 MP *gw'm* S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)
 MP *gy'nw* M232 V 2
 MP *hylwm* BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; RH(853) M782 V 6; RH(856) *am782* V 9
 MP *km* KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35
 MP *qm* M545 R 3
 MP *qwm* M13 I V 2
 MP *kwm* Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15
 MP *kwm* M559 R 6

- MP *kwm* M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11:
MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b
- MP *kym* M3 (39) V 16; aM3 (41) V 18; aM3 (43) V 20:
Hu() M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; MK4959 R 3;
M6944/2
- MP *kyrdwm* M28 I R i 20
- MP *mhystwm* M1549/2
- MP *mn obl.* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6;
Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23;
Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6;
MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4;
MKG(2257) aM236+ V 8; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9;
Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; MMii
M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii
29; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I
V i 8; MMii M2 I V i 12; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii
M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M49 II R 12;
MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M95 R
6a = aM1876+ R 3; MMii M95 R 7b; KPT(1635)
M46 R 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1690)
M652+M526 V 2; KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11;
KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1974) M2056 B 8;
KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; M1/189; M1/225; BBB(14)
M801a/pl 14; BBB(256) M801a/pl 3; M16 R 3;
M733 V 9; M733 V 17; M210 R 6; aM781+ II V
(48)8; M1738 A i 3; M176 V 15; S9 R ii 33; RH(652)
M874 R 5; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M15 R 1; M85 V
2; M114 II V 6; aM114 II V 8; M203 I R 7; M776 R
5; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 9;
MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+
I V 16; Otani6151 R 4; Otani6194 B 3
- MP *mnbyc* M176 V 13
- MP *mnc* Šbrg(705) M475a II V 9; KPT(1745) M45 R
4; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; M5756 V i 6
- MP *mnyc obl.* OtaniCat102 I V 7
- MP *nm'cwm* RH(854) M782 V 7
- MP *nwnwm* RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
- MP *p'ywm* RH(755) M311 V 12
- MP *pm* BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42
- MP *prm'dwm* MMii M95 V 1b = aM1609 V 1b
- MP *prw'skwm* M842 R 12 {unp.}
- MP *pry'dwm* M501b R ii 6
- MP *pwsrwm* M1/195
- MP *pyw'cydwm* M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
- MP *r'ynwm* Otani6194 B 4
- MP *sxwnwm* M28 I V ii 9
- MP *trwm* M87 V 5a
- MP *trwm* BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) aM5847 A i
4; M28 I V ii 1
- MP *tyswm* M3 (24) V 1
- MP *w'synydw* M28 I R i 14
- MP *wcyh'gwm* S9 V i 7
- MP *wy'nm'nwm* M283 II V 4 {unp.}
- MP *xwd'ywm* aM1086/2
- MP *yzdwm* M6890/2
- MPS *sxykrwm* MannerheimE V 3
- ⁿ2 Pa/MP */an/* a. 'other'. Late form of ^{ny} /*any/*.
MKG, 151
- Pa ⁿ MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(1179) M4570 V i
16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1797) HWP A
2; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; M6031 I A ii 2
- MP ⁿ BBB(400) M801a/p26 12
- ⁿby'd Pa */anaβyād/* a. 'unremembered, forgotten'.
Pa ⁿby'd MMii a(78) M2 II V i 4
- ⁿbyš MP */anābēš/* a. 'without harm'.
MP ⁿbyš Glossa M109 R 4
- ⁿd MP */anād/* *v.aux.* 'was', as auxiliary with pp.
See Szemerényi 1975, No.57; Skjærvø 1991
- MP ⁿd *pret.3.sg.* Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Hu(949)
M7982 R i 25; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; KPT(1398)
M4500 V ii 7; S13 V 6; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 1; S9 R ii
14; S9 R ii 17; S9 R ii 23; M28 I V i 7; aM28 I V ii
15
- MP ⁿnd *pret.3.pl.* Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(292)
M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; KPT(140).
M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12;
KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(753) aM100 V ii 6;
KPT(757) M100 V ii 10; RH(982) M647+ II V 11
- ⁿdynyg Pa */anādēnīg/* a. 'without religion'. LN
124 (S100,11).
- Pa ⁿdynygⁿ pl. LN S100 M491+ R 12 = M905 V 6;
M171 II V 15
- MP ⁿdynygⁿ pl. M38 R 9
- ⁿg MP */anāg/* a. 'evil, wicked'.
MP ⁿg MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; M28 I V i 28
- ⁿg *kwnyšn* MP */anāg-kunišn/* a. 'evil-doing,
whose deeds are evil'.
MP ⁿg *kwnyšn* Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7
- ⁿgyh MP */anāgīb/* n. 'evil, wickedness'.
MP ⁿgyh MMii M9 I R 9; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii
M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 5
- ⁿgyhgwm yg MP */anāgībgumēg/* a. 'mixed with
evil'.
MP ⁿgyhgwm yg MMii M9 I R 1
- ⁿhyd MP */anāhid/* a, *n.pr. f.* 'immaculate'; name
of a goddess; astr. 'Venus'.
MP ⁿhyd M8430 R 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9
- ⁿm- MP */ānām-/* *v.tr.* 'to remove, drive away; to
remove oneself, go away'.
MP ⁿm'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11
MP ⁿmyd *impv.pl.* aM733 V 5
MP ⁿpt *pp.I* M3 (45) V 22
MP ⁿpt *pp.I* KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann:
'(z)'pt or '(n)'pt); S12b R ii 34
- ⁿmwrz'yd MP */anāmurzīd/* a. (neg.pp.)
'unpitied'.
MP ⁿmwrz'yd (pp.II, neg.) Glossa M109 R 6
- ⁿmwrzyg MP */anāmurzīg/* a. 'pitiless'.
MP ⁿmwrzg Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17
- ⁿmwrzygyh, ⁿmwrzygyy MP */anāmurzīgīh/* n.
'pitilessness'.
MP ⁿmwrzygyh MMii M49 I R 10
MP ⁿmwrzygyy MMii M49 I V 5
- ⁿmyg Pa */anāmīg/* a. 'without name, nameless'.

- Pa ⁿmyg RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(336) M284b R ii 13
- ⁿpdm ⁿ Pa /anāpadmān/ a. 'measureless'. Boyce 1952, 444, transl. of verse 14
- Pa ⁿpdm ⁿ H1/4a/ aM233 V 7 (Boyce 1956, 320. (Boyce 1954: *by wy/(m)nd*)); Abcd.C aM533 V 14a; M800 B 5
- ⁿpdm ^s Pa /anāpadmās/ a. 'unreasonable'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm*'s. GW 102 (§123).
- Pa ⁿpdm ^s GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = aM6680+ R 7
- ⁿprzptg MP /anāfrazafag/ a. 'unfinished'. LN 124 (§100.11). Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11
- MP ⁿprzptg M1/184
- ⁿpt MP see ⁿm-
- ⁿpt MP see ⁿzpt
- ⁿrz ⁿ MP /anarzān/ a. 'unworthy'. MP ⁿrz ⁿ ⁿ pl. MMii M729 I R i 6
- ⁿs'g, ⁿs' Pa /anāsāg/ a. 'numberless'. Pa ⁿs' RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4
- Pa ⁿs'g MMii(e98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii(84) M42 V ii 9; M75 R 3; M6232+M6230 R 6; H1/22b/ M93 I R 2; RH(407) M284b V ii 26; M285 I R i 3
- Pa ⁿs'g MMii(g219) M7 II V ii 15
- ⁿspyn MP /anaspin/ adv. 'ceaselessly, relentlessly'. Hapax. Poss. to be read ⁿspyn. Cf. *bspyn*. MP ⁿspyn Hu(5) M98 I R 5 {ⁿ(.){corr.}spyn} <ⁿspyn>{?}
- ⁿw- Pa /ānāw-/ vtr. 'to set in motion, move'. Pa ⁿwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii(n25) M77 V 4
- Pa ⁿw'd *pp.II* MMiii(h34) M33 I V i 8
- ⁿwdyr MP /anāwider/ a. 'not passing, abiding'. MP ⁿwdyr BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5
- ⁿwrd Pa /anāward/ a. 'endless'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Cf. ⁿwryd.
- Pa ⁿwrd M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 18
- Pa ⁿwrd ⁿ pl. M1853 V? 5
- MP ⁿwrd ⁿ pl. RH(670) M5847 A ii 5
- ⁿy MP /anē/ part. 'yet, but, otherwise'. MP ⁿs' M627 V ii 10
- MP ⁿy Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(68) M101k V 2; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(74) aM101k V 8; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(81) aM101g R 5; KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawF(34) M6120 colC 10; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii aM219 V 3; KPT(202) M1003+M1025 B i 14; KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20; M97 R ii 15; M733 V 15; M210 R 8; MKG(2211) aM5794+ I V 2; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 V ii 3; M1124/2
- MP ⁿyh Cf. the same spelling under ⁿny-. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous -h. Still, ⁿny'y or ⁿny would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with ⁿny 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223
- MP ⁿywm MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3
- ⁿy'd MP /anayyād/ a. 'without remembrance, forgotten'. KPT, 115.
- MP ⁿy'd KPT(1692) aM652+M526 V 4
- ⁿz'r Pa /anāzār/ a. 'without harm, not harming'. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.27.
- Pa ⁿz'r MMii(e93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii(g99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced.); MMiii(h82) M33 II R ii 15
- ⁿz'ryft Pa /anāzārīft/ n. 'harmlessness, freedom from harm'. Boyce 1954, 19: 'freedom from hurt'; Reck 2004, n. on RH(593): 'Leidlosigkeit'.
- Pa ⁿz'ryft RH(593) M5860 I V i 1
- nd MP /and/ a. 'so much, so many'. MP nd Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1465) M5567 R i 11; S12b R ii 30; S12b R ii 38; M5794+ II R 14; M199+ V ii 20
- nd[...]_{stg} Pa /andā/..._{stg}/ ? ?'. Colditz 1987, 292: derivative of ndm 'limb', therefore 'Gliederstrick' = 'rope for/around the limbs'? Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests ndmbstg 'with bound limbs'.
- Pa nd[...]_{stg} CPar(99) aM333 V 8
- ndg, ndy Pa /andāy/ n. 'sorrow, grief'. Pa ndy MMii(a64) M2 II R ii 27
- Pa ndg MKG(690) aM4576 R i 8; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; H1/2b/ aM233 V 4 (Sundermann 1990, 14.); H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; LN §86 M34 R 18; M460b V i 6; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 17; Otani6143+/4
- ndyyn, ndgyn Pa /andāyēn/ a. 'sorrowful, sad'. Pa ndyyn MMii(a63) M2 II R ii 26
- Pa ndgyn LN §74 M818 V 1
- ndm, ndm Pa /andām/ n. 'part'. Pa ndm LN §21 aM208+M638 R 11
- nds- Pa /andās-/ vtr. 'to leave, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *bnds*-.
- Pa ndsyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V i (425); RH(220) M284a R ii 24
- Pa nds'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii(a M2 II R i 33
- Pa nds'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1131) aM30 R i 3
- Pa nds' *impv.sg.* MKG(752) aM4577 A i 2
- Pa ndsyd *impv.pl.* RH(210) M284a R ii 14; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(552) M5640 V 6
- Pa nds'd *pp.II* MMiii M42 R i 22; MMiii(m77) M39 V ii 15; Abcd.A/27b/ aM94+/27b
- Pa nds'd *inf.II* A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7
- ndg Pa /andag/ a. 'little, few'. LN, 123-4 (§100.4).
- Pa ndg M205 V 5
- nddk, ndq MP /andak/ a., adv. 'little, a little'. MP nddk KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; aS12b R ii 24
- MP ndq M1/181
- ndm Pa see ndm
- ndm- Pa /andam-/ vtr. 'to sigh; bleat (of sheep)'. Pa ndmyd *pres.3.sg.* H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2
- Pa ndm *pres.1.pl.* MMii(e74) M6 V i 14

Pa 'ndmynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,c(40) M6 R ii 10
 Pa 'ndmī *unclear* oTani6175A B 3
 'ndr Pa/MP */andar/ prep.* 'in'. 'c 'ndr 'within,
 inside'. LN 124 (S1009).
 WMLr 'ndr M850/3: aM1746/3: M4828/2
 Pa 'ndr MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7: MMiii,b(136)
 M5815 II R i 25: MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4:
 MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12: MKG(167) M216c+M1750
 R 6: MKG(171) aM216c+M1750 R 10: MKG(192)
 M216a R 4: MKG(666) aM4575 V i 4: MKG(873)
 M4578 B i 6: MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1: MKG(1339)
 M6040 V 6: MKG(1353) M6040 V 20: MKG(1360)
 M6041 R 1: M8286 I V 9: MKG(1594) M47 I V 3:
 MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12: MKG(1748)
 M5055+ R i 11: MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4:
 MKG(1882) M6032 V 25: MKG(1886) aM6032 V 29:
 MKG(1896) aM523a-c A 10: MKG(2075) M455 A i 4:
 MKG(2076) aM455 A i 5: MKG(2130) M330+M2238
 R 9: MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5: MMiii,a M2 II R i 5:
 MMiii,a M2 II R i 25: MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36:
 MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3: MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10:
 MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9: MMiii,n M77 R 9:
 KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11: KPT(1232) M183 II V
 13 = M354 V 3: KPT(1514) M2309 V 3: KPT(1811)
 M572 V 7: KPT(1813) M572 V 9: KPT(1815) M572
 V 11: KPT(1817) M572 V 13: KPT(2099) M338 A 8:
 CPar(11) aM332+M724 R 10: CPar(27) aM332+M724
 V 7: CPar(61) M499+ V 3: CPar(79) aM333 R 3:
 CPar(83) M333 R 7: M6033 B i (15) 3: M194 II R
 11: oTani6229 R 2: H1/32b/ M93 I V 2: H1/39b/
 M6131 V 4: H1/64a/ M5587 V 7: H.V/2b/ M6220 V
 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = aM6729 R 2: H.V/3a/
 M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3: H.V/4a/ M6220 V
 5 = aM2607 R 1: H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4:
 H.V/20a/ aM5350 V 3: H.Vb/11a M489b V 1:
 H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1: H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3:
 H.Vib/21a/ M502b V 1: A.R.I/11a/ M780+M889 R 1:
 A.R.I/24b/ aM780+M889 V 8: A.R.I/25b/ M5930 V
 1: A.R.I/28b/ M1540 I V 2 = aM5930 V 7 = M673 V
 8 = aM1892 V 2: A.R.Ib/13a/ aM1890 V 5:
 A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8:
 A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3: A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4:
 Abcd.A/15b/ M3703 R 4 = M173 R 6: Abcd.A/16b/
 M94+16b: Abcd.I M352 V 12b: M737 (15) V 6:
 M102 R 2: LN S4 M384+ R 8: LN S5 M384+ R 9:
 LN S11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1: LN S26 M27 R 7:
 LN S45 aM1848 R 1: LN S45 M1848 R 4: LN S54
 M509 V 6: LN S58 aM4450 R 2: LN S63 M5845 R 9:
 LN S63 M5845 R 10: LN S73 aM5845 V 14: LN S76
 M818 V 4: LN S100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5: LN
 S100 M905 V 7: RH(317) M284b R i 26: GW S26
 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2: GW S44 M248+ R 9 =
 M4515 R 3 = aM342+M520 V 13: GW S56 aM248+ V
 16 = M5906 V 1: M65 B 12: aM65 B 13: M285 I V ii
 5: M347 R ii 12: M795 V 8: HCfrA M859 A 1b:
 HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5: M1201 V 18: aM1201 V 19:

oTani6229 A 2: M470/2: M502i/2b: M1740/4
 PaS 'ntr H1/67b/ TM406a R 6
 MP 'ndr Šbrg(11) aM473a+ I R 11: Šbrg(30) M473a+ I
 V 6: Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12: Šbrg(136) M477 I V
 16: Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9: Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8:
 Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9: Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6:
 Šbrg(279) aM535+ V 15: Šbrg(283) aM535+ V 19:
 Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23: Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3:
 Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9: Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6:
 Šbrg(377) M542b+ I V 17: Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R
 7: Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9: Šbrg(406) M805a+ R
 3: Šbrg(410) aM542b+ II V 2: Šbrg(543) M472 II R
 15: Šbrg(565) M472 II V 13: Šbrgq M537a+ II R 17:
 Šbrg.fk aM1502 V 1: KawA(79) M101g R 3:
 KawA(147) aM101b V 3: KawA(206) M101a R 9:
 KawF(13) M6120 colA 13: KawF(68) M6120 colE
 15: MKG(1474) M464a A 2: MKG(1971) M742 I R 7:
 MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2: MKG(2415) aM624a A 3:
 MKG(2429) M624b B 1: Hu(16) M98 I R 16: Hu(23)
 M98 I R 23: Hu(26) M98 I V 1: Hu(66) M99 I R
 16: Hu(71) M99 I R 21: Hu(87) M99 I V 12: Hu(94)
 M99 I V 19: Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14: Hu(195)
 M7984 II V i 27: Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6: Hu(250)
 M7981 I R i 14: Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22: Hu(265)
 M7981 I R i 29: Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23: Hu(344)
 M7981 I V ii 6: Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16: Hu(496)
 aM7980 I V ii (22)3: Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22)1:
 Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16: Hu(787) M7981 II V ii
 33: Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1: Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4:
 Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7: Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27:
 Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20: Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10:
 Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12: Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii
 33: Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17: Hu(1177) M7983 I V
 ii 15: MMii M9 I R 12: MMii M9 I V 15: MMii M9
 II R 11: MMii M9 II R 16: MMii M9 II V 1: MMii
 M9 II V 6: MMii M9 II V 14: MMii M9 II V 14:
 MMii M2 I R i 35: MMii M2 I V ii 10: MMii M49 I
 R 7: MMii M49 II V 12: MMii M36 V 18: MMii
 M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 7: KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6:
 KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4: KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18:
 KPT(77) aM1001+ R iv 11: KPT(163) M1003+M1025
 A ii 6: KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9: KPT(230)
 M1021 A 6: KPT(301) aM1007+M1027 B ii 4:
 KPT(317) aM1009 A ii 4: KPT(325) M1009 B i 4:
 KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4: KPT(350) M1004+ R i 20:
 KPT(392) aM1004+ V i 5: KPT(419) M1004+ V iii
 18: KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20: KPT(426) M1004+ V
 iv 4: KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10: KPT(448) M1002+
 R i 5: KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7: KPT(554)
 M1020+M1022 R i 4: KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7:
 KPT(660) M100 R i 9: KPT(761) M100 V ii 14:
 KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4: KPT(838) M853 R 4:
 KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14: KPT(1139) aM302 V 5:
 KPT(1264) M871i B 3: M1/198: M97 R i 14: M97 R
 i 18: M97 V i 15: M74 I V 18: M543 R 6: M210 V 5:
 M210 V 10: M781+ I R 6: M781+ I R 7: aM781+ II R

- (29)4; M738 V 14; M882a B 5; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; M12 R 16; S1 V 2; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 27; S9 V i 11; S10 R 3; S10 R 6; S12c V i 28; S14 R 4; S14 R 6; RH(1062) M785 V 19; M32b A 9; M87 V 4b; M203 I R 10; aM556 R 1; aM556 R 2; M717 R 1b; M882b A 1; M1K8259 II V 4; M5794+ I R 15; M28 I R i 29; M596a V 3; M1K4958ab V 6; MMii aM8251 I V 18; MMii aM8251 I V 19; M627 R i 10; M627 V ii 14; M671 I R 6; M747b V 4; M1211/5
- ²ndrbd Pa *see* ²ndrybd
- ²ndrbyd Pa /andarbed/ n. 'mediator'. Morano 1982, 39.
- Pa ²ndrbyd M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
- Pa ²ndrb:d MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6 {²nrd(b)ld} < ²ndr(b)ld >
- ²ndrw²gyft Pa /andarwādagift/ n. 'intercession' (?). Henning 1940, 50. Or just 'guiding, piloting' or the like?
- Pa ²ndrw²gyft Glossr M5542 R 1
- ²ndrw²z, ²ndrw²z Pa/MP /andarwāz/ n. 'atmosphere, sky'.
- Pa ²ndrw²z M10 V 9; M67 R i 7
- Pa ²ndrw²z MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(323) M1514 V 3; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(857) aM4578 A ii 10; MKG(862) aM4578 A ii 15; MKG(1959) aM502e B 3; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M538 V 6; LN §26 M27 R 13; GW §97 aM2331 A 3; aM1631/2
- MP ²ndrw²z KPT(265) aM1014+M1030 B 11; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4
- ²ndrw²zyg Pa /andarwāzig/ a. 'of the atmosphere, sky'.
- Pa ²ndrw²zyg aM10 R 19
- Pa ²ndrw²zyg H1Va/7a/ M6221 V 3
- ²ndrwn MP /andarōn/ landarrōn/ adv. 'within, inwardly'; (also a 'inner'). *az andarōn*: 'inside'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
- MP ²ndrwn Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(369) aM542b+ I V 9; MKG(2017) M742 II R 9; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(389) M1004+ V i 2; KPT(394) M1004+ V i 7; KPT(1665) M46 V 11; KPT(2000) aM221 V 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M4b II R 16; M4b II V 5
- ²ndrxs- Pa *see* ²ndrynj
- ²ndrxt *see* ²ndrynj
- ²ndrxtg²n MP *see* ²ndrynj
- ²ndrxtgyft Pa /andraxtagift/ n. 'condemnation, state of being condemned'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 894.
- Pa ²ndrxtgyft MMiii.g(162) M7 II R ii 14
- ²ndryn Pa /andarēn/ a. 'inner, interior'.
- Pa ²ndryn MMiii.g(120) M7 II R i 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7
- ²ndrynj- Pa /andrenj-/ vtr. 'to defeat, condemn'.
- ²ndrxs- 'to be compressed, constricted'. pp.Ia
- ²ndrxtg 'condemned, damned'. Boyce 1977, 12 enters ²ndrxt as MP only. Boyce 1954, 182 MKG, 151 Colditz 1987, 295.
- Pa ²ndrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* M589 I R 8
- Pa ²ndrxt pp.I MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; LN §44 aM516 V 2 = M727b V 5
- Pa ²ndrxtg²n pp.Ia, pl. MMiii.g(141) M7 II R i 23; MMiii.m(22) M39 R i 23 ²ndrxtg<²>n: ARFragDO/12a/ aM449b+M503c V 3
- Pa ²ndrxtn *inf.Ia* CPar(126) aM334a V 5
- Pa ²ndrynjd pp.II MKG(142) M216b V 2; MMiii.m(23) M39 R i 24
- Pa ²ndrxs²d *pass., pp.II* AR.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12
- MP ²ndrxt pp.I MMii M2 I R i 25
- MP ²ndrxt pp.I RH(1013) aM799c A 6; aM5901 V 2
- MP ²ndrxtg²n pp.Ia, pl. M798a V i 5
- ²ndryw Pa /andarēw/ ? ?'. Colditz 1987, 803.
- Pa ²ndryw²n pl. M5861 R ii 2
- ²ndryw- Pa /andrēw-/ vtr. 'to make run' (?). Hapax. Morano 1998, 137: < **hām-drāwaya-*, with the alternative suggestions 'to make run' and 'to deceive'.
- Pa ²ndryw²d pp.II Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2
- ²ndrz- Pa/MP /andarz/ n. 'precept, command; respect'. Sundermann: *im rāz andarz dārēd* 'guard this secret' or 'respect this secret'. Ghilain 1939, 52 MKG 99 n.2 and 151 (s.v. **ndrzyw*). LN 111 (§46,1): 'Zusammenbindung' > 'verborgen'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(560): 'Achtung'. GW 123 (§70,1).
- Pa ²ndrz MKG(188) M216a R H; MKG(682) aM4576 R H; MKG(1551) M5651 B 4; MMiii.d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii.g(32) M7 I R ii 2; M18 R 6; aM229 R ii 16; LN §48 M509 R 3; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §73 aM5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW §77 M847 R 17; M743 R 5; M2754/2; aM8411/1
- MP ²ndrz KawA(162) M101h R 7; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2046) M742 II V 18; KPT(1681) aM652+M526 R 6; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; M731 R 5; S9 R ii 20; RH(1069) M181 R 7; M5794+ I R 19; M5794+ II R 15; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 11; MMii M8251 I R 16; M627 R i 8; Otani6204 A ii 1; M828/4
- MP ²ndrz²n pl. MKG(2007) aM742 I V 21; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; M74 I V 14; M174 I R 7
- ²ndrzbyd Pa /andarzbed/ n. 'counsellor'. MKG, 71: š²b ²nd(r)zbyd.
- Pa ²ndyš²d/²ndrzbyd aM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly ²nd[yšyd]'. MKG, 71: š²b ²nd(r)zbyd = Gr. Μαρίτωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)
- ²ndrzyw Pa /andarzēw/ a. 'cautious, careful'. MKG, 151; GW, 123 (§70,1).
- Pa ²ndrzyw MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; LN §48 aM509 R 3; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = aM818 R 5; LN §78 aM2453 R 3; M540a R 1
- PaS ²ndrzyw TM406b V 2

- ʾndrzywyft** Pa /*andarzēwift*/ *n.* 'cautiousness'. LN 103 (§34.5).
Pa ʾndrzywyft LN §34 M457 V 8
- ʾndwc-** MP /*andōz-*/ *utr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass'.
MP ʾndwcyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* Glossa M109 R 5
- ʾndwm** MP /*andom*/ *adv.* 'so long, as long'. ʾndwm ... *dʰ:* 'as long as, until'. Skjærvø 1997, 242
MP ʾndwm Šbrg(534) αM472 II R 6; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; M5794+ I R 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I V 3; M627 V ii 15; M840o/2
- ʾndwš** MP /*andōš*/ *a.* 'familiar with'.
Andreas-Henning 1933, 337.
MP ʾndwš MMii M2 I R i 1
- ʾndwšyh** MP /*andōšib*/ *n.* 'familiarity'.
MP ʾndwšyh M630+M691 R 3
- ʾndwxyn** MP /*andōxēn*/ *n.* 'sad, sorrowful'. Cf. MPB *andōhgen*.
MP ʾndwxynr *comp.* Glossa M109 V (20)1
- ʾndyš-** Pa /*andēš-*/ *utr.* 'to think, intend, plot; think of/about (+ *pd*), consider'.
Pa ʾndyšyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa ʾndyšynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = αM891b+ V 4
Pa ʾndyšʰ *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M873e A 3
Pa ʾndyšʰm *subj.1.pl.* Or sg? M1/377
Pa ʾndyš *impv.sg.* M1/244; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; M6281+ V 8
Pa ʾndyšyd *impv.pl.* RH(378) αM284b V i 23; RH(512) M763 V i 31
Pa ʾndyšʰd *pp.II* MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(950) M4582 B ii 2; MMiii.g(121) M7 II R i 3; A.R.Ib/3a/ αM1890 R 5
Pa ʾndyšʰd/ʾndrzbyd *pp.II* αM6031 I B i (13) 7 (Henning 1942a, 948: 'Or possibly ʾnd/yšyd'). MKG, 71: šʰ ʾnd(r)/zbyd = Gr. Μαγίστωρ in the Coptic Crucifixion Homily.)
- ʾndyšt** Pa /*andišt*/ *utr., pp.* 'to heap together' or 'to tie up'. Boyce 1952, 446, n.3.
Pa ʾndyšt *pp.I* A.R.VII/26b/ M578 R 6; Abcd.D M710 8a
- ʾndyšyšn** Pa /*andēšišn*/ *n.* 'thought, intelligence, sentiment'. (Gr. ἐνθύμησις, s. Sundermann 1978, esp. p.491. The fourth element of the soul.
Pa ʾndyšyšn MMiii.b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MMiii.g(124) M7 II R i 6; M32a R 7; M75 V 1; M75 V 2; M680 R 15 = αK24 R 12; H.I/58b/ M2306 V 2; A.R.Ib/2a/ αM1890 R 3; LN §9 M500c R 5 = M5931 R 3; LN §23 αM208+M638 V 7; LN §26 αM27 R 6; LN §30 M27 V 13; LN §37 αM349 V 5; LN §85 M34 R 17; LN §89 M34 V 6; S50 A 3a; M2221 A 3
Pa ʾndyšyšnʰn M544 V 13
- ʾngʰf-** Pa /*angāf-*/ *utr.* 'to tear, lacerate'.
Pa ʾngʰfʰd *pp.II* MMiii.g(224) M7 II V ii 20; KawN(29) M35 V 11; KawN(32) M35 V 14 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16
- ʾngʰm** Pa /*angām*/ *n.* 'gathering'. Ghilain 1939, 72; Henning 1945a, 485 and n.7; MKG 151.
Pa ʾngʰm MKG(307) M344a V 2; M1/367; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5
- ʾngʰm** MP /*angām*/ *n.* 'account; process of law'.
Henning 1945a, 485. S. *bngʰm*.
MP ʾngʰm Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9
- ʾngʰr, ʾnngʰr** MP /*angār*/ *n?* [Boyce:] 'reckoning(?)'; [MacKenzie:] 'recounted'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 118. Henning 1933a, 19214. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'disrespect, shame'.
MP ʾngʰr αM20 II R 2
MP ʾnngʰr Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; M28 I R i 16
- ʾngʰw-** Pa /*angāw-*/ *utr.* 'to end, make an end'.
Henning 1937a, 80.
Pa ʾngʰwʰn *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/8a/ αM6223 V 5
Pa ʾngʰwyd *impv.pl.* RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
Pa ʾngʰwʰd *pp.II* αM730 V i 3 (Henning 1937a, 80. Sundermann in BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 214 n. 44 different.)
- ʾngʰwg** Pa /*angāwag*/ *n.* 'end'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub ʾngʰw-.
Pa ʾngʰwg M4b I V 8
- ʾngʰz-** Pa /*angāz-*/ *v. ?*. MP or Parth? Henning 1940, 21: 'MPers. ʾngʰz- probably connected with NPers. *angāz* 'instrument(s)', ...'.
Pa ʾngʰzyd *pres.3.sg.* Glossa M109 V (24)5; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4
- ʾngd** Pa /*angad*/ *utr., pp.* > *a.* 'arrived; finished, complete; fulfilled, happy, rich'. KPT, 116; MKG, 151. Szemerényi 1971, 513-14. Though not a syntagma, the first words in A.R.I/1a/ ʾngd *rwšnʰn* are also the title for the Hymn-Cycle A.R.
MP ʾngdʰn *pl.* M97 R ii 23; M174 II R 5
Pa ʾngd *pp.I* MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MMiii.h(107) M33 II V ii 6; M1/376; M4a I V 18; A.R.I/1a/ M4900 V 1; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Otani1075 V i 3; M1757/9; αM3236/1
Pa ʾngd *rwšnʰn pp.I* A.R.I/H/ M855 R H; A.R.Ia/V/H/ αM518 V H; A.R.II/H/ αM863 V H; A.R.VI/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = αM675 V H = αM5503 V H; A.R.VII/V/H/ = αM91 V H = αM287+M1223 V H = αM517 V H = αM774 V H = αM8285 V H; A.R.VIIa/V/H/ αM667+ V H = αM8285 V H; A.R.VIII/V/H/ M89 V H
MP ʾngd *pp.I* KPT(1867) M825 I V 7
- ʾngd frwx** Pa /*angad farrox*/ *n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 262.
Pa ʾngd frwx RH(118) M86 V 2
- ʾngd rwšnʰny** Pa /*angad-rōšnāni*/ *a.* 'of *angad rōšnān*'.
Pa ʾngd rwšnʰny M4a I V 17
- ʾngdg** Pa /*angadag*/ *a.* 'complete, perfect'. 'rich' (MKG 151) is unnecessary.
Pa ʾngdg MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; BBB(297) M801a/pl8 10 = αM5225 R 4; CPar(125) αM334a V 4;

- Otani6229 R 4: RH(640) M6255+ R 7; M392 A 5;
KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otani6229 A 4:
M9187/2
PaS 'nyð'k Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.L644 =
oCh/So10000(3) V 6
'ngryšn Pa /angarišn/ n. 'meditation'.
Pa 'ngryšn M1/363
'ngw- Pa /angaw-/ *utr.* 'to find rest, rest, remain'.
Pa 'ngwyd *pres.3sg.* M830+ V 19 = oM275+ V ii 13
Pa 'ngwynd *pres.3pl.* CPar(89) oM333 R 13; M741 V
10b = oOtani6208+ V 2; M737 (11) V 2
Pa 'ngw'n *subj.1sg.* Glossar M5542 V (7)3
Pa 'ngw'n *subj.1sg.* MKG(803) M4577 B i 16
Pa 'ngwd *pp.I* MMiii,(16) M5569 R 16; MMiii,(85)
M2 II V i 11; MMiii,(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,(51)
M42 R ii 25
'ngwbyn Pa /angubēn/ n. 'honey'. KPT 116, LN 143.
Pa 'ngwbyn KPT(968) M8400 R 8; LN §2 M384+ R 1
'ngwhr MP /?/?/?/. KPT, 116.
MP 'ngwhr KPT(869) M263f+ A ii 2
'ngwn Pa /angōn/ n. 'cessation, rest, peace'.
Pa 'ngwn KawU M4990 R 7; MKG(687) M4576 R i 5;
MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9;
KPT(2107) M338 B 5; M1/231; M1/284; CPar(117)
M334a R 12; oM448 B 3; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4;
H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2;
H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5; H.VIc/2a/ oM93+M289a II R
3; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.VI/73a/
M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; M741 V 11b =
oM2853 V x1b; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(610)
M5860 I V i 9; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = M468a V ii
11; GW §15 oM4526+M7265 I R 19 = oM6680+ R 19;
HCfrA M859 A 1b; M1174/2; M1466/2
'ngwst MP /angust/ n. 'finger, toe; unit of length
(3/4 inch)'. KPT, 116.
MP 'ngwst KPT(377) oM1004+ R iii 9
'ngwšt, 'ngwšt Pa /angušt/ n. 'finger, toe'. Boyce
1954, 182; MKG, 151.
Pa 'ngwšt A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3
Pa 'ngwšt MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3; A.R.Ia/11a/
M518 V 1
'ngwšydg MP /angōšidag/ n. 'likeness, manner,
way'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 300 n.5.
MP 'ngwšydg MMii M9 II V 13
'nj'm- Pa /anjām-/ *utr.* 'to complete, fulfil'.
MP 'nj'ml *pres. stem, unclear* M1213 II R 3
'nj'myšn Pa /anjāmišn/ n. 'completion, fulfilment'.
Pa 'nj'myšn Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6;
MKG(1761) oM5055+ R ii 10
'nj'r Pa /anjār/ n. 'behaviour'. Ghilain 1939, 74.
Pa 'nj'rwm M1/300
'njgyft Pa *see* 'njwgyft
'njmn Pa /anjaman/ n. 'gathering, assembly,
community'. Ghilain 1939, 73. Henning 1937b, 10-11:
'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' [= 'all the Electi of a smallish area']
Pa 'njmn Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(309) M344a V 4;
MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16;
MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; BBB(275) M801a/p17 6;
RH(477) M763 R ii 23
Pa 'njmn' RH(847) M782 R 11
'njwgyft Pa /anjūgīft/ n. 'anguish, distress'.
Pa 'njwgyft A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3
Pa 'njwgyft MMiii,g(148) M7 II R i 30; MMiii,g(189)
M7 II V i 13; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3;
H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6 = oM855 R 6; A.R.I/14a/
M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3 = oM6238+ R 4;
A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8
Pa 'njwgyft MMiii,i(78) M42 V i 26; H.I/28a/ oM603
V 1 = M6131 R 1; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 =
M895a+M2224 R 1; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8;
H.VII/11b/ M5263 R 7 = M871f V 2; H.VII/20b/
M5263 V 5; A.R.VI/34a/ oM5503 V 7; A.R.VI/46b/
oM675 R 10; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R
5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/17a/ oM287+M1223 R 1;
A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/5a/ oM89 R 9;
A.R.VIII/17b/ oM89 V 14; HCfrA oM859 A 1a;
HCfrN oM4727 A 3b; HCfr31.2 oM6741 ~ 2;
oOtani6148 V 2; oM1520/2; oM6798 V 1
Pa 'njgyft KPT(1285) M2098 B 4
'njyw- Pa /anjūw-/ *utr.* 'to give life to, revive'.
Pa 'njyw'd *pp.II* Abcd.D oM710 8a
'njywg Pa /anjūwag/ n. 'life-giver, saviour'.
Pa 'njywg MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(1574) M1608
B 6; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; M315 I R 12 = M198a R
3; M4b I V 12; M229 R ii 11; M1202 R 2; M680 R 5
= oK24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M6650 R 4; M369 V 6;
M306 R 4; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(134) M86 V
18; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(791) oM341a A 10;
RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1027) M785 R 3; Otani6160
A 6; M6281+ V 4
Pa 'njywg' M501b R i 3; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(849)
M782 V 2
Pa 'njywg'h RH(803) oM449a A 2
Pa 'njywg'n pl. M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2
Pa 'njywgq o54 A 5
'njywggyft Pa /anjūwagīft/ n. 'revivication,
redemption'.
Pa 'njywggyft A.R.VII/30b/ oM817+M459a V 1
Pa 'njywggyft A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1
'nm- MP /ānam-/ *utr.* 'to turn away, stray'. Henning
1940, 17 (7b). Skjærvø 1997, 248. de Blois 1998, 483
'perverted'.
MP 'nmyy *pres.2sg.* Glossa M109 R 7
MP 'npt *pp.I* oM28 I R ii 21 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)
MP 'nptg *pp.I* M28 I R i 24
'nmbr Pa /ambar/? n. 'collection (?); gathering (?)'.
Hapax. S. 'nmbr-'.
Pa 'nmbr M2318/ii 3
'nmbr- Pa /ambar-/? v. 'to be gathered together' (?).
Hapax (but s. 'nmbr). Sundermann 1900, 15:
perhaps as a mistake for 'mbrynd/'nbrynd. [I.e.
the <n> is the analytical spelling, <m> the phonetic:
'nbr- lambar-].

- Pa ²nmbrynd *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2
(Sundermann: ²n/m)brynd.)
²nng'r MP *see* ²ng'r
²nptg MP *see* ²nm-
²nrg Pa /anary/ *a.* 'without value'.
Pa ²nrg M8255 II V 7 = M205 V 5
²nrgypt Pa /anaryft/ *n.* 'worthlessness, indignity'.
Pa ²nrgyft M837 A 5
Pa ²nrgypt A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10
²nw'y Pa /anwāy/ *postp.* 'according to, corresponding to'.
Pa ²nw'y MMiii,c(34) M67 V i 28
²nwd'n, ²nwd'n MP /anūdān/ *adv.* 'ceaselessly' (?), or 'without refuge' (?).
MP ²nwd'n Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18
MP ²nwd'n Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; aM797 I R 4
²nwdg i MP /anōdag/ *a., n.* 'strange, alien'; pl. 'strangers'. S. ²nwdg /annōdag/; Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14-15.
MP ²nwdg KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; M556 R 11
MP ²nwdg'n *pl.* MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; M388 V 2
²nwdg 2 MP /annōdag/ *a., n.* 'the anointed one, Messiah'. Henning 1933a, 18134-5. Or not to be distinguished from the preceding?
MP ²nwdg'n *pl.* S9 V ii 24
²nwh MP /anōb/ *adv.* 'there'.
MP ²nwh MKG(1480) M464a B 4; MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; MKG(2233) M236+ R 4; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9; KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M466b/3
²nwryd Pa /?/ *a.* 'endless, boundless'. Cf. ²n'wrd.
Pa ²nwryd A.R.VI/7a/ aM6222 V 3 (Sundermann: very doubtful.)
²nws i Pa/MP /anōš/ *a.* 'immortal'.
WMir ²nws M4918/1
Pa ²nws Otani6160 A 8
MP ²nws M1321/4
²nws 2 Pa/MP /enōš/ *n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet Semitic.
Pa ²nws M3509/4
MP ²nws M299a R ii 5
²nws g Pa/MP /anōšag/ *a.* 'immortal'.
Pa ²nws g aM8286 I V 16; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1648) M267b+M314 R i 19; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MMiii,d(56) M5 R ii 26 = aM748 R 19; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,m(64) aM39 V ii 2; MMiii,n M77 R 12; MMiii,n M77 R 15; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; BBB(66) M801a/p5 4; M64 R 10; M679 V 9; M6232+M6230 R 1; M369 R 2; M369 V 1; aM369 V 10; M306 R 6; RH(169) aM284a R i 3; RH(492) M763 V i 11; RH(603) aM5860 I V i 11; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 10; aM10 R 14; M285 I R i 25; M374 A ii 11; aM238 R 4; M2302 A 4; M5785 I V 8; M797 II R 11; M187 R 1; aM5164/3
Pa ²nwwš*yg'gy S6 V 1
MP ²nws g Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; M74 I R 10; M74 I V 19; M438 V 8; aM596f V 2; Otani6156+ A 4; M747b V 4; M2002/2
MP ²nws g'n *pl.* M738 R 13; MIK8259 I V ii 6
²nws gyft Pa /anōšagift/ *n.* 'immortality'.
Pa ²nws gyft Otani6193 R 2
Pa ²nws gyft M279+M2000 V i i
²nws gyh MP /anōšagib/ *n.* 'immortality'.
MP ²nws gyh S7 R i 7
²nws yn Pa /anōšēn/ *a.* 'ambrosial, sweet'.
Pa ²nws yn MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; M64 R 4; aM103 R 5; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = aM234 R 7 = aM105a R 6 = aM500e A 3; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/ aM94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1034) M785 R 10; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 29; aM198b V 1
Pa ²nws yn M64 R 13
Pa ²nws yyn MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8
MP ²nws yn M388 R 8; RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1079) M181 V 6; M1856/3
²nxšdyg Pa /anaxšadīg/ *a.* 'unmerciful'. MKG, 152.
Pa ²nxšdyg MKG(1903) aM523a-c B 5; CPar(54) M499+ R 15
²ny Pa/MP /any/ *a.* 'other, next, another, a different thing'. ²nyc 'and other(s)'. In MP *see* also ²n 2.
Pa ²ny MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,b(216) M5815 II V ii 24; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; LN S69 aM818 R 2; LN S102 M307a+ R 5; GW S78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 3; GW S79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5
Pa ²nyc MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25; MMiii,c(3) M5569 R 3; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25; CPar(108) M334a R 3; LN S100 M491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; M24 V 9; aM6281+ R 5
Pa ²nž MMiii,b(65) M5815 I V i 15
MP ²ny MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3 (MKG, 18 reads (²n)); MMii M49 II R 3; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Possibly ²n with hypercorrect <y>); KPT(1933) M466a A 6; M97 R i 10; aM733 V 8; M733 V 10; M12 V 17; S14 V 3; M28 I V i 18; M199+ V i 13; M2052/i 4
MP ²nyc KawA(86) M101g V 1; KawA(90) M101g V 5; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M16 V 8; M731 R 13
MP ²nyž Pa in MP text BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; aM733 R 3
²ny-, ²ny- Pa/MP /ānay-/ *utr.* 'to bring, lead'. KPT, 114.
MP ²nym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1648) aM46 R 15
MP ²nyy *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16

- MP ^{nyd} *pres.2.pl.* KPT(1635) M46 R 2
 MP ^{n'yh} *subj.2.sg.* Misspelled! Colditz 2000, 91 and n.145. Otherwise imperative. M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Subjunctive or imperative with superfluous *-h*. Still, ^{ny'y} or ^{ny} would be expected. It seems both scribes have confused this with ^{n'y} 'but'.) Now s. Morano 2004, 223.
 MP ^{nyd} *impv.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5
 MP ^{nyd} *pp.I* KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3
^{nyc} MP */aniz/ a.* 'other'.
 MP ^{nyc'n} *pl.* MIK4959 R 3.
^{nyc} Pa *see -c* Pa
^{nyl} Pa */anēl/ n.pr. m.*
 Pa ^{nyl} M1202 R 7
^{nyr'n} MP */anērān/ n.pr.* 'Non-Iran, foreign lands'.
 MP ^{nyr'n} Hu(781) M7981 II V ii 27
 MP ^{nyr'nz} Hu(752) M7981 II V i 32
^{nž} Pa *see -c* Pa
^p */apa/ n. (Turk.)* ^p s'nsz p'c'g. Part of Uighur title/name.
 M ^p M1/50
^{pdn} Pa */appaḍan/ n.* 'palace'. Cf. Arm. *aparank* (pl.). MKG, 152 If ^{bdn} (duplicate M4970/R/3/ to H.Vic/11a/) is not a mistake (or a MP form) the transcription */appaḍan/* may be wrong. See Henning 1944a, 110 n.1 and MP ^{ywn} as a metathesis of the same. Szemerényi 233-7 esp. 235. See also ^{fdn}.
 Pa ^{pdn} KawT(10) M291a 8 3; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MMiii,d M5 R i 18 = M748 R 5; M35 R 12; M10 R 22
 Pa ^{pdn}=^{bdn} H.Vic/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3
^{pr} 1 MP */appari n.* 'theft, robbery'. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3.
 MP ^{pr} Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; MMii M49 I R 8
 MP ^{prdr} *comp.* Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6
 MP ^{pryc} MMii M49 I V 4
^{pr} 2 Pa/MP */appari. i/ pr/ a., n.* 'predatory, thievish'; pl. as n., name of a class of demons. Henning 1933a, 175.12-3, 37ff. KPT 16 n.15.
 Pa ^{pr} KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; RH(749) aM311 V 6
 MP ^{pr'n} *pl.* KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M781+ II V (45)5
 MP ^{pr} KPT(90) aM1001+ V i 6; M199+ R ii 11
 MP ^{pr} S9 R i 24
^{pr-} MP */appar-/ utr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. ^{pwr-}, the pp.I ^{pwr} properly belongs here.
 MP ^{pr'n} *subj.1.sg.* aM781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11
 MP ^{pr'd} *subj.3.sg.* S13 R 7
^{pr'h} MP *see* ^{fr'h}
^{prg} MP */apparag/ n.* 'thief'.
 MP ^{prg} Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23
^{prgyh} MP */apparagib/ n.* 'thievishness' (?).
 MP ^{prgyh} Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7
 MP ^{prgyy} Hu(985) M7982 R ii 27
^{prs'gyh} MP */āfrasāgib/ n.* 'contempt, scorn' (?). Tafazzoli 1979, 569. LN 99 (S30,7).
 MP ^{prs'gyh} MMii M564 R 1 b
^{pryd} Pa/MP *see* ^{fryn}-
^{prydg'n'm} MP */āfrīdagnām/ a.* 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. Pa ^{n'm} ^{fryd}.
 MP ^{fryd}^{n'm} MIK36 R i 12
 MP ^{prydg'n'm} MIK8259 I V i 4
 MP ^{prydg'n'm} aM23 B 5 (BeDuhn: ^(gr) ^{frw} ^(n'm) attributed to Sundermann.)
^{pryn} MP *see* ^{fryn}.
^{prynsr} MP */āfrīnsar/ n.* 'choir-master'.
 MP ^{prynsr'n} *pl.* BBB(219) M801a/p14 2
^{pryy} MP */appari/ n.* 'theft, robbery' (?).
 MP ^{pryy} Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31
^{ps'ryšn} MP */afsārišn/ n.* 'cooling'.
 MP ^{ps'ryšn} Gloss.b M111+M725 R 12; Gloss.b aM111+M725 R 13.
^{ps'yh-} MP */afsāyib-/ utr. (pass.)* 'to be put under a spell, enchanted'. Henning apud Boyce 1960, sub M1314. Cf. MPB *afsāy-*.
 MP ^{ps'yhyd} *pass., pres.3.sg.* M781+ I R 9
^{ps'yy} MP */afsāyi/ n.* 'enchantment'.
 MP ^{ps'yy} M781+ I R 11
^{pswn}, ^{fswn} MP */āfsōn/ n.* 'spell, incantation'. Henning 1937a, 80 and cf. Bailey 1934, 284.
 MP ^{fswn} aM7917/2
 MP ^{pswn} M781+ I R 3
^{pswsg} MP */afsōsag/ n.* 'scorn, mockery'. Cf. ^{fsws-}. Skjærvø 1997, 251: 'woe to (pd)'.
 MP ^{pswsg} M28 I V ii 14
^{pt'b} MP */āftāb/ n.* 'sunshine'. ^{ws'd-} ^{pt'b} 'released by sunshine'.
 MP ^{pt'b} Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13 = aM506 V 1: KPT(1337) aM506 V 1
^{ptwd} MP */aftūd/ v., pp.* 'to tolerate'. Sundermann (personally) refers to MP *ptwd*.
 MP ^{ptwd} pp.I M15 R 2
^{pwn} Pa */apun/ n.* 'non-merit'.
 Pa ^{pwn} M8286 I V 4
^{pwr}, ^{pwwr} MP */āfur/ n.* 'creation'.
 MP ^{pwr} Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20
^{pwr-} MP */appur-/ utr.* 'to carry off, steal'. S. ^{pr-} to which this is prob. a secondary formation based on the pp.I.
 MP ^{pwr} *pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
 MP ^{pwr} *pp.I* KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(103) M101i V 1; MMii M2 I V ii 21; Kao0111 V 2
 MP ^{pwr} *inf.Ia* KawA(27) aM101j R 5
^{pwr'()} ^d MP *see* ^{frw-}
^{pwryšn} MP *see* ^{frwryšn}
^{pwryšn'y} MP *see* ^{frwryšn}
^{pwryšnyg} MP *see* ^{frwryšn}

- ^{pyd} Pa /*apēd*/ *vitr*, *pp*. 'departed, vanished'. ^{pydg} 'lost, strayed'. MacKenzie 1974, 274.
 Pa ^{pyd} *pp* I MMiii.e M6 R i 26; KawN(32) M35 V 14
 Pa ^{pydg} *n pp* Ia, *pl*. MMiii.m(28) M39 R ii 2
^{r'm}, ^{r'm}, ^{r'm} Pa /*ārām*/ *n*. 'abode'. Ghilain 1939, 73; LN 105 (S36,7) = 'Kloster'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 218 n.4: '... Parthian *ārām* "rest, resting-place, dwelling-place" may have been influenced in meaning by Skt. *ārāma*'.
 Pa ^{r'm} M4b I R 1; M4a I R 3; M10 V 20
 Pa ^{r'm} MMiii.a(131) M2 II V ii 20; MMiii.d(56) M5 R ii 26 = M748 R 19; MMiii.m(48) M39 V i 4; M1/230; M1/283; M1/284; M4a I R 2; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 5; H1/6a/ *am*625b V 2; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10; A.R.VII/15b/ *am*1539 II V 4; A.R.FragDO/3a/ *am*449b+M503c R 5; LN S36 M349 V 4; LN S50a M509 R 8; LN S96 M312 R 16; RH(490) M763 V i 9; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(1182) M30 V i 2 = M468a V i 10; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; Otani6171 A 1; Otani6236 R 2
 PaS ^{r'm} H1/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 5
^{rb}, ^{rb} MP /*ārabi*, *laraβ*/ *n*. 'aleph', the first letter of the alphabet. Cf. ^{lyf}.
 MP ^{rb} M17 R H; S51 B i 2
 MP ^{rb} S1 V 4
^{rcwwn} Pa /*arcūn*? *n*. '*flail'. Henning 1937a, 80; Colditz 1987, 288.
 Pa ^{rcwwn} CPar(65) *am*499+ V 7; CPar(73) M499+ V 15
^{rd'myn}, ^{rd'myn} /*ārdāmin*/ (*Turk.*) Part of Uighur title, s. ^{wlwy}.
 M ^{rd'myn} Otani6203 B 4
 M ^{rd'myn} M1K36 R i 14
^{rd'w} Pa/MP /*ardāw*/ *a*, *n*. 'just, righteous'; used sometimes as a synonym for the Elect. ^{rd'w'n m'd} and ^{m'd} ^{rd'w'n} Sundermann 1979, 102 'Mother of the righteous' = The Mother of the Living.
 Pa ^{rd'w} MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(37) *am*48+ II R 1; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1; MMiii.g(86) M7 I V i 28; MMiii.h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 5; M1/342; M64 V 1; M6650 V 5; LN S105 M307a+b V 7; RH(20) M137 I V 4; GW S96 M5642 A 8; *am*1506/3
 Pa ^{rd'w} *m* frwrdyn LN S15 M240 V 3
 Pa ^{rd'w} frwrdyn Glössr M5542 R 4; LN S10 *am*240 R 1; GW S21 *am*4526+M7265 I V 18 = *am*6680+ V 15; GW S22 *am*6680+ V 20; GW S24 M451 V 7; GW S26 M83 II R 6 = *am*500h V 1; GW S28 M83 II R 12; GW S29 M83 II R 14; GW S30 *am*83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW S31 *am*83 II R 19 = *am*838 R 4; GW S99 M5642 B 9 = *am*2331 B 10 = *am*2601 A 5
 Pa ^{rd'w} frwrdyn M468a R i 18
 Pa ^{rd'w} prwrdyn GW S25 *am*83 II R 4 = *am*451 V 10
 Pa ^{rd'w'n} *pl*. M1/427
 Pa ^{rd'w'n} *pl*. MKG(169) *am*216c+M1750 R 8; *am*8286 I V 15; MMiii.h(104) M33 II V ii 3; M1/420; BBB(136) M801a/p9 2; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; M194 I V II; AbcdA/19a/ M94+/19a; AbcdA/25b/ M94+/25b; LN S45 *am*1848 R 2; RH(93) M86 R 2; Otani6143+/4; Otani10170 V 3
 Pa ^{rd'w'n} *m* ^{m'd} *pl*. MMiii.a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN S4 *am*384+ R 4
 Pa ^{rd'w'n} *m* ^{m'd} *pl*. MMiii.p M21 R H; MMiii.p(16) *am*21 V 8; KPT(1001) *am*211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN S2 *am*351 R 5 (^{rd'w} on p.62 is wrong.)
 Pa ^{rd'w'n} *m* ^{m'd} *pl*. M795 R 13; M795 V 14
 Pa ^{ryy} ^δ ^{yg} ^w M64 V 5
 Pa ^{m'd} ^m ^{rd'w'n} *pl*. MMiii.n(21) *am*77 R 22
 Pa ^{m'd} ^{rd'w'n} = ^{rd'w'n} ^{m'd} = srygrqyrb KPT(992) *am*8400 V 2 = *am*2082 R 2 = *am*211+ R 7
 MP ^{rd'w} KawA(113) M101e R 3; KawA(192) *am*101f V 7; KawA(263) M101m V 6 (Henning's ^{rd'n} is a mistake.); MMii M2 I V i 19; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; M74 I V 2; GW S140 S11 V 18
 MP ^{rd'w'n} *pl*. Šbrg(426) *am*542b+ II V 18; KawA(96) *am*101i R 3; KawF(2) *am*6120 colA 2; KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MKG(2261) M236+ V 12; MMii M95 R 2a = M1609 R 2a (^{rd'w} < > n); MMiii.q(19) M454 I V 6; MMiii.q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1681) M652+M526 R 6; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6 ([?] is in the text (pace Sundermann) though cursively written almost as a straight line.); M1/14; M1K36 R i 10; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; Gloss.d *am*182+ V (16)1; M11 V 4; M2023 B H; S7 R i 11; S7 V ii 20; S9 V i 9; S9 V i 21; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; RH(1114) M273 V 8; *am*19 R 4; M788 V 6; M1K8259 I V i 2; MMii M8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M8502/3
^{rd'wyft} Pa /*ardāwift*/ *n*. coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Manichaean church'.
 Pa ^{rd'wyft} MMiii.d(109) M5 V ii 19; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; IB4968 V 3
 Pa ^{rd'wyft} MMiii.c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; M6650 V 8; M35 R 15; RH(97) *am*86 R 6; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; M99 II R 7b; *am*99 II R 9a; M7260 R i 7; M830+ R 15; Otani6193 V 3; M550b I R 3; M716a/4; M844a/2; M24 V 8
 Pa ^{rd'wyft} MMiii.k(15) M104+ R 15 = M891b+ R 12
^{rd'wyftyg} Pa /*ardāwiftig*/ *a*. 'of the community of the righteous'.
 Pa ^{rd'wyftyg} M5680 V H
 MP ^{rd'wyftyg} S1 V 17
^{rd'yh}, ^{rd'yy} MP /*ardāyīb*/ *n*. 'justice, righteousness'; coll. 'community of the righteous', i.e. 'the Man. church'.

- MP rdyh BBB(210) M801a/p13 11: M174 I R 6; S9 V ii 17; RH(945) M647+ I V 4 (More like rdwh); M5921/2
- MP rdyy KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; M97 R ii 11; M501c R 7
- ^{rdβ}n /*ardaβān*/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1986 II, 287-9.
- MP ^{rdβ}n MMii M2 I R ii 5
- ^{rdhng}, ^{rdhng} Pa /*ārdabang*/ *n.* Title of one of Mani's works. S. Sundermann 2003a, 423.
- Pa ^{rdhng} MMiii.b(136) M5815 II R i 25
- Pa ^{rdhng} M35 V H
- Pa ^{rdhng} MMiii.b(134) M5815 II R i 23; MMiii.c(40) M5569 V 19; M8255 I R H
- Pa ^{rg}hng M8255 II V H (Boyce 1960: ^r(*d*)*bng*)
- Pa ^{hng} Correct? αM416 A H
- ^{rdw}n Pa /*ardawān*/ *n.pr. m.* MKG, 152. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
- Pa ^{rdw}n MKG(195) M216a R 7
- ^{rdw}ngⁿ /*ardawānagān*/ *n.pr. patr.* 'descendant of *Ardawān*'. Sundermann 1986 II, 287.
- MP ^{rdw}ngⁿ αM3 R 19
- ^{rdyg} MP /*ardīg*/ *n.* 'battle'.
- WMLr ^{rdyg} M1810/2
- MP ^{rdyg} Šbrg(41) M537a+ II V 17; KawA(59) M101k R 3; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; KPT(319) αM1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) αM819+M2154 R 6; M554 R 5; S12a R 2; M871e A ii 3; M5750 R i 14; M761 R 14; M2460/3
- MP ^{rdyyg} M798a R ii 6
- ^{rdygc}r MP /*ardīgzār*/ *n.* 'battlefield'.
- MP ^{rdygc}r Gloss.d M182+ V (22)7
- ^{rdyqr}, ^{rdykr} MP /*ardīkkar*/ *a., n.* 'warlike, striving; warrior, combatant'.
- MP ^{rdykr}n *pl.* KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16; M315 I V 4; M28 I V ii 2
- MP ^{rdyqr} MMii M49 I V 13; M43 R 5; Gloss.d M182+ V (23)8; Gloss.d αM182+ V (24)9
- ^{rdykryh} MP /*ardīkkarīb*/ *n.* 'battle; doing battle'. KPT, 116.
- MP ^{rdykryh} KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1; Gloss.d αM182+ V (28)13; αM415+ I V i 3
- ^{rdywhyšt} MP /*ardewabišt*/ *n.* 'Right', the second Amahraspand, guardian of light. Name of the second month and of the third day of each month. Henning 1940, 28: '= Av. *aša- vabišta*-. Not met with in Man. texts, therefore function in Man. system unknown.' Sundermann 1979, 101 and 126 n.156 (on Sogdian forms).
- MP ^{rdywhyšt} Gloss.d αM182+ V (20)5; Gloss.d αM182+ V (21)6
- ^{rg}, ^{rg} Pa/MP /*ārag*/ *n.* 'side'.
- Pa ^{rg} MKG(873) M4578 B i 6; MMiii.α(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii.α(45) M67 V ii 7; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/25b/ M780+M889 V 10 = αM6943 V 2 = M673 V 2; GW §88 M715d B
- 3
- Pa ^{rg} MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MMiii.d(77) M5 V i 17 = αM748 V 7; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M2753 R 2; M730 R ii 3; M7201 A 5
- MP ^{rg} Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(74) αM475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M501p+ R 4
- ^{rg}w, ^{rg}w Pa /*aryāw*/ *a.* 'noble, fine, pleasing'.
- WMLr ^{rg}w M1309/2
- Pa ^{rg}w M8286 I V i3
- Pa ^{rg}w MMiii.k(3) M104+ R 3 = M891b+ R 4; MMiii.b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; M8286 I R 1; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MMiii.d(92) M5 V ii 2; MMiii.g(195) M7 II V i 19 = M496a V 4; MMiii.n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(963) αM8400 R 3; M1/422; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M4b I R 7; M544 R 7; M229 R i 15; M6650 R 16; αM369 V 8; M538 V 7; M5262 I R 5; M5262 I V 5; H.I/51a/ αM2851 R 1 = αM5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H.Vb/11a αM489b V 1; H.Vlc/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.V/54b/M5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ αM96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/70b/ αM175 R 18; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M102 V 3; αM102 V 4; M176 R 7; S45 R 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(468) M763 R ii 14; RH(745) M311 V 2; RH(1151) M30 R i 23; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 13 = M347 V ii 2; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; M81 R 3; M99 II V 12a; M285 II R i 19; M468a R i 17; M800 B 6; M800 B 8; αM1186 A 1b; M218a/4; M1186/2; M1691/3; M3232/2; αM3713/2; M4521/4; αM9188 R 1; M40 R 8; M80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M4422 V 2
- Pa ^{rg}w M38 V 5; M501b V ii 3; M501b V ii 6
- Pa ^{rg}w^h αM501b R i 8
- Pa ^{rg}wⁿ *pl.* GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6
- Pa ^{rg}wystr *suprl.* αM369 V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1
- ^{rg}wyft Pa /*aryāwift*/ *n.* 'honour, respect, majesty, state'.
- Pa ^{ry}wyft Glossa M109 V (23)4
- Pa ^{rg}wyft MKG(1541) M5651 A 1; MMiii.f M8171 R i 4; RH(93) αM86 R 2
- Pa ^{rg}wyft MMiii.b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; CPar(165) M44 V 3; αM6033 B i (13) 1; M6031 I B i (9) 3 {^{dg}wyft(t)} < ^{rg}wyft(t) >; M6232+M6230 R 7; αM1677 A 11; αOtani6223 R 2; Otani6230 B 3; αOtani10170 V 3; M79 R 7
- ^{rg}hng Pa *see* ^{rdhng}
- ^{rj}n Pa /*aržān*/ *a.* 'worthy' (with ^w 'of').
- Pa ^{rj}n MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; M1/311; M1/318; M1/431; M315 I R 4; M4b I R 1; M32a R 2; M6650 R 5; M6650 R 9; M83 I R 6 = M200 V 4 = M1927 R 1; Abcd.A/23a/ αM5315 V 4 = αM173 V 3; Ab⁻Gb M8829 V 11b; RH(450) M763 R i 23; M279+M2000 V i 1

- ²rk, ²rq MP /ark/ *n.pr.* place-name Chin. *yan qi*, skt. *Agni* (< *akeñe* < **arkeñe*) = Argi = Ark or Arg (attested 800 - 1050) = *sulmī* (?) = *čališ* (14th - 17th cent.) = Qarašahr (modern). Henning 1938, 566-7, 569-71.
MP ²rk M1/187
MP ²rq M297 B 5
- ²rkcyq /arkčik/ *a.* (Sogd.) 'of Ark'. Henning 1938, 566.
M ²rkcyq M1/88
- ²rqlg /ärklig/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
M ²rqlg M1/53
- ²rm's MP /armās/ *n.* 'hardest metal, steel'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ²rm's M781+ II R (33)8
- ²rmyn MP /armen/ *n.pr.* place-name 'Armenia'.
MP ²rmyn M1524 V 3
- ²rs MP /ars/ *n.* 'tear (drop)'.
MP ²rs Gloss.d M182+ V (31)16
- ²rsī'n /arslan/ *n.pr.* (Turk.)
M ²rsī'n MIK4979 R ii 8
- ²rsny'h Pa /arseniyāb/ *n.pr.* 'Arsenoe', Greek name.
Pa ²rsny'h M18 V 3
- ²rsws MP /arsus/ *n.pr. m.*
MP ²rsws RH(947) M647+ I V 6
- ²rt Pa /ard/ *a.* Only in ²rt *prwbr*, term for the first light element: 'aether, air'. LN 96 (§26,6).
Pa ²rt LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7
- ²rw'n Pa/MP /arwān/ *n.* 'soul'. S. *rw'n*.
Pa ²rw'n M8286 I V 11; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M23 A 4; RH(851) M782 V 4; M1364/3
Pa ²rw'n M38 V 11; M38 V 12
Pa ²rw'n'n *pl.* MKG(20) M1344+M5910 R 10; M6135 R 5
Pa ²rw'n'=rw'n GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
MP ²rw'n M798c A ii 9
- ²rw'ng'n see *rw'ng'n*
- ²rw'yst'n /arwāyestān/ *n.pr.* The province Bēt 'Arbāyē in upper Mesopotamia. MKG, 95, n.4: 'Die obermesopotamische, iranisch-römische Grenzprovinz Bēt 'Arbāyē, parthl. [**rbys*]/*tny* usw., um Nisibis ...'.
MP ²rw'yst'n MKG(1478) M464a B 2
- ²rw'dg MP /ārūdāg/ *n.* (pp.) 'dirt'. KPT, 116.
MP ²rw'dg KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3
- ²rw'r'n Pa see ²w'rwr
- ²rws-, ²rws- Pa /ārwis-/ *v.itr.* 'to turn towards, turn to, face'. Despite Ghilain 1939, 49 and 81, ²rws- and ²rws- belong together. KPT, 52 translation: 'sich gegen - wenden' ['to turn against s.o.'].
Pa ²rwsyd *pres.3sg.* MKG(1545) M5651 A 5; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5; KPT(2047) M580 V 6
Pa ²rwsynd *pres.3pl.* M446 A 4
Pa ²rws'm *subj.1pl.* MMii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33
Pa ²rws *impv.sg.* M1/306; M1/307; M4b I R 11; M6850/2
- Pa ²rwst *pp.I* KH(923) M749 V 5
Pa ²rws'd *pp.II* CPar(173) M44 V 11
Pa ²rws'd *pp.II* M7201 A 5
Pa ²rws'd *inf.II* M6020 I V i (47)10
- ²rw'y MP /ārōy/ *n.* 'plants, herbs'. Hutter 1992, 50.
MP ²rw'y Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3
- ²rwys MP /aruēs/ *n.* 'rope'.
MP ²rwys Gloss.d M182+ V (32)17
- ²ry'm'n MP /aryāmān/ *n.* 'friend'; used as an epithet of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 103 and n.246. S. also *yyšw'ry'm'n* *n.pr.* entered separately.
MP ²ry'm'n M324 R 18 ²ry'm'<n; S9 R ii 34; M461b B 2
MP ²ry'm'n *yyšw'* MMii M36 V 7
MP ²ry'm'n *yyšw'* zyndkr M90 R 2a
MP *by* ²ry'm'n BBB(461) M801a/p30 4
MP *yyšw'* ²ry'm'n M17 V i 13
MP *yyšw'* ²ry'm'n M781+ I V (16)5
- ²ry'm'n *rwšn* MP /aryāmān rōšn/ *n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.196.
MP ²ry'm'n *rwšn* MIK4974 R i 22
- ²ry'n Pa /aryān/ *a.* 'Aryan'. In [**ry*]/*n* *wyjn* place-name 'Aryana Vaejah'. See also MPT ²ry'nš'h *n.pr.*
Pa ²ry'n KawU M4990 R 4
- ²ry'nš'h MP /aryānšāb/ *n.pr. m.* *yzd mry. 'ry'nš'* *hmwz'*. The name is Parth. in form. Sundermann 1994b, 253, 262. In M6011/R/ii/17/ a second person, a pupil.
MP ²ry'nš' M1/207
MP ²ry'nš'h M6011 R ii 17
- ²ry'yl MP /ari'el/ *n.pr.*
MP ²ry'yl M389 R 11
- ²ryšk MP /arešk/ *n.* 'envy'. S. *ryšk*.
MP ²ryšk Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25
MP ²ryšq L SIO 120 II R 2
- ²ryškyn MP /areškēn/ *a.* 'envious, jealous'. Cf. *ryškyn*.
MP ²ryškyn M28 I V ii 15
- ²rz'n MP /arzān/ *a.* 'valuable, worthy'.
MP ²rz'n BBB(79) M801a/p5 17
MP ²rz'n MMii M224 I V 6; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(182) M801a/pl1 17; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M174 II V 5; Otani6195 A 6; M2752/1
- ²rz'nyg MP /arzānig/ *a.* 'worthy'.
MP ²rz'nyg'n *pl.* M871h B 1
- ²rxz MP /arxaz/ *n.* Name of the eastern *kišwar*. Henning 1940, 28-9.
MP ²rxz Gloss.d M182+ V (29)14
- ²rzyz MP /arziz/ *n.* 'tin, lead'. Henning 1940, 29. KPT, 85, n.5.
MP ²rzyz KPT(1666) M46 V 12; Gloss.d M182+ V (30)15
- ²rzyzyn MP /arzizēn/ *a.* 'tin, leaden'. KPT, 116.
MP ²rzyzyn KPT(1664) M46 V 10

³s-, ³s- Pa /ās-/ *vitr.* 'to come'. Suppl. pp. ³gd.

Pa ³syh *pres.2.sg.* MKG(215) M805b R 4

Pa ³syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25

Pa ³syd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; LN §14 M906 R 4; M35 R 13; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; GW §89 M5531 A 2; GW §143 M206 II R 6; M5792 V 6

Pa ³syd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M6893/1

Pa ³synd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1753) M5055+ R ii 2; CPar(76) aM499+ V 18

Pa ³synd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4; RH(860) M1874 A 2; aOtani6219 B 2

Pa ³s'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(302) M344a R 1

Pa ³s'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1552) aM5651 B 5

Pa ³s'h *subj.2.sg.* M4b I V 10; M4a I R 4

Pa ³s' *subj.2.sg.* M8286 I R 15

Pa ³s'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(964) M4586 B 2; M8286 I V 4; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = aM517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; M203 II V 1

Pa ³s'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; M448 B 1; M448 B 2; H.V/15b/ aM2607 V 4; M383 A 3

Pa ³syd *impv.pl.* M4b I R 5; M2753 R 3

Pa ³syd *impv.pl.* M8286 I R 8; M1/241; M1/308; M1/309; M1/310; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(1091) M273 R 7

Pa ³syd *impv.pl.* RH(723) aM798b B 4

Pa ³sydyh *opt.* MKG(808) M4577 B i 21

Pa ³s'g *prp.1a* CPar(173) M44 V 11; M9114/2

Pa ³sy' *unclear pres.* MKG(214) aM805b R 3

³s'g MP /asāg/ a. 'numberless'.

MP ³s'g MMii M9 I R 8

MP ³s'g'n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 3

³s'm'n MP /asāmān/ a. 'unbounded'.

MP ³s'm'n MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I R 8

³s'ncwr /āsāncor/ *n.pr.m.* (Turk.). Uighur name written together with the title *cwr.*

M ³s'ncwr MIK4979 R ii 3

³sd MP /āsad/ *vitr.* pp. 'to go up, rise (of the sun)' (?). To ³āsan- 'to go up, rise (of sun)', cf. ³wsn-.

MP ³sd RH(882) M394 A 10

³sk'dr Pa /askādar/ a., *adv. (comp.)* 'higher, in a higher degree, more'. Henning 1937a, 80; Boyce 1954, 183; MKG, 152

Pa ³sk'dr MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1

Pa ³sk'drystr *comp.* MKG(1918) M5805 A 7

³sk'dryg Pa /askādarig/ n. 'more'. MKG, 152

Pa ³sk'drg. MKG(1921) M5805 B 2

³skyy Pa /askil, laskē/ *adv.* 'above'.

Pa ³skyy A.R.Ia/3b/ aM518 R 6

³sm- MP /asam-l, lāsam-/ *vitr.* 'to swallow'. Henning 1940, 23-4.

MP ³sm'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 V (20)6

MP ³smyhyst *pass., pp.11* Gloss.b aM111+M725 V (22)8

³sm'n, ³sm'n, ³sm'n, ³smn Pa/MP /āsmān/, /asmān/ n. 'sky'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 11 n.2

Pa ³sm'n M4a I R 9

Pa ³sm'n MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = aM891b+ R 6; Mo(80) M390 V 4; MKG(48) aM48+ II R 12; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MMiii,h(100) M33 II V i 16; MMiii,m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; M6650 V 1; A.R.VI/57b/ M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; A.R.VI/66a/ aM88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = aM817 R 1; A.R.VII/28b/ M287+M1223 V 4; LN §4 aM384+ R 5; LN §5 M384+ R 9; LN §8 aM384+ V 4; LN §26 aM27 R 1; LN §94a M312 R 5; LN §95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6 = M500h R 2; GW §97 M2331 A 6; M836 R 10; aOtani6159 A 4

Pa ³sm'n'n *pl.* MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,h(15) M33 I R ii 3; KPT(1236) M354 V 6; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6

MP ³sm'n KawA(89) aM101g V 4; Hu(118) M7984 II R i 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 R 5

MP ³sm'n Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(27) aM473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(723) aM473a+ II R 3; Šbrg(fc(25) aM497a I V 1; Šbrg(fe aM510b R 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(80) aM101g R 4; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24; Hu(276) M7981 I R ii 6; Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19; Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11; Hu(822) M7984 I R i 34; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(1000) M7982 V i 8; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(267) aM1014+M1030 B 13; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(552) aM1020+M1022 R i 2; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(676) aM100 R i 25; KPT(685) M100 R ii 8; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(845) M853 V 3; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1090) aM308a+M308b A ii 6; KPT(1119) M308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1618) M8101 V i 11; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; S14 V 5; aMIK7283 V 2; M545 R 6

MP ³sm'n ³sm'n *double* Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12

MP ³sm'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(31) aM473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(62) M99 I R

- 12; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; KPT(428) aM1004+ V iv 6; KPT(1085) aM308a+M308b A ii 1; BBB(439) M801a/p28 17; M1K8259 II R 4; M5603/1
 MP 'sm'nc Hu(1090) M7983 I R i 30
 MP 'smn Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23
 'sm'ng Pa /āsmānag/ *n.* 'of the sky'.
 Pa 'sm'ng MMiii,d(75) M5 V i 15 = aM748 V 7
 'smg MP /asamag/, lāsamag/? *n.* 'gulp'. 'smg' 'smg' 'by gulps'. Henning 1940, 23.
 MP 'smg' 'smg double Gloss.b M111+M725 V (23)9
 'smn MP see 'sm'n
 'sng, 'snng Pa /asang/ *n.* 'stone'.
 Pa 'sng MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; M6281+ R 5; M7201 B 4
 Pa 'snng MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22
 'sngryzg Pa /asangrēzag/ *n.* 'sand, flint'. Henning 1937a, 80.
 Pa 'sngryzg M8255 I R 2 {unp.}
 'sngs'r Pa /asangsār/ *n.* 'stony, a stony place', 'stone-like'. Morano 2000, 410. Part of the Caiaphas/Petros etymology. See also *sngs'r* which may be identical with this word.
 Pa 'sngs'r M6281+ R 5
 'sp Pa/MP /asp/ *n.* 'horse'.
 Pa 'sp'n *pl.* GW §37 aM838 V 5 = M83 II V 16 = aM342+M520 R 15
 MP 'sp KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1645) M46 R 12; M1423/3
 'sp's Pa/MP /aspās/ *n.* 'service'. S. 'sp's.
 Pa 'sp's KPT(2112) M1916 A 3; M6020 I R i 6
 MP 'sp's Kawa(104) aM101i V 2; aM188/5
 'sps Pa see 'sp's
 'spst /aspast/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.)
 M 'spst M1/71
 'spšwn MP /aspšōn/ *n.* 'horse-whip, whip'. Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.36.
 MP 'spšwn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (18)4; M781+ II R (35)10
 'spzn MP /aspazan/ *n.* 'whip'. Henning 1940, 23.
 MP 'spzn Gloss.b M111+M725 V (17)3
 'sr MP /asr/ *n.* 'tear'.
 MP 'sr RH(1098) M273 R 14
 'sryšt'r MP /āsarēštār/, lāsarēštār/ *n.* 'arch-demon, arch-fiend', a class of demons. Skjærvø 1997, 165 and n.10 'standing at the head'.
 MP 'sršt'm Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30
 MP 'sryšt'r Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(882) M7984 V i 26; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(925) M7982 R i 1; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28
 MP 'sryšt'r'n *pl.* Hu(935) M7982 R i 11; Hu(1136) M7983 I V i 8
 MP 'sryšt'r'n *pl.* Šbrg(212) aM472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) aM535+ V 5; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13; Hu(898) aM7984 V ii 8; Hu(951) M7982 R i 27; Hu(1002) M7982 V i 10
 MP 'sryšt'm *pl.* Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(904) M7984 V ii 14; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3
 MP 'sryšt'm Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5
 'st Pa /ast/ *adv.* In *ast ab-* 'to dwell, abide' (rather: 'to be at home'). Rather YAv. *asta-* 'home' than Henning's explanation (1936, 107: 'st' 'is'). Does 'st'y really belong here? Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1989, 171, n.16 suggests: 'werfen, verstreuen' = 'to throw'. Yoshida-Sundermann 1992, 130: 'st'yy 'you are'. Cf. NP *bastī*.
 Pa 'st'y Otani6229 V? 4; Otani 6229 V? 4; aM398 A 6; aOtani6229 B 4; Otani6229 B 4
 Pa 'st BBB(274) M801a/p17 5
 Pa 'st BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M331 V 9; M331 V 9; M331 V 11; M331 V 11; M398 A 6
 'st MP /ast/ *n.* 'bone'.
 MP 'st MMii M9 II V 15
 'st'ng, 'st'ng Pa/MP /āstānag/ *n.* 'threshold, a single house'; an astronomical technical term for one month.
 Pa 'st'ng MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14
 MP 'st'ng Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24
 MP 'st'ng Šbrg(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = M506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = M506 V 4; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; KPT(1339) M506 V 3; KPT(1340) M506 V 4
 'st'r, 'st'r, 'st'r Pa/MP /āstār/ *n.* 'sin, guilt'.
 Pa 'st'r BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(141) M86 V 25; RH(828) M486 A 7
 Pa 'st'r MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; MMiii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M1883 V 5
 Pa 'st'r M8286 I V 5; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; M4a I V 15; A.R.VIII/2a/ aM89 R 3; RH(208) M284a R ii 12; RH(219) M284a R ii 23; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(405) M284b V ii 24; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(505) M763 V i 24; RH(518) aM763 V ii 13; RH(537) aM763 V ii 32; RH(555) aM5640 V 9; RH(591) aM5860 I R ii 11; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; aOtani6202 B 8; M3839/4
 Pa 'str RH(159) aM502a A 5
 Pa mn'st'r M176 V 10; M357 R 10; aM1112/1
 PaR mnastr TM327 R 5
 MP 'st'r aM1569/1
 MP 'st'r Kawa(92) M101g V 7; MMii M31 I V 14; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; BBB(251) M801a/p15 16; BBB(598) M801a/p39 5; BBB(740) M801a/p47 9; BBBc(35) M5779 V 11; M198a V 6; M97 R ii 19; M16 R 11; aM16 V 1; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; RH(76) M2053 V i 2; RH(660) M5847 A i 3; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(856) M782 V 9; M32b A 15; aM546 R 5; M1370/3
 'st'rd MP /āstārd/? *v.?* 'sinned' (?). Sundermann 1976, 187 translates with 'Sünde' = 'sin', but that

- leaves the final *d* unexplained. Perhaps a pp. of a denominative verb **āstār* 'to sin'. The word is damaged and may be miswritten (there are a number of mistakes in the same text). A present stem **st'ryl* is possibly attested: Cf. **st'ryd*.
 MP **st'ryl* pres. stem, unclear M415+ I R ii 2
 MP **st'rd* pp.I aM199+ V ii 12
 **st'rg* Pa /*astārag*/ n. 'star, planet'.
 Pa **st'rg* A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9; Otani6217 R 2
 Pa **st'rg'n* pl. Gloss.b aM111+M725 R 6; LN S94a M312 R 6
 **st'rgr*, **st'rgr* Pa /*āstārgar*/ n. 'sinner'.
 Pa **st'rgr* MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11
 Pa **st'rgr* M8286 I R 14
 **st'y* Pa see **h*.
 **st'y* Pa see **st*.
 **stg* MP /*astag*/ n. 'bone; (fruit) stone'.
 Pa **stg* LN S9.M500c R 1; LN S15 aM240 V 3; GW S67 aM295 V 1 = M6090 V 1
 MP **stg* aM781+ I R 7 (rather than Henning 1947, 43: [b']dg 'must')
 MP **stg* Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; KawA(146) M101b V 2; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(100) M1001+ V i 16; L SIO 120 II R 3
 **str* MP /*astar*/ n. 'star'.
 MP **str* M545 R 5
 **str* Pa see **st'r*.
 **stw'n*, **stw'n* MP /*āstawān*/ a. 'professing'.
 Nyberg 1974, 32
 MP **stw'n* BBB(234) M801a/pl14 17
 MP **stw'n* prp.III MMii M28 II V i 1
 **stw'nyh*, **stw'nyy* MP /*āstawānīb*/ n. 'belief, profession'.
 MP **stw'nyh* M882a A 2
 MP **stw'nyy* KawA(165) aM101h V 2; MMii M219 R 20
 **stwδ* pwxr Pa /*astūd puxr*/ n.pr.m. = Parth. **stwd* pwxr. Sundermann 1994b, 258, 263.
 PaS **stwδ* pwxr M1K6918/2nd row
 **stwδ* rwn Pa /*astūd rōšn*/ n.pr. Sundermann 1994b, 263.
 PaS **stwδ* rwn M1K6918/3rd row
 **stwd''n* MP /*astōdān*/ n. 'ossuary'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on L145.
 MP **stwd''n* Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1
 **stwnd*, **stwnd*, **stwynd* MP /*astwend*/ a. 'substantial, corporeal, material'. KPT, 116.
 MP **stwnd* HuO M7984 II R H
 MP **stwnd* HuO M7984 II V H; Hu(206) M7984 II V ii 4; aM1894/1
 MP **stwynd* KPT(363) aM1004+ R ii 11; KPT(418) aM1004+ V iii 17; KPT(444) M1002+ R i 1; KPT(558) aM1020+M1022 R i 8
 **styh* MP /*astīb*/ n. 'being, existence'.
 MP **styh* MMii M9 II R 8
 **st'ryd* MP /*āstird*/ v.itr. 'to sin against'. MKG, 152
 **st'ryd*. Cf. **st'rd*.
 MP **st'ryd* pp.I MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4
 **sw'r* MP /*aswār*/ n. 'horseman, rider'. KPT, 116.
 MP **sw'r* KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1930) aM466a A 3
 **swddnd* MP /*asūddandl*, *lāsūddand*/ a. 'having blunted (*lāsūd*/) or not blunted (*asūd*/) teeth'.
 Henning 1940, 23. Gershevitch 1970a, 305-306: < **ārsūd* < **abr-sūta* 'blood-rubbed'.
 MP **swddnd'n* pl. Gloss.b M111+M725 V (19)5
 swn* Pa /*āsun*/ n. 'iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (swn*).
 Pa **swn* MKG(860) aM4578 A ii 13; M6020 I V ii (57)8
 swnyn*, **swnyn* Pa /*āsunēn*/ a. 'of iron'. Henning 1937a, 79 (swnyn*). MKG, 18.
 Pa **swnyn* M99 II R 6b
 Pa **swnyn* M6020 I V ii (59)10; A.R.I/26b/ aM780+M889 V 12 = aM673 V 4
 **swryst'n* Pa/MP /*asūrestān*/ n.pr. place-name 'Northern Mesopotamia'.
 WMLr **swryst'n* aM4471/2.
 **sym* MP /*asēm*/ n. 'silver'. Loan-word from Greek.
 MP **sym* MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 13; M736 V 6
 **symyn* MP /*asēmēn*/ a. 'of silver'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 338.
 MP **symyn* MMii aM8251 I R 20
 **sm'h* Pa see **sm'h*.
 šk* Pa /*ašk*/ n. 'tear'. Morano 2000, 416. But see **wšt* above. Perhaps to be read **šk*wšt* of unknown meaning.
 Pa **šk* M7200 B 5
 **šk'n* MP /*aškān*/ a.n.pr. 'Arsacid'. KPT, 116.
 MP **šk'n* KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4
 **šk'rg*, **šq'rg*, **šk'rg* Pa/MP /*aškārag*/ a. 'obvious, apparent'.
 Pa **šq'rg* CPar(40) M499+ R 1
 MP **šk'rg* H. M233 R 1
 MP **šq'rg* KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KPT(159) aM1003+M1025 A ii 2; S9 R ii 6; M765g/2b
 **šq'rg* see **šk'rg*.
 **sm'h*, **sm'h*, **sm'*, **sm'h*, **sm'h*, **sm'h* MP /*ašmāb*/ pron.2.pl. 'you (pl.)'. Encl. -t'n (also -d'n), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent of a transitive sentence in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction). See also **sm'h* where all the Pa spellings with initial ' are listed.
 MP **cyd'n* Gloss.d aM182+ R 4
 MP **sm'* KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; M16 R 4; M6230 R 1; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; aM389 V 13 = M8430 II R 17; M4b II V 14; M753 A 1; M1K4976a R ii 14; aM1K4976a V i 12; aM1K4976a R ii 14; aM1K4976a V i 12; aM1K4976a R ii 14
 MP **sm'h* M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (39) V 16; Šbrg(5) aM473a+ I R 5 (MacKenzie: (.m.); Sundermann apud MacKenzie: (w: ')/š)(m)/[h]); KawA(45) M1011 R 4; KawF(22)

- M6120 colB 8: KawF(41) M6120 colD 6: MKG(2241) M236+ R 12: MKG(2245) aM236+ R 16: MKG(2420) aM624a B 4: MMii M95 R 6b = aM1876+ R 4: KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3: KPT(1428) aM5566+M4501 R ii 13: KPT(1451) M5566+M4501 V ii 10: KPT(1782) aM382 B 8: KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7: BBB(257) M801a/pl6 4: M731 R 9: M731 R 11: M731 V 6: aM733 V 13: M733 V 16: M82 R 15 = M235 V 5: M82 R 20 = M235 V 8: M15 R 1: M501p+ R 3: aM415+ II V ii 5: M765g/2b: M1850/2a: M2325/1a: aM3420/2: M5538 R 3
- MP 'šm'hyc MKG(1982) M742 I R 18
MP 'šm'hycwm aM87 V 4a
- MP 'šmh Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7: Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10: Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21: Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3: Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6: Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22: Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6: Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11: Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23: Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4: Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17: Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6: Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10: Šbrg(384) aM542b+ I V 24: Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3: Šbrg(425) aM542b+ II V 17: Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14: M501p+ R 7
- MP 'r'n M502k B 3
MP 'wt'n Šbrg(96) M475a I V 24
MP 'wt'n M733 R 6
- MP 'wt'n M3 (37) V 14: Šbrg(69) aM475a I R 21: Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7: Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8: Šbrg(82) aM475a I V 10: Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11: Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13: Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9: Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12: Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14: Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15: Šbrg(119) aM477 I R 23: Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3: Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4: Šbrg(346) M542b+ I R 10: Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12: Šbrg(349) aM542b+ I R 13: Šbrg(390) aM542b+ II R 6: Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15: KawA(58) aM101k R 2: KawF(19) M6120 colB 5: MMii M95 R 5a = aM503f R 4: S17 R 1: M501p+ R 7: M555 R 2b = M442 V 4: P.M.9141 R? 7: M1664 R 3: M882c R 6
- MP 'ygyd'n MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6
MP 'šm'h M20 II V 5: aM6030/4
MP 'ymyd'n MKG(1980) M742 I R 16
MP 'yt'n M731 V 8
MP 'yt'n KawA(46) M1011 R 5: MKG(1978) M742 I R 14: MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3: M733 R 11: aM555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = M5361 R 3: M1756/3
MP c'wnmyd'n KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6: KPT(745) M100 V i 23
MP c'wnyt'n M299a R ii 9
MP cyt'n Šbrg(388) M542b+ H R 4: M28 I R i 26: M28 I R i 30
MP h'n'n Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8: Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23: Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23: Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23
MP kt'n M1K4976a V i 14
MP kw't'n aM152 R 8
MP kw't'n MKG(1976) M742 I R 12: MMii M95 R 4b = aM503f R 4: MMiii,q M454 I R 9
MP kw't'n KawF(37) M6120 colD 2
- MP kw't'n Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21: Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13: KawA(44) M1011 R 3
MP ky't'n M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18
MP pt'n M8 R i 4
MP šm'h KPT(1489) aM5567 V ii 8
MP 'tw'nyd'n M87 V 4b
MP zwryd'n M82 R 8 = aM235 V 2
MP k'n KPT(816) aM819+M2154 V 2
- 'šm'r- MP /ašmār-/ *utr.* 'to count, reckon'. Only pass. *ašmār-ib-* attested. Read *ušmār-*? Cf. MPB *ōšmār-*.
MP 'šm'ryhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(636) M7980 I V ii (26)6
- 'šmh MP see 'šm'h
'šn's MP see 'šn's-
'šn'synd MP see 'šn's-
- 'šnw- MP /ašnaw-/ *utr.* 'to hear, understand'.
MP 'šnwynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1769) M382 A 6: MMii M8251 I R 13
MP 'šnw'y *subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 9
MP 'šnw'w *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 14
MP 'šnw'g *prp.Ia* BBB(199) M801a/pl2 18
MP 'šnw'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* P.M.9142 V ii 3: M714 R9
MP 'šnwd *pp.I* KPT(1669) M46 V 15: M176 V 14
MP 'šnwdwm *pp.I + suff.* RH(70) M2053 R i 8: RH(1049) M785 V 6: Otani11075 R ii 1
- 'šnwd Pa see 'šnw-
'šnwhr Pa see 'šnwhr
'šnwhryh MP see 'šnwhryh
'šnwhryy MP see 'šnwhryh
- 'šnwysn MP /ašnawisn/, *lāšnawisn/* *n.* 'hearing'.
MP 'šnwysn M781+ II R (36)11: M842 V 8
'šp'r' /ašpārā/ *n.pr.* (Turk.) - *bywl'*. Uighur name, followed by a title. Cf. *šp'r'*.
M 'šp'r' M1K36 R ii 16
- 'štgr Pa /āšgar/ *a, n.* 'peacemaker'. GW, 121 (§57,1).
Pa 'štgr GW §57 M5906 V 3
- 'šwb, 'šwb Pa /āšōβ/ *n.* 'turmoil, disturbance'. Also MP.
Pa 'šwb ARI/21b/ M780+M889 V 2
Pa 'šwb MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17: KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5: ARI/27b/ M673 V 6: A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5
MP 'šwb SI3 V 8: S9 R i 2
- 'šwbgr Pa /āšōβgar/ *a.* 'turbulent, unruly'.
Pa 'šwbgr A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9 = aM5359 V 4: aM102 R 14 (So Müller (text lost).)
- 'šwbgrgyft Pa /āšōβgarift/ *n.* 'disturbance'.
Pa 'šwbgrgyft LN §84 M34 R 9 = aM366 R 7
- 'šyft, 'šyft Pa /āšift/ *v.pp.* 'to trouble, vex'.
Pa 'šyft *pp.I* ARI/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1
Pa 'šyft *pp.I* Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17
- 'šyj- Pa /āšēž-/ *v., pp.II* 'to be excited, start up' (?). MKG, 152
Pa 'šyj'd *pp.II* MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9

Pa šyřd *pp.II* Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7
 *šynz- MP /āšinz-/ *utr.* 'to draw up (+ 'wl)'. KPT,
 116 sub *šyxt.

MP *šynzyd *pres.3.sg.* M3022/ii 3

MP *šyxt *pp.I* KPT(1256) aM87li A 5

MP *šyxt *inf.Ia* KawA(110) aM10li V 8

MP *šynzh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(350) M7981 I V ii
 12 (Hutter: *šynzyb'd.)

*šyxt, *šyxt Pa /āšixt/ *utr., pp.* 'to pour, flow,
 overflow; sprinkle'.

Pa *šyxt *pp.I* A.R./III/30a/ aM1534 I V 3

Pa *šyxt *pp.I* Abcd.B M507 V 15a

*šyxt MP see *šynz-

*tnbyš /atnabiš/, /utnabiš/ *n.pr. m.* 'Atambiš'. KPT,
 116; 78, n.l. Reeves 1993, 114-115: Utnapishtim of the
 Gilgames epic. Schwartz 2002, 237.

MP *tnbyš KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1560) M5900 A
 10; KPT(1566) M5900 A 16; L SIO 120 I V 5

*ty /ati/ *conj. (Sogd.)* Sogd. conjunction 'and' in a
 list of Sogd. and Turk. names (Henning 1940, 13) in
 MI.

M *ty M1/120

*w Pa/MP /ō/ *prep.* 'to, at, in'; used to indicate the
 indirect object; sometimes marks the direct object.
 For uses, s. Brunner 1977, 132-141. S. also *run* and
 *wrun

WMlr *w M1679/3; M1885/2; M4552/2; M6851/3;
 M6958 I V 2

Pa *w KawT(11) M291a B 4; KawU M4990 R 8;
 MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5 = M891b+ R 5; MMiii,k(7)
 M104+ R 7; MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,k(13)
 M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8
 = M734 R 10; Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10;
 Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18;
 Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = M390 R 1 = M891b+ V
 10; Mo(31) M390 R 6; Mo(85) M390 V 9; Mo(39)
 M734 V 4; Mo(42) M734 V 7; Mo(45) M734 V 10;
 Mo(55) M132a R 9; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(67)
 M5861 V ii 2; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(7)
 M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9;
 MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R
 i 23; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(43)
 M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30;
 MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V
 i 20; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(103)
 M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23;
 MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II
 R i 19; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(145)
 M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17;
 MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(167) M5815
 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4;
 MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,b(195) M5815
 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4;
 MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II
 V ii 21; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MMiii,b(219)
 M5815 II V ii 27; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30;
 MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(14) M5569 R

14; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V
 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(18)
 M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(38) aM48+ II R 2;
 MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(57) aM48+ II R 21;
 MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4;
 MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18;
 MKG(99) M48+ I R 7; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6;
 MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16;
 MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(157) M2230 V 2;
 MKG(159) M2230 V 4; MKG(160) M2230 V 5;
 MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(175)
 M216c+M1750 V 1; MKG(195) M216a R 7;
 MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(209) M1343 A 2;
 MKG(212) M805b R 1; MKG(218) M805b R 7;
 MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(250) M270a II R 3;
 MKG(307) M344a V 2; MKG(312) M1345 R 3;
 MKG(317) aM1345 V 4; MKG(322) M1514 V 2;
 MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3;
 MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6;
 MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2;
 MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11;
 MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13;
 MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(792) M4577 B i 5;
 MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14;
 MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(811) M4577 B ii 1;
 MKG(823) M4577 V ii 2; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16;
 MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4;
 MKG(965) M4586 B 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1;
 MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3;
 MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7;
 MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2;
 MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7;
 MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii
 5; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i
 6; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1065) M4573 R i
 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17; MKG(1083) M4573 R
 ii 16; MKG(1100) M4573 V i 16; MKG(1103) M4573
 V ii 2; MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3; MKG(1108) M4573
 V ii 7; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1140)
 M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1151)
 M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16;
 MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii
 3; MKG(1195) aM4570 V ii 9; MKG(1200) M4570 V
 ii 14; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1213) M4574
 R i 4; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1238) M4574
 V ii 4 (MacKenzie (in Boyce 1975, 131): {*bdbyyg*
 *w}<{*br*yyg*w*>); MKG(1304) M6720 B 5;
 MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1335) M6040 V 2;
 MKG(1349) M6040 V 16; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18;
 MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1414) aM6041 V 25;
 MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5;
 M8286 I R 6; M8286 I R 11; M8286 I V 1; M8286 I
 V 3; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1576) M47 I R 1;
 MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1583) aM47 I R 8;
 MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14;
 MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1614)

M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1651) M267b+M314 R i 22; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) M267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1815) HWP B 5; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1861) M6032 V 4; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1908) M523a-c B 10; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2108) M502d A 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher. **w dyn* irrümlich aus **w dyn* zusammengeschrieben?'); MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii.a M2 II R i 7; MMiii.a M2 II R i 14; MMiii.a M2 II R i 26; MMiii.a M2 II R i 32; MMiii.a(69) M2 II R ii 32; MMiii.a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii.a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii.a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii.a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii.a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii.a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii.a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii.d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii.d M5 R i 20; MMiii.d(31) M5 R ii 1 = M748 R 9; MMiii.d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii.d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12; MMiii.d(38) M5 R ii 8 (Missing in M748/R/12/); MMiii.d(52) M5 R ii 22 = M748 R 18; MMiii.d(55) M5 R ii 25 = M748 R 19; MMiii.d(73) M5 V i 13 = M748 V 6 (M748/V/6/ has **c*.); MMiii.d(76) M5 V i 16 = M748 V 7; MMiii.d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii.d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii.e M6 R i 4; MMiii.e M6 R i 13; MMiii.e(48) M6 R ii 18; MMiii.e(57) M6 R ii 27; MMiii.e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii.e(90) M6 V i 30; MMiii.e(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiii.e(113) M6 V ii 25; MMiii.e(118) M6 V ii 30; MMiii.f M8171 R i 1; MMiii.f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii.f(40) M8171 V ii 4; MMiii.f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii.g M7 I R i 2; MMiii.g M7 I R i 6; MMiii.g M7 I R i 7; MMiii.g M7 I R i 17; MMiii.g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii.g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii.g(76) M7 I V i 16; MMiii.g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii.g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii.g(92) M7 I V ii 4; MMiii.g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii.g(112) M7 I V ii 24; MMiii.g(131) M7

II R i 13; MMiii.g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii.g(144) M7 II R i 26; MMiii.g(153) M7 II R ii 5; MMiii.g(155) M7 II R ii 7; MMiii.g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii.g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = M496a R 2; MMiii.g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 7; MMiii.g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii.g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii.g(206) M7 II V ii 2; MMiii.g(218) M7 II V ii 14; MMiii.h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii.h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii.h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMiii.h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii.h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii.h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii.h(72) M33 II R ii 5; MMiii.h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii.h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii.h(96) M33 II V i 12; MMiii.h(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiii.i M42 R i 12; MMiii.i M42 R i 20; MMiii.i(30) M42 R ii 4; MMiii.i(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii.i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii.i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii.i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii.i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii.i(64) M42 V i 12; MMiii.i(68) M42 V i 16; MMiii.i(69) M42 V i 17; MMiii.i(70) M42 V i 18; MMiii.i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii.i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii.i(100) M42 V ii 25; MMiii.m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii.m(3) M39 R i 4; MMiii.m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii.m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii.m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii.m(28) M39 R ii 2; MMiii.m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii.m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii.m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii.m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii.m(47) M39 V i 3; MMiii.m(60) M39 V i 17; MMiii.m(65) M39 V ii 3; MMiii.m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMiii.m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii.n M77 R 2; MMiii.n M77 R 8; MMiii.n M77 R 15; MMiii.n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii.n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii.n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii.n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii.n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii.o(3) M67 R ii 30; MMiii.o(23) M67 V i 17; MMiii.o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii.o(42) M67 V ii 4; MMiii.o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii.o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii.o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii.o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMiii.o(68) M67 V ii 30; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; MMiii.p M21 R 5; MMiii.p M21 R 6; MMiii.p M21 R 6; KPT(987) M211+ R 2; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 12; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1151) M540b V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1278) M2098 A 7; KPT(1283) M2098 B 2; KPT(1284) M2098 B 3; KPT(1347) M715d A 3; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1; KPT(1538) M8280 V ii 3; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1902) M168 R 3;

KPT(1904) M168 R 5: KPT(2039) M580 R 16:
 KPT(2098) M338 A 7: KPT(2100) M338 A 9:
 KPT(2101) M338 A 10: KPT(2108) M338 B 6:
 KPT(2115) M1916 A 6: M1/230: M1/231: M1/234:
 M1/237: M1/240: M1/241: M1/245: M1/246: M1/247:
 M1/248: M1/249: M1/250: M1/251: M1/251: M1/252:
 M1/253: M1/254: M1/255: M1/256: M1/257: M1/258:
 M1/259: M1/260: M1/261: M1/262: M1/263: M1/264:
 M1/265: M1/266: M1/267: M1/268: M1/281: M1/288:
 M1/289: M1/290: M1/299: M1/306: M1/307:
 M1/338: M1/339: M1/341: M1/342: M1/345: M1/353:
 M1/354: M1/355: M1/356: M1/356: M1/357: M1/358:
 M1/364: M1/370: M1/388: M1/412: M1/415: M1/416:
 M1/417: M1/418: M1/430: M1/431: M1/433: M1/434:
 M1/435: M1/436: M1/437: M1/438: M1/439:
 M1/440: M1/444: BBB(58) M801a/p4 14: BBB(62)
 M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7: BBB(97) M801a/p6 17:
 BBB(135) M801a/p9 1: BBB(138) M801a/p9 4:
 BBB(146) M801a/p9 14: BBB(160) M801a/p10 10:
 BBB(269) M801a/p16 18: BBB(299) M801a/p18 12:
 BBBc(8) M5779 R 8: BBBc(11) M5779 R 11:
 BBBc(31) M5779 V 7: BBBc(40) M5779 V 16:
 BBBc(47) M5779 V 23: CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1:
 CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1: CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4:
 CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8: CPar(42) M499+ R 3:
 CPar(43) M499+ R 4: CPar(46) M499+ R 7:
 CPar(49) M499+ R 10: CPar(51) M499+ R 12:
 CPar(55) M499+ R 16: CPar(59) M499+ V 1:
 CPar(60) M499+ V 2: CPar(65) M499+ V 7:
 CPar(69) M499+ V 11: CPar(70) M499+ V 12:
 CPar(72) M499+ V 14: CPar(73) M499+ V 15:
 CPar(76) M499+ V 18: CPar(76) M499+ V 18:
 CPar(79) M333 R 3: CPar(81) M333 R 5: CPar(95)
 M333 V 4: CPar(113) M334a R 8: CPar(120) M334a
 R 15: CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1: CPar(147)
 M413+M2086 B 2: CPar(150) M413+M2086 B 5:
 CPar(157) M44 R 6: CPar(162) M44 R 11: CPar(168)
 M44 V 6: CPar(169) M44 V 7: CPar(171) M44 V 9:
 CPar(172) M44 V 10: M315 I R 8: M315 I R 9 =
 M198a R 1: M315 I R 11: M448 A 1: M448 B 4 =
 M315 I R 1: M4b I R 2: M4b I R 2: M4b I R 5:
 M4b I R 7: M4b I R 13: M4b I V 2: M4b I V 2:
 M4b I V 3: M4b I V 6: M4b I V 15: M4b I V 18:
 M4b I V 19: M4a I R 3: M4a I R 11: M4a I R 11:
 M4a I V 13: M4a I V 15: M18 R 12: M18 V 3: M18
 V 7: M18 V 11: M18 V 12: M32a R 3: M32a R 9:
 M32a V 1: M32a V 3: M32a V 4: M32a V 7: M64 R
 2: M75 R 4: M75 R 7: M75 R 7: M75 R 9: M75 V 1:
 M75 V 4: M75 V 7: M75 V 8: M331 R 3: M331 R
 4: M331 R 9: M331 R 9: M331 R 12: M331 R 12:
 M331 V 6: M331 V 7: M544 R 3: M544 R 4: M544
 R 5: M544 R 6: M544 R 8: M544 R 9: M544 V 2:
 M544 V 5: M229 R i 12: M6033 A ii (8) 1: M6033 A
 ii (11) 4: M6033 B i (13) 1: M1202 R 4: M1202 R 8:
 M1202 R 14: M1202 V (17)2: M1202 V (22)7: M1202
 V (25)10: M6020 I R i 6: M6020 I R i 19: M6020 I

R ii (28)5: M6020 I R ii (31)8: M6020 I V ii (56)7:
 M6020 I V ii (59)10: M6232+M6230 R 1:
 M6232+M6230 R 10: M6232+M6230 V 2:
 M6232+M6230 V 10: M6232+M6230 V 12: M6650 R
 2: M6650 R 5: M6650 R 9: M6650 R 14: M6650 V 5:
 M6650 V 7: M6650 V 10: M83 I V 6 = M496a V 11 =
 M759 II R 11: M306 V 1: M306 V 7: M538 R 1:
 M538 R 5: M538 R 5: M538 R 11: M538 V 1: M538
 V 3: M538 V 5: M538 V 8: M538 V 9: M5262 I R 4:
 M194 I R 2: M194 I R 3: M194 I R 4: M194 I R 10:
 M194 I V 4: M194 I V 7: M194 II R 9: M1367 R 2:
 M1367 R 4: M501b V ii 8: M730 R ii 9: M730 V i
 6: M730 V ii 5: Ch/So20135 V 7 = M779 V 2:
 Otani6229 R? 5: H1/2b/ M233 V 4: H1/39b/
 M6131 V 4: H1/49a/ M2306 R 3: H1/59b/ M2306 V
 4 = M1663 R 3: H1/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3 =
 Otani6386 R 7: H1Vb/2a/ M6220 R 3: H.V/1a/
 M6220 R 9: H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3: H.V/9b/ M858e V
 2: H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2:
 H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2: H.V/20b/ M5350 V 4:
 H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2: H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3:
 H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4: H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5:
 H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3: H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3:
 H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3: H.VIc/2b/
 M93+M289a II R 4: H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3
 = M4970 R 5: H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3:
 H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4: H.VIc/13a/
 M93+M289a II V 5: H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3:
 H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4: H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 =
 M588 V 4: H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7: H.VIII/1a/ M689
 R 1: H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1:
 H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: *ʾJ(w) m(n)*;
 Boyce 1956: *ʾJ(.jym; Sundermann: or ʾJ(.jymn.)*;
 H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4: H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 =
 M855 R 3: A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 =
 M673 R 10: A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8: A.R.I/28a/
 M1540 I V 1 = M5930 V 6 = M673 V 7: A.R.I/28b/
 M5930 V 7: A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4: A.R./III/19a/
 M1534 I R 1: A.R./III/39a/ M1533 I R 1:
 A.R./III/61a/ M1532 I R 6: A.R.IIIb/10b/ M1673 R 2:
 A.R./IV/62b/ M1531 II R 3: A.R.V/2a/ M1532 II R 2:
 A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7: A.R.VI/3a/ M6222
 R 5: A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5: A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1:
 A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3: A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4:
 A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1: A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3:
 A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5: A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 =
 M96 R 10: A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11:
 A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2:
 A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2:
 A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4:
 A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7:
 A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12: A.R.VI/67b/
 M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12: A.R.VI/69a/
 M96 V 17 = M175 R 15: A.R.VI/70a/ M175 R 17:
 A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M517 R 8 = M774 R 8:
 A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6:

AR.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; AR.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; AR.VII/19b/ M774 V 4; AR.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; AR.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; AR.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V 4; AR.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; AR.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; AR.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4; AR.VIIa/13a/ aM667+ V 5; AR.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; AR.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; AR.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; AR.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; AR.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; AR.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; AR.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; AR.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; AR.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.D M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D M5877/11b; Abcd.D aM5877/12a; Abcd.D M710 18b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = aOtani6208+ R 6; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 6b; M741 R 7b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 11b; aM741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; M741 V 15b; M737 R 2; M737 (10) V 1; M737 (16) V 8; M102 R 4; M102 V 6; LN §1 M351 R 1; LN §1 M351 R 2; LN §1 M351 R 3; LN §6 M351 V 5 = M5185 V 2; LN §13 aM906 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §15 M240 V 5; LN §16 M906 V 2; LN §16 aM906 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §24 aM1603 R 1; LN §25 M1603 R 6; LN §26 M27 R 3; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN §27 M27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN §28 M27 V 1 = aM2705 V 1; LN §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 13 = M457 V 2; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; LN §40a M500a R 5 = M516 R 3; LN §44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = M509 R 1; LN §55 M509 V 11; LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 11; §31 V 4; §33 V 1; §33 V 2; §33 V 4; §35 R 1; §41 V 4; §45 V 3; §45 V 6; M35 R 2; M35 R 3; M35 R 9; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(20) M137 I V 4; RH(24) M137 I V 8; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(38) M280 I R 6; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(89) M5831 V 2; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(103) M86 R 12; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(139) M86 V 23; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(199) M284a R ii 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(258) M284a V i 30; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(285)

M284a V ii 25; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(340) M284b R ii 17; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(462) M763 R ii 8; RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(530) M763 V ii 25; RH(594) aM5860 I V i 2; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(645) M6255+ V 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(747) M311 V 4; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(799) aM341a B 8; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(867) M1874 B 2; RH(908) M749 R 1; RH(909) aM749 R 2; RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; RH(1143) M30 R i 15; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1209) M468a V ii 4; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7; GW §12 M259a R 11 = M6680+ R 9; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §28 M343 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §34 M83 II V 5; GW §41 M248+ R 4 = aM608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 aM248+ R 7 = aM342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8; GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §75 M847 R 13; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M4350 V 3; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5; GW §81 M847 V 12 = M1905 II R 4; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11; GW §88 M715d B 3; GW §88 M715d B 4; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5642 A 10; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §105 M6300 B 16; M10 R 7; M10 R 15; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V 11; M10 V 14 = M540c B 2; M10 V 15; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 17; M10 V 18; M24 R 5; M24 V 3; M24 V 8; M29 R 1; M41 R 1; M56 R 2; M58 A 18; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 9b; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II V 12b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 15; GW §143 M206 II R 3; GW §144 M206 II V 6; M261 I R 5; M282 II V ii 4; M285 I V i 9; M285 I V ii 3; M285 I V ii 6; M285 I V ii 30; M329a A 2; M368 V 3; M398 B 1; M398 B 2; M398 B 5; M398 B 5; M400 B 4; M405b A 2a; M434 B ii 4; M468a R ii 12; M726 V i 24; M743 V 7; M852 P V 1; M795 R 10; KPT(1909) MIK8259 I R i 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; HCfrA M859 B 12a; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; HCfr16.2 M387

- A 4; HCfr332 M2750 A 2; M238 V 3; M502f A 2; M7105 B ii 3; M185 R? 12; M226 R ii? 2; M465 B 9; M465 B 13; M584 R i 2; M764 V? 6; M800 B 3; M885 R ii 10; M1201 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M2221 B 2; M2302 A 1; M2332 B 6; M5500+ A ii 6; M6455 V? 3; M7105 B i 3; M8050 B 5; M807e R 1; M797 II R 12; M797 II V 6; M5858 V 3; M830+ R 22; Otani6143+/1; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6160 B 5; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6174 A 2; Otani6192 I R 4; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6198 R 2; Otani6202 A 3; Otani6202 B 2; Otani6214 B ii 1; Otani6214 B ii 2; Otani6214 B ii 3; Otani6229 A 5; LN? Otani6237 A 1; LN? Otani6237 A 2; Otani6242 A 2; Otani11079 B 4; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 5; Otani11079 B 6; Otani11079 B 6; M228 V ii 1; M812 R 2; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 1; M6281+ V 5; M6281+ V 9 (**wmn*); M6281+ V 10; M260 R 8; M260 R 8; M260 R 9; M262 A 6; M480c R i 14; M215 V 5; M215 V 7; M186 I R 3; M569a V i 6; M616/6; M747a R II; M791a I V 6; M801b V 5; M1129/1; M1404/6; M1466/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M1866/2; M1883 V 5; M2158/2; M2172/2; M2227/2; M2407/5; M2885/1; M3233/2; M4511/2b; M5504/ii 5; M5582/3; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M6651/2; M6844 R? H; M6850/2; M7271 R 1; M5825 R 2; M5825 V 2; M5828 B 3; M4422 R 1; M7200 B 4; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 5; M7201 B 5
- Pa ²w³ M64 R 10; RH(764) M319 I R 4
- Pa ²wm³n AbcdA/28a/ M94+/28a
- Pa ²wt³n MMii.g(82) M7 I V i 24
- Pa ²wyš LN Š65 M5845 R 14; LN Š101 M491+M3417 R 18
- PaS ²w Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; TM406b V 5
- PaS ²wtw 10200 1 A 7
- PaR au TM339a R 2
- MP ²t³n M502k B 3
- MP ²w M3 R 9; M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 15; M3 R 21; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(163) aM482+ I R 19; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(233) aM472+ I V 17; Šbrg(256) M535+ R 16; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; Šbrg(345) aM542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; Šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(24) M101j R 2; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(32) M101j R 10; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(35) M101j V 3; KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(44) M101 R 3; KawA(58) M101k R 2; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(104) M101i V 2; KawA(107) M101i V 5; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(162) M101h R 7; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawA(238) M101d R 11; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(262) aM101m V 5; KawA(276) M101n R 2; KawA(281) M101n V 1; KawA(284) M101n V 4; KawA(285) M101n V 5; KawA(286) M101n V 6; KawF(3) aM6120 colA 3; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6; KawF(26) M6120 colC 2; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1471) M3414 B 5; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; MKG(1530) M6810 A 3; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2030) aM742 II V 2; MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; MKG(2268) M236+ V 19; MKG(2406) M422 A 4; MKG(2416) M624a A 4; MKG(2421) M624b A 1; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; Hu() M98 I R H; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; Hu(542) M7980 I R i (34)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(792) M7984 I R i 4; Hu(794) M7984 I R i 6; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; Hu(880) M7984 V i 24; Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 11; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 36;

MMii M2 I R ii 4; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 20; MMii M2 I V ii 22; MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M49 II V 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M95 R 1b = M1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2a; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M95 V 3b; M95 V 8b = M1876+ V 8; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M36 R 10; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 I V 16; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(548) M1011 B i 7; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(567) M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; KPT(669) M100 R i 18; KPT(676) M100 R i 25; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(904) M263f+ B ii 7; KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; KPT(1119) M308a+M308b B ii 6; KPT(1269) M871i B 8; KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5; KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1449) M5566+M4501 V ii 8; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(1932) M466a A 5; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1975) M2056 B 9; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1983) M221 R 8 (KPT, 102 note d.) {hw}<w>; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2063) M6005 A ii 2;

KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; M1/3; M1/5; M1/18; M1/44; M1/157; M1/194; M1/196; MIK36 R i 3; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 19; M36 R ii 23; BBB(6) M801a/pl 6; BBB(8) M801a/pl 8; BBB(15) M801a/pl 15; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = M341a R 4; BBB(52) M801a/p4 8; BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(181) M801a/pl 16; BBB(195) M801a/pl 14; BBB(198) M801a/pl 17; BBB(199) M801a/pl 18; BBB(210) M801a/pl 13 11; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(324) M801a/p20 11; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(366) M801a/p22 17; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; BBB(741) M801a/p47 10; M315 I R 13; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 16; M315 II R 7; M315 II R 15; M315 II R 21; M315 II R 22; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 7; M315 II V 15; M315 II V 21; M198a V 3; M198a V 7; M448 A 3 = M198a R 4 = M1607 B 3; M448 A 4 = M198a R 6; M97 R i 6; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 R 4; M16 V 11; M20 I R 1; M43 R 4; M43 V 1; M43 V 7; M74 I R 7; M74 I R 19; M177 R 5; M324 R 7; M324 R 11; M543 R 9; M554 R 6; M731 R 7; M731 V 6; M733 R 3; M733 V 12; M299a R ii 6; M299a R ii 8; Gloss.r M5542 V (6)2; M210 R 3; M210 V 2; M570 A 3b; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 9; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M82 V 2 = M235 V 10; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 4 = M235 V 11; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; M174 I V 4; M174 I V 5; M174 I V 8; M174 I V 10; M174 II R 9; M174 II R 9; M174 II V 5; M174 II V 8; M11 R 11; MIK4974 V i 4; MIK4974 V i 16; MIK4974 V i 21; MIK4974 V ii 8; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 13; M798a V ii 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 20; M433a+M3706 A 4; M433a+M3706 A 5; M433a+M3706 B 1; M433a+M3706 B 4; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 4; L SIO 120 I R 9; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii

14: M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 16; M172 I V 11: M176 R 1: aM176 R 3: M176 R 13: aM176 R 14: M176 V 16: S7 R i 6: S7 R i 10: S7 R i 13: S7 R ii 4: S7 V i 12: S7 V ii 17: S9 R ii 2: S9 R ii 27: S9 R ii 29: S9 R ii 29: S9 R ii 33: S9 V i 16: S9 V i 19: S10 R 5: S10 V 4: S12a R 12: S12a R 27: aS12c V i 18: S12c V i 26: S12c V i 29: S16 V 3: S20 R 2: RH(68) M2053 R i 6: RH(739) M311 R 12: RH(740) M311 R 13: RH(769) aM319 I R 9: RH(786) M341a A 5: RH(806) M449a A 5: RH(807) M449a A 6: RH(808) M449a A 7: RH(809) M449a A 8: RH(839) M782 R 3: RH(881) M394 A 9: RH(893) M394 B 10 = aM468b B 6: RH(894) M394 B 11: RH(945) M647+ I V 4: RH(960) M647+ II R 4: RH(964) M647+ II R 8: RH(968) M647+ II R 12: RH(1047) M785 V 4: RH(1047) M785 V 4: RH(1054) M785 V 11: RH(1075) M181 V 2: RH(1101) M273 R 17: RH(1121) M273 V 15: RH(1123) M273 V 17: RH(1124) M273 V 18: RH(1127) M273 V 21: M8 R i 2: M8 R i 3: M19 R 1: M19 R 6: M87 V 4b: M203 I R 9: M223 I R 5: M291b B 7: M389 R 1: M389 R 3: M389 V 5: M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12: M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15: M463 I V 3: M653 R i 8: M788 R 3: M871c B ii 2: M871c B ii 3: aMIK4959 R 5 (BeDuhn: ?/c/): MIK4964 V 2: MIK4979 R i 3: MIK8259 I V ii 11: MIK8259 I V ii 23: MIK8259 II V 6: MIK8259 II V 12: M4a II R 3: M4a II R 10: M4a II R 12: M4a II R 14: M4a II R 16: M4a II R 17: M4a II R 19: M4a II R 22: M4a II R 23: M4a II V 1: M4a II V 6: M4a II V 10: M4a II V 19: M4a II V 20: M4a II V 22: M4b II R 5: M4b II R 5: M4b II R 15: M4b II R 18: M4b II R 23: M4b II V 6: MKG(2205) M5794+ I R 1: M5794+ I V 7: M5794+ I V 11: M5794+ I V 20: M5794+ II R 18: MKG(2225) aM5794+ II V 5: M5794+ II V 7: M28 I R i 9: M28 I R i 13: M28 I R i 37: M28 I R ii 4: M28 I R ii 24: M28 I R ii 30: M28 I V i 8: M28 I V i 11: M28 I V i 24: M28 I V i 33: M28 I V i 35: M28 I V ii 16: M28 I V ii 21: M28 I V ii 25: M502f B 2: M503m B 6: M650 I R 4: M686 R 7: M753 A 1: M849c A 4: M849c A 5: M897 R 7: MIK4976a R ii 14: MIK4976a V i 12: P.M.9141 R? 5: P.M.9141 V? 2: Kao0111 R 7: MIK4972a R 3: MIK4962a V 1: MIK4958ab V 5: M797 I R 9: MMii M8251 I R 3: MMii M8251 I R 11: M627 R i 15: Otani6152 R 7: Otani6161 R 4: Otani6195 A 7: Otani6197 R 1: M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 6: M199+ V i 10: M199+ V i 11: M199+ V i 12: M199+ V ii 2: M199+ V ii 3: M199+ V ii 15: M199+ V ii 18: M5750 R i 14: M5750 R ii 8: M5750 V ii 6: M263a A i 2: M871k A 2: M546 R 5: aM415+ I V i 4: M415+ I V i 6: M415+ I V ii 1: M415+ I V ii 4: M415+ I V ii 4: M415+ I V ii 6: M415+ I V ii 7: aM415+ I V ii 12: M5436+ I V 2: M197 I R 5: aM202 R 4: M501u/3: M913 II R 2: M1066/2: M1686/ii 3: M1735/3: M2001/4: M2004 V 4: M2810/3a: M2811/1b: M5220/ii 2: M5230/ii 1:

M5261/3: M6363/2: M6602 R? H: M6782/2: M6804 II V 4: M6932/2: M9003/3: M9142/1

MP ²wc M6230 R 1

MP ²wm'n Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19

MP ²wt MMii M28 II V i 36

MP ²wyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17: Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28: Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13: Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34: Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1: MMii M36 R 10: KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10

MPS ²w TM406b V 4

MPS ²wtw TM406b V 7

²w²bryg MP /awābarīg/ a. 'false'. KPT, 117 (unsure).

MP ²w²bryg²n pl. KPT(1993) aM221 R 18 (Sundermann: or [²b²]ryg²n.)

²w²c- MP /āwāz-/ vtr. 'to call':

MP ²w²cynd pres.3.pl. M554 V 8

²w²gwn, ²w²ywn Pa /awāyōn/ adv., correl.a. 'of such a kind, in such a way, so': ²w²gwn - cw²gwn: 'even as ... so wie ... so'.

Pa ²w²ywn MMiii.a aM2 II R i 8: MMiii.a(38) M2 II R ii 1: MMiii.a(43) M2 II R ii 6: MMiii.a(55) M2 II R ii 18

Pa ²w²gwn MMiii.b(24) M5815 I R i 24: MMiii.b(119) M5815 II R i 8: MMiii.b(140) M5815 II R i 29: MMiii.b(144) M5815 II R ii 2: MMiii.b(204) M5815 II V ii 12: MMiii.b(217) M5815 II V ii 25: MMiii.c(4) M5569 R 4: MKG(58) M48+ II R 22: MKG(660) aM4575 R ii 7: MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13: MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2: MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10: MKG(1168) M4570 V i 5: MKG(1305) M7915 A 2: MKG(1337) M6040 V 4: MKG(1345) aM6040 V 12: MKG(1372) aM6041 R 13: MKG(1566) M1608 A 5: MKG(1595) M47 I V 4: MKG(1612) aM1964+M822 R i 3: MKG(1876) aM6032 V 19: MKG(1879) aM6032 V 22: MKG(2150) M2061 A 5: MKG(2188) M5385 B 2: MMiii.a M2 II R i 17: KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5: KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2: KPT(1230) M183+ II V 11: KPT(2025) M580 R 2: KPT(2042) M580 V 1: KPT(2050) M580 V 9: KPT(2057) M580 V 16: CPar(68) aM499+ V 10: Glossr M5542 V (8)4: aM8201 R i 4: A.R.IIa/31a/ aM1536 I R 2: LN S4 aM384+ R 3: LN S8 M384+ V 1: LN S13 M906 R 1: KawN(35) M35 V 17 = aM740a V 5: GW S25 aM83 II R 3 = M451 V 9: GW S28 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11: GW S30 M83 II R 16 = aM838 R 1: GW S43 M248+ R 7 = aM4515 R 1 = aM342+M520 V 11: GW S45 M248+ R 11 = aM2410 R 1 = aM342+M520 V 15: GW S51 aM248+ V 5 = aM5906 R 4: GW S56 M248+ V 14: GW S96 aM5642 A 6 = aM5531 B 4: GW S103 M6300 B 4: GW S104 aM6300 B 6: GW S105 M6300 B 11: M171 I V 12: M5700 I R ii 19: Otani6219 A 4: M1658/3

Pa ²w²gwnyc M8286 I V 11: GW S23 aM451 V 5

²w²hm'n MP /awābmān/ n. 'so-and-so, someone'. Henning 1934b, 9. KPT, 117.

MP ²w²hm'n KPT(1952) M1926 B 4: M781+ I V (13)2:

- oM781+ I V (143); M174 II V 9
 *w^hs Pa /awābas/ *adv.* 'now' (?). S. *w^hs.
 Pa *w^hs MMiii,e(63) M6 V i 3
 *w^m, *w^m MP /āwām/ *n.* 'time, space of time; age, epoch; point of time, occasion'.
 MP *w^m *w^m *double* Kawa(152) oM101b V 8
 MP *w^mn *pl.* S9 V i 33
 MP *w^m Šbrg(22) oM473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KPT(1642) M46 R 9; M1/180; M299a R ii 1; M299a R ii 1
 MP *w^m*w^m *double* Šbrg(20) oM473a+ I R 20
 *w^m MP /awwām/ *n.* 'trouble, labour'.
 MP *w^m M1/216
 *w^{nm}n, *w^{nm}n Pa /awānmān/ *s.* 'so-and-so, a certain'. Colditz 1987, 308 and 281.
 Pa *w^{nm}n CPar(17) oM332+M724 R 16; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4
 Pa *w^{nm}n CPar(31) oM332+M724 V 11
 *w^{ry}δ Pa *see* *w^r-
 *w^s Pa /awās/ *adv.* 'now'. S. *w^hs.
 Pa *w^s MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398) M6041 V 9; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1907) oM523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17 = M748 V 20; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; KPT(1797) oM572 R 15; CPar(41) oM499+ R 2; CPar(103) M333 V 12; CPar(156) M44 R 5; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; LN M500c V H; LN Š17 M906 V 7; M1120/1
 Pa *w^{swm} M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6
 Pa *w^{sysc} MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11
 *w^{wryft} Pa /awāwarīft/ *n.* 'disbelief, non-belief'.
 Pa *w^{wryft} LN Š28 oM27 V 3 = M2705 V 3; LN Š87 M34 V 3
 *w^{wryg} Pa /awāwarīg/ *a.* 'unbelieving, sceptical'. MKG, 153.
 Pa *w^{wrg}n *pl.* CPar(38) M499+ V H
 Pa *w^{wryg} MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; M4a I R 15; M6020 I V ii (64)15
 Pa *w^{wryg}n CPar(20) oM332+M724 V H
 *w^y-, *w^y- Pa /āwāy-/ *utr.* 'to lead to, bring'.
 dybbr *w^y- *w - 'bring anger to', i.e. 'be angry with'.
 Pa *w^yn *subj.1sg.* MKG(37) M48+ II R 1
 Pa *w^yh *subj.3sg.* MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7
 Pa *wst *pp.I* MKG(1941) M177 V 15
 Pa *wst *pp.I* Mo(30) oM390 R 5; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17
 *w^z MP /āwāz/ *n.* 'voice, sound, tune'.
 MP *w^z oM546 V 4
 *wb^r- MP /ōbār-/ *utr.* 'to swallow, devour'.
 MP *wb^{rynd} *pres.3.pl.* KPT(133) oM1001+ V iii 7
 MP *wbrd *pp.I* Hu(344) M7981 I V ii 6; Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10; KPT(1314) oM1208 B i 5; L SIO 120 I-V 9
 MP *wb^{ryhyst} *pass., pp.II* KPT(1254) oM871i A 3
 *wb^y MP /ōbāy/ *a.* 'victorious'.
 MP *wp^y Glossa M109 R 9
 *wb^y- MP /ōbāy-/ *utr.* 'to defend, protect, guard'.
 Caus. *ōbāyēn*. Some of the attestations may belong to other verb(s), s. GW 148 (§142,1). There. Sundermann prefers 'to place' for GW §142 S11/R/19/.
 MP *wb^{yd} *pres.3.sg.* GW §142 S11 R 19 (If *wb^{yd} *bynd* form a unit, then rather *pp.II*)
 MP *wb^{yyd} *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; M781+ II R (34)9
 MP *wb^{yn}nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* oM315 II R 15
 MP *wb^{ynynd} *caus., pp.II* Hu(40) M98 I V 15
 *wb^dr MP /ubdār/ *a.* 'crucified'.
 MP *wb^dr M28 I R ii 28; M28 I V i 9
 *wbxt MP /ōbaxt/ *utr. (pp.)* 'to apportion'.
 MP *wbxt *pp.I* Glossa M109 V (22)3
 *wbyst MP /ōbest/ *utr., pp.* 'to fall down, fall'. S. MPB *ōbad*-.
 MP *wbyst *pp.I* Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7
 *w^{cwrcyk} /ūčūrčik/ *a. (Sogd.)* 'of Ūčūr (= Uč-(Turfan))'. Henning 1938, 566-9.
 M *w^{cwrcyk} M1/110
 *wd, *wt, w: Pa/MP /udl. /u-/ *conj.* 'and'. *u-* before enclitics.
 WMIr *wd M2314 B 3; Otani6222 R 4; Otani6258 R 3; M1113/1; M1166/1; M1465/3; oM1583/2; M1806 R 3; M1924/2; M2212/1; M2216 R 1; M3024/2; M4792/2; M5058 R 1; M6855 V? H; M9149/2; M9152/2
 WMIr *wš *See* *wy. KPT(1544) M1859 A 2
 WMIr *wš'n oM4629/2
 WMIr *wt KPT(1548) M1859 B 3; Otani5757 B 1; oOtani6115 A 2
 WMIr w: M1309/2; M1583/2
 Pa *wd *passim*.
 Pa *wd=*wt AR.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = oM517 R 2
 Pa *wd=w: M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16
 Pa *wm *See* *z.
 Pa *wm'n *See* *m'h.
 Pa *wš *See* *hw*.
 Pa *wš'n *See* *hw*.
 Pa *wt *passim*.
 Pa *wt *See* *tw*.
 Pa *wt'n *See* *šm'h.
 Pa *wt=w: M79 V 2 = M40 V 7
 Pa PPP^{III} M1/390
 Pa PPP^h II M1/321
 Pa PIII AbcdD M5877/3a
 Pa š *See* *hw*.
 Pa š: *See* *hw*.
 Pa š'n *See* *hw*.

- Pa š=ʷš MMii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = aM748 R 16
 Pa w: *passim*.
 Pa w=ʷd MMii,c(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11: KPT(949) M8400 R 10 = M316+M801d V 1: M80 V 9 = M40 R 10
 Pa w=ʷt LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1: LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5
 PaS ʷd̥ a10200 1 A 4; a10200 1 A 5; a10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H1/66b/ TM406a R 1; H1/67a/ TM406a R 3; H1/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H1/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H1/70b/ TM406a V 1; H1/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2
 PaS ʷm See ʷn. H.VI/1a/ Sol4615 V 10
 PaS ʷmʷn See ʷmʷ. aK24 V 1 (Sō Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's [ʷ]mʷ/.)
 PaS ʷš See ʷy.
 PaR ud TM327 V 2; aTM327 V 7
 MP ʷd *passim*.
 MP ʷm See ʷn.
 MP ʷmʷn See ʷmʷ.
 MP ʷmʷn See ʷmʷ.
 MP ʷmʷš See ʷn and ʷy. M28 I R i 15
 MP ʷmʷšʷn See ʷn and ʷy. aM3 (46) V 23
 MP ʷš See ʷy.
 MP ʷšʷn See ʷy.
 MP ʷšʷn See ʷy.
 MP ʷšʷn See ʷy.
 MP ʷšʷn See ʷy.
 MP ʷt KawA(61) M101k R 5: KPT(1135) aM302 V 1: KPT(1650) M46 R 17: BBB(305) M801a/p18 18: BBB(306) M801a/p19 1 = M5225 V 1: M6230 R 2: M82 R 11 = M235 V 4: M82 V 20: M12 R 2: M12 R 16: M867 R +M3845 R i 1: M389 R 12: P.M.9142 V ii 5
 MP ʷt See *tw*.
 MP ʷtʷn See ʷmʷ.
 MP ʷtʷn See ʷmʷ.
 MP ʷtʷn See ʷmʷ.
 MP ʷtʷšʷn See *tw* and ʷy. M738 V 15
 MP ʷwm See ʷn. S9 R ii 34
 MP ʷwšʷn See ʷy. MMii M219 R 18
 MP PP^c S1 V 3
 MP š: See ʷy.
 MP w: *passim*.
 MP {ʷd} <ʷd> M738 R 14
 MP R ud TM330 R 5: TM330 V 2; TM330 V 5
 MPS ʷd̥ TM406b R 3; TM406b V 2; MannerheimE R 6; MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 3; Otani7003 V 4
 ʷdʷy- Pa/MP /udāy-/ *utr.* 'to help, save'. KPT, 108 n.2. Apparently construed with ʷbr in RH(657) M874/V/5/. Poss. Pa /udāy-/; MP /udāy-/.
 Pa ʷdʷyʷ subj.2sg. KPT(2095) M338 A 4
 Pa ʷdʷy *impv.sg.* Otani6166 B 4
 Pa ʷdʷyʷd pp.II MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18
 Pa ʷdʷyʷdn inf.II A.R.Ib/1b/ aM1890 R 2
 MP ʷdʷy *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10
 MP ʷdʷy *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 27: RH(652) aM874 R 5; RH(853) M782 V 6; M9001 I R 1
 MP ʷdʷyʷ *impv.sg.* Or subj.2sg.? M198a V 5
 MP ʷdʷymʷn *impv.sg.* aM32b A 14
 MP ʷdʷym *impv.sg.* BBBc(34) M5779 V 10: RH(853) M782 V 6
 MP ʷdʷyl *pres. stem, unclear* M5543/1
 MP ʷdʷyʷg *prp.Ia* M744c R 6
 ʷdʷjn Pa /udāzan/? *n.* 'rigour, harshness'. Benveniste 1936, 206. Unclear formation. S. *djn*.
 Pa ʷdʷjn HV/1b/ M6220 R 10; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2
 ʷdʷrnz- MP /ōdranz-/ *utr.* 'to condemn'. Skjærva 1997, 249 prefers /udranz-/ 'condemn' from which he separates /ōdranz-/ 'suppress, subdue'.
 MP ʷdʷrnzʷd subj.3sg. M651+M4290 R 12
 MP ʷdʷrnzydwš pp.II + *suppl.* M28 I V i 8
 ʷdʷwzmyš /uduzmīš/ *n.pr. f.* (Turk.)
 M ʷdʷwzmyš M1/137
 ʷdʷyn, ʷdʷyn Pa /āwādīn/ *a.* 'such, so much, so long'. Henning 1937a, 79. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 94, n.1
 Pa ʷdʷyn GW §8 M259b+M453b R 12
 Pa ʷdʷyn MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22
 PaS ʷdʷyn H.VI/1a/ Sol4615 V 10
 ʷdʷyryšnyg MP /awiderišnīg/ *a.* 'unchanging, abiding'.
 MP ʷdʷyryšnyg MMii M9 I V 7
 ʷwft- MP /ōft-/ *utr.* 'to fall, lie about'.
 MP ʷwftʷg pp.II M1/188: M1/193
 ʷwgʷ, wgʷ lūgā/ *n.* (Turk.). Part of Uighur name/title.
 M ʷwgʷ M1/19: M1/34: M1/39
 M wgʷ M1/33: M1/36: M1/37: M1/38
 ʷwgwj- Pa /ōgōz-/ *utr.* 'to mount (a horse)' (?).
 Pa ʷwgwjnd *pres.3pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 1
 ʷwh Pa/MP /ōb/ *adv.* 'thus, so'. ʷwhb 'just so' (ōb with particle -(u)b) (Henning 1940, 30). MP ʷwhbyh, ʷwh byh 'may it be so!'.
 W.M.Ir ʷwh M1733/2
 Pa ʷwh MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(116) M5815 II R i 5; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMiii,b(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMiii,b(207) M5815 II V ii 15; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1427) M5965 B 4; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; KPT(1821) M572 V 17; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; M1/159: M1/312: BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161)

- M801a/p10 11: BBB(307) M801a/p19 2 = M5225 V 2: CPar(43) M499+ R 4: CPar(103) M333 V 12: M18 R 5: M331 V 7: aM6033 A i 4: M6033 B ii (25) 7: M6020 I R i 15: M176 R 11: M10 V 11: M98 II R 1a: M743 R 8: MIK7251 V 1: KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9: M791a II V 3: M4904/3
- Pa ³whwb MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26
- Pa ³whwm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28: M1/232
- MP ³wh M3 R 21: M3 (28) V 5: M3 (34) V 11: Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5: Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19: Šbrg(74) M475a I V 2: Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5: Šbrg(113) M477 I R 17: Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13: Šbrg(339) aM542b+ I R 3: KawD M625c R ii 5: KawF(20) M6120 colB 6: KawF(27) M6120 colC 3: KawF(30) M6120 colC 6: MKG(1977) M742 I R 13: MKG(2308) M454+ II V 13: Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1: MMii M49 I R 1: MMii M28 II R ii 29: MMii M28 II V i 11: MMii M28 II V i 27: KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4: KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12: KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2: KPT(1370) aM4500 R ii 3: KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10: KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12: KPT(1441) aM5566+M4501 V i 13: KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8: KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10: KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10: aMIK36 R ii 19: BBB(261) M801a/p16 8: BBB(267) M801a/p16 14: BBB(418) M801a/p27 12: M97 R ii 18: M781+ I R 2: M174 I V 6: M1738 A i 1: M433a+M3706 B 5: S7 R i 14: aS7 V ii 2: S16 R 5: RH(654) M874 V 2: RH(958) M647+ II R 1: RH(998) aM485a V 2: RH(1104) M273 R 20: RH(1110) M273 V 4: RH(1113) M273 V 7: RH(1116) M273 V 10: RH(1118) M273 V 12: RH(1122) M273 V 16: aM501p+ R 3: M798c A ii 1: M797 I R 2: M1900 B 6: M627 R i 13: M576 R iii 14: M52a/4: aM6662/3
- MP ³wh RH(935) M647+ I R 4
- MP ³whbyh MMii M729 I R ii 11: BBB(185) M801a/p12 2: S7 R ii 5: M809 R H: Otani6156+ A 8: M40 R H
- ³wh^y MP /ōbāy/ *part., interj.* 'perhaps'.
MP ³wh^y M3 (31) V 8: MKG(1969) M742 I R 5: KPT(194) aM1003+M1025 B i 6: KPT(633) M5740 A ii 1: M733 V 10: S12e V i 22: Otani6213 A 2
- ³whm- Pa /ōham-/ *utr?* '?'. Designates a procedure in minting coins? GW, 133 (§1022).
Pa ³whmyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §102 M6300 A 13
Pa ³whmynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §101 aM6300 A 9
- ³whng MP /ōbang/ *n.* 'sorrow'. Henning 1937a, 80.
MP ³whng RH(1096) M273 R 12
MP ³whng M20 I V 4: M5742/3
- ³whngyn, ³whngyn MP /ōbangēn/ *a.* 'sorrowful'.
Henning 1937a, 80 sub ³whng.
MP ³whngyn RH(1119) M273 V 13
MP ³whngyn M20 II V 4
- ³whnj- Pa /ōberj-/ *utr?* 'to pull up' (?) Hapax.
Pa ³whnjf *pres. stem, unclear* *pres.* aS26 V 2
- ³whnwyd g^h Pa /ubnawait gāh/, lobnawait gāh/ *n.pr.* = Av. Abunauuaiti- gādhā-. GW, 114 (§322).
- Pa ³whnwyd g^h GW §32 aM838 R 9 = M419+M3824 R 3
- ³whrmzyd, ³whrmzyd, ³wrm(y)zd Pa/MP /obrmezdl./ *obrmezdl., ormezdl./ n.pr.* 'Ohrmezd', proper name of 'First Man'. Zoroastrian figure (opposed by Ahriman), occurring as such in Manichaean texts besides the more common use as a term for the Manichaean First Man, for which see also ³whrmzyd *by* and ³whrmzyd *bg.* Sundermann 1975, 302, n.55. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 125 n.144 and 145. There (n.144) also ³whrmzyd *xwd^y* and variants. Sundermann 1979, 102 includes ³whrmzyd *m'd* (reference M 472/I/V/14-15/ in n. 211 on p. 129) under ³wmbryzdy *m'd*. Also a *n.pr.* of humans.
- Pa ³whrmzyd MKG(2185) aM5385 A 4: KPT(1351) aM715d B 1: LN §104 aM307a+b V 6: GW §86 aM715d A 1: Otani1079 A 3: aM1602/1
- PaR *urm#zt* T II T 14 R 7
- MP ³whrmzyd Šbrg(540) aM472 II R 12: MKG(2303) M454+ II V 8: MKG(2306) aM454+ II V 11: Hu(531) M7980 I R i (23)2: S19c R 2: M28 I R ii 1: M28 I R ii 6: M28 I R ii 10: aM6655 B i 3
- MP ³whrmzyd ³y nyw *xwd^y* S9 R ii 18
- MP ³whrmzyd ³m'd Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15
- MP ³whrmzyd ³y ³xwd^y S9 R i 31
- MP ³whrmzyd ³yg ³xwd^y S9 R ii 11
- MP ³whrmzyd *xwd^y* S9 R i 12
- MP ³whrmzd Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25
- MP ³wrmzyd Šbrg(184) aM482+ I V 16: Šbrg(189) aM482+ I V 21: M7101 B 1 (Boyce: / ³wd myzd.)
- MP ³wrmzd Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5
- ³whrmzyd ³y nyw MP /obrmezdl. *nēw/ n.pr. m.* Ohrmezd, Sasanian king (272-4). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
- Pa ³whrmzyd nyw MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H
- Pa ³whrmzyd MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H: MKG(2128) aM330+M2238 R 7: MKG(2131) aM330+M2238 R 10: MKG(2140) aM330+M2238 V 8: MKG(2159) aM5826+M3120 A 2: MKG(2162) M5826+M3120 A 5: MKG(2169) aM5826+M3120 B 3
- MP ³whrmzyd ³y nyw MKG(2137) aM330+M2238 V 5
- MP ³whrmzyd ³y nyw MKG(2146) aM2061 A 1
- MP ³whrmzyd MKG(2144) aM2061 A H
- ³whrmzyd *bg* Pa /obrmezdl. *bay/ n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmezd', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101.
- Pa ³whrmzyd ³bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7: MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13
- Pa ³whrmzyd *by* Mo(46) aM734 V 11
- Pa ³whrmzyd *bg* MKG(877) aM4578 B i 10: MMiii,i M42 R i 18: MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11: KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6: KPT(951) aM8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3: KPT(993) aM2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9: MMiii,p(13) aM21 V 5: M5262 I V 4: Abcd.D M710 R 1a: LN §40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4: GW

- S21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7
- Pa ^{whrmz}yd *bg oM795 R 14
- Pa ^{whrmz}yd*bg oM41 R 1 (^{whrmz}yd is conjectured.); Otani6193 R 5
- Pa ^{whrmz}ydbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN S2 oM351 R 5
- Pa ^{whrmz}d # bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22
- PaR ormz*^t bg TM327 R 7
- ^{whrmz}yd by MP /obrmez^d bay/ *n.pr. m.* 'God Ohrmez^d', name of 'First Man'. Sundermann 1979, 101. Sundermann 1979, 102: ^{whrmz}ydb^y m^d 'Mother of God Ohrmez^d' = The Mother of the Living
- MP ^{whrmz}y by Sundermann 1979, 125, n.144. M4590 R 2
- MP ^{whrmz}yd # by M798a R ii 2
- MP ^{whrmz}yd by S8 V 3; oM897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; oM1518/2
- MP ^{whrmz}ydb^y Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) oM7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2
- MP ^{whrmz}ydb^y # m^d Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9
- MP ^{whrmz}ydb^y yz^d Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11
- MP ^{whrmz}d by MKG(1519) oM6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = oM897 V 7
- MP ^{whrmz}dby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12
- MP ^{whrmz}yd # by Sundermann 1979, 125 n.144 'eine schnellsprachige Form'. KPT(819) oM819+M2154 V 5
- ^{whrmz}yd /obrmez^d/ *n.pr. m.* ^{whrmz}yd dbyrby^d. MKG 106 n.8. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
- Pa ^{whrmz}yd MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2
- ^{whrmz}yd *rdxšyhr Pa /obrmez^d-ardaxšibr/ *n.pr. place-name* Present-day Ahwāz MKG, 153 and 70 n.2
- Pa ^{whrmz}yd*rdxšyhr MKG(980) M4579 R ii 1
- ^{whrmz}ydbgyg Pa /obrmez^dbayīg/ *a.* 'of God Ohrmez^d (= First Man)'. Parth. form in MP Text or a Parth. caption.
- MP ^{whrmz}ydbgyg S1 V 7
- ^{whrmz}dyg Pa/MP /obrmez^dīg/ *a.* 'referring to or containing ^{whrmz}d'.
- WMLr ^{whrmz}dyg oM868 R H
- ^{whwb} Pa see -b.
- ^{whwm} Pa see *z
- ^{why}*, ^{hy}* /ōhya/ *n.pr.* Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311-313: Aramaic ^{whyb} /ōhyah/.
- Pa ^{why}* M813 I R 10
- Pa ^{why}*=^{hy}* KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1
- MP ^{why}* KawA(60) M101k R 4
- ^{why}r-, ^{whr}-, ^{whr}- MP /ōber-/ *utr.* 'to arise, ascend'.
- MP ^{why}rd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10
- MP ^{why}rd *pres.3.sg.* S14 V 7
- MP ^{why}ryd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1294) M1208 A i 3; KPT(1301) M1208 A ii 5
- MP ^{why}rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(61) M1001+ R iii 16
- MP ^{why}r^d *subj.3.sg.* BBB(240) M801a/p15 5
- ^{why}r^d MP see ^{why}r-
- ^{why}ryšn MP /ōberišn/ *n.* 'rising'.
- MP ^{why}ryšn RH(974) M647+ II V 3
- ^{wjd} Pa see ^{wjn}-
- ^{wjn}- Pa /ōžan-/ *utr.* 'to kill, slay'.
- Pa ^{wjnyh} *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1015) M4525 B i 5
- Pa ^{wjnyy} *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1618) oM1964+M822 R ii 5
- Pa ^{wjnyd} *pres.3.sg.* LN S21 oM208+M638 R 5
- Pa ^{wjnynd} *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1175) oM4570 V i 12
- Pa ^{wjn}n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1
- Pa ^{wjn} *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1621) oM1964+M822 V i 2; M10 V 15 = M540c B 3
- Pa ^{wjn}h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1
- Pa ^{wjn}l *pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.Gc oM8830 V? 11b
- Pa ^{wjd} *pp.I* Mo(85) oM390 V 9; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(2154) M2061 B 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; LN S20-M428c V 2
- Pa ^{wjd} *inf.I* MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19
- MP ^{wjd} *pp.I* Pa in MP text M770b II R 4b
- ^{wjy}n Pa /ōžayān/ *n.* 'killing'. Henning 1937a, 80. GW, 124 (S722).
- Pa ^{wjy}n GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3; HCfrK oM1543 B 12a
- ^{wl} MP /ul/ *adv.* 'up(wards)'.
- MP ^{wl} M3 R 16; Šbrg(152) oM482+ I R 8; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19; Šbrg(166) M482+ I R 22; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawA(89) M101g V 4; KawA(262) M101m V 5; MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) oM6810 B 2; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(84) M99 I V 9; Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(676) M7981 II R i 24 = oM506 V 6; Hu(791) M7984 I R i 3; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; KPT(1120) M308a+M308b B ii 7; KPT(1300) oM1208 A ii 4; KPT(1306) M1208 A ii 10; KPT(1342) oM506 V 6; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; oM733 V 4; M570 A 3b; S9 R ii 28; S14 V 7; RH(1101) M273 R 17; M5750 R ii 4
- ^{wlrwn} MP /ulrōn/ *a.* 'upwards, above'. KPT, 117. Humbach-Skjærø 1983 2, 50.
- MP ^{wlrwn} KPT(1615) M8101 V i 8
- ^{wlwy} /uluy/ (*Turk.*) ^{wlwy} 'ylyg myryδ' q:wī (b)wlmys rδ(m)yn 'yl twīmys 'llp.k.) q:wīlwy qwylwg bylg(?) ^{wy}wyr xngⁿ. Part of Uighur title.

- M ²wlwy MIK36 R i 13; Otani6203 B 5.
²wlwgfwšy /ulugfušī/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. <g> instead of <y>. Combined with a Chinese title, s. *fwšyy*.
 M ²wlwgfwšy M1/94
²wmws- Pa /ōmūs-/ *utr.* 'to begin, incite (misfortune)' (?).
 Pa ²wmws'd pp.II Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2
²wmwšt MP /ōmušt/ *a. (pp.)* 'freed, redeemed'.
 MP ²wmwšt MMii M28 II V ii 25
 MP ²wmwšt pp.I MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II V ii 1
²wmys'n MP see ²wd
²wn Pa/MP /ōn/ *interj.* 'O!' (in verse only).
 Pa ²wn MMii,e M6 R i 1; MMii,e M6 R i 7; MMii,e M6 R i 11; MMii,e M6 R i 15; MMii,e M6 R i 20; MMii,e M6 R i 24; MMii,e M6 R i 29; MMii,e(34) M6 R ii 4; MMii,e(40) M6 R ii 10; MMii,e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMii,e(50) M6 R ii 20; MMii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMii,e(60) M6 R ii 30; MMii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11; M1/238; M1/239; M1/268; M1/269; M1/270; M1/271; M1/272; M1/373; M1/374; M1/375; M1/386; M1/389; M1/420; M1/421; M1/422; M1/423; M4b I R 2; M4a I R 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a R 6; M32a R 7; M32a R 9; M32a R 10; M32a R 11; M32a R 12; M32a A 2; RH(147) M1610 A 6; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(857) M782 V 10; M1677 A 9; Otani11075 V i 9; M1677 V i 10
 MP ²wn KawA(102) M1011 R 9; RH(1110) M273 V 4; MIK4964 V 1; M4903/2
²wncwr /oncor/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Name + title.
 M ²wncwr M1/96
²wnglywn Pa/MP /ewangelyōn/ *n.* 'Evangel, Gospel'. Loan-word from Greek.
 WMIr ²wnglywn M6941/1
 Pa ²wnglywn MMii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; RH(792) M341a B 1; M558 II R 5
 PaS ²wnklywn TM406b V 6
 MP ²wnglywn MMii M2 I R i 10; M733 R 15; M172 I V ii = M644 A 1; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; S1 V 6; M5439/ii 2
²wnglywnyg Pa/MP /ewangelyōnīg/ *a.* 'of the Gospel'.
 Pa ²wnglywn'yg M532 V? H
 Pa ²wnglywnyg M88 II V H; Abcd.F M888a V H; Abcd.Ga M8828 V H; Abcd.Gb M8829 V H; RH(87) M5831 R 4
 MP ²wnglywnyg M17 V H
²wp MP /?/?/?/. Hapax in a destroyed context.
 MP ²wp S18 R 4
²wp'y MP see ²wb'y
²wr 1 Pa/MP /awar/ *adv.* 'here, hither'.
 Pa ²wr M176 V 2
 Pa ²wr MMii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MKG(924) M4581 R i 4; M8286 I R 7; MMii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; M1/362; M1/418; M4b I V 19; M6033 B i 7; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; RH(9) M137 I R 8
 MP ²wr KPT(1867) M825 I V 7
 MPS ²wr MannerheimE R 7; MannerheimE R 8
²wr 2 Pa/MP /awar-/ *v.def.* defective verb, imper.sg. (also with poss.suffix -t): 'come'; imper.pl. *awarēd*: 'come (pl.)'. Ghilain 1939, 47.
 Pa ²wrt MMii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27
 Pa ²wrt M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
 Pa ²wrd GW S7 M259c+M453c V 2
 Pa ²wrt M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
 Pa ²wrt'h Reck 2004, n2 on RH(632): 'du mögest kommen'. -'h seems to be the hymnic -'. RH(632) M5070 V 1
 MP ²wr MMii M31 II R 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; M315 II R 11; M176 V 7
 Pa ²wr *impv.sg.* M1/276; M1/277; M1/278; M1/279; M1/369; M1/429; M1/430; M6033 A ii (10) 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; M7260 R i 12; M830+ R 15; M478b/8
 Pa ²wryyd *impv.pl.* Correct? M32a V 1
 Pa ²wrd *impv.pl.* M529 V 7; M453c V 3
 Pa ²wryd *impv.pl.* MMii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; KPT(1250) M8802 B 6; M1/234; M1/280; M1/281; M1/363; M1/425; M1/426; M1/427; M1/428
 MP ²wr *impv.sg.* M3 R 22; MMii M2 I R i 13; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 5; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 16; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = M612 V 2; MMii M28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36; MMii M612 V 9; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; MMii M31 II R 3; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 21; M7351 R 1; M4a II R 1; Otani6227 B 3; M1677 V ii 6
 MP ²wryd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; MMii M219 V 16; BBBd(4) M114 I R 4; L SIO 120 I V 2; M4b II V 22; M650 I R 4; M650 I R 4
 MP ²wryyd *impv.pl.* RH(677) M234 V 12

***wr-**, ***wr-** Pa/MP /āwar-/ *utr.* 'to bring, carry'.

Pa ***wryd** *pres.3.sg.* M64 R 5; LN §9 aM500c R 2; LN §9 aM500c R 5 = M5931 R 3

Pa ***wryyd** *pres.3.sg.* LN §53a M509 V 4

Pa ***wryδ** *pres.3.sg.* Cantillated. M64 R 14

Pa ***wryd** *pres.3.sg.* LN §9 M5931 R 1

Pa ***wrd** *pp.I* MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17; MKG(239) M270a+M869 I R 4; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; KPT(1811) aM572 V 7; BBB(93) M801a/p6 13; M18 R 12; RH(826) M486 A 5

MP ***wryy** *pres.2.sg.* MMii aM2 I V i 8

MP ***wryd** *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 3; M433a+M3706 B 2

MP ***wryyd** *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2010) M221 V 11

MP ***wryd** *pres.3.sg.* Kao0111 R 8

MP ***wrynd** *pres.3.pl.* KPT(714) aM100 R iii 16; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; MIK8259 II R 9; M546 V 3

MP ***wrnd** *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 6

MP ***wryd** *impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3

MP ***wrd** *pp.I* KPT(1563) aM5900 A 13; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 4; M97 R i 21; M433a+M3706 B 3

MP ***wrd** *pp.I* L aSIO 120 I R 8

***wrd** Pa see ***wr** 2

***wrjwg**, ***wrjwq** Pa /āwaržōg/ *n.* 'desire, lust'.

Pa ***wrjwg** MKG(862) M4578 A ii 15; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MMiii,n M77 R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; M5700 I R ii 14; aM6020 I V ii (72)23; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa+/2a/ Otani4617 R 3; H.V/10a/ aM858e V 3 = M5350 R 3; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6 = aM774 R 14; A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = aM817+M459a R 8; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; M741 V 14b; LN §9 aM500c R 5 = aM5931 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 5; LN §15 aM240 V 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 1; LN §29 M27 V 9; LN §42a M500a V 1; LN §43a aM500a V 3; LN §84 aM34 R 8 = aM366 R 6; LN §88 M34 V 4; M35 R 8; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(224) M284a R ii 28; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; M92 R 7b; M5700 I R ii 18; aOtani6187 B 2; M1391/3; M4160/2

Pa ***wrjwq** M4b I R 15

***wrn'nmyš** /ornanmiš/ (*Turk.*) Part of Uighur name.

M ***wrn'nmyš** M158 I R 1; aMIK8259 I V i 15 (Sundermann 1992b, 68.)

***wrngw** /orungu/ *n.* (*Turk.*) Uighur title.

M ***wrngw** M1/64

***wrt** Pa see ***wr** 2

***wrt'dgyft** Pa /awartādagīft/ *n.* '?'. Sundermann's reading of (')*wrt(tgy)ft*. Complete word?

Pa ***wrt'dgyft** MKG(1422) aM5965 A 5

***wrt'h** see ***wr**

***wrw'hmygr** MP /urwābmīgar/ *a.* 'giving joy'.

MP ***wrw'hmygr** M87lg B 3

MP ***wrw'hmygr** *n.pl.* BBB(113) M801a/p7 15

***wrw'hmy(y)h**, ***wrw'hmy(y)** MP /urwābmīh/ *n.* 'joy'.

MP ***wrw'hmy** M4b II V 18; M2455/2

MP ***wrw'hmyh** Šbrgq(39) aM537a+ II V 15

MP ***wrw'hmyy** M277 R ii 9

MP ***wrw'hmyyh** M26 II R 7

***wrw'r-** MP /urwār-/ *utr.* 'to adore' (?).

MP ***wrw'rym** *pres.1.pl.* BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = aM341a R 4; M315-II V 7; RH(786) aM341a A 5; M4a II R 19; M4b II V 6

MP ***wrw'ryn'd** *caus., subj.3.sg.* ? M738 R 9

***wrw'ryšn** MP /urwārišn/ *n.* 'adoration'.

MP ***wrw'ryšn** M315 I V 5; M618 R? H; aM2054 V? H

***wrwn** MP /ōrōn/ *adv.* 'hither, nearer'; comp. ***wrwntr** 'nearer'. Gignoux 1972, 16 n.1; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: /ōrōn/.

MP ***wrwn** Hu(80) M99 I V 5; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; MMii M2 I R i 12

MP ***wrwntr** comp. Hu(328) M7981 I V i 24

***wrwr**, ***rwr** Pa/MP /urwar/ *n.* 'plants'.

Pa ***rwr'n** *pl.* aM8287 A 9

Pa ***wrwr** M1/298

PaS ***rwr'n** *pl.* 10200 I A 3

MP ***wrwr** Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; Hu(1331) M7983 II V ii 33; MMii M49 I V 8

***wryšn** MP /āwarišn/ *n.* 1. 'dwelling-place'; 2. 'bringing'. KPT, 117: 'Wohnung'.

MP ***wryšn** KPT(836) M853 R 2

MP ***wryšn'n** *pl.* MMii M36 V 14

***wrzwg**, ***wrzwg**, ***wrzwwg** MP /āwarzōg/ *n.* 'desire, lust'.

MP ***wrzwg** MMii M9 II R 16

MP ***wrzwg** Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(358) aM542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; Šbrg(381) M542b+ I V 21; Šbrg(389) aM542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(394) aM542b+ II R 10; Šbrg(410) M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(417) aM542b+ II V 9 = M805a+ R 14; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; Šbrg(544) aM472 II R 16; Šbrg(567) aM472 II V 15; Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; Šbrgfa aM470b A 4; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22; Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; Hu(1115) M7983 I R ii 21; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; KPT(227) aM1021 A 3; KPT(1362) aM4500 R i 6; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; BBB(193) M801a/pl2 12; M177 R 4; L SIO 120 II V 10; MIK8259 II V 11; MKG(2210) aM5794+ I V 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; M5056a I R 18

MP ***wrzwwg** Hu(967) M7982 R ii 9

***wrzwgpyys** MP /āwarzōgpēs/ *a.* 'lustful'.

- MacKenzie 1979, p.532, note on 342 f.
 MP ²wrzwg*pyys Šbrg(342) aM542b+ I R 6
²wrzwgyn MP /āwarzōgēn/ a. 'lustful'.
 MP ²wrzwgyn Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; KPT(1359) aM4500 R i 3
 MP ²wrzwgyn'n pl. Hu(939) M7982 R i 15
²ws'n- MP /ōsān-/ v.tr. 'to push (s.o. or sth.) off, throw down'. KPT, 117.
 MP ²ws'nyd pres.3.sg. KPT(1860) M825 I R 9
 MP ²ws'nynd pres.3.pl. M12 R 9
²wsn- Pa /ōsan-/ v.tr. 'to descend'. MKG, 153.
 Pa ²wsnyd pres.3.sg. MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; CPar(49) aM499+ R 10; M35 R 2
 Pa ²wsnynd pres.3.pl. MKG(1871) M6032 V 14
²wsnyndyft Pa /ōsanēndīft/ n. 'descent'.
 Pa ²wsnyndyft MMiii,j(44) M42 R ii 18 ²wsnynd<y>ft
²wst Pa see ²wyst-
²wst'd Pa see ²wyst-
²wst'n Pa see ²wyst-
²wstyγ Pa /ōstīg/ a. 'firm, stable'. Cf. ²wstyγ'n.
 Pa ²wstyγ M10 R 22
²wstyγ'n Pa /ōstīgān/ a. 'firm, strong, sure, reliable, strong (place)'. LN 46, n31. Cf. MPT ²hwstyγ'n and ²wsytg.
 Pa ²wstyγ'n=zynd'n LN §6 aM351 V 3 = M5187 R 2
²wsxt Pa /ōsaxt/ v.tr., pp. 'descended'. (In Colditz 87, 308 ²wsxt'n is placed under ²wsn-).
 Pa ²wsxt pp.I MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13; MMiii,j(38) M42 R ii 12; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/55a/ aM88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 (²wsxt); M741 R 7a; M88 II V 8a; M501o/2
 Pa ²wsxt'n inf.Ia CPar(51) M499+ R 12
²wš 1, ²wšy Pa/MP /ošl. loši, oši/ n. 'consciousness, awareness'. - d'r- 'to pay attention'. See also ²by ²wš, ²bywš. Gr. φρόνησις, KPT, 63, n.9.
 Pa ²wšm'n M680 R 15 = K24 R 11
 Pa ²wš KPT(2115) M1916 A 6
 Pa ²wš MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1204) M183+ II R 1; A.R.Ib/3a/ aM1890 R 5; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §82 aM2453 V 4; LN §85 M34 R 16; LN §88 M34 V 3; M481 R ii 5; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9
 MP ²wšy BBB(367) M801a/p22 18
 MP ²wš KPT(1668) M46 V 14
²wš 2 Pa /ōš/ n. 'death'. MKG, 153.
 Pa ²wš MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8
²wšt'd Pa see ²wyšt-
²wšt'ft MP see ²wyšt'b-
²wšw'rg MP /ōšwārag/ a. 'bringing destruction'. Sundermann 1976, 187, n.144.
 MP ²wšw'rg M199+ V ii 11
²wšyb'm Pa/MP /ōšebām/ n. 'dawn'.
 MP ²wšyb'm Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22; aM440 A ii 1
²wtyš'n MP see ²wd
²wwd Pa /ōd/ adv. 'there'.
 Pa ²wwd MMiii,b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(176) M216c+M1750 V 2; MKG(803) aM4577 B i 16; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 10; MMiii,o(58) M67 V ii 20; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2 (Colditz, 280.) {²wd}<²wwd>; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1: Glossr M5542 V (73); HLI/7a/ M625b V 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; RH(181) M284a R i 15; RH(184) M284a R i 18; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; M10 V 22; M468a R i 15; OtaniI1079 B 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; M799a V 3
 PaS ²wwd HLI/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; HLI/71b/ TM406a V 6
²wwd'yšn MP /udāyīšn/ n. 'help'.
 MP ²wwd'yšn M4a II V 15
²wwrd Pa /āwurd/ n. 'battle'. Tedesco 1921, 231 n.1
 Pa ²wwrd M102 R 2; M102 V 16
²wwš'n MP see ²wd
²wx 1 MP /ōx/ n. 'existence, life'.
 MP ²wx M731 V 9 (²wx 1 or 2); M738 V 4; M1K4976a V i 14; M4728/2
²wx 2 MP /ōx/ n. 'mind'.
 MP ²wx BBB(366) M801a/p22 17: Gloss.b M111+M725 V (28)14; RH(966) M647+ II R 10
²wxr- Pa /āwxar-/ v.tr. 'to eat'. MKG, 153. See also ²xwr-.
 Pa ²wxynd pres.3.pl. CPar(22) aM332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
 Pa ²wxyrd impv.pl. CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9
 Pa ²wxrd pp.I MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
 Pa ²wxrdn inf.Ia CPar(34) aM332+M724 V 14
²wxrn Pa /āwxaran/ n. 'meal, banquet'. ²xwrn is also attested.
 Pa ²wxm LN §31 aM349 R 5
²wxyt MP see ²wxyz-
²wxyz- MP /ōxēz-/ v.tr. 'to descend'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
 MP ²wxyzd pres.3.sg. KPT(1304) aM1208 A ii 8; aS14 V 6
 MP ²wxyt pp.I Hu(30) M98 I V 5; KPT(47) aM1001+ R iii 2; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; S9 R ii 1; aM627 V ii 2
²wy 1 MP /ōy/ dem.a., pron. 'that, the; he, she, it'. Encl. -š (sg.), -š'n (pl.), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
 WMIr ²wš'n aM4629/2
 Pa ²wy KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; M1/302
 MP ²cyš M5403/1b

MP ʔbxšʔydwš S9 R i 32

MP ʔcyš M3 (40) V 17; M3 (44) V 21; Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; KawF(58) M6120 colE 5; KawF(84) M6120 colF 10; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2294) M454+ II R 19; Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12; Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M1/204; BBB(373) aM801a/p23 16; aM97 R i 21; Glossd aM182+ R 1; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 7; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 II V 10; M17 V i 17; RH(72) M2053 R ii 2; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; M842 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii aM8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 16

MP ʔcyš Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; M9138/5

MP ʔnʔš M627 V ii 10

MP ʔwʔyn pl. (-in) With line-filler ʔ. Kao0111 R 9

MP ʔwdrnzydwš M28 I V i 8.

MP ʔwmyš M28 I R i 15

MP ʔwmyšʔn aM3 (46) V 23

MP ʔwš M3 R 5; M3 R 17; M3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) aM473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(560) aM472 II V 8; Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrg(721) M473a+ II R 1; Šbrga(47) M537a+ I V 23; Šbrga(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; KawA(142) aM101b R 9; KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; KawF(83) M6120 colF 9; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1470) aM3414 B 4; MKG(1522) M6812 II R 1; MKG(1970) M742 I R 6; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; MKG(2066) M631 V 1; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2242) aM236+ R 13; MKG(2248) M236+ R 19; MKG(2322) M7143 B 3; MKG(2410) M422 B 3; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(264) M7981 I R i 28; Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; Hu(859) M7984 V i 3; Hu(954) M7982 R i 30; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1046)

M7982 V ii 20; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4; Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21; MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V ii 4; MMii M2 I V ii 21; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 14; MMii aM219 R 13; MMii M219 R 13; MMii M95 V 1b = M1609 V 1b; MMii M31 I R 6; MMiii,q(18) aM454 I V 5; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; KPT(97) aM1001+ V i 13; KPT(140) M1001+ V iii 14; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6; KPT(204) M1003+M1025 B i 16; KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(381) M1004+ R iv 1; KPT(407) M1004+ V iii 1; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(694) M100 R ii 17; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1137) aM302 V 3; KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1369) M4500 R ii 2; KPT(1398) M4500 V ii 7; KPT(1404) aM5566+M4501 R i 2; KPT(1408) aM5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1475) M5567 V i 2; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; KPT(1556) M5900 A 6; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1882) M825 II V 5; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1; KPT(2088) M6005 B i 12; M1/177; M97 R i 7; aM97 R i 22; M97 V ii 12; M20 II V 3; M20 II V 6; M554 V 1; aM781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 5; M781+ I R 11; M1367 V 7; MIK4974 V i 7; L SIO 120 II V 2; L aSIO 120 II V 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 1; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; S1 V 2; S7 V i 4; S7 V ii 14; S8 V 5; aS13 V 8; aS13 V 10; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 9; S9 R i 14; S9 R ii 4; S9 R ii 6; S9 R ii 12; GW S140 aS11 V 11; S12a R 9; S12a R 14; aS12a R

- 19: s12b R ii 15; S20 R 2; S30 R 1; M653 R i 9; M788 V 4; M916d B 2; M8110 I V 11; MIK8259 I V ii 13; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 11; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 4; MKG(2206) M5794+ I R 2; M28 I R i 10; M28 I R i 14; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R i 20; M28 I R i 30; M28 I V i 3; Kao0111 R 4; MIK6377c B 1; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; M627 V ii 12; oTani6151 R 2; oTani6152 R 7; M6831 A 4; M1304/2; M3403/1; M5098/5; M5230/ii 1; M5620/3
- MP *wš'n KawA(139) M101b R 6; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; KPT(801) oM819+M2154 R 7; M97 V ii 19
- MP *wš'n M3 R 7; Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(52) oM475a I R 4; Šbrg(60) oM475a I R 12; Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(116) oM477 I R 20; Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12; KawA(54) oM1011 V 5; KawA(56) M1011 V 7; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(101) M1011 R 8; KawA(105) M1011 V 3; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; MKG(1502) oM805a+ V 5; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2024) M742 II R 16; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(24) oM98 I R 24; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; KPT(1333)=Hu(649) M506 R 5; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(867) oM7984 V i 11; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; MMii M49 I V 10; MMii M49 II R 10; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 R 20; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 16; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(35) M1001+ R ii 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9; KPT(56) M1001+ R iii 11; KPT(95) M1001+ V i 11; KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(241) oM1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(252) oM1014+M1030 A 14; KPT(325) oM1009 B i 4; KPT(344) M1004+ R i 14; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(521) oM1002+ V iv 5; KPT(534) oM1011 A ii 2; KPT(540) oM1011 A ii 8; KPT(664) M100 R i 13; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(757) oM100 V ii 10; KPT(1315) oM1208 B i 6; KPT(1419) oM5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1663) oM46 V 9; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1765) M382 A 2; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; M97 V i 6; M781+ II V (46)6; M781+ II V (49)9; M781+ II V (51)11 *wš'n>: MIK4974 V ii 1; MIK4974 V ii 20; MIK4974 V ii 22; M738 R 6; M433a+M3706 B 4; s2 V ii 2; s14 R 6; S20 V 2; M15 V 2; M26 II R 5; oM85 V 2; oM788 R 7; MIK8259 II V 7; oM5794+ I V 11; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 36; P.M.9141 V? 6; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 8; M5750 R ii 12; oM546 R 4
- MP *wš'n Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30
- MP *wš'n: Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7
- MP *wtyš'n M738 V 15
- MP *wwš'n MMii M219 R 18
- MP *wy Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(308) oM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; Šbrg(322) oM470a+ V 10; Šbrg(425) M542b+ II V 17; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawF(24) M6120 colB 10; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; Hu(147) oM7984 II R ii 13; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787) M7981 II V ii 33; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1133) M7983 I V i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M9 I V 18; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(193) M1003+M1025 B i 5; KPT(297) M1007+M1027 B i 7; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(602) M1026 A 20; KPT(683) M100 R ii 6; KPT(688) oM100 R ii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) M5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1750) oM45 R 9; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; KPT(2022) oM221 V 23; BBB(314) M801a/p20 1; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; M16 R 10; M16 V 3; M554 V 5; M554 V 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7; M17 V ii 4; S13 R 4; S13 R 7; s12b R ii 40; s12b R ii 42; S34 R 2; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M277 R ii 10; MIK8259 I V ii 15; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 21; M5532 R 1; M199+ V ii 5; M5750 R ii 14; M5436+ I V 5; M501s/2; M6452 I R i 5
- MP *wyc Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22; Šbrg(401) oM542b+ II R 17; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M28 I V ii 11
- MP *wyn pl. (-in) KawF(66) M6120 colE 13; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I V ii 10; KPT(2007) M221 V

- 8; M97 R ii 15; s10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbryz*); MIK8259 I V ii 13; M596e V 2; M627 R i 12
- MP ²wyš Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28; Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(27) M1001+ R i 10
- MP ²wyšⁿ *pl.* M1/41
- MP ²wyšⁿ *pl.* Šbrg(10) aM473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(86) aM475a I V 14; Šbrg(98) aM477 I R 2; Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(256) aM535+ R 16; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; KawF(11) aM6120 colA 11; KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; MKG(2030) M742 II V 2; MKG(2035) M742 II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(494) aM7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(887) M7984 V i 31; Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 10; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(343) M1004+ R i 13; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(376) aM1004+ R iii 8; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4; KPT(561) M1020+M1022 V i 2; KPT(607) aM1026 A 25; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1565) aM5900 A 15; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1780) aM382 B 6; KPT(1992) aM221 R 17; BBB(191) M801a/pl2 10; BBB(195) M801a/pl2 14; M97 R ii 7; M97 V i 15; aM97 V ii 2; M97 V ii 15; M731 R 6; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 V ii 9; S12a R 11; s12a R 22; M32b A 8; M463 I V 3; aM5794+ I V 8; M1305 A 3; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 10; M524b R 6
- MP ²wyš^{nc} *pl.* Šbrg(310) aM470a+ R 22; MMii M49 I V 11
- MP ²wyš^{nz} *pl.* Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18
- MP ²wyšⁿ *pl.* Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1
- MP ²wyž BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
- MP ²yd^{wnyš} M16 R 5
- MP ²ydyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
- MP ²ygyčyš MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
- MP ²ygyš Šbrg(86) aM475a I V 14; Šbrgfm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) aM4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) aM5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7
- MP ²ygyšⁿ Šbrg(147) aM482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; aM433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16
- MP ²zyš KPT(1333)=Hu(649) aM506 R 5; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; S7 V ii 15; M5755 R 3; MIK6279b⁺ R 1
- MP ²zyš KPT(615) M1026 B 8; P.M.9142 V i 7
- MP ²ymyš BBB(17) M801a/pl 17; Otani6161 R 5
- MP ²yš Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4; KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(8) M101c R 8; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(67) M101k V 1; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawF(72) M6120 colE 19; MKG(1968) M742 I R 4; MKG(1971) M742 I R 7; MKG(1988) M742 I V 2; MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1086) M7983 I R i 26; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M219 V 8; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(327) M1009 B i 6; KPT(731) M100 V i 9; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1624) M8101 V ii 3; KPT(2022) M221 V 23; KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4; M781+ I V (16)5; M12 R 8; M12 V 8; M12 V 12; S9 V ii 23; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M408b R 5; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 21; M28 I V ii 19; M627 V ii 4; M627 V ii 6
- MP ²yšⁿ KawA(87) aM101g V 2; Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(250) M1014+M1030 A 12; KPT(397) M1004+ V ii 3; KPT(470) M1002+ R iii 5; KPT(518) M1002+ V iv 2; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(1313) M1208 B i 4; KPT(1320) aM1208 B i 11; KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; MKG(2216) aM5794+ II R 3; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 12
- MP b²mwš Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: *jb²mwš* with the alternative *jb²mwš⁵*)
- MP br²zystwš BBB(439) M801a/p28 17
- MP bw²dyš S9 V ii 13
- MP bycyšⁿ M97 V i 4
- MP c²wnšⁿ Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
- MP c²wnyš KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16
- MP cwnyšⁿ S9 V ii 6
- MP cymyš S9 V i 29
- MP cyšⁿ Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14
- MP cyšⁿ MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14

- MP *cyš* Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179
 MP *cyš* KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35
 MP *d's* M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
 MP *d's'n* Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3
 MP *dwdyš* KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
 MP *ghyš* Šbrgfm M8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
 MP *ghyš'n* Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12
 MP *gnzyš* MMii M2 I V ii 21
 MP *h'ncyš* Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27
 MP *h'nš* KPT(1329)=Hu(645) M506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1
 MP *h'nš'n* Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11
 MP *h'nyš* Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1
 MP *h'nyš'n* Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) M1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii M8251 I V 3
 MP *hyštwš'n* M28 I R i 11
 MP *kš* M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
 MP *qš* M627 V ii 9
 MP *qš'n* Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
 MP *kš'n* MMii M8251 I R 4
 MP *qš'n* M97 R ii 13
 MP *kwš* KPT(93) M1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) M1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss(unn.) M1696 R 3
 MP *kwš* Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6
 MP *kwš* KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
 MP *qwš* Glossy M6450 I V (28)14
 MP *kwš'n* KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6
 MP *kwš'n* BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5
 MP *kwš'n* MMii M8251 I V 4
 MP *kwš'n* Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26
 MP *kybycwš'n* Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151.)
 MP *qyrdwš* S9 R i 21
 MP *kyrdwš'n* M28 I V i 2
 MP *kyš* KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174; M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; M1K4974 V ii 12; M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4
 MP *kyš'n* MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221; M501p+ R 5
 MP *ns'hyš* S9 R ii 25
 MP *nwnyš* M1K8259 I V ii 20
 MP *nywšydyš* M20 II V 5
 MP *pd'yš* Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17
 MP *pdyrwš* MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
 MP *pd'yš* Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) M542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) M99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW S140 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5
 MP *ps's* KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10
 MP *pwsyš* M28 I R ii 27
 MP *r'stwš* S9 R i 26
 MP *rnjyš'n* Otani6199 B 2
 MP *ryst'hyzyš* S9 R ii 16
 MP *šr'syn'dwš* S9 R ii 3
 MP *š* Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(1137) M7983 I V i 9; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1362) M4500 R i 6; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; M1/180; M1/183; M762 v 4; S9 R i 22; S9 R i 28; S9 V i 8; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R i; M5750 R i 15
 MP *txtyh'ywš* S9 R ii 8
 MP *wcystyš* S9 V i 29
 MP *wrwystwš* S9 R ii 17
 MP *wyspyš* S9 R ii 20
 MP *xwmbwyš* RH(1075) M181 V 2
 MP *xwmbwyš'n* RH(1080) M181 V 7
 MP *zdš'n* M28 I V ii 34
 MP *hmrđš'n* Šbrg(685) M475a II R 13
 MPR *win pl. (-in)* TM330 R 5
 **wy* 2 MP /ōy/ *adv.* 'there'. KPT, 15, n.10.
 MP **wy* KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; M554 V 6
 **wyg* MP /āwig/ *a.* 'eternal'. Sundermann 1992c, 314, n.43.
 MP **wyg* M5750 R ii 10
 **wyywr* /uiyur/ (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur title, s. *wlwy*.
 M **wyywr* M1/91; M1/92
 M **wyywr* M1/11; M1K36 R i 17
 S **wy-ywr* MannerheimE V 5
 **wyn'm* MP /ōynām/ *a.* 'of such, of that name,

- fame'. Henning 1940, 22.
 MP ^{wyn}m Glossb M111+M725 R 4
^{wynd} Pa /awend/ a. 'so much, so many, so great'.
 Pa ^{wynd} M8286 I V 4; KPT(2031) M580 R 8;
 M1/295; GW §144 M206 II V 3
^{wyrd} MP /awird/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to enter'.
 MP ^{wyrd} *pp.I* KawA(148) M101b V 4; MMii M36 V
 18; KPT(702) M100 R iii 4; KPT(1984) M221 R 9;
 M762 R 8; S9 R i 9; M596a V 3; M671 I R 6;
 M3037/3
^{wyst}-, ^{wst}- Pa /awest-/ *utr.* 'to put, place, lay'.
 Pa ^{wyst}m *pres.1.pl.* M7200 A 4
 Pa ^{wystynd} *pres.3.pl.* CPar(67) aM499+ V 9
 Pa ^{wst}n *subj.1.sg.* H.Vlc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8
 Pa ^{wyst}n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(728) M4576 V i 12;
 KPT(1807) aM572 V 3
 Pa ^{wyst} *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.g(114) M7 I V ii 26
 Pa ^{wst} *impv.sg.* Glossa M109 R 11
 Pa ^{wystyd} *impv.pl.* MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1
 Pa ^{wst}d *pp.I* M730 R i 10; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4
 Pa ^{wyst}d *pp.I* MMiii.a M2 II R i 6; M5785 II R 14
 Pa ^{wyst}d *pp.I* Mo(82) aM390 V 6; Mo(66) M132a V
 4; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; KPT(1226) M183+ II V
 7; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; aM795 V 8
 Pa ^{wyst} *unclear* aM306 V 9
^{wyst}d MP /awestād/ n. 'master (craftsman)'.
 Henning 1933a, 1959.
 MP ^{wyst}d'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 2b; Otani6168 B 3
^{wyst}m Pa/MP /awestām/ n. 'province; region,
 place'.
 Pa ^{wyst}m MMiii.c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii.c(41)
 M5569 V 20; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; aM5828 A 3
 MP ^{wyst}m M4b II V 20
 MP ^{wyst}m MMii M729 I V i 9; KPT(703) M100 R iii
 5; aM214 II V 6
^{wyst}m MP /awestām/ n. In: [d](st){?}
^{wys}(t)/[m]{?}: 'hand support, walking-stick'. MKG,
 158.
 MP ^{wyst}m MKG(1559) aM2202 A 2 (MKG, 100 n.1:
 alternative conjecture. e.g. *dst* ^{wyst}d 'hand laid
 on'.)
^{wystr}- Pa /awestar-/ *utr.* 'to keep clean'. Henning
 1937a, 80.
 Pa ^{wystr} *impv.sg.* M5700 I R i 22 {unp.}
^{wystw}r MP /awestwār/ a; n. 'firm, reliable; elder
 (of the family), guardian'. Sundermann 1982c, 58.
 MP ^{wystw}r'n *pl.* MMii M49 II V 7
^{wyšt} MP /āwišt/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to seal (a letter, etc.)'.
 Henning 1946b, 725-6.
 MP ^{wyšt} *pp.I* RH(1053) M785 V 10
 MP ^{wyšt} *pp.Ia* L aSIO 120 II V 5
^{wyšt}-, ^{wšt}- Pa /awešt-/ *utr.*, *itr.* 'to stand, to place;
 stand waiting'; also 'be'.
 Pa ^{wyšt} aM740a V 7; HCfrC aM1891 B 11a
 Pa ^{wšt}yd *pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 17
 Pa ^{wyšt}yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6
 Pa ^{wyšt}m *pres.1.pl.* Or subj? RH(691) M73 V 1
 Pa ^{wyšt}nd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.a(98) M2 II V i 24
 Pa ^{wyšt}nd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(891) aM4578 B ii 5;
 MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20;
 H1/7a/ aM625b V 5
 Pa ^{wyšt}h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/3a/ M502h+M2751 R 3
 {^{wyšt}h} < ^{wyšt}h; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 =
 M855 R 5
 Pa ^{wyšt} *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1426) aM5965 B 3
 Pa ^{wšt}d *pp.I* Abcd:B aM507 V 15b
 Pa ^{wyšt}d *pp.I* M4a I V 8
 Pa ^{wyšt}d *pp.I* MMiii.a(93) M2 II V i 19
 Pa ^{wyšt}d *pp.I* Mo(60) M5861 V i 1; MKG(123)
 M48+ I V 12; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(993)
 M4579 V ii 2; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; M8286 I R 5;
 M8286 I R 9; MMiii.d M5 R i 9 = aM748 R 1;
 KPT(1836) aM6470 V 4; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I
 R 22; aM680 V 10; GW §145 aKao.0103 1906 V 3;
 M6722 R 5; M24 R 10; M812 R 1 (Morano 2000, 403)
 Pa ^{wyšt}d *pp.I* MKG(1376) M6041 R 17
 Pa ^{wyšt}dn *inf.1a* A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R
 8 = aM6265 R 3
 Pa ^{wyšt}nd *caus.*, *pp.II* MKG 153: shortening
 (not of MP -ēn-, but) of -ān- > -an-. Boyce 1977,
 19: ^{wyšt}nd /awištānād/ *pp.II*. MKG(1942)
 M177 V 16 (Or ^{wyšt}nd < y > n'd or even
^{wy}{y}št < y > n'd as an anticipatory mistake.)
^{wyšt}b, ^{wyšt}b MP /awištāb/ n. 'oppression,
 tyranny; hurry'. *pd* - 'hastily, in a hurry'.
 MP ^{wyšt}b Hu(1240) M7983 II R ii 10
 MP ^{wyšt}b Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5
^{wyšt}b-, ^{wšt}b- MP /awištāb-/ *utr.* 'to oppress,
 press; hasten'. KPT, 117. MKG, 153.
 MP ^{wyšt}byd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2256) aM236+ V 7
 MP ^{wšt}ft *pp.I* Correct? M1809/4
 MP ^{wyšt}pt *pp.I* KPT(796) aM819+M2154 R 2
 MP ^{wyšt}ptg *pp.Ia* M11 R 8; aM11 V 12
 MP ^{wšt}byhyd *pass.*, *pres.3.sg.* M12 R 1
^{wyšt}bydgyh MP /awištābīdagīb/ n.
 'oppression'.
 MP ^{wyšt}bydgyh S9 V ii 27
^{wyšt}byšn Pa/MP /awištābišn/, /awištābišn/ n.
 'oppression, harrying, insistence, hurry'.
 Pa ^{wyšt}byšn Mo(33) aM390 R 8; Mo(57) M132a R 11
 MP ^{wyšt}byšn aP.M.9141 V? 3
 MP ^{wyšt}byšn M12 V 18; aMIK4979 R i 2; M534/ii 4
 MP ^{wyšt}byšn'n *pl.* M12 V 14
^{wyšt}pt MP see ^{wyšt}b-
^{wyšt}b MP see ^{wyšt}b
^{wyšt}n MP /ōyštān/ n. 'life-force, energy' (?). So
 Boyce 1977, 19.
 MP ^{wyšt}n *pl.* M738 R 4
^{wyšt}wyt g'h Pa /uištawait gāb/ n.pr. = Av.
 Uštawaitī- gādā-. GW 119 (§461).
 Pa ^{wyšt}wyt g'h GW §46 aM248+ R 14 = aM890 R 2
^{wyšt}nd MP /?/?/?/. Quoted Boyce 1960 sub M362
 Is there a verb ^{wyšt}nd? Henning's notebook has:
 'hardly: ^{wyšt}nd! ^{tz}nd! ^{tz}nd! does occur in

- šrbg(136) but the context in M362/A/5/ does not allow a decision.
 MP ²wyšt²nd M362 A 5
²wytwr /ōtūr/ (Turk.) ²yl ²wg²syy ²wytwr bwyf² trx²n. Uighur name, followed by a title.
 M ²wytwr MIK36 R ii 6; MIK36 R ii 24
²wyt²yr /ōtir/ n.pr. m. (Turk.) - wg².
 M ²wyt²yr M1/33
²wyz /ōz/ (Turk.). Part of Uighur name, s. yg²n.
 M ²wyz MIK36 R ii 11
²wyz ²ōgw /ōz ādgūl n.pr. (Turk.)
 M ²wyz ²ōgw MIK4979 R ii 5
²wyzm²n Pa see ²wzm²n
²wyzm²h MP see ²wzm²h
²wyznyšn MP see ²wzynyšn
²wyzxtyy MP see ²wzxtyy
²wyzyg²n /ōz yāgān/ n.pr. (Turk.). de Blois 2003a, 117.
 M ²wyzyg²n M82 V 15
²wyzynyšn MP see ²wzynyšn
²wz²y MP see ²wzyy
²wz²yy Pa see ²wzyy
²wzd MP see ²wzn-
²wzd²h MP see ²wzdyh
²wzd²h²g MP /uzdabāg/ n. 'dragon'. S ²zdb²g und MPB dabāg.
 MP ²wzd²h²g Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26
²wzdyh², ²wzd²h MP /uzdeh/ a. 'exiled'. Perh. also n.
 MP ²wzd²h Šbrg(26) aM473a+ I V 2; Šbrg(84) aM475a I V 12
 MP ²wzdyh² Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; L B 3; M6351/2
²wzdyh² MP see ²wzdyh
²wzdys Pa/MP /uzdēs/ n. 'image, icon; idol'.
 Pa ²wzdys²n pl. aM1202 R 9; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = aM6729 V 1; LN §95a M312 R 13
 MP ²wzdys²n pl. Kawa(126) aM101e V 5; MMii M219 R 17; M28 I R i 6; M28 I V i 34
²wzdyśc²r MP /uzdēsčār/ n. 'image-hall; idol-temple'.
 MP ²wzdyśc²r MMii M219 V 8
²wzdyspryst MP /uzdēsparist/ n. 'image-worshipper, idolator'.
 MP ²wzdyspryst²n pl. M174 II R 8
²wzm²h, ²wyzm²h, ²wzm² MP /awezmāb/ n. 'lewdness, lust'.
 MP ²wyzm²h MMii M49 I V 1
 MP ²wzm² Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3
 MP ²wzm²h Šbrg.fm(29) aM8256 V 5; Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1048) M7982 V ii 22
²wzm²h- MP /awezmāb-/ v.itr. 'to be lewd, be lustful'.
 MP ²wzm²h²nd subj.3.pl. Hu(912) M7984 V ii 22
 MP ²wzm²hyd pp.II Hu(944) M7982 R i 20
²wzm²hgyn MP /awezmābgēn/ a. 'lewd, lustful'.
 MP ²wzm²hgyn Hu(1101) M7983 I R ii 7
²wzm²hwr MP /awezmābwar/ a. 'lewd, lustful'.
 MP ²wzm²hwr Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5; aM781+ I R 10
²wzm²n, ²wyzm²n, ²wyzm²n Pa /awezmān/ n. 'condemnation, punishment'. MKG, 154. LN 124 (S100,5).
 Pa ²wyzm²n MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23
 Pa ²wyzm²n RH(351) M284b R ii 28; M171 I R 2
 Pa ²wzm²n=²wyzm²n LN §100 M491+ R 5 = M905 V 2
²wzn- MP /ōzan-/ v.tr. 'to kill'.
 MP ²wznym pres.1.sg. KPT(1755) M45 V 3
 MP ²wznyd pres.3.sg. MMii aM2 I V ii 4; M177 R 12; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
 MP ²wznynd pres.3.pl. MKG(2215) aM5794+ II R 2; MKG(2220) M5794+ II R 7
 MP ²wzn²n subj.1.sg. KPT(1757) M45 V 5
 MP ²wzn²nd subj.3.pl. MKG(2219) aM5794+ II R 6
 MP ²wzn²g prp.I KPT(832) M819+M2154 V 18 (KPT, 45, n.11 corrects to ²wzn<g>).
 MP ²wzn²g prp.Ia aM389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9
 MP ²wzd pp.I Kawa(96) M101i R 3; Kawa(254) aM101m R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 21; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1643) aM46 R 10; M269 R 7; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 37
 MP ²wzdn inf.Ia Kawa(26) M101j R 4; Kawa(28) M101j R 6; M177 R 10
²wznyšn MP /ōzanišn/ n. 'killing'.
 MP ²wznyšn Kawa(113) aM101e R 3; Kawa(130) M101e V 9; KPT(816) aM819+M2154 V 2
²wznyšnyq MP /ōzanišnig/ a. 'containing or referring to ²wznyšn'.
 MP ²wznyšnyq M461a V H
²wzxt, ²wzyxt MP /awezaxtl. lawezext/ a. (pp.); n. 'pardoned'; n. 'the pardoned'. Reck 2004: 'der Begnadigte'.
 MP ²wzxt pp.I M82 R 5 = aM235 V 1; M3503/1
 MP ²wzxt pp.I MMii M31 II R 6; S17 V 1; RH(809) aM449a A 8; RH(1047) M785 V 4
 MP ²wzxt²h pp.I + suff., Henning 1934b, 9. M90 R 1b
 MP ²wzxt²n pp.I, pl. M11 V 7
 MP ²wzyxt²n pp.I, pl. M11 R 3
²wzxtyy, ²wyzxtyy MP /awezaxtib/ n. 'pardon'.
 MP ²wyzxtyy BBB(240) M801a/pl5 5
 MP ²wzxtyy M22 V 18
²wzy²n MP /ōzayān/ n. 'killing, slaughter'. Henning 1944, 135 n.8.
 MP ²wzy²n M177 R 11
²wzyd MP see ²wzyh-
²wzyd²r Pa /ōziđār/. /ōziđār/ a. 'harmful'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299, n.7. Parth. word in MP text.
 MP ²wzyd²r MMii M9 II R 7
²wzyh-, ²zyh- Pa/MP /uzīb-/ v.itr. 'to leave, depart, go out'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub wzyb-. ²zyb- may be /azīb-/.
 Pa ²zyhyd pres.3.sg. MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; M6031

- I B i (10) 4: GW §27 M3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10
 Pa ³zyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1041) aM4572 V i 8; CPar(114) M334a R 9; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8
 Pa ³wzyh³ *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/12a/ aM667+ V 3 = aM8285 V 3
 Pa ³wzyh³ *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 12
 Pa ³zyh³m *subj.1.pl.* Or sg? KPT(2096) aM338 A 5
 Pa ³zyhyd *impv.pl.* CPar(85) M333 R 9 (Colditz, p.292 perh. ³zyby<n>d); RH(570) M5860 I R i 14
 Pa ³zyhyyd *impv.pl.* aM1202 R 13
 MP ³wzyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; M733 R 8; M199+ V ii 2; M9003/3
 MP ³zyhyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(143) M101b R 10
 MP ³wzyhynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(2015) M742 II R 7; KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
 MP ³wzyh³d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(296) aM470a+ R 8; M781+ I V (14)3
 MP ³wzyh³m *subj.1.pl.*? MMii aM219 R 1
 MP ³wzyh³g *prp.1a* M6011 V i 3
 MP ³wzyh³g³n *prp.1a, pl.* aM90 R 3a
 MP ³wzyd *pp.1* KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD M625c V i 5; MMiii,q(24) aM454 I V 11; KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; BBB(375) M801a/p23 18; MIK4974 V ii 12; L SIO 120 I V 10; RH(965) M647+ II R 9; P.M.9142 V i 4; M1903 A 4
³wzynyšn, ³wyz(y)nyšn MP /uzēnišn/ n. 'the causing to depart [i.e. from the cycle of rebirth], delivering, redeeming'. Despite ³wy- hardly to be read /awe-/ (or /ōy-/). Reck 2004. S. Skjærvø 1990, 98.
 MP ³wzynyšn RH(1116) M273 V 10
 MP ³wzynyšn RH(1112) M273 V 6
 MP ³wzynyšn aM5794+ I V 12
³wzyy, ³wz³y(y) /uzzī/ npr. m. Henning 1942a, 944: = Copt. (Gr.) Ozeos. Tubach 1997, 388.
 Pa ³wz³yy MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13
 MP ³wz³y MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11
 MP ³wzyy MKG(2263) M236+ V 14
³x³št Pa see ³xyz- Pa
³x³z Pa /āxāz/ n. 'battle, struggle'. KPT, 117. But Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90 takes it as = ābāz 'was'.
 Pa ³x³z KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3
³x³z- Pa /āxāz-/ v.itr. 'to fight, do battle'.
 Pa ³x³zynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
³xr³w Pa /āxrāw/ n. 'scab, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80: 'graze'; Ghilain 1939, 76; KPT, 117. Equally possible: 'bloody sore/wound'.
 Pa ³xr³w KPT(2048) M580 V 7
³xr³w- Pa /āxrāw-/ v.itr. 'to scratch oneself, graze'. Henning 1937a, 80 sub ³xr³w; KPT, 117.
 Pa ³xr³wyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) M580 V 5
³xš³d MP /axšād/ a, n. 'troubled, distressed; distress'. Henning 1937a, 81.
 MP ³xš³d Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(408) M542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; MIK8259 II V 8
 MP ³xš³d³n *pl.* aMIK4976a R ii 15
³xš³dyft /axšādift/ n. 'wretchedness'. Bailey 1933, 86.
 Pa ³xš³dyft H.VIa/4b/ M6223 R 8; Abcd.D aM5877/12a
 Pa ³xš³dyft A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §100 aM491+ R 7 = M905 V 3; GW §15 aM259a V 3; GW §63 aM340a V 8 = M295 R 5
³xš³dyh, ³xš³dyy MP /axšādib/ n. 'suffering, distress'. Henning 1933a, 189.15. Bailey 1933, 86.
 MP ³xš³dyh Šbrg(337) aM542b+ I R 1; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(390) aM542b+ II R 6; Hu(873) M7984 V i 17; MMii M8251 I V 16
 MP ³xš³dyy Šbrg(290) aM470a+ R 2; KawF(5) M6120 colA 5; Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M206 I R 4; M5750 R ii 13; M1827 II R ii 3
³xš³d Pa /axšād/ n. 'pity, mercy'. S. PaT ³by³xš³d.
 Pa ³xš³d MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; M1/348: M4a I V 19; M544 R 10; M6232+M6230 V 9; M538 R 7; M8287 A 4; H.III/12a/ M5540 V 3; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = aM5350 R 1; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = aM871f V 1; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.IIa/21b/ M1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIb/1b/ M2701 R 2; Abcd.D aM5877/5a; Abcd.F M888a V 11a; RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(291) M284a V ii 31; RH(359) M284b V i 4; HCfr30.8 M3023 A 1; aOtani6217 V 3; aM2225/3; M6281+ V 2
³xš³d³g Pa /axšādāg/ a. 'pitying, merciful'.
 Pa ³xš³d³g MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = M496a V 2; M1/274; M1/343; M1/344; M1/345; M1/346; M38 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; M737 (16) V 8; S6 R 1; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(6) M137 I R 5; HCfr16.2 M387 B 4; Otani6160 A 7; aOtani6214 B ii 5; aOtani6214 B ii 6
 Pa ³xš³ Cut off. M1/247 ³xš³<d>g
³xš³d³gyft Pa /axšādāgift/ n. 'mercy'. KPT, 117; MKG, 154.
 Pa ³xš³d³gyft RH(375) M284b V i 20
 Pa ³xš³d³gyft RH(55) M280 I V 8; aOtani6202 A 8
 Pa ³xš³d³gyft MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2035) aM580 R 12; M1/347; M544 V 4; M83 I R 4; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; RH(195) M284a R i 29 ³xš³<g>gyft; RH(552) aM5640 V 6; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17
 Pa ³xš³d³gyft H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = aM625b R 7
³xš³nd Pa see ³xšynd
³xš³ndft Pa see ³xšyndyft
³xšwz MP /axšōz/ a. 'desirous'. Bailey 1933, 84-85.
 MP ³xšwz Hu(885) M7984 V i 29

- MP ²xšwz'n *pl.* Could also be a participle or subj.3.pl. of ²xšwz- which is attested only with -yb-. M9189/3
- ²xšwzyh MP /axšōzib/ *n.* 'desire'.
MP ²xšwzyh Hu(953) M7982 R i 29
- ²xšwzyh- MP /axšōzib-/ *v.itr.* 'to become desirous, be desired' (?).
- MP ²xšwzyhyst *pp.II* Hu(891) M7984 V ii 1; Gloss.a M109 R 2
- ²xšy- Pa /āxšy-/ *v.itr. (pass.)* 'to be heard'. See MP ²xšyn-.
- Pa ²xšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2
- Pa ²xšy'd *pp.II* MKG(934) M4581 V ii 4; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8: CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16
- MP ²xšy'd *subj.3.sg.* Otani6154 A 5
- MP ²xšy[*pres. stem, unclear* M1547/3
- ²xšyd MP see ²xšyn-
- ²xšyn- MP /āxšin-/ *v.tr.* 'to hear'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 202 (in translation): 'sich belehren lassen' ['to receive instruction']
- MP ²xšynnyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31
- MP ²xšyd *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10
- ²xšynd, ²xšnd Pa /axšēnd/ *n.* 'prince'. Lentz 1926, 273; Ghilain 1939, 88.
- Pa ²xšnd CPar(54) M499+ R 15
- Pa ²xšynd M1/233: CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) M333 V 14; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; M737 R 5; M10 V 19; HCfr162 M387 A 3; M606a/1
- Pa ²xšynd'n *pl.* MKG(2119) M1118 B 1; H.VIb/14a/ M6139 R 3 = M5846 R 1; H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; H.VII/18a/ M588 V 1; A.R.I/18a/ M6238+ V 2 = M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11 = M817 R 6; M1K4970b R 1
- ²xšyndyft, ²xšyndyft Pa /axšēndyft/ *n.* 'regentship, rule, tyranny'. MKG, 154.
- Pa ²xšndft M1348 R 2b
- Pa ²xšndft Abcd.B M507 V 12b
- Pa ²xšyndyft MKG(23) M1344+M5910 R 13; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12 = M1838 R 4
- ²xtr Pa/MP /axtar/ *n.* '(fixed) star; constellation, sign of the zodiac'.
- Pa ²xtr MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; GW S97 M2331 A 7; M1201 V 2
- Pa ²xtr'n *pl.* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; LN S8 M384+ V 4; M5785 I R 8
- MP ²xtr KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(743) M7981 II V i 23; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(755) M7981 II V ii 1; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1; M543 R 6
- MP ²xtr ²xtr *double* Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28 ²xtr <²xtr>
- MP ²xtr'n *pl.* Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28
- MP ²xtr'n *pl.* Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(1003) M7982 V i 11; Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15; Hu(1091) M7983 I R i 31; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8; M762 R 17.
- ²xtrm'r MP /axtarmār/ *n.* 'interpreter of stars, astrologer'. MKG, 154.
- MP ²xtrm'r'n *pl.* MKG(2016) M742 II R 8 (MKG, 122 n.5: 'Beziehendlich ²xtrm'(r)/yy 'Sterndeuterfeil')
MP ²xtrm'r'n *pl.* Gloss.b M111+M725 R 11
- ²xtrwzn Pa /axtarwazan/ *n.* 'zodiac'. Boyce 1954, 183. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.26: 'Ort, wo die Zodiakalzeichen sich bewegen'.
- Pa ²xtrwzn A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4
- ²xw' Pa /?/?'. Henning's notebook contains ²xw'h with some attestations but without a translation.
- Pa ²xw'm'n M327 R 6 = M24 V 6
- ²xwr- Pa /āxwar-/ *v.tr.* 'to eat, consume, devour (of a fire)'. See ²wxr-.
- Pa ²xwryd *pres.3.sg.* KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(26) M35 V 8
- Pa ²xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1815) MHPW B 5; MKG(1823) MHPW B 13; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3
- ²xwrn Pa /āxwaran/ *n.* 'meal, banquet'. See ²wxrn.
- Pa ²xwrn MMiii,g(47) M7 I R ii 17; RH(439) M763 R i 12
- MP ²xwrn Kao0111 R 7
- ²xyst MP see ²xyz- MP
- ²xyz- Pa /āxēz-/ *v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
- Pa ²xyzyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2046) M580 V 5
- Pa ²xyzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22
- Pa ²xyz'n *subj.1.sg.* M18 V 10
- Pa ²xyz'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1802) HWP A 7
- Pa ²xyzyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; M1/319; M1/391; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10
- Pa ²x'st *pp.I* MKG(278) M320 R 2
- Pa ²x'st *pp.I* M8286 I R 3
- Pa ²x'st *pp.I* MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15
- Pa ²xyznyd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M7390/5
- ²xyz- MP /āxēz-/ *v.itr.* 'to rise, rise up'. āxēzēn- 'to raise up'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Cf. ²byzynyd'r.
- MP ²xyzyh *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8
- MP ²xyzyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; M555 V 3a; Kao0111 R 6
- MP ²xyz *impv.sg.* KawA(61) M101k R 5; KPT(626) M1026 B 19
- MP ²xyst *pp.I* M3 R 16
- MP ²xyzn'd *caus., pp.II* M3 (42) V 19 (Boyce: ²xyzyn'd but no second <y> is present.)
- ²xyzyšn Pa /āxēzišn/ *n.* 'rise up, rising up'.
- Pa ²xyzyšn H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5 (So Sundermann; Boyce: (pr)xy(z)yšn.)
- ²y- MP see ²y-

ʿyʿb MP /ayāb/ conj. (disj.) 'or'.

Pa ʿyʿb S31 R 7

MP ʿyʿb Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V 12; KPT(198) aM1003+M1025 B i 10; KPT(199) M1003+M1025 B i 11; KPT(200) aM1003+M1025 B i 12; KPT(201) aM1003+M1025 B i 13; M444 R ii 7; M444 R ii 8; M444 R ii 9; aM556 R 2; M556 R 4; M556 R 12; MIK8259 II V 4; M5794+ II R 9; M694 V 1; M694 V 5; MIK7283 V 3; aMIK4958ab V 2; M495/8

MP ʿyʿbm Šbrg(708) M475a II V 12

MP ʿyʿbwmʿn Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1

ʿyʿb- MP /ayyāb-/ *ayāb-/* utr. 'to obtain, acquire, attain; achieve success'.

MP ʿyʿbʿm subj.1.pl. Or pres. KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1

MP ʿyʿpt pp.I I SIO 120 I V 8

MP ʿyʿbhyd pass., pres.3.sg. M199+ V i 18

ʿyʿd MP /ayyād/ n. 'memory, recollection'; ʿyʿd qwn- / bw- 'to remember'. Henning 1933a, 224.

MP ʿyʿd Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213) M801a/p13 14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228) M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (26)12; M210 V 6; S12b R ii 35; S14 R 13; RH(1098) M273 R 14; MIK4979 R i 5; M6011 R i 4

ʿyʿdgʿryh, ʿyʿdgʿryy MP /ayyādgārib/ n. 'remembrance'.

MP ʿyʿdgʿryh M555 V 4b

MP ʿyʿdgʿryy BBB(365) M801a/p22 16

ʿyʿg, ʿyʿg MP /āyāg/ n. (pres.part.) 'coming'. *sinān āyāgān*: 'the three coming ones' = Jesus, the Maiden of Light and the Nous. Andreas-Henning 1933, 328, n.1 S. ʿyʿg-

MP ʿyʿg RH(1045) M785 V 2

MP ʿyʿgʿn pl. MMii M31 I V 1

MP ʿyʿgʿn pl. M6792/2

MP ʿyʿgʿn prp.1a, pl. M74 I R 15; aM543 R 8; M9133 R 2

ʿyʿpt MP see ʿyʿb-

ʿyʿrd- MP /ayyārd-/ *ayārd-/* utr. 'to be distressed, tormented; suffer, seethe'.

MP ʿyʿrdyd pres.3.sg. Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9

MP ʿyʿrdynd pres.3.pl. Šbrg(378) aM542b+ I V 18

MP ʿyʿrdʿn subj.1.sg. RH(1125) M273 V 19

MP ʿyʿrdʿnd subj.3.pl. Šbrg(290) aM470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) aM470a+ V 10; MKG(1512) aM805a+ V 15; MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16

ʿyʿrdyšn MP /ayyārdišn/, *ayārdišn/* n. 'distress, torment'.

MP ʿyʿrdyšn MMii M8251 I V 15

ʿyʿs- MP /ayyās-/ *ayās-/* utr. 'to remember'.

MP ʿyʿsʿm subj.1.pl. M731 V 7

MP ʿyʿst pp.I M1/42

MP ʿyʿsyd pp.II MIK4959 R 4 (Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 suggests that this is a pp.II

(and that ʿyʿst in M1/42/ is falsely written for ʿyʿsyd))

ʿyʿsyšn MP /ayyāsišn/, *ayāsišn/* n. 'memory'.

MP ʿyʿsyšn BBB(366) M801a/p22 17

ʿyʿd, ʿyʿd Pa/MP /ēd/ *dema, pron.* 'this'; Pa ʿyʿd rʿd, MP ʿyʿd rʿy 'on account of this, because'.

Pa ʿyʿd MMiiib(77) M5815 I V i 27; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; Otani6230 B 4

Pa ʿyʿdrʿd MMiiib(15) M5815 I R i 15

Pa ʿyʿd MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3; MMiiia M2 II R i 23; MMiiij M42 R i 6; MMiiij(64) M42 V i 12; A.R.VIIa/17a/ M667+ V 13; GW S55 aM248+ V 13 = M890 V 4; GW S101 M6300 A 6; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; M1558/2

MP ʿyʿd Šbrg(92) M475a I-V 20; Šbrg(375) aM542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; KawF(38) M6120 colD 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2001) M742 I V 15; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 23; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1777) M382 B 3; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; M16 V 4; aMIK4960 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii aM8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 6; M199+ V i 10; M415+ I R i 1; M1870 I R i 3

MP ʿyʿdrʿy M882a A 3

MP ʿyʿdyš KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6

MP ʿyʿdyšʿn pl. KPT(1316) aM1208 B i 7; M627 R i 15

MP {ʿyʿd} <wd> M738 R 14

ʿyʿdʿwn MP /ēdaʿōn/ adv. 'thus, so'.

MP ʿyʿdʿwn M781+ I R 11

MP ʿyʿdʿwn Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MKG(1990) M742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; KPT(670) M100 R-i 19; KPT(1302) M1208 A ii 6; KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3; KPT(1593) M8101 R i 11; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1931) aM466a A 4; M1/191; aM97 R i 23; aS2 R i 6; M28 I V ii 12; MIK4976a R ii 7

MP ʿyʿdʿwnyš M16 R 5

ʿyʿdr MP /ēdar/ dem. adv. 'here'. Cf. PaT ʿydr.

MP ʿydr KPT(1634) M46 R 1; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; M28 I R i 35

ʿydrʿd Pa see ʿyʿd and rʿd

ʿydrʿy MP see ʿyʿd and rʿy

ʿyʿg MP /ēg/ conj., adv. 'then, thereupon'.

MP ʿyʿg Šbrg(12) aM473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1; Šbrg(184) M482+ I V 16; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Šbrg(722) M473a+ II R 2; KawA(148) M101b V 4; KawA(151) M101b V 7;

- MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(352) M7981 I V ii 14; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; Hu(699) M7981 II R ii 13; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I V i 17; MMii M2 I V i 29; KPT(468) M1002+ R iii 3; KPT(496) M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(843) M853 V 1; KPT(847) M853 V 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10; KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; M1/205; M97 V ii 14; M16 R 10; M433a+M3706 B 7; M2451 A 2; S10 V 6; S12a R 26; S12b R ii 36; M268 A 6; aM268 A 9; M501p+ R 8; M5794+ I R 9; M28 I V i 25; Otani6152 R 10
- MP ³y^gw^m MMii M49 II V 6; M1/193
- MP ³y^gc^y MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9
- MP ³y^gc^ys MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
- MP ³y^gdⁿ MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6
- MP ³y^gs Šbrg(86) aM475a I V 14; Šbrgfm M8256 R 4; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M9 I V 3; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(1400) aM4500 V ii 9; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1422) aM5566+M4501 R ii 7; KPT(1461) M5567 R i 7
- MP ³y^gsⁿ Šbrg(147) aM482+ I R 3; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1177) M7983 I V ii 15; M97 R ii 19; aM433a+M3706 B 3; M5794+ I R 18; M5750 R ii 16
- ³y^gc^ys MP see ³y^g
- ³yl Pa see ³yl
- ³y^gyy /*ingil*/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)
- M ³y^gyy M1/59
- ³y^{ny}h MP /*ēnūh*/ n. 'similarity'.
- MP ³y^{ny}h MMii M9 II V 6
- MP ³y^{ny} MM99+ V i 18
- ³yr, (³yr) MP /*ēr*/ adv. 'down, below'. ³c³yr 'under'; prep. 'under' in KPT(1651). On ³yr *dst* KPT(476), s. KPT 31, 70 and ³yr^{dst}.
- MP ³yr MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(476) M1002+ R iii 11; KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(1293) M1208 A i 2; KPT(1300) M1208 A ii 4; KPT(1651) M46 R 18; S14 R 7
- MP ³yrw^d M315 II R 1
- MP ³yr KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4
- ³yr MP /*ēr*/ a. 'lower'. Cf. ³yr 2.
- MP ³yrdr *comp.*, adv. KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12; M738 R 8
- MP ³yrdrⁿ *comp.*, pl. KPT(87) M1001+ V i 3; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; KPT(687) M100 R ii 10; KPT(743) M100 V i 21
- MP ³yr^{dwm} *suprl.* Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(88) M99 I V 13
- ³yrⁿ Pa see ³yrⁿ
- ³yr^d MP /*ērad*/ adv. 'here'. ? Twice attested in one text; metathesis of ³ydr or point placed on <d> instead of on <r>?
- MP ³yr^d MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7
- ³yr^{dst} Pa/MP /*ērdast*/ a. 'subordinate, vassal'. On ³yr *dst* KPT(476) see ³yr.
- Pa ³yr^{dst} RH(349) aM284b R ii 26
- MP ³yr^{dst} M738 V 16
- ³yr^g MP /*ērag*/ n. 'south'.
- MP ³yr^g Šbrg(238) M472+ I V 22; Šbrg(279) M535+ V 15; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii 1; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13; BBB(232) M801a/p14 15
- MP ³yr^{gyh}hⁿ adv. Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75) aM99 I R 25
- ³yr^{gyg} MP /*ēragīg*/ a. 'southern'.
- MP ³yr^{gyg} Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(54) M99 I R 4
- ³yr^{kš} MP /*ērkaš*/ n. 'arms under the armpits in respectful salutation, greeting'. Henning 1940, 22-3; Colditz 1992, 334, n.71.
- MP ³yr^{kš} M198a V 1; Gloss.b M111+M725 V (15)1; Gloss.b aM111+M725 V (16)2
- ³yr^{nz}- MP /*ēranz*-/ *utr.* 'to conquer, defeat; blame, condemn, damn'.
- MP ³yr^{mz}ⁿ *subj.1sg.* M174 I V 8
- MP ³yr^{mz}^g *prp.1a* M74 I V 5; M798a R ii 6 (So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Boyce 1975, cc 1 ³yr^{mz}^g is unjustified.)
- MP ³yr^{xt} *pp.1* RH(1107) M273 V 1
- ³yr^p^y MP /*ērpāy*/ a. 'underfoot, spurned'.
- MP ³yr^p^yⁿ pl. M781+ II V (47)7: aPM914.1 V? 4 (de Menasce: ³y/(r)p³yⁿ, but initial <> is to be expected in MPT.)
- ³yr^{yst} MP /*ērist*/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'having applied oneself' (?). Unclear, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8 n.23.
- MP ³yr^{yst} *pp.1?* M1/180
- ³yw^r, ³yw^r MP /*ēwār*/ n. 'buds' (?).
- MP ³yw^r Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4
- MP ³yw^r Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16
- ³yw^r Pa /*ēwār*/ n. 'theft, thieving'. KPT, 118. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 79.
- Pa ³yw^r KPT(1178) aM183+ I R 5
- ³yw^r- MP /*aywar*-l, *lēwar*-/ *utr.* 'to acquire' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194: 'herbeibringen', 'sich verschaffen'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 'receive'.
- MP ³yw^rnd *subj.3pl.* M1K4959 R 5
- ³ywst Pa see ³yw^z-
- ³yw^{stg}, ³yw^{stg} Pa/MP /*āyuštag*/ a. (*pp.*) 'agitated, turbulent'. Henning 1945a, 480 'perplexing'. *pp.1a* of ³yw^z-.
- Pa ³yw^{stg} ARI/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = aM6264 R 3

- Pa ^ywštg H1Va/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9
= M175 V 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; Abcd.C
aM533 R 3b; LN §26 M27 R 14
MP ^ywštyh ^{adv}. M733 R 5
MP ^ywštg'n *pp1a, pl*. M204 B 4
^ywštyft Pa */āyūštagift/ n.* 'rebellion, muddle'.
LN 99 (§303).
Pa ^ywštyft RH(108) M86 R 17
Pa ^ywštyft LN §30 M27 V 16 = aM457 V 5; LN §90
M34 V 10
^ywyn MP */ēwēn/ n.* 'custom; sort'.
MP ^ywyn MMii M729 II R i 3; RH(1065) M181 R 3;
M28 I V i 26; Kao1111 R 4
^ywyng MP */ēwēnag/ n.* 'manner, kind, fashion,
propriety'. Henning 1958, 71
MP ^ywyng MMii M9 II V 13; KPT(878) M263f+ A ii
11; M733 V 9; M627 V ii 12
MP ^ywyng'n *pl*. KPT(419) M1004+ V iii 18;
KPT(553) M1020+M1022 R i 3; KPT(553)
aM1020+M1022 R i 3
^ywz 1, ^ywwz, ^ywz Pa/MP */āyōz/ a.* 'disturbed,
aroused'.
Pa ^ywz A.R.I/21b/ M780+M889 V 2
Pa ^ywz A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3
MP ^ywwz Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10
^ywz 2 Pa */āyōz/ n.* 'disturbance'. Ghilain 1939, 64.
Pa ^ywz H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7
^ywzg, ^ywzg Pa */āyōzag/ n.* 'strife'. MKG, 154.
Pa ^ywzg LN §98 M312 V 11 = aM905 R 8
Pa ^ywzg MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1020) M4572
R i 5; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 =
M6953 V 5
^yy */ay/ interj.* 'O (dismissive)'. Henning 1942a, 951
'Eh'. Sims-Williams-Halén 10 take it as a positive
'Oh'; unless that should be Pa pres.2sg. of the
copula instead of MP *by*. Weinreich 1994, 184 also
has an apparently positive ē.
MP ^yy M3 (28) V 5
MPS ^y MannerheimE R 4
^z Pa */az/ pron.1sg.* 'I'. Encl. -m and non-enclitic *mn*
express the direct object, the genitive/dative and
the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense
(in the 'ergative' construction). See also *mn'n*.
WMIr mn Or MP. M2421/2; M8416/1
Pa ^bwm MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13
Pa ^{bd}cwm A.R.I/4b/ M5570 R 4
Pa ^bdyštwm M1/370
Pa ^{by}dwm M4b I V 17
Pa ^gdghwm M5501+ A ii 7
Pa ⁿrwm M1/300
Pa ^wswm M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6
Pa ^{wh}wm MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28; M1/232
Pa ^wm MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27; MMiii,b(131)
M5815 II R i 20; MMiii,b(154) aM5815 II R ii 18;
MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(679) M4575 V
ii 8; MKG(941) M4582 A ii 1; MKG(1399) M6041 V
10; MKG(2079) aM455 A i 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 13 =
M748 R 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 15; MMiii,d M5 R i 25;
MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16;
MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 =
aM480c V ii 10; M1/306; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M4b
I V i 1; M6033 B ii (21) 3; M6031 I A ii 6; M6650 V
10; H.III/11b/ aM5540 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9;
H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.Vb/1b/ aM489b R 2;
H.VIII/12a/ aM689 V 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256
I V 3; A.R.I/5b/ aM5570 R 6; A.R.I/11a/
M780+M889 R 1; A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1; A.R.Ib/2a/
M1890 R 3; A.R.Ib/11a/ M1890 V 1; A.R.Ib/12b/
M1890 V 4; A.R.IIa/31b/ M1536 I R 3; A.R./III/1b/
M1535 I R 4; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2; A.R./IV/42a/
M1530 II R 3; A.R./IV/62a/ M1531 II R 2;
A.R.V/22a/ M1533 II R 2; A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534
II R 4; A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R
3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6;
A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; S50
A 3a; RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1172) M30 R ii
18; M215 V 11; M1463/2; M1500/1; M1504/3; M5825
V 1; aM7201 A 5
Pa ^z MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,b(73) M5815
I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(158)
M5815 II R ii 22; MKG(117) M48+ I V 6; MKG(720)
M4576 V i 4; MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MKG(1193)
M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; MKG(1552)
M5651 B 5; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,e(107)
M6 V ii 17; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(98)
M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,i
M42 R i 15; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,n(39)
M77 V 19; M1/298; M1/299; M1/441; M1/442;
M1/443; M1/444; M18 R 2; L A 1; L A 2; H.VIa/1a/
M6223 R 1; H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIa/3a/
M6223 R 5; H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1;
H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = M502h+M2751 R 1;
A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9;
A.R.VI/38a/ aM326 R 2; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3;
A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 =
M96 R 3; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7;
A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5;
A.R.VII/15b/ M489a R 1 = M690+M439 V 8 = M6265
V 1; RH(183) M284a R i 17; M4511/2b; M5829 A 1;
M6281+ R 1; M7201 A 2; M5829 A 2
Pa ^z ^z double RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6
Pa ^zyc MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; Gloss.r M5542 V
(6)2; A.R.II/3a/ M863 R 5
Pa ^{zy}š'n A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = aM1537 II R 4
Pa ^sprwm aM215 V 9
Pa ^šnwm RH(150) M1610 B 2
Pa ^ymwm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V
i 15
Pa ^{zw}ywm MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14
Pa br'dwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3
Pa brwm RH(736) M311 R 9
Pa bwjwm M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i
3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4

Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5: M7201 A 3

Pa cšmwm MMiii,m(88) M39 V ii 27

Pa cw'gwnwm MKG(1428) M5965 B 5: CPar(45) M499+ R 6

Pa cy*myš'n Mo(40) M734 V 5

Pa cym MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6: MKG(1399) M6041 V 10: MKG(1622) aM1964+M822 V i 3: MKG(1929) M177 V 3: A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8

Pa cym Mo(41) M734 V 6: MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9: MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8: MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1: MKG(1938) M177 V 12: MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22: M32a R 9: RH(426) M1316 V i 20: GW S13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = aM6680+ R 12

Pa cyrgwm M215 R 14

Pa d'dwm MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25

Pa dhwm M4a I V 19: A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1

Pa dhydwm BBB(64) aM801a/p5 2: M1367 R 6

Pa drdwm MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26

Pa dydwm A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2

Pa fryhwm MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5

Pa grywm M1/302: H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = aM588 R 5

Pa gy'nwm MMiii,n M77 R 15: MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18: MMiii,n(41) aM77 V 21: M4b I R 6: aOtani6202 A 2

Pa hniftwm MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2

Pa hwfry'dwm M4b I V 19

Pa hyrzwm BBB(89) M801a/p6 9: BBB(95) M801a/p6 15: RH(404) M284b V ii 23: RH(850) M782 V 3

Pa hyrzydwm RH(398) M284b V ii 17

Pa jmwmm MMiii,m(64) aM39 V ii 2

Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29

Pa krwm M6281+ V 9

Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12: M6650 V 9: A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4: RH(368) M284b V i 13: RH(369) M284b V i 14: RH(430) M1316 V i 24

Pa kwm Mo(55) M132a R 9: MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14: MKG(1396) M6041 V 7: MKG(1937) M177 V 11: MMiii,a M2 II R i 22: MMiii,a M2 II R i 35: MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5: MMiii,d aM5 R i 12: MMiii,p M21 R 6: M18 V 8: RH(425) M1316 V i 19

Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10

Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2: CPar(97) M333 V 6

Pa qym M1/249: A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1: A.R.IV/1a/ aM1531 I R 1: A.R.IV/3a/ aM1531 I R 5

Pa kym H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1: H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3: H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5 = aM1544 R 1: H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3: H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9: H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5: H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = aOtani6206 V 1: H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9: H.V/16a/ aM2607 V 5: H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1: A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6: A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2: A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1: A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3: A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1: A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3: A.R.IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3: A.R.IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3: A.R.V/41a/ aM1534 II R 1: A.R.V/42a/

M5586+M1534 II R 3: A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5: A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7: A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5: A.R.V/61a/ aM1535 II R 1

Pa kyštrwm MMiii,d aM5 R i 23 = aM748 R 7

Pa mn obl. Mo(39) M734 V 4: MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21: MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24: MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29: MMiii,b(149) M5815 II R ii 7: MMiii,b(153) M5815 II R ii 17: MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20: MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25: MKG(43) M48+ II R 7: MKG(109) M48+ I R 17: MKG(127) M48+ I V 16: MKG(128) M48+ I V 17: MKG(129) M48+ I V 18: MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2: MKG(307) M344a V 2: MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8: MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7: MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3: MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6: MKG(718) M4576 V i 2: MKG(1053) M4573 R i 3: MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1: MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5: MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7: MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4: MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14: MKG(1295) M4798 A 1: MKG(1380) M6041 R 21: MKG(1543) M5651 A 3: MKG(1550) M5651 B 3: MKG(1574) M1608 B 6: M8286 I R 8: MKG(1596) M47 I V 5: MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2: MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15: MKG(1672) aM267b+M314 R ii 16: MKG(1941) M177 V 15: MKG(1962) M502e B 6: MKG(2073) M455 A i 2: MKG(2108) M502d A 4: MKG(2109) M502d A 5: MMiii,d M5 R i 17: MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8: MMiii,d(37) M5 R ii 7 = M748 R 12: MMiii,g(92) M7 I V ii 4: MMiii,g(112) M7 I V ii 24: MMiii,g(204) M7 II V i 30: MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5: MMiii,g(234) M7 II V ii 30: MMiii,h(22) M33 I R ii 12: MMiii,i M42 R i 12: MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3: MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11: MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15: MMiii,i(52) M42 R ii 26: MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16: MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8: MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20: MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26: MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6: MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14: MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16: MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23: MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25: MMiii,n M77 R 13: MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10: KPT(1792) aM572 R 10: KPT(1893) aM6280 V 1: KPT(1896) M6280 V 4 (Sundermann: *man* instead of *az* (KPT, 97, n.5)); KPT(2094) M338 A 3: KPT(2098) M338 A 7: M1/237: M1/264: M1/265: M1/278: M1/286: M1/288: M1/290: M1/291: M1/301: M1/306: M1/307: M1/349: M1/351: M1/352: M1/366: M1/385: M1/386: M1/437: BBB(96) M801a/p6 16: BBBc(6) M5779 R 6: BBBc(29) M5779 V 5: BBBc(41) M5779 V 17: BBBd(15) M114 I V 7: CPar(70) M499+ V 12: CPar(71) M499+ V 13: CPar(74) M499+ V 16: CPar(111) M334a R 6: CPar(114) M334a R 9: CPar(120) M334a R 15: M4b I V 2: M4b I V 3: M4b I V 5: M4b I V 7: M4b I V 8: M4b I V 11: M4b I V 17: M4b I V 19: M4a I R 3: M4a I R 5: M4a I V 15: M32a R 4: M32a R 5: M32a R 7: M32a R 8: M32a R 10: M32a R 13: M38

V 9; M38 V 11: M38 V 12: α M6033 A ii (8) 1: M501b R i 4; H.VI/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = M588 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1 (Boyce 1954: $\text{?}J(w) m(n)$; Boyce 1956: $J(.ym)$; Sundermann: or $J(.ymn)$); H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; A.R.I/3a/ M256 I V 5; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = α M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/49b/ M1539 I V 4; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/3a/ α M1890 R 5; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/51a/ α M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S37 V 4; M23 A 3; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(44) M280 I R 12; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(164) M502a B 5; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(302) M284b R i 11; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(316) M284b R i 25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(344) α M284b R ii 21; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(352) M284b R ii 29; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(364) M284b V i 9; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; M452c A 5; HCfrN M4727 A 1b; HCfrN M4727 B 11a; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 B 13b; M791a II V 5; M837 A 3; M807e R 1; Otani6198 R 3; M215 R 11; M633 V 11; M1632/2; M1883 V 5; M3839/4; M6838/1; M6850/2; M6281+ V 9 ($\text{?}wmn$); M6281+ V 9; M7201 B 5

Pa mn mn double RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5

Pa mn ? BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M176 V 5; M176 V 11

Pa mn ? st ? M176 V 10; M357 R 10; α M1112/1

Pa mnyc MKG(673) M4575 V ii 2; MMiii,m(1) M39 R i 1; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; MMiii,m(36) M77 V 15; BBBc(47) M5779 V 23

Pa mn ? ž MMiii,b(170) M5815 II V i 3

Pa ng ? dwm MMiii,j M42 R i 23; M1/315: S6 V 6;

RH(393) M284b V ii 12

Pa ngwšwm S6 V 7

Pa nm ? yg ? yg ? yg ? g ? rw ? wwm ? S6 V 8

Pa nm ? cwm M1/315: S6 V 6

Pa p ? dgyrbwm α M215 R 12

Pa pdw ? cwm RH(743) M311 R 16

Pa rgwm M6281+ V 10

Pa rw ? nwm MMiii,n(40) M77 V 20

Pa s ? nwm MMiii,m(80) M39 V ii 18

Pa sfsyrwm α M215 V 10

Pa synwm RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V

Pa š ? dwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5

Pa t ? stgwm M215 V 6

Pa tnwm M1367 R 7; M361 A 6

Pa twm M1905 I V 3

Pa w ? hyštwm ? M64 R 10

Pa w ? xtwm A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1

Pa whyštm M501b R i 4

Pa whyštwm M64 R 3

Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19

Pa wxrdygwm M215 V 4

Pa wynd ? rw ? m MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17

Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10

PaS ? wm H.VI/1a/ Sol4615 V 10

PaS ? z i0200 I A 4

PaR mriastr TM327 R 5

$\text{?}z^d$, $\text{?}z^d$ Pa/MP / $\text{?}z\text{?}d$ / a. 'noble; free'. Ghilain 1939, 87 M737/R/3-4/ Also 'freed': $\text{?}w\text{?}t\text{?}rw\text{?}šn$ (?) $\text{?}z^d$ $\text{?}w\text{?}t$ $\text{?}c$ $\text{?}bndgyft$ 'and/but the light was freed from captivity' (Boyce 1951, 915). On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 111ff. (MKG 59, n.8). de Blois 1985: Colditz 2000, 53ff.

Pa $\text{?}z^d$ MMiii,m(43) M39 R ii 18 (s. $\text{?}wstg$); M1/404: M1/422: M1/423: M1/445: M83 I R 16 = α M200 V 12 = M234 R 13; M737 R 4; RH(452) M763 R i 25; GW S99 α M5642 B 6 = α M2331 B 6; GW S100 α M2601 B 7; M285 II V ii 24; M791a II V 3; M1201 V 20; M1872 II V 10

Pa $\text{?}z^d$ n pl. MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(736) M4576 V ii 3; CPar(168) M44 V 6

Pa $\text{?}z^d$ CPar(82) M333 R 6; M306 V 2; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; LN S15 α M240 V 5; LN S15 α M240 V 6; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M98 II R 1b; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 15; M5785 II R 18

Pa $\text{?}z^d$ n pl. MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8; CPar(111) M334a R 6

MP $\text{?}z^d$ α M555 R 1b = M442 V 2; M1050 B 7; M849c A 3; α M576 R iii 14

MP $\text{?}z^d$ n pl. M297 B 6; M389 V 10 = α M8430 II R 14; Kao0111 R 3

MP $\text{?}z^d$ M738 V 15; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14; M527 R i 8; M798c A ii 3

MP $\text{?}z^d$ n pl. KPT(1705) M47 II R 1 $\text{?}z^d$ < ? >n

$\text{?}z^d$ g MP / $\text{?}z\text{?}dag$ / a. 'free, noble, freed'. KPT, 118. See $\text{?}z^d$.

- MP ^zdyg KPT(341) M1004+ R i 11
^zdyft, ^zdyft Pa /āzādīft/ n. 'freedom, liberty'.
 Pa ^zdyft MKG(1550) M5651 B 3; MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25
 Pa ^zdyft M229 V i 11; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2
^zdyh, ^zdyy MP /āzādīh/ n. 'freedom, liberty; status of being a freeman'.
 MP ^zdyy MMii M36 R 14
 MP ^zdyh Kao0111 R 4
^zpt MP /āzāft/ utr., pp. 'to bring in/up to'. KPT, 118 (possibly ⁿpt, s. there).
 MP ⁿpt pp.I KPT(1364) M4500 R i 8 (Sundermann: ^(z)pt or ⁽ⁿ⁾pt.); S12b R ii 34
^zr-, ^zr- Pa /āzār-/ utr. 'to injure'. MKG, 148.
 Pa ^zryd pres.3.sg. MKG(1431) M5966 A 2
 Pa ^zryd pres.2.pl. KPT(2028) M580 R 5
 Pa ^zr'h subj.2.sg. M6705/7
 Pa ^zryd pp.I MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8
^zr-, ^zr- MP /āzār-/ utr. 'to injure, (to torment (?))'. MKG, 154.
 MP ^zryd pres.3.sg. M653 R ii 5 (Colditz: ^z(q)ryd with a note that <q> is squashed, but generally <q> is used to stretch a spelling.); M199+ V ii 8
 MP ^zryd pres.3.sg. KawA(120) M101e R 10
 MP ^zr'd subj.3.sg. KawA(171) M101h V 8
 MP ^zr'g prp.Ia Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30
^zd Pa/MP /azd/ a. 'known, public'.
 Pa ^zd MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; M18 V 12; GW S81 M847 V 14
 MP ^zd Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2
^zd'g Pa /azdāg/ a. 'knowing'. Henning 1937a, 81.
 Pa ^zd'g M24 R 6 = M812 V 2
^zdh'g MP /azdabāg/ n. 'dragon'; signifies the nodes of the moon. Cf. ^wzdb'g and MPB dabāg.
 MP ^zdh'g Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(2) M98 I R 2; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; Glossb M111+M725 R 8
^zdygr, ^zdyqr Pa/MP /azdegarl. lazdegarl/ n. 'messenger, herald'. ^zdygr yzd: 'Herald God', name for the divinity Answer (Sundermann 1979, 102).
 Pa ^zdygr M4b I R 18; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(914) M749 R 7
 Pa ^zdyqr M5904/5
 MP ^zdygr RH(1051) M785 V 8; Otani11075 R ii 4; M1852/2
 MP ^zdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7
^zdyh- MP /azdīb-/ v.pass. (denom.) 'to be made known, be informed'.
 MP ^zdyh'd subj.3.sg. Šbrg(625) M477 II R 1
 MP ^zdyhd: subj.3.sg. Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5
^zm'n MP /azamān/ a. 'timeless'.
 MP ^zm'n MMii M9 I R 4; MMii M9 I V 1
^zn MP /āzn/ a. 'noble'. Henning 1940, 22.
 MP ^zn'n pl. Glossb M111+M725 R 7
^znd MP see ^zynd
^zrw- MP /uzrōb-/ utr. 'to rob completely'. Hapax. Uncertain. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.48.
 MP ^zrwbyd impu.pl. MMii M95 V 2b
^ztwz /az-tuz/ n.pr. (Turk.). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 212 /üz-tuz/.
 M ^ztwz MIK7251 R 3
^zwr MP /āzwar/ a. 'greedy'.
 MP ^zwr KPT(1417) M5566+M4501 R ii 2
^zygr, ^zzygr MP /āzegar/ a. 'greedy, lustful'.
 MP ^zygr Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrga(46) M537a+ I V 22; Hu(1012) M7982 V i 20; Hu(108) M7983 I R ii 14; Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23
 MP ^zygr M199+ R i 3
^zyh- see ^wzyh-
^zynd, ^zynd, ^znd Pa/MP /āzend/ n. 'parable, story'. Sundermann 1984a, 236-8.
 WMIr ^zynd M1185 V? H
 Pa ^znd KawN(21) M35 V 3
 Pa ^zynd KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1885) M6280 V H; GW S100 M2601 B 1
 Pa ^zynd MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; M6281+ V 6
 MP ^zynd MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(1740) M45 V H; KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2; M5794+ I V 19
 MP ^zynd'n pl. KPT(1826) M6470 V H
 MP ^znd KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; M28 I V ii 27
^z MP see ^c MP
^zys MP see ^c Pa
^c MP see pnc and hft
^{db}'g Pa /idbāg/. /idbāy/ a. '-fold' (with numerals). Henning 1965a, 32, n.1.
 Pa ^{db}'g M6020 I V i (39)2
^{dgd} Pa /idyad/ v., pp. 'gone in'. suppletive to ^{dyb}-.
 Pa ^{dgd} pp.I MKG(107) M48+ I R 15 (Müller and Boyce: /'l'gd. MKG, 23 note nn.); MKG(125) M48+ I V 14 (Boyce 1975, 34: ^wwd); MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(2148) M2061 A 3; MKG(2150) M2061 A 5; M2753 V? 5; M6033 B i (14) 2
^{dw}'ynd Pa see ^ydw'y-
^{fr}'mwc- Pa /ifrāmōz-/ utr. = ^{fr}'mwc-.
 Pa ^{fr}'mwcyd impu.pl. RH(264) M284a V ii 4
^{frg}'r- Pa /ifragār-/ utr. 'to be dejected'.
 Pa ^{frg}'r'm pres.1.pl. MMiii,c(73) M6 V i 13
^{fry}'ng Pa see fry'ng
^{fryhn}'m see fryhn'm
^{fryšt}g Pa /ifrēštāg/ n. = fryšt'g.
 Pa ^{fryšt}g M1/287; RH(1037) M785 R 13
 Pa ^{fryšt}g'n pl. MMiii,m(56) M39 V i 13
^{ignd} Pa/MP /ižgand/ n. 'messenger'.
 Pa ^{ignd} M341a V 3; BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M38 V 6; M83 I R 19 = M234 R 17; RH(795) M341a B 4; M1847 R? i 3
 MP ^{ignd} KPT(1723) M47 II V 2
^{lwg}'syy, ^{ylwg}'syt /il-ūgāsi/ n. (Turk.). A Uighur title. ^{ylwg}'syt has a Sogdian plural ending.
 M ^{ylwg}'syt pl. (Sogd.) M1/32

M 'ylwg'syy M1/29

'MPP'I MP see pnz

'skd, 'sqd, 'sqyd Pa /isked/ n. 'thorn(s)'. Henning 1937a, 81; Colditz 1987, 308.

Pa 'skd CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9

Pa 'sqd CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5

Pa 'sqyd CPar(28) aM332+M724 V 8

'sknd Pa /iskand/ a. 'lame'. GW 127 (\$79.1).

Pa 'sknd GW \$79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = aM4350 V 3

'skrfyšn Pa /iskarfišn/ n. 'stumbling'. Henning 1937a, 81

Pa 'skrfyšn A.R.VIIa/15a/ aM667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; RH(320) aM284b R i 29; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; M851a+M629c R i 10; M503g A 1; aM1739/3

Pa 'skrfyyšn A.R.FragP/2a/ M1668 R 3 ('sxrpyyšn) <'skrfyyšn>

'skwh, 'skw(w) Pa /iskōhl, /iskō/ a. 'poor'. Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 179 n.1; Colditz 1987, 302. Colditz 2000, 166-208.

Pa 'skw M1186 A 1b; M1186/2

Pa 'skwh MMiii.g(116) M7 I V ii 28; CPar(161) aM44 R 10; aM741 V 19b; M6898 B 3; M824a B 4; M1201 V 1; M6020 II V ii 18; M1369/2

Pa 'skwh'n pl. MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; M5858 V 1

Pa 'skww KPT(1904) M168 R 5

MP 'skwh M653 R ii 2

'skwhyft Pa /iskōhft/ n. 'poverty'. MKG, 154.

Pa 'skwhyft MKG(1766) aM5055+ V i 4; M229 R i 9; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; M88 II R 4b; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; aM98 II R 2a (Colditz: 'skwb(y)/yn/ or (n.13): 'skwhyft). Justification for the first reading/restoration in Colditz 2000, 202, n.127. But the reference to MKG, 173 is wrong. The very slight traces would support <ft>.)

'skww Pa see 'skwh

'sqyd Pa see 'skd

'skym Pa /iskēm/ n. 'form, shape, outward show' (?). Greek loan-word.

Pa 'skym MMiii.n M77 R 1; RH(444) aM763 R i 17

'sp'd Pa /ispād/ n. 'army'.

Pa 'sp'd MMiii.e M6 R i 8

'sp'h MP /ispāb/ n. 'army'. KPT, 118

MP 'sp'h KPT(837) M853 R 3

'sp's MP /ispās/ n. 'service'.

Pa 'sps MMiii.i M42 R i 9

Pa pd sp's MKG(688) M4576 R i 6

MP 'sp's Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(96) aM475a I V 24; Šbrg(711) M475a II V 15; Šbrg(44) aM537a+ II V 20; aMIK4979 R H

'sp'syg MP /ispāsīg/ n. 'servant, attendant'.

MP 'sp'syg'n pl. KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13

'sp'w Pa /ispāw/ n. 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 81.

Pa 'sp'w HCfr29.2 M2420 B 3

Pa 'sp'w H1/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2;

A.R.I/30a/ aM831 V 4 = M673 V 11; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/19a/ aM287+M1223 R 5 = M774 V 3; A.R.VIII/13b/ aM89 V 6 = aM5359 V 1

'sp'w- Pa /ispāw-/ vtr. 'to terrify, affright'. MKG, 154. 'spwd 'verjagen, 'schrecken'.

Pa 'sp'wyd pres.3.sg. Abcd.B aM507 R 2b

Pa 'sp'wynd pres.3.pl. A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; HCfr16.4 aM6725 B 2

Pa {'st'wynd} <'sp'wynd> pres.3.pl. H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of 'stwb-?)

Pa 'sp'wyd impu.pl. RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = aM468a V i 21

Pa 'spwd pp.I MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13

'spg Pa /ispag/ n. 'dog'. Henning 1937a, 81.

Pa 'spg'n pl. KPT(949) M316+M801d V 1

'spgjyh MP /ispagžīb/ n. 'slander'.

MP 'spgjyh M5794+ II V 12

'spnd'rmyd Pa /ispandārmēd/ n. 'the pure earth'. LN 95 (\$26.3). Sundermann 1979, 101 and 127 n.169.

Used as a positive term as opposed to neutral zmyg.

Pa 'spnd'rmyd LN \$26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4

'spr Pa/MP /ispar/ n. 'shield'.

Pa 'sprwm aM215 V 9

MP 'spr S7 V i 7

'sprhm Pa/MP /isprabm/ n. 'flower'.

MP 'sprhm Kawa(267) M911 R 3; Hu(237) M7981 I R i 1; RH(1077) M181 V 4; M797 I V 12 (Part of a name? See n'zwg.)

MP 'sprhm'n pl. MMii M36 V 20

'sprhm'wynd Pa /isprabmāwend/ a. 'flowery, full of flowers'.

Pa 'sprhm'wynd M6232+M6230 R 5

'sprhmc'r Pa /isprabmžār/ n. 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 97-8.

Pa 'sprhmc'r MMiii.d M5 R i 24 = aM748 R 7

'sprhmg Pa/MP /isprabmag/ n. 'flower'. Ghilain 1939, 97.

Pa 'sprhmg MMiii.b(19) M5815 I R i 19; MMiii.b(20) M5815 I R i 20; H.III/4a/ aM5540 R 7

Pa 'sprhmg'n pl. GW \$96 aM5642 A 11 = aM5531 B 8

MP 'sprhmg'n pl. MMii M2 I V ii 34

'sprhmyn Pa /isprabmēn/ a. 'of flowers, flowery'.

Pa 'sprhmyn M1202 V (26)11

'sps- Pa/MP /ispas-/ vtr. 'to serve'. MKG, 154.

Pa 'spsynd pres.3.pl. MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(96) M333 V 5

Pa 'spyšt pp.I MMiii.i(98) M42 V ii 23

MP 'spsyd pres.3.sg. Kawa(119) M101e R 9

'spsg Pa/MP /ispasag/ n. 'servant; bishop'. Jones 2004 shows that the Elchasaites had a similar usage.

Pa 'spsg MKG(172) M216c+M1750 R 11; M680 V 14; M7200 A 3

Pa 'spsg'n pl. Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MMiii.b(160) aM5815 II R ii 24; aM1147/3

MP 'spsg MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii

- M31 II V 15; M1/210; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H;
 αM293 R 9; αMIK8259 I V i 11; Otani6154 A 3
 MP 'spsg'n pl. BBB(218) M801a/p14 1
 MP 'spsg'n pl. MMii M36 R 15; MMii M31 II R H;
 BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1;
 BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; M11 R 16; αM5794+ I V 5;
 M4410/8; αM6604/2
 'spwd Pa see 'sp'w-
 'spwh- Pa /ispōb-/ *utr.* 'to be terrified, frightened'.
 Pa 'spwhynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.FragDO/2b/
 M449b+M503c R 4
 Pa 'spwhyd *impv.pl.* M1202 R 13
 'spwr Pa/MP /ispurr/ *a.* 'full, complete, perfect'. MP
mrd 'yg 'yspur 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979,
 100.
 WMIr 'spwr αOtani6258 V 4; M4832 R 2a
 Pa 'spwr MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MKG(1760)
 M5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10;
 MMiii,d(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,f(20)
 M8171 R ii 8; MMiii,g(51) M7 I R ii 21;
 MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22;
 MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23;
 M6020 I V ii (61)12; M6020 I V ii (68)19;
 M6232+M6230 V ii; M730 V i 7; A.R.VI/10b/
 M6222 V 10; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; A.R.VI/44b/
 M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/48b/ M326 V 3 =
 M1537 II V 2; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.C
 M533 R 2b; LN §8 αM384+ V 3; αS35 V 3; RH(420)
 αM1316 V i 14; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(1029)
 M785 R 5; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; GW §5
 αM259c+M453c R 8
 Pa 'spwr'n pl. KPT(2111) αM1916 A 2; RH(1151) M30 R
 i 23
 MP 'spwr šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Hu(702) M7981
 II R ii 16; MMii M36 V 13; M1/183; M1/223;
 BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6;
 BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; M74 I V 16; MMii M8251 I
 V 11
 MP 'spwryh' *adv.* MMii M8251 I V 7
 MP myrd # 'yg 'spwr BBB(374) αM801a/p23 17
 MP myrd# 'spwr M277 V i 10
 MPS 'spwr TM406b V 3
 'spwrg'r MP /ispurgār/ *a.* 'perfecting, becoming
 perfect'.
 MP 'spwrg'r'n pl. M210 R 5
 MP 'spwrg'r'n pl. BBB(12) M801a/p1 12
 'spwrg'ryh, 'spwrg'ry(y) MP /ispurgārīb/ *n.*
 'completion, fulfilment'.
 MP 'spwrg'ry M3838/3
 MP 'spwrg'ryh MKG(1968) M742 I R 4
 MP 'spwrg'ryy MMii M36 V 9; BBB(250) M801a/p15
 15
 MP 'spwrg'ryl αM1552/3
 'spwryft Pa /ispurift/ *n.* 'completeness'.
 Pa 'spwryft GW §6 M259c+M453c R 13
 Pa 'spwryft M529 V 5; LN §82 αM2453 V 4; M24 R 7
 = αM812 V 3
 'spwryg Pa/MP /ispurrig/ *a.* 'full, complete,
 perfect'. *mrd* 'spwryg 'vir perfectus', Sundermann
 1979, 100.
 Pa 'spwryg BBB(298) M801a/p18 11 = M5225 R 5;
 M32a R 6; αM680 R 15; H.I/26b/ αM93 I R 10; LN
 §104 M307a+b V 6; LN §108 M307a+ V 10 = M491+
 V 4; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; M70 V 5; M5785 I V
 16
 Pa 'spwryg # *mrd* MKG(1879) M6032 V 22
 Pa *mrd* # 'spwryg αM224 II R 5
 Pa *mrd* 'spwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; M5530 R 15;
 RH(302) M284b R i 11; αM70 V 4; M772a V 2
 MP 'spwryg αM8250 R 1; αM1578/2; αM5590/3
 'spwryzygyn MP /ispurzigēn/ *a.* 'spleenic'. Henning
 1940, 32
 MP 'spwryzyqyn Glossf αM614 R 1
 'spwxt MP /ispōxt/ *utr., pp.* 'to press, thrust'. KPT,
 118 'verjagen'.
 MP 'spwxt *pp.I* Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(901)
 αM263f+ B ii 4
 'spxr MP /ispāxr/ *n.* 'banquet, revelry'.
 MP 'spxr MMii M2 I V ii 8.
 'spyd Pa/MP /ispēd/ *a.* 'white'.
 Pa 'spyd MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(847) αM4578
 A i 17; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,o(18) M67 V
 i 12; Gloss.c αM875+M699 I R 3; GW §8
 αM259b+M453b R 8; M8534/3
 MP 'spyd M415+ I R i 3
 'spydd'r MP /ispēddār/ *n.* 'white poplar, aspen'.
 Henning 1940, 32
 MP 'spydd'r Glossf αM614 R 2
 'spydpr MP /ispēdparr/ *a.* 'white-feathered'.
 MP 'spydpr M393 A 4
 MP 'spydpr'n pl. MMii M36 V 6
 'spydyft Pa /ispēdif/ *n.* 'whiteness'. MKG, 154.
 Pa 'spydyft MKG(841) M4578 A i 11
 'spyg MP /ispīg/ *n.* 'radiance'.
 MP 'spyg MMii M28 II R i 35
 'spync MP see 'spynj-
 'spynj, 'spync Pa/MP /ispenj/ *n.* 'hostel, place to
 stay'.
 Pa 'spynj MMiii,g(48) M7 I R ii 18
 MP 'spync M501p+ R 6
 MP 'spynj M87 V 4b
 'spyr 1 Pa/MP /ispīrl, ispēr/ *n.* 'globe, sphere'.
 Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT 48, n.20:
 'Der Zodiacus'.
 Pa 'spyr MKG(43) αM48+ II R 7; GW §97 αM2331 A 4
 MP 'spyrh αM570 A 3b (Sundermann 1985b, 638
 n.48.)
 MP 'spyr KPT(839) M853 R 5; KPT(885) M263f+ B i
 3; M762 R 17
 MP 'spyr'n pl. KPT(430) M1004+ V iv 8
 'spyr 2 Pa /ispēr/ *n.* 'troop of soldiers, soldiery,
 army'. Henning 1937a, 81. Gr. loan-word *speira*.
 MKG 30 is sceptical and regards all these
 attestations as belonging to 'spyr 'globe, sphere'.

- Pa 'spyr'n *pl.* M5785 I R 8 (Sundermann: 'die Sphären (oder: Heerscharen?))
- Pa 'spyr MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,p M21 R 3; MMiii,p(9) M21 V 1
- 'spyst Pa /ispist/ *a.* 'violent, abusive'.
Pa 'spyst RH(108) aM86 R 17
Pa 'spyst MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25
- 'spystw'g MP /ispistwäg/ *a.* 'violent of speech, foul-mouthed'.
MP 'spysrw'g M177 R 20
- 'spystyft Pa /ispistift/ *n.* 'vulgarity'. LN 97 (§28,4).
Pa 'spystyft LN §28 M27 V 5 = aM2705 V 4
- 'spyš MP /ispiš/ *n.* 'louse'. Skjærvø 1994, 272.
MP 'spyš KPT(395) aM1004+ V ii 1
- 'spyšt Pa *see* 'sps-
- 'spyxt 1 Pa/MP /ispixt/ *a.* (*pp.*) 'bright, shining, radiant'. *Pl.* as noun 'radiance, splendour', as attribute of Jesus. Sundermann 1979, 99. S. 'spyz-.
WMir 'spyxt M6839/1
Pa 'spyxt'n *pl.* aM500f A 11 = aM1571 A 4
Pa 'spyxt KawT(10) M291a B 3; H.Vic/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9
MP 'spyxt BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; M501c R 6; M275b A i 2; M5260 V 4
MP 'spyxt'n *pl.* KawF(55) aM6120 colE 2; MMii aM36 V 5; aM596a V 2
MP yyšw* 'spyxt'n MMii M28 II R i 12
MP yyšw* 'spyxt'n MMii M28 II V i 37
MP yyšw* 'spyxt'n BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18
- 'spyxt 2 Pa /ispixt/ *n.* 'caution'. MKG, 154.
Pa 'spyxt MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5
- 'spyxtyn Pa /ispixtēn/ *a.* 'bright'.
Pa 'spyxtyn M285 II V ii 12
- 'spyz- MP /ispiz-/ *ispiz-/ vtr.* 'to shine, be bright; sprout, blossom, grow green'. S. also 'spyxt used as an adjective.
MP 'spyzyd *pres.3.sg.* S8 R 10 'spyz<y>d
MP 'spyzyd'h *pres.3.sg.* RH(775) M319 I V 6
MP 'spyzynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; M627 R i 11
MP 'spyz *impv.sg.* M309a R 1
MP 'spyz'n *prp.III* Hu(773) M7981 II V ii 19
MP 'spyxt *pp.I* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15; M315 II V 19
MP 'spyxt *pp.I* M468b R 7
- 'spyzyšn MP /ispizišn/ *n.* 'radiance, brightness'.
MP 'spyzyšn KawA(206) aM101a R 9; KawF(82) M6120 colF 8; MMii M28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V ii 27; M781+ II V (50)10
- 'st' Pa *see* 'st'-w-
- 'st'h MP /istāh/ *n.* 'branch' (?). Henning 1943, 64 translation.
MP 'st'h KawA(215) aM101a V 3
- 'st'm Pa /istām/ ? '?. GW, 132 (§101,2) with some possible interpretations.
- Pa 'st'm GW §101 M6300 A 5
- 'st'n- Pa/MP /istān-/ *vtr.* 'to take, take away'.
Pa 'st'nyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 = aM347 V ii 3
Pa 'st'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; M741 R 1a = aOtani6208+ R 1; GW §23 M451 V 6; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; Otani6231 A 1
Pa 'st'nynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5
Pa 'st'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1371) M6041 R 12; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; M737 (13) V 4
Pa 'st'nynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1299a) aM6720 A 5
Pa 'st'n'n *subj.1.sg.* H.Vic/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
Pa 'st'n'h *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1903) M168 R 4
Pa 'st'n'h *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2054) aM580 V 13
Pa 'st'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1785) aM572 R 3
Pa 'st'nyd *impv.pl.* RH(594) M5860 I V i 2
Pa 'st'ndy *opt.* M6020 I R ii (32)9
Pa 'st'nyndy *opt.* M6020 I R ii (24)1
Pa 'std *pp.I* MKG(114) M48+ I V 3; MKG(694) M4576 R i 12; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = aM354 R 1; aM6232+M6230 V 9 (Boyce: 'st'f'd.)
Pa 'stdn *inf.1a* MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6
MP 'st'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3
MP 'st'nynd *pres.3.pl.* M97 R i 5
MP 'st'nynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(392) M1004+ V i 5
MP 'st'n'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; KPT(18) M1001+ R i 1; KPT(1422) M5566+M4501 R ii 7 ('st<n>'d)
MP 'st'n'm *subj.1.pl.* KawA(62) aM101k R 6
MP 'st'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 4
MP 'st'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* M781+ II V (48)8 'st'n'n<d>
MP 'st'nyd *impv.pl.* RH(654) M874 V 2 (Pres.3.sg. or impv.2pl?)
MP 'std *pp.I* M26 I R 4
MP 'std *pp.I* KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(1440) M5566+M4501 V i 12; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1650) aM46 R 17; L SIO 120 II V 8; M627 V ii 11
MP 'st'nyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(706) M7981 II R ii 20
MP 'st'nyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Hu(872) M7984 V i 16
- 'st'rg MP /istārag/ *n.* 'star'.
MP 'st'rg'n *pl.* Šbrg(15) aM473a+ I R 15
MP 'st'rg'n *pl.* Hu(129) M7984 II R i 29; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9
- 'st'-w-, 'st'-w- Pa /istāw-/ *vtr.* 'to praise'.
Pa 'st'-w'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,n(39) aM77 V 19; RH(45) aM280 I R 13
Pa 'st'-wyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(256) aM270a II V 4 (Sundermann regards this as *impv.pl.* 'lobpreisest' or 'überwindet'); CPar(171) M44 V 9; LN §72 M5845 V 12

- Pa 'st' *pres.1.pl.* Cut off. RH(684) M73 R 2
 Pa 'st'w'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; BBB(268) M801a/p16 17; RH(918) M749 R 11; M29 R 1; M8501/1
 Pa 'st'wyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(277) M284a V ii 17
 Pa 'st'wnd *pres.3.pl.* M730 R ii 5
 Pa 'st'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; H.1/61a/ M6130 V 3 = aM2851 V 1 = aM5587 V 1 = aOtani6386 R 5; aM5560/6
 Pa {'st'wynd} <sp'wynd> *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 (? Or caus. of 'stwb-?)
 Pa 'st'w'm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 4; M538 R 1
 Pa 'st'w'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/340; M1/414; M1/434; M1/435; M1/439; M6650 R 1; aOtani6214 B ii 4
 Pa 'st'wyd *impv.pl.* M32a V 1; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; RH(1210) M30 V ii 2 = M468a V ii 5
 Pa 'st'wyd *impv.pl.* M6650 R 13; RH(249) M284a V i 21
 Pa 'st'wyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 29
 Pa 'st'w' *pres. stem, unclear* M3822/1
 Pa 'stwd *pp.I* MKG(24) M1344+M5910 V 1
 Pa 'st'w'd *pp.II* BBB(140) M801a/p9 8; M544 V 3; S35 R 1; aM500f A 9; aM2080 A 3
 Pa 'st'w'd *pp.II* MKG(98) M48+ I R 6; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1652) M267b+M314 R i 23; M5530 R 13; M83 I V 3 = aM234 V 7; M779 R? 3; M102 V 4; M102 V 10; M102 V 13; aM102 V 15; M102 V 20; M81 R 1; aM800 B 4 (Colditz: 'st'wn.); aM800 B 7; M2221 A 2; aOtani6226 A H; M80 R 1 (The scribe wrote 's'w or even 's'w'd, realised his mistake, converted <w> to <t> (and <d> to <w>), but forgot to cancel the first <?>.) 's{?}'w'd: M80 R 6; aM80 R 10; M40 R 3; M80 V 5 = M40 R 6; aM80 V 10; M79 R 1; M79 R 6; M79 R 9; M40 V 1
 Pa 'st'w'dg *pp.II* aM544 V 15; M538 V 8; RH(1152) M30 R i 24
 Pa 'st'w'dg *pp.II* MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; M1/380; M75 R 6; M75 V 8; M679 V 8; aM1202 R 3; M680 V 7 = aK24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M369 R 1; M369 V 9; aM306 R 6; aM730 V H (BeDuhn rejects Waldschmidt-Lentz's ['st'f(w)l'f(d)g(?) and suggests /3-5/(b)'w(s)g with <w> on the basis of M6601. But, if anything, the letter looks like <m>); M779 R? 2; H.1/48b/ aM2306 R 2; A.R.I/4a/ aM256 I V 7 = aM5570 R 3; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; M102 V 5; M102 V 7; aM102 V 10; LN S45 aM1848 R 4; aM224 II R 1; M5785 I R H; M5785 I V 7; M5785 II R H
 Pa 'st'w'dg'n *pp.II, pl.* M544 R 8
 Pa 'st'w'dn *inf.II* CPar(168) M44 V 6
 PaS 'st'w'd *inf.II* TM406b V 6
 Pa 'st'w' *unclear* aOtani6230 A 3
 MP 'st'wd *pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 34
 MP 'st'w'm *pres.1.pl.* M176 R 13
 'st'wyšn, 'st'wšn Pa /istāwišn/ n. 'praising, praise'. MKG, 154 suggests as an alternative: 'Überwindung' ['overcoming'] for MKG(1032).
 Pa 'st'wšn M1/311; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; M10 R 14
 Pa 'st'wyšn MMiii,a(112) M2 II V ii 1; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M1/318; BBB(287) M801a/p17 18; M4b I V 11; aM32a V 2; M32a V 6; LN S1 M351 R 3; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1; M3508/2; M9031/3
 Pa 'st'wyšn MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1554) aM5651 B 7; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M1/253; M1/305; M1/317; M1/355; M1/431; M1/436; aM331 V 2; M331 V 5; M6232+M6230 R 8; M529 V 2 = Otani 7117 V 3; aM5262 I R 3; M779 R? 4; H.1/59a/ aM1663 R 2; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; Abcd.A/23a/ M173 V 3; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.C aM533 V 11b; Abcd.D M710 17a; LN S103 aM307a+b V 3; S6 R; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(930) M749 V 12; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1136) M30 R i 8 'st<?>wyšn; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10 'st<?>wyšn; GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 11; M10 V 4; M328 B 6; M502f A 2; M185 R? 13; M1965 A 3; Otani6230 B 5; M5650/1
 Pa 'st'wyšn M730 V ii 5
 Pa 'st'wyšn Ch/So20135 V 5 = a80.T.B.I.644 = aCh/So10000(3) V 2 = M779 V 1
 Pa yyst'ygg'wyšn'yš'nyy S6 R 4
 MP 'st'wyšn Pa in MP text. M235 I R 2
 MP 'st'wyšn Pa in MP text. M6230 R 2
 'st'y-, 'st'y- MP /istāy-/ utr. 'to praise'. WMLr 'stwd *pp.I* Or to 'st'w-. M6954/1
 MP 'st'yd *pres.3.sg.* S34 V 1; aM559 V 2
 MP 'st'yyd *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3a
 MP 'st'ym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M729 I R i 7; M324 R 10
 MP 'st'ywm *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 12
 MP 'st'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 9
 MP 'st'y'd *subj.3.sg.* M738 V 17
 MP 'st'y'd' *subj.3.sg.* M315 II V 1
 MP 'st'y'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; RH(869) aM1874 B 4; M502f B 2
 MP 'st'y'm *subj.1.pl.* M388 R 2; M388 R 3; aM798a R ii 12; RH(815) M449a B 4; RH(834) M486 B 6; RH(963) M647+ II R 7
 MP 'st'y'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(74) M801a/p5 12; M315 I R 17
 MP 'st'yd *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
 MP 'st'wd *pp.I* M1K36 R i 12 ('stwd w: 'frydg n'm.)
 MP 'stwd *pp.I* BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M501b R ii 8; M11 R 15; M11 V 25; M626 R 8; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 11 = M17 R i 12; S7 R ii 18; M277 V ii 7; aM1K8259 I V i 13; M559 V 2; aOtani6194 A 1
 MP 'stwwd *pp.I* BBB(186) M801a/p12 5
 MP 'st'yd'n *pp.II, pl.* KPT(547) M1011 B i 6
 MP 'st'ydg *pp.II* BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; RH(1105) M273 R 21; RH(1110) M273 V 4; M272 V 1; MMii M8251 I V 18

- MP 'st'ydg *pp.II* KPT(215) M1003+M1025 B ii 10; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; M174 II V 9; M11 R 22; MIK4974 R i 24; M738 V 13; M277 R ii 11; Otani6195 B 1; M52a/4; M676/ii 2
- MP 'st'ydg'n *pp.II, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 = M629b R ii 4
- MP 'st'ydn *pp.II, pl.* S7 R ii 13
- MP 'st'ydn: *pp.II, pl.* S7 V ii 6
- MP 'st'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MKG(2137) aM330+ M2238 V 5; aM501b R ii 9; M172 I R 6; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 13
- MP 'st'yh'y *pass., subj.2.sg.* BBB(454) M801a/p29 15
- MP 'st'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M11 R 8; M762 V 10; M325 R 9; MIK8259 I V ii 17
- MP 'st'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* aM83 I V 19 = aM235 R 10-11
- MP 'st'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* BBB(124) M801a/p8 8
- MP 'st'yh'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M762 R 5
- MP 'st'yh:nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* M4b II R 10
- MP 'st'yhyd *pass., impv.pl.* M82 R 9 = M235 V 3
- 'st'ydg MP */istāyīdag/ n.pr. m.*
- MP 'st'ydg BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
- 'st'yšn, 'st'yšn MP */istāyīšn/ n.* 'praising, praise'
- Pa 'st'yšn MP in Pa text. CPar(164) M44 V 2; M315 I R 5
- PaR istyīšn aTM327 V 6
- MP 'st'yšn MMii M28 II R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 23; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(79) M801a/p5 17; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; S9 V ii 18; aM5692 A 11; aM6362/1
- MP 'st'yšn KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MMii aM28 II V i 33; MMii M224 I V 8; MMii M729 I R H; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(150) aM1001+ V iv 7; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; BBB(125) M801a/p8 9; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 20 = aM1607 A 3; M315 I V 1; M315 II R 6; M83 I V 15 = M235 R 8-9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 18 = aM235 V 7; aM90 R 1a; M11 V 6 'st'<(y)šn; aM172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 13; S7 V ii 11; RH(881) aM394 A 9; RH(969) aM647+ II R 13; RH(1009) aM799c A 2; M8 R i 1; aM8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M68a II V 11; M4a II V 8; M4b II V 10; aM897 R 6; MIK4983 R 3; Otani6194 A 1; M2050 V H; M3820/4; aM6889/4; M7139/1
- MP 'st'yšn' aM501b V i 3
- MP 'st'yšn'n *pl.* KPT(581) aM1019 A ii 6; aM3128 R H
- MP 'st'yšn'yg MMii M28 II V H
- MP 'st'yšn RH(939) aM647+ I R 14
- MP 'st'yyšn aM2808/2
- MP 'yst'yšn RH(808) aM449a A 7; aM15 V 3
- MPS 'st'yšn TM406b V 7; aMannerheimE R 6
- 'stbr MP */istabr/ a.* 'strong, firm'
- Pa 'stbr MP in Pa text. aM5785 II R 13 (Colditz: 's(t)/f(t) but I can't see it.)
- MP 'stbr Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Glossa M109 R 13
- 'stbryh MP */istabrīb/ n.* 'strength, firmness'
- MP 'stbryh MMii M9 II V 14
- 'std see 'st'n-
- 'stft, 'stpt, 'stft, 'stft, 'stft, 'ystft Pa/MP */istaft/ a.* 'hard; firm, strong; harsh, cruel; savage, fierce'. As a n. 'tyrant' in Henning 1943, 67.
- Pa 'stft MMii,p aM21 R 2; MMii,p M21 R 3; aM741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8 (Boyce's 's[pyr] is rendered obsolete by Otani6208+)
- Pa 'stft MMii,h(36) aM33 I V i 10; CPar(54) M499+ R 15; CPar(59) aM499+ V 1
- Pa 'stft MMii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; M741 R 1b = aM6208+ R 2
- Pa 'stft MKG(888) aM4578 B ii 2; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; M4b I V 9; M4a I R 14; M32a R 9; M5700 I R ii 16; M1202 R 11; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3; A.R./IV/52b/ aM1530 II V 4; Abcd.E aM722 V 13b; S31 V 7; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; aM99 II R 9b; aM5700 I R ii 20; M5785 II V 5; M1515/4
- Pa 'stft'n *pl.* LN aM6237 A 3
- Pa 'stftystyr comp./suprl. MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9
- Pa 'stpt'n *pl.* KPT(1157) M5932 A 5
- Pa 'stptc KPT(1158) M5932 A 6
- Pa 'ystft RH(128) aM86 V 12
- MP 'stft M781+ II R (38)13
- MP 'stft Otani6207 A 3; M5750 V ii 5
- MP 'stft'n *pl.* aM781+ II R (40)15
- MP 'stpt Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18
- MP 'stpt M8430 R 4
- MP 'stpt KawA(2) aM101c R 2; KPT(83) M1001+ R iv 17; KPT(85) M1001+ V i 1; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(1094) aM308a+M308b A ii 10; M761 R 14; M5929/2a
- MP 'stpt'n *pl.* KawA(91) M101g V 6; KawF(10) aM6120 colA 10; KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16
- MP 'stptyh' *adv.* L SIO 120 I R 6
- MP 'stptyh' *adv.* M503m A 3
- 'stftyst Pa */istafīst/ n.* 'harshness, tyranny'. MKG, 155. LN 84 (S95).
- Pa 'stftyst LN §89 M34 V 7
- Pa 'stftyst LN §9 M500c R 6; HCfRL M698 B 11a
- Pa 'stftyst MKG(852) aM4578 A ii 5; LN §10 aM240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 17; RH(1146) M30 R i 18
- 'stgcšm Pa */istagčašm/ a.* 'with ... eyes'. Henning 1937a, 81: 'rigorous', i.e. 'with hard eyes' (?).
- Pa 'stgcšm M229 V ii 10
- 'stmbg, 'stmbg MP */istambag/ a.* 'oppressive'.
- MP 'stmbg Šbrg(343) aM542b+ I R 7
- MP 'stmbg'n *pl.* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3
- 'stmbgyh MP */istambagīb/ n.* 'tyranny, oppression'.
- MP 'stmbgyh MMii M49 I R 9; M415+ I V ii 3
- 'stpt MP see 'stft
- 'stpt'n Pa see 'stft
- 'stptc Pa see 'stft
- 'stptyh MP */istafītib/ n.* 'severity, fierceness'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary; KPT, 118: 'Härte, Tyrannei'.
- MP 'stptyh Šbrg M535+ V H
- MP 'stptyh KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; M415+ I V ii 3

- 'str MP /istar/ *n.* 'star'. KPT, 118.
 MP 'str KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15
 'strb- Pa /istarb-/ *utr.* 'to close with a snap, snap shut'. Boyce 1954, 184; GW 104 (§15.4).
 Pa 'strbyd *pres.3.sg.* AR.VII/21a/ M774 V 7 = M817 R 2
 Pa 'strb'd *pp.II* HCfrN M4727 A 2a
 'strtywt':n Pa /istratiōtān/ *n.pl.* 'soldiers'. Greek loan-word through Aramaic.
 Pa 'strtywt'n *pl.* M18 R 4
 'stwb Pa /istōb/ *a.* 'defeated'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub 'stwyqwn-'.
 Pa 'stwb M851a+M629c R i 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
 'stwb- Pa /istōb-/ *utr.* 'to conquer, defeat'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub 'stwyqwn-'. MKG, 155.
 Pa 'stwb'd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(189) M216a R 1: LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 aM208+M638 V 3: M99 II R 7a
 Pa 'stwb' *subj.3.sg.* M99 II R 6b (So MKG, 18.)
 Pa 'stwb'd *pp.II* Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b
 'stwd MP see 'st'y-
 'stwdn'm, 'stwdn'm, 'stwd n'm MP /istūdnām/ *a.* 'of praised name'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
 MP 'stwd n'm MMii M31 I R 17
 MP 'stwd n'm M315 II V 5: M315 II V 8: M102 R H: M297 A 5; M897 R 8; M1860/2
 MP 'stwd#n'm aM827 R 7: aM797 I V 8
 MP 'stwd#n'm MMii M31 I R 11: MMii M31 I V 5: MMii M31 II V 15: aM871e A ii 4
 MP 'stwdn'm MMii M31 I V 11: BBB(473) M801a/p30 16 = aM276 V i 13
 MP 'stwdn'm MMii M31 II R 4: aM1368 B 3
 MP 'stwdn'm BBB(419) M801a/p27 13
 MPS 'stwō n'm' aMannerheimE R 4
 MPS 'stwōn'm aOtani7003 V 6
 'stwmnyft Pa /istaumanift/, listōmanift/ *n.* 'renunciation, hate against superiors'. LN 98 (§29.3).
 Pa 'stwmnyft LN §29 M27 V 10
 Pa 'stwmnyft LN §61 aM5845 R 3
 'stwmyn Pa /istomēn/ *a.* 'last'. 'stwmyn yzd, Sundermann 1979, 100. This is 'the last statue' in Coptic, s. Van Lindt 1992, 182-184.
 Pa 'stwmyn M83 I V 2 = aM234 V 6; Abcd.A/18b/ aM94+/18b: Abcd.A/24a/ aM3703 V 3 = M173 V 5; Abcd.D aM5877/16b = M710 16b; LN §62 M5845 R 7; RH(1042) aM785 R 18; M1153/1
 Pa 'stwmyn yzd MMii.a(102) M2 II V i 28
 Pa 'stwmynyc yzd MMii.a(91) M2 II V i 17
 'stwn, 'stwn Pa/MP /istūn/ *n.* 'pillar, column; mast'.
 Pa 'stwn LN §5 aM5185 R 3; GW §31 M83 II R 20 = M838 R 5
 Pa 'stwn LN §6 M351 V 6
 Pa 'stwn'n *pl.* ARI/27b/ M673 V 6; RH(469) M763 R ii 15
 Pa b'm'stwn LN §18 M428c R 3: aM224 II R 5
 MP 'stwn Hu(53) M99 I R 3
 MP 'stwn Hu(49) aM98 I V 24: Hu(52) M99 I R 2: Hu(53) M99 I R 3: Hu(54) M99 I R 4: Hu(55) M99 I R 5: Hu(57) M99 I R 7: Hu(60) M99 I R 10: Hu(70) M99 I R 20: Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10: M738 R 3
 MP 'stwn'n *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22; M11 R 12
 'stwnw'r MP /istūnwār/ *a.* 'like a column'. Henning 1940, 32 with an alternative ['s](t)[b](r)w'r 'like a water-hole'.
 MP 'stnw'r Glossf aM614 R 3
 'stwr, 'stwr Pa /istōr/ *n.* 'horse'; *pl.* 'horses, cattle'.
 Pa 'stwr'n *pl.* MMii.a M2 II R i 13
 'stwr'b'd Pa /istōrbād/ *n.* 'animal'. GW, 104 (§15.4).
 Pa 'stwr'b'd GW §15 aM4526+M7265 I R 18 = M6680+ R 18
 Pa 'stwr'b'd'n *pl.* KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3.
 'stwr'm'n MP /istūrmān/ *a.* 'obstinate' (?).
 MP 'stwr'm'n M97 V i 21
 'stwr'm'nyy MP /istūrmāni/ *n.* 'obstinacy' (?).
 MP 'stwr'm'nyy Hu(978) M7982 R ii 20: Hu(1059) M7982 V ii 33
 'stwrd MP see 'st'y-
 'stwy- MP /istōy-/ *utr.* 'to defeat'. KPT, 118. 'stwy bwd, perhaps 'stwybw-? Henning 1937a, 81
 'stwybwdn 'to be defeated' sub 'stwyqwn- and 89 sub wnybwf.
 MP 'stwy bwd KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7
 MP 'stwy'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(895) M263f+ B i 13
 'stwyqwn MP /istōykun/ *n.* 'one who makes defeated, conqueror'. Henning 1937a, 81: verb 'stwyqwn- 'to overcome' and 89 sub wnybwf.
 MP 'stwyqwn'n *pl.* M174 I V 10
 'stwyn- Pa /istōyēn-/ *utr. (caus.)* 'to overcome'. MKG, 155 (caus. of 'stwb-).
 Pa 'stwynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* MKG(909) M4580 R i 5
 'styd MP see 'yst-
 'styh'g, 'styyh'g Pa /istēhāg/ *a. (prp.Ia)* 'contentious'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub 'styyb'g.
 Pa 'styh'g Abcd.B M507 V 14a
 Pa 'styyh'g M4a I R 14
 'styh'gyft Pa /istēhāgīft/ *n.* 'contentiousness'.
 Pa 'styh'gft LN §89 M34 V 7
 'stym, 'stym Pa /istem/ *adv.* 'lastly, at last'.
 Pa 'stym MKG(1781) aM5055+ V ii 8
 Pa 'stym MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; M8286 I V 12: MKG(1577) M47 I R 2: MKG(1677) aM267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1687) M267b+M314 V i 4; M6020 I R i 5; AR.FragDO/2b/ aM449b+M503c R 4; M741 V 10b = aOtani6208+ V 2; GW §75 aM5561+M5562 R 13 = M847 R 12; aM4860/2; M5186/1; M6281+ R 2
 'styyh'g Pa see 'styh'g
 'styz- MP /istēz-/ *utr.* 'to quarrel'.
 MP 'styz'n *subj.1.sg.* S34 V 3
 'styzg'r MP /istēzgār/ *a.* 'contentious, quarrelsome'.
 MP 'styzg'r M97 V i 20
 'sxnd- Pa /isxand-/ *utr.* 'to mock'. MKG, 155.

- Pa 'sxndynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1685) M267b+M314 V i 2
 'šfrsyd Pa *see* šfrs-
- 'šfrz MP /iʃfarz/ *n.* 'goblet, tall wine-cup' (?). Henning 1940, 33.
 MP 'šfrz Glossf M614 R 11
- 'šk'f- MP /iškāf-/ *utr.* 'to split, burst'.
 MP 'šk'ft *pp.I* Glossf M614 R 10
- 'škr MP /iškabr/. *iškabr/ n.* 'roof, ceiling' (?). Henning 1940, 33. Pa?
 MP 'škr'n *pl.* Glossf M614 R 11
- 'škfs- MP /iškafs-/ *utr.* 'to split up'.
 MP 'škfsynd *pres.3.pl.* Glossf M614 V (21)6; Glossf M614 V (22)7
- 'škm, 'šqmb Pa/MP /iškamb/ *n.* 'belly, womb'.
 MP 'škm Glossf M614 V (26)11; M28 I V ii 34
 MP 'šqmb M888e/3
- 'škn- MP /iškenn-/ *utr.* 'to break'. KPT, 118 s.v. 'škst'.
 MP 'šknyd *pres.3.sg.* Glossf M614 R 14
 MP 'škst *pp.I* KPT(1670) M46 V 16; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; Glossf M614 V (25)10
 MP 'škstn *inf.1a* M512/i/7
- 'škng MP /iškennag/ *n.* 'fracture, something (esp. bread) cut up into small pieces and put into soup'. Henning 1939, 99; Henning 1940, 34.
 MP 'škng Glossf M614 V (23)8; Glossf M614 V (24)9; Glossf M614 V (25)10
- 'šknggyyr MP /iškennaggyr/ *a.* 'fragile'. KPT 118 without commentary. Written on two lines: 'škng and gyrr it could be a compound with an unclear second element gyrr.
 MP 'šknggyyr KPT(712) M100 R iii 14
- 'šknhyyn MP /iškennabēn/. *išken(n)bēn/? a.* 'breaking up, destroying the enemy's army'. Henning 1940, 33.
 MP 'šknhyyn Glossf M614 V (17)2
- 'šknyšn, 'šqnyšn MP /iškennišn/ *n.* 'breaking'. KPT, 118.
 MP 'šknyšn KPT(671) M100 R i 20
 MP 'šqnyšn Glossf M614 V (16)1
- 'šqpyšn MP /iškafīšn/ *n.* 'fright' (?). KPT, 118; 38, n.2
 MP 'šqpyšn KPT(674) M100 R i 23
- 'škr-, 'šqr- Pa /iškār-/ *utr.* 'to hunt, chase'. Ghilain 1939, 58; MKG, 155.
 Pa 'škrýd *pres.3.sg.* Glossf M614 R 15; LN S26 M27 R 12 = M1602 V 8
 Pa 'škrýnd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3
 Pa 'šqrd *pp.I* MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18
- 'škrw-, 'šqrw- MP /iškārū-/ *utr.* 'to stumble, lurch'.
 MP 'šqrwī M.P.9141 R? 6
 MP 'škrwym *pres.1.sg.* M545 V 1
 MP 'škrwī *pres. stem, unclear* KawA(241) M101d V 3
 MP 'škrwst *pp.II* Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13
 MP 'škrwyst *pp.II* Glossf M614 R 13 (Henning 1940, 33.)
- MP 'šqrwyst *pp.II* KPT(1258) M871i A 7
 MP 'škrwynnd *caus., pres.3.pl.* M545 R 3
- 'škrywt'h, 'šqrywt' /iškariōiā/ *n.pr. m.* Iscariot. Semitic name.
 Pa 'škrywt'h Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19
 Pa 'šqrywt' MMiii,j(75) M42 V i 23
- 'škst MP *see* škn-
- 'škw'h, 'šqwh MP /iškōb/ *a.* 'poor, lowly'. KPT, 118. Colditz 2000, 166-208, esp. 194-197.
 MP 'škw'h KawA(189) M101f V 4; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; M199+ V i 5
 MP 'škw'h'n *pl.* M174 II R 6; M1903 B 4 =
 MP 'škw'h M4750/2
 MP 'šqwh KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2023) M221 V 24; M199+ V i 1; M199+ V i 13; M199+ V i 16
 MP 'šqwh'n *pl.* M177 R 7
- 'šqwhyh, 'škwhyh MP /iškōbīb/ *n.* 'poverty'.
 MP 'škwhyh Hu(1064) M7983 I R i 4
 MP 'škwhyh Hu(982) M7982 R ii 24
 MP 'šqwhyh KawF(1) M6120 colA 1
- 'škyb- Pa /iškēb-/ *utr.* 'be patient, wait'.
 Pa 'škyb'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
 Pa 'škybyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.D M710 19a (rather: (b)wš(k)būd?); M171 I V 17
 Pa 'škyb'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(456) M763 R i 29
 Pa 'škyb'h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3
 Pa 'škyb'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,d(114) M5 V ii 24
 Pa 'škybg *pp.I* M6232+M6230 V 6
 Pa 'škyb'd *pp.II* M544 V 6; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1
- 'škyb'g MP /iškēbāg/ *a.* 'patient'.
 MP 'škyb'g Glossf M614 V (27)12
- 'škyft, 'šqyft Pa/MP /iškēft/ *a., adv.* 'hard, harsh, harshly, very'.
 Pa 'škyft MKG(796) M4577 B i 9; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; RH(510) M763 V i 29; M3827/2
 Pa 'škyft MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; MMiii,a(128) M2-H V ii 17; Abcd.A/14b/ M6726 V 7 = M173 R 4; M102 R 11; M1201 V 15
 Pa 'šqyft MKG(692) M4576 R i 10
 MP 'škyft Glossf M614 R 10; M6256/2
- 'šqync Pa /iškēnj/ *n.* 'twisted rope'. GW, 134 (S105,1).
 Pa 'šqync GW S105 M6300 B 12
- 'šm'h, 'šm', 'šm'h Pa /išmāb/ *pron.2.pl.* 'you (pl.)'. In general Pa 'šm'h and MP 'šm'h but quite a degree of interchange. The encl. -t'n (once -d'n) expresses the object, the genitive/dative and the agent in transitive sentences in the past tense (in the 'ergative' construction).
 Pa 'šm'h MP spelling in part M1/267
 Pa 'šm' MKG(1284) M4589f B 1; M1/350; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
 Pa 'šm'h MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1224) M4574 R ii 6;

- MKG(1429) aM5965 B 6; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7;
MKG(2095) aM455 B ii 1; MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1;
M1/362; M1/395; M18 V 7; M779 R? 2; M779 R? 6;
RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4;
RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = aM468a V i 18 = M347 V ii
7; aM2332 B 6; aM7200 A 4
- Pa 'šm'hyc MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; RH(185)
M284a R i 19
- Pa 'wt'n MMiii,d(99) M5 V ii 9
- Pa 'wt'n MMiii,g(82) M7 I V i 24
- Pa 'šm' M4a I V 13; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(278)
M284a V ii 18; RH(289) M284a V ii 29; RH(324)
M284b R ii 1; MIK7251 V i 1
- Pa 'šm'h Mo(39) M734 V 4; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2;
MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i
17; MKG(1080) aM4573 R ii 13; MKG(1081) M4573
R ii 14; MKG(1083) aM4573 R ii 16; MKG(1103)
M4573 V ii 2; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12;
MKG(1676) aM267b+M314 R ii 20; MKG(1939)
M177 V 13; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6 = M748 V 15;
MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; KPT(2030)
M580 R 7; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2035) M580
R 12; CPar(32) aM332+M724 V 12; CPar(80) aM333
R 4; M1202 R 8; RH(10) M137 I R 9; RH(199)
M284a R ii 3; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(206)
M284a R ii 10; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(221)
M284a R ii 25; RH(226) M284a R ii 30; RH(239)
M284a V i 11; RH(240) M284a V i 12; RH(246)
M284a V i 18; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; RH(307)
M284b R i 16; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310)
M284b R i 19; RH(367) aM284b V i 12; RH(369)
M284b V i 14; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396)
M284b V ii 15; RH(451) M763 R i 24; M885 R ii 11;
M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8
- Pa 'šm'hyc KPT(2025) M580 R 2; CPar(44) aM499+ R
5
- Pa cyd'n RH(454) M763 R i 27
- Pa kw'n M282 II V ii 4
- Pa kw'n MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i
32
- Pa qwt'n M830+ R 20
- Pa kyt'n M5604/2
- 'šm'h MP see 'šm'h Pa
- 'šm'r Pa /išmār/ n. 'number'.
Pa 'šm'r M1/235; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/13b/
M91 V 14 = aM690+M439 V 4 = M774 R 12; GW
S15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17
- 'šmg Pa /išmag/ n. 'wrath, the demon wrath'.
Pa 'šmg Glossf M614 V (249); Abcd.A/15a/ M3703 R
3 = M173 R 5; M741 R 3a; M741 R 6a; M102 R 16
- Pa 'šmg'n pl. Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = M734 R 7;
Mo(32) M390 R 7; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14;
MMiii,g(220) M7 II V ii 16; MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii
19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; Glossc M875+M699 I R
1; M741 V 16a; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M92 R 7b;
Otani6172 R 2
- 'šmgyft Pa /išmagift/ n. (coll.) 'demons'.
Pa 'šmgyft MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; M465 B 11
- 'šmyr- MP /išmer-/ *l.šmēr-/?* *utr.* 'to reckon,
account'. Only *išmerān*, pres.part. 'being reckoned,
accounted'.
MP 'šmyr'n *prp.III* Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10;
Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20
- 'šn's-, 'šn's- Pa/MP /išnās-/ *utr.* 'to recognize, know;
regard as'. MKG 155. = 'šn's-. Humbach-Skjærvø
1983 2, 71.
- Pa 'šn'syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23
- Pa 'šn'synd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3
- Pa 'šn's'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6
- Pa 'šn'syd *impv.pl.* M24 R 7 = aM812 V 2; M282 II V
ii 3
- Pa 'šn'sd *pres. stem, unclear* aM81 R 5 (Colditz
2000, 377 n.8: 'šn'(s)/[yb] 'šn'(s)/[ynd])
- Pa 'šn'sg'n *prp.I, pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20
- MP 'šn'syd *pres.3.sg.* M16 R 9; S12c V i 34 (pp.II?)
- MP 'šn'synd *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 15
- MP 'šn'synd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1192) M7983 I V ii 30
- MP 'šn's'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12
- MP 'šn's *impv.sg.* aMIK6258a R 1 (Sundermann:
/dwsn')/m.)
- MP 'šn'xt *pp.I* Glossf M614 R 9
- MP 'šn'xtm *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I V 2
- 'šn'xt MP see 'šn's-
- 'šn'xt'ryh MP /išnāxtārih/ n. 'discernment,
knowledge'.
MP 'šn'xt'ryh Glossf aM614 R 8
- 'šn'z- MP /išnāz-/ *utr.* 'to wash'. Henning 1952, 516,
n.1. Also 'to swim?' (Henning 1940, 34).
MP 'šn'z'd *subj.3.sg.* M570 A 2a
- MP 'šn'z'g *prp.Ia* Glossf M614 V (18)3
- 'šn'zyšn MP /išnāzišn/ n. 'laving, wash'.
MP 'šn'zyšn aM570 A 2a
- 'šnw- Pa/MP /išnaw-/ *utr.* 'to hear, hearken'. Only
one MP attestation.
Pa 'šnwyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3;
Otani6214 A i 3; M5778/ii 2
- Pa 'šnwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30
- Pa 'šnwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(23) aM332+M724 V 3;
CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(124) aM334a V 3; GW
S53 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 3
- Pa 'šnw'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = M748 R
14
- Pa 'šnw'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31
- Pa 'šnw'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(67) M6 V i 7
- Pa 'šnwmm *impv.sg.* RH(150) M1610 B 2
- Pa 'šnwmm *impv.sg.* M1/278
- Pa 'šnwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1034) aM4572 V i 1;
M1/279; M1/280
- Pa 'šnwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(2095) M455 B ii 1
- Pa 'šnw'g *prp.Ia* GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 7
- Pa 'šnwd *pp.I* MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; M6281+ R 7
- Pa 'šnwd *pp.I* MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(228)
M805b V 6; MKG(304) M344a R 3; MKG(697)

- M4576 R i 15: MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18;
MKG(1398) M6041 V 9: MKG(1400) M6041 V 11;
MKG(1944) M177 V 18: M1/232: CPar(133) aM334a
V 12; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10
Pa 'šnwdn *inf.1a* MKG(1024) M4572 R i 9
Pa 'šnwdn *inf.1a* M680 R 10 = K24 R 7 (As a n.
'hearing', s. 'zywlg')
MP 'šnw'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 2
'šnwg MP /išnūg/ n. 'knee'.
MP 'šnwg BBB(312) M801a/pl19 17; M543 V 4
'šnwahr, 'šnwahr Pa/MP /išnōbr/ n. 'grace; gratitude'.
MKG, 155; Schwartz 1985, 487-490; GW, 109-110 (§221),
there also Pa 'šnwbr *pdgyrw-* 'to thank (lit. 'to
accept goodness')'.
Pa 'šnwahr GW §145 Kāo.0103 1906 V 5
Pa 'šnwahr MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3; Abcd.K
aM2089 R 2b (Boyce: '(šn)w(d)n.'): GW §22
M6680+ V 19: GW §24 aM451 V 7: GW §26 M83 II
R 5 = M451 V 11 = M500h V 1; GW §29 aM3413 R 7
= M83 II R 13: GW §31 M83 II R 18 = aM838 R 3;
GW §34 M83 II V 3: GW §36 M83 II V 12 = M3413
V 5 = aM342+M520 R 11: GW §41 M248+ R 2 =
aM608a R 1: GW §42 M248+ R 5; GW §47 aM248+
R 15: GW §48 M248+ V 1 = aM890 R 9: GW §52
M248+ V 8: GW §57 aM248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2;
GW §58 M248+ V 19 = aM890 V 12: GW §60
aM340a R 2: GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1; GW
§66 aM295 R 9: GW §68 M295 V 3: GW §69 aM295
V 6: M1728/3
MP 'šnwahr MMii M95 R 4b = aM503f R 4: aOtani6168
B 3
'šnwahrn Pa /išnōhrčan/, /išnōhržan/ a. 'grateful
to ('c)'.
Pa 'šnwahrn MMiii,b(193) aM5815 II V ii 1: Glossf
M614 V (20)5
'šnwahrg Pa /išnōbrag/ a. 'grateful'.
Pa 'šnwahrg MMiii,n M77 R 13; M4a I V 4
'šnwahryh, 'šnwahryy MP /išnōbrīh/ n. 'grace,
gratitude'.
MP 'šnwahryh L SIO 120 II R 6
MP 'šnwahryy M82 V 10; M738 R 10; M738 R 16
MP 'šnwahry RH(988) aM485a R 2
MP 'šnwahryh Glossf M614 V (19)4
'šnwam- MP /išnūm-/ *utr.* 'to propitiate'. Hapax.
Henning 1940, 33.
MP 'šnwmyd *pres.3.sg.* Glossf M614 R 12
'št-, 'yšt- Pa /išt-/ *lēšt-/ utr.* 'to stand; be, exist'
(main and auxiliary verb).
Pa 'št'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12
Pa 'štyh *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1289) M2098 B 8; M4b I R 11
Pa 'štyy *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,g(91) M7 I V ii 3
Pa 'štyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8;
M858d/5
Pa 'štyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(218) aM5815 II V ii 26;
MKG(1366) M6041 R 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V
i 10; MKG(1876) M6032 V 19; MKG(1881) M6032 V
24; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1909) aM523a-c
B 11; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MMiii,n(22) aM77 V 1;
MMiii,o(60) aM67 V ii 22; MMiii,p aM21 R 8;
KPT(2044) M580 V 3; CPar(14) aM332+M724 R 13;
CPar(174) M44 V 12; M6020 I R i 3; H.III/3a/
M5540 R 5; H.VIa/7b/ aM6223 V 4; A.R.IIIb/11b/
aM1673 R 4 = aM2701 V 2; Abcd.B M507 R 4a:
M102 R 3; M102 R 11: LN §11 M5931 V 2; LN §22
M208+M638 V 6; M35 R 14; M35 R 17; RH(316)
M284b R i 25; RH(318) aM284b R i 27; GW §19
M259a V 14 = aM4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10
= aM451 R 7: GW §26 M83 II R 8; GW §38 aM838
V 8 = M83 II V 19: GW §81 M847 V 15 = aM1905 II
R 6; M171 I V 10; M171 II R 2: GW §143 M206 II R
5; GW §144 aM206 II V 2; M743 R 8; M1201 V 1;
M6020 II V ii 15; aM6020 II V ii 18; M6020 II V ii
20; M6020 II V ii 23; M4167/2
Pa 'štyd = 'yštyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §79 aM5561+M5562 V
5 = aM847 V 7 = aM4350 V 5
Pa 'štyyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(346) M284b R ii 23: M468a.
R ii 9
Pa 'št'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36
Pa 'štyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2032) M580 R 9
Pa 'štyd *pres.2.pl.* M779 R? 5
Pa 'štynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) aM267b+M314 R ii
24; MKG(1765) aM5055+ V i 3; MKG(1773) M5055+
V i 11; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(64) aM499+ V 6;
M194 I V 13; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = aM1663 R 2;
H.I/61b/ aM6130 V 4 = aM2851 V 2 = M5587 V 2 =
aOtani6386 R 6; H.VIb/3b/ M1953 R 6;
A.R./III/10b/ aM1535 I V 4; M102 V 12; LN §2 M351
R 8; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; GW §22 M451 V 4;
M285 II V ii 16; HCfr30.8 aM3023 A 2: HCfr32.11
aM1669 B 1: M6243/1: aM79 V 12
Pa 'yštyynd *pres.3.pl.* aM730 R i 3
Pa 'št'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4: Glossf
M614 V (29)14
Pa 'št'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(3) aM5815 I R i 3;
M2802/2
Pa 'yšt'h *subj.3.sg.* LN §102 aM307a+ R 5 = M6953 V
4 (Sundermann's 'št'h is incorrect)
Pa 'štyndyh *opt.* GW §9 aM259b+M453b V 10
Pa 'št'd *pp.II* MKG(1098) M4573 V i 14
Pa 'yšt'd *pp.II* MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; LN §44 aM500a
V 5 = M727b V 3
'štyrg Pa/MP /išterag/ n. 'lancet' (?). Henning 1940,
35.
MP 'štyrg Glossf aM614 V (26)11; Glossf aM614 V
(27)12; Glossf M614 V (28)13
'y MP /i/ *izafet* Linking particle used to join words
(noun + adj. etc.), also a relative pronoun. Boyce
1964, Brunner 1977, 10-14. See 'yḡ.
Pa 'y MP in Pa text MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5
MP 'pwryšn'y RH(941) aM647+ I V H
MP 'whrmzyd # 'y nyw MKG(2137) aM330+M2238 V
5
MP 'whrmzyd # 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18
MP 'whrmzyd 'y # xwd'y S9 R i 31

- MP **whrmzyd* 'y nyw MKG(2146) aM2061 A 1
 MP **y passim* in MP.
 MP **ym'n s. 'm'h.*
 MP **ym'n s. 'm'h.*
 MP **ymyd'n s. 'n* and **šm'h.*
 MP **ymyš s. 'n* and **wy.*
 MP **ym s. 'n.*
 MP **yš s. 'wy.*
 MP **yš'n s. 'wy.*
 MP **yt s. tw.*
 MP **yt s. tw.*
 MP **yt'n s. 'šm'h.*
 MP **yt'n s. 'šm'h.*
 MP **yy S9 V i 21*
 MP **y=yg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7*
 MP *frh 'y dyn KPT(1739) M47 II V 18*
 MP *m'dr 'y zyndg'n M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8*
 MP *myrd *'yg 'spwr BBB(374) aM801a/p23 17*
 MP *pd'yš Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17*
 MP *pyd 'y wzrgyh M5750 R ii 3*
 MP *pyd 'y wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18*
 MP *r'z 'y * wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)*
 MP *srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y * yzd'n Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24*
 MP *whmn 'y wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14*
 MP *whyšt 'y * nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24*
 MP *whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6*
 MP *zmyg 'y rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3*
 MPR i TM339b V 2
 MPS 'y MannerheimE R 3; Otani7003 V 5
**ydr'ky /içrāki/ n. (Turk.).* Uighur title, also with MP pl. -'n.
 M **ydr'kyy M1/59*
 M **ydr'qyy M1/89*
 M **ydr'ky aMIK36 R ii 25*
 M **ydr'ky'n pl. aMIK36 R ii 21*
**ydr Pa /ēd/ adv. 'here'.*
 Pa **ydr MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6*
**ydr 1 Pa /ēdar/ dem. adv. 'here'. Cf. MPT 'ydr.*
 Pa **ydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; aM2753 R? 3*
**ydr 2 Pa /ēdar/? n.pr.* Name of a character in a Jataka type tale. Henning's interpretation of **ydr n'm* as referring to the writer of a letter was rejected by Schaefer 1936, 96 n.1.
 Pa **ydr MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; aM2753 R? 3*
**ydr' MP /idrā/ n.pr.* Name of a spirit that causes fever, or of the spell to combat it. Henning 1947, 41. Schwartz 2002, 236 n.26.
 MP **ydr' M781+ I R 4*
**ydw'st Pa see 'ydw'y-*
**ydw'y, 'dw'y- Pa /ēdwāy-/ v.tr. 'to lead'.*
 Pa **ydw'yd pres.3.sg. CPar(101) M333 V 10*
 Pa **dw'ynd pres.3.pl. M229 V ii 15*
 Pa **ydw'ynd pres.3.pl. HCfrJ M1542 II B 12a*
 Pa **ydw'y'n subj.1sg. H.Vlc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14 = aM1538 II V 3*
 Pa **ydw'yndyy opt. A.R.V/54a/ M2206 R 3. = aM5586+M1534 II V 7*
 Pa **dw'st pp.1 aM434 B ii 3*
 Pa **ydw'st pp.1 MMiii,g(207) M7 II V ii 3*
 Pa **ydw'styš pp.1 M851a+M629c R ii 11*
**yg MP /ig/ izafet = 'y.*
 MP **mdyšn'yg M276 R H*
 MP **pwryšnyg BBB(388) M801a/p25 5; aM26 I V H*
 MP **whrmzyd 'yg * xwd'y S9 R ii 11*
 MP **st'yšn'yg MMii M28 II V H*
 MP **yg M3 R 2; M3 R 13; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg (M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg(710) M475a II V 14; Šbrg(47) M537a+ I V 23; KawA(13) aM101c V 2; KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; KawF(45) M6120 colD 10; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(47) M6120 colD 12; KawF(49) aM6120 colD 14; KawF(50) M6120 colD 15; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1; MKG(1964) M742 I V H; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2007) M742 I V 21; MKG(2145) M2061 B H; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu(937) M7982 R i 13; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu() M7983 II V H; Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M2 I H V; MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 4; MMii M612 V 6; MMii M95 V H; MMii M95 V 4a; MMii M95 V 4b; MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M95 V 8a = M1876+ V 7; MMii M564 V H; MMii M224 I V H; MMii aM224 I R 4; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M729 I R i 6; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II V H; MMiii,q=MKG(2275) aM454 I V 3; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(70) M1001+ R iv 4; KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(150) M1001+ V iv 8; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(179)*

aM1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3;
 KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2; KPT(324) M1009 B
 i 3; KPT(347) aM1004+ R i 17; KPT(401) M1004+ V
 ii 7; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(484) M1002+ R
 iv 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(545) M1011 B
 i 4; KPT(549) M1011 B i 8; KPT(556) M1020+M1022
 R i 6; KPT(592) M1026 A 10; KPT(666) M100 R i
 15; KPT(686) M100 R ii 9; KPT(768) M100 V ii 21;
 KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(1172) aM354 V H;
 KPT(1343) M506 V 7; KPT(1390) M4500 V i 11;
 KPT(1444) M5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1445)
 M5566+M4501 V ii 4; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9;
 KPT(1826) M6470 V H; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2;
 KPT(2087) M6005 B i 11; MIK36 R i 8; BBB
 M801a/H3; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB
 M801a/H12; BBB M801a/H22; BBB M801a/H26;
 BBB M801a/H28; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(27)
 M801a/p3 1; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36)
 aM801a/p3 10; BBB(130) aM629b V i 5; BBB(182)
 M801a/p11 17; BBB(190) M801a/p12 9; BBB(191)
 M801a/p12 10; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; BBB(211)
 M801a/p13 12; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(262)
 M801a/p16 9; BBB(320) M801a/p20 7; BBB(336)
 M801a/p21 5; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361)
 M801a/p22 12; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; BBB(370)
 M801a/p23 13; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; BBB(385)
 M801a/p25 2; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; BBB(401)
 M801a/p26 13; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(411)
 M801a/p27 5; BBB(419) M801a/p27 13; BBB(445)
 M801a/p29 5; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3; BBB(472)
 M801a/p30 15; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M315 I V 4;
 M315 I V 9; M315 II V 4; M315 II V 8; M97 V i 12;
 M20 I V 1; M20 II R 5; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 4;
 M543 R 1; M543 R 6; M554 R 2; M731 V 11; M210
 V 10; M727a V 2; M781+ II R (35)10; M781+ II V
 (42)2; M570 A 2b; aM570 A 3a; aM570 A 3b;
 M6230 R 3; M6230 R 4; M82 R 4 = M235 R 12; M82
 R 13 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M90 R 2b; M174 I R 6;
 M174 II V 6; M11 R 3; M11 V 3; MIK4974 V i 9;
 MIK4974 V ii 10; MIK4974 V ii 23; M798a R i 5;
 M798a R ii 6; M798a V ii 4; M738 V 6; M738 V
 20; M22 V 20; M1738 A H 1; L SIO 120 I R 12; L
 SIO 120 I R 13; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 9;
 M867 R +M3845 R ii 6; M867 R +M3845 R ii 7;
 M867 R +M3845 R ii 9; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11;
 M17 V i 13; S1 V 12; S1 V 13; S1 V 14; S2 R i 4; S2
 V ii 4; S7 R i 2; S7 R ii 18; S8 V 2; S9 R i 5; S9 R i
 12; S9 R ii 15; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 26; S9 V ii 20; S9
 V ii 29; S9 V ii 32; S10 V 4; GW S142 S11 R 22;
 S12b R ii 26; S12c V i 50; S18 V 2; S34 R 3; S36 V
 2; RH(78) M2053 V i 4; RH(674) M234 V 9;
 RH(807) M449a A 6; RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(944)
 M647+ I V 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; RH(1045) M785
 V 2; RH(1046) M785 V 3; RH(1049) M785 V 6;
 RH(1050) M785 V 7; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1052)
 M785 V 9; RH(1053) M785 V 10; RH(1053) M785 V

10; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1057) M785 V 14;
 RH(1063) M181 R 1; RH(1064) M181 R 2; RH(1068)
 M181 R 6; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1113) M273 V 7;
 RH(1116) M273 V 10; M8 R i 7; M26 II R 1; M32b
 A 11; M59 I R 1; M190 V 4; M204 B 3; M290 V H;
 M371 R 4; M389 R 8; M456b B 2; aM653 R i 7;
 M788 V 5; M842 V 9; MIK7251 V H; M4a II V H;
 M4b II R 14; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I
 V 9; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V
 19; M28 I R H; M28 I R ii 32; M28 I V H; M28 I V
 ii 29; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; Bild Manis: M686 R
 6; M798c A ii 4; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; M849c B
 3; P.M.9142 R ii 7; aP.M.9142 V i 6; P.M.9142 V ii 2;
 MIK4969 I V H; MIK7285 V i 2; M797 II V 9;
 MIK4983 R H; MIK4983 R 3; aMIK4983 R 7; MMii
 M8251 I R 10; M545 R 5; M545 V 6; M514 B 2;
 M336a R 3; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6194 B 1;
 Otani6194 B 1; Otani6195 A 4; oOtani6195 B 6;
 oOtani6203 A 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; M5692 A 8;
 M567 V H; M5750 V ii 5; M299b A 7; M871g B 3;
 M546 R 1; M546 R 1; M494 R 4; M655a/3; M1051/6;
 M1341/2; M1667/2a; M1738/ii 5; M1753/3; M1842 R
 4; aM1871 V 3; M1911/5; M2018 I R H; M2200 R H;
 M4833/x; M5071 R H; M5444/4; M6233 V 6;
 M6723/1; M7862 R 6

MP 'yq aM87 V H; aM5564 V H

MP 'y=yg Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = M506 V 7

MP pwršyšn'yg M267a V H

MP r'z 'yg # rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

MP š'dcn'yg M290 R H

MP whyyšt'w # 'yg nwg aM867 R +M3845 R ii 7

'yjnβ'm /ēžnβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.)

M 'yjnβ'm M1/144

'yl, 'yl Pa/MP /ēl/ n.pr. m. Name of an angel.
Designates the Third Messenger, Sundermann 2002b,
172

Pa 'yl oCh/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.I.644 =
oCh/So10000(3) V 3 = aM779 V 4

Pa 'yl Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3;
Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3;
Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 3

MP 'yl aM781+ I V (19)8

'yl /el/ (Turk.). Part of Uighur title, s. °wlwy.

M 'yl MIK36 R i 15

'yl'h' /ilābā/ n. Aramaic word: 'god'(?). Yoshida 1983
and Yoshida 1987, 404. The form is unexpected.

M 'yl'h' M260 R 11

'yl'wg'syh, 'yl 'wg'syy /el ögäsi/ n. (Turk.).
Uighur title.

M 'yl'wg'syy MIK36 R ii 5

M 'yl'wg'sy MIK36 R ii 3

M 'yl'wg'syh MIK36 R ii 4

'yl'twtyw'ncyk /eltutywāncik/ a. (Turk./Sogd.).
Sogd. a. to a Turk. word.

M 'yl'twtyw'ncyk M1/102

'ylwg'syt MP see 'lwg'syy

*ylyg /elīg/ (Turk.). Part of Uighur title, s. *wlwy.

M *ylyg MIK36 R i 13

*ym Pa/MP /im/ dem.pron. 'this'.

WMlr *ym M1522/4

Pa *cymyy aM38 V 12

Pa *ym Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(85) aM5815 I V ii 4; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(143) M5815 II R ii 1; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(72) M48+ II V 8; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1090) M4573 V i 6; MKG(1097) M4573 V i 13; MKG(1099) M4573 V i 15; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1 (Sundermann: *ymr but the point he sees is apparently only an impurity in the paper; his alternative *ym is preferable); MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1908) M523a-c B 10; MKG(1909) aM523a-c B 11; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21; MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii,g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii,g(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiii,g(189) aM7 II V i 13; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(62) M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,h(65) M33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; KPT(1145) M540b R 3; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1819) M572 V 15; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; M1/240; M1/327; M1/328; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/343; M1/353; M1/372; M1/381; M1/402; M1/403; M1/412; M1/417; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; CPar(110) M334a R 5; CPar(131) M334a V 10;

M4b I R 5; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 13; M18 R 3; M18 R 6; M32a R 4; M1202 R 12; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 6; M6650 V 7; M194 II R 11; H1/48b/ aM2306 R 2; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; M737 R 6; LN S21 M208+M638 R 2; LN S23 M208+M638 V 11; LN S40a aM500a R 6 = M516 R 4; LN S54 M509 V 6; LN S58 M4450 R 3; LN S73 M5845 V 14; LN S76 M818 V 4; LN S91a M34 V 12 = aM366 V 4; LN S101 M491+M3417 R 15; M23 A 4; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(24) M35 V 6; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(12) M137 I R 11; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(55) M280 I V 8; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(325) M284b R ii 2; RH(334) M284b R ii 11; RH(337) M284b R ii 14; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(410) aM284b V ii 29; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(429) M1316 V i 23; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(533) aM763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(548) M5640 V 2; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; GW S12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; GW S13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW S18 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M451 R 3; GW S19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = aM500h/R/1/; GW S51 M248+ V 6; GW S61 M340a R 6; GW S67 M295 V 1; GW S76 M847 R 15; GW S76 M847 R 16; GW S77 M847 R 18; GW S95 M5531 A 6; GW S96 aM5642 A 7; GW S144 M206 II V 3; M434 B ii 4; aM460b V i 7; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; MIK104 R 4; aOtani6143+/1; Otani6143+/3; Otani6143+/5; Otani6165 A 5; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6193 V 3; aOtani6193 V 6; aOtani6231 B 2; Otani6202 B 2; Otani11075 V i 2; Otani11075 V i 5; M54 R 8; M858c/5; M2057/1; M6788/4; M24 R 1; aM6281+ R 7; M7200 A 3; aM7200 B 7

Pa *ymawm MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14; RH(370) M284b V i 15

Pa *ymyc MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1816) HWP B 6; MMiii,i(89) M42 V ii 14; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; GW S9 M259b+M453b

V 7; GW §25 M83 II R 3
 Pa 'ymyn *pl.* MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4; MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; KPT(1230) M183 II V ii = M354 V 1; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; CPar(61) aM499+ V 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; M194 I R 12; HJVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; HJVb/1a/ M6220 R 1 = aOtani4617 V 1; HJVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = aM588 R 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; aM741 R 8b; LN §32 aM349 R 6; LN §41a aM304 V 7; M735 V 8; aM743 R 5; KPT(1917) aMIK8259 I R i 10; KPT(1921) MIK8259 I R i 14; HCfrM M2078 B 11a; HCfr292 M2420 A 4; Otani6171 A 2; Otani6193 R 3; M40 V 6
 Pa 'ymynyc *pl.* (-in) MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12
 Pa 'ymyy RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(831) aM486 B 3
 Pa 'ymyy *pl.* (-in) MKG(1757) M5055+ R ii 6
 Pa cymyy M38 V 11
 MP 'ym Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(356) M1004+ R ii 4; M174 I V 9; aM176 R 1; M176 V 14; S8 R 2; S8 R 5; aS9 V i 14; SI2c V i 35; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(672) M5847 A ii 7; RH(678) M234 V 13; M545 V 9; M916a/3; M2336 R 2a
 MP 'ymyn *pl.* (-in) MKG(2283) M454+ II R 8; MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; MMii M219 V 6; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; M733 V 7; SI V 1; S9 V ii 11; M204 B 7; MIK4959 R 2; aM753 A 2; aM753 A 4; M5750 R ii 18; M546 V 1; aM1053/5
 MP 'ymy^sn *pl.* Hu(364) M7981 I V ii 26; BBB(172) M801a/pl 7; M627 R i 9
 MP 'ymy^sn *pl.* Šbrg(30) aM473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(305) aM470a+ R 17; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; KPT(48) M1001+ R iii 3; M1/3; M1/24; M1/39; M1/152; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M74 I R 16; M74 I R 17; M762 R 6; M12 V 13; aS10 V 8; MIK4979 R i 1; MIK4979 R i 4
 MP 'ymy^snc *pl.* M28 I R i 33
 MP 'ymy^sn *pl.* GW §141 SI V 22
 MP 'yml Glossh aM752b V i (12)6; aS12a R 27; MIK4958ab R 4
 'ymg MP /ēmag/ *n.* 'firewood'. Henning 1944a, 109.
 MP 'ymg KawA(204) M101a R 7; MMii M95 V 4a
 'ymydⁿ MP see 'y and 'šm^b
 'ymydg MP /ēmedag/ *n.* 'mediator'. Gershevitch 1965, 202 n.1
 MP 'ymydg MMii M28 II V ii 36 = aM612 V 6; MMii M564 R 3 a; M2152 I R 4

'ymyy Pa see 'ym

'yn MP /ēn/ *dem.pron.* 'this'. No plural.

MP 'yn M3 (26) V 3; M3 (31) V 8; M3 (32) V 9
 'y<n>: Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(715) M475a II V 19; Šbrg(723) M473a+ II R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; Hu(870) M7984 V i 14; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii aM2 I R ii 8; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 7; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M729 I R i 2; MMii M729 II V i 11; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(449) M1002+ R i 6; KPT(456) M1002+ R ii 1; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(504) aM1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(831) M819+M2154 V 17; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9; KPT(1659) M46 V 5; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1762) M45 V 10; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; KPT(1780) M382 B 6; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1951) M1926 B 3; KPT(1952) M1926 B 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; KPT(1995) M221 R 20; KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3; M1/170; M1/190; M1/224; BBB(13) M801a/pl 13; BBB(15) M801a/pl 15; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(210) M801a/pl3 11; BBB(255) M801a/pl6 2; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; BBB(462) M801a/p30 5; M16 R 3; M16 R 4; M20 II R 3; M64 V 12; M74 I R 19; M543 R 9; M731 V 8; M733 V 17; M733 V 17; L B 1; M210 V 5; M82 V 19; M1367 R 1; M1367 V 4; M11 R 3; M11 R 5; M882a A 3; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7 'y<n>; M12 R 7; M17 V ii 12; S2 R i 3; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 10; S9 R i 8; S9 R ii 9; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 17; GW §142 SI1 R 21; SI2c V i 29; SI4 V 13; RH(91) M5831 V 4; RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A ii 6; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(707) M2330 B 3; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; RH(1012) M799c A 5; RH(1102) M273 R 18; M15 R 1; M203 II R 1; aM203 II V 1; M389 R 1; M389 R 8; MIK4959 R 6; MIK8259 II R 1; MIK8259 II R 2; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 23; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 20; MKG(2207)

- M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 14; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V i 23; M28 I V ii 4; MIK4967c R 5; M694 V 2; MIK4958ab R 2; M797 II R 8; MIK4983 R 1; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 11; MMii M8251 I V 12; M8250 R 2; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6189 A 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6199 B 1; M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2; M5750 V ii 6; M213b/3; M895d/1; M1062 R i 2; M2201 I V 2; M4700/1; M5862/5; M8251 II R 3
- MP 'ynbyc S10 R 8.
- MP 'ync M3 (33) V 10; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; MMii M9 II R 1; M781+ I V (13)2; S6 V 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 14; M28 I V i 12 (Skjærvø 1997, 246.)
- MP 'yyn M199+ V ii 19
- MP pd'yn M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø *pyd'yn*)
- MPS pōyn MannerheimE V 6
- 'yn¹ /īnal/ n. (*Turk.*) Uighur title. Henning 1938, 555. S. *yn¹*.
- M 'yn¹ M1/62
- 'yn'ncw /inančul/ n.pr. (*Turk.*) - bylg' tyr'k. Uighur name, followed by a title.
- M 'yn'ncw MIK36 R ii 13
- 'yn'wn MP /ēnā'ōn/ *correl.adv.* 'in this way, thus'.
- MP 'yn'wn Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17
- MP 'yn'wn Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; KPT(423) M1004+ V iv 1; KPT(525) M1002+ V iv 9
- 'ynbyc MP see 'yn
- 'ync MP see 'yn
- 'yndwn /indun/ n.pr. m. (*Turk.*)
- M 'yndwn M1/67
- 'ynj'm Pa /enjām/ n. 'end'. Colditz 1987, 309 and 282.
- Pa 'ynj'm CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15
- 'ynk MP /ēnak/ *interj.* 'behold, lo!'
- MP 'ynk MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 6; MMii M224 I R 9; MMii M224 I V 3; RH(656) M874 V 4
- 'ynl /in[naioš] (?)/ n.pr. m. MKG I43, n.1. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
- MP 'ynl MKG(2455) M3401 A 1
- 'yr Pa /ir/ n. 'thing, matter'.
- Pa 'yr MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(2155) M2061 B 4; LN Š101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW Š8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW Š12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW Š12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW Š15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17; GW Š17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = M6680+ V 4; GW Š51 M248+ V 6; GW Š67 M295 V 1; M243 A 4; M6020 II V ii 12; M24 R 9
- Pa 'yr 'yr double MKG(1409) M6041 V 20
- Pa 'yr'n pl. MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 2; M229 V i 8; Abcd.D M5877/16b = M710 16b; GW Š93 M3142 R 5
- 'yr 1 MP /ir/ n. 'guardian'. Loan-word from Aramaic 'yr 'watcher, angel'. Henning 1934a, 30.
- MP 'yr'n KPT(1562) M5900 A 12
- MP 'yr KawD M625c V i 3
- 'yr 2 MP /ēr/ a. 'lower'. MKG, 122, translation of L2027 but not in glossary. Cf. 'yr.
- MP 'yr'n pl. MKG(2027) M742 II R 19; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24
- 'yr'n MP /ērān/ n.pr. 'Eran, (land of) the Aryans'.
- Pa 'yr'n M7981 II V ii 24
- MP 'yr'n Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30
- 'yrxt MP see 'ymz-
- 'yryc'n MP /ērīzān/ a. 'of Eriz (Persian *Īraj*)' (?). Boyce 1977, 24.
- MP 'yryc'n M781+ I V (21)10 (Boyce 1975, 187, n.: or 'yryc[yl] or 'yryc[ylnd].)
- 'yst-, 'st- MP /ēst-/ *lest-/ v.itr.* 'to stand; be, exist'.
- 'ystyn- 'to place'. 'br 'yst- 'to abide by, agree to'.
- MP 'styd pres.3.sg. M5692 A 10
- MP 'styd pres.3.sg. M324 R 6
- MP 'ystyd pres.3.sg. M3 R 9
- MP 'ystyd pres.3.sg. Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2; Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(149) M7984 II R ii 15; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; Hu(666) M7981 II R i 14 = M506 V 1; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1264) M7983 II R ii 34; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(88) M1001+ V i 4; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; KPT(521) M1002+ V iv 5; KPT(710) M100 R iii 12; KPT(1337) M506 V 1; KPT(1883) M825 II V 6; M210 R 6 'y>styd; M17 V ii 4; M694 V 3; M2075/4; M5670 V 1
- MP 'ystyd pres.2.pl. M731 R 10
- MP 'stynd pres.3.pl. KPT(175) M1003+M1025 A iii 5
- MP 'ystnd pres.3.pl. M97 V i 10
- MP 'ystynd pres.3.pl. M34 R 4
- MP 'ystynd pres.3.pl. Šbrg(74) M475a I V 2; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; KawA(14) M101c V 3; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1124) M308a+M308b B ii 11; M798a R i 7; M28 I V i 26
- MP 'ystynd pres.3.pl. RH(822) M486 A 1
- MPS 'ystynt pres.3.pl. TM406b R 6
- MP 'yst'y subj.2.sg. M74 I V 9; Otani6168 B 2
- MP 'yst'd subj.3.sg. Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; MMii M49 II V 3; KPT(285) M1007+M1027 A iii 3; MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3
- MP 'yst'm subj.1.pl. S8 V 7
- MP 'yst'nd subj.3.pl. S7 V i 4
- MP 'yst'nd subj.3.pl. Šbrg(309) M470a+ R 21; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; KawF(65) M6120 colE 12; KawF(81) M6120 colF 7; M781+ II V (49)9
- 'yst'<n>d

MP 'yst'd *pp.I* MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V ii 18; M781+ II R (30)5
 MP 'yst'd *pp.I* Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; KPT(293) M1007+M1027 B i 3; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1418) aM5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1639) aM46 R 6; MMii aM8251 I V 13
 MP 'ystyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg. pass?* MIK4974 R i 25 (*'ystybynd*) <*'ystybyd*>?
 MP 'ystyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KawA(80) M101g R 4
 MP 'ystynynd *caus., pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; M235 I R 5
 MP 'ystyn'd *caus., pp.II* Hu(91) M99 I V 16
 MP 'ystyn'd *caus., pp.II* Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(468) M7980 I V i (28)8; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii (23)4 'yst<y>n'd
 'yst'yšn MP see 'sr'yšn
 'ysyy, 'ysyq /*isiy/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. S. following.
 M 'ysyy M1/66
 M 'ysyq M1/58
 'ysygrx'n /*isig tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Turkish name and title. See previous.
 M 'ysygrx'n M1/111
 'ysyq MP see 'ysyy
 'yšt- see 'št-
 'yšyy /*išī/ n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title.
 M 'yšyy M1/133; M1/134; M1/135
 'ytmyš, 'yt#myš /*itmiš/ n.pr. f. (Turk.)* - x'twn.
 M 'yt#myš M1/149
 M 'ytmyš M1/90
 'yw, I Pa/MP /*ēw/ num. card. 'one*. Also written with a numerical sign: 1
 Pa 'yw MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(272) M3848 R 4; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(829) aM4571 R ii 2; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1149) M4570 R ii 10; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1200) aM4570 V ii 14; MKG(1386) M6041 R 27; MKG(1441) aM5966 B 5; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii.a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii.a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii.a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii.a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii.a(114) M2 II V ii 3;

MMiii.g(127) M7 II R i 9; MMiii.i M42 R i 13; MMiii.n M77 R 13; MMiii.o(42) aM67 V ii 4; MMiii.o(70) M67 V ii 32; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1808) aM572 V 4; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; M1/367; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(62) aM499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M32a V 2; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5262 I R 3; M194 II V 13; H.I/61a/ aM5587 V 1 = Otani6386 R 4; H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6 = aM1544 R 2; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.V/14b/ aM2607 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; AbcdA/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3; AbcdA/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 3; AbcdB M507 V 12a; AbcdB M507 V 13b; LN §4 M384+ R 5; LN §95a M312 R 8; LN §96 M312 R 17; KawN(31) M35 V 13; KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4; M740a V 6; RH(105) aM86 R 14; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(211) M284a R ii 15; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(480) M763 R ii 26; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(552) M5640 V 6; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(588) M5860 I R ii 8; RH(631) M5070 R 2; GW §8 aM259b+M453b R 15; GW §17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 5 = M6680+ V 4 = M451 R 1; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §53 M248+ V 10; GW §99 aM2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW §99 aM5642 B 7 = aM2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M5642 B 10; GW §99 aM2601 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M6020 II V ii 13; M8289 R 6; Otani6198 R 4; Otani6202 B 8; M4167/2; M5097/1
 Pa 'yw * 'yw double KPT(1211) aM183 II R 8 = M354 R 5
 Pa 'yw 'yw double MMiii.h M33 I R i 8; MMiii.o(30) M67 V i 24; CPar(48) M499+ R 9
 Pa 'ywyč CPar(118) M334a R 13; H.I/52a/ M2851 R 3 = M5587 R 3; H.I/58a/ M2306 V 1; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 9 = M847 V 11
 Pa 'ywyž MMiii.b(208) M5815 II V ii 16
 PaS 'yw Ch/So20135 V 2
 MP 'yw M3 R 11; M3 R 13; M3 R 17; KawA(244) M101d V 6; Hu(38) M98 I V 13; Hu(43) M98 I V 18; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II

- V ii 14; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M95 R 5a; KPT(38) M1001+ R ii 11; KPT(1131) M302 R 5; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; BBB(265) M801a/pl6 12; BBB(304) M801a/pl8 17; M731 V 10; M731 V 11; M882a B 3; S2 R i 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M8430 I V 1; M5646 R 2; M5646 R 3; Otani6114 A 1
MP I KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14
- *yw šmbt** Pa see ***ywšmbt**
- *yw t'g** MP see ***ywt'g**
- *ywr'yh** MP */ēwārib/ n.* 'robbery, plundering'. KPT, 119 with reference to MPT */ywr'r* and MPB **ywr'* 'destruction, pillage'. See PaT **ywr'r*.
MP **ywr'yh* KPT(321) M1009 A ii 8
- *ywg** Pa */ēwag/ adv.* 'solely, only'.
Pa **ywg* MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; M261 I R 5; M231 R 5
- *ywg'ng** MP */ēwgānag/ a.* 'of one kind, similar'.
MP **ywg'ng* MMii M9 I V 13
- *ywgwhryh** MP */ēwgōbrib/ n.* 'state of being of one substance, consubstantiality'.
MP **ywgwhryh* MMii M9 II V 1
- *ywnds** Pa */ēwandas/ num. card.* 'eleven'.
Pa **ywnds* M3144/4
Pa **ywnds* MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30 = M748 R 21; MMiii,h M33 I R i 3
- *ywndswm** Pa */ēwandasom/ num. ord.; adv.* 'eleventh; eleventhly'.
Pa **ywndswm* M529 R 6; LN S84 M34 R 13; M35 R 4; GW S5 M259c+M453c R 6
- *ywšmbt** Pa */ēwšambat/ n.pr.* 'Sunday'.
Pa **yw šmbt* MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; M18 R 8
Pa **ywšmbt* KPT(1825) M572 V 21
- *yw t'g** MP */ēw-tāg/ a.* 'alone, single, individual'.
MP **yw t'g* Gloss.c M875+M699 I V (9)1
- *ywyč** Pa see ***yw**
- *ywyž** Pa see ***yw**
- *yzn'cw** */iznaču/ n.* Uighur title.
M **yzn'cw* M1/65; M1/67; M1/101
- *zb'n** Pa */izβān/ n.* 'tongue'.
Pa **zb'n* M7352 R 2; M6281+ V 3
Pa **zb'n* MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; M6020 I V ii (52)3; Abcd.D M710 17a; M2890/2
- *zbwg** Pa */izbōg/, /izβōg/? n.* 'release, salvation'.
Hapax. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 232, translation.
Pa **zbwg* Otani1079 B 2
- *zbxt** Pa */izbaxtl, /izbaxt/? utr., pp.* 'to separate, divide off'. KPT, 119.
Pa **zbxt* pp.I KPT(1514) M2309 V 3
- *zdm-** Pa */izdam-/, /izδam-/? utr.* 'to gush out, gush up'.
Pa **zdm'nd pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 R 5a
- *zdyh** Pa */izdeh/ a.* 'exiled, banished'.
Pa **zdyh* MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(810) M4577 B i 23; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MMiii,e(109) M6 V ii 19; MMiii,g(202) M7 II V i 28; MMiii,h(94) M33 II V i 10; L A 2; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(728) M311 R 1; RH(729) M311 R 2
- *zg'm** Pa */izyām/ n.* 'way out, exit (of the soul from the body at death), escape'. Ghilain 1939, 72.
Pa **zg'm* MMiii,n M77 R 5; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(102) M333 V 11; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; M35 R 6; RH(92) M86 R 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; M840i/3
- *zg'myg** Pa */izyāmīg/ a.* 'of death, funerary'.
Pa **zg'myg* M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4b I V 10; M4b I V 18; M4b I V 21
- *zgd** Pa */izyād/ utr., pp., suppl.* 'gone away, departed; gone forth, emanated'. Used as suppletive to **zyb- /uzīb- /*.
Pa **z-g'-yg'δ* M1676 I R 5
- *zgd** pp.I KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(17) M39 R i 18; KPT(952) M8400 R 12 = M316+M801d V 4; KPT(993) M8400 V 3 = M211+ R 8; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; M1/285; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M6033 A i 6; M8201 R i 7; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; M10 V 17; M301 R 4; M795 V 10; M465 B 14; Otani6143+5; Otani6155 A 2; M2093/2; M5541/i 5; M6841/4; M9101/1; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M6281+ R 11; M7200 B 3
- Pa **zgd' pp.I* S54 B 1
- Pa **zgd'g'n pp.Ia, pl.* M5863/7
- Pa **zydn inf.Ia* MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18
- *zgyrft** Pa see ***zgyrw-**
- *zyrft** Pa see ***zgyrw-**
- *zgrysp-** Pa */izyrisp-/? utr., pass.* Passive of **zgyrw-*.
Pa **zgrysp'd pass., pp.II* H.Vb/1b/ M489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5
- *zgst** Pa */izyast/ utr., pp.* 'to come down'; [MacKenzie] 'to leap out'. KPT, 119; MacKenzie (personally) 'to leap out' = Sogd. **zyd-*.
Pa **zgst* pp.I KPT(1534) M8280 V i 4
- *zgwł-, *zywl-** Pa */izyōl-/? utr.* 'to hear, hearken'. MKG, 155. On **zywlg*: Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95. n.8 suggested that it meant 'ear'. Waldschmidt-Lentz accordingly translated **šnwdn 'zywlg* as 'ear for hearing' (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 95). Morano 1982, 39 suggests that the word is actually a prpl of **zgwł-* and that **šnwdn 'zywlg* means 'hearing hearing' (n. + a.). Support for the use of **šnwdn* as a noun comes from M328 A 5 (unp.) where *cšm* and **šnwdn* also occur together. However, since a prpl.a is attested this spelling

- should be regarded as defective for 'zyw'g.
 Pa 'zgw'lh *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 23; M4a I R 10
 Pa 'zgwlyd *impv.pl.* M1/276; M7260 R i 12
 Pa 'zywlg *prp.I* ? See note above. M680 R 10 = K24 R 7
 Pa 'zgw'lg *prp.Ia* MKG(275) M3848 V 3
 Pa 'zgw'ld *pp.II* MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17; M478b/8; M5825 R 1
 'zygrw- Pa /izyirw-/ *utr.* 'to take out, take away'.
 Pass. 'zgrysp- /izyrisp-/; also 'disappear'. MKG, 155. Henning 1946b, 723. Perh. /izyirw-/, s. gyruw-.
 Pa 'zygrwyd *pres.3.sg.* H1/2b/ M233 V 4
 Pa 'zygrwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1349) M6040 V 16
 Pa 'zygrw *impv.sg.* KPT(1786) M572 R 4
 Pa 'zygrwyd *impv.pl.* MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
 Pa 'zyryft *pp.I* MMiii,a(89) M2 II V i 15
 Pa 'zgyryft *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V ii; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 V 17b
 Pa 'zgyryft *pp.I* MKG(1357) M6040 V 24; M2753 V? 3; M35 R 1
 Pa 'zgyryftg *pp.Ia* H1Va/9b/ M6221 V 8 = M6221 A 2
 Pa 'zgyryft *inf.I* MKG(1170) M4570 V i 7
 Pa 'zgrysp'd *pass., pp.II* H.Vb/lb/ M489b R 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5
 'zmwšgyft, 'zmwšqyft Pa /izmušgīft/, /izmōšagīft/ *n.* 'disdain, 'disrespect'. Henning 1937a, 81. LN 99 (§305).
 Pa 'zmwšgyft LN §90 M34 V 11
 Pa 'zmwšqyft LN §30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6
 'zmwšk Pa /izmuškl, /izmōšak/? *a.* 'disdainful'. LN 99 (§305).
 Pa 'zmwšk LN §100 M491+M3417 R 3
 'zršt Pa /izrišt/ *utr., pp.* 'to *damage'. KPT, 119.
 Pa 'zršt *pp.I* KPT(1831) M6470 R 4
 'zrw-, 'zrw- MP /izruw-/ *utr.* 'to go out (of flame)'. GW, 117 (§40,2); Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
 MP 'zrwyd *pres.3.sg.* M556 R 16
 'zw'n MP /izwān/ *n.* 'tongue; language; speech; call, utterance'.
 MP 'zw'n MMii M2 I R ii 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 11; M545 V 7; M545 V 10
 'zw'r- Pa /izwār-/ *utr.* 'to uncover, show; understand, apprehend, perceive'. Polotsky 1932
 'zw'r'g in Sundermann 1984b, 496, n36: 'Schreiber (mit aram. Heterogrammen)'.
 Pa 'zw'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
 Pa 'zw'r' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10
 Pa 'zw'r'h *subj.3.sg.* GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
 Pa 'zw'ryd *impv.pl.* M1/421; M24 R 2; M24 R 4; M282 II V ii 2
 Pa 'zw'r'd *pp.II* M98 II R 2b
 Pa 'zw'r'd *pp.II* Abcd.D M710 16a
 'zw'r- MP /izwār-/ *utr.* 'to comprehend, show'. Polotsky 1932
 WMLr 'zw'r'm *pres.1.sg.* Or Pa. M3421/1
 MP 'zw'ryd *pres.3.sg.* ? S10 V 3; M195/2
 MP 'zw'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 20; KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22
 MP 'zw'r'd *subj.3.sg.* M227 II V 5
 MP 'zw'r'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1972) M742 I R 8
 MP 'zw'r'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 4b
 MP 'zw'rg *prp.Ia* L M10120 I R 11
 MP 'zw'r'g *prp.Ia* M325 V 19
 MP 'zw'r'dn *inf.Ia* M97 V i 24; S10 V 4
 'zw'ryšn Pa /izwārišn/ *n.* 'understanding'.
 Pa 'zw'ryšn M32a R 13
 MP 'zw'ryšn M172 I R 1
 'zw'st Pa see 'zw'y-
 'zw'y- Pa /izwāy-/ *utr.* 'to lead out, away, beyond; set free'.
 Pa 'zw'y'm *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2
 Pa 'zw'y'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2
 Pa 'zw'y'h *subj.3.sg.* H1Va/4a/ M6221 R 7; H1Va/5a/ M6221 R 9
 Pa 'zw'ywm *impv.sg. + suff.* MMiii,g(102) M7 I V ii 14
 Pa 'zw'st *pp.I* MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21
 Pa 'zw'st *inf.I* M229 V ii 17
 'zwrđ- MP /izward-/ *utr.* 'to return to the body, be reborn; to turn back, revert, renege' (?). Henning 1945a, 480: 'zwštg'n 'perverse'. Skjærvø 1997, 253: 'to turn back, mislead'.
 MP 'zwrđynd *pres.3.pl.* S14 R 6
 MP 'zwštg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M204 B 6; M28 I V ii 31
 'zwštg'<>n
 'zwrđyšn Pa/MP /izwardišn/ *n.* 'return (esp. into the body)'. Boyce 1954, 184; MKG 155.
 Pa 'zwrđyšn MKG(1891) M523a-c A 5; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; HCfrM M2078 B11b
 MP 'zwrđyšn M500d/3
 'zwrt- Pa /izwart-/ *utr., tr.* 'to turn back, return; turn into, alter, change; return to the body, be reborn'. MKG, 30 translates as 'verwirren' ['to confuse'] LN 94 (§25,2). Never written with *d*.
 Pa 'zwrtyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(840) M4578 A i 10; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; M1201 V 16; M5785 I R 8
 Pa 'zwrtynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1 = M774 R 1; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1
 Pa 'zwrt'n *subj.1.sg.* H1Va/9a/ M6221 V 7; A.R.II/3b/ M863 R 6
 Pa 'zwrt' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1 = M175 V 17
 Pa 'zwrt'h *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 8; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13
 Pa 'zwšt *pp.I* MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4; MKG(845)

- M4578 A i 15; MMiii,n M77 R 7; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; M24 V 3
- Pa 'zwštg *pp.Ia* LN S25 M1603 R 4
- Pa 'zwštn *inf.Ia* aM24 R 8 = M812 V 4 (Henning and Morano: 'zwšt')
- 'zwšt Pa *see* 'zwrt-
- 'zwštg'n MP *see* 'zwrđ-
- 'zwyd- Pa /*izwēd-*/ *utr.* 'to threaten'. MKG, 156.
- Pa 'zwyd'd *pp.II* MKG(155) M2230 R 6
- 'zy'h- Pa /*izyāb-*/ *utr.* 'to gird on'.
- Pa 'zy'h' *subj.2.sg.* H.Vic/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7
- 'I MP *see* šš
- 'IIwm MP *see* hftwm
- 'IIIwm MP *see* hštrwm
- b MP *see* dw
- b³ MP /*bal* conj.; prep.; adv., preverbal part. 'but, except; without' (also + 'c); 'out, away'; also used as particle without evident force. Tafazzoli 1979, 570. b³ - 'ny - 'except' (M9/I/). Gershevitch 1964, 93. Sims-Williams 1996a, 185.
- MP b³ s'g prep. M389 V 12 (b³l¹) = M8430 II R 16
- MP b³d³ M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: b³ d³ but his translation ignores b³. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)
- MP b³ conj. M3 (31) V 8; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I V i 22; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M199+ V i 14; M2028/i 5
- MP b³ prep. MMii M9 I V 9; M174 II R 7; MIK8259 II R 7; MIK8259 II V 11; MMii M8251 I V 17
- MP b³ preverb M3 (40) V 17; Šbrg(296) M470a+ R 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; Hu(1156) M7983 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(148) M1001+ V iv 6; KPT(241) aM1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(1423) M5566+M4501 R ii 8; KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; M1/185: S9 R ii 6; S10 R 6; M87 V 4a; M719 R 6 (Colditz: b³(d) but < > is typically split in this text - the pen was damaged or the scribe did not have enough ink.); M5755 R 4
- MP b³ adv. MKG(1479) M464a B 3
- MP b³ MMii M49 I V 15; KPT(286) M1007+M1027 A iii 4; KPT(851) M853 V 9
- b³n MP *see* by
- b³nwt MP *see* by
- b³byl /*bābēl*/ *n.pr.* 'Babylonia'.
- Pa b³byl MKG(110) aM48+ I R 18; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 7; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 12; M6033 B i 9; Otani6192 I V 2
- MP b³byl MKG(1470) M3414 B 4; MKG(1474) aM464a A 2; S10 R 5
- b³d Pa /*bāδ*/ *adv.* 'again'.
- Pa b³d b³d double M6020 I V ii (51)2; aM6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b
- b³dg MP /*bādag*/ *n.* 'wine, must'. Henning 1947, 43 for M781+I/R/7/, but 'stg q.v. seems to be the more likely reading.
- b³dyst'n Pa /*bādestān*/ *adv.* 'always'. KPT, 119. Henning 1944a, 111.
- Pa b³dyst'n KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; M8201 R i 5; aM5829 A 2
- b³l¹ MP *see* s'g
- b³l¹y MP /*bālāy*/ *n.* 'height'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 289.
- MP b³l¹y Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16
- b³m, b³m Pa/MP /*bām*/ *n.* 'radiance, splendour'. Also a deity. GW, 106 (\$19,4). Used also for the equivalent of 'reason' in the list of the five elements of thought, but since the Sogdian list also has *farn* 'splendour' there is no justification for assuming a word b³m with the meaning 'reason'. See also b³myzd.
- Pa b³m MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,c(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; M331 R 10; M680 R 13 = K24 R 10; aM6650 V 15; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4 = M105a R 4 = M500e A 1; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; LN S5 M5185 R 2; LN S6 aM351 V 6; LN S20 aM428c V 1; LN S26 M27 R 5; LN S27 M27 R 15; LN S34 M457 V 4; LN S85 M34 R 16; M103 R 9; RH(470) M763 R ii 16; GW S19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8; M274 V ii 6; M328 A 2; M398 B 2; M398 B 3; M772a R 2; M5501+ A ii 8; M1500/1; M1758/2; M6237 R x; M40 R 1 (Morano: I had n'm); M40 R 2
- Pa b³m yzd LN S112 aM491+M3417 V 10
- Pa b³m'stwn LN S18 M428c R 3; aM224 II R 5
- PaR bma Correct? TM327 V 1
- MP b³m Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10
- MP b³m Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; MMii M36 R 13; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; M738 V 2; L SIO 120 II R 1; L SIO 120 II R 4; RH(885) aM394 B 2; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; M5751 A i 7
- MP b³m'n pl. RH(891) M394 B 8 = M468b B 4 = M5692 B 15
- MP b³mws Otani6167A R 1 (Otani Catalogue: /b³mws with the alternative /b³muš.)
- b³m'stwn Pa *see* 'stwn
- b³m'stwnyyg Pa /*bāmistūnig*/ *a.* 'belonging to or containing b³m 'ystwn'.
- Pa b³m'stwnyyg M4590 R 11 (Boyce: b³m'stwn '')
- b³md'd Pa /*bāmdād*/ *n.* 'dawn'.
- Pa b³md'd MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(1055) M4573 R i 5; MKG(1089) M4573 V i 5; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; RH(1217) M30 V ii 9
- b³md'd MP /*bāmdād*/ *n.* 'dawn'.
- MP b³md'd RH(879) aM394 A 7; M5260 V 3
- b³md'dyg Pa/MP /*bāmdādīg*/ *a.* 'of dawn'. Unclear which language. If Parth., then transcribe *bāmdādīg*.
- WMIr b³md'dyg M263d R.H
- b³m'stwn Pa *see* b³mystwn
- β³my'n /*βāmyān*/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 201. M β³my'n M1/123

b'myg Pa /bāmīg/ *a.* 'brilliant'.

Pa b'myg AR.VI/9a/ aM6222 V 7 = aM1535 II R 5

MP b'myg-RH(931) aM647+ I R H; RH(937) aM647+ I R 12

b'myn, b'mynn Pa /bāmēn/ *a.* 'radiant, splendid'.

Pa b'myn MMiii,c(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii,o(18) M67 V i 12; M32a V 13; aM331 R 8; L A 1; M6650 R 10; M369 V 5; M730 R i 6; H.III/1a/ M5540 R 1; H.Vic/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.Vic/22a/ M4970 V 5; AR.IIIa/1a/ M2457 R 1; M737 (12) V 3; M102 V 3; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; GW S49 M248+ V 3 = aM890 R 12; GW S68 aM295 V 4; M285 II R i 20; M285 I V ii 26; aM226 V i 1; M5031/2; M746d R 3; M858d/5

Pa b'mynn MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; M1/445; M730 V ii 10

b'mystwn, b'm stwn, b'mstwn Pa /bāmistūn/ *n.* 'the Column of Glory'. Sundermann 1979, 100.

Pa b'm stwn aM772a V 2

Pa b'm stwn aM70 V 3

Pa b'mstwn M503g B 1

Pa b'mystwn MMiii,c(14) M5569 R 14

Pa b'mystwn MKG(1879) M6032 V 22; M5530 R 15; LN S40a M516 R 5 = aM727b R 2 = aM313 R 1; LN S110 aM491+M3417 V 7; aM745c/1

b'myw MP /bāmēw/ *a.* 'radiant, splendid'.

Pa b'myw MP in Pa text M501b R i 1; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 1

MP b'myw KawA(74) M101k V 8; MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(176) aM1003+M1025 A iii 6; M1/6; M1/31; M1/49; M1K36 R i 11; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; M501c R 5; RH(1074) M181 V 1; aM26 I R 2; M842 R 3; PM9142 R ii 2

MP b'myw'n pl. M554 V 5; Otani6203 A 5

b'mydz, b'm yazad Pa /bāmyazad/ *n.* 'the Great Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa b'mydz MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5

MP b'mydz M176 R 12

b'n Pa /bān/ *n.* 'roof'. MKG, 156.

Pa b'n MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1

b'n MP: see by.

b'n-m Pa /?/ *n.pr. m.*

Pa b'n m RH(95) aM86 R 4

b'nbyšn Pa/MP /bāmbišn/ *n.* 'queen'.

Pa b'nbyšn KawU M4990 R 5

MP b'nbyšn M3 R 18; KPT(856) M263f+ A i 4; aM6783/4

b'nwg MP /bānīg/ *n.* 'lady'. Back 1978, 200 (79). (and note). Cf. MP *bišn* in *bāmbišn*. Pa Form (Gippert 1993 I, 39).

MP b'nwg M28 I V ii 16

b'r, b'r Pa/MP /bār/ *n.* 'fruit'; in: *xwār ud bār* 'food of all kinds'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569.

Pa b'r MKG(1025) aM4572 R ii 1; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 15 = M748 R 4; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; CPar(29) M332+M724 V 9; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; M6020 I R i 8; H.I/36a/

aM93 I V 9; AR.IIIa/1a/ M1538 I V 1; LN S9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN S9 M500c R 6 = M5931 R 4; LN S9 aM5931 R 6; LN S27 M27 R 18 = aOtani6237 B 3; LN S29 aM27 V 11; LN S30 M27 V 17 = M457 V 6; LN S31 aM349 R 3; LN S36 M349 V 2; LN S58 M4450 R 4; LN S83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN S86 M34 R 18; LN S87 M34 V 2; LN S88 M34 V 4; LN S89 M34 V 7; LN S90 M34 V 9 = M366 V 2; LN S91a M34 V 16 = aM366 V 7; LN S93a aM312 R 1; LN S94a M312 R 6; LN S95a M312 R 12; KawN(25) M35 V 7; GW S37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15; M726 R ii 2; HCfr164 M6725 B 4

MP b'r Hu(696) M7981 II R ii 10

MP b'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(79) aM101g R 3; KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(170) M101h V 7; KawA(199) M101a R 2; KawA(219) M101a V 7; KawA(267) M911 R 3; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; Hu(306) M7981 I V i 2; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7; Hu(730) M7981 II V i 10; Hu(962) M7982 R ii 4; Hu(1041) M7982 V ii 15; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; KPT(303) M1007+M1027 B ii 6; M97 R ii 10; MII V 6; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 2; S7 V ii 13; RH(655) M874 V 3; RH(1079) M181 V 6

b'rg 1 Pa /bārag/ *n.* 'apparel, garment, dress'.

Pa b'rg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; M88 II V 8a; M871m B 3 (which *b'rg*? Colditz: 'Ausrüstung').

b'rg 2 Pa/MP /bārag/ *n.* 'horse, mount'.

Pa b'rg Mo(23) M104+ V (40)19; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8

MP b'rg M293 R 7 (Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* where he takes *b'rg* as 'wall'); M788 R 3**b'rg 3** Pa/MP /bārag/ *n.* 'wall'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *tš* takes *b'rg* in M293/R/7/ also as 'wall'.

Pa b'rgn pl. MMiii,j(71) M42 V i 19

b'rst MP see b'ryst

b'rwr Pa/MP /bārwar/ *a.* 'fruitful; load-bearing'. *b'rwr twbm* 'of fruitful seed'.

Pa b'rwr MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = aM748 R 8; M88 II V 8b

Pa b'rwr'n pl. MMiii,j(35) M42 R ii 9

MP b'rwr KawA(269) aM911 R 5; MMii M49 II V 11

MP b'rwr'n pl. M90 R 1a

b'rwz /bārūz/ *a.* 'blessed'. Hebrew. MKG, 78, n.8.

Pa b'rwz MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5

b'ryst, b'ryst, b'rst MP /bārist/ *a.suprl.; n.* 'the highest'; *n.* 'the height (= Paradise)'.

MP b'rst Hu(350) M7981 I V ii 12

MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = aM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17

MP b'ryst KPT(13) M464c B i 2; M82 R 11 = aM235 V 4; RH(1101) M273 R 17

MP b'ryst KawF(61) M6120 colE 8; Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(203) M7984 II V ii 1; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(314) aM1009 A ii 1;

- KPT(1426) M5566+M4501 R ii 11: M315 II V 6: M570 A 2b: M6230 R 4: RH(675) aM234 V 10: RH(892) M394 B 9 = M468b B 6: RH(1044) M785 V 1: M26 II R 4: M68b I R 12: M223 I R 5: M4a II V 15: aM6730 A i 2: M212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 6: aM546 R 7: M7421 R 8
- MPS p'ryst TM406b V 4
- b'ryst MP /bārist/ *n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.132: 'almost certainly the same person as the bishop Mār Bārist Xwarxšēd mentioned in the hymn' preceding.
- MP b'ryst MIK8259 I V ii 4
- b'ryst šhry'r MP /bārist-šabryār/ *n.pr.m.* -hmwcg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262
- MP b'ryst šhry'r M297 A 4
- b'ryst xwrxšyd MP /bārist xwarxšēd/ *n.pr. mry*
- b'ryst xwrxšyd 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262
- MP b'ryst xwrxšyd aMIK8259 I V i 10
- b'sb'n MP /bāsbān/ *n.* 'watcher, guard'.
- MP b'sb'n'n pl. M82 R 2 = aM235 R 11-12: M82 V 21
- b's MP see bw-
- b's- Pa /bāš-/ *utr.* 'to sing'.
- Pa b'syd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii.g M7 I R i 3: MMiii.g M7 I R i 30
- Pa b's'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/425: M1/426
- Pa b'syd *impv.pl.* MMiii.g M7 I R i 8: RH(864) M1874 A 6
- b's'h, b's' Pa /bāšāb/ *n.* 'hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 92. Indian loan-word.
- Pa b's' M4a I R 8: M4a I V 3: RH(84) M5831 R 1: RH(85) M5831 R 2: RH(86) aM5831 R 3: RH(87) aM5831 R 4
- Pa b's'h MMiii.k M101+ R H = aM891b+ R H: MMiii.d M5 R H: MMiii.e M6 R H: MMiii.f M8171 R H: MMiii.g M7 I R H: MMiii.g M7 I R i 9: MMiii.g M7 II H R: M1/413: M1/426: M4a I R 1: M4a I V 2: M4a I V 16: M32a H R: M88 II R H: Abcd.F aM888a R H: Abcd.Ga aM8828 R H: M737 R H: LN S66 M4450 V 3: LN S97 M312 V 6 = M905 R 3: RH(1) M137 I R H: RH(32) M280 I V-R H: RH(296) aM284b V-R H: RH(556) M5860 I V-R H: RH(629) M5070 V-R H: RH(691) M73 V 1: RH(693) M73 V 3: RH(696) M73 V 6: RH(697) M73 V 7: RH(716) aM798b A 5: RH(724) M798b B 5: RH(1024) M785 R H: aM288 R H: M344b A 5: M496b R H: Otani6242 A 4: M532 R? H: M602 R H: M5680 R H: M5981/1: aM6600 R H: aM9140 R H: M5825 R H: aM4422 R H: M6281+ R H
- Pa b's'h'n pl. M4b I R 20
- Pa b's'h'n pl. MMiii.o M67 R ii 27: M4b I R 21: M4b I V 21: M4a I R 7: M18 H R: M6650 R H
- Pa b' Cut off. M4a I V 17 b's'h>
- Pa g'hygb's'h RH(683) M73 R 1: RH(686) M73 R 4: RH(687) M73 R 5: RH(689) aM73 R 7: RH(692) M73 V 2: RH(694) M73 V 4: RH(695) aM73 V 5
- MP b's'h Pa in MP text? aS48 B H: M375 B 6: aOtanil1075 R i 7
- SoM p's'q aM496a V H: M496a R H
- b's's'rg MP /bāšāsārag/ *n.* 'hymn-incipit'. Reck 2004
- MP b's's'rg'n pl. M576 R H
- b't Pa /bāt/ *n.pr. m.* Henning 1942a, 944-5. MKG, 80 n. 2. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.
- Pa b't MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1: MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4: M6033 A i 7
- b'twr /batur/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)* - s'ngwn wg'.
- M b'twr M1/36
- b'w MP /bāw/ *n.* 'garden, orchard'. Henning 1946a, 152, n.3: bāw < bāy.
- MP b'w M727a V 3
- b'wg 1 Pa /bāwag/ *n.* 'seed, grain, fruit'. Ghilain 1939, 67; Henning 1940, 51
- Pa b'wg MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9: Glossr M5542 R 2: M741 R 5b: LN S28 M27 V 5: LN S34 M457 V 7: LN S82 M2453 V 4: LN S85 M34 R 16: S26 R 2: RH(492) M763 V i 11: GW S37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15: GW S96 M5642 A 1: M726 R ii 3
- PaS p'wk H1/71a/ TM406a V 5
- b'wg 2 Pa /bāwag/ *n.* 'being'.
- Pa b'wg MMiii.g(129) M7 II R i 11: Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12b
- b'xt MP /bāxt/ *utr., pp.* 'to give'. KPT, 119, 34, n.83.
- MP b'xt *pp.I* KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5 (Sundermann: [(?)](b')xt, *['w]b'xt.)
- b'yst'n MP /bāyestān/ *n.* 'always'. Cf. Pa b'dyst'n, Henning 1944a, 111.
- MP b'yst'n M895c/1
- b'z'w MP /bāzāw/ *n.* 'arm'. KPT, 119.
- MP b'z'w KPT(1119) aM308a+M308b B ii 6
- b'z'wg Pa /bāzūg/ *n.* 'arm'. Morano 2000, 410 for this word in a phrase meaning 'to embrace'.
- Pa b'z'wg M6281+ R 9
- b'z'wr Pa /bāzūr/ *n.* 'wing'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.2
- Pa b'z'wr H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1: Abcd.B M507 R 3a: GW S34 M83 II V 4: M263b B 5: M616/6
- b'ym Pa /bēm/ *n.* 'Bema, feast of the Bema'.
- Pa b'ym RH(1089) M273 R 5: RH(1159) M30 R ii 5
- b'yn Pa /bēn/ *a.* 'external, outer'.
- Pa b'yn MIK6279c R 4
- Pa b'yn MMiii.g(120) M7 II R i 2: KawN(25) M35 V 7: RH(686) M73 R 4
- b'dyg Pa /bidīg/ *a.* 'second; other'.
- Pa bdyg MMiii.b(110) M5815 I V ii 30: MKG(201) M216a V 3: MKG(219) M805b R 8: MKG(666) M4575 V i 4: MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24: MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14: MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27: MKG(1844) aM6032 R 16: MMiii.i(66) M42 V i 14: MMiii.n(16) M77 R 17: MMiii.o(45) M67 V ii 7: KPT(1022) M2082 V 2: CPar(149) M413+M2086 B 4: M103 R 3: M501b V ii 4: A.R.II/H/ M863 R H: Abcd.C M533 R 2a: LN S35 M457 V 9: LN S40a M516 R 4: LN S44 M313 V 4: LN S47 M1848 V 1: LN S51a M509 R 11: LN S55

- aM509 V 9; LN S59 M4450 R 6; LN S64 M5845 R 12; LN S69 M5845 V 3; LN S77 aM818 V 6; LN S79 M2453 R 3; LN S84 M34 R 7; LN S97 M312 V 4 = aM905 R 1; LN S98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; LN S99 aM312 V 14; S41 R 2 = M103 R 4; RH(300) M284b R i 9; RH(553) M5640 V 7; GW S17 M4526+M7265 I V 6; GW S36 M83 II V 11 = aM3413 V 5 = M342+M520 R 11; GW S60 aM340a R 2; M468a R i 16; aMIK7251 R 1; MIK7251 R 4; aM824a B 1 (Colditz's *bd(y)/g* only if <g> washed off.); M666/3; M1868/2; M5510/1; M7904/2; M24 V 10
 Pa bryg M756 V 9 (Written *bryg* with a faint point in the right place. Is the point to be ignored? Colditz: *b(d)y(g)*.)
bg 1, by 1 Pa /*bay/* n. 'god'; 'lord'. *bayān bayistom*: 'most godlike of the gods'. GW, 124 (S711). S. *bgpwbr*.
 Pa °whrmzyd = bg MMiii,a(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13
 Pa °whrmzyd by Mo(46) aM734 V 11
 Pa °whrmzyd bg MKG(877) aM4578 B i 10; MMiii,i M42 R i 18; MMiii,i(86) M42 V ii 11; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; KPT(951) aM8400 R 11-12 = M316+M801d V 3; KPT(993) aM2082 R 3 = M211+ R 9; MMiii,p(13) aM21 V 5; M5262 I V 4; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; LN S40a M727b R 5 = M313 R 4; GW S21 M6680+ V 18; M468a R ii 6; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4; M791b I R 5; M24 V 7
 Pa °whrmzydbg MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a M2 II R i 31; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(101) M2 II V i 27; MMiii,f(42) M8171 V ii 6; MMiii,p M21 V H; MMiii,p M21 R 4; LN S2 aM351 R 5
 Pa °whrmzd = bg MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22
 Pa by°n *pl.* MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35; M64 R 7
 Pa bg Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11 = M891b+ V 1; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(230) M805b V 8; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(752) M4577 A i 2; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1332) M6040 R 23; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; MMiii,d(106) M5 V ii 16; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4; MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(211) M7 II V ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,m(5) M39 R i 6; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; M1/245; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/290; M1/299; M1/307; M1/320; M1/358; M1/375; M1/379; M1/440; M1/444; BBB(46) aM801a/p4 2; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; M315 I R 3; M315 I R 10; M4b I V 12; M4b I V 19; M6650 R 17; M83 I V 7 = M496a V 12 = M759 II R 12; M369 V 6; M1367 R 2; M501b R i 8; M730 V ii 6; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = aM173 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M176 R 6; M176 V 10; M176 V 11; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(147) M1610 A 6; RH(151) M1610 B 3; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(425) M1316 V i 19; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(727) M798b B 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; GW S17 M259a V 8 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = aM451 R 1; GW S70 M5561+M5562 R 2; M10 R 16; M29 R 1; M274 V ii 5; M281 V i 12; M1677 A 10; Otani6160 A 3; M1130 V 3; M3145/3; M3702/3; M5358/4; M5539/6; M5793 R 7; M6068/2; M6781/3; M6850/2
 Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4
 Pa bg r°st MMiii,o(1) M67 R ii 28 = aM480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11
 Pa bg° BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; M176 V 4; M176 V 5; M176 V 13; RH(840) M782 R 4; RH(848) M782 V 1; RH(851) M782 V 4; M5167/2; M5188/3; M6794/2; M7422 R 7
 Pa bg°n *pl.* MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3; KPT(1008) M211+ V 10; M730 V ii 3
 Pa bg°n *pl.* MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MKG(1717) M267b+M314 V ii 7; MMiii,a M2 II R i 2; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(93) M2 II V i 19; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,g(181) aM496a R 10; MMiii,g(213) M7 II V ii 9; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMiii,n(25) aM77 V 4; M1/303; M1/365; M1/374; M1/416; BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = M5225 R 1; M4a I V 14; M64 R 1; M6020 I R ii (31)8; M6232+M6230 R 2; M6650 V 13; M730 R i 8; H.VIc/22b/ aM4970 V 6; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2 = M175 R 20; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+18b; Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D aM5877/2a; M176 R 5; S45 R 2; RH(8) M137 I R 7; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(308) M284b R i 17; RH(310) M284b R i 19; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(545) M5640 R 8; RH(1087) M273 R 3; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; GW S21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW S71 aM5561+M5562 R 3; M285 I R i 25; M1844 A i 4; M797 II V 5; M546 R H; M547/ii 5; M1364/3; M80 R 8
 Pa bgyystwm *suprl.* M730 V ii 4
 Pa bgf aMIK4966c V 3; M5101/3
 PaS py Ch/So20135 V 4; aCh/So20135 V 15
 MP bg° Pa in MP text. RH(821) M449a B 10
 MP bg°n *pl.* S23 V 3
 MP bg Pa in MP text. M176 R 13
 MP bg Pa in MP text. M1/46
by 2 Pa /*bayl/* *l* *bayl* (Turk./Sogd.). Part of Uighur name/title. S. *mngyy*.
 M by M1/132
bg 2 Pa /*bay/* n. 'portion, present' (?). Quite

- uncertain. The note GW §753 is missing on p.127. Sundermann (personally) kindly indicated that it contains a reference to Aw. *baga-* 'portion, lot' and to Armenian *bag* 'portion, inheritance' as quoted in Hübschmann 1897, 113 nr.84.
 Pa bg GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 14
bg 3 Pa /*bay/* a. 'safe, secure'. Colditz 2000, 98 n.180.
 Pa bgystwm *suprl.* M1/365 bgystw<m>: M1/374: RH(150) M1610 B 2; M285 I R i 26; M80 R 8
 Pa bg M285 II V ii 24
bg MP /*bag/* a. 'safe, secure'.
 MP bg MMii M2 I V ii 16: RH(766) aM319 I R 6: MIK4967b V 5; M6704 II V 5
βy' /*βya/* *n.pr.* (Turk.) ~ cygšy. Uighur name followed by a title.
 M βy' MIK36 R ii 10
βy' nwt /*βay-amut/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Benveniste 1930, 293-294; Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 256.
 M βy' nwt M1/117
bg'nyg Pa /*bayānig/* a. 'godlike, divine'.
 Pa bg'nyg M56 R 2
 Pa bg'nyg MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MMiii,c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10 (Clear in imprint on 4a.17 R (M4573). So the status of the reading is not as would be given for this fragment alone.); MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MMiii,h(61) M33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9; aM1/408 (Müller: *b/wxtg/*); M4b I V 1: M6650 V 11 bg<?>nyg; M6650 V 17: H.Vic/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; H.VII/12b/ aM5263 R 9 = aM871f V 4; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; LN §14 M906 R 6; RH(122) M86 V 6; RH(157) aM502a A 3; RH(213) M284a R ii 17; RH(253) M284a V i 25; RH(439) M763 R i 12; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7; GW §19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9; GW §96 aM5531 B 5; M88 II R 2a; M5858 V 3
 Pa bg'nyyg MMiii,g(47) M7 I R ii 17; MMiii,h(54) M33 II R i 1; MMiii,h(57) M33 II R i 4 = aM367 V 2
bg'rd, by'rd /*bayārd/*, /*bayārd/* *n.pr. f.* Name of the spirit on the border of Khurasan. MKG, 17 and 22, n.17; Sundermann 1979, 147-151.
 Pa bg'rd MKG(99) M48+ I R 7; MKG(101) aM48+ I R 9
 MP by'rd MMii M2 I V i 26; MMii M2 I V i 31
 by'rd MP *see* bg'rd
bgcyhr Pa /*bayžibrl/*, /*bayčibrl/* a. 'of divine nature, divine'.
 Pa bgcyhr M6232+M6230 R 4: aM6744/3
bgpwhr Pa /*baypubr/* n. 'son of God', in sg: Jesus; in pl: angels and divinities.
 Pa bgpwhr Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5; Mo(27) aM104+ V (44)23 = M390 R 2; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; M18 R 1; M18 R 3; RH(152) M1610 B 4: aM700/ii 1; aM746b/3; M24 V 10
 Pa bgpwhr n. pl. MMiii,g M7 I R i 18; M4b I V 13; RH(31) M137 I V 15; M5222/1
bgr'k /*bāgrāk/* *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
 M bgr'k M1/70
bgr'stygr, bgr'stgr Pa /*bayrāstigar/* n. 'righteous god' = 'the Father of Greatness'. LN, 126 (§115,4). Sundermann 1979, 99 and 118 n.35.
 Pa bg r'stgr M6232+M6230 V 2; M730 R ii 6
 Pa bgr'stgr BBB(93) M801a/p6 13
 Pa bgr'stygr MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7
 Pa bgr'stygr MMiii,d(48) M5 R ii 18 = M748 R 16; Abcd.Ga aM8828 V 12a; LN §93a aM366 V 8; LN §115. aM491+M3417 V 17: RH(543) aM5640 R 6; RH(701) M2330 A 3; RH(826) aM486 A 5; M10 R 13; M65 A 12 {unp.}; aM797 II R 10.
bgr'stygryg Pa /*bayrāstigarig/* a. 'of bayrāstigar'.
 Pa bgr'stygryg M285 I V H
βyy δ'y /*βaye dāy/* *n.pr. f.* (Sogd.) ~ xwt 'yšyy. Uighur name and title. βyy δ'y is Sogdiani, 'God's servant', Müller 1913, 36; Benveniste 1930, 294; Weber 1972, 196.
 M βyy δ'y M1/134
βyy jw'n /*βayežwān/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 259.
 M βyy jw'n M1/85
byybyrt /*βayeβirt/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 196. for <β>.
 M byybyrt M1/87
βyyfrn /*βayefarn/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 196. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
 M βyyfrn M1/87
bgyft Pa /*bayift/* n. (coll.) 'gods'.
 Pa bgyft MMiii,c(73) M6 V i 13
byyryj /*βayerēž/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 196. Sogdian name (to be corrected to <β>). Sundermann 1994b, 258.
 M byyryj M1/79
 bgystwm Pa *see* bg
βyyxyypδ /*βayexēpaδ/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). MKG 104 n. 4: name of a patron. Sogdian personal name: 'God's own', Sundermann 1994b, 258-259.
 M βyyxyypδ MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3
bhr Pa/MP /*bahr/* n. 'part, portion, share, lot'. See also *bxr*.
 WMlr bhr M9136/1
 Pa bhr MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(2183) M5385 A 2; MMiii,f(14) M8171 R ii 2; CPar(12) aM332+M724 R 11; M740a V 8; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 1 (Sundermann: *bbr* or *dy/bbr* or *yw/bbr*.)
 MP bhr KawA(181) M101f R 8; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(383) M1004+ R iv 3; KPT(882) aM263f+ A ii 15; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1865) M825 I V 5
bhyr MP /?/ *n.pr. m.?/f.?* Sundermann (personally) kindly adduces Syr. *bhyr* 'proven, renowned' (Mandaic *bbira* 'elect, chosen'). If it refers to

- tykl'y* which precedes it a f. form ending in *t'* would be expected.
 MP bhyr M788 R 5
- bjyryn** MP /*baĵirēn*/, /*baĵirēn*/ a. 'vajra-like, like a diamond'. Indian loan-word. Henning 1937a, 81.
 Pa bjyryn M1201 V 15
 MP bjyryn M214 II V 6
- blys** Pa /*l*/ *n.pr.*? Apparently a name. In the Otani Catalogue, 178 *b(w)lys* is suggested. Is this meant to refer to Gr. *bōlos*?
 Pa blys Otani6155 B 2
- bn** MP /*bann*/ n. 'bondage, prison; band'. KPT, 119.
 MP bn Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(44) M537a+ I V 20; Hu(108) M7984 II R i 8; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4; KPT(228) M1021 A 4; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; RH(66) M2053 R i 4; M473c/3
 MP bnyc Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14
- bnbyd** MP /*bannbed*/ n. 'jailor, master of a prison'.
 MP bnbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34
- bnd** Pa/MP /*band*/ n. 'bondage, prison; bond, fetter, link'.
 Pa bnd MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g M7 I R i 28; MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,n M77 R 7; A.R.Ia/1b/ aM518 R 2; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8; A.R.FragP/1b/ aM1668 R 2; M741 R 1b; RH(152) M1610 B 4; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 15 = aM6680+ R 15; HCfrM M2078 A 2b; Otani6192 I R 1
 MP bnd MMii M9 II V 17; M781+ I V (25)14
- bnd-** Pa /*band-*/ *utr.* 'to bind, tie on; bind, fetter, build'.
 Pa bndyd *pres.3.sg.* H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.VIc/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 V 12a; LN §15 M240 V 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; M3411/4
 Pa bndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(78) M2 II V i 4; CPar(99) M333 V 8; Otani6231 B 2; Otani11079 A 1
 Pa bndyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,h(110) aM33 II V ii 9
 Pa bst *pp.I* Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1454) M6066 B 2; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; A.R.VII/35a/ aM578 V 3; Abcd.C aM533 R 5a; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6219 B 1
 Pa bst *pp.I* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34; MMiii,i(69) M42 V i 17; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = aM675 V 9; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN §5 aM384+ R 9; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; GW §26 M83 II R 8; M10 V 19; Otani6155 B 3; M6202/2
 Pa bstg *pp.Ia* Otani6192 I V 4
- bndb'n** Pa /*bandbān*/ n. 'prison guard'.
 Pa bndb'n'n *pl.* LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 5; LN §10 M240 R 4
- bndg** Pa /*bandag*/ n. 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165. *bandag-mard*, Colditz 2000, 128-9.
 Pa bndg KawT(5) M291a A 5; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; CPar(52) M499+ R 13; CPar(94) M333 V 3; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; M6020 II V ii 21
 Pa bndg'n *pl.* CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(119) M334a R 14
- bndgyft** Pa /*bandagift*/ n. 'servitude, bondage'.
 Pa bndgyft A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1; M737 R 4
- bndk** /*bāndāk*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Pa. name?
 M bndk M1/71
- bndyst'n** Pa /*bandestān*/ n. 'prison'.
 Pa bndyst'n H.VIb/11b/ aM502b R 2 = aM1953 V 1
 Pa bndyst'n A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ aM5503 V 3; Abcd.E aM722 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = aM2853 V x3b; aM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a (Colditz: (š)b(r)y(s)/t'n/ but M898 clearly has (bn)dyst'n (as Colditz notes p. 202 n.125), and there is no need to assume anything else in M92); aM6281+ V 10
- bndyšn** Pa /*bandišn*/ n. '(act. of) tying up, imprisonment'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(615).
 Pa bndyšn RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11
- bng** MP /*bannag*/ n. 'servant, slave'. Colditz 2000, 108-165.
 MP bng M3 (39) V 16; KawA(81) M101g R 5; M501p+ R 5; M627 V ii 12; Otani6156+ A 9
 MP bng'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 1a = aM1609 R 1a; M781+ II V (47)7; M293 V 12
 MP bng'n'h *pl.* RH(776) M319 I V 7
- bnyd** MP *see* *byn-*
- bnyst'n, bnyst'n** MP /*bannestān*/ n. 'prison'.
 MP bnyst'n Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17
 MP bnyst'n Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Hu(338) M7981 I V i 34; RH(672) aM5847 A ii 7
- bnyšn** MP /*bannišn*/ n. 'binding, tying'.
 MP bnyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 6; MMii M9 II V 9
- br mrym** MP /*bar-miryam*/ *n.pr. m.* de Blois-1998, 483.
 MP br mrym M28 I R ii 24
- br symws, brsymws** Pa/MP /*bar simus*/? *n.pr. m.* Semitic, name of an angel.
 Pa brsymws M1202 R 6
 MP br symws M20 I R 2; M4b II R H
 MP brsymws RH(952) M647+ I V 11; M4a II V 19; M902 I V 4
- br** Pa /*bar*/ n. 'door, gate; court'.
 Pa br KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,i(55) M42 V i 3; MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii 22; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; MMiii,o(43) M67 V ii 5; MMiii,o(45) M67 V ii 7; MMiii,o(52) M67 V ii 14; KPT(1213) M183 II R 10 = M354 R 6; KPT(1214) M183+ II R 11; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; M1/295; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16;

- CPar(102) M333 V 11; M4a I V 8; M6031 I B i (10) 4; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; Abcd.E M722 R 5b; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(797) M341a B 6
- Pa br'n *pl.* MKG(200) M216a V 2; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii,o(40) oM67 V ii 2
- Pa brm'n oM680 V 4 = oK24 V 9 = M189 V 3
- Pa dsg br See *dstbr.* Mo(26) oM104+ V (43)22 = oM390 R 1
- br-** Pa/MP /bar-/ *utr.* 'to bear, bring, carry, take, endure, experience, suffer'.
- Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* M501b R i 2
- Pa br'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,e(107) M6 V ii 17
- Pa bryh *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1594) M47 I V 3
- Pa bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; KPT(984) M8400 V 11; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; LN S100 M491+M3417 R 1; LN S102 M307a+b R 9; RH(573) M5860 I R i 17; GW S31 oM83 II R 21 = M838 R 7 = oM419+M3824 R 1; GW S31 M83 II R 22 = M838 R 8 = oM419+M3824 R 2; GW S96 M5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3
- Pa bryd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2027) M580 R 4
- Pa brynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1750) M5055+ R i 13; CPar(9) oM332+M724 R 8; CPar(68) M499+ V 10; M229 R ii 14; H.I/59b/ oM2306 V 4; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b; GW S15 M4526+M7265 I V 1; oTani6172 V 4; M3144/4
- Pa br'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; KPT(1904) M168 R 5
- Pa br'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5
- Pa br'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/260: BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R 2; M194 I R 11; oM194 I V 3; oM194 I V 10; RH(827) oM486 A 6; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M434 B ii 5; oM2332 B 5; oM8050 B 4; M7352 R 1
- Pa brwm *impv.sg.* RH(736) M311 R 9
- Pa br *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6
- Pa bryd *impv.pl.* RH(245) M284a V i 17; RH(255) M284a V i 27; RH(503) M763 V i 22
- Pa bryndyh *opt.* MKG(1344) M6040 V 11
- Pa bwrđ *pp.I* LN S113 oM491+M3417 V 11
- Pa bwrđ *pp.I* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1817) oM572 V 13; M2753 V? 4; M229 R ii 9; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; M10 V 17 = M540c B 5; Otani1079 A 2
- Pa bwrđwd *pp.I + suff.* MMiii,e(90) M6 V i 30
- Pa p'r bwrđ *pp.I* GW S82 oM5561+M5562 V 15 = oM847 V 17-18
- Pa p'r bwrđ'n *pp.I, pl.* CPar(122) oM334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8
- Pa bwrđn *inf.Ia* MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27
- MP bryd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 8; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M653 R i 8
- MP brym *pres.1.pl.* M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5
- MPS prym *pres.1.pl.* TM406b R 4
- MP bryd *pres.2.pl.* MMii oM95 R 7b = M1876+ R 6
- MP brynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(304) oM1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10; M28 I R i 11; P.M.9142 V ii 8
- MP br'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20
- MP br'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(835) oM486 B 7; RH(959) M647+ II R 3
- MP br'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15
- MP br *impv.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5
- MP bryd *impv.pl.* MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MMii M95 V 3b
- MP bryh *opt.3.sg.?* MMii M49 II V 14
- MP bwrđ *pp.I* oM3 (40) V 17; Hu(168) M7984 II R ii 34; MMii M2 I R i 17; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10; KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M16 V 4; Otani6195 B 8; M199+ V i 18
- MP bwrđm *pp.I + suff.* MMii oM49 II R 4
- MP bwrđynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20
- MP bwrđ *inf.I* MMii M219 R 8
- MP bwrđn *inf.Ia* M3 (32) V 9; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; M1/217; RH(968) M647+ II R 12; M627 R i 15
- br'd** Pa/MP /brād/ *n.* 'brother'. Often used of the male Elect.
- Pa br'd MMiii,b(127) M5815 II R i 16; MMiii,b(138) M5815 II R i 27; MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M242 B 3
- Pa br'dr MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5
- Pa br'dr'n *pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20; MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(118) M48+ I V 7; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9; MKG(2096) oM455 B ii 2; MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; MMiii,f M8171 R i 7; M1/313; M1/319; M1/360; M1/363; M1/368; M1/377; M1/396; M1/412; M1/417; M1/418; M1/419; M1/425; BBB(272) M801a/p17 3; BBB(279) oM801a/p17 10; oM6033 A i 2; M680 V 12; A.R.IIIa/1a/ oM2457 R 1; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17; Abcd.D oM710 9b; LN S97 M312 V 7 = M905 R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(94) oM86 R 3; RH(246) M284a V i 18; RH(463) M763 R ii 9; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1218) M30 V ii 10; M88 II V 8b; oM726 V i 24; HCfr3212 oM2418 B 2; oM2302 A 3; M5500+ A i 8 <br'dr'n>{br'dr'n}; M5756 R ii 3; M496c V 6; M707a/4; M6281+ V 11; oM7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3
- Pa br'dm *pl.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21

- Pa br'drn *pl.* GW §34 M83 II V 5
 Pa br'dh M9052/4
 Pa br'dwm MKG(1578) M47 I R 3
 Pa brd'n *pl.* Extensive abbreviation. LN §72 M5845 V 12
 MP br'd KawA(30) aM101j R 8; KawA(61) M101k R 5; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 4; Glossh aM752b V i (8)2; RH(679) M234 V 14; RH(1111) M273 V 5
 MP br'dr S28 V 2; M501p+ R 5; M5794+ II V 8; M28 I R ii 2
 MP br'dr'n *pl.* BBB(257) M801a/p16 4; M3416/6
 MP br'dr'n *pl.* MKG(2033) aM742 II V 5; MMii M2 I R ii 6; KPT(1827) M6470 R H; M1/154; BBB(9) aM801a/p1 9; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(230) M801a/p14 13; BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; aM731 V 1; M733 V 13; M174 I V 4; M25 V 11
 br'dryh MP /brādarib/ *n.* (coll.) 'brothers, brethren' = all the Elect.
 MP br'dryh BBB(442) M801a/p29 2
 MP br'dryyh MMii M31 I V 3+
 br'z- Pa /brāz-/ *utr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
 Pa br'zyd *pres.3.sg.* HIII/2b/ aM5540 R 4
 PaS pr'zyd *pres.3.sg.* TM406b R 3
 Pa br'z'g *prp.1a* MMiiig(215) M7 II V ii 11; GW §7 aM259c+M453c V 13
 br'z- MP /brāz-/ *utr.* 'to shine'.
 MP br'zyd *pres.3.sg.* M5692 A 12; M799b/8
 MP br'zyd'h *pres.3.sg.* + hymnic -'h. RH(774) aM319 I V 5
 MP br'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 4; aMIK4983 R 6
 MP br'z'd *subj.3.sg.* KawF(83) M6120 colF 9
 MP br'z'g *prp.1a* MMii M31 II R 8; M4a II R 18
 MP br'z'g *prp.1a* MMii M31 I R 18; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 2; M315 II V 20; M309a R 2; M554 V 3; RH(883) M394 A 11; M5751 A i 7; Otani6195 A 4
 MPS pr'z' *prp.1a* MannerheimE R 8
 MP br'zynd *prp.1i* RH(1078) M181 V 5
 MP br'zyst *pp.1i* KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13
 MP br'zystwš *pp.1i* BBB(439) M801a/p28 17
 br'zyšn Pa/MP /brāzišn/ *n.* 'shining, radiance'.
 Pa br'zyšn GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 15; GW §68 M295 V 5 = aM6090 V 5
 Pa br'zšn A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9
 MP br'zyšn M114 II V 6
 br'yd MP *see* bryn-
 brb'n Pa /barbān/ *n.* 'door-keeper'.
 Pa brb'n'n *pl.* M2161/3
 brbnd Pa /barband/ *n.* 'door bolt'. Henning 1940, 41.
 Pa brbnd Glossh M500k V ii (20)4
 brbwhr Pa /barbubr/ *a.* 'pregnant'. Henning 1937a, 81 GW 115 (§36,4).
 Pa brbwhr GW §36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 aM838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 = M342+M520 R 16;
 M8221 R 2
 brgwd Pa /baryōd/ *n.* 'bow-carrier, archer' (?). Henning 1940, 40-1
 Pa brgwd Glossh M752b V i (13)7
 brywd Pa /baryōd/ *n.* 'curtain, veil'. Henning 1940, 41. Cf. *brgwd*, to which M854/A/ii/4/ may belong.
 Pa brywd Glossh M752b V i (14)8
 Pa brgwd M854 A ii 4
 brhšb' /barbabbašabbā/ *n.pr. m.* MKG, 66 n.1 Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 379-380. Semitic /bar-ḥabbāšabbā/.
 Pa brhšb' MKG(906) aM4580 R i 2
 brhm, brhm Pa/MP /brabm/ *n.* 'outward seeming, form, appearance; grace, charm; apparel, garment; (correct) behaviour, propriety, morals'. Henning 1944a, 115-6. MKG, 156; LN 145: 'Ritus, Merkmal'; LN 104 (§36,3).
 Pa brhm MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16
 Pa brhm MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1777) M5055+ V ii 4; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MMiii,a(73) M2 II R ii 36; MMiii,j M42 R i 3; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5; M679 V 12; M6232+M6230 V 9; A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ M489a V 2 = M578 R 5; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; M741 R 1a; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §45 M1848 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 3; LN §63 aM5845 R 10; LN §76 aM818 V 5; RH(546) M5640 R 9; RH(565) M5860 I R i 9; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3
 MP brhm M210 R 3; M174 I R 6; aS12c V i 42; S12c V i 42; S22 R 2; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M849b/1; M5921/2
 brhm'wynd Pa /brabmāwend/ *a.* 'having form'.
 Pa brhm'wynd M1/314
 brhng, brhyng Pa/MP /brabnagl/ *l.* *brabenag/* *a.* 'naked'. Henning 1940, 41.
 Pa brhng MKG(1863) M6032 V 6; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 6a; M1749/2
 MP brhng šbrg(78) aM475a I V 6; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; KPT(1394) M4500 V ii 3
 MP brhngl *pl.*(?) KPT(1303) aM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brb(y)gl.{?}?*) and note d: 'Oder *brb(w)gl.{?}?*'
 MP brhyng'n *pl.* Glossh M500k V ii (22)6
 brhy' MP /barbayyē/ *n.* = Aramaic *bar bayyē* 'son of life'. Henning 1940, 42.
 MP brhy' Glossh aM752c R ii (27)5
 brhygl.] Pa /?/ *n.* 'wheel'. KPT, 119.
 MP brhngl KPT(1303) aM1208 A ii 7 (KPT: *brb(y)gl.{?}?*) and note d: 'Oder *brb(w)gl.{?}?*'
 brhyng'n MP *see* brhng
 brk'frynws /barkāfīnos/ *n.pr. m.*
 MP brk'frynws M4a II V 21
 brm- Pa /bram-/ *utr.* 'to weep'.
 Pa brm'm *pres.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
 Pa brmyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7; M4b I R

- 17; Gloss.h. aM500k V ii (17)1; A.R.I/11a/ aM780+M889 R 1; Otani6185 A 1
 Pa brm'm *pres.1.pl.* MMiii.e(75) M6 V i 15; M1/392
 Pa brmynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/29b/ aM831 V 3 = aM673 V 10
 Pa brm'd *pp.II* H.III/11a/ aM5540 V 1; A.R.VI/49b/ M326 V 5 = aM1537 II V 4 = aM6240+ V 6
brmg Pa /*bramag/* n. 'weeping'.
 Pa brmg MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MMiii.f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii.h(47) M33 I V ii 5; Gloss.h M752b V i (15)9; M5683 II V 4
brn'd MP /*brn'd* ? ?'. Henning 1940, 41 with suggestions.
 MP brn'd Gloss.h aM500k V ii (19)3
brnjn Pa/MP /*brnjn* ? ?'. Hapax and poss. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol. 194.
 W.Mir brnjn Otani6182 B i 2
brpš Pa /*brafsš/* n. 'lamp' (?). Henning 1940, 40. Hyperparthicism for Parth. *drafsš* 'banner'.
 Pa brpš Gloss.h M752b V i (11)5
brswm MP /*barsom/* n. 'barsom-twigs, the bunch of twigs used in the Zoroastrian Yasna ceremony'.
 MP brswm Gloss.h aM752b V i (10)4
brwg MP /*brūg/* n. '(eye)brow'.
 MP brwg Gloss.h aM752b V i (7)1
bry- Pa /*biry-/* *l.bry-/* *v.tr.* 'to burn'.
 Pa bry'n *pp.III* Gloss.h M752b V i (16)10; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2
 bryd *see* bryn-
bryn- Pa/MP /*brin-/* *v.tr.* 'to cut off'. KPT, 119; MKG, 156. See also MP *bwr-*.
 Pa brynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(895) M4578 B ii 9
 Pa bryd *pp.I* MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7
 MP brynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1857) M825 I R 6
 MP br'yd *pp.I* KPT(1553) M5900 A 3
 MP bryd *pp.I* Gloss.h M752b V i (9)3
 MP brydg *pp.Ia* M28 I R i 25
bryng MP /*brinag/* n. 'crevice'.
 MP bryng'n *pl.* KawF(14) M6120 colA 14; Gloss.(unp.) M1340 R 4
bryngng MP /*bring/* n. 'bronze, brass'. Henning 1937a, 81.
 MP bryngng KawA(72) M101k V 6
brynz MP /*brinz/* n. 'rice'.
 MP brynz Gloss.h M752b V i (12)6
brynz- Pa /*brinz-/* *v.tr.* 'to roast'. Henning 1940, 40.
 MP brynz'ym *pres.1.sg.* Or Ipl. Gloss.h aM752b V i (12)6
bryz- MP /*brēz-/* *v.tr.* 'to roast, bake'. Henning 1937a, 81. KPT, 119.
 MP bryzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(775) M100 V iii 6; M12 V 6
bryzn MP /*brēzan/* n. 'oven, grill'. Henning 1937a, 81 s.v. *bryz-*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n. 26.
 MP bryzn'n *pl.* M12 V 4
brzq'h /*brzq'h* n.pr. m.
 MP brzq'h M8 R i 3
brzng MP /*barzang/* n. 'leggings'. Henning 1940, 42.
 MP brzng Gloss.h aM752c R ii (26)4
brzyn Pa /*barzēn/* n. 'cushion'. Henning 1940, 41 (on 121).
 Pa brzyn Gloss.h M500k V ii (21)5
 MP brzyn Gloss.(unp.) M4164 R 4
bst MP /*bast/* n. 'lock, catch, knot'. KPT, 119.
 MP bst'n *pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5
 bst Pa *see* bnd-
 bst MP *see* byn-
bstg Pa/MP /*bastag/* a. (*pp.*), n. 'bound, captive'.
 Pa bstg MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MMiii.g M7 I R i 27; Abcd.Ga aM8828 R 2a; GW S26 M83 II R 6
 Pa bstg'n *pl.* M741 R 1b; LN S6 M351 V 2 = aM5187 R 1
 MP bstg Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; M74 I R 20; RH(65) M2053 R i 3
bš Pa /*baš/* n. 'connection' (?). KPT, 119.
 Pa bš KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6
bš MP /*baš/* n. 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
 MP bš Gloss.h M752c V i (35)8; Gloss.h M752c V i (36)9; Gloss.h M752c V i (37)10
bšn MP /*bašn/* n. 'top, peak; stature; mane'. Henning 1940, 42 also Pa. *bšn* 'part of the body, branch'.
 MP bšn Gloss.h aM752c V i (31)4; MIK7285 V ii 6
bšn'n Pa /*bašnān/* n. 'height; stature'.
 Pa bšn'n MMiii.a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii.e M6 R i 12; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; Gloss.h M752c V i (33)6; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6; A.R.IIIa/2b/ M2457 R 4; A.R.V/54b/ aM2206 R 4 = aM5586+M1534 II V 8; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4 = aM675 V 2
bšn'y, bšn'yy MP /*bašnāy/* n. 'height; stature'. Henning 1958, 103 n.3. KPT, 119.
 MP bšn'y M114 II V 8; aM3231/2
 MP bšn'yy KPT(1569) M5900 B 3
 MP bšnywm M842 R 1
bšnbyd MP /*bašnbed/* n. 'master of idol-temple, heathen priest'. Henning 1936a, 583.
 MP bšnbyd Gloss.h M752c V i (34)7
 MP bšnbyd'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 18
 MP bšnbyd'nc *pl.* MMii M219 V 15
bšnd't /*bašndād/* n.pr. m. KPT, 98.
 MP bšnd't KPT(1924) MIK8259 I R ii 2
bšnwg MP /*bašnūg/* n. 'medicine'. Henning 1940, 43.
 MP bšnwg Gloss.h M752c V i (32)5
bšyhk, bšyhq MP /*bišebk/* n. 'doctor, physician'.
 MP bšyhk MMii M28 II R i 15; MMii M28 II R i 27; KPT(1876) M825 II R 7; BBB(194) M801a/pl12 13; M5532 R 4
 MP bšyhq MMii M28 II V ii 23; M1/104
 MP bšyhk'n *pl.* BBB(173) M801a/pl11 8
bšyhkyh, byšhkyh MP /*bišebkīb/* n. 'doctoring, physicking'.
 MP bšyhkyh M3 (31) V 8

bw-, b- Pa/MP /baw-/ /b-/ *v.aux.* 'to become, be'.
 MP *'wbyh*, *'wb byh* 'so be it'. On *baw-* in Parth.
 see Durkin-Meisterernst 2002.
 WMIr *bwyd pres.3.sg.* M9051/2
 WMIr *bwh opt.3.sg.* KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77
 n.3: *Bēb* = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3.Sg.Opt.
 von "sein".)
 WMIr *bwd ppI* M1160 R 1; M3123/2; M4530/2;
 M5395/3
 Pa *bw'm pres.1.sg.* RH(420) M1316 V i 14
 Pa *bwyh pres.2.sg.* M231 R 5; M231 R 7
 Pa *bwyd pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20;
 MMiii,b(218) M5815 II V ii 26; MKG(237)
 M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(255) M270a II V 3;
 MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(847) M4578 A i
 17; MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7; MKG(1335) M6040 V
 2; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15;
 M8286 I V 2; M8286 I V 5; MKG(1684)
 M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1835) aM6032 R 7;
 MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R
 4; MKG(2157) aM2061 B 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19;
 MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23;
 KPT(1356) M715d B 6; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4;
 M6033 A i 1; M6020 I V i (45)8; H.V/20b/ M5350
 V 4; A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6; A.R.VIIa/6a/
 M667+ R 11; A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1;
 A.R.FragP/12b/ M1668 V 4; LN §11 aM500c V 3; LN
 §21 M208+M638 R 4; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §102
 M307a+ R 8; §31 V 6; §31 V 8; M35 R 1; M35 R 4;
 M35 V 1; RH(1186) M30 V i 6 = M468a V i 14 =
 aM347 V ii 3; GW §32 M83 II V 1 = aM419+M3824
 R 4; GW §45 aM248+ R 14; GW §46 aM248+ R 15;
 GW §51 M248+ V 7 = aM4352 V 1; GW §55 M248+
 V 14 = M4515 V 3; GW §65 M295 R 8; GW §87
 M715d A 6; M205 V 6; GW §143 M206 II R 6;
 M205 V 6; KPT(1921) M18259 I R i 14; aM1186 A
 1a; aM1186 A 1b; Otani6192 I R 6; aOtani6193 V 1;
 M839 R 5; aM623a B i 4
 Pa *bwyd pres.3.sg.* GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 =
 M6680+ R 1
 PaS *pwyδ pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 2
 Pa *bw'm pres.1.pl.* Or *subj.1.pl.* or *pres.1.sg.*
 MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; KPT(2097) M338 A 6;
 M32a V 3; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(102) aM86 R 11;
 RH(457) aM763 R i 30; RH(542) M5640 R 5;
 RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7; M285 II V ii
 21; M1209 A 9
 Pa *bwyd pres.2.pl.* MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8;
 MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii
 8; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; RH(379) aM284b V i
 24; RH(473) M763 R ii 19; RH(521) M763 V ii 16;
 RH(1089) M273 R 5; M88 II R 2b
 Pa *bwynd pres.3.pl.* Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(852)
 M4578 A ii 5; MKG(858) aM4578 A ii 11;
 MKG(863) aM4578 A ii 16; MKG(899) aM4578 B ii
 13; MKG(1145) aM4570 R ii 6; MKG(1709)

M267b+M314 V i 26; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii
 2; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1733)
 M267b+M314 V ii 23; MKG(1842) aM6032 R 14;
 MKG(1843) aM6032 R 15; MKG(1856) M6032 R 28;
 MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(2113) aM502d B 3;
 MMiii,a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii,h M33 I R i 9;
 MMiii,h M33 I R i 12; MMiii,n M77 R 12;
 KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(2114) M1916 A 5;
 BBB(276) M801a/p17 7; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17;
 BBB(301) M801a/p18 14; CPar(75) M499+ V 17;
 CPar(128) M334a V 7; M538 R 2; H.V/9a/ M858e V
 1 = aM3121 R 1; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; A.R.I/26a/
 M5930 V 2 = M673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ M5930 V 3 =
 M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/30b/ aM673
 V 12; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.II/2b/ M863 R 4;
 A.R.VII/26b/ aM489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/27b/
 M287+M1223 V 2; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3;
 A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1; A.R.VIIa/2a/ aM667+ R 3
 = aM8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7;
 Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = aM5315 R 2;
 Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1 = aM173 R 3; Abcd.A/15a/
 M3703 R 4 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a:
 Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R
 8a; M737 R 3; M737 R 8; M35 R 5; M35 R 8;
 RH(1151) M30 R i 23; GW §20 M6680+ V 14; GW
 §36 aM838 V 3 = M83 II V 14; GW §37 aM838 V 6
 = M83 II V 17; GW §39 M838 V 11 = M83 II V 21;
 GW §49 M248+ V 3; GW §50 M248+ V 5 = aM5906
 R 3; GW §61 aM340a R 7; GW §98 M2331 B 3;
 M2302 A 4; Otani6172 R 3; aM40 V 11; M6281+ R 5
 Pa *bw'n subj.1.sg.* MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3;
 MKG(1961) M502e B 5; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 =
 M858e R 2 = aOtani6206 V 2
 Pa *bw'h subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(154) M5815 II R ii 18;
 MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(221) M5815
 II V ii 29; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; M8286 I V
 8; M8286 I V 14; aM8286 I V 16; MKG(1803) HWP
 A 8; MKG(2186) M5385 A 5; MMiii,o(5) M67 R ii
 32 = M480c V ii 11; M1/300; M1/302; M1/327;
 M1/328; M1/397; M4a I R 3; M229 R i 7; M5700 I
 R ii 18; H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6; A.R.VII/3b/
 M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10;
 A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3;
 A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; RH(363)
 M284b V i 8; RH(737) M311 R 10; M203 II V 2;
 M5700 I R ii 22; Otani6160 A 5; aOtani6164 V 2;
 Otani6183 A 1; M79 R 6
 Pa *bw' subj.2.sg.* A.R.VIIa/11a/ aM667+ V 1 = M8285
 V 1
 Pa *bw' subj.3.sg.* H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/23a/
 M5263 V 10; §31 V 6; M10 R 11; M4152/3
 Pa *bw'h subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27;
 MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; MKG(973) M4587 B 2;
 MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V
 i 4; MKG(1760) aM5055+ R ii 9; MMiii,f(35) M8171

- V i 11: MMiii.g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii.m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii.m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii.o(64) M67 V ii 26; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2108) aM338 B 6; M1/378; BBB(141) M801a/p9 9; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(292) M801a/pl8 5; M229 V i 9; M229 V i 10; M6650 R 7; M6650 R 8; M83 I R 8 = M200 V 5 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 = M200 V 6 = aM234 R 3 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ aM91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = aM6953 V 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(117) aM86 V 1; RH(382) aM284b V i 27; RH(384) M284b V i 29; Otani6202 A 1
- Pa bw^m *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 5
- Pa bw^m *subj.1.pl.* BBB(298) M801a/pl8 11; M779 R 7
- Pa bwyd *impu.pl.* MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii.h(104) M33 II V ii 3; MMiii.h(107) M33 II V ii 6; MMiii.h(111) M33 II V ii 10; RH(191) aM284a R i 25; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; RH(257) M284a V i 29; RH(599) aM5860 I V i 7; RH(1196) M30 V i 16; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; M24 R 6
- Pa bwyndy³ *opt.* M7422 R 7
- Pa bwyndy^h *opt.* MMiii.m(50) M39 V i 7; MMiii.m(53) M39 V i 10; M1/159; M1/312; M1/329; M1/330; M1/410; BBB(307) M801a/pl9 2 = M5225 V 2; aM331 V 7; M6020 I R i 12; M98 II R 1a; Otani6202 A 5; aM1461/2; M4904/3
- Pa bwd *pp.I* MMiii.k(5) M104+ R 5 = aM891b+ R 5; MMiii.k(8) M104+ R 8; Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 9; Mo(31) aM390 R 6; MMiii.b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii.b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii.b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii.b(188) M5815 II V i 27; MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MKG(39) M48+ II R 3; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(134) M216b R 4; MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10; MKG(193) aM216a R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; MKG(1120) aM4570 R i 2; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1146) aM4570 R ii 7; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1323) M6040 R 14; MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1809) aHWP A 14; MKG(1820) HWP B 10; MKG(1829) M6032 R 1; MKG(1897) aM523a-c A 11; MKG(1899) aM523a-c B 1; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii.d(102) aM5 V ii 12 = M748 V 18; MMiii.e M6 R i 4; MMiii.e M6 R i 13; MMiii.e M6 R i 17; MMiii.e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMiii.e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii.e(59) M6 R ii 29; MMiii.e(63) M6 V i 3; MMiii.e(78) M6 V i 18; MMiii.e(91) M6 V ii 1; MMiii.g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii.h(13) M33 I R ii 1; MMiii.h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii.h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii.i(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(965) M8400 R 5; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; KPT(1166) aM5932 B 7; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; KPT(1784) aM572 R 2; KPT(1831) M6470 R 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; M1/443; M341a V 9; CPar(92) aM333 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M315 I R 11; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M4b I V 17; aM75 V 2; M75 V 6; L A 2; aM6033 B ii (21) 3; M8201 R i 2; M103 R 4; M680 V 12; M369 V 7; M369 V 8; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 11; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = aM6238+ R 6 = aM6943 R 1; A.R.I/28a/ M5930 V 6 = aM673 V 7; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ aM1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/4a/ M1890 R 7; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; A.R.VI/56b/ M88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = aM675 V 10; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16a/ aM667+ V 11; A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.K M2089 R 1b; M741 R 6a; M741 R 6b; aS41 R 2 = M103 R 5; aS46 B 2; RH(39) M280 I R 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(800) M341a B 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; GW §44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15; GW §82 M847 V 16; GW §95 M5531 A 3; M10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 22; M50 R 12; M92 R 7a; M99 II V 12a; M285 II V ii 23; M353 A 4; M795 V 2; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 6; HCfr.N M4727 B 12a; M756 V 10; M746d R 3; M1453/2; aM1861/i 5; M2803/3; M5511/4; M40 R 2; M80 V 4 = M40 R 6; M40 R 10; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M24 R 4; M24 R 9; M5829 B 2; M6281+ R 7
- Pa bwdy³ *pp.I* MMiii.k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9
- Pa bwt *pp.I* MKG(723) M4576 V i 7; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(932) M4581 V ii 2; MKG(955) M4583 A 2; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1115) aM4573 V ii 14; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii.a(76) M2 II V i 2; MMiii.a(89) aM2 II V i 15; MMiii.a(95) M2 II V i 21; MMiii.a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii.f(44) M8171 V ii 8; MMiii.m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii.m(22) M39 R i 23; MMiii.o(56) M67 V ii 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1244) M8802 A 7; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M5262 I R 2; M779 R 4; A.R.I/16b/ aM673 R 4 = M6264 V 1;

- ARJa/8b/ M815 R 4; ARJa/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; ARVI/4a/ M6222 R 7; M737 R 4; RH(373) M284b V i 18; RH(438) M763 R i 11; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; M278 V i 11; M281 V i 13; M854 B i 2; M8221 R 2
- Pa bwdn *inf.1a* MMiii.a M2 II R i 23; M194 I V 14; LN §102 M307a+ R 2
- MP bwyh *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9
- MP bwyv *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; GW §141 S11 V 19 (Sundermann: *bwy(d)*.)
- MP bwyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(566) M472 II V 14; Šbrga(43) aM537a+ I V 19; KawA(193) M101f V 8; KawD aM625c V ii 2; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(565) M7980 I R ii (23)2; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(159) M1003+M1025 A ii 2; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; BBB(597) M801a/p39 4; M97 R ii 20; aM177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 8; M177 R 17; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; aM177 R 20; aM177 R 21; aM177 R 24; S2 V ii 5; S2 V ii 6; S14 V 4; M653 R ii 6; M1K8259 II R 11; M1K8259 II V 3 (BeDuhn: *bwy(d)*.); aM5794+ I V 12; MKG(2227) M5794+ II V 7; M5794+ II V 9; M596c R 2; MMii M8251 I V 4; aM8250 R 2; M627 V ii 7; Otani6168 A 4; M199+ V ii 13; M199+ V ii 14; aM199+ V ii 16; M5750 R i 16; aM5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 7; M832/5; M2208/4
- MP bwyd=*bwyh pres.3.sg.* aM172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 12
- MP bwyvd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12; Hu(1213) M7983 II R i 17; Hu(1226) M7983 II R i 30; M177 R 2; M177 R 19
- MP bwym *pres.1.pl.* S17 R 2
- MP bwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(599) M7980 I V i (23)2; Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18; KPT(1993) M221 R 18; KPT(1994) aM221 R 19; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(172) M801a/p11 7; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(225) M801a/p14 8; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(236) M801a/p15 1; M97 R ii 17; M177 R 8; Glossa M109 R 9; M1K4974 V i 16; S7 R ii 20; M1K8259 II V 12; M4a II V 17; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 5; M28 I V i 13; P.M.9141 V 7; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M806/2; M1880/1
- MP bw'n *subj.1.sg.* MMii M95 V 6b; M28 I V ii 3; M567 V 2; M1918/1
- MP bw'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 9; M74 I V 14
- MP b'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5; Otani6178 A 3; M1573 R 3
- MP b'dwt *subj.3.sg.* M871n A i 4
- MP bw'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 II V 4
- MP bw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(16) aM473a+ I R 16; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; Šbrg(171) aM482+ I V 3; Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(233) aM472+ I V 17; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(396) M542b+ II R 12; Šbrg(399) aM542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(401) aM542b+ II R 17; Šbrg(404) M542b+ II R 20; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 18; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 21; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26; Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13; Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10; Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1102) M7983 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 13; KPT(410) M1004+ V iii 4; KPT(1482) M5567 V ii 1 (3.sg. or 2.pl.); KPT(1858) M825 I R 7; KPT(1958) M2056 A 2; M1/198; BBB(241) M801a/p15 6; M20 II R 1; M731 R 7; M781+ I V (15)4; M1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 8; M17 V ii 3; S9 R ii 8; S12b R ii 35; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M5794+ I R 11
- MP bw'dyš *subj.3.sg.* S9 V ii 13
- MP bw'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(262) M801a/p16 9; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(903) M428b V 2; M325 V 9
- MP bw'd *subj.2.pl.* Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; MKG(2386) aM380a-b R 4; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20
- MP b'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19
- MP b'nd *subj.3.pl.* M168 V 2
- MP bw'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11; Šbrg(408) aM542b+ II R 24 = M805a+ R 5; Šbrg(415) aM542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; Šbrg(423) aM542b+ II V 15; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Šbrg.q(40) aM537a+ II V 16; Šbrg.q(44) M537a+ II V 20; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MKG(1511) aM805a+ V 14; MKG(2280) M454+ II R 5; Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6; Hu(866) M7984 V i 10; Hu(1109) M7983 I R ii 15; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M31 II V 18; BBB(421) M801a/p27 15; M174 II V 5; M11 R 15; M389 R 7; M28 I V i 29; M637/7; M1919 V i 2
- MP bw'ndwt *subj.3.pl.* M43 V 5
- MP b's *impv.sg.* Schaefer 1941 MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M28 II V i 13; MMii aM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M31 II V 16; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; M271 V 15; M546 R 3
- MP bwyd *impv.pl.* MMii M2 I R i 1; MMiii.q M454 I R 7; BBB(742) M801a/p47 11; M20 II V 6; M733 R

11: M733 V 6; M733 V 9; M82 R 21 = M235 V 9;
M87 V 5a; M4b II R 16
MP *bwyd impu.pl. Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7*
MP *²whbyh opt.3.sg. MMii M729 I R ii 11: BBB(185)
M801a/p12 2; S7 R ii 5; M809 R H; Otani6156+ A
8; M40 R H*
MP *byh opt.3.sg. Šbrg(326) M470a+ V 14: KawA(4)
M101c R 4; MMii M28 II R ii 20; MMii M28 II V i
27; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MIK36 R ii
20; BBB(187) M801a/p12 6; BBB(213) M801a/p13
14; BBB(217) M801a/p13 18; BBB(267) M801a/p16
14; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M781+ I R 2; M11 R
18; M626 R 8; S7 R i 14; S7 R i 17; M5561+M5562 R
margin 1; Otani6168 A 2*
MP *byy opt.3.sg. RH(935) M647+ I R 4*
MP *bwy opt. M545 V 10*
MP *bw²n prp.III Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12*
MP *bw²n prp.III Hu(776) M7981 II V ii 22;
Hu(1185) M7983 I V ii 23; KPT(569) M1020+M1022
V ii 6*
MP *²stwy bwd pp.I KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7*
MP *bwd pp.I M3 R 4; M3 R 5; M3 R 15; M3 (41) V
18; M3 (43) V 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(79)
M475a I V 7; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81)
M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(84)
M475a I V 12; Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(106)
M477 I R 10; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109)
M477 I R 13; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(114)
M477 I R 18; Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; Šbrg(120)
M477 I R 24; Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2; Šbrg(150)
M482+ I R 6; Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253)
M535+ R 13; Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24; Šbrg(341)
M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(343) M542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(355)
M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21;
Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V
12; Šbrg(568) M472 II V 16; Šbrg(697) M475a II V
1; Šbrgfe M510b R 1; Šbrgfm M8256 R 3;
KawA(15) M101c V 4; KawA(126) M101e V 5;
KawA(180) M101f R 7; KawA(224) M101a V 12;
KawA(246) M101d V 8; KawA(247) M101d V 9;
KawA(249) M101d V 11; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4;
KawF(28) M6120 colC 4; MKG(1477) M464a B 1;
MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10;
MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2292) M454+ II R 17;
Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(248) M7981 I R i 12;
Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29;
Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6;
Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(533) M7980 I R i
(25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(836) M7984 I
R ii 14; Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(1044) M7982 V
ii 18; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1132) M7983 I V
i 4; MMii M2 I R i 7; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMii M2
I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 1;
MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6;
KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14;
KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3;*

KPT(173) M1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(197)
M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2;
KPT(226) M1021 A 2; KPT(231) M1021 A 7;
KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(336) M1004+ R
i 6; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(479) M1002+ R
iv 3; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(510) M1002+ V
iii 7; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(562)
M1020+M1022 V i 3; KPT(661) M100 R i 10;
KPT(670) M100 R i 19; KPT(713) M100 R iii 15;
KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19;
KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154
V 12; KPT(849) M853 V 7; KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9;
KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6; KPT(1375) M4500 R ii 8;
KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6;
KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1484) M5567 V ii 3;
KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14;
KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6;
KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1660) M46 V 6;
KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10; KPT(1693)
M652+M526 V 5; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9;
KPT(1705) M47 II R 1; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5;
KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11;
KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14;
KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1996) M221 R 21;
M1/177; M1/181; M1/189; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18;
BBB(55) M801a/p4 11; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9;
BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(198) M801a/p12 17;
BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1;
M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 R ii 22;
M97 V ii 21; M299a R ii 7; M882a A 4; M882a B 4;
L SIO 120 I V 11; M17 V i 17; M17 V ii 3; M176 R
3; S9 R ii 7; S9 R ii 16; S9 R ii 26; S12b R ii 30;
S12b R ii 35; S12b R ii 39; S12c V i 33; S12c V i 38;
S18 V 2; RH(982) M647+ II V 11; RH(1098) M273 R
14; M203 I R 7; M268 A 6; M408b R 5; MIK8259 II
R 17; MIK8259 II V 17; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R
16; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; M28 I R ii 11; M28
I V i 14; M28 I V ii 15; Kao111 R 5; M694 R 1;
M694 R 2; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 V 4; M596c
R 4; M596a R 4; MIK7283 V 4; MIK7285 V ii 3;
MIK4958ab R 3; MMii M8251 I V 11; M627 V ii 14;
Otani6151 R 6; M5260 V 5; M1751/4; M2312/6;
M2326/2; M4522/2
MP *bwd² pp.I + suff. BBB(51) M801a/p4 7*
MP *bwdynd pret.3.pl. KPT(1709) M47 II R 5*
MP *bwt pp.I KPT(1647) M46 R 14 (Sundermann:
bwt.))*
MP *bwdn inf.Ia Šbrg(375) M542b+ I V 15; Šbrg(535)
M472 II R 7; Šbrg M475a II V H; MMii M9 I R 16;
MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M9 II R 2; MMii M9 II V 2;
MMii M9 II V 7; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; M299d
A 5*
bwbww MP /?/ n.pr. m. Name of an angel.
MP *bwbww M781+ I V (20)9*
bwd²c²r Pa /bōdāzār/ n. 'spices'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa *bwd²c²r M18 R 11*

- bwdg** Pa /*būdag/a* (pp.) 'having existed, existing'.
Pa bwdg MMiii.a(121) M2 II V ii 10
- bwōn** /*bōdan/n.pr.f.* (Sogd.) - x¹wn. Mistake for *βōdan* 'scent', Sundermann 1994b, 259.
M bwōn M1/150
bwdn MP see bw-
- bwdysdf**, **bwdsdf** Pa /*bōdisadf/ n.pr. m.*
Sundermann 1982b, 104 n.47 and 104-8. Loan-word from Skr. *Bodhisat(t)va*.
Pa bwdysdf M5933 R 7
- bwdyst'n** Pa /*bōdestān/ n.* 'garden'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa bwdyst'n MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MKG(1596) M47 I V 5; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MMiii.d aM5 R i 23 = M748 R 7; KPT(2059) aM580 V 18; M4a I R 2; H1/38a/ aM6131 V 1
- bwȳ**, **bwg** Pa /*bōy/ n.* 'salvation'. Ghilain 1939, 63.
Pa bwȳ BBB(300) M801a/pl8 13
Pa bwg MMiii.b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii.g M7 I R i 17; M4b I R 4; LN §102 M307a+ R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = M6953 V 7; LN §103 M307a+b V 5; RH(286) M284a V ii 26; KPT(1915) MK8259 I R i 8; Otani6143+/2; M6281+ V 7
Pa bwg aM229 R i 17
- bwȳ** /*βōy/ n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Sogdian 'salvation'.
M bwȳ M1/107
- bwgmyg** Pa /*bōymēy/ n.* 'mixed with = concerning salvation' (?). Henning 1958, 103 n.6.
Pa bwgmyg aM215 V 7 (So Henning; only if <m> is slightly malformed; otherwise /*(g)nyyg*.)
- bwj-** Pa /*bōž-/ utr.* 'to save, redeem'. Consistently written with <ɣ> 'to save from' with /*až/* is rare. What is the interpretation of M5779/R/4-5/? Maybe *m¹hyc is *m¹ {y}<ɣ>c? Pass. /*bōxs-/* or /*buxs-/*.
WMLr bwxtg *pp.Ia* aOtani6248 A 2
Pa bwjȳd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.E M722 R 3a
Pa bwjȳd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (29)6
Pa bwjȳnd *pres.3.pl.* M4a I R 13
Pa bwj'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/64a/ aM88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; M830+ R 20 = aM275+ V i 6
Pa bwj'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii.n(38) M77 V 18; M38 V 10; M38 V 12; RH(139) aM86 V 23; RH(829) aM486 B 1; RH(830) aM486 B 2
Pa bwj'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii.g M7 I R i 8; MMiii.g(210) M7 II V ii 6; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVa/10a/ aM6221 V 9; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1 = aOtani6206 V 1; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = aM858e R 5 = Sol4615 R 25; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18 = M347 V ii 7; aOtani6187 B 1
Pa bwj' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/16a/ M2607 V 5
Pa bwj'm *subj.1.pl.* S6 V 8 {bwh'm}<bwj'm>
Pa bwj'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6; MKG(1947) M177 V 21
- Pa bwj *impv.sg.* MMiii.m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii.m(37) M39 R ii 11; M1/306; M1/444; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M501b R i 3; M176 V 5; M176 V 5; M176 V 11; M176 V 13; M23 A 3; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(804) M449a A 3; RH(851) M782 V 4; M6281+ V 9
Pa bwj' *impv.sg.* BBB(96) M801a/p6 16; RH(756) M311 V 13
Pa bwjm'n *impv.sg.* RH(746) M311 V 3
Pa bwjwm *impv.sg.* M1/250; M4b I V 8; RH(358) M284b V i 3; RH(812) M449a B 1; RH(840) M782 R 4
Pa bwjȳd *impv.pl.* BBB(64) M801a/p5 2; M1367 R 8
Pa bwjȳdm'n *impv.pl. + suff.* M4a I R 17
Pa bwjȳndyȳ *opt.* A.R.IIIa/11a/ aM2457 V 1
Pa bwjȳndyy *opt.* A.R.IIIb/11a/ aM1673 R 3 = aM2701 V 1
Pa bwxt *pp.I* CPar(154) M44 R 3
Pa bwxt *pp.I* MKG(79) M48+ II V 15; M1/326; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; Abcd.D aM710 9b; Otani6172 V 1
Pa bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii.f M8171 R i 3; MMiii.g(208) M7 II V ii 4; M1/335; M1/403; aM1/408 (So Müller; or rather *b/g'nyg*!); M1/423; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M6650 R 6; M6650 V 7; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1 = aM1927 R 2; aM83 I R 22; M737 R 8; RH(920) M749 V 2; RH(1090) M273 R 6; M261 I R 5; M285 II V ii 25; M5933 R 7
Pa bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii.g(140) M7 II R i 22; MMiii.o(21) M67 V i 15; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(694) M73 V 4; M1451/4
Pa bwxtgn *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii.m(22) M39 R i 23
Pa bwxt *inf.I* MMiii.f(31) M8171 V i 7
Pa bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMiii.a(46) M2 II R ii 9; MMiii.j M42 R i 8; H.V/12b/ aM895a+M2224 V 2
Pa bwj'd *pp.II* MMiii.e(99) M6 V ii 9; MMiii.m(22) M39 R i 23; M306 V 2; Abcd.D M710 8b; M285 I V i 9; Otani6193 V 5
Pa bwj'd *pp.II* MMiii.j(57) M42 V i 5
Pa bwj'dn *inf.II* GW §18 aM259a V ii = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = aM500h R 1
Pa bwj'd *inf.II* MMiii.j(92) M42 V ii 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa bwxsȳd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R ii (28)5; RH(357) M284b V i 2; M8240/2a
Pa bwxsnd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MKG(1923) M5805 B 4
Pa bwxsȳnd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMiii.b(96) M5815 I V ii 15; MMiii.b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MMiii.g(79) M7 I V i 19 bwxs<y>nd; CPar(93) aM333 V 2; aOtani6181 B 3
Pa bwxs'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1
Pa bwxs' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20b/ M5263 V 5
Pa bwxs'h *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMiii.b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MKG(870) aM4578 B i 3; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6
MP bwj'wm'n *impv.sg.* Pa in MP text M448 A 5

MP bwrđyšnwħr M882c V 7

bwrrz Pa /burz/ *a.* 'high, lofty; loud, loudly'.

Pa bwrz MMiii,h(30) M5815 I R i 30; BBBc(12) M5779 R 12; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M4b I R 17; H.1/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.Vic/10b/ M4970 R 2; A.R.I/29b/ M831 V 3 = M673 V 10; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §61 M340a R 7

Pa bwrzistr *comp.* MKG(42) M48+ II R 6

PaS pwrz Ch/So20135 V 1

MP bwrz RH(1044) M785 V 1; Otani1075 R ii 3

MP bwrz'n *pl.* KPT(754) M100 V ii 7

MP bwrzist *suprl.* MMii M36 V 7; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(451) M801a/p29 12; M781+ I V (17)6; M1925/ii 7

MP bwrzist *suprl.* KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M74 I R 10; M1K4974 R ii 21; S9 V ii 33; M1K4964 V 2

bwrrz- Pa /burz-/ *utr.* 'to exalt, honour'.

Pa bwrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) aM496a R 13; M1177/2

bwrrzw'r, bwrzw'r Pa /burzwār/ *a.; n.* 'high, lofty; height'.

Pa bwrzw'r AR.VI/63a/ aM88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3

Pa bwrzw'r MKG(2391) M380a-b V 2; MMiii,d(31) M5 R ii 1 = aM748 R 9; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; M730 V ii 7; A.R./III/51a/ aM1533 I V 5; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8; A.R.VII/20a/ aM287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8; RH(908) aM749 R 1; M65 B 12

bwrrzynd Pa /burzend/ *a., n.* 'high; height'.

Pa bwrzynd H1Va/10a/ M6221 V 9

bwrrzyy MP /burzi/ *n.* 'loftiness'. Parth. word with MP. suffix!

MP bwrzyy M1K7285 V ii 5

bwrrzyyft Pa /burzi/ft/ *n.* 'height'.

Pa bwrzyyft H.Vic/20b/ M4970 V 2

bws- Pa /bōs-/ *utr.* 'to await, wait for, expect'.

Pa bwsyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2

Pa bws'm *subj.1.pl.* Or *pres.2?* M1/262

Pa bws *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(64) M42 V i 12

bwšy'sp MP /būšyāsp/ *n.* 'drowsiness'. Henning 1937a, 81; KPT, 120. On p.47 Sundermann treats it as a name, poss. of a demoness.

MP bwšy'sp KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3; aM2023 A H

bwt, bwt Pa/MP /but/, /butt/ *n.pr. m., n.* 'Buddha; idol'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1991b (and 2001), 427-9.

Pa bwt MKG(52) aM48+ II R 16; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(305) M344a R 4; MKG(970) M4587 A 2; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(2117) M1118 A H; MKG(2118) M1118 A 1; MMiii,j(53) M42 V i 1; MMiii,i(59) M42 V i 7; RH(824) M486 A 3

Pa bwt'n *pl.* MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiii,e(105) M6 V ii 15; MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9;

M1/442; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; Otani10170 V 2

Pa bwt M8286 I R 12; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; M6020 I V i (41)4 (Not <tr> as in Henning. The reading is uncertain, (*bwt*) seems more likely.)

PaS pwt aTM406b R 9

MP bwt KawA(154) aM101b V 10

MP bwt'n *pl.* MKG(2244) aM236+ R 15; M32b A 12

bwt see **bw-**

bwt'ng Pa /butānag/ *a.* 'Buddhalike, of Buddha'. MKG, 156.

Pa bwt'ng MKG(2087) M455 A ii 5

bwt'yh MP /?/ ? '?'. Seems to be a modification of *bwt'yh/būd yab/* (Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 149 and 150) but may in turn, taken together with the previous *cy*, be a miswritten form of *cb'wt* = Syriac *šb'wt* 'Sabaoth, hosts. (Morano 2004, 223). Cf. attested *cbwt*.

MP bwt'yh M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3

bwwxt MP see **bwz-**

bwxs- Pa see **bwj-**

bwxs- MP see **bwz-**

bwxt Pa see **bwj-**

bwxt MP see **bwz-**

bwxt'r Pa/MP /bōxtār/ *n.; n.pr.* 'saviour'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/16/), Sundermann 1994b, 263.

Pa bwxt'r Otani6172 R 3

MP bwxt'r MKG(1465) aM3414 A 5; Hu(200) M7984 II V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M36 V 3; M291b B 4; M4b II R 2; M849c B 3; P.M.9142 R i 7; aOtani6168 B 2; aM5532 R 4

MP bwxt'r'n *pl.* BBB(169) M801a/p11 4; M467 I R 3

MP bwxt'r'n *pl.* BBB(110) M801a/p7 12

MP bwxt'r M6011 R ii 16

bwxtgyft, bwxtgyft Pa /bōxtagīft/ *n.* 'salvation, victory'. MKG, 50 n.5. LN III (§44.2).

Pa bwxtgyft Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = aM734 R 3; LN §54 aM509 V 5; RH(95) M86 R 4; RH(98) aM86 R 7; RH(156) aM502a A 2; M74 II V 15

Pa bwxtgyft MKG(1825) aHWP B 15; MMiii,g(161) aM7 II R ii 13; M14 V 9; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = aM96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = aM8801 R 1-2 = M175 V 3; LN §54 M509 V 5; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(593) aM5860 I V i 1; M5858 V 3

Pa bwxtgyft M8286 I V i 1; LN §44 aM313 V 5

Pa bwxtgyft BBB(302) M801a/p18 16

PaS pwxtky-ft 10202/3

bwxtgyh, bwxtgyy MP /bōxtagīh/ *n.* 'salvation'.

MP bwxtgyh MMii M729 I V ii 4; M16 R 3; M82 V 9; M11 V 22

MP bwxtgyy BBB(178) M801a/p11 13; BBB(245) aM801a/p15 10; M74 I R 19

bwyy Pa/MP /bōy/ *n.* 'smell, scent; incense'. Ghilain 1939, 65.

Pa bwyy M64 R 13

- Pa bwy M64 R 5; M102 R 5; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M285 II R i 28; M6724/2
- Pa bwyyc M1/232
- MP bwy MMii M2 I V ii 34; MMii M612 V 10; MMii M95 V 4b; M849c A 1; M415+ I V i 2
- bwy(y)-** Pa/MP /bōy-/ *utr.* 'to smell sweet, be fragrant'. *bōyāg*: 'odorous, fragrant'.
- Pa bwyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.C M533 V 12b
- MP bwyg *pp.Ia* MMii M95 V 4b = M503f V 4
- bwy'c'r, bwy'c'r** MP /bōyāzār/ *n.* 'spices, fragrances'. Sundermann 1995, 287b.
- MP bwy'c'r S17 V 2
- MP bwy'c'r M26 I R 5
- bwyl'** /boylal/ (*Turk.*) Uighur title, also with MP pl. -*n.*
- M bwyl' M1K36 R ii 6; M1K36 R ii 15; M1K36 R ii 16; M1K36 R ii 24
- M bwyl'n *pl.* aM1K36 R ii 14
- bwyst'n** MP /bōyestān/ *n.* 'garden'.
- MP bwyst'n MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M36 V 19
- MP bwyst'n KawA(39) aM101j V 7; KPT(858) aM263f+ A i 6; KPT(1724) aM47 II V 3; M11 R 17
- MP bwyyst'n M727a V 4
- bwywr** Pa /bōywar/ *a.* 'perfumed'.
- Pa bwywr LN §26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7
- bwz-** MP /bōz-/ *utr.* 'to save, rescue, redeem; win'.
- MP bwzym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M49 II R 11
- MP bwzyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b
- MPS pwzynd *pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 8
- MP bwz' *subj.2.sg.* M38 R 8
- MP bwz'y *subj.2.sg.* M5756 V i 6
- MP bwz'm *subj.1.pl.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7
- MP bwz'nd *subj.3.pl.* aM4b II R 22 (Or. *b(w)zyndl.*)
- MP bwzwm *impv.sg.* Otani6194 B 4
- MP bwzyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16
- MP bwz'g *pp.Ia* MMii aM564 R 5 a
- MP bwwxt *pp.I* Šbrg(83) M475a I V II; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20
- MP bwxt *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 24
- MP bwxt *pp.I* RH(1011) M799c A 4; OtaniCat102 I V 6; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5594/4
- MP bwxtg *pp.Ia* MMii M729 I R ii 9; M74 I V 9; S9 R ii 27; S25 V 2; M345 B 5; M1051/6; aOtani6248 A 2 (or Pa)
- MP bwxtg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* M798a V i 4
- MP bwxtn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I V 4; M199+ V i 10
- MP bwxl *unclear* aM719 R 6
- MP bwxsyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* Šbrgfm(26) M8256 V 2; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12
- MP bwxsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 17
- MP bwx's'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* S34 R 3
- MP bwx's'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* S8 V 9; RH(679) M234 V 14
- MP bwx's'nd *pass., subj.3.pl.* aS12b R ii 19
- bwzygr** MP /bōzegar/ *n.* 'saviour'.
- MP bwzygr MMii M36 V 14; M20 II R 6; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M501b V i 7; S9 V i 6; RH(656) aM874 V 4; RH(1002) M485a V 6
- bwzyšn** MP /bōzišn/ *n.* 'deliverance; apology'.
- MP bwzyšn M842 V 3; M686 R 7
- bxr** Pa/MP /baxr/ *n.* 'share, part'. MKG, 156. See *bbr*.
- Pa bxr KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M71b/1
- MP bxr M1K4959 R 6
- bxrdr** Pa /baxrδār/ *a.* 'who has a part'. MKG, 21 n.2. Since the word is written *bxr d'* Sundermann has entered it in MKG, 156 only, under *bxr*.
- Pa bxrdr MKG(37) aM48+ II R 1 (Slight space between <r> and <d>, therefore Sundermann: *bxr d'(r)*)
- bxš** MP /baxš/ *n.* 'allotment, grant'. KPT, 120.
- MP bxš KPT(2021) aM221 V 22
- bxš-** Pa /baxš-/ *utr.* 'to divide, distribute, bestow'. KPT, 120 sub *bxt*.
- Pa bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M32a R 3
- Pa bxšyyd *pres.3.sg.* M584 R i 1
- Pa bxšynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 aM1666 B 1 = M715d A 4
- Pa bxt *pp.I* KawT(2) M291a A 2; GW §87 M1666 B 3
- Pa bxtg *pp.Ia* MMiii, c(32) M67 V i 26
- bxš-** MP /baxš-/ *utr.* 'to divide, apportion'.
- MP bxšyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1074) M181 V 1; M849c A 5
- MP bxš'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(187) M7984 II V i 19
- MP bxš'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(419) aM542b+ II V 11
- MP bxš'g *pp.Ia* M738 R 14
- MP bxt *pp.I* KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5
- MP bxšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(364) aM1004+ R ii 12; KPT(370) aM1004+ R iii 2; KPT(545) aM1011 B i 4; Kao0111 R 9
- MP bxšyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(794) M100 V iii 25
- MP bxšyhyst *pass., pp.II* KPT(1617) M8101 V i 10
- bxš'dnyft** Pa /baxšādaništ/ *n.* 'disagreement, discord, schism'. Henning 1937a, 81. MKG, 156.
- Pa bxš'dnyft MKG(1847) aM6032 R 19; LN §27 aM27 R 18; LN §96 M312 R 15; RH(223) M284a R ii 27
- Pa bxš'dnyft LN §88 M34 V 4
- bxššn** MP /baxšišn/ *n.* 'giving, donation'. Also 'pity'? Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559, Gropp 1974, 26. Or rather /bxššn?
- MP bxššn aM1K4974 V i 24 (BeDuhn: [tw]xššn.)
- bxt** see **bxš-**
- bxtgyft** Pa /baxtagift/ *n.* 'oppositeness, split, conflict'. Hapax. Cf. *bxtgyh*.
- Pa bxtgyft M6727/3b
- bxtgyh, bxtgyy** MP /baxtagih/ *n.* 'opposition, division, conflict'. Henning 1937a, 81 sub *bxš'dnyft*. KPT, 461.
- MP bxtgyh KPT(461) M1002+ R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 10
- MP bxtgyy M1K8259 II V 7; Otani6161 R 6; M415+ I V ii 5

by MP /bay/ *n.* 'god'.

Pa by MP in Pa text M23 A 2; RH(851) M782 V 4

MP ^{whrm}yzd * by M798a R ii 2

MP ^{whrm}yzd by S8 V 3; aM897 V 7 {unp.}; M5750 R i 13; aM1518/2

MP ^{whrm}yzdby Šbrg(301) M470a+ R 13; Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Hu(160) M7984 II R ii 26; Hu(438) M7980 I R ii (32)12; Hu(473) M7980 I V i (33)13; Hu(600) aM7980 I V i (24)3; Hu(605) M7980 I V i (29)8; Otani11075 R ii 2

MP ^{whrm}zd by MKG(1519) aM6812 V 2; MMii M729 II V i 4-5 = aM897 V 7

MP ^{whrm}zdbby Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12

MP ^{wrm}yzd * by KPT(819) aM819+M2154 V 5

MP bⁿ *pl.* MMii M224 I V 9; MMii M31 I R 8; KPT(1590) M8101 R i 8; BBB(343) aM801a/p21 12; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; aMIK4974 R ii 1; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 R ii 12; S7 V ii 5; S12a R 17; M68b I R 11; M4a II V 14; M4b II V 13; aM1713/3

MP bⁿwt *pl.* BBB(403) M801a/p26 15

MP bⁿ *pl.* MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MMii M95 R 6b;

MMii M36 V 1; MMii M36 V 16; MMii M31 I V 8;

MMii aM31 II R 21; MMii M729 II V i 14; KPT(877)

M263f+ A ii 10; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; KPT(1595)

M8101 R i 13; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(415)

M801a/p27 9; M315 II V 6; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5;

M74 I R 16; M74 I V 19; M82 R 2 = M235 R 11; M82

R 10 = M235 V 3; M501c R 3; S52 A 5; M223 I R 5;

M293 V 13; P.M.914.2 V i 6; M596a V 2; M546 R 7;

M7421 R 8

MP by Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6; MMii M31 I R 8;

MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II

R 22; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5;

BBB(38) M801a/p3 12; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7;

M315 I R 17; M74 I R 10; M174 II R 9; M17 V i 15;

S13 V 3; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(881) M394 A 9;

RH(883) aM394 A 11; aM4a II R 16; M4a II V 4;

M4b II V 1; Otani6154 B 4; M6655 B i 3; M4632/2

MP by *zrwⁿ MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11;

M82 R 8 = aM235 V 2

MP by zrwⁿ MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14

MP by zrwⁿ MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8;

BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; aM501b

R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II

V 12; M897 V 15

MP zrwⁿ * by KawA(151) aM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space.)

MP zyn^{rys} by RH(650) M874 R 3

MP zyn^{rys}*by aM176 R 19; M4b II R 7

MP zyn^{rys}by MMii M31 I R 16

by ^{ry}mⁿ MP /bay aryāmān/ *n.pr. m.*

MP by ^{ry}mⁿ BBB(461) M801a/p30 4

by- MP /bay-/ *utr.* 'to drive away' (?). KPT, 120.

MP byhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14

by^{mnwrz} /byāmanwarz/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.) Sims-Williams refers me to *1*³by^{mn}, Sims-Williams 1992,

40.

M by^{mnwrz} M1/100

by^{grg} Pa /byāgarraḡ/ *n.* 'prophecy' or 'message'? Morano 2000, 410-411: 'For this difficult word I would follow a suggestion by Prof. N. Sims-Williams, who tentatively proposes connecting it with Sanskrit *vyākaraṇa* "prophecy". Or is it a defective spelling of ^(*)by^{dgrg} "message", matching Chr.Sogd. *by³tq³rc* "message, embassy", on which see Sundermann 1988, 180-1?'

Pa by^{grg} M6281+ V 3

by^{nyg} MP /bayānig/ *a.* 'divine'.

MP by^{nyg} M74 I V 14; MIK8259 I V ii 13

by^{spⁿ} Pa/MP /bayaspān/. /bayāspān/? *n.* 'messenger'. Widengren 1960, 31 n.112; Nyberg 1974, 46a; KPT, 120; MKG, 156. Sundermann 1998a.

Pa by^{spⁿ} M5933 R 7

Pa by^{spⁿ} MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; RH(919) M749 V 1

MP by^{spⁿ} KPT(1576) M5900 B 10; RH(1052) M785 V 9; M7100/2

MP by^{spⁿ} *pl.* aM553 V 3

MP byspⁿ *pl.* KPT, 88 n.f. KPT(1722) M47 II V 1.

by^{syb} Pa /?/ *n.* 'leaf (of door)' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 52

Pa by^{syb} MMiii, (29) M67 V i 23

bybr Pa /bēbr/ *n.* '(thick) cloud'. Does *bybr* in Sogdica II, Fragment v, R/1/ also belong here? Henning 1940, 54.

Pa bybrⁿ *pl.* A.R.1/23a/ M780+M889 V 5

Pa bybr Gloss.v M6865 R 1

byc, byž Pa /bēž/ *conj.* 'but; except for'.

Pa byc MMiii, b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii, b(99) M5815

I V ii 18; MMiii, b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii, b(207)

M5815 II V ii 15; MMiii, b(210) M5815 II V ii 18;

MMiii, b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MMiii, b(222) M5815

II V ii 30; MKG(146) M216b V 6; MKG(772) M4577

A ii 8; MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5; MKG(1140) M4570

R ii 1; MKG(1194) aM4570 V ii 8; MKG(1398)

M6041 V 9; MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11;

MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9;

MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MMiii, a M2 II R i 16;

MMiii, a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii, a(136) M2 II V ii

25; MMiii, g(217) M7 II V ii 13 {byd} <byc>; MMiii, i

M42 R i 12; KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4; KPT(1242)

M8802 A 5; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; CPar(82) M333

R 6; CPar(94) aM333 V 3; CPar(125) aM334a V 4;

CPar(126) M334a V 5; aM6020 I V ii (66)17;

H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; LN S47 M1848

V 2; LN S103 M307a+b V 4; M35 V 2; RH(458)

M763 R i 31; GW S15 M6680+ R 19; GW S45

M248+ R 12; GW S50 M5906 R 1; GW S95 M5531 A

2; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; Otani6198 V 2;

OtaniCat102 II R 6

Pa bycmⁿ MMiii, a M2 II R i 29

Pa bycwm MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; M7201 A 3

- Pa bycys̄ GW S102 M6300 A 10
 Pa bycys̄'n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW S73 M847 R 5
 Pa byž MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3
byc MP /bēz/ conj. 'but'. Also *cybyc* (under interrog. *cy*).
 MP 'ynbyc S10 R 8
 MP byc Šbrg(57) aM475a I R 9; Šbrg(352) aM542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 12; KawA(73) M101k V 7; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M733 R 12; aM733 V 11; S14 V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M199+ V ii 17
 MP bycwm'n Šbrg(331) aM470a+ V 19
 MP bycys̄'n M97 V i 4
 MP byyc P.M.9141 V? 11
 MP cybyc Gloss.g M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9
 MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7
 MP kybycws̄'n Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7 (Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 151)
 MP mnbyc' M176 V 13
byc'r MP /bēzār/ a. 'annoyed, disgusted' + *kardan* 'to vex, disgust'. de Blois 1998, 482 n.1
 MP byc'rw m M28 I R i 19
bycwm'n MP see *byc*
byd Pa /bid/ a.; adv. 'other, another'. 'yw *byd'n* and 'yw *byd*: 'one another'. 'yw 'c/'w/'d/pd *byd*: 'one from/to/with/through another'. Adv.: 'secondly, again; further, then, again'. 'yw *byd* is attested in M507/V/13b/. The apparent attestation in M1/367/ may be a cut off *byd'n*.
 Pa *byd'n* a., pl. MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) aM4572 V i 9; MMiii,g(127) M7 II R i 9; H1/61a/ M6130 V 3 = aM2851 V 1 = aM5587 V 1; H1Va/3b/ M6221 R 6; H1Va/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.FragDO/1b/ aM449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 12a; RH(105) M86 R 14; RH(194) M284a R i 28; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(518) M763 V ii 13; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9; GW S99 aM2601 A 7; aOtani6202 B 8
 Pa *byd* a. MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1846) aM6032 R 18; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1851) aM6032 R 23; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; M1/367; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(66) M499+ V 8; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; S31 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13 = M740a V 2; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(242) M284a V i 14; RH(256) M284a V i 28; RH(276) M284a V ii 16; RH(552) M5640 V 6; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 15; GW S53 M248+ V 10; GW S99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW S99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW S99 aM2331 B 11 = M2601 A 6; GW S144 M206 II V 5; M839 R 5; M8220 R 2; M8820/1
 Pa *byd* adv. KawT(11) M291a B 4; Mo(46) M734 V 11; Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(889) M4578 B ii 3; MKG(892) aM4578 B ii 6; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(903) M4578 B ii 17; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1742) aM5055+ R i 5; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1917) aM5805 A 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n M77 R 8; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) aM183 II V 15 = aM354 V 5; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(101) aM333 V 10; M18 R 7; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 A ii (10) 3; Abcd.B M507 V 13b; KawN(27) M35 V 9; RH(590) M5860 I R ii 10; GW S79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4 = aM4350 V 2; GW S80 M847 V 8 = aM4350 V 6; GW S81 M847 V 11; GW S88 M715d B 4; M98 II R 2a; HCfRl M698 A 1b; M4624/2; M7201 A 4
 MP *byd* a. Pa in MP text. M543 R 12
bydndr, bydyndr MP /bēdendar/ a. 'outside' (az 'of'). KPT, 120. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50.
 MP *bydndr* KawF(83) M6120 col f 9; Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21
 MP *bydyndr* KawF(56) M6120 col e 3; KPT(328) M1009 B i 7
bydwm MP /bēdom/ a. 'outermost, furthestmost'. Bartholomae 1906, 50 n.1
 MP *bydwm* Hu(77) M99 I V 2
bydyndr MP see *bydndr*
byh Pa /bēh/ adv. 'out, forth, away, outside'. *byh* 'c' 'outside of, apart from'; 'without'; 'c' *byh* 'outwardly'. Boyce 1954, 185 for partly conjectured /'c/ *byh* 'without', 'on the outside'. GW, 113 (S29,1).
 WMLr *byh* KPT(1547) M1859 B 2 (KPT, 77 n.3: 'Bēh = parth. "außen" oder mp. 3Sg.Opt. von "sein".')
 Pa *byh* MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(808) aM4577 B i 21; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1344) M6040 V 11; MKG(1372) M6041 R 13; MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2; MMiii,a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii,d(77) M5 V i 17 = M748 V 7; KPT(1799) M572 R 17; CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(166) M44 V 4; M8201 R i 7; H1/36b/ aM93 I V 10; A.R.VIIa/12a/ M8285 V 3; LN S68 M5845 V 2; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = M468a

- V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; M795 V 10; M66 V 6; M6948 A 1
 Pa byh KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M730 R i 11; GW S29 M83 II R 15
 byh^h MP /?/?/?/. Henning 1940, 54.
 MP byh^h Gloss.v aM6865 R 2
 byl^hb^hd /bēlābād/ *n.pr.* place-name Beth-Lapat. Semitic.
 Pa byl^hb^hd MMii,c(27) M5569 V 6
 bylg^h, bylk^h /bilgā/ (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur name/title, s. *ulwy*; s. *yn'ncw*. On *kōl bilgā* see Sundermann 1992b, 66-67 with a reference to Moriyasu.
 M bylk^h M1/126
 M: bylg^h M1K36 R i 16; M1K36 R ii 14; M43 V 2; aOtani6203 B 5
 M bylg^h M1/11; M158 I R 3
 bylwr Pa /bēlūr/ *n.* 'rock crystal'. Henning 1937a, 81 (NP *bilōr*). Cf. *byrwlyyn*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing /bēlūr/.
 Pa bylwr M229 R i 15
 bylyg /bilig/ *n.pr.m.* (*Turk.*) - kwngwls'ngwn wg^h.
 M bylyg M1/35
 byn- MP /benn-/ *utr.* 'to bind, tie'. Is KPT(1652) p'ybst one or two words? Here it has been taken as two. For *dēm bann-*, s. Henning 1944a, 111 n.2.
 MP bynyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7
 MP bynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7
 MP byn'd *subj.3.sg.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 10
 MP byn'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2
 MP byn *impv.sg.* M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 12
 MP bnyd *impv.pl.* M87 V 4a
 MP bst *pp.I* KawA(31) M101j R 9; KawA(146) M101b V 2; S9 R i 14; S9 R i 22; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2
 MP bst *pp.I* Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) aM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg.a(45) aM537a+ I V 21; Šbrg.fm(28) M8256 V 4; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(357) M7981 I V ii 19; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1046) M7982 V ii 20; MMii M9 II R 18; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2 (Covered in red, possibly a correction. In that case *bst* would seem to be the word corrected; the word replacing it seems to be lost.); KPT(761) M100 V ii 14; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(838) M853 R 4; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(1140) M302 V 6; KPT(1652) M46 R 19; L SIO 120 II R 3; L SIO 120 II V 12; aS9 R i 27; S9 R ii 14; S12b R ii 51; M1K8259 II V 4
 MP bstg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* Gloss.h aM752a R i 2
 MP bstn *inf.Ia* KawA(45) M101l R 4; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12
 bync'r MP /?/ *n.* 'cottage' (?).
 MP bync'r'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15
 byr MP /bēr/ *n.* 'spade'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
 Pa byr M1/385 (Poss. not a complete word.)
 MP byr M12 R 17
 byr see lyt byr
 byrwlyyn Pa /bērūlēn/ *a.* 'of crystal'. Cf. *bylwr*. A. Korn kindly suggested transcribing /bērūlēn/.
 Pa byrwlyyn H.IV/2a/ aM5540 V 7
 byrwn Pa /bērōn/ *n.* 'outside'. *az bērōn*: 'outside, without'. *ō* - 'outside'. LN 124 (§100,9). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 50: *bē + rōn*.
 Pa byrwn LN §100 M905 V 5
 MP byrwn KawD aM625c R i 1; KawF(64) M6120 colE 11; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2018) M742 II R 10; KPT(390) aM1004+ V i 3; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; S12b R ii 44; M4b II R 17; M4b II V 5
 byspn:n MP see by'sp'n
 byš MP /bēš/ *n.* 'pain, sorrow; harm, hostility'.
 MP byš Otani6156+ A 9; M199+ V i 17
 byš- MP /bēš-/ *utr.* 'to hurt, torment'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.24.
 Pa byšyynd *pres.3.pl.* M840g/3
 MP byšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1217) M7983 II R i 21
 MP byšyd *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
 MP byšynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1193) M7983 I V ii 31; M12 V 1
 MP byšt *pp.I* M199+ V ii 9
 byš'c, byš'z MP /bišāz/ *n.* 'doctor, physician'.
 MP byš'c M1/118
 MP byš'z MMii M28 II V ii 11
 byš'z- MP /bišāz-/ *utr.* 'to heal'. Caus. *byš'zyn-* 'to doctor, treat, heal'.
 MP byš'zynd *pres.3.pl.* aOtani6152 V 4
 MP byš'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(174) M801a/pl1 9
 MP byš'zynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 6
 MP byš'zyn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 1 a
 MP byš'zyn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M514 B 2
 byš'zyh, byš'zyy MP /bišāzih/ *n.* 'doctoring, healing'.
 MP byš'zyh MMii M28 II V ii 12
 MP byš'zyy KPT(1877) aM825 II R 8
 byš p'r'n Pa /bišpār'n/ *n.pr. m.* Indian name, Viśvapāṇi. Henning 1947, 52-3; Klimkeit 1989, 209 n.10.
 Pa byš p'r'n M1202 V (17)2
 byšyšn MP /bēšišn/ *n.* 'harm, torment'.
 MP byšyšn M5750 V ii 4
 bytdryy Pa /bēd-darāyē/ *n.pr. place-name.* = mod. Badrai, Henning 1942a, 945 and n.2.
 Pa bytdryy M6033 B i (15) 3
 bywr Pa/MP /bēwar/ *num.* 'ten thousand'.
 Pa bywr MKG(265) M4912 V 2; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MMii.h M33 I R i 4
 Pa bywr'n *pl.* MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; GW §144 M206 II V 5
 MP bywr MMii M9 I R 18; aM2883/3
 byxš- Pa /bixš-/ *utr.* 'to beg'. Asmussen 1965, 136. Indian loanword.
 Pa byxšyh *pres.2.sg.* MMii.g(117) M7 I V ii 29

byy by /*bībī*/ *n.pr. f.* (Turk?)

M byy#by M1/143

byž Pa *see* byc Pa

bz- Pa /*baz-*/ *utr.* 'to receive help'.

Pa bzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 2

bzbr Pa /*bazβar*? *a.* 'in distress'. MKG. 157.

Pa bzbr MKG(1709) M267b+M314 V i 26

bzg Pa/MP /*bazzag*/ *a.; n.* 'sinful, wicked, evil; sin, wickedness, evil'. Bailey 1933, 85.

Pa bzg Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(56) M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(142) M216b V 2; MKG(1388) M6041 R 29; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MMiii,g(125) M7 II R i 7; MMiii,g(165) M7 II R ii 17; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; M4a I R 13; M6020 I V ii (61)12; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; KPT(1913) MK8259 I R i 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M1201 V 2; M6020 II R i 8; M6063/2

Pa bzg'n *pl.* M1202 R 9

Pa bzgystr *comp.* KPT(1894) M6280 V 2

MP bzg Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; Šbrg(688) aM475a II R 16; KawA(79) M101g R 3; KawA(127) aM101e V 6; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; MMii aM564 R 4 a; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; aS10 R 2; S14 R 14; RH(681) M234 V 16; M199+ R ii 11; M1622/ii 10; M4902/2

MP bzg'n *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 3; M781+ II V (44)4; S12a R 4

MP bzgdr *comp.* Hu(1100) M7983 I R ii 6; Otani6431 A 1

bzgyft Pa /*bazzagift*/ *n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.

Pa bzgyft Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = aM891b+ V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V i 1; RH(51) M280 I V 4

Pa bzgyft Abcd.B aM507 V 15a; Abcd.C aM533 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; LN §87 M34 V 3; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(259) M284a V i 31; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; aM4626/1; aM24 V 2

bzgyh, bzgyy MP /*bazzagib*/ *n.* 'sin, wickedness, evil'.

MP bzgyh Hu(971) M7982 R ii 13; Hu(1008) M7982 V i 16; M882a A 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; M28 I R i 31

MP bzgyy Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9; Hu(1097) M7983 I R ii 3; MMii M219 R 13; aM97 V ii 3; L SIO 120 II R 2; M28 I R ii 31; MMii M8251 I V 6

bzkr, bzqr Pa/MP /*bazzakkar*/ *n.* 'sinner, evil-doer'.

Pa bzkr MKG(807) M4577 B i 20; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; KPT(1525) M8280 R i 3; KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) aM6470 R 3; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(118) M334a R 13; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.E M722

R 4b; M741 V 11a; S35 V 2; GW §91 M5531 B 2; HCfr16.2 M387 B 2; M2165/2

Pa bzqr MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(321) M1514 V 1; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; CPar(88) aM333 R 12; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(105) aM333 V 14; aM544 R 1; M65 B 12; aM92 R 1a; M1169/2

Pa bzkr'n MKG(812) aM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; KPT(1820) aM572 V 16; A.R.VI/21b/ M5503 R 2; LN §100 M905 V 6; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; M171 II V 14; aM830+ R 24 = aM275+ V i 12; M6202/2

Pa bzqr'n *pl.* MKG(244) M270a+M869 I V 4; Otani6166 B 3

MP bzkr RH(662) M5847 A i 5; M653 R ii 7; M28 I V i 12; M415+ I R ii 5

MP bzqr KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; aS14 R 2; M5750 R ii 15

MP bzqr'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II V i 9; MMii M612 R 13; S12a R 15; M28 I R ii 32; P.M.9141 R? 8; aKao0111 R 10

bzm 1 Pa/MP /*bazm*/ *n.* 'meal, feast'.

Pa bzm MKG(1590) M47 I R 15

MP bzm M2312/6

bzm 2 MP /*bazm*/ *a.* 'seated, enthroned (for a meal)'. MacKenzie 1989, 68 with reference to Arm. *bazmel* 'to sit, recline (at table)'. Already Salemann 1908, 61 (where Marr suggested the Arm. word). In fact there seems to be little difference between the two lemmata *bzm*.

MP bzm M3 R 5

bzmg Pa /*bazmag*/ *n.* 'lamp'. LN 95 (§26.4).

WMir bzmg M3831/2

Pa bzmg MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6 (bzg); GW §56 M248+ V 16 = M890 V 8

MP bzmg Pa in MP text. MMii M224 I R 1

bzmg'n Pa /*bazmagān*/ *n.* = *bzm* 'meal'? Colditz 2000, 295 translates 'Lampen', regarding this word as the *pl.* of *bazmag*.

Pa bzmg'n *pl.* M88 II R 3a

bzy'dwmyy MP /*bazyādomi*/ *n.* 'great wickedness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 48; Boyce 1977, 30.

MP bzy'dwmyy MMii M564 R 2 a

bzyšk Pa /*bizešk*/ *n.* 'doctor, physician'.

Pa bzyšk KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(110) M48+ I R 18; M544 V 9; aM680 R 4; aM369 R 10

Pa bzyšq M306 R 3

Pa bzyškm'n M680 V 10

bzyškyft Pa /*bizeškift*/ *n.* 'healing'.

Pa bzyškyft A.R.VI/48b/ aM326 V 3

c'gr Pa /*čāgar*? *a.?* + 'štyd or prwyd' 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952, 443, n.3. Cf. *cxr*.

Pa c'gr Abcd.C M533 R 3b; M468a R ii 8

c'h Pa/MP /*čāb*/ *n.* 'pit, well'. Colditz 1987, 282.

Pa c'h CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15

MP c'h KawA(258) M101m V 1; M12 V 8

c'm- Pa /*čām-*/ *utr.* 'to set off, go'. Henning 1937a,

81-2 'come', against Lentz 1926, 255 'to bring'; but 'go' seems more suitable in the contexts.
 Pa c'mynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 R 4b
 Pa c'm'h *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M175 V 9; M10 R 7
 c'ngšyy /čangši/ *n.* (*Turk./Chin.*). Uighur title: BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 234 n.238: 'keeper of the annals (Chinese *ch'ang shib*)'.
 M c'ngšyy M1K36 R ii 12
 c'r Pa /čār/ *v.impers.* 'it is necessary' (+ inf.I/II).
 Pa c'r MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12) M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13; MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(62) M5815 I V i 5; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1; MKG(2090) M455 B i 2; MMiii,h(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; M1/393; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(52) aM499+ R 13; M6020 I R i 14; M6020 I R i 21; M6020 I R ii (27)4; aS31 V 5; aS31 V 8; S31 V 9; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW S17 M4526+M7265 I V 5
 c'r MP /čār/ *n.* 'place; means'. *nbcybr* ~ 'hunting place, hunting ground'. KPT; 120. Cf. MPB čārag 'means'. S. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.26.
 MP c'r KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14 (Sundermann: /(*c*)*d* with note rejecting /(*c*)*r* but the dot seems clear enough though it has been smudged.); KPT(906) M263f+ B ii 9; M627 V ii 6
 c'rygr MP /čārigar/ *a.* 'capable' (?). Cf. MacKenzie 1971a, 21: čārag, -garīb 'ability'. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 179.
 MP c'rygr Otani6156+ A 4
 c's- Pa /čāš-/ *v.tr.* 'to teach'.
 Pa c'syd *impv.pl.* RH(378) M284b V i 23
 c'sny Pa *see* c'snyg
 c'snyg, c'sny, c'syny Pa/MP /čāšnig/ *n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 82 KPT, 120.
 Pa c'sny Henning 1937a, 82 KPT, 120: 'so aus Raummangel statt c'snyg'. KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11
 Pa c'snyg MKG(276) aM3848 V 4
 Pa c'synyg M539e/3
 MP c'snyg M95 V 7b; KPT(287) M1007+M1027 A iii 5; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(789) M100 V iii 20; RH(1081) M181 V 8; aM596b R 1
 MP c'snyg'n *pl.* KPT(792) M100 V iii 23; KPT(793) aM100 V iii 24; M28 I V ii 32
 c'synyg Pa *see* c'snyg
 c'wn, c'wn, cwn MP /če'ōn/, /čōn/ *adverl., interrog., conj., prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, as, how', with correlative 'wn; 'as'; 'like'. KPT 120 refers to KPT(505) and KPT(510) as uses of c'wn as a noun 'something'. Unclear cases have been placed under the adv.

MP c'wn *interrog.* KPT(1649) M46 R 16
 MP c'wn *adv.* Šbrg(319) aM470a+ V 7; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; KawA(143) aM101b R 10; KawA(172) aM101h V 9; KawA(182) M101f R 9; KawA(193) aM101f V 8; KawA(203) M101a R 6; KawA(221) aM101a V 9; KawA(227) aM101a V 15; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; MKG(1990) aM742 I V 4; MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32; Hu(892) M7984 V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M95 R 1b = aM1609 R 1b; MMii M95 R 2b; MMii M95 R 3b = M503f R 2; KPT(642) M6060 A 4; KPT(769) M100 V ii 22; KPT(1868) aM825 I V 8; M97 R ii 12; M16 R 3; S2 V ii 6; S12a R 8; S52 B 2; M26 II R 3; M268 A 6; M268 A 9; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I V i 10; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3; M1K4976a V i 13; M694 R 3; M596c R 3; aM1K4983 R 8; MMii M8251 I R 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; M6452 II V 7
 MP c'wnmyd'n *adv.* KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6; KPT(745) M100 V i 23
 MP c'wnš'n *adv.* Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
 MP c'wnwm *conj.* M82 R 22 = M235 V 9
 MP c'wnyš *prep.* KPT(1751) M45 R 10; S9 R i 16
 MP c'wnyt'n *prep.* M299a R ii 9
 MP c'wn *conj.* KawA(138) aM101b R 5; MMii aM9 II R 18; MMii M9 II V 3; M5794+ I R 16
 MP c'wn *prep.* Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20; KawA(176) M101f R 3; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(205) aM101a R 8; KawA(215) aM101a V 3; KawA(232) aM101d R 5; KawA(243) aM101d V 5; KawA(252) M101m R 3; KawA(263) aM101m V 6; KawA(264) aM101m V 7; KawA(266) M911 R 2; KawA(279) M101n R 5; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M49 II V 10; MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 2; MMii aM95 V 2b (So Sundermann 2004a, 527. Andreas-Henning: *c(y)y(d)n*); KPT(72) aM1001+ R iv 6; KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(655) aM100 R i 4; KPT(657) M100 R i 6; KPT(708) aM100 R iii 10; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(899) M263f+ B ii 2; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; KPT(903) aM263f+ B ii 6; KPT(905) M263f+ B ii 8; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; KPT(920) M765i A ii 4; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1750) M45 R 9; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; M781+ I R 6; M1K4974 R ii 23; L SIO 120 II R 11; L SIO 120 II V 3; L SIO 120 II V 4; L SIO 120 II V 5; aS9 R ii 23; S9 V i 33; M28 I V ii 10; MMii M8251 I R 4; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; M627 V ii 11; M627 V ii 13; Otani6152 R 5
 MP c'wn KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(510) M1002+

- V iii 7
 MP *c'wn interrog.* Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7: KPT(1644) M46 R II
 MP *cwn-KawA(116) M101e R 6: KawA(207) M101a R 10: KPT(315) aM1009 A ii 2: KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4: KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8*
 MP *cwnwm MMii M95 R 1a = aM1609 R 1a: MMii M95 R 2a: MMii M95 R 3a = aM503f R 1*
 MP *cwnyš'n S9 V ii 6*
c'wnd Pa see cwnd
c'wnmyd'n MP see c'wn
c'wnyḥ MP /čē'ōnīh/ n. 'nature, being'.
 MP *c'wnyḥ MMii M9 II R 7: MMii M9 II R 10: MMii M9 II R 11*
c'wyd Pa /čāwēd/ prep., postp. 'around'.
 Pa *c'wyd MMiih M33 I R i 11: M4b I R 12: M285 II V ii 15: Otani6219 B 2*
 Pa *c'wyd M468a R i 18*
c'wynd Pa see cwnd
c'xš- MP /čāxš-/ utr. 'to let taste'. KPT, 120 sub c'xšyd.
 MP *c'xšyd pp.II ? KPT(1959) aM2056 A 3*
c'yyšn MP see cyyšn
cbwrgyḥ, cbwrgyy MP /?/ n. 'stealing, robbery'.
 Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.69. LN 119 (S881).
 MP *cbwrgyḥ L SIO 120 II V 11*
 MP *cbwrgyy Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21*
 MP *cbwrgyyḥ Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34*
cβwt MP /čāβōt/, lšāβōt/ n.pr. m. '(the angel) Sabaoth'. Cf. butyḥ.
 MP *cβwt M781+ I V (25)14*
cf'r Pa /čafār/ num. card. 'four'.
 Pa *cf'r MMii,c(23) M5569 V 2: MKG(174) M216c+M1750 R 13: MKG(188) M216a R H: MKG(263) M4912 R 5: MKG(2398) aM4523 A 2: MMiih M33 I R i 4: MMiih M33 I R i 11: MMiih M42 R i 5: MMiih(67) M42 V i 15: KPT(1515) M2309 V 4: KPT(1515) M2309 V 4: Abcd.B M507 R 4a: LN §4 M384+ R 7: LN §8 aM384+ V 6: LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3: M6020 II V ii 12*
 Pa *cf'r'n pl. M6598 V 6: M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6*
 Pa *PIII Abcd.D M5877/3a*
 Pa *IIII H.VIIIa/ aM256 I R 8*
cf'rds Pa /čafārδas/ num. card. 'fourteen'. Boyce's cf'rds does not seem to occur.
 Pa *cf'rds Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4: KPT(1219) aM183+ II R 16: KPT(1220) aM183+ II V 1: aM6651/2*
cfrst /čāfrast/ num. card. 'forty'. MKG, 157.
 Pa *cfrst MKG(267) aM4912 V 4*
ch'r, ch'r, III MP /čabār/ num. card. 'four'.
 MP *ch'r Hu(86) M99 I V 11*
 MP *ch'r Hu(107) M7984 II R i 7*
 MP *ch'r Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12: Šbrg(263) aM535+ R 23: Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24: Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1: Hu(35) M98 I V 10: Hu(64) M99 I R 14: Hu(87) M99 I V 12: Hu(88) M99 I V 13: Hu(92) M99 I V 17: Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10: KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12: KPT(1121) aM308a+M308b B ii 8: KPT(1137) M302 V 3: KPT(1557) M5900 A 7: aMIK36 R i 19 (BeDuhn: *ch'r twgryst'n*); aMIK8259 I V i 9: MIK8259 I V ii 16*
 MP *ch'r'n pl. KPT(1115) aM308a+M308b B ii 2*
 MP *ch'rsd KawA(96) aM101i R 3*
 MP *IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15: M8430 I V 6*
 MP *IIII KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15: M8430 I V 6*
ch'rdh MP /čabārdab/ num. card. 'fourteen'.
 MP *ch'rdh Hu(21) M98 I R 21: M16 V 6: M16 V 10: M12 V H*
ch'rdhwm MP /čabārdabom/ num. ord.; adv. 'fourteenth'.
 MP *ch'rdhwm aM556 R 17*
ch'rsd MP see ch'r
chr MP /čabr/ n. 'wheel'. cbr 'yg grdn'g: 'wheel of the Zodiac'. Henning 1937a, 82 KPT, 120. Cf. cxx.
 MP *chr KPT(275) M1007+M1027 A ii 1: KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3: KPT(1094) M308a+M308b A ii 10*
clp' MP /čalpā/ ? ? Henning 1940, 37-8.
 MP *clp' Gloss.g M835 V i (25)8*
cm- Pa /čam-/ utr. 'to run, move'. Henning 1937a, 81-2 sub c'm-
 Pa *cmyd pres.3.sg. MMiih,c(36) M67 V i 30: MMiih,c(65) M67 V ii 27: MMiih,c(70) M67 V ii 32: M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 14: OtaniCat102 II R 4*
 Pa *cmynd pres.3.pl. ARI/20b/ M1892 R 6: GW §53 M248+ V 10*
 Pa *cm'h subj.2.sg. MMiih,g(151) M7 II R ii 3*
 Pa *cm'm subj.1.pl. M851a+M629c R i 9*
 Pa *cm'dn inf.II GW §79 aM5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7*
 MP *cm'm pres.1.sg. Gloss.g M835 V i (31)14*
cmb MP /čamb/ n. 1. 'ford' (?); 2. čemb 'guitar, lute' (?); 3. 'repentance' (?). Henning 1940, 38.
 MP *cmb Gloss.g M835 V i (27)10: Gloss.g M835 V i (28)11: Gloss.g M835 V i (29)12: Gloss.g M835 V i (30)13*
cmbyyšn MP /čambišn/ n. Variant for čamišn 'urination; lavatory'? Henning 1940, 38.
 MP *cmbyyšn Gloss.g M835 V i (26)9*
cmg Pa /čamag/ n. 'course, movement'.
 Pa *cmg MMiih,c(32) M6 R ii 2: MMiih,c(12) M67 V i 6: MMiih,c(24) M67 V i 18: MMiih,c(35) M67 V i 29: MMiih,c(56) M67 V ii 18: HL/32a/ M93 I V 1: A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4: A.R.Ia/8b/ aM815 R 4: A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1: S54 A 2: RH(1130) M30 R i 2: M409a A 2b: Otani6235 R 1*
cmn Pa /čaman/ n. 'hour'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 898 regard cmn as identical to jm'n but since both occur in the same text M67 (jm'n in l.61) they must be different words. cmn is, like cmg, derived from cm- 'to move' and is an astronomical term describing an 'hour' in terms of the movement involved in that period of time.
 Pa *cmn MMiih M33 I R i 10: MMiih,c(48) M67 V ii*

- 10; MMiii,ø(53) M67 V ii 15
cn- MP /čann-/ *uitr.*, *tr.* 'to tremble; shake, shake off'. Cf. Henning 1933a, 171 sub *čand*. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *cnystn*. KPT, 120.
 MP *cn'nd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrgq(47) M537a+ II V 23
 MP *cnyst pp.I* KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1
 MP *cnyhynd pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5
 MP *cnyynd caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1318) M1208 B i 9
cnd MP /čand/ *arel., interrog.; adv.* 'as many, so many'. *cnd-s'rg.* 'of various kinds'. Adv. 'as much'. *yk cnd* (M1/182) 'a few'; *yk pd cnd* (M95/R/4b/ = M503f/R/4/) 'manifold' (Andreas-Henning 1933, 56 sub *yk*).
 MP *cnd* MKG(1513) M805a+ V 16; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; M1/182; M188 I R 4; M1657/2
 MP *cnd s'rg* aM3. (44) V 21 (Henning or *s/r/dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s'rg*)
 MP *cnd'n pl.* MK8259 II V 13
 MP *cnd* MMii,øM28 II V i 17
cnd- Pa /čand-/ *uitr.* 'to tremble, shake' (?).
 Pa *cndyd pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B aM507 R 5b
cnd'ty Pa /čandā-/ *n.pr. m?* Henning 1937b, 99 sub d 9.
 Pa *cnd'ty* BBBd(9) M114 I V 1
cnynd Pa *see cyn-*
cpyš /čapš/ *n.* (Turk.). Turkish 'general', Müller 1913, 32 n1; GW 140 (S115,2).
 M *cpyš* M1/82; M1/93
cr- Pa/MP /čar-/ *uitr.* 'to graze'.
 Pa *crynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii,ø(36) M6 R ii 6
 MP *crynd pres.3.pl.* M97 V ii 14
cr'g, cr'y Pa /čarāy/ *n.* 'lamp'.
 Pa *cr'y* RH(549) M5640 V 3
 Pa *cr'g* MMiii,ø(24) M77 V 3; M229 R ii 12; GW S78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2
cr'h MP /čarāb/ *n.* 'lamp'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 15.
 MP *cr'h* KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M556 R 15
 MP *cr'h'n pl.* KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13
crb Pa /čarb/ *a.* 'smooth, mild; fatty, oily'.
 Pa *crb* MMiii,ø(85) M6 V i 25
crg Pa/MP /čarag/ *n.* 'pasture, grazing; flock'. Henning 1937b, 11: similar in meaning to MPT *banzaman*, PaT *anjaman* 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area'] and (11 n1) apparently influenced by Syr. *mar'itā* 'meadow; herd; diocese'.
 Pa *crg* MMiii,ø(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MKG(1954) M502e A 4; BBB(275) M801a/pl 6
 MP *crg* MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; MMii M36 R 17; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M6950/ii 6
 MP *wcydgyycrg'n pl.* MMii M36 R 1
crm Pa/MP /čarm/ *n.* 'skin'.
 Pa *crm* LN S17 aM906 V 9
 MP *crm Šbrgfm(27)* M8256 V 3; KawA(147) M101b V 3; Hu(958) M7982 R i 34; Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14
cšm Pa/MP /čašm/ *n.* 'eye'. Pa *čašm-padišt* 'place of the eye, eye-socket' (Andreas apud Salemann 1908, 121). Morano 1982, 39 on *cšm'n 'bryn* 'our higher eye' = the moon.
 Pa *cšm* Mo(69) M132a V 7; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MMiii,ø M6 R i 5; MMiii,ø M6 R i 18; MMiii,ø(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii,ø(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,ø(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18; M32a R 6; M83 I R 21 = aM234 V 1; M538 R 5; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 13; GW S88 M715d B 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M5092/3; M6091/3; M6801/1
 Pa *cšm'n pl.* M32a R 12; RH(109) M86 R 18
 Pa *cšm'n pl.* aM680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 7
 Pa *cšmwm + suff.* MMiii,ø(88) M39 V ii 27
 MP *cšm KawA(133)* M101e V 12; MMii M9 II V 18; MMii M219 R 15; MMii M28 II R i 4; MMii M28 II V i 33; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M172 I V 11 = aM644 A 2; S7 V i 18; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M596e V 1; M1914/2
 MP *cšm'n pl.* MMii M2 I V i 35; RH(1128) M273 V 22
cšmg Pa/MP /čašmag/ *n.* 'fountain, spring'.
 Pa *cšmg* MMiii,ø(51) M6 R ii 21; M6232+M6230 R 2
 MP *cšmg'n pl.* KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; S9 V ii 19
cšmg'h MP /čašmagāb/ *a.* 'visible, conspicuous, notorious'.
 MP *cšmg'h* S9 R ii 5
cšmg'yh MP /čašmagā'ib/ *n.* 'notoriety, condemnation'. MacKenzie 1980, 293-4.
 MP *cšmg'yh* Šbrg M477 II V H
cšmwr MP /čašmwar/ *a.* 'sighted, endowed with eyes'.
 Pa *cšmwr* RH(1221) M30 V ii 13
 Pa *cšmwr'n pl.* CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6
 MP *cšmwr* BBB(198) M801a/pl 12 17
cšt MP *see cšš-*
cw.nd Pa *see cwynd*
cw'gwn Pa /čawāyōn/ *adv. rel., interrog.; conj.; prep.* 'of such a kind, in such a manner, how'; 'as, how'; *w'gwn - cw'gwn* 'even as - so wie - so'; 'as'; 'like'. *cw'gwn kd* 'as when, like when' is particularly common in M5815/. Unclear cases have been classified with the adv.
 Pa *cw'ywn adv.* MMiii,ø M2 II R i 11; MMiii,ø(56) M2 II R ii 19; GW S85 M1666 A 2
 Pa *cw'gwn adv.* MMiii,ø(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,ø(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,ø(70) M5815 I V i 20; MMiii,ø(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,ø(139) M5815 II R i 28; MMiii,ø(142) M5815 II R i 31;

- MKG(58) aM48+ II R 22; MKG(1121) aM4570 R i 3; MKG(1171) aM4570 V i 8; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1817) HWP B 7; MMiii,d(65) M5 V i 5 = M748 V 2; MMiii,f(23) M8171 R ii 11; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; KPT(983) M8400 V 10; KPT(1354) M715d B 4; KPT(1533) aM8280 V i 3; KPT(1822) aM572 V 18; M229 R ii 10; M229 V ii 3; aM229 V ii 5; M194 II R 12; H.Vic/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; LN §12 aM500c V 6; §32 B 4; aS46 A 1; aM35 R 11; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(380) aM284b V i 25; RH(519) M763 V ii 14; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 15; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §40 aM342+M520 V 3; GW §94 aM3142 V 4; GW §95 M5531 A 3; GW §96 M5642 A 2; GW §96 aM5531 B 1; GW §96 M5642 A 9; M824b A 1; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; aOtani6235 R 2; Otani6251 A 1; aOtani6251 A 2; M1570/4
- Pa cw^{gwn}nm *adv.* MKG(1428) M5965 B 5; CPar(45) M499+ R 6
- Pa cw^{gwn} conj. MKG(119) M48+ I V 8
- Pa cw^{gwn} prep. MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30; MMiii,b(41) aM5815 I R ii 15; MMiii,b(47) M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(50) M5815 I R ii 24; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(204) M5815 II V ii 12; MMiii,c(1) aM5569 R 1; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(893) aM4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) aM4578 B ii 14; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1158) M4570 R ii 19; MKG(1339) M6040 V 6; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1595) M47 I V 4; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii 13; MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(31) M77 V 10; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; MMiii,p aM21 R 3; KPT(994) aM2082 R 4 = aM211+ R 9; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = aM354 V 2; KPT(1353) M715d B 3; KPT(1530) aM8280 R ii 2; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2042) M580 V 1; KPT(2050) M580 V 9; KPT(2099) aM338 A 8; CPar(62) M499+ V 4; M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M680 V 9; M680 V 11; M680 V 12; M680 V 13; M680 V 14; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1 = aM6238+ R 2; A.R.I/19a/ aM831 R 2 = M673 R 9; A.R.I/20a/ aM831 R 4 = M673 R 11; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7; A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9; Abcd.A/14a/ M6726 V 6 = aM5315 R 4 = aM173 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; Abcd.E M722 V 12b; LN §2 aM351 R 8; LN §6 aM351 V 2; LN §6 M351 V 4 = aM5187 R 4; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(30) M35 V 12; KawN(32) M35 V 14 cw^{gwn}; RH(52) M280 I V 5; RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18;
- GW §26 M83 II R 6; GW §29 M83 II R 14 {cw^gn}<cw^{gwn}>: GW §31 aM83 II R 20 = M838 R 5; GW §31 aM83 II R 22 = M838 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 10 = M3413 V 3 = M342+M520 R 9; GW §37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 15 = M342+M520 R 15; GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 6; GW §51 M248+ V 6 = aM5906 R 5; GW §56 aM248+ V 15 = M890 V 7; GW §67 M295 V 1 = M6090 V 1; GW §74 aM5561+M5562 R 9 = M847 R 7 = aM4350 R 3; GW §75 M847 R 10; GW §78 aM847 V 2; GW §83 aM5561+M5562 V 15 = M847 V 18; GW §87 M715d A 3; GW §87 M715d A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §92 aM5531 B 4; GW §98 M2331 B 3; GW §98 M5642 B 4 = aM2331 B 4; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §104 aM6300 B 7; GW §105 aM6300 B 12; M88 II R 2b; M171 II V 14; M205 V 2; M377 A 5; M852 P V 1; aM871m A 5; M5700 I V ii 12; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; M1708/2; aM5351/2
- Pa cw^{gwn} interrog. RH(356) M284b V i 1
- cwⁿ MP /?/ ? '?
- MP cwⁿ §34 V 2
- cwhr Pa /čubr/ *postp.* With c^{wy}d: 'round about'. Pa cwhr M1/308; M4b I R 12
- cwhrb^d Pa /čubrbād/ *n.* 'quadruped, animal'. Pa cwhrb^d M1830 I R 1
- Pa cwhrb^dn *pl.* MKG(855) M4578 A ii 8; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4 = aM2412 R 1
- Pa cwhrbdn *pl.* OtaniCat102 II R 2
- cwhrwm, cwhrm, cwrwm Pa /čubrom/ *num. ord., adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'. Once written: cwrwm without <h>!
- Pa cwhrwm MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1763) aM5055+ V i 1; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27 cwhr<w>m: KPT(1023) aM2082 V 3; LN §44 M313 V 5; LN §49 aM1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §61 M5845 R 2; LN §66 aM4450 V 2; LN §71 aM5845 V 7 = M818 R 5; LN §84 M34 R 9; LN §97 M905 R 3; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 7; LN §99 aM312 V 15; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §41 M248+ R 2; GW §57 aM248+ V 17 = M5906 V 2; GW §68 M295 V 3 = aM6090 V 3; GW §84 M1905 II V 5
- PaS cwrwm 10202/4
- cwhrwm^y Pa /čubromīg/ *a.* 'fourth, fourthly'. MKG, 157.
- Pa cwhrwm^y MKG(1857) M6032 R 29
- cwn MP *see* c^wn
- cwnd, cwynd, c^w(y)nd Pa /čwand/, /čwend/ *a., rel., interrog.* 'as much as; so much, so many, several; some, many; how many? how often?'. KPT, 121; MKG, 157. The singular spelling c^wwynd (and the unclearly attested equally singular c^wwnd) may be /čāwend/ and go back to OP *ciyā-* beside *ciya-* (kindly pointed out by N. Sims-Williams, s. Sims-Williams 1997, 318).
- Pa c^wwnd MKG(1352) aM6040 V 19
- Pa c^wwynd M1/313

- Pa cwnd l.e. *cwynd*. MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4
 Pa cwnd MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MKG(1366)
 aM6041 R 7; M8286 I R 17; M8286 I V 2;
 MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; aM6031 I A ii 5;
 M6020 I R ii (33)10; H1/52b/ aM2851 R 4 = M5587
 R 4
 Pa cwynd MKG(236) M270a+M869 I R 1; KPT(1789)
 aM572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1800) M572
 R 18; KPT(1892) M6280 R 6; KPT(2032) M580 R 9
cwngwy /čungui/ npr.m. (Turk?)
 M cwngwy M1/109
 cwnwm MP *see* cwn
 cwnyš'n MP *see* cwn
cwr /čor/ n. (Turk.) Uighur title.
 M cwr M1/61; M1/71; M1/74; M1/78; M1/80; M1/101;
 M1/118; M406 R 10; M406 R 10; M1K4979 R ii 7
 cwynd Pa *see* cwnd
cxr Pa /čaxr/ n. 'wheel, cycle'. Henning 1937a, 82 Cf.
chr.
 Pa cxr M5860 II R i 14; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4
cxš- MP /čaxš-/ utr. 'to drink, taste'. KPT, 121
 Henning 1940, 37.
 MP cxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Gloss.g M835 V i (24)7
 MP cxš'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1447) aM5566+M4501 V ii 6
 MP cšt *pp.II* M28 I V i 7
cxš'byd, cxš'bbyd Pa /čaxšābed/ n. 'precept,
command'. Indian loan-word. Sims-Williams 1983,
139: < śikṣāpada-
 Pa cxš' Cut off. Otani1075 V i 1
 Pa cxš'byd MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MKG(2061)
 aM631 R 2; MKG(2065) M631 R 6; M1/371; M1/373;
 M6020 I V i (43)6; M6020 I V ii (67)18;
 aM6232+M6230 V 12; LN S58 aM4450 R 4; LN S70
 M818 R 3; RH(17) aM137 I V 1; RH(100) M86 R 9;
 RH(437) aM763 R i 10; RH(511) M763 V i 30;
 RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M459b A 2; aM743 R 3
 Pa cxš'bbyd MMiii,m(83) M39 V ii 21; CPar(72)
 M499+ V 14
cy, tšy(y) Pa/MP /čē/ conj. 'for, because'.
 WMLr cy c. M1424/1; M4757/5; M5401/1
 Pa cyd c. MMiii,h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11;
 RH(50) M280 I V 3
 Pa cym c. MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(1399)
 M6041 V 10; MKG(1622) aM1964+M822 V i 3;
 MKG(1929) M177 V 3; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8
 Pa cyš'n c. MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2
 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
 Pa cyš c. MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2-II R i
 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
 Pa cyt c. MMiii,p(12) aM21 V 4
 Pa cy=tšy c. RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13 =
 M347 V ii 3
 Pa cy c. Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i
 16; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(97) M5815
 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(129)
 M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19;
 MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19;
 MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3;
 MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; MKG(1840) aM6032 R 12;
 MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21;
 MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10;
 MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1948) M177 V 22;
 MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35;
 MMiii,d M5 R i 6; MMiii,e M6 R i 19; MMiii,f(27)
 M8171 V i 3; MMiii,j(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,m(37)
 M39 R ii 11; MMiii,n M77 R 14; MMiii,o(56) M67 V
 ii 18; KPT(127) M183+ II V 8; CPar(134) M334a V
 13; M369 R 7; H1/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5;
 H1/6b/ M625b V 2; H1/28b/ M6131 R 2;
 H.VIa/2b/ M6223 R 4; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V
 1 = M4970 R 4; H.VII/9a/ M588 R 3; A.R.I/5a/
 M5570 R 5; A.R.I/16b/ M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17a/
 M5930 R 4 = aM673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; A.R.I/21a/
 M780+M889 V 1; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3;
 A.R.I/39a/ M1539 I R 3; A.R.IIb/10b/ M1673 R 2;
 A.R.IIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; A.R.VII/18b/
 M774 V 2; A.R.VIIa/11b/ aM8285 V 2; M741 R 6a;
 M103 R 5; M35 R 9; RH(864) M1874 A 6; GW S8
 aM259b+M453b R 10; GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 4
 = aM6680+ R 4; GW S39 M83 II V 20; GW S47
 M248+ R 16; GW S61 M340a R 4; GW S63 M340a
 V 5 = M295 R 2; GW S143 M206 II R 5; M285 II V
 ii 23; M5500+ A i 7; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V
 ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M851b B 4; OtaniCat102 II
 R 1; M9004/2
 Pa tšy c. MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; Abcd.A/21a/
 M94+/21a; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(291) M284a
 V ii 31
 Pa tšyy c. MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11
 Pa cy *unclear* KPT(2056) aM580 V 15; M331 V 3;
 M6020 I R i 22; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M194 I R 13;
 M194 II R 10; M730 R ii 11; Otani6229 R? 2;
 A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.IV/1b/ M1531 I R 2;
 A.R.IV/2b/ M1531 I R 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534
 II R 6; A.R.VI/24b/ M5503 R 8; Abcd.Gc M8830 R?
 3b; Abcd.K M2089 R-2a; M102 V 1; S46 B 1; GW
 S8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW S89 M5531 A 3; GW
 S91 M5531 B 2; GW S98 M2331 B 1; GW S102
 M6300 A 13; M327 R 2; M327 R 4; M460b V i 7;
 HCfrG M1542 I A 2a; HCfrJ M1542 II A 2b;
 HCfr13.21 M2213 B 2; HCfr13.23 M3709 R 1;
 HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 2; HCfr33.2
 M2750 A 3; M465 B 11; M584 R i 11; M764 V? 1;
 aM5354 B 7; Otani6166 B 1; Otani6229 A 2;
 M2068/2; M2095/5; M3844/1; M6742/1; M9046/1;
 M7200 A 6; M7200 B 2
 MP cy c. M3 R 14; Šbrga M537a+ I R 20; Šbrga(46)
 M537a+ I V 22; MMii M31 I R 22; KPT(270)
 M1007+M1027 A i 2; aM554 V 10; aM733 V 12;
 M781+ II V (55)15; M798a V ii 8; L SIO 120 I R 5;
 S9 R ii 7; S9 V i 10; S12c V i 16; RH(663) M5847 A
 i 6; M389 R 15 = M8430 II R 3; M1K8259 II R 10;
 M1K8259 II R 11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; M1K4960

- V 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; M720b R? H: M823/3; M2881/4; M2888/3
- MP *cyd* c. S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3
- MP *cym*'n c. Šbrg(341) aM542b+ I R 5; MMii M31 I V 18
- MP *cym* c. M3 (36) V 13; M1/224
- MP *cyš*'n c. Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8; M28 I R ii 30; MMii M8251 I V 14
- MP *cyš* c. Hu(1228) M7983 II R i 32; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179
- MP *cyt*'n c. Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R i 30
- MP *cy* c. Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10; Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29; Hu(1164) M7983 I V ii 2; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M219 V 20; MMii M28 II V i 9; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(162) M1003+M1025 A ii 5; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT(2084) M6005 B i 8; M16 V 5; M20 I V 5; M543 R 5; M731 R 10; M733 R 8; M798a R ii 11; M798a V i 8; S9 V ii 22; M203 I R 5; M5794+ II V 9; P.M.9141 V? 9; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 8; M199+ V i 17; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M1870 I R i 3
- cy*, *tšy*(y) Pa/MP /čē/ *proninterrog.*, *rel.* 'what?' rarely 'who?', 'who', 'which', 'that'. Very common in Pa. where *cy* is used as a linking particle similar to MP 'y.
- Pa *cy*+*myš*'n *rel.* Mo(40) M734 V 5
- Pa *cyd*'n *rel.* RH(454) M763 R i 27
- Pa *cyd* *rel.* MMiih(39) aM33 I V i 13; MMiih(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiih(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ aM489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = aM6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
- Pa *cym*'n *rel.* MKG(1167) M4570 V i 4
- Pa *cym*'n *rel.* aM83 I R 23; AbcdA/27b/ M94+/27b; M98 II R 2b
- Pa *cym* *rel.* Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MMiih(97) M42 V ii 22; M32a R 9; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; GW S13 M4526+M7265 I R 13 = aM6680+ R 12
- Pa *cyš*'n *rel.* MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiih(2) M2 II R i 5; MMiih(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) aM332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW S75 aM5561+M5562 R 12 = aM847 R 11
- Pa *cyš* *rel.* MMiih(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiih(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiih(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2
- Pa *cy* *rel.* MMiih(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(28) M390 R 3 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MMiih(99) M5815 I R i 9; MMiih(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MMiih(100) M5815 I V ii 19; MMiih(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiih(160) M5815 II R ii 24; MMiih(33) M5569 V 12; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(130) M216b R H; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206) aM216a V 9; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(213) M805b R 2; MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(825) M4571 R i 1; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(843) M4578 A i 13; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14; MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; MKG(881) M4578 B i 14; MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8; MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12; MKG(904) M4578 B ii 18; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(976) aM4579 R i 2; MKG(1045) M4572 V ii 3; MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1196) aM4570 V ii 10; MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1385) M6041 R 26; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8; MKG(1564) M1608 A 3; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MKG(1821) HWP B 11; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1891) M523a-c A 5; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2078) M455 A i 7; MKG(2082) M455 A i 11; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2143) M330+M2238 V 11; MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2174) M5826+M3120 B 8; MMiih(2) M2 II R i 22; MMiih(2) M2 II R i 25; MMiih(2) M2 II R i 36; MMiih(44) M2 II R ii 7; MMiih(86) M2 II V i 12; MMiih(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiih(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiih(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiih(96) M6 V ii 6 (M6: 'w; M281: cy.) ('w')<cy>; MMiih(97) M7 I R i 26; MMiih(96) M7 I R ii 26; MMiih(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiih(123) M7 II R i 5; MMiih(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiih(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiih(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiih(33) M33 I R i 6; MMiih(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiih(42) aM33 I V i 16; MMiih(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiih(66) M33 II R i 13 = M367 V 7; MMiih(42) M42 R i 11; MMiih(72) M42 V i 20; MMiih(78) M42 V i 26; MMiih(29) M39 R ii 3; MMiih(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiih(18) M77 R 19; MMiih(34) M77 V 13; MMiih(8) M67

V i 2 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(28) M67 V i 22; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; M1/271; M1/296; M1/346; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; CPar(139) M413+M2086 A 2; CPar(146) aM413+M2086 B 1; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M315 I R 1; M4b I V 8; M4a I R 2; M4a I V 1; M4a I V 5; M4a I V 10; M18 V 2; M18 V 6; M32a R 7; M32a V 10; M32a V 11; M75 R 2; M75 V 9; M544 R 6; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 9; M6020 I R i 15; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M103 R 4; M680 R 4; M680 R 5 = K24 R 2 = aM189 R 1; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M327 R 4 = K24 V 5; aM680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 8; M680 V 5 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 15; M6650 V 19; M306 V 5; M306 V 6; M730 R i 6; M730 R i 8; H1/2a/ M233 V 3; H1/8a/ M625b V 7; H1/25b/ aM93 I R 8; H1/29a/ M603 V 3; H1/32b/ M93 I V 2; H1/33a/ M93 I V 3; H1/49b/ M2306 R 4; H1Va/1b/ M6221 R 2; H1Va/1b/ M6221 R 2; H1Va/2a/ M6221 R 3; H1Va/3b/ M6221 R 6 = M1544 R 2; H1Va/4b/ M6221 R 8 = M1544 R 4; H1Va/9b/ M6221 V 8; H1Vb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H1Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H1Vb/23a/ M6139 V 1; H1Vc/10b/ M4970 R 2; H1Vb/2a/ M871f R 3; H1Vb/8a/ M588 R 1; H1Vb/1a/ M689 R 1; H1Vb/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.IIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V 8; A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VII/27a/ M489a V 4; A.R.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+28b; Abcd.D M710 R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; M741 V

16b; M741 V 16b; M737 R 1; M737 R 5; M102 R 4; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN M500c R H; LN S3 M384+ R 2; LN S6 M351 V 7; LN S16 M906 V 1; LN S25 M1603 R 7; LN S26 M27 R 1; LN S26 M27 R 2; LN S26 M27 R 4; LN S27 M27 R 16; LN S28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN S29 M27 V 8; LN S29 M27 V 12; LN S30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 4; LN S31 M457 R 10; LN S33 M457 V 2; LN S34 M457 V 5; LN S35 M457 V 9; LN S37 M349 V 5; LN S40a M500a R 4 = M516 R 2; LN S40a M516 R 3; LN S40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M313 R 1; LN S40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4; LN S40a M727b R 6 = M304 V 5; LN S47 M1848 V 3; LN S49 M509 R 5; LN S50a M509 R 8; LN S83 M34 R 1; LN S91a aM34 V 12 = aM366 V 4; LN S95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN S96 aM312 R 16; LN S99 M312 V 15; LN S100 M905 V 7; S44 B 3; S47 A 2; RH(186) M284a R i 20; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1; RH(1028) M785 R 4; GW S19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10; GW S21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 ((cy on p.58; ky on p.74)); GW S34 M83 II V 3; GW S35 M83 II V 6; GW S36 M83 II V 12; GW S39 M83 II V 19; GW S40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW S41 aM248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 = M342+M520 V 6; GW S42 M342+M520 V 9; GW S47 M248+ R 16 = M890 R 4; GW S48 M248+ V 1; GW S52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW S57 M5906 V 3; GW S60 M340a R 3; GW S63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; GW S66 M295 R 9 = M6090 R 6; GW S68 M295 V 4 = M6090 V 4; GW S69 M295 V 7; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW S82 M5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16; GW S97 M2331 A 7; GW S100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 20; M29 V 6; M29 V 7; M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; GW S144 M206 II V 3; M250 A 3; M293 V 2; M402 A 2; M460b V i 6; M5700 II V i 9; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; HCfrJ M1542 II B 11b; HCfrJ.17 M2315 V 4; HCfrJ.3212 M2418 B 3; M772a V 4; M5785 II R 14; M6020 II V ii 12; M6020 II V ii 14; Otani6164 V 3; Otani6220 B 2; Otani6193 V 7; aOtani6193 V 9; M765b/1; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8

Pa cy interrog. Mo(40) M734 V 5; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii.g(122) M7 II R i 4; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW S12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW S143 M206 II R 3

Pa cy rel. (Pa. izafet) MMiii.k(17) M104+ R 17; Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18; MMiii.c(11) M5569 R 11; MMiii.c(22) aM5569 V 1; MMiii.c(27) M5569 V 6; MMiii.c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii.c(36) M5569 V 15;

- MKG(70) M48+ II V 6; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MMiii,a(58) M2 II R ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; M1/341; M1/413; M1202 R 3; M5530 V 4; M538 V 7; aM779 R? 6; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2220 R 1; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2; H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2 = aM1953 V 1; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8 = aM675 V 6; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = aM96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3; M102 R 1; M102 V 6; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(497) M763 V i 16; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(714) M798b A 3; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(1033) M785 R 9; RH(1034) M785 R 10; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; GW §19 M259a V 15 = aM451 R 8; GW §20 aM4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 11 = M451 R 9; GW §22 M6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §24 M83 II R 1 = M451 V 8; GW §26 M83 II R 5 = M500h V 1; GW §29 M83 II R 13; GW §31 M83 II R 18 = M838 R 3 (On p.76 left out.); GW §31 aM83 II R 19 = M838 R 4; GW §47 M248+ R 17; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M890 V 3; M10 R 12; M65 A 13; M92 R 7b; M285 I V ii 3; M328 A 2; M328 A 3; H.Cfr.417 M2315 V 5; M764 V? 6; M772a V 3; M824b A 3; M854 A ii 5; aM1965 A 3; M1965 A 5; M5756 R ii 3; Otani6155 A 2; M215 V 10; M608b R 1; M656/3; M1656/3; M3711/2; M5593/3; M80 R 5; aM80 R 12; M40 V 5; M24 V 7; M5785 I R 6
- Pa šy rel. MMiii,f M8171 R i 11; MMiii,h(68) M33 II R ii 1; RH(386) M284b V i 31
- Pa šyy rel. MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26
- Pa šy rel. (Pa izafer) MMiii,f(21) M8171 R ii 9
- PaS cy rel. M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = aM189 V 1; Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644; 80.T.B.I.644; H.I/70b/ TM406a V 2; H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4
- MP cybyc rel. Glossg M835 V i (20)3; M210 R 9
- MP cyd° rel. RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4
- MP cymyš rel. S9 V i 29
- MP cym rel. M733 V 15
- MP cyš°n rel. MKG(1997) M742 I V 11; KPT(641) M6060 A 3; S9 V ii 8; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 33; M5750 R ii 14
- MP cyš rel. KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; M28 I R ii 35
- MP cyt rel. OtaniCat102 I V 8
- MP cy rel. Šbrg(51) aM475a I R 3; Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) aM477 I R 21; Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; MKG(2451) M903 B 6; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; MMii M9 I R 1; KPT(505) M1002+ V iii 2; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; M388 V 6; M388 V 7; aM388 V 7; M388 V 8; M17 V ii 3; S10 R 8; S12b R ii 35
- MP cy interrog. M3 (28) V 5; MMii M9 II R 10; ; MMii aM2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 24; BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; S9 V i 23; MIK8259 II R 5; M694 R 4; M596c R 4
- cy k°rg MP /čēkārāg/ a. 'having what work, of what work/task'
- MP k°rg MMii M2 I R ii 22
- cy n°m Pa /čēnām/ a. 'having what name'. GW 102 (S11.1)
- Pa cy n°m GW §11 aM259a R 4-5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 4; GW §12 aM259a R 13 = M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11
- cy- MP /čay-/ v.itr. 'to mourn, grieve, be troubled'. MKG, 93
- MP cyyd pres.3sg. MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7
- MP cyyd impu.pl. M733 R 14; S9 V ii 21
- MP cy°g°n prp.Ia, pl. MMii M36 V 6
- MP cyy°g°n prp.Ia, pl. M11 R 4
- cybg, cyybg MP /čibag/ n. 'conceit, folly' (?).
- MP cybg Glossg M835 R ii 10
- MP cyybg Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22; Hu(1061) M7983 I R i 1
- cyd Pa /čid/ adv. 'always, ever'
- Pa cyd Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(214) M5815 II V ii 22; MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11; MKG(1832) M6032 R 4; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; MMiii,o(65) M67 V ii 27; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2054) M580 V 13; M1/254; M4b I V 4; Glossg M835 V i (23)6; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 5; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = aM509 R 4; LN §103 M307a+b V 4; S6 V 8; RH(144) M1610 A 3; RH(582) M5860 I R ii 2; M98 II R 1a; Otani6192 I V 4
- cyd° MP see cy MP
- cydyg Pa /čidig/ n. 'spirit', one of a group of divine beings. KPT, 97, n.3.
- Pa cydyg KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; RH(237) M284a V i 9
- Pa cydyg°n pl. MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; M1/310
- cyg°myc Pa /čēgāmiž/ a. 'something, whatever'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
- Pa cyg°myc KPT(2046) M580 V 5; Glossg M835 V i

(19)2

cyg'myc MP /čēgāmiz/ *n.* 'something, whatever'. S. *cyg'myc* Pa.

MP *cyg'myc* M199+ V ii 1

cygš, cygšy /čigš/, /čigši/ *n.* (*Turk./Chin.*) Uighur title; with MP plural *-n*. S. also *cyyg*.

M *cygš'n pl.* M1/27

M *cygšy* M1K36 R ii 10

M *cygšyy* M1K36 R ii 11; M1K36 R ii 11; M1K4979 R ii 3

M *cygšyy'n pl.* M1K36 R ii 10

cyhr Pa/MP /čibr/ *n.* 'nature, essence, being, seed, kindred; (beautiful) form'. *xwys cybr yzd* 'god of his own essence' = The five sons of the First Man (Sundermann 1979, 102 and n.218 on p. 130). It is a term that defines the sons by reference to others (the First Man and the Moon).

Pa *cyhr* M529 V 4; M5700 II V i 13 (Hardly (*cybryp*)/t.)

MP *cyhr* Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4; M612 V 15; MMii M31 II V 6; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; RH(989)

M485a R 3; M268 A 5; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R i 4; M28 I V i 18; Bild Manis: M467 I R 3

MP *cyhr'n pl.* BBB(108) M801a/p7 10

MP *cyhrwm* M842 R 3

MP *srygr=qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n* Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24

MP *xwys cyhr* Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14

MP *xwys cyhr yzd* Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8

cyhr'wynd MP /čibrāwend/ *a.* 'beautiful'. Henning 1940, 37.

MP *cyhr'wynd* Glossg M835 R ii 14

cyhrg Pa /čibrag/ *n.* 'nature, essence, being; (beautiful) form, appearance; aspect, appearance, guise'.

WMlr *cyhrg* OTani11080 A 2

Pa *cyhrg* Mo(73) M132a V 11; MKG(242) M270a+M869

I V 2; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1543) M5651

A 3; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3 (Sundermann: *cybr*);

MMiii.a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii.e(83) M6 V i 23;

MMiii.h(57) M33 II R i 4 = M367 V 2;

MMiii.h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii.n M77 R 6;

MMiii.n(30) M77 V 9; M4b I V i 1; M679 V 13;

M5262 I V 1; M501b R i 7; M730 R i 6; HVlc/22a/

M4970 V 5; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R II = M5570

V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R

6; A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1;

A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = M675 V 4;

A.R.VII/7a/ M91 V 1; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4;

Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a: Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b:

Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b: Abcd.B M507 R 1b; M741

R 3a; M741 V 13a = OTani6208+ V 7 = M2853 V

x3a; M737 (13) V 4; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(169)

M284a R i 3; RH(272) M284a V ii 12; M24 R 8 =

M812 V 4; HCFr13.23 M3709 V 2; M800 B 8;

M5785 II R 17; M5825 V 1

Pa *cyrgwm* M215 R 14

MP *cyhrg* S2 R i 6; S2 R i 7; M5692 B 9; M415+ I R i 2

cyl'n Pa/MP /čēlān/ *n.* 'dagger'. Henning 1940, 36.

Pa *cyl'n* AbcdB M507 R 5b

MP *cyl'n* Glossg M835 R ii 1; Glossg M835 R ii 2;

M781+ II R (33)8; M781+ II R (37)12; M389 R 9;

OTani6207 B 3

cym 1 MP /čim/ *pron.* 'what?'. *čim rāy*: 'for what (reason), why'.

MP *cym* M3 (24) V 1; M1K8259 II V 5; M28 I V i 9

cym 2 Pa/MP /čim/, /čēm/ *n.* 'reason, cause, purpose, meaning'. Some attestations in damaged contexts entered here may belong to the interrog. *pron.*

Pa *cym* MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; M215 V 7

MP *cym* Šbrg(714) M475a II V 18; Šbrgfe M510b R

3; Glossg M835 R ii 8; Glossg M835 R ii 9; M2702

R 2a

cymyd Pa /čimid/ *adv.* 'whatsoever'. Henning 1937a, 82

Pa *cymyd* M243 B 6 {unp.}; M622 B 5 {unp.}

cymyš MP *see cy* MP

cymyy, cymyyh MP /čimī/ *n.* 'reason'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 221 and 238 translates thus, presumably on the basis of MP *čim* 2. In the damaged contexts no decision can be made. Alternatively /(*a*)z-īmī/ *s.* Pa *cymyy*.

MP *cymyy* M694 V 4

MP *cymyyh* M1K4960 V 3

cymyy Pa *see* ^c Pa

cyn- Pa/MP /čīn-/ *utr.* 'to collect, gather, heap up; tend (of a fire)'. Henning 1933a, 18211-3; Boyce 1975, 112, note; Colditz 1987, 281.

Pa *cnynd pres.3.pl.* CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1

Pa *cynynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii.n(23) M77 V 2

MP *cynynd impv.pl.* M733 V 7

MP *cynyndwm impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a = M1609 V 2a

MP *cyn'g prp.1a* M.P.914.2 R ii 1; M7862 R 6

MP *cyyd pp.I* MMii M95 V 1a

MP *cyydn inf.1a* MMii M95 V 1b; M1456/3

MP *cynyhyd pass., pres.3.sg.* M844c/3

cyn'ncknō /čīnānčkanō/ *n.pr.* Sogd. place-name *cyn'ncknōyy* *xwd'y* = 'Lord of Čīnānčkanō', i.e. of Qočo. Henning 1938, 566.

M *cyn'ncknōyy* (Sogd. *obl.*) M1/55

cynd [/?] (*Turk.*)

M *cynd* M797 I V 5

cyng Pa /čīnag/ *n.* 'snare, net'. Ghilain 1939, 85.

Pa *cyng* MMiii.n M77 R 3

cynyst'n Pa /čīnestān/ *n.pr.* 'China'.

Pa *cynyst'n* M1202 V (22)7

cyr MP /čēr/ *a.* 'victorious, triumphant, brave'.

MP *cyrdr comp.* Glossg M835 R ii 13

MP *cyryst suprl.* Glossg M835 R ii 12

MP *cyryst suprl.* Glossg M835 V i (21)4

MP *cyyr* M543 V 10

MP *cyrytwm* *suprl.* Glossg M835 V i (18)1
cyrgwm Pa *see* *cyhrg*
cyryh, **cyryy** MP /čērib/ *n.* 'bravery'.
 MP *cyryh* S12f R 7
 MP *cyryy* Glossg M835 R ii 11
cyryyst MP *see* *cyr*
cyš, **cyyš** Pa /čiš/ *n.* 'thing, something'; + neg. 'nothing', (> adv.) 'not at all'.
 Pa *cyš* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(96) M48+ I R 4; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(1298) M6720 A 3; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2399) M4523 A 3; MMiii,c(50) M6 R ii 20; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(86) M333 R 10; A.Rib/3a/ M1890 R 5; LN §8 M384+ V 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1 = M6680+ V 1; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M242 B 3; M6949 A 4; M1656/3
 Pa *cyyš* KPT(1907) M168 R 8
cyšn MP /ʔ/ ? '?. Hapax. Poss. Sogd.
 M *cyšn* Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1
cytr Pa /čaitr/ (*n.pr.*). Only in rhyming phrase: *mytr cytr*, qv.
 Pa *mytr cytr* BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7
cyyd MP *see* *cyn*-
cyyd MP *see* *cy*-
cyyg /čig/ *n.pr.* (*Turk.*) ~ *twtwx*. S. *cygšy*.
 M *cyyg* M1K36 R ii 9
cyyšn, **c'yyšn** MP /čayišn/. *čīyīšn*? *n.* 'mourning, lamentation'.
 MP *c'yyšn* Glossg M835 V i (22)5
 MP *cyyšn* MKG(2004) M742 I V 18; M20 II V 2
d line-filler. Occasionally formed as <d>, otherwise like <y> and a part of a flower. A small number of occurrences, of which only one representative one is given here.
 MP *d* M1/51
d 1 MP /dā/ *conj.* 'until, so long as; that, so that'. KPT, 121.
 MP *b'd* M797 I R 5 (Correct? BeDuhn: *b'd* but his translation ignores *b'*. The two groups of two letters each are written close together but the second and third letters are not joined.)
 MP *d* M3 R 11; M3 R 14; Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = M805a+ R 8; Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(89) M101g V 4; Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 27; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; M43 V 4; M299a R ii 6; S7 R ii 4; S9 V i 16; S9 V i 19; M5794+ I V 7; M28 I R i 3; M797 I R 9; M1913/5
 MP *d's'n* Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3
d 2 MP /dā/ *prep.* 'till, for as long as, for'; (+ 'w).

'till, for (of time); to, up to (of place)'.
 MP *d's* M5794+ I R 14; M627 V ii 15
 MP *d* Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5; KawA(58) M101k R 2; Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; Hu(575) M7980 I R ii (33)12; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; MMii M2 I R i 26; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; M1/157; M1/186; M1/222; M43 V 7; MMii M8251 I V 4
d'b MP /dāb/ ? '?. In damaged context.
 MP *d'b* S34 V 4
d'd Pa/MP /dād/ *n.* 'law, justice; scriptures with legal content'.
 Pa *d'd* ? M194 I R 8
 Pa *d'd* MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; RH(927) M749 V 9
 MP *d'dyh* *adv.* M28 I R ii 29
d'd Pa *see* *dh*-
d'd MP *see* *dy*-
d'd'r MP /dādār/ *n.* 'creator'.
 MP *d'd'r* Otani6156+ A 3
d'dbr Pa /dādār/ *n.* 'judge'. *d'dbr r'stygr* 'Just Judge', Sundermann 1979, 100.
 Pa *d'dbr* MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; M83 I R 18 = M234 R 15; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.1644 = M779 V 5; RH(927) M749 V 9; RH(1028) M785 R 4; M1971 A 5; M721b V1; M2071/4
 Pa *d'dbr r'stygr* MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; M6020 I V i (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
 PaS *d'dbr'n* pl. Ch/So20135 V 10 = 80.T.B.1644 = M779 V 5
d'dm MP *see* *dy*-
d'dmyhr Pa /dādmyhr/ *n.pr. m.*
 Pa *d'dmyhr* RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 (So Reck; Sundermann: [w](bmy'd).)
d'dwm Pa *see* *dh*-
d'dwm MP *see* *dy*-
d'dxw'h MP /dādxxwāb/ *n.* 'seeker after justice'.
 Yoshie in de Blois 2003a, 118 n.1.
 MP *d'dxw'h'n* pl. M82 V 22
d'dyst'n Pa/MP /dādestān/ *n.* 'judgement, legal case, quarrel'. Pa *d'dyst'n kr-* 'to quarrel'; MP *d'dyst'n qwn-* 'to pass judgement, judge'. MKG. 157. LN 113 (§55.1), refers to Schwartz 1974, 402-403.
 Pa *d'dyst'n* LN §55 M509 V 11
 Pa *d'dyst'n* GW §101 M6300 A 2
 Pa *d'dyst'n* MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MKG(1232) M4574 V i 5; LN §55 M509 V 10; RH(574) M5860 I R i 18; M743 R 4; M743 R 10
 Pa *d'dyst'n* MKG(653) M4575 R i 9
 MP *d'dyst'n* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg M475a I V H; Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1; MKG(2026) M742 II R 18; M28 I R i 28; M199+ V i 6; M888b/6
d'dyst'nyg Pa /dādestānīg/ (*a.*); *n.* '(a)

- quarrelsome (person)'.
 Pa d'dysr'nyg LN §55 aM509 V 9
 d'dys Pa *see* dh-
- d'hw'n, d'hw'n** Pa/MP /*dābwān*/ n. 'gift, present'.
 Pa d'hw'n MMiii,d(50) M5 R ii 20 = M748 R 17
 Pa d'hw'n KawU aM4990 R 2; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1783) aM5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R ii 26 = aM496a R 4; M6020 I R i 9; M6650 V 19; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; 80.T.B1644 = Otani6229 V? 3; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R./III/11a/ M1535 I V 5; RH(99) aM86 R 8; RH(157) aM502a A 3; RH(449) M763 R i 22; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 3 {d'wh'n}<d'hw'n>; GW §76 aM847 R 14; Otani6229 B 3; M262 A 6; M1503 V 1; M1551/3
 Pa d'hw'nyc GW §82 aM5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 15 = aM1905 II R 7
 PaS t'xw'n Otani7117 V 1
 MP d'hw'n KawA(125) aM101e V 4
- d'hw'nyg** Pa/MP /*dābwānīg*/ a. 'generous'.
 Pa d'hw'nyg MMiii,e(94) M6 V ii 4; BBB(300) M801a/pl8 13; M5858 V 4
- d'hyft** Pa /*dābift*/ n. 'slavery'.
 Pa d'hyft MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22
- d'hygyy** MP /*dābigi*/ n. 'slavery'. Colditz 2000, 96 n168.
 MP d'hygyy aM798c A ii 4
- d'lwg** Pa /*dālūg*/ n. 'plant, tree'. [Rather than *d'lwg* 'cross' Tafazzoli 1979, 569 (based on Boyce 1975 **d'lwg* (byb 5 = M4570/R/i/17/)), for 'cross' s. *d'r*l
 Pa d'lwg MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1441) M5966 B 5; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; H.I./35a/ aM93 I V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; AbcdA/4b/ M6726/4b; AbcdA/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; M741 V 12b = aOtani6208+ V 6 = aM2853 V x2b; LN §27 M27 R 16 = aOtani6237 B 1; LN §28 aM27 V 2 = aM2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN §31 aM349 R 1 = M457 R 10; LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; LN §93a aM34 V 17 = aM366 V 8; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §95a M312 R 8; M328 A 3; M381 R H; HCfr417 M2315 V 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4; M1201 V 20; LN? aOtani6237 A 4; aM2059/1
 Pa d'lwg'n *pl.* MKG(830) aM4571 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 3; LN §25 aM1603 R 8; LN §26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; aM35 R 17; GW §39 M83 II V 22; GW §106 aOtani6205 A 3; aOtani6205 B 3
 Pa d'lwg'nyž *pl.* M35 V 1
 Pa d'lwg=d'rwg GW §31 aM83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
 Pa d'lwwg M10 R 21
- d'lwg wzg** Pa /*dālūg wazag*/ n. Name of a month. GW 116 (§39,1): 'Pflanzen-Triebe-Monat'.
 Pa d'lwg wzg GW §39 aM838 V 9 = M83 II V 19
- d'm** Pa/MP /*dām*/ n. 'created being, creature'. Boyce adds: 'in Pe. also 'animal'; in Pth. also 'creation'.
 Pa d'm Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; MMiii,f(25) M8171 V i 1; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(42) M7 I R ii 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; M6650 V 2; M737 R 7; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 4 = aM451 V 10; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15 = aM890 V 7; GW §104 M6300 B 10
 MP d'm Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M101l V 4; KawA(159) M101h R 4; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; MMii M49 I V 9; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; M97 V ii 12; M265 A i 5; MIK8259 II V 15; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 10
 MP d'm'n *pl.* KawA(151) M101b V 7; Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; M12 R 9; M12 V 12
 MP d'm'nc *pl.* MKG(2216) M5794+ II R 3
 MP d'm'nyc *pl.* KawA(27) M101j R 5
- d'm'd** MP /*dāmād*/ n. 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
 MP d'm'd MMii M36 V 10; M11 V 8
- d'm'g** Pa /*dāmāg*/ n. 'creation'. Boyce 1954, 186.
 Pa d'm'g A.R.VII/18a/ M517 V 1 = aM287+M1223 R 3
- d'md'd** Pa /*dāmādd*/ n. 'created being, creature; animal, beast'. Ghilain 1939, 78.
 Pa d'md'd MKG(271) M3848 R 3; M741 V 12b
 Pa d'md'd'n *pl.* MKG(1900) aM523a-c B 2; MMiii,g(71) aM7 I V i 11; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; A.R.VII/9a/ aM91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.FragDO/1a/ aM449b+M503c R 1; LN §8 aM384+ V 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 12 = M451 R 10; GW §52 M248+ V 9 = M2410 V 2; GW §54 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; M7105 A ii 2; aMIK4969 II V 2 (Sundermann. If correct then Parth.)
- d'mg** Pa/MP /*dāmāg*/ n. 'trap, snare'.
 Pa d'mg MKG(1902) aM523a-c B 4; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; A.R.VII/21a/ aM517 V 7 = M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; RH(427) M1316 V i 21; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; HCfrN M4727 A 2a
 MP d'mg Otani6197 R 2
- d'n-** MP /*dān-*/ *utr.* 'to know, recognize'. Pass: *dānīb-*. S. *d'n'g*. In M9/II/R/13/ the inf. *dānistan* is also a n. 'knowledge, realization'.
 MP d'nym *pres.1sg.* Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M433a+M3706 B 6
 MP d'nyd *pres.3sg.* GW §140 S11 V 14; GW §141 S11 V 22
 MP d'nynd *pres.3pl.* KawA(159) M101h R 4; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; MIK8259 II R 2; M28 I R i 36
 MP d'n'd *subj.3sg.* Hu(1081) M7983 I R i 21
 MP d'n'd *subj.3sg.* Hu(993) M7982 V i 1; S9 R i 19; aS12b R ii 15
 MP d'n *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4

- MPR tan *impv.sg.* TM330 V 3
 MP d'nystwm *pret.1.sg.* KPT(1753) M45 V 1
 MP d'nyst *pp.II* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; MMii aM2 I R ii 2; S12b R ii 25; S12b R ii 30; S12c V i 26; M5059 R 3
 MP d'nystn *inf.II* MMii M9 II R 13; M97 V i 23
 MP d'nyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 11
 d'n'g MP /dānāg/ a.; n. 'wise, a wise man'.
 MP d'n'g'n *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3; MMiii,q=MKG(2270) aM454 I R 1 (So Sundermann; Henning: (r)ʿ(y)ʿg(ny)n.); M17 V ii 17; M199+ V i 12
 d'n'gyy MP /dānāgi/ n. 'wisdom'.
 MP d'n'gyy M738 V 7
 d'ng Pa/MP /dānag/ n. 'seed, grain; obolus'. GW 133 (S1015) distinguishes *dānag* und *dāng*.
 Pa d'ng CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; GW S101 M6300 A 8
 MP d'nq KawA(205) aM101a R 8
 d'nyšn MP /dānišn/ n. 'knowledge'.
 MP d'nyšn Šbrg(19) aM473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) aM542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrgq(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(393) aM7980 I R i (21)2; Hu(1277) M7983 II V i 13; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M49 I R 11; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; MMii M95 V 5a = aM1876+ V 1; M97 V i 16; M174 II R 7; S9 R ii 18; M5794+ I V 15; MMii M8251 I R 15
 MP d'nyyšn KawA(178) M101f R 5
 d'r Pa /dār/ n. 'tree, gallows, cross; wood'. MKG 158; GW 133 (S1031).
 Pa d'r MKG(1135) aM4570 R i 17 (Superseding Boyce 1975, 130: *d'lwg.); MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; GW S103 M6300 B 3
 d'r frh[]m[]. MP /dār-farrab-/ n.pr. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 218 (and n.91) interprets *Dār Farrab* as a name. Sundermann 1994b, 261: 'Glory of the cross'.
 MP d'r frh.m. aM797 I V 4
 d'r- Pa /dār-/ utr. 'to hold, keep, have, possess'.
 Pa d'r'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(71) M39 V ii 9
 Pa d'ryh *pres.2.sg.* MKG(917) M4580 V ii 4
 Pa d'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(1696) M267b+M314 V i 13; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; M1202 R 12; M730 R i 2; LN S21 M208+M638 R 7; LN S49 M509 R 6; LN S65 aM4450 V 1; LN S70 M5845 V. 6 = aM818 R 4; LN S78 M2453 R 3; GW S69 M295 V 9; GW S70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW S78 M5561+M5562 V 1; M285 I V ii 27
 Pa d'r'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj. MMiii,d(119) M5 V ii 39; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3
 Pa d'ryyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g(31) M7 I R ii 1
 Pa d'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; CPar(113) M334a R 8; H1/32b/ M93 I V 2
 Pa d'r'n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
 Pa d'r'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1552) M5651 B 5; MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2; MMiii,h(24) M33 I R ii 14; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(37) aM33 I V i 11; MMiii,h(43) M33 I V ii 1; MMiii,h(48) M33 I V ii 6; M1/301; RH(646) aM6255+ V 5; M837 A 3
 Pa d'r'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii 18; M6020 I V ii (68)19
 Pa d'r'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4
 Pa d'r *impv.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 17
 Pa d'ryd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18; M18 R 6; M18 V 6; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1149) M30 R i 21; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13
 Pa d'ryndyh *opt.* M8411/1
 Pa dyrd *pp.I* MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; MMiii,e(48) M6 R ii 18; M6031 I B i (8) 2
 Pa dyrdn *inf.1a* MMiii,b(30) M5815 I R i 30
 d'r- MP /dār-/ utr. 'to hold' (eg. *pd dst* 'in the hand'), 'keep, have, possess'. As an auxiliary verb following a *pp.* (eg. Šbrg(207), (291), (225), (255); Hu(194), (505), (843); KawA(168), S8/R/7/) it expresses an enduring state.
 MP d'rym *pres.1.sg.* BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M781+ II R (32)7
 MP d'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(219) aM472+ I V 3; Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(255) aM535+ R 15; MKG(2414) M624a A 2; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M49 I V 1; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 6; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3; KPT(704) M100 R iii 6; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M16 R 2; S8 R 7
 MP d'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(207) aM472+ I R 15; MKG(2297) M454+ II V 2; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M15 V 3; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 8
 MP d'r'n *subj.1.sg.* Otani6156+ A 8
 MP d'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(352) M542b+ I R 16; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R 13; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii aM2 I R ii 14; KPT(21) M1001+ R i 4
 MP d'r'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrgq aM537a+ II R 15; M43 R 2
 MP d'r *impv.sg.* KawA(168) M101h V 5
 MP d'ryh *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M8251 I R 9
 MP d'r'g *prp.1a* M1K36 R i 9
 MP d'št *pp.I* Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Hu(403) M7980 I R i (31)12; S2 V ii 3; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; M788 R 8; M5098/5
 MP d'štn *inf.I* M210 V 6; M199+ V i 20
 d'r'w /dārāw/ n.pr. m. MKG, 158. Sundermann 1994b,

245. S. *d'ry'w*.
Pa *d'r'w* MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14
- d'rgyrdyyh** MP /*dārgirdib/* n. 'crucifixion'.
MP *d'rgyrdyyh* SI V 10
- d'rwbdb** Pa /*dārūbdag/*? a. 'crucified'.
Pa *d'rwbdb* Mo(79) M390 V 3; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1809) aHWP A 14; M18 V 9; M5530 V 5; A.R.IIIa/1b/ aM2457 R 2; LN §38 M304 R 5; M5090/3
- d'rwbgyft** Pa /*dārūbdagift/*? n. 'crucifixion'.
Pa *d'rwbgyft* MKG(1144) M4570 R ii 5; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; aM5829 B 3
- d'rwbgyftyg** Pa /*dārūbdagiftig/*? a. 'concerning the crucifixion'.
Pa *d'rwbgyftyg* MKG(1117) M4570 V H; M18 H V; aM24 V H; aM5825 V H; aM6281+ V H (possibly just *d'rwbgyft*); aM4422 V H
Pa *d'rwbgyftyg* MMiii,k M104+ V H = aM891b+ V H
- d'rwg** MP /*dārūg/* n. 'plant; drug, medicament'.
Pa *d'rwg*=*d'rwg* GW §31 aM83-II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1
MP *d'rwg* KPT(1467) M5567 R ii 2; M97 V i 13; aM97 V ii 9
- d'rwyn** MP /*dārūwēn/* a. 'of wood'.
MP *d'rwyn* M28 I R i 8
- d'ry'w** /*dāryāw/* n.pr. m. Sundermann 1971, 86 n. 37, and 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245. S. *d'r'w*.
Pa *d'ry'w* MKG(669) M4575 V i 7
- d'ryg** Pa /*dārig/* n. 'gold coin' (?). Henning 1940, 25: 'Gr. *dareikos*, a Persian coin'.
Pa *d'ryg* n.pl. Gloss.c aM875+M699 I R 4
- d's** MP see *d'*
- d'sn, d'syn** Pa/MP /*dāšin/* n. 'present, gift'. Schwartz 1974, 401
Pa *d'sn* MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6
Pa *d'syn* M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; Abcd.J M6683 R 1b; RH(122) M86 V 6; M327 R 3; M584 R i 2
PaS r'sn 80.TBL644 = aCh/Sol00000(3) V 6
MP *d'sn* KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; M727a V 4; M1K4974 V i 8; M1K8259 I V ii 12
MP *d'sn* n.pl. MMii M224 I V 2
MP *d'syn* KawA(230) M101d R 3; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M31 II V 6; MMii aM729 II R i 5; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3; M74 I V 14; aM74 I V 16; aM74 I V 18; aM174 II V 6; RH(1074) M181 V 1; M5794+ II R 13
- d'st** MP see *d'r-* MP
- d'syn** Pa see *d'sn*
- d'y** /*dāy/* n. (Sogd.). S. *βyy* *d'y*.
M *d'y* M1/134
- d'yg** Pa /*dāyag/* n. 'wet-nurse'. GW 121 (§60.1).
Pa *d'yg* GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §83 M847 V 18
- d'yg'ny** MP /*dāyagāni/* n. 'nursing, nurture'.
MP *d'yg'ny* SI2c V i 40
- d'yst'n** MP /*dāyestān/* n. = *d'dyst'n*. Young form.
- MP *d'yst'n* KawA(77) aM101g R 1
MPR t'ayistn TM330 R 3
- d'ywr** MP /*dāywar/* n. 'judge'.
MP *d'ywr* MMii M28 II R ii 9; M359 V 6
MP *d'ywr* n.pl. M241 R 4; M283 I R 7
- d'yn** see *dyn*
- db** Pa /*daβ/* n. 'trick, deception'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
Pa *db* Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; Mo(15) M104+ V (32)11; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; H1/26a/ aM93 I R 9; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; M6281+ R 2 (but see Morano 2000, 409-410 where *wydb* 'deceitless' is suggested.)
- dbgr** Pa /*daβgar/* n. 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 82: 'treacherous'.
Pa *dbgr* A.R.I/3b/ aM256 I V 6 = aM5570 R 2; A.R.VII/21b/ M774 V 8 = aM817 R 3; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7 = M5359 V 2; RH(431) M1316 V i 25; RH(626) M5860 I V ii 22
Pa *dbgr* n.pl. aM229 R i 3
- dbgryy** Pa /*daβgarī/* n.? 'deceiver' (?). Thus Boyce 1954, 186. The form looks like a MP abstract in *-ī* from *-ib* or a Pa/MP adj. from *-ig*. Since the word is attested in a definitely Pa text only the adj. in *-ig* can be considered: 'deceptive'. The alternative is to see it as identical to *dbgr* with a hymnic *-yy* attached to provide a syllable needed in the verse.
Pa *dbgryy* A.R.VIIa/12a/ M667+ V 3
- dbwg'h** Pa /*daβūyāb/* n. 'bird-lime'. KPT, 121, 53, n.5. or (*r*)*bwg'h*. MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'certainly "Vogelleim" < Syr. *daβūqā* "viscous", cf. Arabic *dibq* "bird-lime"'.
Pa *dbwg'h* KPT(967) M8400 R 7
- dbyn** Pa /*daβēn/* a. 'dangerous'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbgr*.
Pa *dbyn* M205 V 4 {unp.}; M8255 II V 5 {unp. = M205 V 4 (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)
- dbyr, dybyr** Pa/MP /*dibīr/* n. 'scribe, secretary'.
Once (M11/V/23/) the scribe has used his professional designation instead of the name of a donor, s. Sundermann 1992b, 74.
Pa *dbyr* MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12
Pa *dbyr* n.pl. MKG(1172) aM4570 V i 9
Pa *dbyrn* pl. BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
MP *dbyr* HuO M98 I V H; MMii M2 I R i 9; M1/H2: M1/118; M1/174; M1/226; aTani6170 B 2; M1753/3
MP *dbyr* n.pl. MMii aM2 I R ii 6; MMii M36 V 1; M1/221; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; M11 V 2
MP *dbyr* M11 V 23
MP *dybyr* M315 I R 22
- δbyr** /*dibīr/* n. (Sogd.) 'scribe'. Sogd. form, corresponding to Pa/MP *dbyr*.
M *δpyr* M1/119
- dbyrbyd** Pa /*dibīrbed/* n. 'Chief Scribe'. MKG, 158.
Pa *dbyrbyd* MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2

dbyrn Pa *see* **dbyr**

dbryr MP /*dibiri*/ *n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe; writing'. In M4b/I/V/20/ (for which Boyce 1975, 161, note on cv 14 suggests 'a scribe') either 'scribemanship' or *dbyr* with a final otiose -y (possibly due to a Sogdian scribe). For the use of *dbyr* instead of a name see Sundermann 1992b, 74. MP **dbryr** M4b I V 20

MP **dbryry** MMii M2 I R ii 1

dbryrft Pa /*dibirift*/ *n.* 'scribemanship, the craft of the scribe'. MKG, 158.

Pa **dbryrft** MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7

Pa **dbryrft** MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1321) aM6040 R 12; MKG(1329) aM6040 R 20

dbyšn Pa /*dabišn*/ *n.* 'deception'.

Pa **dbyšn** M1862/3a (Perh. *wydybyšn?*)

δc'pt /*δačāpat*/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Sundermann 1994b, 257: *Δačāpāt* 'protected by Δač'.

M δc'pt M1/81

dd Pa/MP /*dad*/ *n.* 'creature, animal'. KPT, 121. (Boyce: 'in hendiadys *dad ud dām* Pe. only').

Pa **dd** M544 R 1

Pa **dd'n pl.** MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; KPT(967) aM8400 R 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; M4622/2; M6706/4

MP **dd** Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; KawA(53) M1011 V 4;

Hu(1143) M7983 I V i 15; MMii M49 I V 9

MP **dd'n pl.** KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4

ddyl Pa /*dadēl*/ *n.pr. m.*

Pa **ddyl** M1202 R 7

dgr MP /*daqr*/ *a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.

MP **dgr** KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; M37 II R 6

dh MP /*dab*/ *num. card.* 'ten'.

MP **dh** Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; M5794+ I R 6

dh- Pa /*dab-*/ *utr.* 'to give'.

Pa **dh'm pres.1.sg.** MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2

Pa **dhyh pres.2.sg.** M369 R 8

Pa **dhyd pres.3.sg.** MKG(1841) aM6032 R 13; MKG(1868) aM6032 V 11; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; M730 R ii 8; H.I./2b/ aM233 V 4; Abcd.D M5877/2b; M741 R 2a; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 V 11b; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(492) M763 V i 11; GW §28 M83 II R 13; GW §48 M248+ V 2; GW §92 aM5531 B 5; M24 V 7

Pa **dhynd pres.3.pl.** M18 R 7; M6020 I V ii (589); M5262 I R 3; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; Abcd.A/25b/ aM94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 15 = aM342+M520 R 14; GW §53 M248+ V 11

Pa **dh'n subj.1.sg.** A.R.VI/48a/ M6240+ V 3; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; M830+ R 21

Pa **dh'h subj.2.sg.** MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/264; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22

Pa **dh'h subj.3.sg.** M32a V 6; RH(1172) M30 R ii 18

Pa **dh'm subj.1.pl.** M4b I R 3

Pa **dh'm subj.1.pl.** MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; M32a V 2; M32a V 6; RH(704) aM2330 A 6

Pa **dh impv.sg.** M498a B 5

Pa **dhm'n impv.sg.** M83 I R 4; M369 R 5

Pa **dhw m impv.sg.** M4a I V 19; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 1

Pa **dhydwm impv.pl.** BBB(64) aM801a/p5 2; M1367 R 6

Pa **dhyd impv.pl.** RH(399) M284b V ii 18; RH(1179) M30 R ii 25; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; M5858 V 1

Pa **dhyndyh opt.** MKG(250) M270a II R 3; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R i 20

Pa **d'd pp.I** Mo(29) aM390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(36) M1344+M5910 V 13; MKG(188) aM216a R H; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1824) HWP B 14; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii,i(29) M42 R ii 3; MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; M6020 I R ii (30)7; M730 V i 5; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2 (Boyce: [**w*]/*d* (*b*)/*w*; Sundermann: [*d* (*n*)]); H.VIII/12b/ aM689 V 4; Abcd.D M710 7a; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(449) M763 R i 22; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M1174/2

Pa **d'dwm pp.I** MMiii,i(100) M42 V ii 25

Pa **d'dyš pp.I** MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; aM6281+ V 5

Pa **d'd inf.I** Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; M242 B 3

Pa **d'dn inf.Ia** MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3

dhmq Pa /*dabmag*/ *n.* 'tomb'. Boyce 1954, 186.

Pa **dhmq** A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4

MP **dhmgl** aM28 I R ii 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 249: (*n*)/*b*(*n*)/*g* 'small').

dhmyn MP /*dabmayān*/ *n.* 'graveyard'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 145.

MP **dhmyn** Šbrg(145) aM482+ I R 1; KPT(1855) M825 I R 4

dhryz MP /*dabrēz*/ *n.* 'portico'. Henning 1937a, 82.

MP **dhryz** M5193 A 3

MP **dhryz** aS10 R 3 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dhryz*: *dbr/yy/z*. More likely just one *y*, possibly also plural ending.)

dhwgryy MP /*dabugari*/ *n.* 'tithes, tenth portion of possessions'. Reck 1991, 118 n.6.

MP **dhwgryy** M15 V 4

dhw m MP /*dabom*/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.

MP **dhw m** KPT(922) M765i B i 2; M177 R 8; M738 R 10; aM8430 I V 17; aM556 R 3; M765i/i 2

dhybyd MP /*dabibed*/ *n.* 'lord of the land/country'.

- Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Splenditenens, erster Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
 MP *dhybyd* Šbrg(33) aM473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2; RH(879) M394 A 7 (Colditz 2000, 307 n.243) {dhwbyd} <dhybyd>
dhyn MP /*daben/* n. 'mouth'.
 MP *dhyn* MMii M28 II R i 6; MMii M28 II V i 34; M16 R 6; M733 R 7; M733 R 11; M299a R ii 3; S9 V ii 18; GW Š142 S11 R 22; M389 R 14 = aM8430 II R 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; M199+ V ii 2
dhyr MP /*dxīr/* n. 'a rememberer, protocolist' (?). Sundermann, MKG, 130: *dxyr*, *dhyr* < syr. *daxīr* 'reminiscens'; 'sich-Erinnerender' or protocolist. But a more likely meaning might be '(well) remembered'; 'of happy memory' i.e. dead, 'the late', cf. Safar 1953, 11 (Nr. 9): Aramaic *dkyr knzyw* 'May KNYW be remembered' on an altar in Hatra. See also Hofjüzer-Jongeling 1995, 322ff. Tubach 1997, 379 thinks it is simply a npr.
 MP *dhyr* aM3 R 3 (<h> seems fairly likely, otherwise <c>: The third letter is square at the top (all that is visible) and so does not look like <y>. Other possibilities would be <d(nʳ)> and <d(cn)> if they made sense.)
dhyšn Pa /*dabišn/* n. 'present, giving; creation'.
 Pa *dhyšn* LN Š18 aM428c R 1
dhzh MP /*dabzab/* ? ?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
 MP *dhzh* M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 2; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3; M8430 I V 3
djn Pa/MP /*dažn/* a. 'hot (= spicy)'. Benveniste 1936, 206. KPT, 41 translation and n.12, 121. Henning 1947, 55. Only the Parth. attestation is certain.
 Pa *djn* M840b B 3
 MP *djn* KPT(773) aM100 V iii 4
djngyft Pa /*dažnagīft/* n. 'sharpness'. MKG, 158. Cf. *djn*.
 Pa *djngyft* MKG(861) aM4578 A ii 14
djrtbwhr Pa /*jartabūr/* npr. Indian place-name (?). Henning 1947, 56-7.
 Pa *djrtbwhr* M1202 V (28)13
dm- Pa/MP /*dam-/* utr. 'to breathe; blow, sound (of trumpet)'.
 Pa *dmynd pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B aM507 R 5a
 Pa *dmyyd impu.pl.* MMiii.g M7 I R i 14
dmb MP /*damb/* n. 'bank, shore'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
 MP *dmb* Kawa(209) M101a R 12; Kawa(260) M101m V 3
 MP *dmb'n pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; Otani6227 A 3
dmdw'g Pa /*damdwāg/* a. 'speaking foolishly' (or 'muttering'). Henning 1940, 49.
 Pa *dmdw'g* Gloss.q M2608 V (6)3
dmdyft Pa /*damdīft/* n. 'foolishness, irresponsibility'. Henning 1940, 49.
 Pa *dmdyft* Gloss.q aM2608 V (4)1
 MP *dmdyft* Gloss.q M2608 V (5)2
dmyst'n MP /*damestān/* n. 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *zm̐g*.
 MP *dmyst'n* Šbrgfe M510b R 5; Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5; M1K8259 II R 3
dm̐ Pa /*dam/* n. 'wind'.
 Pa *dm̐* A.R.I./22a/ aM780+M889 V 3
dn'h MP /*danāb/* n. [Boyce:] /**dannāb/* 'ache, aches' (?), [MacKenzie] 'disease'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note on 91.
 MP *dn'h* Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i 3
dnd'n Pa/MP /*dandān/* n. 'tooth'.
 Pa *dnd'n* Abcd.B M507 R 5b
 MP *dnd'n* Gloss.q aM2608 V (7)4
dnwg MP /*danūg/* n. 'chin, jaw'. Henning 1940, 49-50.
 MP *dnwg* Gloss.q M2608 V (7)4
dr MP /*dar/* n. 'door, gate, pass; palace; chapter, subject'. Also used of the sense organs (MKG, 17).
 MP *dr* M3 R 9; Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Hu(14) M98 I R 14; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(124) M7984 II R i 24; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 14; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1669) M46 V 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; M97 R i 14; M97 R i 17; M5193 A 3; M5794+ I V 12
 MP *dr'n pl.* MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 36; MMii aM2 I V i 16; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(428) M1004+ V iv 6
 MP *drdr double* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16
dr Pa /*dar/* n. 'valley, glen, ravine'.
 Pa *dr* H.V./1b/ M6220 R 10
 Pa *dr'n pl.* MMiii.e M6 R i 24
dr'w- Pa /*drāw-/* utr. 'to seduce, deceive; to call (of a demon)'. Schwartz 1966.
 Pa *dr'wyd pres.3.sg.* CPar(59) M499+ V 1; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6 = aM2853 R x2b
 Pa *dr'wynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(1714) aM267b+M314 V ii 4; MMiii.n(30) M77 V 9; KPT(950) M316+M801d V 2; M229 R i 5
dr'w'ng, dr'wng(1) Pa /*drāwānag/* a. 'deceptive, deluding'.
 Pa *dr'w'ng* H.I./24b/ M93 I R 6; M258 I R 4; aM9103/1b; M7201 B 5
 Pa *dr'w'ng'n pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 2
dr'y- MP /*drāy-/* utr. 'to deceive; to speak (in the manner of demons), chatter, call out'. MKG, 122, n.6.
 MP *dr'yd pres.3.sg.* Kawa(148) M101b V 4
 MP *dr'ynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(2021) M742 II R 13

- MP *dr'yyd* *impv.pl.* Šbrg(341) aM542b+ I R 5:
Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3
MP *dr'yst pp.II* M97 V ii 8
dr'yšn MP /*drāyīšn*/ *n.* 'shrieking, calling;
chattering'.
MP *dr'yšn* M97 V ii 5
MP *dr'yšn'n pl.* M204 B 8
dr'z'y MP /*drāzāy*/ *n.* 'length'. MacKenzie 1980,
glossary.
MP *dr'z'y* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
dr'wd MP /*drūd*/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to mow, reap'. KPT, 121.
MP *dr'wd pp.I* KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9
drb- Pa /*draβ-*/ *utr.* 'to put on (clothes)'. MKG, 158.
Pa *drb'h subj.3.sg.* MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8
drb'n MP /*darbān*/ *n.* 'gatekeeper'. Also 'guardian
of the pass'.
MP *drb'n* Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33
drd Pa/MP /*dard*/ *n.* 'pain'. Cf. **bydrd*.
Pa *drd* Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 3; MKG(899)
M4578 B ii 13; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7;
KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1518) M2309 R 1;
KPT(2044) aM580 V 3; M1202 R 10; H.I/6b/ M625b
V 3; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889
R 6 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96
V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; RH(316)
M284b R i 25; RH(317) M284b R i 26; RH(1231)
M30. V ii 23; M6895/2a
Pa *drdwm* MMiii.g(230) M7 II V ii 26
MP *drd* Šbrg(91) aM475a I V 19; Šbrg(133) M477 I V
13; Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; Hu(1063) M7983 I R i
3; MMii M564 R 1a; aM514 B 2
drdwmnd MP /*dardōmand*/ *a.* 'suffering, sick'.
MP *drdwmnd* M177 R 18
drdyn Pa/MP /*dardēn*/ *a.* 'pain-filled, sad'.
Pa *drdyn* MMiii.d(84) M5 V i 24
MP *drdyn* M731 R 1; RH(1119) M273 V 13
MP *drdyn'n pl.* aOtanCat102 I V 5
drfš Pa/MP /*drafš*/ *n.* 'banner'.
Pa *drfš* MMiii.m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii.m(33) M39 R ii
7; MMiii.o(20) aM67 V i 14; RH(920) M749 V 2;
M5352 A 4
MP *drfš* RH(1018) M799c B 3
drfš Pa /*drafš*/ *n.* = *drfš* 'flag', or a nautical term:
'strake, wale' or 'cross, (nautical) yard'. Boyce 1954,
186.
Pa *drfš* A.R.I/27a/ aM780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5
drfš- Pa /*drafš-*/ *utr.* 'to shine, gleam'.
Pa *drfšyd pres.3.sg.* MMiii.m(16) M39 R i 17
dry, drg Pa /*dary*/ *a.* 'long'. KPT, 121.
Pa *dry* MMiii.a(146) M2 II V ii 35
Pa *dry* KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802
A 4
drgm Pa /*daryman*/ *a, n.* 'a patient person'.
drgm-gryw 'patient in mind' (?).
Pa *drgm* LN §110 M491+M3417 V 7; RH(102) M86 R
11; GW §63 M340a V 4 = M295 R 2; M452a B 4
drgmnyft Pa /*darymanift*/ *n.* 'patience,
forbearance'.
Pa *drgmnyft* MMiii.i(34) M42 R ii 8; aM529 R 4; GW
§6 M259c+M453c R 14
Pa *drgmnyft* M14 V 10; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §76
aM818 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 7 = M6953 V 6
drhm MP /*drabm*/ *n.* 'drachma, silver coin'. Cf.
drxm, Greek loan-word.
MP *drhm* Kawa(272) M911 V 3; MMii M9 II V ii
drm'n Pa/MP /*darmān*/ *n.* 'medicine, healing'.
Pa *drm'n* RH(573) aM5860 I R i 17
MP *drm'n* M3 (32) V 9; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9
drsrwg MP /*dursrōg*/ *a.* 'infamous'. Sundermann
1976, 187 n.146 suggests *dursrōg* written with *dr-*
instead of expected *dwr-* by a scribe who makes a
number of mistakes in that same text.
MP *drsrwg* M199+ V ii 14
drš'h MP /*daršāb*/ *n.pr. m.* MKG, 158; 80, n.5.
Sundermann 1992b, 73 and n.37; Sundermann 1994b,
261. If *dr* is 'door' then the name is MP.
Pa *drš'h* MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7
drtnng MP /*dartang*/ *n.* 'which has a narrow gate,
fortress'. Sundermann 1992c, 312-3.
MP *drtnng* M5750 R ii 4
drw MP /*drō*/ *n.* 'lie, deceit'.
MP *drw* Šbrgq M537a+ II R 17; MKG(2289) M454+ II
R 14; MKG(2311) aM454+ II V 16; M5794+ II V 16;
M8222/1
drw'xyz MP /*druwāxēz*/ *a.* 'having a whole
(healthy) arising'. MacKenzie 1979, 525, note 67: 'an
old inherited Zoroastrian term for the blessing at
the Resurrection'.
MP *drw'xyz* Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19
drwd Pa/MP /*drōd*/ *n.* 'well-being, health, welfare'.
Used in formulae of benediction and greeting:
drōd abar tō 'well-being to you, welcome'; *drōd
dādan*: 'to greet'; *pad drōd kardān*: 'to bid
farewell'. MKG, 86 n.1; Andreas-Henning 1934, 891, n.
6. Sundermann 2004a, 524 n.29.
Pa *dr'wd* M1818/3
Pa *drwd* MKG(30) aM1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(31)
M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16;
MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16;
MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1592) aM47 I V 1;
MMiii.d(73) M5 V i 13; MMiii.d(90) M5 V i 30;
MMiii.g M7 I R i 10; MMiii.g(93) M7 I V ii 5;
MMiii.g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii.g(109) M7 I V ii
21; MMiii.g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6;
MMiii.n M77 R 9; MMiii.p(10) aM21 V 2; M1/378;
M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; BBB(153)
M801a/pl0 3; M448 B 1; M544 V 6; M544 V 7;
M544 V 7; M544 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544
V 11; M544 V 14; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 =
K24 R 3 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189
R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 =
K24 R 8; M680 R 13 = K24 R 9; aM680 R 15 = K24
R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; aM680 V 1 = M327 R 5
= K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24

- V 9 = M189 V 3 = aM327 R 9; M680 V 6 = K24 V 11
 = M189 V 5 = aM327 R 11; M680 V 8; M6650 R 7;
 M6650 R 9; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 16; M83 I R 7 =
 M200 V 5 = M234 R 1 = M105a R 2; M83 I R 9 =
 M200 V 6 = M234 R 3 = aM105a R 4 = aM1927 R 4;
 H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3;
 H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; M102 R 18;
 RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW S53 M248+ V 11; aM10
 R 11; M10 R 12; M84 V 1; M203 II V 1; M285 I R i
 3; M301 R 4; M327 R 3; M383 A 3; M215 R 13;
 M215 V 3; aM215 V 6; M215 V 8; M215 V 12
 Pa drwd³ M176 V 3
 PaS trwδ K24 V 1
 PaR d#rod aTM339a R 1
 MP drwd Kawa(45) M101 R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 6;
 MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 19; MMii M36 V 22;
 MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 8; MMii M31 I V
 12; MMii M729 I V ii 10; MMii M729 II R i 13;
 MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6;
 MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R
 15; BBB(177) M801a/pl 12; BBB(448) M801a/p29
 9; M315 II V 9; M315 II V 11; M315 II V 21; M43 R
 3; M324 R 3; M82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M82 V 18;
 M11 R 6; M11 R 19; aM11 V 10; M22 V 18; M172 I
 V 2; S19a R 2; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M26 II R 6;
 aM271 V 15; M501p+ R 7; M4b II V 11; P.M.9142 R
 i 1; P.M.9142 R i 5; P.M.9142 R i 7; P.M.9142 R i 8;
 P.M.9142 R ii 3; P.M.9142 R ii 4; P.M.9142 R ii 6;
 P.M.9142 R ii 8; aP.M.9142 R ii 9; P.M.9142 V i 1;
 P.M.9142 V i 2; P.M.9142 V i 5; P.M.9142 V i 6;
 P.M.9142 V ii 1; P.M.9142 V ii 2; P.M.9142 V ii 5;
 P.M.9142 V ii 6; Otani1075 R ii 4; Otani1075 R ii
 5; aM6011 V i 5; M546 R 2; M197 I R 5; aM501u/3;
 M1727/2; M1850/2a; M1952/2; M2811/1b
 MP drwd³ M176 V 2
 MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11
 MPS trwδ TM406b V 4
 drwdg Pa/MP /drōdag/ n. 'health, welfare'.
 Pa drwdg AR.VII/32b/ M817+M459a V 5
 MP drwdg MMii M2 I R ii 15
 drwdg³n Pa /drōdagān/ a. 'pertaining to rescue, to
 welfare'. *dyb drwdg³n* 'rescuing letter'. KPT, 121
 Pa drwdg³n KPT(997) aM2082 R 7 = M211+ R 12
 drwdg³ryft Pa /drōdgārīft/ n. 'well-being,
 welfare'.
 Pa drwdg³ryft MMiih(86) aM33 II V i 2
 drwdgr Pa /drōdgar/ a, n. 'bringer of well-being'.
 GW 121 (S572).
 Pa drwdgr GW S57 M248+ V 18 = aM5906 V 3
 drwdygr MP /drōdegār/ n. 'health-bringer'.
 MP drwdygr BBB(447) M801a/p29 8
 drwdyh, drwdyy, drwdy MP /drōdib/ n.
 'well-being, health'.
 MP drwdy MMii M28 II V ii 6
 MP drwdyh M4b II V 16; aM7051 V 7 6
 MP drwdyy MMii M36 V 10; BBB(253) M801a/pl 15 18;
 M172 I V 3
 drwdyn- MP /drōdēn-/ *utr.* 'to bring welfare,
 bestow welfare'.
 MP drwdyn³dwt *subj.3.sg.* BBB(452) M801a/p29 13
 MP drwdyn³g *prp.1a* BBB(447) M801a/p29 8
 drwdz³dg Pa /drōdzādag/ n. 'child of well-being',
 i.e. a Manichaean.
 Pa drwdz³dg³n *pl.* BBB(280) M801a/pl 17 11
 drwg Pa /drōy/ n. 'lie, deceit'. Henning 1965a, 32 n.2
 Pa drwg Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; MKG(1571) M1608 B
 3; M6020 I V i (41)4; LN S28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V
 3; LN S87 M34 V 2; GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 5 =
 M847 R 2
 drwgmyg Pa /druymīg/ a. 'lying, false'.
 Transcription kindly suggested by N. Sims-Williams
 with reference to Sogd. *žym* 'lie' < **drugma(n)*-.
 Pa drwgmyg MMiiig(133) M7 II R i 15
 drwj Pa /drōž/ n. 'demon'.
 Pa drwj³n *pl.* aM1202 R 8
 drwj- Pa /drōž-/ *utr.* 'to tell lies'. MKG, 158.
 Pa drwjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii
 24
 drwjn Pa /drōžan/ a. 'lying, false, liar'.
 Pa drwjn MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5; M229 V ii
 12; RH(335) M284b R ii 12
 Pa drwj³n *pl.* CPar(159) M44 R 8
 drwjyft Pa /drōžīft/ n. 'mendacity'.
 Pa drwjyft LN S68 aM5845 V 2
 drwnd, drwynd MP /druwand/, /druwend/ a, n.
 'evil, sinful, wicked; sinner, infidel, non-
 Manichaean'.
 MP drwnd S9 R i 29; S9 R ii 4; M1K8259 II V 12;
 M4b II R 22
 MP drwnd³n *pl.* Šbrg(51) aM475a I R 3; KawF(41)
 M6120 colD.6; aS9 V i 26; MKG(2219) M5794+ II R
 6; M28 I R ii 29
 MP drwynd aS13 V 7
 MP drwynd³n *pl.* KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; KawF(36)
 M6120 colD 1
 drwng MP /drōnag/ n. 'rainbow'. Henning 1943, 61,
 translation.
 MP drwng Kawa(68) M101k V 2
 drwsty MP /drustī/ n. 'health, well-being'.
 MP drwsty M1/1
 drwšg MP /drōšag/ n. [Sundermann:] 's.th. cut off';
 [MacKenzie:] 'desolation'. KPT, 121; 46, n.15.
 MP drwšg KPT(844) M853 V 2
 drwšt Pa /druwīšt/, /društ/ a. 'whole, well'.
 Pa drwšt MMiiia(95) M2 II V i 21; KPT(2043) M580
 V 2; KPT(2044) M580 V 3; KPT(2048) M580 V 7;
 KPT(2049) M580 V 8; H1/2a/ M233 V 3
 Pa drwšt MKG(126) M48+ I V 15; MKG(648) aM4575
 R i 4; MKG(812) aM4577 B ii 2; MKG(1211) M4574
 R i 2; MKG(1737) M267b+M314 V ii 27; A.R.V/43a/
 M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 =
 aM96 V 8 = M175 R 6 (negligable variant *šdyft*
 (taken from end of line)); M9070/2

drwštgr Pa /*društgar*/ *a., n.* 'healer'. Colditz 2000, 286.

Pa **drwštgr** M5785 I R 14

drwštyft Pa /*društift*/ *n.* 'wholeness, health'.

Pa **drwštyft** HL/61b/ oM5587 V 2

Pa **drwštyft** MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M5350 R 2; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20

drwxš MP /*druxš*/ *n.* 'she-demon, demon'.

Pa **drwxš** n *pl.* MKG(1955) M502e A 5

MP **drwxš** M3 (40) V 17; M733 R 9; S9 R i 25

MP **drwxš** n *pl.* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Šbrg(248) oM535+ R 8; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) oM506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; KPT(348) M1004+ R i 18; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(1139) M302 V 5; M174 I V 9; S9 R i 7; oS12a R 18; OtaniCat102 I V 6

drwxtmyhr Pa /*druxtmibr*/ *a.* 'committing a breach of contract'. Henning 1937a, 82. On *drwxt* s. Ghilain 1939, 95.

Pa **drwxt** = *myhr* M229 V ii 11

drwxtyh MP /*druxtiḥ*/ *n.* 'falsehood'.

MP **drwxtyh** M5794+ II V 18

drwz- MP /*drōz-*/ *utr.* 'to lie, tell a lie, deceive'. Henning 1937a, 82.

MP **drwzyd** *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2295) M454+ II R 20

MP **drwz** *nd subj.3.pl.* MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14

drwzn MP /*drōzan*/ *a., n.* 'lying false, liar'.

MP **drwzn** KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; S9 V i 12 (not Salemann 1912, 10 and 13: *zrwzn* 'Goldwert (?)'); M5794+ II R 16; M28 I R i 25

drwznyh, drwznyy MP /*drōzanīḥ*/ *n.* 'falsehood'.

MP **drwznyh** M174 II R 9

MP **drwznyy** KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(976) M7982 R ii 18; Hu(1057) M7982 V ii 31; M97 R ii 10

drxm Pa /*draxm*/ *n.* 'drachma'. KPT, 121; GW, 126 (S745). Cf. *drbm*.

Pa **drxm** KPT(2053) M580 V 12; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; GW S74 oM5561+M5562 R ii = M847 R 9; GW S101 M6300 A 8

drxs- Pa /*draxs-*/ *utr.* 'to endure'.

Pa **drxs** *h subj.2.sg.* MMiii j M42 R i 7

drxt Pa/MP /*draxt*/ *n.* 'tree'.

WMIr **drxt** M6813/2

Pa **drxt** KawT(5) M291a A 5; GW S47 M608a V 1; GW S105 M6300 B 15; GW S105 oM6300 B 16; M726 R ii 3

Pa **drxt** n *pl.* MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 2; GW S69 M295 V 8; GW S96 M5642 A 10; GW S97 M2331 A 2; GW S98 M2331 B 4; M1201 V 19

MP **drxt** M426b A 14

MP **drxt** Šbrg(138) oM477 I V 18; Šbrg(173) M482+ I V 5; Šbrgfe oM510b R 9; KawA(41) M101j V 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(200) oM101a R 3; KawA(269) M911 R 5;

KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6; Hu(728) M7981 II V i 8; Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(826) M7984 I R ii 4; Hu(1113) M7983 I R ii 19; Hu(1142) M7983 I V i 14; Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20; Hu(1214) M7983 II R i 18; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I V 8; MMii M49 II V 11; KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8; KPT(1324) M1208 B ii 2; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1651) oM46 R 18; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M554 V 5; M738 R 2; GW S140 oS11 V 7; GW S140 S11 V 12; M265 A i 5; M5646 R 3; M1856/3; oM2097/2; M2226/ii 3

MP **drxt** n *pl.* Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3

MP **drxt** n KawA(40) oM101j V 8; KawA(151) M101b V 7; KawD M625c V i 1; Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; M11 V 5; RH(1078) M181 V 5; MK8259 II R 8; oM5755 R 5

drxtyst n Pa /*draxtestān*/ *n.* 'forest'. Colditz 2000, 93.

Pa **drxtyst** n M1201 V 17

dry b MP /*drayāb*/ *n.* 'sea, lake'.

MP **dry** b KawA(208) oM101a R 11; KawA(210) oM101a R 13; KawA(259) M101m V 2; KawA(262) M101m V 5; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(249) M7981 I R i 13; MMii oM224 I R 9; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5; KPT(806) oM819+M2154 R 12; KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(896) M263f+ B i 14; M32b A 9; M545 R 8; M5646 R 2; Otani6197 R 1; Otani6227 A 2

drygwš MP /*drigōš*/ *a.* 'poor'. Is the text MP or Parth?

MP **drygwš** M653 R ii 3

dryst MP /*drīst*/ *a.* 'whole, well; right, proper'. *drīst awar!*, *drīst wisāy!* 'welcome!'.

MP **dryst** oM3 R 22; M74 I V 8

MP **dryst** Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3; Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R i 24; MMii M28 II R i 26; MMii M28 II R i 28; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii oM28 II R i 34; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 5; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M28 II R ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 33 = oM612 V 2; MMii M28 II V ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 36 = M612 V 5; MMii M612 V 11; M612 V 14; MMii M612 R 12; MMii M612 R 14; KPT(756) M100 V ii 9; KPT(1969) M2056 B 3; BBB(374) M801a/p23 17; oM842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 3; M842 R 18; M842 V 2; M842 V 5; M842 V 10; M501p+ R 4; M501p+ R 6; M1464/2

drystwr MP /*drīstawar*/ *adv.* = *drīst awar*.

MP **drystwr** M23 B 2

drystyh, drysty(y), drystyh, drysty y MP /*drīstīḥ*/ *n.* 'wholeness, health'.

- MP drystyh MMii aM36 V 23
 MP drystyh Šbrg(754) aM473a+ II V 10; M11 V 21;
 aM797 I V 11; M1062 R i 2; M5771/3
 MP drystyy MMii aM36 R 11
 MP drystyy MMii M31 I V 19; BBB(246) aM801a/p15
 11; BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(474) M801a/p30
 17; MK8259 I V ii 22; aM650 I R 6
 drz- Pa /darz-/ *utr.* 'to tie on, load (carrier or
 pack-animal)'. Henning 1937a, 82. KPT, 121.
 Pa drznd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii a M2 II R i 14
 Pa drzynd *pres.3.pl.* M852 P R 7 {unp.}
 Pa drz'd *pp.11* KPT(1788) M572 R 6
 ds Pa /das/ *num. card.* 'ten'.
 Pa ds MMiii,d(104) M5 V ii 14; MMiii,h M33 I R i 11;
 KPT(1516) M2309 V 5; M1/266; LN §4 M384+ R 5;
 M8289 V 3; M8289 V 3
 dst 1, dst Pa/MP /dast/ *n.* 'hand'. *dast burdan*: 'to
 carry off' (MKG(711)). *pad dast ī* -: 'through, by
 means of -; for'. *pad dast* (MP + ī) 'for' (s.
 Sundermann 1981b, 174b-175a [There the reference to
 Henning 1958, 25 is to be corrected to p.27 n.2]). *x ō*
dast istān- (M5860/I/V/i/2/) 'to take x into the
 hand, lay hold of x'. S. also *wyst'm*.
 Pa dst MKG(2130) M330+M2238 R 9; KPT(1817) M572
 V 13; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; Abcd.E aM722 R 4a
 Pa dst MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(40)
 M5569 V 19; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(719)
 M4576 V i 3; MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MKG(771)
 M4577 A ii 7; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(901)
 M4578 B ii 15; MKG(1067) M4573 R i 17;
 MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i
 21; M8286 I V 17; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13;
 MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; KPT(937)
 M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2;
 KPT(2030) M580 R 7; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2;
 M32a R 7; M6020 I R i 18; HJ/18a/ M603 R 1;
 H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II
 V 8; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V
 7; LN §47 M1848 V 3 = aM509 R 1; RH(23) M137 I
 V 7; RH(281) aM284a V ii 21; RH(594) M5860 I V
 i 2; GW §78 aM5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2;
 M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11
 Pa dst br See *dstbr*. Mo(26) aM104+ V (43)22 =
 aM390 R 1
 MP dst KawA(122) M101e R 12; BBB(262) M801a/p16
 9; M781+ II R (31)6; M781+ II R (38)13
 MP dst M3 R 6; M3 R 14; aM3 R 17; Šbrg(236) M472+
 I V 20; Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15; KawA(29) M101j R
 7; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(208) M101a R 11;
 MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; MKG(1559) aM2202 A 2;
 Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11;
 MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M28 II R
 i 2; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; KPT(476) M1002+ R
 iii 11; KPT(1979) M221 R 4; M1/200; M433a+M3706
 A 5; M28 I V ii 35
 MP dst nbyg L aSIO 120 I R 11
 MP dst'n *pl.* KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(373)
 M1004+ R iii 5
 dst 2 Pa /dast/ *a.* 'capable, able'. *cwnd dst 'y:* 'as
 much as you are able'.
 Pa dst MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20
 dstbr Pa /dastbr/ *n. (a.)* 'having power, one in
 authority' (?). *pd dstbr*: 'as one in authority' (?).
 Hapax, established by Henning 1944, 143 n.6 (s. KPT,
 115 sub *'dyšg*). The reading is in fact quite unsure.
 Maybe just *dst* 'hand' followed by another word
 (hardly *br* 'gate?'). Sundermann's suggestion
dstb[ws] 'kiss of the hand' is excluded by the
 traces in M390/R/1/. Yakubovich 2004, 394 suggests
 'he gave a sign by moving(?) his hand', i.e. 'with a
 movement of the hand'.
 Pa dst br Mo(26) aM104+ V (43)22 = aM390 R 1
 dstd'r Pa /dastdār/ *n.* 'helper'. Ghilain 1939, 75.
 Pa dstd'r MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = aM480c V ii 11
 dstkš MP /dastkaš/ *a.* 'making salutation, bowing'.
 MP dst kš Hu(165) M7984 II R ii 31
 dstn MP /dastan/ *a.* 'powerful, able'.
 MP dstn MMii M95 R 4a
 dstwr MP /dastwar/ *n.* 'authority; protector'. Müller
 1913, 9 translation.
 MP dstwr M1/12
 dstygyrd Pa /dastegird/ *n.* 'estate, mansion'.
 Humbach-Skjærvø 1983, 2, 31-2 1) 'landed property'
 2) 'subject, vassal'. LN 95 (§25,7).
 Pa dstygyrd A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1
 Pa dstygyrd LN §25 aM2705 R 2
 dswm Pa /dasom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'tenth; tenthly'.
 Pa dswm M1202 V (30)15; aM453c R 5; aM529 R 5; LN
 §84 aM34 R 13; M35 R 3; GW §5 aM259c+M453c R
 5
 dš'pt /dašāpat/ *n.pr.m. (Sogd.)*. Possibly miswritten
 with š instead of s, *dašāpat 'Protected by ten'.
 Sundermann 1994b, 254 and n.48.
 M dš'pt M1/68
 dšn Pa/MP /dašn/ *n.* 'right hand; right (side or
 direction)'. MKG 23 n.19 and 56 n.1
 Pa dšn MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R
 10; MKG(646) aM4575 R i 2; MKG(1196) M4570 V
 ii 10; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; KPT(1347) M715d A
 3; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; M2753 R 2; GW §88
 M715d B 3
 Pa dšnm'n M680 R 11 = K24 R 8
 Pa dšnš'dyft aM6730 A i 6
 Pa dšnwył'st M6730 A i 3
 MP dšn Šbrg(62) M475a I R 14; Šbrg(73) M475a I V
 1; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 18; KPT(913)
 M263f+ B ii 16; M315 II R 17; M20 II R 5; M4b II V
 23; M5770/3
 MP dšnwyšpwhr M6730 A i 4
 MP dšnwyšpwyh M6730 A i 5
 MP dšnzyndq aM6730 A i 7
 dšng Pa /dašnağ/ *n.* 'dagger'. MKG, 158.
 Pa dšng MKG(809) M4577 B i 22

dšnyz'dg, dšnyy z'dg MP /dašnezādag/ n. 'son of the right hand, righteous'.

MP dšnyz'dg'n pl. BBB(52) M801a/p4 8

MP dšnyz'dg'n pl. M4a II R 14

dšt Pa/MP /dašt/ n. 'desert, plain'.

WMLr dšt M2887/2

Pa dšt MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MMiii.e M6 R i 23

MP dšt Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 1; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9

dštyg MP /daštīg/ a. 'of the plain, of the desert'.

MP dštyg M556 R 11

dt MP see dy-

dt MP see dy-

dw, II Pa/MP /dō/ num. card. 'two'. KPT(1827) b, that Sundermann interpreted as a numerical sign for 'two' is rather to be read as *pnc* (Reck, personally).

WMLr dw M1815/2

WMLr II Otani6182 A ii 1

Pa dw MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(738) M4576 V ii 5; MKG(905) M4580 R i 1; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii.h(53) M33 I V ii 11; MMiii.i(82) M42 V ii 7; MMiii.n(24) M77 V 3; MMiii.n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii.p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1207) M183 II R 4 = M354 R 1; KPT(1231) M183 II V 12; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; CPar(47) M499+ R 8; CPar(47) aM499+ R 8; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; M2753 V 5; M18 V 3; M32a V 11; H.I/3b/ M233 V 6; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; LN S4 M384+ R 6; LN S12 M5931 V 3; LN S19 M428c R 4; KawN(27) M35 V 9; KawN(36) M35 V 18; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; RH(543) M5640 R 6; RH(544) M5640 R 7; MIK7251 V 6 (BeDuhn: (dw)wyst); M885 R ii 11; M66 V 6; Otani6155 A 2; Otani6175A A 1; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; aOtani6193 V 6

Pa dw dw double MMiii.o(29) M67 V i 23

Pa dwsd LN S99 aM312 V 18

Pa II MMiii.o M67 R ii 26; M4b I R 19; M4b I V 20; M558 II R 5

MP dw Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg M482+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ I V H; Šbrg M542b+ II V H; Šbrgfm M8256 V H; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(169) M101h V 6; MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(73) M99 I R 23; Hu(81) M99 I V 6; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M2 I R i 10; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M897 R 13; MMiii.q(25) M454 I V 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1612) M8101 V i 5; KPT(1669) M46 V 15;

M1/2; M1/3; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 6; MIK36 R i 7; BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M97 V i 9; M16 R 4; M731 V 4; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M788 V 5; M5794+ I V 14; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I V 12; Otani6207 A 6; M5750 V ii 3; M220 R 7; M2752/1; M4826/2

MP dwn'n pl. Hu(1152) M7983 I V i 24; MMii M36 R 14

MP dwn'n pl. Hu(934) M7982 R i 10; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(1105) M7983 I R ii 11; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; KPT(1316) M1208 B i 7; BBB(200) M801a/p13 1; M74 I R 11; M11 R 16; M762 R 6; GW S142 S11 R 18; aM28 I R ii 12; M1662/2

MP dww Gloss.(unp.) M3125 R 1

MP MPPPII M1/167

MP II BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; M8430 I V 4; Otani11075 R ii 2'

dw- MP /daw-/ v.itr. 'to run'.

MP dww Followed by *dww'n* (entered separately below). Šbrg(37) aM473a+ I V 13 (Mostly conjecture; if correct apparently a scribal mistake followed by a retake).

MP dwynd pres.3.pl. S9 V i 34; M28 I V ii 23

MP dwyynd pres.3.pl. MMii M219 V 11

MP dww'n prp.III Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13

dw'ds Pa see dw'dys

dw'dys, dw'dys, dwds Pa /dwādes/ num. card. 'twelve'.

Pa dw'ds M285 I V ii 26

Pa dw'dys KawT(7) M291a A 7; Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = aM734 R 9; MMiii.g(54) M7 I R ii 24; MMiii.m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii.o(27) M67 V i 21; MMiii.o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii.o(40) M67 V ii 2; MMiii.o(48) M67 V ii 10; M229 R i 13; M6033 B ii (22) 4; M14 V 7; M538 V 1; aM194 II R 14; aM194 II V 11; aM194 II V 14; M730 R i 5; M730 R i 12; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN S18 aM428c R 2; LN S39 M500a R 1; LN S40a M500a R 3 = aM516 R 1; LN S40a M727b R 3 = M304 V 2 = M313 R 2; LN S41a M727b R 8 = M304 V 7; LN S43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; LN S43a aM500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN S84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; GW S5 aM259c+M453c R 8; M10 R 18; M285 II V ii 17; M285 I R i 27; M795 V 11; M5354 B 6; aOtani6192 I V 5; M2809/2b

Pa dw'dys ≠ dw'dys double KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = aM354 R 6

Pa dw'dys'n pl. MKG(2075) aM455 A i 4; MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8

Pa dw'dyys M730 R i 1

Pa dwds M730 R i 3

dw'dyswm Pa /dwādesom/ num. ord.; adv. 'twelfth; twelfthly'.

Pa dw'dyswm KPT(1518) aM2309 R 1; aM453c R 7; aM529 R 7; LN S84 M34 R 14; M35 R 6

dw'dysyft Pa /dwādesift/ n. 'group of twelve'.

- Pa *dw²dysyft* LN §40a M727b R 4 = M304 V 3 = aM313 R 2
- dw²g* Pa /*dawāg*/ *a.* 'deceitful (?)', 'deceptive (?)'. MKG, 158
- Pa *dw²g* MKG(1420) M5965 A 3
- dw²r-* MP /*dwār-/vitr.* 'to run, move (in the manner of demons)'. Schwartz 1966
- MP *dw²ryh* *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1932) aM466a A 5
- MP *dw²ryd* *pres.2.pl.* L SIO 120 I R 6
- MP *dw²rynd* *pres.3.pl.* M3841/i 4
- dw²ryšn*, *dw²ryyšn* MP /*dwārišn*/ *n.* 'running; restless state' (of evil creatures). Andreas-Henning 1932, 194 n.4
- MP *dw²ryyšn* Hu(895) aM7984 V ii 5
- dw²zdh* MP /*dwāzdh*/ *num. card.* 'twelve'. *dw²zd²b²n* 'the zodiac'. Also *lx* (late spelling) *dw²zdyh*.
- MP *dw²zdh* Hu(14) M98 I R 14 {*dw²zh*}<*dw²zdh*>; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(711) M7981 II R ii 25; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; MMii M729 I V i 3; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(840) aM853 R 6; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; M738 V H; SI V 8; RH(1054) M785 V 11; M4b II R 10; M1128/2
- MP *dw²zdh²n* *pl.* KPT(427) aM1004+ V iv 5; MIK8259 I V ii 14
- dw²zdhwm* MP /*dwāzdhwm*/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'twelfth; twelfthly'.
- MP *dw²zdhwm* KPT(924) aM765i B i 4; M177 R 9; M798a V ii 6; M738 V 9; M556 R 10
- dwbn* Pa /*dōbn*/ *n.* '(doctrine of) the two principles'. LN 122 (§97.3).
- Pa *dwbn* LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1
- dwd* Pa/MP /*dūd*/ *n.* 'smoke'.
- Pa *dwd* ARI/22b/ M780+M889 V 4
- MP *dwd* SI4 R 6; M5992 R 2
- dwd* Pa/MP /*dodl*, /*dūd*/ *adv.* 'then'.
- MP *dwd* KawA(8) M101c R 8; M1/193
- dwd²yn* Pa *see* *dwdyn*
- dwdg* MP /*dūdag*/ *n.* 'family, household, sept'. KPT, 121
- MP *dwdg* KPT(42) M1001+ R ii 15
- dwdy*, *dwdyy* MP /*dudi*/ *a.; adv.* 'second, other; secondly; further, then, again'.
- MP *dwdy* Šbrg(100) M477 I R 4; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10; KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(240) M101d V 2; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MKG(2262) M236+ V 13; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(26) M98 I V 1; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11; KPT(1329)=Hu(645) M506 R 1; Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1022) M7982 V i 30; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 22; KPT(127) M1001+ V iii 1; KPT(1684) aM652+M526 R 9; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; L SIO 120 I V 6; L SIO 120 II V 7; M12 V 17; M28 I R i 33; M1913/5
- MP *dwdyc* Hu(669) M7981 II R i 17 = aM506 V 2; KPT(1338) aM506 V 2
- MP *dwdyš* KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; L SIO 120 I R 1
- MP *dwdyy* M235 I R 2
- dwdyft* Pa /*dūdift*/ *n.* '*stupidity'. LN 100 (§31.1).
- Pa *dwdyft* LN §31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 11; RH(265) M284a V ii 5
- dwdyg* MP /*dudīg*/ *a., adv.* 'second, next; secondly'.
- MP *dwdyg* Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(655) M7981 II R i 3; Hu(671) M7981 II R i 19 = aM506 V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 37; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; KPT(809) M819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1268) M871i B 7; KPT(1339) aM506 V 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; M97 R ii 6; M177 R 12; M177 R 18; MIK4974 V ii 4; M12 R 11; SI8 V 3; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ II R 16; M5750 R i 17; M5750 R i 19; M1717/2
- dwdygr* MP /*dudīgar*/ *a. (num.ord.)* 'second'.
- MP *dwdygr* M177 R 1
- dwdyy* MP /*dūdēn*/ *a.* 'smoky'.
- Pa *dwd²yn* H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4
- Pa *dwdyy* ARI/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 = M5570 V 4
- PaS *twōyn* HLI/67a/ Otani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 4
- dwfrg* Pa /*dōfrag*/ *a.* 'twofold' (?).
- Pa *dwfrg* MMiii, o(63) M67 V ii 25; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; M844b/3
- dwg²ng* MP /*dōgānag*/ *a.* 'twofold, double, twin'.
- MP *dwg²ng* MMii M729 I R ii 7
- dwyt²nš²h* /*dūydānšāb*/ *n.pr. f.* Part Sogd., part WMLr, Sundermann 1994b, 255.
- M *dwyt²nš²h* M1/148
- dwj²g²hy* MP /*dužāgābi*/ *n.* 'ignorance' (?).
- Sundermann 2001b, 195, n.61 and n.63. Uncertain.
- MP *dwj²g²hy* M415+ I V i 5
- dwj²rws* Pa /*dužārwis*/ *a.* 'hard to ward off' (?).
- Pa *dwj²rws* MMiii, g(227) M7 II V ii 23
- dwj²z²r* Pa /*dužāzār*/ *n.* 'terrible torture' (?).
- Pa *dwj²z²r* M229 V ii 14
- dwjbwrđ* MP /*dužburđ*/ *a.* 'ill-treated, distressed, unhappy'.
- MP *dwjbwrđ* Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; aM199+ V ii 7
- dwjbwy* Pa /*dužbōy*/ *a.* 'bad smelling'.
- Pa *dwjbwy* aM92 R 1a = aM898 R 1a
- dwjdyl* MP /*duždīl*/ *a.* 'disheartened'.
- MP *dwjdyl* M731 R 9
- dwjdynyy* MP /*duždēni*/ *n.* 'evil belief, disbelief'.
- MP *dwjdynyy* Hu(1069) M7983 I R i 9
- dwjgn* MP /*dužgann*/ *a.* 'evil smelling, stinking'.
- MP *dwjgn* MKG(2312) aM454+ II V 17; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6
- dwjgndyh* MP /*dužgandīb*/ *n.* 'stink'.
- MP *dwjgndyh* M12 R 14
- dwjmyhryft* Pa /*dužmībrift*/ *n.* 'unfriendliness,

- opposition, aversion'. LN 97 (§28,8).
 Pa dwjnyhryft LN §28 aM27 V 6; LN §88 M34 V 6:
 LN §100 aM491+ R 9 = M905 V 4
dwjn'm MP /dužnām/ *a.* 'with a bad reputation'.
 KPT, 122.
 MP dwjn'm KPT(1934) M466a A 7
dwjny'yy MP /dužniyāyī/ *n.* 'mockery' (?).
 Sundermann 2001b, 196 n.64. Uncertain.
 MP dwjny'yy M415+ I V ii 11
dwjrw'n MP /dužruwān/ *a.* 'of evil soul, whose
 soul is bad'.
 MP dwjrw'n Hu(1229) M7983 II R i 33
dwjrw'nyh, dwjrw'nyy MP /dužruwānib/ *n.*
 'evilness of spirit, spiritual corruption'.
 MP dwjrw'nyh Hu(1055) M7982 V ii 29
 MP dwjrw'nyy Hu(974) M7982 R ii 16
dwjw'r MP /dužwār/ *a.* 'wretched, difficult'.
 MP dwjw'r Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8.
dwjw'ryh, dwjw'ryy MP /dužwārib/ *n.*
 'misfortune'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 350, 361.
 MP dwjw'ryh Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V i 1; Šbrg(376)
 aM542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(388) aM542b+ II R 4
 MP dwjw'ryy Šbrg(350) aM542b+ I R 14
dwjx Pa /dōžax/ *n.* 'hell'.
 Pa dwjx MKG(66) M48+ II V 2; MKG(243)
 M270a+M869 I V 3; MMiii.g(136) M7 II R i 18;
 MMiii.n M77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/6b/
 M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.V/19b/ aM2458 V 2;
 H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; A.R.IIIb/1a/ M2701 R 1;
 A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8 = M5359 V 3; LN §13 M906
 R 3; M5094/2
 MP dwjx Pa in MP text MKG(2314) M454+ II V 19;
 KPT(1131) M302 R 5; M5750 V ii 6
dwls Pa /duls/ *a.* 'deceitful, false'. LN 116 (§75,1) =
dwrs (?).
 Pa dwls LN §75 M818 V 2
dwmb Pa /dumb/ *n.* 'tail'. Hapax. Possibly to be read
 (*r*)wmb. It may refer to an astrological
 phenomenon (a comet?).
 Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: (*r*)wmb.)
dwmbg MP /dumbag/ *n.* 'tail'. KPT, 122.
 MP dwmbg KPT(1654) M46 R 21
dwn'n MP *see* dw
dwp'y MP /dōpāy/ *a, n.* 'two-legged, biped'.
 MP dw p'y'n *pl.* M268 A 5
 MP dwp'y Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17
dwphykr, dwphyqr MP /dōpabikar/ *n.pr.* '(the
 zodiacal sign) Gemini'.
 MP dw phykr Hu(692) M7981 II R ii 6.
 MP dwphyqr Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21
dwr Pa/MP /dūr/ *a.* 'far, distant, remote' ('*c*' 'from').
 Pa dwr MKG(205) aM216a V 7; MKG(799) M4577 B i
 12; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; M8286 I R 4;
 MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; CPar(9) M332+M724 R
 8; CPar(9) M332+M724 R 8; M1202 R 14; H.V/4a/
 M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1 (Boyce 1954, 86, n.6:
 'Mistake for *ruw*? (HL)'. Sundermann 1990, 15
 thinks that a point on M895a/R/5/ (the only
 thing visible from the line) supports <dwr>.
 M2607/ does not help.); H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10;
 H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7;
 A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/47b/ M6240+ V 2;
 A.R.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; Abcd.A/27b/ M94+/27b:
 §31 V 8; RH(1201) M30 V i 21; RH(1229) M30 V ii
 21; M171 I V 14
 MP dwr MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2
 I V i 10; MMii M2 I V ii 20; KPT(1419)
 M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1992) aM221 R 17; S7 V
 i 12
 MP dwr'n *pl.* M5794+ I R 12
dwr- MP /dur-/ *utr.* 'to reap, mow'.
 MP dwrynd *pres.3.pl.* KawA(225) M101a V 13
dwrncyhr Pa/MP /durčibr/ *a.* 'ugly'.
 Pa dwrncyhr MMiii.g(228) M7 II V ii 24; A.R.I/17a/
 M5930 R 4 = M673 R 5; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4;
 Abcd.B aM507 R 1a; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906
 R 2
 MP dwrncyhr M415+ I R i 6
dwrncyhryft Pa /durčibrift/ *n.* 'ugliness'.
 Pa dwrncyhryft LN §91a aM34 V 15 = aM366 V 6
 Pa dwrncyhryft Abcd.B M507 V 11b
dwrs Pa /durs/ *n.* 'deceitful, false'. Henning 1937a,
 82 MKG 159. Cf. *dwls*.
 Pa dwrs MKG(1712) M267b+M314 V ii 2
dwsd Pa *see* sd
dwsrw MP /dusraw/ *a.* 'ill-famed'. Skjærvø 1997,
 246.
 MP dwsrw M28 I R ii 21
dwst MP /dōst/ *a; n.* 'loving; friend'. *dwst bw-*
dwst kun- 'to love'. MKG, 158.
 MP dwst M731 R 10
 MP dwst Šbrg.q(40) M537a+ II V 16; KPT(1691)
 M652+M526 V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; M501p+
 R 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; M5794+ II V 9;
 MMii M8251 I R 4; M832/5
 MP dwst'n *pl.* M842 V 1
 MP dwst'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 3b = aM503f R 2;
 KPT(469) aM1002+ R iii 4; M74 I R 6; M731 R 11;
 M798a R ii 8
 MPR *tust* TM330 V 6
dwsty MP /dōstī/ *n.* 'affection, friendship'.
 MP dwsty KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
dwš'rm MP /dōšāram/ *n.* 'love'.
 MP dwš'rm MMii M28 II R ii 22; MMii M28 II V ii 9;
 BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; M198a V 5; M797 I R 5;
 M1394/2
dwš'rmygr MP /dōšāramīgar/ *a.* 'loving'.
 MP dwš'rmygr MMii M28 II R ii 9; MMii M28 II R ii
 30; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M36 R 7; MMii
 M729 I R i 14; BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M733 V 3;
 M82 R 4 = aM235 R 12; aMIK4974 V ii 16; aM501c V
 7; RH(1100) M273 R 16 dwš'rm<y>gr; M4a II V 3;
 OtaniCai02 I V 1; M2703/1b
 MP dwš'rmygr MIK4974 V i 18

- dwš'rmyh, dwš'rmyy, dwš'rmy** MP /*dōšāramīb/* *n.* 'love, gentleness'.
 MP dwš'rmy MMii M729 I V ii 3; MIK4974 V i 3
 MP dwš'rmyh Šbrg(143) M477 I V 23; MMii M28 II R ii 24; MMii M28 II R ii 34; MMii M28 II V ii 10; M501p+ V 7
 MP dwš'rmyy MMii M219 V 14; KPT(1758) M45 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 13
- dwšcšmyh** MP /*dušcašmīb/* *n.* 'envy'.
 MP dwšcšmyh Šbrg(533) aM472 II R 5
- dwšcyhr** MP /*dušcībr/* *a.* 'ugly'.
 MP dwšcyhr Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10
- dwšfr** Pa /*dušfarr/* *a.* 'ill-fortuned, accursed'.
 Pa dwšfr Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; M6020 I V ii (63)14; aMIK4966c R 2
- dwšfryft** Pa /*dušfarrift/* *n.* 'misfortune'. MKG, 158.
 Pa dwšfryft MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24
- dwškr** MP /*dōšakkar/* *a.* 'erroneous'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 299.
 MP dwškr MMii M9 II R 14
- dwškryy, dwšqryy** MP /*dōšakkarī/* *n.* 'doubt, scepticism'.
 MP dwškryy Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30
 MP dwšqryy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17
- dwškyrdg'n** MP /*duškirdagān/* *a.* 'whose deed is evil, wicked'.
 MP dwškyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(100) aM477 I R 4; MKG(1510) M805a+ V 13
 MP dwšqyrdg'n Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16; Šbrg(46) aM473a+ I V 22; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(415) aM542b+ II V 7 = aM805a+ R 12; Šbrg(546) aM472 II R 18; aM9137/3
 MP dwšqyrdg'n'n *pl.* Šbrg(64) M475a I R 16; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 17; Šbrg(127) aM477 I V 7; Šbrg aM542b+ I R H; Šbrg(315) M470a+ V 3; Šbrg(366) aM542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) aM542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(405) aM542b+ II R 21 = aM805a+ R 2; Šbrg(406) aM542b+ II R 22 = aM805a+ R 3; Šbrg(418) aM542b+ II V 10 = aM805a+ R 15
 MP dwšqyrdg'n'h'n 'intrusive *b* (Sundermann)', MacKenzie, note on Šbrg(340). Šbrg(340) aM542b+ I R 4
- dwškyrdg'nyh, dwškyrdg'ny(y)** MP /*duškird-agānīb/* *n.* 'doing evil, wickedness'. Also 'maleficium'.
 MP dwškyrdg'ny Šbrg(752) M473a+ II V 8
 MP dwškyrdg'nyh KawA(92) aM101g V 7; aM389 R 5; MMii aM8251 I R 13
 MP dwšqyrdg'nyh Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(545) aM472 II R 17
 MP dwškyrdg'nyy MKG(2036) M742 II V 8
- dwšm'yn** MP *see* dwšmyn
- dwšmbt, dwšmbt** Pa/MP /*dōšambat/* *n.* 'Monday'.
 WMIr dwšmbt aM5091/2
 Pa dwšmbt M1/381; RH(151) M1610 B 3
 Pa dwšmbt MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29; RH(5) M137 I R 4; RH(12) aM137 I R 11; RH(15) M137 I R 14; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(56) M280 I V 9; RH(189) M284a R i 23; RH(198) M284a R ii 2; RH(293-5) aM284a V ii; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(534) M763 V ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; Otani6202 A 1; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6202 A 7; aOtani11075 V i 5; M858c/5
 MP dwšmbt RH(652) aM874 R 5
 MP dwšmbt RH(659) M5847 A i 2
- dwšmbtyg** MP /*dōšambatīg/* *a.* 'of Monday'.
 MP dwšmbtyg RH(81) M2053 V ii 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; M576 R iii 7
- dwšmn** Pa *see* dwšmyn
dwšmn Pa *see* dwšmyn
dwšmnwn Pa *see* dwšmyn
dwšmny'dyft Pa *see* dwšmyny'dyft
- dwšmny'dyh, dwšmyny'dyh, dwšmny'dyy** MP /*dušmenyādīb/* *n.* 'enmity'.
 MP dwšmny'dyh Hu(969) M7982 R ii 11
 MP dwšmny'dyy Hu(1050) M7982 V ii 24
 MP dwšmyny'dyh M524a R 7
- dwšmnyn** Pa *see* dwšmyn
- dwšmtyh, dwšmtyy** MP /*dušmatīb/* *n.* 'thinking, evil, evil thinking'. MPB *dušmat* without *-īb*.
 MP dwšmtyh Šbrgfm(29) aM8256 V 5
 MP dwšmtyy MMii M49 I V 2
- dwšmyn, dwšma** Pa/MP /*dušmen/* *n.* 'enemy'.
 WMIr dwšmyn M5438/2
 Pa dwšmn Abcd.D M710 R 1b (Boyce: *dw(šmn)/yn/*)
 Pa dwšmnwn *pl.* (*-ūn*) H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8
 Pa dwšmnyn *pl.* (*-īn*) MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10; Mo(26) M104+ V (43)22 = aM390 R 1 = aM891b+ V 10; MKG(189) aM216a R 1; MKG(792) aM4577 B i 5; MMiii,d(40) M5 R ii 10 = aM748 R 13; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,h(73) aM33 II R ii 6; MMiii,i(98) M42 V ii 23; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(960) aM316+M801d V 12; KPT(994) aM8400 V 4 = aM211+ R 9; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = M211+ R 11; KPT(1275) aM2098 A 4; M4b I R 11; M680 V 16; H.VIc/20b/ aM4970 V 2; ARI/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; ARI/56a/ M96 R 11; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+20b; Abcd.D aM710 8a; LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; GW §44 M248+ R 10 = aM342+M520 V 14; M10 V 15; M5785 II R 14; aOtani6217 R 3
 Pa dwšmyn MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; CPar(50) M499+ R 11; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+30a; M102 R 3; S35 V 2; RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW §44 M248+ R 9; M708 R 3b; M6835/1
 Pa dwšmynwn *pl.* (*-ūn*) MMiii,a(135) M2 II V ii 24; aOtani6164 V 3
 Pa dwšmynyn *pl.* (*-īn*) MKG(1696) aM267b+M314 V i 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19
 Pa dwšmn (or *pl.*?) H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2

- MP *dwšm'yn* MIK8259 II V 6
 MP *dwšmnwn pl. (-ün)* MMii M95 R 3a; MMii M224 I V 5; KPT(1991) M221 R 16; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; M90 V 3b; RH(1057) M785 V 14; M38 R 8
 MP *dwšmnyn pl.* M798a R ii 7
 MP *dwšmyn Šbrg*(122) M477 I V 2; KawA(254) M101m R 5; Hu(1225) M7983 II R i 29; S8 V 4; M28 I R ii 12; M696/i 3
 MP *dwšmynwn pl. (-ün)* MMii M2 I V ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 8; MMii M2 I V ii 12; S7 V i 13; M5265/7
 MPR *tušm'in* TM330 V 4
dwšmyn'y'd MP */dušmenyād/ a.* 'inimical'.
 MP *dwšmyn'y'd Šbrg*(346) M542b+ I R 10
dwšmyn'y'dyft, dwšmny'ydyft Pa */dušmenyādīft/ n.* 'enmity'; coll: 'enemies'.
 Pa *dwšmny'ydyft* LN §87 M34 V 2
 Pa *dwšmyn'ydyft* MMiii(70) M2 II R ii 33; RH(38) M280 I R 6
dwšmyn'ydyh MP *see* *dwšmny'ydyh*
dwšrmygr MP *see* *dwš'rmygr*
dwšw'cyh, dwšw'cyy MP */dušwāzib/ n.* 'speaking evil, slander'.
 MP *dwšw'cyh* Hu(970) M7982 R ii 12
 MP *dwšw'cyy* Hu(1051) M7982 V ii 25
dwšwštyh, dwšwštyyh, dwšwštyy MP */duš-wāštib/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'. MKG, 123, n.9. Cf. *dyjwštyy*.
 MP *dwšwštyh* Hu(1058) M7982 V ii 32
 MP *dwšwštyy* MKG(2041) M742 II V 13
 MP *dwšwštyyh* Hu(977) M7982 R ii 19
dwšwx, dwšx MP */dušox/ n.* 'hell'.
 MP *dwšwx Šbrg*(128) M477 I V 8; Šbrg(176) M482+ I V 8; Šbrg(267) M535+ V 3; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; Hu(291) M7981 I R ii 21; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(895) M7984 V ii 5; Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24; MMii M9 I R 9; M28 I R i 29; M28 I R ii 30
 MP *dwšwx'n pl.* OtaniC102 I V 4
 MP *dwšx* Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1
dwšwx'styh MP */dušxwāštib/ n.* 'doing evil, evil action'.
 MP *dwšwx'styh Šbrgfm*(30) M8256 V 6; MMii M49 I V 3
dwšxwbtyh MP *see* *dwšxwpty*
dwšxwpty, dwšxwbtyh MP */dušxūftib/ n.* 'speaking evil, evil speech'.
 MP *dwšxwbtyh Šbrgfm*(30) M8256 V 6
 MP *dwšxwpty* MMii M49 I V 2
dwšy'r Pa */dušyār/ n.* 'famine'. Hapax, partly conjecture. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 213, translation.
 Pa *dwšy'r* OtaniI1076 B 5
dwšy'ryy MP */dušyārī/ n.* 'famine'. Cf. *dyjy'ryft*.
 MP *dwšy'ryy Šbrg*(134) M477 I V 14
dwšyst, dwšyst MP */dōšist/ a., suprl.* 'most beloved, dearest'. Also in a Pa text? Sundermann 1985b, 632-633 on *gryw dwšyst*.
 Pa *dwšyst suprl.* RH(925) M749 V 7
 MP *dwšyst BBB*(323) M801a/p20 10
 MP *dwšyst suprl.* BBB(2) M801a/pl 2; S9 V i 28; RH(990) M485a R 4
 MP *dwšyst suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 17; MMii M28 II R ii 29; M1/195; M315 I R 15; M234 R H; MIK4974 V ii 10; M762 V 11; S34 R 2; RH(1048) M785 V 5; M87 R H; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 10; M501p+ R 3; M1050 B 8; P.M.9142 V i 1; P.M.9142 V ii 6; Otani6168 A 3; Otani6194 A 4; M1836 R H; M6890/2
 MP *dwšyst suprl.* M315 I R 18
 MP *dwšyst'n suprl., pl.* BBB(4) M801a/pl 4
 MP *dwšyst'n pl.* BBB(258) M801a/pl6 5; RH(1063) M181 R i; M501p+ R 7
dwšyst 'ry'm'n MP */dōšist-aryāmān/ n.pr.m.* mry ~. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.
 MP *dwšyst 'ry'm'n* M552/5
dwšyst m'ny MP */dōšist mānī/ n.pr.* Sundermann 1992b, 73. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.
 MP *dwšyst m'ny* KPT(2109) M338 B 7
dwšyst MP */dōšist/ n.pr.m.* mry *dwšyst* 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 259.
 MP *dwšyst* M1/210
dw MP *see* *dw-*
dwwg Pa */dūy/ n.* 'whey'. KPT, 122.
 Pa *dwwg* KPT(1354) M715d B 4; GW §87 M1666 B 1 = M715d A 4
*dw*nd MP *see* *dw*xwnd
dwxs MP */duxš/ n.* 'maiden, virgin', one of the women Elect; a (= n. in apposition?) 'virginal'. Benveniste 1966, 35-50; KPT, 122: 'Prinzessin (?)'; 47, n.17 'jungfräulich'; Back 1978, 211 (121).
 MP *dwxs* KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; Otani6203 A 6
 MP *dwxs'n pl.* M192 R 5
 MP *dwxs'n pl.* MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 9; BBB(226) M801a/pl4 9; BBB(259) M801a/pl6 6; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7; M6011 V i 8 (Sundermann: (bx)š'n.)
dwxs'z'd Pa/MP */duxš-āzād/ n.pr. f.* - xwnjwyy. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 262.
 MP *dwxs'z'd* M1/130
dwxt Pa/MP */duxst/ n.* 'daughter'.
 Pa *dwxt* MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; M468a R ii 9; M6898 A 4
 MP *dwxt* KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(234) M101d R 7; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; M190 V 4; M1842 R 4
 MP *dwxt* KPT(2016) M221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; KPT(2023) M221 V 24
dwxwnd, dwxnd MP */dōxwand/, /dōxond/? a.* 'deceptive'. Salemann and Henning: 'verflucht(?)'. KPT, 122.
 MP *dwxnd* S9 R i 28
 MP *dwxwnd* KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10; KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2; S7 V i 20

- dwxwndyh, dwxwndyy** MP /dōxwandib/ *n.* 'deceit' (?). KPT, 122. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.71. LN, 119 (§883).
 MP dwxwndyh KPT(460) M1002+ R ii 5; L SIO 120 II V 12
 MP dwxwndyy KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6
dwy MP /dōyl, /dawī/? *n.* A class of demons. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122.
 MP dwyⁿ *pl.* MMii M28 II V i 15; KPT(764) M100 V ii 17; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11 (dwyⁿ)
dwysd MP /dwēsad/ *num. card.* 'two hundred'. KPT, 122.
 Pa dwysd KawT(8) M291a B 1; Otani1079 B 1
 MP dwysd KawA(40) aM101j V 8; KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19; KPT(1551) aM5900 A 1; M5750 V ii 3
 MP dwysd *dwysd *double* KawA(52) M1011 V 3
 dwyynd MP *see* dw-
dwz MP /duzl, /duzz/ *n.* 'thief'. Henning 1937a, 82.
 MP dwz M28 I V i 2
 dw Pa *see* tw
dxlg MP /daxlag/ ? ?'. Henning's notebook: '(poss.) butcher'.
 MP dxlg Gloss.q M2608 R 2
dxmg Pa/MP /daxmag/ *n.* 'tomb, grave'. Cf. *dhmyⁿ*.
 Pa dxmg MMiii.a(128) M2 II V ii 17; M18 R 12; M2753 V? 3; Abcd.K M2089 R 3a; M7201 A 2
dxšg MP /daxšag/ *n.* 'mark, sign, characteristic, memory'. Henning 1940, 49.
 MP dxšg Gloss.q M2608 R 1; Gloss.q M2608 R 1
dxštⁿ MP /daxštān/ *n., a.* 'menstruation, menstruous'. Henning 1940, 49: /dxštⁿ/ *n.* as necessitated by the alphabetic order. MacKenzie 1971a: *daštān*.
 MP dxštⁿ *pl.* Gloss.q M2608 R 3
dy-, dyy- MP /day-/ *utr.* 'to give'. The forms *dt*, *dt* and *td* (!) are also entered here. S. Boyce 1975, 57 note on w 2. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 n.7 'from OIran. *dadati* by haplology' now be replaced by a derivation < **dađt* < **dađati*.
 MP *dt* *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 6
 MP *dt* *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 14
 MP *dyyd* *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(709) M475a II V 13; KawA(189) M101f V 4; KawA(234) M101d R 7; MMii M49 I R 3; M177 R 13
 MP *td* *pres.3.sg.* Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 271 n.7: 'Sandhi form of *dt*'. M653 R i 9.
 MP *dyy* *pres.1.pl.* M897 R 6
 MP *dyynd* *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M11 V 5; RH(1079) M181 V 6
 MP *dyyⁿ* *subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(97) aM477 I R 1
 MP *dyyⁿ* *subj.1.sg.* RH(1127) M273 V 21
 MP *dyy^h* *subj.2.sg.* Pa form! RH(856) M782 V 9
 MP *dy^d* *subj.3.sg.* BBB(444) M801a/p29 4
 MP *dyy^d* *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(99) aM477 I R 3; M315 II V 2 (Colditz 1992, 333, n.67.)
 MP *dy^m* *subj.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V ii 2
 MP *dyy^m* *subj.1.pl.* RH(970) M647+ II R 14
 MP *dy^d* *subj.2.pl.* MMii M95 V 6b = aM1876+ V 4; M291b B 7
 MP *dynd* *subj.3.pl.* M74 I R 17; M74 I V 12
 MP *dyynd* *subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 5b = aM1876+ R 2
 MP *dy* *impv.sg.* KawD M625c R ii 2; MMii M31 II V 6; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M174 II V 7 (Henning 1934b, 9.)
 MP *dyy* *impv.sg.* M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = M1607 B 4; M203 I R 10
 MP *dyyd* *impv.pl.* Šbrg(327) aM470a+ V 15; MMii M95 V 5b; KPT(1635) aM46 R 2; M733 R 4
 MP *dy^g* *prp.1a.* MMii M36 R 9
 MP *d^d* *pp.1* M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) aM477 I R 11; KawA(126) M101e V 5; KawA(150) M101b V 6; KawA(230) M101d R 3; KawA(233) M101d R 6; KawA(236) M101d R 9; KawF(33) M6120 colC 9; Hu(939) M7982 R i 15; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; KPT(59) M1001+ R iii 14; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3
 MPR *td* *pp.1* TM330 R 3
 MP *d^d* *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7
 MP *d^d* *dwm* *pp.1 + suff.* MMii M49 II R 3
 MP *d^d* *inf.1a* KPT(1437) aM5566+M4501 V i 9; M174 I V 3
dyⁿ Pa *see* dyn
dyb 1 Pa/MP /dib/ *n.* 'letter, epistle'. *wysⁿxyft dyb* 'Trost-Brief' ['letter of consolation'], MKG 58 n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 239.
 Pa dyb MMiii.b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MKG(684) M4576 R i 2; KPT(997) M211+ R 12; M6844 V? H
 Pa dyb! MKG(924) aM4581 R i 4
 MP dyb BBB M801a/H1: BBB(22) M801a/p2 4
dyb 2 Pa/MP /dēb/ *n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
 Pa dyb MMiii.h(86) M33 II V i 2
 MP dyb MMii M2 I R ii 15
dyb 3 /dēb/ *n.pr.* Dēb(uhl), a port on the estuary of the Indus. Sundermann 1971, 84 n.31.
 Pa dyb MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6
dybg MP /dēbag/ *n.* '(good) fortune, luck'.
 MP dybg Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6
dybhr Pa /dēbabr/ *n.* 'anger, wrath'. Henning 1933a, 180.32-3. Variant *tybhr!* (Sogd. scribe?).
 Pa dybhr Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii.b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MKG(857) M4578 A ii 10; MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MMiii.e(85) M6 V i 25; KPT(1174) aM183+ I R 1; M229 V i 15; M5700 I R ii 13; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/17b/ aM489a R 5 = aM287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4; LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; LN §27 aM27 R 17; LN §77 M818 V 6; LN §84 aM34 R 10; LN §87 M34 V 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(223) M284a R ii

- 27; RH(516) aM763 V ii 11; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW §103 M6300 B 3; M5700 I R ii 17; M6236 R x
Pa dybhr=tybr A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = aM831 R 2 = M673 R 9
dybhr Pa /*dēbabrag*/ a. 'banished'. Variant *tybhr*! (Sogd. scribe?).
Pa dybhr'n pl. A.R.I/18a/ aM6238+ V 2 = aM673 R 7
dybt Pa /*dēbat*/ n.pr. 'Devatā'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 7 quote Mandaean forms *dlyb't*, *lyb't*, *dyb't*, *dybyt* in support of Di(1)bat 'Venus'. Skjærvø 1994, 243 suggested *deb(d)at* or *deba(d)t* (i.e. *dēβ<d>at(t)* or *dēβa(d)t*) from Devadatta, the adversary of the Buddha. Wilkens (personally) kindly suggests *Dēvatā* (Skt. *devatā*-) and refers me to the *Devatāsūtra* (Zieme 2002, 227), where a *devatā* discusses religious matters with the Buddha. This would assume that *qnyyg q'n* in the text refers to *dybt* and not to *tw* on which it directly follows, i.e. the jealous person is female. However, a spelling *dybr* would be expected.
Pa dybt MMiii,(60) M42 V i 8
dyd Pa/MP /*did*/ utr., pp. Suppletive to *wyn*- 'to see'.
Pa dyd pp.I MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(119) M48+ I V 8; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(210) M1343 B 1; MKG(223) M805b V 1; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1216) aM4574 R i 7; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) M177 V 23; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = aM748 V 9; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(44) M33 I V ii 2; KPT(994) M211+ R 9; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; CPar(169) M44 V 7; M4b I V 1; M2753 R 5; M6031 I A ii 2; A.R.Ib/12a/ aM1890 V 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; M10 V 3; KPT(1921) M1K8259 I R i 14; M231 R 5; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M258 I R 6; M745b/ii 7; M2158/2; M6801/1; M5825 V 2; M6281+ R 9; M7200 B 4
Pa dydwm pp.I + suff. A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2
MP dyd pp.I Šbrg(371) aM542b+ I V 11; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(90) M101g V 5; KawD M625c R ii 2; Hu(297) M7981 I R ii 27; Hu(837) M7984 I R ii 15; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(863) M7984 V i 7; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 36; MMii M31 I V 18; KPT(177) M1003+M1025 A iii 7; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(203) M1003+M1025 B i 15; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(636) M5740 B i 1; M1/191; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M733 R 1; L SIO 120 I V 7; L SIO 120 I V 12; M5794+ II V 14
MP {dyd'n}<rdw'n> pp.I, pl. S9 V i 34 {dyd'n}<rdw'n>{?}
dyd'r MP /*didār*/ n., a. 'sight, visible'.
MP dyd'r Šbrga aM537a+ I R 23
dydg'mg Pa /*didgāmag*/ a. 'wishing to see'. MKG, 159. Cf. MP *dydk'mg*.
Pa dydg'mg MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6
dydg'mgyft Pa /*didgāmagift*/ n. 'desire to meet'. LN 105 (S36,7).
Pa dydg'mgyft LN S36 M349 V 4
dydk'mg MP /*didkāmāg*/ a. '*desirous of other's good'. Šbrg, 298, 304. Cf. Pa *dydg'mg*.
MP dydk'mg Šbrg,q(40) aM537a+ II V 16
dydn, dydyn Pa /*didan*/. /*diden*/ n. 'appearance, form; apparition, thing seen'.
Pa dydn MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MMiii,a(142) M2 II V ii 31; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M75 R 1; M6232+M6230 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 5; M83 I R 10 = M200 V 7 = M234 R 4; M538 V 9; M5262 I R 4; M5262 I V 2; M453c V 5; M779 R 1; H.I/48b/ M2306 R 2; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/53a/ M2851 R 5; H.Vic/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3 = aM6264 R 2; A.R.I/16a/ M780+M889 R II = aM5570 V 7 = M673 R 3; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = aM690+M439 V 5 = aM774 R 13 = M1539 II V 1; A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; M741 R 2b = aM2853 R 11b; M741 R 5b; M102 V 17; LN §8 M384+ V 3; LN §83 M34 R 4; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V 6; LN §98 M312 V 10 = aM905 R 7; RH(926) M749 V 8; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 4; M772a V 4; aM2080 A 5; M80 R 4; M80 R 5; M79 R 7; M40 V 1
Pa dydn' BBBc(27) M5779 V 3; M501b R i 6
Pa dydyn A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; S50 B 1a
dydym Pa/MP /*didēm*/. /*diōēm*? n. 'diadem, garland'.
Pa dydym MMiii,c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; BBB(62) M801a/p4 18 = M341a V 7; M730 R i 1; H.Vic/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.Vic/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; H.Vic/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3 = aM4970 R 5; H.Vic/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIII/1b/ aM689 R 2; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11 = M675 V 9; A.R.VI/60b/ M96 R 20; RH(799) M341a B 8; M10 R 13; M88 II R 2a; M285 II R i 19; aM285 II V ii 10; M285 I V ii 27; M460c B i 7; M5352 A 4
MP dydym Šbrg(536) M472 II R 8; KawA(73) M101k V 7; KawA(115) M101e R 5; KawA(265) aM101m V 8; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M729 I V i 3; MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 6 (M897/V/6/ has *dydym*?); KPT(822) M819+M2154 V 8; BBB(181) M801a/pl1 16; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; aM309a R 3
dydymwr MP /*didēmwar*/ a. 'garlanded, crowned'.
MP dydymwr aM1K36 R i 11; M43 V 2; M1K4974 R ii

25.
 MP dydymwr'n *pl.* M686 R 6
dydyšn Pa/MP /*dīdišn*/ *n.* 'sight; aspect, appearance'.
 Pa dydyšn MMiii, (17) M67 V i 11; Oṭani6193 R 9; OṭaniCat102 II R 5
 MP dydyšn MMii M2 I V i 36; MMii M2 I V ii 11; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; S2 R i 8; M268 A 8; M4a II V 4; Oṭani6167A R 3; M5692 A 10
 MP dydyšn'n *pl.* M762 R 8
dyh MP /*deb*/ *n.* 'land, country; village'.
 MP dyh Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22
dyjw'r Pa /*dižwār*/ *a., n.* 'harsh, grievous; hardship, wretchedness'.
 Pa dyjw'r MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MMiii, (38) M2 II R ii 1; MMiii, (190) M7 II V i 14; H1/7b/ M625b V 6; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3 = Oṭani4617 V 3; A.R.VI/28b/ M1536 II V 4; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/31b/ M817+M459a V 3; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.FragP/lb/ M1668 R 2; S46 A 2; GW S26 M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; M171 I V 14; HCfrA M859 A 1a; HCfrA M859 A 2a; HCfrM M2078 A 2b; Oṭani6220 A 2; M812 V 7 (Morano 2000, 401; but not with [wxynd]/(g) directly following).
 Pa dyjw'n *pl.* H.Vic/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6
dyjw'ryft Pa /*dižwārišt*/ *n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'. Lentz 1926, 286.
 Pa dyjw'ryft KPT(2100) M338 A 9
 Pa dyjw'ryft M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/33b/ M817+M459a V 7
 Pa dyjw'ryft A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4
dyjw'ryh, dyjw'ryy MP /*dižwārih*/ *n.* 'hardship, wretchedness'.
 MP dyjw'ryh M12 V 18
 MP dyjw'ryy M5750 R ii 13
dyjwštyy MP /*dižwašī*/ *n.* 'evil-(re)turning, reincarnation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 310, n.3: "der Zustand eines, der sich schlecht gewendet hat", d.h. das *samsāra*, die Seelenwanderung'. Cf. *dwšwštyh*.
 MP dyjwštyy MMii M8251 I V 5
dyjy'ryft Pa /*dižyārišt*/ *n.* 'failure of the harvest, famine'. LN 124 (S100,8). Cf. *dwšy'ryy*.
 Pa dyjy'ryft LN S100 M491+ R 10 = M905 V 5
dyl MP /*dil*/ *n.* 'heart'.
 MP dyl Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/218; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(365) M801a/p22 16; BBB(395) M801a/p26 6; M198a V 4; M97 V i 5 (Sundermann 2003c, 232b); M738 V 14; S7 V i 19; RH(1095) M273 R 11; M15 R 4; MMii M8251 I R 3; Glossy M6450 II R i (30)1; M677 R 4; M2336 R 2a; M6732/2
 MP dyl'n *pl.* MMii M31 I V 12
 MP dyl'n *pl.* MMii M224 I R 1
 MP dylw'm RH(855) M782 V 8
dyl /*dil*/ *n.pr. m.* Andreas-Henning 1933, 303, n.5.
 MP dyl MMii M2 I R ii 13
dym Pa/MP /*dēm*/ *n.* 'face'.
 Pa dym MMiii, (83) M5 V i 23 = M748 V 10; M7200 B 6
 MP dym Hu(99) M99 I V 24; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; M191 R 7
 MP dymm M87 V 4a
ldym'wš MP /*l' ? ?*/. Complete word, or part of one word followed by 'wš?'. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 185.
 MP ldym'wš Oṭani6167A R 2
dymbndyy MP /*dēmbandī*/ *n.* 'jugglery' (?). Henning 1945a, 480.
 MP dymbndyy M204 B 2
dymdgs<y>ft Pa /*l' n.* 'avarice'. Henning 1937a, 82.
 Pa dymdgsft M149 II R i 10
dyn, dyyn, d'yn, dy'n Pa/MP /*dēn*/ *n.* 'religion; the religious community (of the Manichaeans)'.
 WMLr dyn KPT(1547) M1859 B 2; M1725/1
 Pa d'yn MMiii, (37) M5569 V 16
 Pa dy'n RH(96) M86 R 5
 Pa dyn MMiii, (164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMiii, (32) M5569 V 11; MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; MKG(643) M4575 R H; MKG(644) M4575 V H; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5 (MKG, 140 n.3: 'Unsicher, "wdyn irrümlich aus "w dyn zusammengeschrieben?'); MMiii, (89) M5 V i 29; KPT(1526) M8280 R i 4; BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; CPar(112) M334a R 7; M315 I R 8; M38 V 6; M229 V i 10; M6020 I V i (42)5; M6020 I V ii (65)16; M6020 I V ii (67)18; M6650 V 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7; M730 R H; LN S45 M1848 R 4; LN S49 M509 R 6; LN S63 M5845 R 10; LN S94a M312 R 7; RH(232) M284a V i 4; RH(385) M284b V i 30; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW S77 M847 R 17; M74 II V 15; M282 II V ii 2; M434 B ii 4; M871m B 3 (Colditz: zy(n)); M5785 II R 16; M797 II V 7; Oṭani6193 V 2; Oṭani6193 V 9; Oṭani6242 A 2; M569a V i 6; M3711/2
 Pa dyn frh LN S1 M351 R 3; Oṭani6202 A 4
 Pa dyn'n *pl.* MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4; MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MMiii, n M77 R 4; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN S94a M312 R 7; GW S77 M847 R 18
 Pa dynw M368 V 3

- Pa dyyn MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2
- MP d'yn M90 R 2b; M627 V ii 17
- MP dyn Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(333) M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(372) aM542b+ I V 12; Kawa(207) M101a R 10; Kawa(234) M101d R 7; Kawa(242) M101d V 4; Kawa(266) M911 R 2; MKG(1557) M2202 B H; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; MKG(2258) M236+ V 9; MKG(2405) M422 A 3; MKG(2415) M624a A 3; MMii M2 I R i 28; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 7; MMii aM36 V 12; MMii M31 I R 5; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; MMiii,q M454 I R 6; MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; KPT(2008) M221 V 9; M1/198: M1K36 R i 10; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(126) M801a/p8 10; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 = M629b V i 6; BBB(170) M801a/p11 5; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(448) M801a/p29 9; BBB(454) M801a/p29 15 = aM1368 A 2; BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 3; M20 II R 7; M20 II V 3; M543 R 3; M554 R 2; M6230 R 2; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9; aM82 R 1 = M235 R 11; M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 19; M11 R 7; M11 R 9; M11 R 14; M501c R 7; M738 R 7; M738 R 8; M738 R 15; M738 V 18; M102 R 1; M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14; M176 R 4; M176 V 1; S7 V i 3; S7 V ii 18; S9 V ii 17; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(894) M394 B 11 = M468b B 8; RH(944) M647+ I V 3; RH(991) M485a R 5; M19 R 5; M26 II R 8; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M916c V H; M4a II R 3; M4a II R 10; aM4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M5794+ I R 5; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 9; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I R 18; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ I V 11; M5794+ I V 17; M897 R 5; P.M.914.2 R ii 7; aM797 I R 8; aM8250 R 1; M336a R 3; aOtani6156+ A 10; Otani6178 A 3; Otani6195 B 1; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 3; aM1368 A 2; M1368 B 4; M1366/5; aM2603 I R 7; M5261/3; M6363/2; M7860 R 3
- MP dyn^o M315 I R 19 = aM1607 A 2
- MP dynⁿ pl. MMii M2 I R i 4; M5794+ I V 20
- MP dynywjdh RPT(2003) M221 V 4; aM1367 V 6
- MP dyyn M1K4974 R i 5
- MP frh 'y dyn KPT, 55 n.1 KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
- MPS tyn MannerheimE V 8
- dyn fr^oδ /dēnfrād/ npr. m. (Sogd.). Sundermann 1994b, 257.
- M dyn^ofr^oδ M1/85-86
- dyn frh Pa /dēn farrab/ n. 'glory of the religion' (= the light nous). Sundermann 1979, 102.
- Pa dyn frh LN Š1 M351 R 3; aOtani6202 A 4
- dyn^obr Pa /dēnābar/ a, n. 'religious, devout; a believer'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. *dyn^owr*.
- Pa dyn^obr MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(60) aM5815 I V i 3; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; GW S76 aM5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14
- Pa dyn^obrⁿ pl. aM6020 I R i 19
- Pa dyn^obrⁿ pl. CPar(74) M499+ V 16; M6020 I R i 7; H.Vic/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1; M35 R 5
- Pa dyn^obrⁿ pl. MMiii,b(69) M5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24
- dyn^obryft Pa /dēnābaryft/ n. 'the religious community' (probably used especially of the Denāwars).
- Pa dyn^obryft aM6020 I R i 3
- dyn^or Pa/MP /dēnār/ n. '(gold) dinar'. Greek loan-word
- Pa dyn^or GW Š101 aM6300 A+7
- MP dyn^or Kawa(245) M101d V 7
- dyn^owr MP /dēnāwar/ a; 'religious, devout; a believer; a member of the Denāwar section of the Man. community'. Sundermann 1996b. Cf. *dyn^obr*.
- MP dyn^owr MMii M2 I V i 22
- dyncyhryft Pa /dēncihryft/ n. 'formedness of the religion (i); behaviour in conformity to religion, chastity'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 580, Gropp 1974, 13.
- Pa dyncyhryft LN Š83 aM34 R 2 = aM366 R 2; RH(524) aM763 V ii 19; RH(610) aM5860 I V i 9; M10 R 2.
- dynd^or MP /dēndār/ a. 'religious'. Sundermann 1986-7, III, 272. One attestation in a Parth. text?
- Pa dynd^or Otani6202 B 1
- MP dynd^or MMii M2 I V i 21
- dynsrhng MP /dēnsarhang/ n. 'leader of the church'.
- MP dynsrhngⁿ pl. M1/176
- dynwr MP /dēnwar/ a. 'religious, devout; a religious man'.
- MP dynwr Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(45) aM473a+ I V 21; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(172) M482+ I V 4; MMii M2 I R ii 24
- MP dynwrⁿ pl. Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(64) aM475a I R 16; Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(86) M475a I V 14; Šbrg(95) aM475a I V 23; Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Šbrg(122) aM477 I V 2; Šbrg(310) aM470a+ R 22; Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(374) M542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) aM542b+ II R 16; Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; Šbrg(680) aM475a II R 8; Šbrgq M537a+ II R 20; Šbrgq(42) M537a+ II V 18; Šbrgfl M1508 V H; MKG(1500) M805a+ V 3; MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9
- MP dynwr^{nc} Šbrg(419) aM542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R

16

dynwryh MP /*dēnwari*/ *n.* Coll: 'the Elect', or abstract: 'being an Electus'. MKG, 159.

MP **dynwryh** Šbrg(414) aM542b+ II V 6 = aM805a+ R 11 (MacKenzie 1999 II, 310.)

dynywjdhryg MP /*dēnyōjdabrig*/ *a.* 'containing *dyn ywjdhbr*'.

MP **dyn ywjdhryg** aTani6178 A 2

MP **dynywjdhryg** M576 R i 10 (Not BeDuhn's *gy'nyg*. Dots above seem to be imprints.)

dynz'dg MP /*dēnzādag*/ *n.* 'child of the religion, son of the faith'.

Pa **dynz'dg'n pl.** LN §50a aM509 R 8

MP **dynz'dg'n pl.** M1/200

dyr MP /*dēr*/ *a.* 'long'. Late form, cf. *dgr*.

MP **dyr** M43 V 7; M74 I V 10

dyrd Pa *see* d'r- Pa

dyrynd MP /*dērend*/ *a.* 'long'. For the sole attestation Henning 1937a, 82 suggested 'tearing' (a pres. part.); Skjærvø 1997, 248 follows him.

MP **dyrynd** M28 I R i 17

dys Pa/MP /*dēs*/ *n.* 'appearance, form, shape'. G.W. 133 (§103,2).

Pa **dys** G.W. §103 M6300 B 5

MP **dys** Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M738 V 6; M28 I V i 17; M28 I V i 18; M694 R 4; M627 V ii 7; M627 V ii 11; M5827/3

MP **dys dys double** M627 V ii 5

MP **dys'n pl.** KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5

MP **dyswm** M842 R 4

MP **dys** aMIK8259 II V 2.

dys- Pa /*dēs-*/ *utr.* 'to shape, form, build'. *dys'g* 'builder'. LN 126 (§112,1).

Pa **dysyd pres.3.sg.** KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M741 V 13a = aM2853 V x3a; M741 V 15b; LN §72 M5845 V 11; G.W. §86 M715d A 2; M465/4

Pa **dys'h subj.2.sg.** Or 3.sg. KPT(986) M211+ R 1

Pa **dysyd impv.pl.** RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3

Pa **dys'g prp.1a** LN §112 aM491+M3417 V 9

Pa **dyšt pp.I** MMiii.a(134) M2 II V ii 23

Pa **dyšt pp.I** MMiii.d M5 R i 18 = aM748 R 5; M306 V 7; M194 I R 14; LN §26 aM27 R 2

Pa **dyštn inf.1a** MMiii.a(88) M2 II V i 14; RH(442) M763 R i 15

dys- MP /*dēs-*/ *utr.* 'to build, form'. Hutter 1992, 103 on the pp.II.

MP **dysyd pres.3.sg.** Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1273) M7983 II V i 9; Hu(1281) M7983 II V i 17; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii 29; KPT(75) M1001+ R iv 9; KPT(184) M1003+M1025 A iii 14; KPT(718) M100 R iii 20; KPT(737) aM100 V i 15

MP **dysynd pres.3.pl.** Hu(1300) M7983 II V ii 2; Hu(1318) M7983 II V ii 20; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5;

M97 R i 12

MP **dys'n subj.1.sg.** Hu(865) M7984 V i 9

MP **dys'd subj.3.sg.** Hu(921) M7984 V ii 31

MP **dys impv.sg.** Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30

MP **dysyd impv.pl.** M733 V 8

MP **dys'd pp.II** Hu(1089) M7983 I R i 29 (Hutter, 103, corrects to *dysyd*.); Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6 (So Andreas-Henning 1932, 200, n. on the line; Hutter: *dys(yd)* and s. Hutter, 103.)

MP **dysyd pp.II** Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(999) M7982 V i 7; Hu(1038) M7982 V ii 12; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(749) M100 V ii 2; M114 II R 8; M28 I V ii 21

MP **dysydn inf.II** KPT(728) M100 V i 6

dysm'n Pa/MP /*dēsmān*/ *n.* 'building, structure'. Henning 1933a, 18126. MKG, 66 n.15 PaT *nw'g dysm'n* = MPT *dysm'n* 'y g *nwg* = PaT *dysm'n nw'g* 'wd'rg'w. LN 105 (§36,4) = 'Kloster'.

WMIr **dysm'n** M3712/4

Pa **dysm'n** MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7; A.R.VII/34b/ aM817+M459a V 9; A.R.VIIa/15b/ M667+ V 10; A.R.FragDO/3a/ aM449b+M503c R 5; Abcd.A/15b/ aM6726 V 9 = M173 R 6; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §72 M5845 V 11; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3

MP **dysm'n** Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; Hu(333) M7981 I V i 29; Hu(335) M7981 I V i 31; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; KPT(709) aM100 R iii 11; KPT(716) M100 R iii 18; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M497b/4

dysm'n b'n Pa /*dēsmānbān*/ *n.* 'keeper of the building'. Boyce 1954, 187. Not written together.

Pa **dysm'n b'n'n pl.** A.R.VIIa/1b/ aM667+ R 2 = aM8285 R 2

dysmwy MP /*dēsmōy*/ *n.* 'hypocrite, dissembler'.

MP **dysmwy'n pl.** M97 R ii 8

dyswm MP *see* dys

dyswys MP /*dēs-wēs*/ *n.* 'mixture, multifariousness' (?). (KPT, 15, n.12). Skjærvø 1997, 247-8 rejects this and suggests 'a form or shape that can be put on, hence perhaps also a garment'.

MP **dyswys** Hu(948) M7982 R i 24; KPT(46) M1001+ R iii 1; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(405) M1004+ V ii 11; KPT(425) M1004+ V iv 3; KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4; BBB(378) M801a/p24 13; M738 V 16; M28 I R i 15

dysyšn MP /*dēsišn*/ *n.* 'handiwork, product'.

MP **dysyšn** Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19

dyšt MP /*dišt*/ *utr., pp.* 'to load on, up'. KPT, 122

MP **dyšt pp.I** KPT(1661) M46 V 7

dyšt Pa *see* dys- Pa

dyw Pa/MP /*dēw*/ *n.* 'devil, demon'.

Pa **dyw** KPT(1829) M6470 R 2; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; Abcd.B M507 R 1a; RH(610) M5860 I V ii 6

Pa **dyw'n pl.** MMiii.g(225) M7 II V ii 21

- Pa dyw'n *pl.* KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1955) aM502e A 5; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(944) M316+M801d R 8; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(950) aM8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; KPT(1157) M5932 A 5; KPT(1191) aM183+ I V 3; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1234) M354 V 5; M229 V i 15; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 8; M194 I V 6; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8; A.R.I/18a/ M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1; M737 R 3; LN §8 M384+ V 5; LN §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §99 M312 V 18; RH(428) M1316 V i 22; RH(612) M5860 I V ii 8; RH(747) aM311 V 4; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = aM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; M5785 I R 7
- MP dyw M3 (39) V 16; Šbrgq(46) M537a+ II V 22; KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(128) aM101e V 7; MMii M2 I V ii 3; S9 R i 25; M28 I R ii 7
- MP dyw'n *pl.* Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R i; Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(208) M472+ I R 16; Šbrg(211) M472+ I R 19; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(248) M535+ R 8; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(268) M535+ V 4; Šbrg(285) aM535+ V 21; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) aM542b+ II R 14; Šbrg(542) aM472 II R 14; Šbrga(45) M537a+ I V 21; KawA(131) M101e V 10; MKG(1508) aM805a+ V 11; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(109) aM7984 II R i 9; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16; Hu(191) M7984 II V i 23; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33; Hu(343) M7981 I V ii 5; Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(353) M7981 I V ii 15; Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(404) M7980 I R i (32)13; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii (27)8; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2; Hu(799) M7984 I R i 11; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22; Hu(1131) M7983 I V i 3; Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; Hu(1329) M7983 II V ii 31; KPT(124) M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(827) M819+M2154 V 13; KPT(837) M853 R 3; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(860) aM263f+ A i 8; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9; KPT(867) aM263f+ A i 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(1132) aM302 R 6; S13 R 4; S9 R i 1; S9 R i 6; aS14 V 11; M206 I R 4; M268 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 6; M5750 V ii 3; M590/3; M1622/ii 10
- dyw'r MP /dēwār/ *n.* 'fortress-wall, wall'.
MP dyw'r MMii M2 I V ii 26; M28 I R i 8
- dyw'snyh, dyw'snyy MP /dēwāsnib/ *n.* 'idolatry, devil-worship'. Henning 1937a, 82; KPT, 122
MP dyw'snyh KPT(341) M1004+ R i 11
MP dyw'snyy KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5
- dywd'd MP /dēwdād/ *a.* 'demon-like'. Henning 1937a, 82
- MP dywd'd M199+ R i 7 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by Sundermann.)
- dywg Pa /dēwag/ *n.* 'vermin, worms'. Henning 1937a, 82 and 90 (probably 'leech'); Parth. H.-P. Schmidt 1980, 231-233: 'creeping creature'.
Pa dywg H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; RH(551) M5640 V 5; RH(1193) M30 V i 13; M1187/1; M1588/2b
Pa dywg'n *pl.* RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; OtaniCat102 II R 4
- dywpzd MP /dēwpazd/ *n.* '(a spell?) that scares demons off'.
MP dywpzd'n M341b A 3
- dysz Pa/MP /diz/ *n.* 'fortress, fort'.
Pa dysz KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; M801b V 5
MP dysz MMii M2 I V ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V ii 13; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18
- fr'c, pr'c MP /frāz/ *a., adv.* 'forward, forth; near'; + *w.* 'near to'.
MP fr'c MKG(2069) M631 V 4; S9 V ii 1; S14 V 5
MP pr'c M3 R 20; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7; KPT(315) M1009 A ii 2; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(659) M100 R i 8; KPT(669) aM100 R i 18; KPT(893) M263f+ B i 11; KPT(1304) M1208 A ii 8; KPT(1407) aM5566+M4501 R i 5; Kao0111 R 8
- fr'c Pa /frāz/ *adv.; prep.* 'forward, forth; near' (+ *w.* 'to'), *c.* *fr'c*: 'from - on'. MKG, 117 n.2
Pa fr'c MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; CPar(16) M332+M724 R 15; M4a I R 18; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = aM690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/15a/ M690+M439 V 7; A.R.VIIa/17a/ aM667+ V 13; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b
- fr'dng MP see pr'dng
- fr'g Pa /frāg/? *n.* 'early morning'. Hapax. — Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997: Text vol., 213. Cf. *fr'gyyn*.
Pa fr'g Otani6214 B i 4
- fr'gwd Pa /frāyud/? *v., pp.* '?'. Poss. pp. of *fr'gwnd*?
- Pa fr'gwd A.R.V/54b/ M5586+M1534 II V 8
- fr'gwnd- Pa /frāyund-/ *utr.* 'to cover, muffle'. Formally, *fr'gwd* could belong here.
Pa fr'gwndynd *pres.3pl.* Mo(67) aM132a V 6 = M5861 V ii 3; GW §88 aM715d B 4
- fr'gyyn, pr'gyn Pa /frāgēn/ *adv.* 'early'. MKG, 159. Cf. *fr'g*.
Pa fr'gyyn MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5
Pa pr'gyn M1201 V 1
- fr'gl Pa /frāgl/? ?'.
Pa fr'gl KPT(1348) aM715d A 4
- fr'mrg Pa /frāmarg/ *a.* 'lazy'. Henning 1937a, 82; MKG, 159.

- Pa fr²mrg MKG(726) aM4576 V i 10; MKG(731) M4576 V i 15; M229 V ii 8; RH(542) M5640 R 5; M4152/3
 fr²mrgyft Pa /frāmargift/ n. 'laziness'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub fr²mrg; LN 98 (§29,1).
 Pa fr²mrgyft LN §29 M27 V 9; M5700 I R i 11 {unp.}; M2228/2
- fr²mwc-, 'fr²mwc-, pr²mwc- Pa /frāmōz-/ vtr. 'to put off, take off, remove'.
 Pa fr²mwcyd pres.3.sg. MMiii,c(2) M5569 R 2; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16
 Pa fr²mwc^m pres.1.pl. Or subj. RH(108) M86 R 17
 Pa fr²mwcynd pres.3.pl. Abcd.E M722 R 2b
 Pa fr²mwc^h subj.3.sg. A.R.V/44a/ aM5586+M1534 II R 7
 Pa fr²mwcyd impu.pl. RH(264) aM284a V ii 4
 Pa fr²mwxt pp.I M795 R 8; HCfrc. M1891 A 1a
 Pa fr²mwxt pp.I MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; H.VII/1a/ aM871f R 1; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8 = aM5359 R 3; aM1319/3
 Pa fr²mwxttyš pp.I MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1
 Pa fr²mwxt inf.I MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2
 Pa fr²mwc^d pp.II MKG(869) aM4578 B i 2
- fr²mwc-, pr²mwc- MP /frāmōz-/ vtr. 'to put off, take off (e.g. clothes), remove'.
 MP pr²mwcynd pres.3.pl. M28 I V i 23
 MP fr²mwxt pp.I S9 R ii 26
 MP pr²mwxt pp.I KPT(1266) M871i-B 5; L SIO 120 II V 9; MMii M8251 I V 7; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 17
 MP pr²mwxt inf.Ia Šbrg(374) aM542b+ I V 14
- fr²mwš MP /frāmōš/ a; n. 'forgetful; forgetfulness'.
 KPT, 122 LN 99 (§30,5). Boyce prefers to read fr²mwšyy for the n.
 MP fr²mwš KPT(1718) M47 II R 14 (Boyce 1975, 179 suggests fr²mwšyy); KPT(1732) M47 II V 11
- fr²mwš-, pr²mwš- Pa/MP /frāmōš-/ vtr. 'to forget'.
 Pa fr²mwšyd pres.3.sg. LN §66 aM4450 V 5
 Pa fr²mwš^h subj.2.sg. H.VIc/3b/ M93+M289a II R 6
 Pa fr²mwšt pp.I RH(1195) M30 V i 15 = M468a V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = M468a V ii 7
 MP pr²mwšyyd impu.pl. M20 I V 3
 MP fr²mwšt pp.I M5750 R ii 17
- fr²mwštyft Pa /frāmuštift/ n. 'forgetfulness'.
 Pa fr²mwštyft H.I/25a/ aM93 I R 7; LN §90 M34 V 10 = aM366 V 3
 fr²mwxt see fr²mwc-
 fr²mwxttyš Pa see fr²mwc- Pa
- fr²myn Pa /frāmēn/ n. 'food'. MKG, 159.
 Pa fr²myn MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5
 fr²r²zwm MP see pr²z-
- fr²x Pa /frāx/ a. 'broad, wide, spacious'.
 Pa fr²x M6031 I B i (10) 4; M2069/2
- fr²y, pr²y MP /frāy/ a. 'more, greater, further'.
 fr²ydr /frāydar/ 'more', pr²str /frāstar/ 'more'. pr²yist /frāyist/ 'most'.
 MP fr²y MMii M36 R 3; M1/215; M5794+ I R 6
- MP fr²ydr M5794+ I V 17
 MP pr²str comp. MKG, 93. MMii M49 I R 14 (So MKG(1457) against Andreas-Henning 1933, 307: r²str.)
 MP pr²y Hu(1070) M7983 I R i 10; M1/41; BBB(132) M801a/p8 16; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M20 II R 7; S7 V ii 18
 MP pr²yist Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7
- frb²d- Pa /frabād-/ vtr. 'to hurl down'. Ghilain 1939, 70 prefers /frabād-/.
 Pa frb²dⁿ subj.1.sg. H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8
- frbd- Pa /frabaδ-/ /frabad-/ vtr. 'to fall down, collapse'.
 Pa frbdynd pres.3.pl. H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1
 Pa frbdⁿ subj.1.sg. H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2
 Pa frbst pp.I A.R.Ia/3b/ M518 R 6
 frbst Pa /fraβast/ vtr., pp. 'to close up, stop, block'.
 Pa frbst pp.I MMiii,c(52) M6 R ii 22
 frbst Pa see frbd-
- frbwrd Pa /fraβurd/ vtr., pp. 'to surrender'. Boyce 1952, 446; translation of strophe 7. Reading uncertain.
 Pa frbwrd pp.I Abcd.D M710 7a (Rather: pd(b)nd; or even pd(b)ndgr?)
- frbwy- Pa /fraβōy-/ vtr. 'to give out scent; be fragrant'.
 Pa frbwyd pres.3.sg. H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3; M285 II R i 29
 Pa frbwynd pres.3.pl. H.I/38a/ M6131 V 1
- frbyw Pa /frabiw/ a. 'fat'. Henning 1937a, 82: NP farbih. GW 116 (§39,2) [but as Pa. frbyb]
 Pa frbyw GW §39 aM838 V 10 = M83 II V 21
- frd²b, prd²b Pa/MP /fradāb/ n. 'radiance'. Ghilain 1939, 72. Only one MP attestation.
 Pa frd²b BBB(149) M801a/p9 17
 Pa frd²b MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8; MMiii,c(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(15) M39 R i 16; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; M83 I R 11 = aM200 V 7 = aM234 R 5 = aM105a R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+29a; GW §99 aM5642 B 8 = M2331 B 9 = M2601 A 4; M2852/3
 Pa prd²b M23 A 1
 MP prd²b M5755 R 6
 frd²b- see prd²b-
- frg²w 1 Pa /frayāw/ n. 'treasure'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
 Pa frg²w MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,i(87) M42 V ii 12; MMiii,m(29) M39 R ii 3; KPT(1785) aM572 R 3; M229 R ii 13; M369 V 12; H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = aM5350 R 3; A.R.VI/51a/ M96 R 1; KawN(28) aM35 V 10; M6020 II V ii 17
- frg²w 2 Pa /frayāw/ n. 'lack'. Reck 2004.
 Pa frg²w RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5
 Pa prg²w RH(322) M284b R i 31; RH(390) M284b V ii 9
- frgwš- Pa /fragōš-/ vtr. 'to put aside, neglect'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 54.
 Pa frgwš^h subj.2.sg. MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3
- frh, prh Pa/MP /farrab/ n. 'glory'. MKG 99 n. 1 and

159. Pa. *dēn farrab* (KPT 55 n.1) and MP *farrab i dēn* (KPT 89, n.6) Sundermann 1979, 102.
WMIr frh M1559/1
Pa dyn frh Sundermann 1979, 102. LN S1 M351 R 3: oTani6202 A 4
Pa frh MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22: MKG(698) M4576 R i 16; MKG(1544) M5651 A 4: MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10: MKG(2103) M455 B ii 9: MMiii,e M6 R i 29: MMiii,f(16) M8171 R ii 4: MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22 = M496a V 6: MMiii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6: MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17: MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24: BBBc(26) M5779 V 2: M32a V 3: M6650 V 15: M730 R ii 4: RH(646) M6255+ V 5: RH(765) M319 I R 5: RH(843) M782 R 7: RH(1174) M30 R ii 20: GW S19 M259a V 15 = M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10 = M451 R 8: GW S62 M340a V 2: M10 R 14: M285 II V ii 26: M797 II V 6
Pa frh ? s31 R 8
Pa rwsn'n frh M730 V ii 6
MP frh MMii M36 R 11: MMii M36 R 11: MMii M36 R 16: M797 I R 2
MP frh 'y dyn KPT, 55 n.1 KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP frh'n.pl. MMii M36 V 17 {frk'n}<frh'n>: M315 II R 12: M315 II V 15: M43 R 7: M797 I V 9
MP prh MMii M31 I R 13: MMii M31 II R 7: MMii M729 I V i 10: MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11: MMii M729 II V i 13: M1/2: M1K36 R i 5: BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = oM341a R 3 {pdh}<prh>: BBB(181) M801a/p11 16: BBB(207) M801a/p13 8: BBB(332) M801a/p21 1: BBB(360) oM801a/p22 11: BBB(361) oM801a/p22 12: M324 R 11: M1367 V 3: M11 V 20: M1K8259 I V ii 21: M4a II R 18: M650 I R 9: P.M.9142 V i 3
MP prh RH(785) oM341a A 4
MP prh'n.pl. M4b II R 13
MP prh'n.pl. BBB(456) M801a/p29 17: BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 10
MP prh'n.pl. BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = M341a R 5: BBB(415) M801a/p27 9: L SIO 120 I V 10: RH(787) M341a A 6: RH(942) M647+ I V 1: oM268 A 8: M4a II R 20: M4b II V 2: M4b II V 15: M4b II V 22
frh'h, frh', frh' Pa /*frabāb/* prep. 'for, on account of'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 187 s.v. *frb'h*.
Pa frh' CPar(38) M332+M724 V 18
Pa frh' MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15: MMiii,a(71) M2 II R ii 34
Pa frh'h A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14 = oM1539 II R 4
frh'wnd Pa /*farrabāwand/* a. 'endowed with *farrab*'.
Pa frh'wnd M285 II V ii 2
frhng MP /*frabang/* n. 'education; knowledge'.
MP frhng M1/204
frhnz'd MP /?/?/?/. Unclear.
MP frhnz'd M893/4 (correctly formed <z>? Or <d> corrected to <z>?)
frhyd, prhyd, prxyd Pa/MP /*frabīd/* a. 'many, abundant'.
Pa frhyd A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9: LN S50a M509 R 8: LN S100 oM491+ R 8 = M905 V 4: RH(445) oM763 R i 18: GW S95 M5531 A 5: GW S99 oM2601 A 6: HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
MP frhyd MKG(2233) M236+ R 4: MKG(2236) M236+ R 7: MKG(2411) M422 B 4
MP frhyd'n.pl. RH(1075) M181 V 2: M849c A 5
MP prhyd M3 (38) V 15: Kawa(95) oM101i R 2: MKG(1965) M742 I R 1: MKG(1974) M742 I R 10: MMii M2 I R i 4: MMii M2 I R i 19: MMii M2 I R i 29: MMii M28 II R i 36: MMii M28 II V ii 28: GW S140 S11 V 17: S12c V i 33: M32b A 14
MP prhyd'n.pl. M28 I V ii 30
frhyft, frhyft, fryhyft Pa /*fribīft/* n. 'love'. Cf. *frhyft*.
Pa frhyft MKG(826) M4571 R i 2: CPar(41) oM499+ R 2: Abcd.F oM888a V 11a: LN S34 M457 V 5: RH(212) M284a R ii 16: RH(491) M763 V i 10: GW S6 M259c+M453c R 12: M171 I V 16: M260 R 10
Pa frhyft MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9: MMiii,b(187) oM5815 II V i 26: MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4: MMiii,b(214) M5815 H V ii 22: MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8: MKG(1270) oM4589a A 2: MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17: MMiii,i M42 R i 9: M32a R 1: M544 R 6: M544 R 12: M544 V 1: M544 V 7: M730 R ii 1: A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = oM96 R 5 = M675 V 3: A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11: M102 R 2: LN S14 oM906 R 6: LN S38 M304 R 1: LN S38 oM304 R 6: RH(469) M763 R ii 15: RH(545) M5640 R 8: GW S100 M2601 B 6: oM460b V i 3: Otani6193 R 1
Pa fryhyft M171 II R 1
frhygr Pa /*fribegar/* a. 'loving'.
Pa frhygr M1/286: M1/352: M369 V 4: H.III/12a/ oM5540 V 3: RH(43) oM280 I R 11: M791a II V 5: oM5583 R 9
frhynj- Pa /*frabenj-/* utr. 'to educate, instruct'.
Pa frhynj'sg. MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7
frjn- Pa /*frazan-/* utr. 'to cut, cut off'. Henning 1965a, 32, n.4
Pa frjnynd pres.3.pl. M6020 I V ii (51)2: M6020 I V ii (55)6
Pa frjnyndyht opt. oM6020 I R i 18
frm'd Pa see frm'y- Pa
frm'd MP see frm'y- MP
frm'dyš Pa see frm'y- Pa
frm'n, prm'n Pa/MP /*framān/* n. 'command, injunction'.
Pa frm'n MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15: MKG(682) M4576 R H: MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = oM748 R 10: MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11: KPT(1835) M6470 V 3: KPT(1905) M168 R 6: CPar(115) oM334a R 10: CPar(156) M44 R 5: M18 R 5: oM1202 R 1: RH(386) M284b V i 31: GW S76 M847 R 16: GW S77 M847 R 18
MP frm'n MMii M36 V 14: S9 R ii 21

- MP *prn'n šbrg*(38) M473a+ I V 14; MKG(2011) aM742 II R 3; MKG(2037) M742 II V 9; KPT(1687) aM652+M526 R 12; M1/175; BBB(36) M801a/p3 10; M315 II R 2; MMii M8251 I R 10
- MP *prn'nt* M543 V 3
- frm'nd'r, prn'nd'r** Pa/MP /*framāndār*/ *n.* 'deputy, agent, representative'. KPT, 122 (and 131).
- MP *frm'nd'r* KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4; KPT(1698) aM652+M526 V 10; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16
- MP *prn'nd'r* KPT(1685) M652+M526 R 10
- frm'y-** Pa /*framāy-*/ *utr.* 'to order'.
- Pa *prn'y*d *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b (In M2853/R/x2b/ Henning (apud Boyce 1952, 435 n.6) reads *prmydyd* and conjectures **prmyryd*.)
- Pa *frm'y'h* *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1673) M267b+M314 R ii 17
- Pa *frm'y* *impv.sg.* MKG(1078) M4573 R ii 11; MKG(1256) aM4585 B 7
- Pa *frm'd* *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1592) M47 I V 1; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; M5572 R H
- Pa *frm'dyš* *pp.I* MMiii,(63) M42 V i 11
- Pa *prn'dn inf.Ia* S31 V 7
- frm'y-, prn'y-** MP /*framāy-*/ *utr.* 'to command, order; govern; speak (of superior to inferior)'.
- MP *prn'y* *impv.sg.* Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14
- MP *frm'd* *pp.I* MMiii,q M454 I R 12
- MP *prn'd* *pp.I* M627 R i 14
- MP *prn'dwm* *pp.I* + *suff.* MMii M95 V 1b = aM1609 V 1b
- MP *prn'd* *pp.I* KawA(63) aM101k R 7; KawA(107) M101i V 5; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; MMii M2 I R i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; M1/194
- MP *prnwd* *pp.I* Correct? M210 R 5
- frmnywg** Pa /*framānyūg*/ *n.* 'hope'.
- Pa *frmnywg* MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23; MMiii,a(54) M2 II R ii 17; M1/294; M4b I V 4; M6232+M6230 V 3; aM680 V 9; H.Vx/11b/ aM2339 V 2; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10; A.R.VII/16b/ M489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = M6265 V 3; GW S76 aM5561+M5562 R 15 = M847 R 15; M6601 R i 1; aM511/4; M1623/3; aM2758/4; M6281+ V 7
- Pa *frmnywg* aM226 R ii? 3
- frmyn-, prmyn-** MP /*framen-*/ *utr.* 'to be glad, rejoice'.
- MP *frmyn'm* *pres.1.pl.* M340b A 4
- MP *prmynd* *pres.3.pl.* M5750 R ii 11
- MP *prmy'n* *subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10
- MP *prmy'n'm* *subj.1.pl.* BBB(427) M801a/p28 3
- MP *prmy'n'd* *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19
- MP *frmyn'nd* *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20
- frn** /*farn*/ (Sogd.). Part of a name, s. Weber 1972, 195ff.
- M *frn* M1K4979 R ii 6; M1K4979 R ii 7
- frn'm-** Pa /*franām-*/ *utr.* 'to cause to depart, send away'.
- Pa *frn'mynd* *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 9
- Pa *frn'm'h* *subj.2.sg.* Or 3sg. M7051 V? 4
- frnβ'm** /*farnβām*/ *n.pr.f.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 195 n.17.
- M *frnβ'm* M1/138
- frnft** Pa *see* *frnm-*
- frnm-, prnm-** Pa/MP /*franam-*/ *v.* 'to go forth, depart, proceed', (+ *prw'n*) 'approach'.
- Pa *frnft* *pp.I* MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; CPar(87) M333 R 11; M4b I R 8; M4a I V 10; M4a I V 11
- Pa *frnft* *pp.I* M1/298
- MP *prnm'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11
- MP *prnft* *pp.I* Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; RH(1123) M273 V 17
- MP *prnftn inf.Ia* M3 R 15
- frnšt** Pa /*franašt*/ *a. (pp.)* 'destroyed, ruined'.
- Pa *frnšt* MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; MMiii,n M77 R 6
- Pa *frnšt'n* *pl.* M5449/3
- frnydg** Pa /*franīdag*/ *a. (pp.)* 'led up'. MKG, 159.
- Pa *frnydg* MKG(79) M48+ II V 15
- frsd** Pa /*frasad*/ *utr.* 'to rise up'. GW 148 (§145.3).
- Pa *frsd* *pp.I* GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 4
- frsng** Pa/MP /*frasang*/ *n.* 'parasang', distance covered on foot in an hour.
- Pa *frsng* CPar(142) aM413+M2086 A 5; CPar(143) M413+M2086 A 6
- frsr'y** MP *see* *frsr'y-*
- frsr'y-, prsr'y-, frsr'y-, frsry-** MP /*frasrāy-*/ *utr.* 'to sing, sing praises'.
- MP *frsr'y*d *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
- MP *frsr'ynd* *pres.3.pl.* MMii aM36 V 8
- MP *prsr'y'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Otani6227 A 4
- MP *frsryyd* *impv.pl.* S9 V ii 21
- MP *prsrwd* *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 27
- frsr'yyšn** MP /*frasrāyišn*/ *n.* 'singing, singing praises'.
- MP *frsr'yyšn* M555 V 4a
- frsryyd** MP *see* *frsr'y-*
- frsystn** Pa/MP /*frasistan*/ *utr.* 'to break through'.
- Pa *frsystn inf.Ia* MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = aM891b+ R 2
- MP *prsynt* *pp.I* KPT(1556) M5900 A 6
- frš'w-** Pa /*frašāw-*/ *utr.* 'to send, to send off/forth'. Colditz 1992, 334: *fryš'um'n* therefore *frešāw-*, but perh. this is written with the decorative form of <r> (even if this does not otherwise occur in this text; this is the first line on the page).
- Pa *frš'wyd* *pres.3.sg.* LN S21 M208+M638 R 10
- Pa *frš'wynd* *pres.3.pl.* BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = aM5225 R 2
- Pa *frš'w'n* *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,d(101) M5 V ii 11 = M748 V 17
- Pa *frš'w'* *subj.2.sg.* Or 3sg. MMiii,a M2 II R i 30

- Pa frš'w'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(926) M4581 R i 6; MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M538 R 9
- Pa frš'w'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
- Pa frš'w *impv.sg.* MMiii,p M21 R 7
- Pa frš'wm'n *impv.sg.* M448 A 1
- Pa fršwd *pp.I* Mo(58) oM132a R 12; MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MMiii,d(35) oM5 R ii 5 = M748 R 11; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19 = oM748 R 16; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,i(95) M42 V ii 20; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; M6033 B i 8; M680 V 12; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 11
- Pa fršwdyš *pp.I* MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
- Pa pršwd *inf.I* §31 V 9; M50 R 12
- frš'x Pa /frašax/ *n.* 'smaller branch'. GW 111 (§22,4).
- Pa frš'x GW §22 oM451 V 2
- fršwd Pa *see* frš'w-
- fršwdyš Pa *see* frš'w-
- fršygyrd, pršygyrd, pršykyrd, prš(y)qyrd Pa/MP /frašegird/ *n.* 'end of the world; restoration of the original condition'. MacKenzie 1979, 503, n.13.
- Pa-fršygyrd MMiii,f(29) M8171 V i 5
- MP pršygyrd Šbrg(23) oM473a+ I R 23; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrga(43) oM537a+ I V 19; Šbrg.fh oM537c A 2
- MP pršygyrd Hu(506) M7980 I V ii (32)13; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3
- MP pršykyrd Hu(351) M7981 I V ii 13
- MP pršyqyrd Hu(798) M7984 I R i 10
- fršygyrdyq, fršygyrdyq, fršygyrdyy Pa /frašegirdīg/ *a.* 'about fršygyrd (the end of the world)'. Could be MP. Three attestations in one text only.
- Pa fršygyrdyq M4a I R 8
- Pa fršygyrdyq M4a I R H
- Pa fršygyrdyy M4a I V 2
- fršymrw, fršymrw, fryšymrw MP /frašemurw/ *n.* 'peacock'. KPT, 123.
- MP fršymrw M554 V 7
- MP fršymrw RH(1083) M181 V 10
- MP fryšymrw KPT(1696) oM652+M526 V 8; KPT(1699) oM652+M526 V 11
- fršywryft Pa /frašewarift/ *n.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86 (as pršywryft), LN 98 (§29,4).
- Pa fršywryft M540a R 1
- Pa fršywryft LN §29 M27 V 11
- frtwm, prtwm MP /fratom/ *a., adv.* 'at first, previously'.
- MP frtwm oM82 R 22 = M235 V 9; §9 R i 18; M694 R 2; M559 V 4
- MP prtwm Šbrg(540) oM472 II R 12; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11
- frw's- MP /frawās-/ *utr.* 'to send' (?). Reck 2004: 'verströmen'.
- MP frw'syd *pres.3.sg.* RH(1076) M181 V 3
- frwd MP *see* prwd
- frwd- Pa /frawad-/ *utr.* 'to understand, know'.
- Pa frwdyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) oM6032 R 9
- Pa frwd'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17
- Pa frwd'd *pp.II* Mo(8) M104+ V (25)4 = oM734 R 7; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,p M21 R 1; H1/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3
- frwm Pa /frōm/ *n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman Empire (= Byzantium)'. MKG, 159 (and reference to Sundermann 1975, 302 n.49). Cf. *brwm*.
- Pa frwm MKG(173) M216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(191) oM216a R 3; Otani1079 B 6; M5800/4
- frwm'w Pa /frōmāw/ *a.* 'in the Roman (= Latin) language'.
- Pa frwm'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4
- frwm'y Pa /frōmāy/ *a.* 'Roman'.
- Pa frwm'y Mo(71) M132a V 9
- frwrdg, prwrdg Pa/MP /frawardag/ *n.* 'scroll, letter, epistle'. Sundermann 1984a, 238-239.
- Pa frwrdg MMiii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; M1/234
- MP frwrdg MMiii,q M454 I R 12; M1221/ii 8
- MP prwrdg MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; M731 V 4; M733 R 4; oM733 R 10; L SIO 120 II V 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10
- frwrdyn, prwrdyn Pa /frawardīn/ *n.* 'rd'w *frwrdyn*: the first light element. (Name of the first month). Henning 1940, 28. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen' and 125 n.153.
- Pa 'rd'w * frwrdyn LN §15 M240 V 3
- Pa 'rd'w frwrdyn Glossr M5542 R 4; LN §10 oM240 R 1; GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 18 = oM6680+ V 15; GW §22 oM6680+ V 20; GW §24 M451 V 7; GW §26 M83 II R 6 = oM500h V 1; GW §28 M83 II R 12; GW §29 M83 II R 14; GW §30 oM83 II R 17-18 = M838 R 2; GW §31 oM83 II R 19 = oM838 R 4; GW §99 M5642 B 9 = oM2331 B 10 = oM2601 A 5
- Pa 'rd'w frwrdyn M468a R i 18
- Pa 'rd'w prwrdyn GW §25 oM83 II R 4 = oM451 V 10
- frwrz- Pa /frawarz-/ *utr.* 'to further, cultivate, let grow'. GW, 131 (§96,4).
- Pa frwrzyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §96 oM5642 A 10
- frwšg MP *see* prwšg
- frwšt Pa *see* frwz-
- frwx, prwx Pa/MP /farrox/ *a.* 'fortunate, blessed, happy'.
- WMlr frwx oOtani6115 A 1
- Pa frwx MMiii,b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; M8286 I V 10; M8286 I V 13; MKG(1756) M5055+ R-ii 5; MMiii,e(62) M6 V i 2; MMiii,h(63) M33 II R i 10 = M367 V 6; M1/376; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; M315 II V 17; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 3; LN §116 oM491+M3417 V 19; GW §76 M5561+M5562 R 14 = M847 R 14; M243 A 4; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; Otani1075 V i 3
- Pa frwx'n *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,i(56)

- M42 V i 4; M88 II R 4a; M285 II V ii 19
 MP frwx MMii M36 R 9; MIK36 R ii 2; Otani6154 A 3; M4516/1
 MP frwxⁿ M297 B 4
 MP frwxⁿ pl. M1903 B 4 = aO
 MP frwxⁿ pl. MMii M36 R 8; M74 I V 18; M82 R 20 = M235 V 8; RH(1073) aM181 R 11; M849c A 4; Otani6195 A 2
 MP prwx MMii M224 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 II R i 16; MIK36 R ii 22; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M1367 V 5; M798a R i 4; RH(1045) M785 V 2; M277 V ii 5; M4b II R 5; M1573 R 3; M6955 II R 2
 MP prwxⁿ pl. MMii M729 I R ii 4; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(108) M801a/p7 10; M17 V ii 12; S9 R ii 30
 MP prwxn BBB(99) M801a/p7 1
 MP prwxystwm suprl. aOtani6152 R 4
 MP z'd'nfrwx+dwm suprl. M1/5
frwxš- MP /frōxš-/ *lfrawaxš-/ vtr.* 'to sell'.
 MP frwxšyd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 15
frwxyft Pa /farroxift/ *n.* 'fortune, prosperity'. KPT, 123.
 Pa frwxyft KPT(1797) M572 R 15; RH(28) M137 I V 12
 Pa frwxyft RH(454) aM763 R i 27
frwxyh, frwxy(y), prwxyh, prwxy(y) MP /farroxih/ *n.* 'fortune, prosperity'.
 MP frwxyh M448 A 4 = M198a R 5 = aM1607 B 4; aM43 V 3; M4154/1; M6360/6
 MP frwxyy MMii M36 V 23; BBBd(5) M114 I R 5; M5436+ I V 5
 MP frwxyyh M339 R 7
 MP prwxy MMii M31 II V 7; M1564 I V 2
 MP prwxyh MKG(1503) aM805a+ V 6; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 15; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2; M315 I V 9
 MP prwxyy KawF(2) M6120 cola 2; MMii aM729 I V i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; M1/3; M1/209; aMIK8259 I V ii 22
 MPS frwxy Otani7003 V 2
frwyn- Pa /frawēn-/ *vtr.* 'to foresee, prophesy'. MKG, 113, n.1
 Pa frwynnyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1834) aM6032 R 6
 Pa frwynynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1850) aM6032 R 22
 Pa frwyn *impv.sg.* Mo(70) M132a V 8
 Pa frwyng *prp.I* MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MMii, a(2) M67 R ii 29 = M480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11
 Pa frwyngⁿ *prp.I, pl.* MKG(1858) aM6032 V 1
 Pa frwyn'd *pp.II* MMii, a M2 II R i 22
frwyngyft Pa /frawēnagift/ *n.* 'clairvoyance'. MKG, 159.
 Pa frwyngft MKG(1872) M6032 V 15
 Pa frwyngyft MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1841) M6032 R 13; MKG(1845) aM6032 R 17; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1868) aM6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1878) M6032 V 21
 PaS prwynky-ft K24 V 1 (So Reck (personally); replaces Waldschmidt-Lentz's *prw(r)kyft*.)
frwz- Pa /frawaz-/ *vtr.* 'to fly'.
 Pa frwzⁿ *subj.1sg.* H.VIc/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1
 Pa frwšt *pp.I* MMii, c(12) M5569 R 12
 Pa frwštwl *pp.I* M7906/2
frxns- Pa /fraxans-/ *vtr.* 'to insist on, persevere'. Colditz 1987, 310 and 281-2 on 130.
 Pa frxnsyynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10
frxw'h- MP /fraxwāb-/ *v.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 82 KPT, 131
 MP frxw'hynd *pres.3.pl.* M12 V 13
 MP prxwst *pp.I* KPT(254) M1014+M1030 A 16
frxw'hyšn MP /fraxwābišn/ *n.* 'trampling'.
 MP frxw'hyšn M12 V 11
frxwdn Pa /fraxūdan/ *vtr.* 'to be contemptuous'. LN 123 (§100,2): *fra-* and *par-* variance. Apparently an infinitive.
 Pa frxwdn *inf.1a* LN §100 M905 V 1
fry'd- see *pry'd-*
fry'dr /frayādar/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
 Pa fry'dr MMii, b(184) M5815 II V i 23
fry'n Pa /fryān/, /fryān/ *n.* 'friend, beloved'.
 Pa fry'n MMii, j M42 R i 6; MMii, j(48) M42 R ii 22; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3
 MP pryy'n M842 V 4
fry'ng Pa /fryānag/, /fryānag/ *a., n.* 'beloved; friend, beloved'.
 Pa 'fry'ng M10 V 21
 Pa 'fry'ngⁿ pl. MMii, h(55) aM33 II R i 2
 Pa fry'ng Mo(45) M734 V 10; MMii, b(128) M5815 II R i 17; MMii, b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; M1/291; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; M4a I V 18; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; A.R.I/1a/ M855 V 1 = aM256 I V 1; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; M102 R 4; RH(130) M86 V 14; M10 V 1; M5858 V 5; M5443/3
 Pa fry'ngⁿ pl. MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(2096) aM455 B ii 2; M64 V 12; MIK7251 V 2; M5785 I R 14; M797 II R 9; M215 V 7; M1510/1; M24 V 9
 MP fry'ngⁿ pl. aM546 V 6
fryß'm /frißām/ *n.pr. f.* (Sogd.) ~ xwncwy. Sundermann 1994b, 258.
 M fryß'm M1/131
frybyšn MP /frēbišn/ *n.* 'deceit'. MPT is tentative.
 MP frybyšn aM389 R 6
frydwn MP /farīdūn/ *n.pr. m.* ~ dybyr. Colditz 1992, 331, n.53. Boyce 1975, 190, note on dt 6. S. *prydw*.
 MP frydwn M315 I R 22
fryg MP /frēg/ *n.* 'going down, *setting (of sun)'. KPT, 123 u. 87, n.1 MacKenzie 1975, 456 refers to *pryyg* 'shoulder' and suggests an idiom: 'the sun was at the shoulder (of the world)'.
 MP fryg KPT(1709) M47 II R 5
fryh, pry Pa /frib/ *a.; n.* 'dear, friend, beloved'.
frybstwm 'dearest'. *fryh bw- 'w* 'to love, hold

dear'. *Fryh* is also used as a quasi-verb 'loving' with a direct object, s. LN 147 where this use is called a postposition. *rwšn'n frystwm = frybrwšn*.

Pa *fryh* M1/244: BBB(296) M801a/p18 9: CPar(162) M44 R 11: M4b I R 9: M229 V i 10: A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3: A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3: LN §47 M1848 V 2: LN §48 M1848 V 6 = aM509 R 4: LN §50a M509 R 9: LN §54 M509 V 8: LN §113 M491+M3417 V 12: §45 R 6: a§45 V 2: RH(257) M284a V i 29: RH(392) M284b V ii 11: RH(422) M1316 V i 16: RH(743) M311 R 16: RH(858) M782 V 11: RH(1196) M30 V i 16: GW §8 M259b+M453b R 9: M795 R 14: M839 R 5: M1175/1: M1599/2

Pa *fryhstr comp.* GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 1

Pa *fryhstwm Mo*(24) M104+ V (41)20 = aM891b+ V 8: M4b I R 6: M369 R 4

Pa *fryhwm* MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5

Pa *fryh=pryh* LN §102 M307a+ R 8 = aM6953 V 6

Pa *frystwm suprl.* MKG(1915) aM5805 A 4: aM756 V 8

Pa *fryz'dg* RH(52) M280 I V 5

Pa *pry* RH(731) M311 R 4

Pa *pryhstwm* RH(42) M280 I R 10

Pa *rwšn'n frystwm* M1/389

fryh, pryh, pryy MP /fribl, /fri/ a, n. 'dear, friend'. *fribstom* 'dearest'. For a second *fryh* s. *pryh*.

MP *fryh* RH(1065) M181 R 3

MP *fryhstwm suprl.* MKG(2409) M422 B 2: S9 V i 2

MP *fryhstwm'n suprl., pl.* M90 V 3c: aMIK4962a V 2

MP *pryh'n pl.* M6935/1

MP *pryh'ntw pl.* M543 V 9

MP *pryhstwm suprl.* P.M.9142 R ii 5: P.M.9142 V i 2

MP *prystwm suprl.* MMii M28 II R i 16: MMii M28 II V ii 5: KPT(295) aM1007+M1027 B i 5: M176 V 20

MP *pryy* MMii M729 I R i 10: aM733 V 6

MP *pryy* KPT(147) M1001+ V iv 5

fryh'mwgc Pa /fribāmōžag/, /fribammōžag/ a. 'dear to one's teacher'. Ghilain 1939, 63.

Pa *fryh'mwgc* MMiii,b(212) M5815 II V ii 20

fryhgwn, frygwn Pa /fribyōnl, /friyōn/ a. 'friendly, loving'.

Pa *frygwn* RH(925) M749 V 7

Pa *fryhgwn* MMiii,e(84) M6 V i 24: aM32a R 10: M6232+M6230 V 8: RH(760) M311 V 17

Pa *fryhgwn'* RH(846) M782 R 10

fryhmry'mw Pa /fribmārammō/ n.pr.m. Sundermann 1994a, 246-7 and 258.

Pa *fryhmry'mw* MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21

fryhn'm, fryn'm, 'fryhn'm Pa /fribnām/ a. 'of loved name'.

Pa 'fryhn'm RH(134) M86 V 18

Pa *fryhn'm* M6933/6

Pa *fryhn'm* MMiii,i M42 R i 24: MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19: M64 R 2: RH(1036) M785 R 12: M99 II R 8b: M278 R i 6: M5500+ A ii 6: aM2091/4: M5793 R 7

Pa *fryn'm* M64 R 9

Pa *fryn'm* M791b I R 5

fryhrw'n Pa/MP /fribruwān/ a? 'soul-loving' (?). Hapax. Cf. *rw'npry*.

WMLr *fryhrw'n* M1767/3

fryhrwd, pryhrrwd Pa/MP /fribrōd/ a. 'compassionate'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 323, n2.

MP *fryhrwd* MMii M36 R 6: RH(737) M311 R 10

MP *pryhrrwd* MMii M729 I R i 13: BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = aMannerheimE R 8-9: M1K4974 V i 19

MPS *pry-x'rwō* aMannerheimE R 8

fryhrwšn, fryh rwšn Pa /fribrōšn/ n.pr. m. The Man. god 'the Beloved of the Lights'. Sundermann 1979, 99.

Pa *fryh rwšn* M5262 I V 5

Pa *fryhrwšn* MMiii,a(103)-M2 II V i 29

fryhstwm see *fryh*

fryhyft Pa see *frhyft*

fryh MP see *pryh*

fryn'm Pa see *fryhn'm*

fryst-, pryst-, pryst- MP /frēst-/ utr. 'to send'.

MP *pryst'n subj.1.sg.* MMii M219 R 21

MP *pryst'd subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(44) aM473a+ I V 20

MP *pryst'nd subj.3.pl.* MMii M95 R 6b = aM1876+ R 4: BBB(244) M801a/p15 9: S7 R i 8: M4a II V 11

MP *pryst impv.sg.* aOtani6152 V 8: M415+ I R ii 6

MP *prystyl pres. stem, unclear* aM174 II R 4

MP *pryst'd pp.II* MMiii,q(17) M454 I V 4

MP *pryst'd pp.II* M3 R 10: BBB(324) M801a/p20 11

MP *pryst'd pp.II* Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R 22:

KawA(250) M101m R 1: MKG(2031) M742 II V 3:

Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21: MMii M2 I R ii 4:

KPT(802) aM819+M2154 R 8: KPT(1687)

aM652+M526 R 12: KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13:

RH(1054) M785 V 11: M559 R 5

MP *prystyd pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 11

MP *prystyd pp.II* KawA(153) M101b V 9:

MKG(2034) M742 II V 6: KPT(1636) M46 R 3:

M615 R 1

MP *prystd pp.II* KawA(83) aM101g R 7

MP *pryst'dn inf.II* MMii M95 R 6a = aM1876+ R 3

MP *pryst'dn inf.II* M2023 B H

MP *prystyhyst pass., pp.II* Otani6189 A 1

fryst'n, fryst'n Pa /fristān/ n. 'ten seconds'.

Pa *fryst'n* MMiii,h M33 I R i 5

frystg, prystg, prystg, prystq MP /frēstag/ n. 'messenger, apostle, angel'. In the sg. *prystgrwšn* 'Apostle of Light' refers to Mani in particular.

MP *frystg* MKG(2228) aM236+ R H: M43 R 7: aS1 V 15: RH(815) M449a B 4: RH(862) aM1874 A 4:

aM502f B 2: aOtani11075 R ii 8: aM1505 R H: M4907/2.

MP frystg rwšn aM509 R H
 MP frystgⁿ pl. MMii M36 R 6; MMii M36 V 17
 MP frystgⁿ pl. MKG(2404) M422 A 2; MMii M36 V 2; M315 II V 14; M43 V 5; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 14 = M235 V 5; M82 V 11; M82 V 17; aM82 V 23; M90 R 2a; M90 V 5a; M19 R 1; M19 R 4; aM293 V 14 (Colditz (*fryštg*)/ⁿ), but *s* seems possible.); M501p⁺ R 3; M6664/5; aM6849 R H
 MP frystgⁿ * rwšnⁿ pl. M5010/2
 MP frystgⁿ rwšnⁿ pl. aM2001/4
 MP frystgⁿ nrwšnⁿ pl. MKG(2244) M236+ R 15
 MP frystgⁿ nwt pl. M74 I V 7; aM797 I V 2
 MP frystgnt pl. M315 II R 14
 MP frystgrwšn aM5269/2
 MP prstgⁿ pl. M1/156
 MP prsytgⁿ rwšn M1/31
 MP prystgⁿ pl. ! Mistake for *prystgⁿ*. Kao0111 R 6
 MP prystg KawA(43) aM1011 R 2; MKG(1461) aM3414 A 1; Hu(6) M98 I R 6; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(88) M99 I V 13; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii aM224 I R H; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; M1/162; BBB aM801a/H21; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M20 I R 1; M17 V i 12 = aM644 A 4; RH(892) aM394 B 9 = M468b B 6; RH(940) M647+ I R 15; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M8 R i 4; M4a II V 2; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 7; M4b II V 18; Otani6246 B 3; M6101/7; M9111/2
 MP prystg Hu(22) M98 I R 22; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 25
 MP prystgⁿ pl. BBB(42) M801a/p3 16 = aM341a R 5; BBB(343) M801a/p21 12
 MP prystgⁿ pl. Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18; Šbrg(126) M477 I V 6; KawA(34) M101j V 2; KawA(98) M101i R 5; KawA(155) aM101b V 11; MMii M31 I V 4; MMii M31 I V 9; MMii M31 II V 18; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(386) aM1004+ R iv 6; KPT(1382) aM4500 V i 3; KPT(1385) M4500 V i 6; M1/13; BBB M801a/H13; BBB M801a/H17; BBB(28) aM801a/p3 2; BBB(85) M801a/p6 5; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 4; BBB(263) aM801a/pl6 10; BBB(413) M801a/p27 7; BBB(456) M801a/p29 17 = M1368 A 3; M11 R 6 prystgⁿ; M22 V? 19 prystgⁿ; aM176 R 17; S7 R ii 9; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 7; RH(787) aM341a A 6; M8 R H; M32b A 13; M59 I V 13; M4a II R H; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 12; M4a II R 20; M4a II R 22; M4b II R 4; M4b II R 9; M4b II R 14; M4b II R 18; M4b II V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19; Kao0111 R 6; Otani6201 B 2; aM604 R H; aM1566/3; M2088/2
 MP prystgⁿ pl. MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 21; BBB(309) M801a/pl9 4; M781+ II R (36)II; M9133 R 2
 MP prystgⁿ pl. BBB(470) M801a/p30 13 = M276 V i 9
 MP prystgⁿ nwt pl. M543 V 6
 MP prystgⁿ nwt pl. BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404)

M801a/p26 16

MP prystgⁿ pl. KPT(873) M263f+ A ii 6
 MP prystgrwšn MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1
 MP prystgrwšn M1/7; aM325 V 17
 MP prystgⁿ pl. aM543 R 10
 MP prystg KawA(82) M101g R 6
 MPS prystgⁿ TM406b R 5
 frystwm Pa see fryh
 fryštg, fryštg, fryyštg Pa /frēštag/ n. 'messenger, apostle, angel' *fryštg-rwšn* 'Apostle of Light' = Mani. *bridig frēštag* 'Third Messenger'. Cf. 'fryštg. LN 126 (§114.2). Sundermann 1979, 100 (*brdyg fryštg*).
 Pa frštg MKG(1596) M47 I V 5
 Pa fry-šty-gⁿ pl. aM5353/1
 Pa fryštg MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17
 Pa fryštg MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(60) aM48+ II R 24; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(131) aM216b R 1; MKG(155) M2230 R 6; MKG(158) M2230 V 3; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(190) M216a R 2; MKG(192) aM216a R 4; MKG(224) aM805b V 2; MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1405) M6041 V 16; MKG(1562) aM1608 A 1; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1593) aM47 I V 2; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1890) M523a-c A 4; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(2170) aM5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(87) M5 V i 27; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; KPT(1884) aM825 II V 7; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 18; aM18 R 14; M18 V 3; aM1202 R 3; aM1202 R 6; M6020 I V i (42)5; M83 I V 7 = aM496a V 12 = M759 II R 11; H.I/2a/ aM233 V 3; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; LN §114 M491+M3417 V 14; S41 V 1; RH(641) M6255+ R 8; RH(731) aM311 R 4; RH(825) M486 A 4; M99 II R 8a; aOtani6230 A 6; M608b R 1; aM2327/6
 Pa fryštgⁿ pl. MMiii,d(71) M5 V i 11 = aM748 V 5 = aM1122 V 5; M4a I R 16
 Pa fryštgⁿ pl. MMiii,a(109) M2 II V i 35
 Pa fryštgⁿ pl. Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MKG(68) aM48+ II V 4; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MMiii,a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii,d(49) M5 R ii 19; MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14; MMiii,i(81) M42 V ii 6; MMiii,m(40) M39 R ii 15; KPT(1225) aM183+ II V 6; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; M1/303; M1/310; BBB(269) M801a/pl6 18; CPar(138) aM413+M2086 A 1; M5262 I R 2; M194 I V 4; M1367 R 6; H.VII/12b/ M5263 R 9 = M871f V 4; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; aM102 V 9; M35 R 9; RH(9) M137 I R 8; RH(132) aM86 V 16; RH(867) M1874 B 2; aM185 R? 11; M1873 I R 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; Otani6214 B

- i 3; M571/6: aM5101/3
 Pa fryšgrwšn MMiii,c(4) M5569 R 4: MKG(130)
 aM216b R H: MKG(140) aM216b V H: MKG(246)
 aM270a II V H: MKG(1842) M6032 R 14: LN §14
 M906 R 4: M1K7251 V 6
 Pa fryšgn pl. MMiii,i(32) M42 R ii 6
 Pa fryyšg'n pl. MKG(1941) M177 V 15
 Pa hrđyg * fryšg M480c R i 14
 Pa fry-šy yg' * g M213a/2
 PaS Br-y-šk aCh/So20135 V 4 = a80.T.B1644
 PaR brišgan pl. aTM327 R 11
 fryštwrz /fraštwarz/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.). Gershevitch
 1954a, §1299, n.1
 M fryštwrz M1/82
 fryy MP see pryh
 fryz'dg Pa see fryh
 frz'ng Pa /frazānag/ a. 'wise, clever'.
 Pa frz'ng MMiii,g(180) M496a R 10: aM8201 R i 2;
 M8287 A 11: LN §109 aM491+M3417 V 5; GW §17
 M4526+M7265 I V 4 = aM6680+ V 3; M4420/2.
 Pa frz'ng'n pl. CPar(163) aM44 V 1; S31 V 5
 PaS Brz-nk 10200 1 A 6
 frz'ngyft Pa /frazānagift/ n. 'understanding'.
 Pa frz'ngyft LN §45 M1848 R 7
 frz'pt, prz'pt MP /frazāft/ utr., pp. 'to complete,
 finish'. Cf. MPB frazām-
 MP frz'pt pp.I M7917/2
 MP frz'pt pp.I H. M233 R 3: aM576 V H
 MP prz'pt pp.I Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3: aM612 R H;
 M1/184: M1/223; BBB M801a/H18: S12a R 14;
 RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M916c
 V H: Otani11075 R ii 2
 MP prz'ptn inf.Ia M1/197
 frzwfs- MP /frazufs-/ v.itr. 'to become perfect, to
 perfect oneself'. Seems to have a genuinely
 inchoative meaning.
 MP frzwfs'nd pass., subj.3.pl. MMii M36 V 9
 frzynd, przynd Pa/MP /frazend/ n. 'child, son'.
 Ghilain 1939, 87.
 WMLr frzynd'n pl. M3407/5
 Pa frzynd MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14: RH(734) M311 R 7;
 M1872 II V 11
 Pa frzynd'n pl. aM478b/8
 Pa frzyndyn pl. (-in) M1/420: RH(11) M137 I R 10;
 RH(470) M763 R ii 16; M797 II R 12: M496c V 6;
 M830+ R 15
 MP frzynd L B 4: M1713/3: M6887/2
 MP frzynd'n pl. MMiii,q(18) M454 I V 5.
 MP frzynd'n pl. MMii M36 R 10: MMii M36 R 19;
 MMii M36 V 18: aM198a V 3; aM74 I V 3; M5750 R
 i 14
 MP przynd MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 II R ii 12 =
 aM897 R 16; M1/194; aS19c V 1; M5794+ II V 10;
 M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M6704 I R
 1
 MP przynd'n pl. KawA(44) M1011 R 3; KawA(47)
 M1011 R 6; MMii M31 II V 17; MMii M729 I R ii 4;
 BBB(4) M801a/pl 4: BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 =
 aM1368 A 6; aM97 V ii 22; M1K4974 V ii 19: M501c
 V 6; M738 R 15: M172 I V 3; aS19a V 2; M4a II V
 7; M798c A ii 7
 frzyndyḥ MP /frazendih/ n. 'being a child'. MKG,
 160.
 MP frzyndyḥ MKG(2239) M236+ R 10
 ftq MP /fattaq/ n.pr. m. Müller 1913, 33 ' = Πατέριος
 (?)'. Pattikios, Sundermann 1994b, 257-258.
 MP ftq M1/110
 fwšyy /fušī/ n. Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32
 M fwšyy M1/70: M1/95
 g'h 1 Pa/MP /gāb/ n. 'throne, dais, the Bema; place,
 rank; bed'. S. g'brwšn. For a different word (g'h 3),
 s. pnz g'h. de Blois 1995.
 WMLr g'h 1 aM2314 B 2
 Pa g'h MMiii,d(111) M5 V ii 21; MMiii,e(103) M6 V ii
 13; MMiii,n aM77 R 11; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14;
 Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a: Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a:
 Abcd.K aM2089 V 11b; M102 V 6; RH(760) M311 V
 17; RH(765) M319 I R 5; RH(843) M782 R 7:
 RH(846) aM782 R 10; RH(1092) M273 R 8:
 RH(1215) M30 V ii 7; GW §73 aM5561+M5562 R 8 =
 aM4350 R 1; aM92 R 1b = aM898 R 1b; M281 V i 11:
 M321 A 1; M885 R ii 1; M5501+ A ii 2: M4518/2;
 M4521/4; M5650/1; M6600 V H
 Pa g'h g'h double M6232+M6230 R 6
 Pa g'h'n pl. Mo(12) M104+ V (29)8 = M734 R 10
 PaS k'x' TM406b R 2
 MP g'h Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20: Šbrg(259) M535+ R
 19; Šbrg(265) aM535+ V 1: MKG(1536) M6810 B 3:
 Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(120)
 M7984 II R i 20; Hu(132) M7984 II R i 32; Hu(370)
 M7981 I V ii 32; MMii M36 R 4: BBB M801a/H3;
 BBB M801a/H5: BBB(84) M801a/p6 4: BBB(335)
 M801a/p21 4: M315 II R 13; M309a R 2: RH(769)
 aM319 I R 9; RH(773) M319 I V 4; RH(807) M449a
 A 6: RH(811) aM449a A 10; RH(814) M449a B 3:
 RH(817) M449a B 6; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(839)
 M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(868) M1874 B
 3: RH(871) M1874 B 6; RH(957) M647+ II R H:
 RH(984) aM647+ II V 13; RH(1020) M799c B 5:
 M203 I R 5; M235 I R 2; M297 A 7; M460a B i 3:
 M1K8259 I V ii 9: Kao0111 R 2; Otani6154 A 4:
 M263/3; M2752/1
 MP g'hwat M43 V 6
 MP g'hwyr'd RH(762) aM319 I R 2
 MP g'hyh'n pl. (-ibān) Hu(813) M7984 I R i 25
 g'h^{cc}yg Pa see g'hyg
 g'h^{cc}yg Pa see g'hyg
 g'h^{cc}yg MP see g'hyg
 g'h 2 Pa /gāb/ n. 'Gāthā', a Zoroastrian text. S.
 'wbrwyt g'h, 'wyštwyt g'h and wbrwštr g'h.
 g'hd'r MP /gābdār/ n. 'king'.
 MP g'hd'r MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 1; M43 V 1;
 aOtani6203 B 3; gloss? Otani6255 1

MP g^hdr'n *pl.* M74 I R 10
 g^hrwšn MP /gābrōšn/ *n.* 'throne of light (= the Bema)'. S. g^h.
 MP g^hrwšn Šbrg(312) aM470a+ R 24; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6
 g^hhwyr'z Pa /gābwirāz/ *n.* 'one who prepares the throne'.
 Pa g^hhwyr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 3; M203 I V 5
 MP g^hwr'z'n *pl.* M203 I R 9
 g^hhyg, g^hyg MP /gābig/ *a.* 'of the gāb (Bema)'.
 Pa g^hyg RH(702) M2330 A 4
 Pa g^hyg RH(716) M798b A 5
 Pa g^hyg RH(691) aM73 V 1; RH(693) aM73 V 3; RH(696) aM73 V 6; RH(697) aM73 V 7; RH(732) M311 R 5
 Pa g^hhygb's'h RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(689) aM73 R 7; RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(694) M73 V 4; RH(695) aM73 V 5
 MP g^hyg BBB(23) M801a/p2 15; BBB(311) M801a/p19 16
 MP g^hhyg RH(1005) M6010 A 3
 MPS k^hxy TM406b V H
 g^hm MP /gām/ *n.* 'step, pace, stride'. g^hm xw^hb- 'to desire to advance'.
 MP g^hm Hs(859) M7984 V i 3; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; M2323/2b
 g^hw Pa/MP /gāw/ *n.* 'ox, bull, cow'; astr. 'Taurus'.
 Pa g^hw KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; Otani1079 B 5
 Pa g^hw'n *pl.* KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9
 MP g^hw KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(741) M7981 II V i 21; KPT(1668) M46 V 14
 γ^hw /γāw/ *n.pr.m.* (Sogd.). 'cow, bull', Sundermann 1994b, 254.
 M-γ^hw M1/66
 g^hw z^hdg Pa /gāw zādag/ *n.* 'calf'.
 Pa g^hw z^hdg KawN(33) M35 V 15
 g^hw. *hwn MP /gāwāhun/ *n.* '*ploughshare, 'iron plough'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23.
 MP g^hw.*hwn M12 R 17
 g^hwr'z'n MP see g^hhwyr'z
 g^hws'r MP /gāwsār/ *a.* 'bull-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194
 MP g^hws'r M415+ I R i 14
 gbr MP /gabr/ *n.* 'womb'.
 MP gbr Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15; M6831 A 4
 gbr^hyl MP /gabrael/ *n.pr.m.* Semitic pr. name.
 Pa gbr^hyl M1202 R 5
 MP gbr^hyl M20 I R 4; M781+ I V (23)12; M19 R 3; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 20
 gbryhb, gßryhb Pa/MP /gaßryab/ *n.pr.m.* MKG, 160; 100 n.l. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 386-7. Aramaic spelling with silent <h>.
 Pa gßryhb MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
 MP gbryhb MKG(2032) M742 II V 4
 → gd Pa /gad/ *vitr., pp.* 'went, came'.
 Pa gd ppI Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6;

MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(157) M2230 V 2; MKG(197) aM216a R 9; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1565) aM1608 A 4; M8286 I R 9; MKG(1578) M47 I R 3; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g(217) M7 II V ii 13; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5; MMiii,j(78) M42 V i 26; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6650 V 7; AR.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = aM690+M439 R 2 = M175 V 8.
 ghr^hdynft Pa /gabrādanift/ *n.* 'pride, vanity'. Ghilain 1939, 61; LN 118 (§84,2).
 Pa ghr^hdynft MKG(1845) aM6032 R 17; LN §84 M34 R 8 = aM366 R 6
 ghr^hy-, ghr^hy- Pa /gabrāy-/ *vitr.* 'to boast, exult, be proud'. Gershevitch 1965, 14 n.l. Cf. also gbr^hdynft.
 Pa ghr^hyynd *pres.3.pl.* AR.VII/21b/ aM517 V 8 = aM287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8
 Pa ghr^hyl *pres. stem, unclear* M765a/5
 Pa ghr^hy'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; Abcd.A/ aM94+/: Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.D aM5877/15a; Abcd.F aM888a R 1b
 ghr^hy- MP /gabrāy-/ *vitr.* 'to boast'. S. gbr^hy- Pa.
 MP ghr^hy'd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(81) M101g R 5
 MP ghr^hyst *pp.II* MMii M28 II V i 10
 ghr^hyšngr MP /gabrāyīšngar/ *n.* 'boaster'.
 MP ghr^hyšngr M28 I V ii 10
 ghw- MP /gubū-/ *vitr.* 'to generate, bear (to have a misbirth?)'. Henning 1943, 67.n.2.
 MP ghwdg *pp.Ia* M28 I R ii 20; M1827 I V ii 2
 MP ghwdg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* KawF(13) M6120 colA 13; KawF(42) M6120 colD 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1076) M7983 I R i 16; aS12b R ii 17; M28 I R i 21; aM28 I R ii 16; M28 I V i 12
 MP ghwynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.?* M733 R 9
 ghwd MP /gubūd/ *n.* '*birth'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 340. KPT, 123: 'gebären (pejorat.)' ['to give-birth (pej)']
 MP ghwd KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12; MMii M8251 I R 20
 ghy MP /gabē/ *conj.* 'then'. Tafazzoli 1979, 569 transcribes /gabyl/.
 MP ghy Šbrg(126) aM477 I V 6; Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3; Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MKG(1473) M464a A 1; Hu(714) M7981 II R ii 28; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1316) M7983 II V ii 18; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; M433a+M3706 B 5; aM4168 B 4
 MP ghyš Šbrgfm aM8256 R 7; KPT(1758) M45 V 6
 MP ghyš'n Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12
 glyl^hh Pa /galilāh/ *n.pr. place-name* 'Galilee'.
 Pa glyl^hh M18 V 7; M18 V 11; aM3511 A 4

- gmbyr** Pa /*gambīr*/ *a.* 'deep, profound'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 82; Sims-Williams 1983, 133, 135 and 139.
Pa **gmbyr** A.R.VI/7b/ *o*M6222 V 4: RH(923) M749 V 5: M29 R 2 {unp.}; M285 II R i 17: M285 I R i 26: M5501+ A ii 9 {unp.}; M6601 V ii 1 {unp.}; *o*M5222/1
- gnd-** Pa /*gand-*/ *vitr.* 'to stink'. Only in: *gandāg* 'stinking, foul'. Cf. *gst* for the ppl to this verb).
Pa **gnd'g prp Ia** MMiii.g(229) M7 II V ii 25: H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8: M102 R 5: GW §104 M6300 B 9: M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a: M244 A 4: M6930/ii 1
Pa **gndg: prp Ia** *o*M92 R 1a = M898 R 1a
gndgyft Pa /*gandagift*/ *n.* 'stink, stench'.
Pa **gndgyft** GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2
gndmyn Pa /*gandumēn*/ *n.* 'wheat'. MKG, 160.
Pa **gndmyn** MKG(1340) M6040 V 7
gndwm Pa /*gandum*/ *n.* 'wheat'.
Pa **gndwm** M5351/2.
- gngyy** MP /*gannāgi*/ *n.* 'stench'.
MP **gngyy** Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26: Hu(1067) M7983 I R i 7
- gnwm** MP /*gannum*/ *n.* 'wheat'. KPT, 123.
MP **gnwm** KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1: KPT(2073) *o*M6005 A ii 12
- gnz** MP /*ganz*/ *n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1963. On *gnz* 'y *zyndg'n*, s. *ny'n*; *ny'n* looks like a better conjecture.
MP **gnz** MKG(2290) *o*M454+ II R 15: MMii M2 I R i 15: MMii M2 I V ii 17: M570 A 4a: *o*M567 V 2
MP **gnzyš** MMii M2 I V ii 21
- gnzwr** MP /*ganzwar*/ *n.* 'treasurer'.
MP **gnzwr'n pl.** M11 R 22
- yr** Pa /*yar*/ *n.* 'mountain'. MKG, 18.
Pa **yr** M1201 V 15
- gr'b** Pa /*grāβ*/ *n.* 'womb'. Boyce 1951, 912, n.7.
Pa **gr'b** KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8: M6650 V 2: M741 R 7b: GW §54 M248+ V II = M4515 V 1
- gr'mg** Pa /*grāmāg*/ *n.* 'wealth, possessions'. Henning 1944b, 139 n.5.
Pa **gr'mg** MMiii.a M2 II R i 13: LN §47 *o*M1848 V 2
- gr'myg** MP /*grāmīg*/ *a.* 'treasured, dear'.
MP **gr'myg** M1/196
- gr'n** Pa/MP /*garān*/ *a.* 'heavy, great, grievous, difficult'. MacKenzie 1975, 455-6. Gershevitch 1971, 274. Sundermann, LN 114 (§63.1).
Pa **gr'n** MKG(1302) M6720 B 3: MMiii.g(89) M7 I V ii 1: H1/24a/ M93 I R 5: H1/58a/ M2306 V 1: A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8: LN §63 M5845 R 11: RH(351) M284b R ii 28: GW §98 M2331 B 2
MP **gr'n Šbrg**(376) M542b+ I V 16: Šbrg(407) M542b+ II R 23 = M805a+ R 4: KawA(182) M101f R 9: Hu(857) M7984 V i 1: KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6: KPT(1699) M652+M526 V 11: S13 V 8: S9 R i 1
MP **gr'n gr'n double** S23 R 4
- gr'nyft** Pa /*garānift*/ *n.* 'heaviness, oppression; pregnancy'. Morano 2000, 402-403.
Pa **gr'nyft** MMiii.a M2 II R i 37: A.R.VI/7b/ *o*M6222 V 4 = *o*M1535 II R 2: LN §58 M4450 R 4
Pa **gr'nyft** H1/23a/ M93 I R 3: H.VII/22b/ *o*M5263 V 9: *o*M24 R 11 (Morano 2000, 401)
- gr'nyg** MP /*garānīg*/ *a?* 'heavy' (?).
MP **gr'nyg** S17 R 2
- gr'nyh** MP /*garānīb*/ *n.* 'heaviness, weight'.
MP **gr'nyh** M12 R 11
- gr'sm'n** MP /*garāsmān*/ *n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82 sub *grdm'n*. Sundermann 1975, 300, n.29.
MP **gr'sm'n** *o*M4168 A 5: M28 I R i 12: M28 I V i 29
- gr'y-** Pa /*grāy-*/ *vitr.* 'to fall down, slip down'. Henning 1937a, 82, KPT, 123.
Pa **gr'yd pres.3sg.** KPT(1347) M715d A 3: A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8: GW §88 M715d B 3
Pa **gr'y'n subj.1sg.** A.R.II/3a/ *o*M863 R 5
Pa **gr'y'd pp.II** M88 II R 7a {unp.}; M327 V 2 {unp.}
- grcg** MP /*gračagl*, /*grazag*? *n.* 'small joint, joint, joint of finger'. KPT, 103. Sundermann 2003b, 220, s. *grybcg*.
MP **grcg** KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19
- grd-** MP /*gard-*/ *vitr.* 'to revolve, turn; become'. 'become', Henning 1937b, 110.
MP **grdynd pres.3pl.** BBB(197) M801a/p12 16
MP **grd'g prp Ia** Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19
MP **grdynyd caus., inf.II** Hu(5) M98 I R 5
grd<y>nydn
- grdm'n** Pa /*garāmān*/ *n.* 'heaven'. Henning 1937a, 82
Pa **grdm'n** M737 (10) V 1: M285 I V ii 17 {unp.}
- grdn** MP /*gardan*/ *n.* 'neck'.
MP **grdn** KPT(913) *o*M263f+ B ii 16: KPT(1653) M46 R 20
- grdn'g** MP see *grdyn'g*
- grdyn'g, grdn'g** MP /*gardēnāg*/ *a.* (*ppr.*) 'revolving, wheel'. *cbr* 'yg *grdn'g*: 'the revolving wheel' = the wheel of the Zodiac. Henning 1937a, 82, KPT, 123. While *grdyn'g* looks like a caus. of *grd-* the spelling *grdn'g* does not fit this. However, it is unlikely that the words should be separated.
MP **grdn'g** KPT(276) M1007+M1027 A ii 2
MP **grdyn'g** M149 I R i 7 {unp.}
- grm** Pa/MP /*garm*/ *a.* 'warm'.
Pa **grm** MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1: MKG(797) M4577 B i 10: GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7: GW §42 M248+ R 7: GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M4352 R 1: GW §45 *o*M248+ R 14
MP **grm** M1/218
- grm'g** Pa /*garmāg*/ *n.* 'heat'.
Pa **grm'g** KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8: LN §8 M384+ V 9: M35 R 8: GW §42 *o*M248+ R 6 = *o*M342+M520 V 9: GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3
MP **grm'g** Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8: Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17: MIK8259 II R 3: *o*MIK8259 II R 7: MIK8259

II V 9; M495/8

grm'gyh- MP /*garmāgib-*/ *utr.*, *pass.* 'to be warmed, be heated'. KPT 123.

MP **grm'gyhynd** *pres.3.pl.* KPT(880) aM263f+ A ii 13
grmyh MP /*garmib-*/ *n.* 'warmth, heat'.

MP **grmyh** M6804 I V 2

grn'g MP /*garranāg-*/ *n.* 'thunder'. Henning 1937a, 90 (correcting 83 'sleet'). KPT, 123. Cf. MPB *γarrānāg*.

MP **grn'g** KPT(657) M100 R i 6

grwdg MP /*grūdag-*/ *n.* 'lament'. Henning 1937a, 83. Gershevitch 1970b, 174 n.34. Reck 2004.

MP **grwdg** RH(1094) M273 R 10

grwdgyn MP /*grūdagēn-*/ *a.* 'of lament'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub **grwdg**.

MP **grwdgyn** M41 V 1 {unp.}; M246 V 8 {unp.}

grwg'n MP /*grawgān-*, /*grawagān-*/ *n.* 'pledge, security'. Henning 1937a, 83.

MP **grwg'n** KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(237) M101d R 10; KawA(275) aM911 V 6; M1738/ii 5

grww Pa /*grōw-*/ *n.* 'cane'. Henning 1937a, 83.

Pa **grww** MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13.

grwy MP /*grōb-*/ *n.* 'group, crowd'. Or miswritten for **gryw**. Sundermann 1978, 488, n.23.

MP **grwy** M867 R +M3845 R i 5

gry-, gryy- MP /*griy-*/ *v.* 'to weep (for)'.

MP **gryym** *pres.1.sg.* KPT(1755) M45 V 3; KPT(1756) M45 V 4

MP **gryyd** *pres.3.sg.* BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; M433a+M3706 A 1

MP **gryy'm** *pres.1.pl.* RH(1109) M273 V 3

MP **gryynd** *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 10; RH(1121) M273 V 15

MP **gryy'n** *subj.1.sg.* RH(1126) M273 V 20

MP **gryy'n** *prp.III* MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10

MP **gryst** *pp.II* M677 R? 4; M2881/4

MP **gryyd** *pp.II* S9 V ii 10

gryft Pa *see* **gyrw-**

gryft MP *see* **gyr-**

gryftgyft Pa /*griftagift-*/ *n.* '(fact/act of) being caught'. KPT, 123.

Pa **gryftgyft** KPT(1821) aM572 V 17

gryh Pa /*grib-*/ *n.* 'knot' (?). MKG, 160. GW 122 (§673). Yoshida 1999, 162 prefers 'mud'.

Pa **gryh** MKG(316) M1345 V 3; GW §67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3

gryhcg Pa /*grebčag-*/ *n.* 'pit, prison; small joint'. Henning 1937a, 83. Sundermann 2003b, 220. HIVa/1a/ may mean 'chain(s)' ('joint(s)' of a chain?) rather than 'prison'. Cf. MP **grcg**.

Pa **gryhcg** HIVa/1a/ M6221 R 1

(Waldschmidt-Lentz's *g(°)bcg* corrected by Henning 1937a, 83.). Glossy M6450 II R i (31)2

grypt MP *see* **gyr-**

gry(y)sp- Pa *see* **gyrw-**

gryšn MP /*?*/ *n.* '?'. Without context: poss. *griyišn* 'crying'.

MP **gryšn** S28 R 2

gryw 1, gryyw Pa/MP /*grīw-*/ *n.* 'neck, form, self, soul'. MP **gryw zyndg**, Pa **gryw jywndg** 'Living Soul', Sundermann 1979, 99. **Gryw hsyng** 'Primal Man', **gryw rušn** 'Living Soul'. MKG, 64 n.2, 160; Henning 1950, 642 n.1. GW, 11 on the distinction between **gryw** and **gy'n**. Sundermann 2002a. On 'Living Soul' as Mani's name, s. Shapira 1999, 133ff. WMLr **gryw** aTani6115 B 3; aM2243 R? H; aM3847/1.

Pa **gryw** MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(47)

M5815 I R ii 21; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29;

MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(860) M4578 A ii

13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(1116) M4573 V

ii 15; MMiii,c(98) M6 V ii 8; MMiii,g(76) M7 I V i

16; MMiii,g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii,g(210) M7 II V

ii 6; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(22) M33 I

R ii 12; MMiii,h(67) M33 II R i 14; MMiii,h(72) M33

II R ii 5; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n(41) aM77 V 21;

M1/314; M1/397; M1/399; M1/400; M1/402;

M1/403; M1/404; M1/405; M1/408; M1/416; M1/421;

M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/439; M1/443; M5700

I R ii 16; M679 V 10; M6650 R 1; M6650 R 8;

M6650 R 14; M6650 R 16; M6650 R 18; M6650 V 4;

M6650 V 6; M6650 V 11; M6650 V 12; M6650 V 18;

M83 I R 8 = aM200 V 5 = M234 R 2 = M105a R 3 =

aM1927 R 3; M83 I V 1 = aM234 V 5; M369 V 2;

M306 R 7; HIVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; HIVa/2b/

aM6223 R 4; HIVb/22b/ M502b V 4; A.R.I/11a/

M780+M889 R 1; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 =

M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 =

aM673 R 3; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ib/2b/

M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/12b/ aM1890 V 4; A.R.VI/1a/

aM6222 R 1 = aM2206 V 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4;

A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4; A.R.VI/23b/ M5503 R 6;

A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R 4; A.R.VI/54b/

M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VIII/2a/ M89 R 3;

A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.D

aM710 7a; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(285) M284a V ii

25; RH(318) M284b R i 27; RH(344) M284b R ii 21;

RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(361) M284b V i 6;

RH(692) M73 V 2; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(1192)

M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20 = aM347 V ii 9; GW

§100 aM2601 B 4; M5700 I R ii 20; M1872 II V 9;

M5512 B i 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6143+/1;

Otani6143+/2; Otani6143+/3; Otani6166 A 3;

aOtani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M539a/8; M2227/2;

M5104 R 1; M9146/3

Pa **gryw hsyng** M544 V 8

Pa **gryw jyndg** LA 1

Pa **gryw jywndg** MKG(885) M4578 B i 18;

MMiii,g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii,j(89)

M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029)

aM580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43

15; BBB(720) aM801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN §16

M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15;

aOtani6159 B 5

Pa **gryw jywndg** BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = aM5225 R

5-6

- Pa gryw *rwšn* MMiii.g M7 I R i 6: MMiii.g(159) aM7 II R ii 11: MMiii.g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5: MMiii.g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7: M1/392: M1/393: M1/394: M1/401 gryw *rw<šn>*: M1/406: M1/407: aM1/409: aM1/415: M1/430: M1/433: M1/434 gryw {*dwšn*}<*rwšn*>: M6650 R 6: M6650 R 12: M6650 V 14: M6650 V 17: M83 I R 7 = aM200 V 4 = aM105a R 2 = M1927 R 2: M10 R 11
- Pa gryw#*iywndg* MKG(843) aM4578 A i 13
- Pa gryw#*rwšn* M6650 R 9: LN S111 aM491+M3417 V 8
- Pa gryw' *iywndg* M84 V 3
- Pa gryw' *rwšn* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6
- Pa gryw'n *pl.* aM680 V 5 = aK24 V 10 = M189 V 4: H1/24a/ M93 I R 5: A.R.VII/35a/ aM817+M459a V 10 = aM578 V 3: RH(1222) M30 V ii 14
- Pa grywm M1/302: H.VII/10a/ M5263 R 4 = aM588 R 5
- Pa grywm'n M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5: M680 V 15
- Pa gryyw M1/398
- MP gryw KawA(242) M101d V 4: KawF(31) M6120 colC 7: KawF(38) M6120 colD 3: KawF(42) M6120 colD 7: MKG(2424) M624b A 4: MKG(2451) M903 B 6: Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6: Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10: MMii M2 I V i 21: MMii M219 V 4: MMii aM28 II R i 17: MMii M36 V 7: KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22: KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7: KPT(894) M263f+ B i 12: KPT(1772) M382 A 9: KPT(1991) M221 R 16: BBB(174) M801a/p11 9: BBB(479) M801a/p31 4: BBB(548) M801a/p35 1: M97 V i 19: M882a B 5: S13 V 10: S9 R i 4: S12b R ii 27: S12c R ii 27: S12b R ii 31: S12b R ii 40: S12c V i 19: S12d R 8: S53 A 2: RH(766) M319 I R 6: RH(983) aM647+ II V 12: M87 R H: M291b B 4: M717 R 1b: M28 I V ii 35: M1873 II R 1: MIK4976a V i 4: M1851 R H: aM1900 B 6: M1836 R H: M199+ V i 9: M199+ V ii 10: M199+ V ii 15: M199+ V ii 19: M466b/3: aM655a/3: M1218 R 2
- MP gryw *zyndg* MMii aM95 R H: MMii M564 R H: KPT(923) aM765i B i 3: M210 V 5: M650 II V 5: M686 R 4: M567 R H: M1903 A 3
- MP gryw *zyndq* aM5564 R H
- MP gryw#*zyndg* KPT(334) aM1004+ R i 4: S7 V ii 8
- MP gryw'n *pl.* M1/202
- MP grywzyndg MMiii.q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4
- MP grywzyndq M12 R H: M8110 I R H
- MP xwyšgryw Šbrga M537a+ I R 22
- MP hryw S10 V 2
- gryw** 2 Pa /*grīw*/ *n.* 'a corn measure, modius, peck'. Henning 1937a, 83. MKG, 160.
- Pa gryw MKG(1342) M6040 V 9: MKG(1346) M6040 V 13
- grywg** Pa /*grīwag*/ *n.* Apparently = *gryw* 1. Hapax. It is certainly not MPB 'hill, ridge'.
- Pa grywg M1/301
- gryw** *hngyft* Pa /*grīwbangift*/ *n.* 'arrogance, haughtiness'. LN 99 (§30,6).
- Pa gryw *hngyft* LN §30 aM27 V 18 = aM457 V 7
- grywjywndg'yy** Pa *see* *grywjywndgyg*
- grywjywndgyg, grywjywndg'yy** Pa /*grīw-žīwandagī*/ *a.* 'of the Living Self'.
- Pa gryw *jywndgyg* aM496b V H
- Pa grywjywndg'yy Unusual spelling. RH(684) M73 R 2
- Pa grywjywndgyg MMiii.g M7 I V H: MMiii.g M7 II V H: M6650 V H
- Pa grywjywndgyy M10 V H
- Pa grywjywndgyyq aM346 B H
- SoM grywjywndy M496a V H
- grywyn** Pa /*grīwēn*/ *a.* 'of the soul'. Colditz 2000, 197, n.111
- Pa grywyn M5858 V 2
- grywzyndgy** MP /*grīwzīndagī*/ *a.* 'concerning/containing *gryw zyndg*'.
- MP grywzyndgyy M576 R iii 11 (Reck and BeDuhn: *gryw zyndg*.)
- gryw zyndgyq** MP /*grīwzīndagī*/ *a.* 'of/pertaining to *gryw zyndg*'.
- MP gryw *zyndgyq* RH(653) M874 V 1
- grzyšn** MP /*garzišn*/ *n.* 'complaint'. KPT, 123.
- MP grzyšn KPT(673) M100 R i 22
- gst** Pa /*gast*/ *a.* (*pp.*); *n.* 'horrible, loathsome; defiled; defilement'. The noun is attested in H IVa 9a.
- Pa *gst* M6020 I V ii (62)13: H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7: H.VIII/1a/ aM689 R 1
- gstgr** Pa /*gastgar*/ *a.* 'disgusting, loathsome'.
- Pa *gstgr'n pl.* MMiii.g(220) M7 II V ii 16
- gsyndg** Pa /*gasendag*/ *a.* 'greedy'. Sundermann/Yoshida 1997, 235 refer to NP *gusanda* 'desire, appetite' Steingass, 1090, where *gusn* 'hunger' is also listed (cf. MPB *gušnag* 'hungry').
- Pa *gsyndg* OtaniCat102 II R 8 (Perh. (*t*)*syndg* (Yoshida 1990, 178) or even perhaps together with the foregoing traces 'd[m']*syndg* 'blowing-up, swelling'?)
- gš** MP /*gaš*/ *a.* 'proud' (*pad* 'of?'). KPT, 123.
- MP *gš* KawA(73) M101k V 7: KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12
- gš-** Pa /*gaš-*/ *uitr.* 'to be glad'.
- Pa *gš'm pres.1pl.* RH(312) aM284b R i 21
- Pa *gšynd pres.3pl.* MKG(2085) M455 A ii 3: MMiii.a(80) M2 II V i 6: Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b: M347 R ii 12
- Pa *gšyyd impv.pl.* M203 I R 3 (Pres. or impv.?)
- Pa *gš'd pp.II* MKG(1542) M5651 A 2: M10 R 16
- MP *gšndf prp.IIa?* aS12c V i 4
- gš'd** Pa /*gušād*/ *a.* (*pp.*) 'broadened, broad'. Ghilain 1939, 88; MKG, 160.
- Pa *gš'd pp.I* MKG(1586) M47 I R 11
- gšng** MP /*gušnag*/ *a.* 'hungry'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.47.
- MP *gšng* MMii aM95 V 2a = aM1609 V 2a
- gšt** Pa *see* *gz-*

gšyft Pa /gašyft/ *n.* 'arrogance, pride'. LN 100 (S314).

Pa gšyft LN S31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN S89 M34 V 8; RH(224) M284a R ii 28

gw- MP /gōw-/ *utr.* 'to speak, say'. pres. part. *gōwāg*: 'person speaking, speaker'. The pass. *gwp̄ybst* /**gufibist*/ has *f* (and vowel) apparently from pp. *guft*. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gwp̄ybystn* 'the writing with p [= f] is noteworthy'.

MP *gwym* pres. 1sg. M733 V 17

MP *gwym* *gwym* pres. 1sg. double aM97 V ii 6

MP *gwyd* pres. 3sg. Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(74)

aM475a I V 2; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102)

M477 I R 6; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; KawA(16)

M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; MKG(2383)

M380a-b R 1; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M219 R 3;

KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6;

BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731

V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 10; M733 R 16; M1738 A i

1; S12b R ii 28; aM794e V i 1; Otani6197 R 3

MP *gwynd* pres. 3pl. MKG(1996) M742 I V 10; MMii

M219 V 12; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; S12c V i 21; S29

V 1; M28 I R i 1; M28 I R ii 1; M28 I R ii 6; M627

R i 13

MP *gww'n* subj. 1sg. RH(1126) M273 V 20

MP *gw'd* subj. 3sg. MMii M9 I V 8

MP *gw'm* subj. 1pl. Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4

MP *gw'nd* subj. 3pl. Šbrg(4) M473a+ I R 4; Šbrg(49)

M475a I R 1; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Šbrg(113)

M477 I R 17; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(325)

M470a+ V 13; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KPT(2086)

M6005 B i 10

MP *gw* impv. sg. S9 R ii 33; S9 V i 7; S9 V i 25

MP *gw* *gw* impv. sg. double M97 V ii 6

MP *gw'm* impv. sg. + suff., Sims-Williams 1981, 174.

S9 V i 22 (Dot under <m>)

MP *gw'g'n* prp. 1a, pl. M172 I V 3 = aM17 R ii 1; S9 V

i 9

MP *gw'n* prp. III MMii M49 II V 8

MP *gwft* pp. I M3 R 23

MP *gwft* pp. I M3 (25) V 2; MKG(2239) aM236+ R 10;

MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; M573 R 5

MP *gwpt* pp. I M3 (28) V 5; KawA(4) M101c R 4;

KawA(61) M101k R 5; MMii M2 I R ii 26;

KPT(1412) M5566+M4501 R i 10

MP *gwpt* pp. I M3 R 8; M3 R 22; Šbrg(753) M473a+ II

V 9; KawA(7) aM101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9;

KawA(15) aM101c V 4; KawA(85) aM101g R 9;

Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11;

MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R

ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2

I V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii aM2 I V i 11; MMii

M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 II R 1;

MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(490) M1002+ V i 6;

KPT(745) M100 V i 23; KPT(815) aM819+M2154 V

1; KPT(1370) M4500 R ii 3; KPT(1427)

M5566+M4501 R ii 12; KPT(1441) M5566+M4501 V

i 13; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1644) M46 R

11; KPT(1647) aM46 R 14; KPT(1648) M46 R 15;

KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1;

KPT(1675) M46 V 21; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9;

KPT(1698) aM652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R

7; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5;

KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M433a+M3706 A 3;

aM433a+M3706 B 5; M4168 B 6; L SIO 120 I R 1; L

SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 I V 2; L SIO 120 I V 5;

M408b R 5; M842 V 7; M28 I V i 6; aM753 A 2;

Otani6152 R 7; Otani6152 V 7; M524b R 6;

M5663/1; M6030/4

MP *gwptynd* pret. 3pl. KPT(1640) M46 R 7

MP *gwftn* inf. I M210 R 10

MP *gwptn* inf. Ia Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11

MP *gwp̄ybst* pass., pp. II Šbrg(332) aM470a+ V 20

MP *gwp̄yhyst* pass., pp. II M753 B 9

gw'nyg Pa /gawānīg/ *a.* 'needed, desired'. KPT, 123.

Pa *gw'nyg* MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; KPT(2033)

M580 R 10; GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 4

gw'nyg Pa /gawānīg/? *a.* 'splendid'. MKG, 160; KPT,

123: Henning thought it might be a variant of

gwny'g.

Pa *gw'nyg* MKG(1601) M47 I V 10

gw'nyšn MP /gawānišn/ *n.* 'deficiency,

transgression'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.

MP *gw'nyšn* M545 V 4

gw'z Pa /gawāz/ *n.* 'goad, "prod'. Sundermann

1971a, 105, n166.

Pa *gw'z* MKG(89) M48+ II V 25

gwcyhr MP /gōzibr/, /gōčibr/ *n.* 'dragon, eclipse'.

Reck-Sundermann 1998, 12-4.

MP *gwcyhr* M556 R 6

gwd see *brgwd*

gwft MP see *gw-*

gwg'n MP /gugān-/ *utr.* 'to destroy'.

MP *gwg'nyd* pres. 3sg. MMii M224 I V 5; M28 I V ii

21

MP *gwg'nl* pres. stem, unclear KPT(526) M1002+ V

iv 10

MP *gwgnd* pp. I M5620/3

MP *gwgndg* pp. Ia KPT(509) M1002+ V iii 6; M28 I R

i 24; M514 B 2

gwg'nyšn, *gwg'nyyšn* MP /gugānišn/ *n.* 'destruction'. KPT, 123.

MP *gwg'nyšn* M733 R 7; aM733 R 9

MP *gwg'nyyšn* KPT(1980) M221 R 5

gwg'pt MP /gugāft/ *utr.*, pp. 'to split, tear into pieces'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT 123.

MP *gwg'ft* pp. I KPT(1616) M8101 V i 9

MP *gwg'pt* pp. I KPT(253) aM1014+M1030 A 15

gwg'y MP /gugāy/ *n.* 'witness'. KPT, 123.

MP *gwg'y* KPT(1988) M221 R 13; Otani6194 A 5;

Otani6227 B 4

gwg'yh, *gwg'yy* MP /gugāyib/ *n.* 'testimony, witness'.

MP *gwg'yh* KPT(2080) M6005 B i 4

- MP *gwg'yy* KawA(198) aM101a R 1; M16 R 7; M220 R 7
- gwg'yrđ* MP /*gōgird/* *n.* 'sulphur'. Henning 1937a, 83.
- MP *gwg'yrđ* KawA(97) M101i R 4
- gwhr* MP /*gōbr/* *n.* 'substance, essence, nature; jewel; stock, lineage'.
- MP *gwhr* MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II R 11; M268 A 7
- gwm'n* MP /*gumān/* *n.* 'doubt'. *pdgwm'n* 'in suspicion' is *pd gwm'n* written without a gap.
- MP *gwm'n* Gloss.m M2891 V (6)2
- MP *pdgwm'n* KPT(1711) M47 II R 7
- gwm'ngyrdyh* MP /*gumāngirdih/* *n.* 'doubtfulness' ('making of doubt').
- MP *gwm'ngyrdyh* M293 V 11
- gwm'r-* MP /*gumār-/* *utr.* 'to appoint, commission, entrust'.
- MP *gwm'ryd pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(127) M477 I V 7
- MP *gwm'rd pp.I* Hu(6) M98 I R 6
- gwm'y-* MP /*gumāy-/* *utr.* 'to endure, undergo'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn*.
- MP *gwm'yd pres.3.sg.* Hu(198) M7984 II V i 30; M12 R 4; M12 R 5; M12 R 7
- MP *gwm'yyd pres.3.sg.* Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15
- MP *gwm'ynd pres.3.pl.* M12 V 16
- MP *gwm'ynd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(291) aM470a+ R 3
- gwmnc* MP /*gumanj/*, /*gō-/* *n.* 'mosquito'. Henning 1940, 45 ('cow-fly').
- MP *gwmnc* Gloss.m M2891 R 3
- gwmyg* MP /*gumēg/* *n.* 'mixture'.
- MP *gwmyg* MMii M9 I R 14; KPT(1264) M87li B 3
- gwmyxs'nd* MP see *gwmyz-*
- gwmyxt* MP see *gwmyz-*
- gwmyxtgyh'* MP see *gwmyz-*
- gwmyz-* MP /*gumēz-/* *utr.* 'to mix'. pass. *gwmyxs-*.
- MP *gwmyxt pp.I* Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; KPT(336) aM1004+ R i 6; M6952/2
- MP *gwmyyxt pp.I* Hu(1028) M7982 V ii 2
- MP *gwmyxtg pp.Ia* Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii M9 I R 6; BBB(370) M801a/p23 13; M655a/3
- MP *gwmyxtg'n pp.Ia, pl.* I SIO 120 II R 10
- MP *gwmyxtg'n pp.Ia, pl.* KPT(750) M100 V ii 3
- MP *gwmyxtgyh' pp.Ia, adv.* aM733 R 6
- MP *gwmyxs'nd pass., subj.3.pl.* Hu(915) M7984 V ii 25
- gwmyzyšn* MP /*gumēzišn/* *n.* 'mixing, mixture'; = *gumēzagih*.
- MP *gwmyzyšn* Hu(10) M98 I R 10
- gwn-* Pa /*ʔ/* *v.* (threatening action of an animal?).
- Pa *gwnynd pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 4
- gwnd* Pa /*gund/* *n.* 'army, troop; group, gathering'.
- Pa *gwnd* MMiii,e M6 R i 9
- gwndg* Pa see *gwyndg*
- gwndyš* Pa /*gūndēš/* *n.pr. m.* Name of a Buddhist. MKG, 87 n.3 considers Indian names but Sundermann 1992c, 307 and 308 n.19 (with reference to Tardieu 1988 and Coptic Goundēš) shows the context is Iranian and quotes possible Iranian interpretations of the name.
- Pa *gwndyš* MKG(1314) M6040 R 5; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1375) M6041 R 16; MKG(1391) aM6041 V 2; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18
- gwnng* Pa/MP /*gōnag/* *n.* 'sort, kind, way; colour'. *gwnng gwnng* 'of every kind'.
- WMLr *gwnng* M3029/2
- Pa *gwnng* MKG(183) aM216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; CPar(108) M334a R 3; HLI/22b/ M93 I R 2; AR.Ib/12b/ aM1890 V 4; AR.VIII/4b/ o M89 R 8; M741 R 1a; LN §28 M27 V 6; LN §29 M27 V 12 = aM457 R 1; LN §31 aM349 R 5; LN §34 M457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 13; LN §36 M349 V 4; S50 B 3b; M171 I R 14
- Pa *gwnq* LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7
- MP *gwnng* MKG(2290) M454+ II R 15; MKG(2291) aM454+ II R 16; KPT(1468) M5567 R ii 3; M177 R 11; M177 R 17; M1664 R 3
- MP *gwnng gwnng double* KawA(135) aM101b R 2; Hu(239) M7981 I R i 3; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1254) M7983 II R ii 24; Hu(1278) M7983 II V i 14; Hu(1284) M7983 II V i 20; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3; M204 B 3
- MP *gwnng#gwnng double* Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24
- MP *gwnnggwnng double* M3038/3.
- gwny'g* Pa/MP /*gōnyāg/* *a.* 'beautiful, fine' (?). [Sundermann:] 'majestic'. MKG, 160.
- Pa *gwny'g* MMiii,m(8) M39 R i 9; MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; M2318/ii 3; M6093/2
- Pa *gwny'gystr comp.* MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
- MP *gwny'g* M74 I R 14
- MP *gwny'tr comp.* aMIK8259 II V 6 (So MacKenzie (personally). BeDuhn: (*xw*)*d'y' tr.*)
- gwny'tr* MP see *gwny'g*
- gwpt* MP see *gw-*
- gwptynd* MP see *gw-*
- gwpyst* MP see *gw-*
- gwr* MP /*gōr/* *n.* 'onager, wild ass'.
- MP *gwr* KawA(50) M101l V 1 (Or not a complete word.)
- gwrđ* Pa/MP /*gurd/* *n.* 'hero'.
- Pa *gwrđ* MMiii,e M6 R i 7; KPT(938) aM316+M801d R 2; Otani11079 A 3; M263b B 5; M1453/2
- MP *gwrđ* S9 R ii 24; RH(1055) aM785 V 12
- MP *gwrđ'n pl.* M43 R 6; RH(1056) M785 V 13
- gwrđ* Pa/MP /*gurg/* *n.* 'wolf'. MKG, 160.
- Pa *gwrđ* KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1823) M572 V 19
- MP *gwrđ* MKG(2413) M624a A 1; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8
- gwrsgyh* MP /*gursagih/* *n.* 'hunger'.
- MP *gwrsgyh* M415+ I V ii 10
- gwrync* MP /*guring/* *n.* 'rice'. Henning 1940, 45.
- MP *gwrync* Gloss.m M2891 R 2

- gws'n** Pa /*gōsān/* *n.* 'bard'. Boyce 1957.
Pa gws'n GW §80 aM5561+M5562 V 7 = aM847 V 9 = aM4350 V 7
- gwsṣnd** MP /*gōspand/* *n.* '(small) cattle, sheep'.
MP gwsṣnd Gloss.m aM2891 V (7)3
- gwš** Pa/MP /*gōš/* *n.* 'ear'. For Parth. M215/V/11/, where *gwš* is entirely a conjecture corresponding to MP *šnwysn*, Henning 1958, 104 suggested 'Gehör' ['hearing, ability to hear']
Pa gwš MMii.g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii.m(88) M39 V ii 27; KPT(1350) M715d A 6; M6020 I V ii (51)2; M6020 I V ii (59)10; GW §88 M715d B 6; M6281+ R 3
- Pa gwš'n *pl.* M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9
MP gwš MMii M2 I V ii 18; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M172 I V 18 = M644 A 2; M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13; Glossy M6450 II R i (34)5
MP gwš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 14
- gwšg** MP /*gōšag/* *n.* 'corner'. Boyce 1975, 186 *n.* 'detail'.
MP gwšg SI V 3
- ywtm** /*?*/ *n.pr.m.* (*Sogd?*)
M ywtm M1/84
- gww'n** MP *see* gw-
gwx'y Pa *see* gwx-
- gwxn** Pa /*goxan/*, /*guxn/* *n.* 'blood'.
Pa gwxn KPT(1537) M8280 V ii 2; M18 R 3
- gwx'y**, **gwx'y** Pa /*gauxai/* *n.pr.* *place-name*.
Henning 1942a, 945-7.
Pa gwx'y aM6033 A i 3; M6033 B i (15) 3
Pa gwx'y M6033 B i (18) 6
- gwy'w** Pa /*guyāw/*, /*gōyāw/* *n.* 'grass'. Cf. MP *giyā(b)* and MPT *gy'w*, *gy'g*. Sims-Williams apud Gershevitch 1985, 280 *n.* on p.175; Yoshida 1990, 177. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
Pa gwy'w KPT(945) aM316+M801d R 9; OtaniCatt102 II R 5
- gwyndg**, **gwndg** Pa /*gawendag/* *n.* 'failing, fault, offence'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1950, 646, n.3.
Pa gwndg RH(506) M763 V i 25
Pa gwyndg MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; KPT(2032) aM580 R 9; LN §53a M509 V 3; RH(227) M284a R ii 31; RH(553) aM5640 V 7; RH(608) M5860 I V ii 4; M1629/2
- gwyr** Pa /*gawir/* *n.* 'salt desert, salt moor'. GW 134 (S104,3).
Pa gwyr GW §104 M6300 B 9
- gwyšn**, **gwyšn** MP /*gōwišn/* *n.* 'saying, utterance, discourse; chapter, sermon'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206 n.8; MKG 105; n.2. Sundermann 1984a, 228ff.
Pa gwyšn MP in Pa text. MKG(1609) aM1964+M822 V H; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H
MP gwyšn Šbrg(687) aM475a II R 15; Hu() M7984 II V H; Hu(205) M7984 II V ii 3; Hu() M7981 I V H; Hu() M7981 II V H; Hu() M7984 I V H; Hu() M7982 V H; Hu() M7983 I V H; Hu() M7983 II V H; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M95 V H; MMii M564 V H; KPT(1549) aM5900 B H (Sundermann 1994c, 42); aM733 R 11; M781+ II R (35)10; L aSIO 120 I R 13; M172 I V 11; SI V 8; SI V 15; SI V 16; S34 V 2; M28 I V H; M1871 R H; M545 V 3; M567 V H; M1836 V H; aM5564 V H; aM1903 A 3; M915 R 3; M777 I V H; M1104/2; M1585 V 7 H
MP gwyšn'n *pl.* KawF(44) M6120 colD 9; SI V 1; SI V 3
MP gwyšn Hu(211) aM7984 II V ii 9
MP gwyšn'n *pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7
- gwz'r** MP /*guzār/* *n.* 'explanation' (?).
MP gwz'r M388 V 8
- gy** Pa *see* gy'n
- gy'g** 1 MP /*gyāg/* *n.* 'place'; also 'place/position' in a text; *gyāgibān* (*pl.*), *gyāgibā*: *adv.* 'in various places'.
MP gy'g Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2; KawA(19) aM101c V 8; KawA(20) aM101c V 9; KawA(86) aM101g V 1; KawA(90) aM101g V 5; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M2 I V ii 20; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(255) M801a/pl6 2; M97 R i 20; aM174 II R 4; M6137/2b
MP gy'g'n *pl.* P.M.9141 V? 10
MP gy'gyh'n *pl.* (-*ibān*) Hu(1302) M7983 II V ii 4
MP gy'gyh'n *pl.* (-*ibān*) MKG(1475) M464a A 3; Hu(1262) M7983 II R ii 32; MMii M8251 I V 4
MPS ky' aMannerheimE V 6
- gy'g** 2 MP /*gyāg/* *n.* 'grass'. Sundermann 1997b, 265. Cf. *gy'w*. Sims-Williams (personally) suggests scribal error.
MP gy'g M545 R 7
- gy'n** Pa/MP /*gyān/* *n.* 'soul, ghost'. Term for the individual soul, s. GW, 11-13 on the distinction between *gy'n* and *gryw*.
WMLr gy'n aM1507/1
Pa gy Cut off. RH(693) M73 V 3
Pa gy'n M4b I R 9; GW §47 M890 R 5
Pa gy'n MKG(67) aM48+ II V 3; MKG(284) aM320 R 8; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(856) aM4578 A ii 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1574) M1608 B 6; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii.e M6 R i 25; MMiii.f M8171 R i 12; MMiii.g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii.n(42) M77 V 22; KPT(1351) aM715d B 1; KPT(1352) M715d B 2; M1/423; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 17; M4b I V 14; aM32a R 4; M83 I R 9 = aM200 V 6 = M105a R 4; M5262 I R 3; M8287 A 13; H.III/11b/ M5540 V 2; H.VIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; H.VIb/22b/ M502b V 4; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.Ia/5a/ M518 R 9; A.R.Ib/13b/ aM1890 V 6; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 = M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = aM690+M439 V 3 = M774 R 11; A.R.VII/15a/ M91 V 17; A.R.VII/17a/

- M489a R 4; AR.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; LN §11 M5931 V 1; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 5 = M516 R 3; S37 V 4; RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(357) M284b V i 2; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(371) M284b V i 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(430) M1316 V i 24; RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10; GW:HI M4526+M7265 I V H = M4515 V H = M5906 V H = M295 V = M847 V H; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 7; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 3; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 5; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M838 R 7 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §86 M715d A 1; GW §86 M715d A 2; GW §100 M2601 B 5; GW §102 M6300 A 11; M282 II V ii 3; HCfR M2600 A 1a; M5500+ B ii 4; Otani6172 V.2; M490/2; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7
- Pa gy'n jywndg Otani6192 I R 3
- Pa gy'n° RH(840) M782 R 4
- Pa gy'n°n *pl.* MKG(647) M4575 R i 3; MKG(937) M4582 A i 2; MKG(1891) M523a-c A 5; MMiii.g M7 I R i 16; MMiii.g(147) M7 II R i 29; BBB(147) M801a/p9 15; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(154) M44 R 3; M4b I R 5; M6232+M6230 V 3; M538 R 6; M8287 A 5; H1/2a/ M233 V 3; H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4; A.R.IIb/21b/ M1673 V 4; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; Abcd.D M710 18b; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(327) M284b R ii 4; RH(414) M1316 V i 8; RH(448) M763 R i 21; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; RH(813) M749 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(1037) M785 R 13; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §20 M4526+M7265 I V 14 = M6680+ V 12; GW §28 M3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW §104 M6300 B 8; GW §105 M6300 B 11; M1971 A 6; M5785 I R 13; Otani6234 B 3; M687/5; M5904/5; M5785 I R 6
- Pa gy'nm°n RH(1028) M785 R 4
- Pa gy'nw° M158 II V 1
- Pa gy'nwm MMiii.n M77 R 15; MMiii.n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii.n(41) M77 V 21; M4b I R 6; Otani6202 A 2
- Pa gy'nyc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 4
- Pa gy'n:n *pl.* M285 I V ii 2
- Pa gyn:n *pl.* MMiii.j M42 R i 7
- PaS ky'n 10200 1 A 8; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; GW:H3 So18248.II R H = V H
- PaS ky'nynw *pl.* (-in) H1/61b/ Otani6386 R 5
- MP gy'n°n Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; MMii M31 I V 2; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1
- MP gy'n Šbrga(48) M537a+ I V 24; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(107983 II R H; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1206) M7983 II R i 10; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 6; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 11; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II V 14; MMii= MKG(1459) M49 I V 15; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; M1/156; M315 I R 14; M177 R 3; M90 V 4a; M174 I V 10; M11 V 23; L SIO 120 II V 9; S7 R ii 4; S9 R i 13; S9 R i 23; S9 R i 26; S9 R ii 13; S9 R ii 15; GW §142 S11 R 17; S12b R ii 32; RH(665) M5847 A i 8; RH(681) M234 V 16; M389 R 7; MIK4959 R 5; MIK8259 II V 4; MIK8259 II V 5; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = M5361 R 1; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4
- MP gy'n°n *pl.* KawF(71) M6120 colE 18; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; M198a V 6; M74 I R 12; M738 R 12; M12 V 5; M12 V 16; M12 V 19; S9 R i 33; RH(878) M394 A 6; RH(879) M394 A 7; RH(1001) M485a V 5; RH(1003) M485a V 7; M5794+ I V 9; M849c B 4; P.M.9142 R i 2; P.M.914.2 R i 6; MIK4983 V 3; Otani6156+ A 5
- MP gy'nwm°h M232 V 2
- MP gy'nl M596e V 2; M6897 II R 3
- gy'nbr Pa /gyān̄bar/ a. n. 'soul-possessing, animate, living creature'.
- Pa gy'nbr MMiii.g(60) M7 I R ii 30
- gy'nyg Pa /gyān̄ig/ a. 'of the soul, concerned with the soul'.
- Pa gy'nyg M4b I R 20
- gy'nyn Pa/MP /gyān̄ēn/ a. 'spiritual'.
- Pa gy'nyn Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 3; MMiii.g M7 I R i 11; MMiii.g(44) M7 I R ii 14; MMiii.m(43) M39 R ii 18; MMiii.o(12) M67 V i 6; M1/410; M32a V 5; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §33 M457 V 3; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §97 M312 V 4 = M905 R 1; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(121) M86 V 5; RH(196) M284a R i 30; M5858 V 2
- MP gy'nyn KPT(1755) M45 V 3
- gy'w MP /giyāw/. /guyāw/ n. 'grass, herbage'. Gershevitch 1962, 174-5. Cf. *guy'w*.
- MP gy'w Šbrg(138) M477 I V 18; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9
- gyg, gyys MP /gaygl. /gēg/ n. 'thief'.
- MP gyg M28 I V i 2
- MP gyg°n *pl.* M570 A 4b
- MP gyyg MMii M2 I V ii 17
- gyh MP /gēh/ n. 'property', esp. 'flocks, herds'; *gēb-baššār*. 'property-hiding, property hoarding, acquisitive, miserly'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 104.
- MP gyh S9 V i 12; M527 R i 5
- MP gyh hšr Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8
- gyh°n Pa /gēbān/ n. 'world'.
- Pa gyh°n MMiii.g(109) M7 I V ii 21; MMiii.h(107) M33 II V ii 6; RH(924) M749 V 6; M374 A ii 12
- gyhb°n Pa/MP /gēbbān/ n. 'herdsman, shepherd'.
- Pa gyhb°n MMiii.m(50) M39 V i 7; RH(922) M749 V 4
- MP gyhb°n M82 R 3 = M235 R 12; RH(1003) M485a V 7; P.M.9142 R i 8; M7850/2
- MP gyhb°n *pl.* M82 V 21

- gyhmwrd** MP /*gēbmurd*/ *n.pr. m.* Name of the first man. < Av. *gaiia- marətan-*, cf. MPB *gayōmart*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
 MP gyhmwrd HuO M7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; HuO M7982 R H; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; HuO M7983 I R H; Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12; KPT(1365) M4500 R i 9; KPT(1387) M4500 V i 8; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8; KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1425) M5566+M4501 R ii 10; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1460) M5567 R i 6; M389 R 12 = M8430 II R 1; M28 I R i 22
- gylg** MP /*gilag*/ *n.* 'complaint, lamentation'.
 MP gylg KawA(120) M101e R 10
- gylg'y** MP /*gilāgāy*/ *a.* 'lamenting, complaining'. Henning 1933a, 205.2
 MP gylg'y Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(120) M477 I R 24; KawA(88) M101g V 3
- gyn:n** Pa see *gy'n*
- gyr-** MP /*gīr-*/ *utr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'.
 MP gyr'y *subj.2.sg.* RH(681) M234 V 16
 MP gyr'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7
 MP gyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(128) M477 I V 8
 MP gyr *impv.sg.* MMii M219 V 4
 MP gyrr *impv.sg.* Otani6197 R 2
 MP 'gryft *pp.I neg.* Gloss.e M124 V (11)4
 MP gryft *pp.I* MKG(2070) M631 V 5; M781+ II R (39)14
 MP gryft *pp.I* KPT(1130) M302 R 4; M28 I R ii 36
 MP grypt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 13; BBB(383) M801a/p24 18
 MP grypt *pp.I* Šbrg(244) M535+ R 4; Hu(369) M7981 I V ii 31; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M28 II R ii 11; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1552) M5900 A 2; M788 R 3; M28 I V ii 18
- gyrd** MP /*gīrd*/ *a.* 'round'. Unclear context. Perhaps the same word as MPB *gīrd* or perhaps something else.
 MP gyrd M543 R 13
- gyrd'sm'n** MP /*gīrdāsmān*/ *n.* 'circle of the Zodiac'.
 MP gyrd 'sm'n Hu(69) M99 I R 19; Hu(127) M7984 II R i 27
 MP gyrd'sm'n Šbrg(258) M535+ R 18
- gyrw-** Pa /*gīrw-*/ *utr.* 'to take, seize, grasp, hold'.
pass. grysp-. Is *grysp-* to be transcribed as /*grisp-*/ oder /*grīsp-*/ A. Korn kindly suggested /*gīrw-*/ for *gyrw-*.
 Pa gyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* CPar(77) M333 R 1; H1/24a/ M93 I R 5; M741 V 12a; LN Š14 M906 R 9
 Pa gyrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(110) M334a R 5; M807c/4
 Pa gryft *pp.I* M8286 I V 17; MMiii,a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 9; MMiii,g(219) M7 II V ii 15; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; KPT(1810) M572 V 6
 Pa gryft *pp.I* MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; KPT(950) M8400 R 11 = M316+M801d V 2; LN Š2 M351 R 8; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 10; M7200 A 2
 Pa gryftwd *pp.I* M854 A ii 4
 Pa grypt *pp.I* Otani6172 V 2
 Pa gryftg *pp.Ia* RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
 Pa gryft *inf.I* Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b
 Pa gryftn *inf.Ia* M6281+ R 10
 Pa gryspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* ARFragP/1b/ M1668 R 2
 Pa grysp'h *pass., subj.2.sg.* M229 R i 8
 Pa gryysp' *pass., subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4-5 = M588 V 5
 Pa grysp'd *pass., pp.II* RH(343) M284b R ii 20
 MP lgyrwyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text? Š14 R 9
- gyswg** MP /*gēsūg*/ *n.* 'curls'. Henning 1937a, 83.
 MP gyswg'n *pl.* M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
- gyswgwr** MP /*gēsūgwar*/ *a.* 'with curly hair, curlyhaired'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *gyswg*.
 MP gyswgwr M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5
- gyš-** MP /*giš-*/ *utr.* 'to bind, tie'.
 MP gyšt *pp.I* Hu(2) M98 I R 2
 MP gyšyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M739 R 17
- gytyg** MP /*gētīg*/ *n.* '(the material) world'; *pl.* 'material beings'. Cf. Shaked 1971.
 MP gytyg MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I R 12
- gz-** Pa /*gaz-*/ *utr.* 'to bite, pierce'.
 Pa gšt *pp.I* MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19
- gzn** Pa /*gāzn*/ *n.* 'treasure'. Henning 1937a, 83. Henning 1963, 196-199.
 Pa gzn MMiii,h(109) M33 II V ii 8; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; M468a V i 5 {unp.}
- gznbr** Pa /*gāznβar*/ *n.* 'treasurer'. Henning 1937a, 83.
 Pa gznbr M468a V i 4 {unp.}; GW Š74 M5561+M5562 R 9 = M847 R 7 = M4350 R 3
- gzng** Pa /*gāznag*/ *n.* 'treasure-house'.
 Pa gzng AR.VII/34a/ M817+M459a V 8 = M1540 II V 2 = M578 V 1
- gznz** Pa /*gāznz*/ *? n. ?* '?. The analysis and transcription are unclear but *gzn* is surely connected to Arm. *gazan* 'wild beast', which is probably connected with Parth. *gz-* 'to bite'.
 Pa gznz (Henning: gznzynd) 'n', but with letters from the recto) MMiii,h(31) M33 I V i 5
- h** Pa see *hpt'd*
- h-** MP /*b-*/ *u.cop.* 'to be'; (emphatic) 'there is'.
 WMLr 'st' *pres.3.sg.* Or Parth. M892 II V 4
 Pa hyy *pres.2.sg.* MP form in Pa text. M315 I R 4 hyy(!); RH(22) M137 I V 6
 MP 'hym *pres.1.sg.* Pa form in MP text. M389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7
 MP hwm *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 26; OtaniCat102 I V 8
 MP hym *pres.1.sg.* KPT(830) M819+M2154 V 16

MP hym *pres.1.sg.* M3 R 4; Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5;
 Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7;
 Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9;
 Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10;
 Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11; Šbrg(83) M475a I V 11;
 Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12; Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13;
 Šbrg(105) M477 I R 9; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10;
 Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13;
 Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14;
 Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16;
 MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii
 M2 I R ii 31; MMii M2 I V i 5; MMii M49 II V 3;
 MMii M49 II V 4; MMii M95 V 1a = M1609 V 1a;
 MMii M95 V 6a = M1876+ V 3; M1876+ V 7; M733
 V 16; L B 2; M210 R 8; M210 R 9; M4161 A 2; S12b
 R ii 36; S12c V i 34; M8110 I V 10; M28 I R i 17;
 M28 I V i 9; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1 = M5361 R 1;
 MIK4976a V i 7; M1K7283 V 4; M2052/i 4;
 M2326/2; M2888/3

MP *wysp'hym pres.1.sg.* RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck
 2004, note.)

MP hy *pres.2.sg.* Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(116)
 M477 I R 20; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii
 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 3; MMii M2
 I V i 19; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M28 II R i 14;
 MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii
 M28 II R ii 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V
 ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii
 M36 R 4; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M36 R 9; MMii
 M31 I V 18; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(321)
 M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(338)
 M801a/p21 7; BBB(368) M801a/p23 11; BBB(385)
 M801a/p25 2; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M315 II R 9;
 M324 R 15; M324 R 17; M543 R 5; MIK4974 V ii 7;
 MIK4974 V ii 16; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 11;
 M798a V i 8; M738 R 2; M738 R 12; M738 V 4;
 M738 V 10; M882a B 6; RH(961) M647+ II R 5;
 RH(963) M647+ II R 7; RH(965) M647+ II R 9;
 M26 I R 2; M114 II V 6; M291c A 10; M297 A 6;
 M426b A 14; P.M.9142 R i 1; P.M.9142 R i 4;
 P.M.9142 R i 6; P.M.9142 R i 8; P.M.9142 R ii 2;
 P.M.9142 R ii 4; P.M.9142 R ii 6; P.M.9142 R ii 7;
 P.M.9142 R ii 9; P.M.9142 V i 8; P.M.9142 V ii 1;
 P.M.9142 V ii 4; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; Otani6154 A
 4; Otani11075 R ii 4; M1075 R ii 5; M8711 A 3;
 M671 I R 6; M4700/1

MP hy *pres.2.sg.* M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2

MP *hyy pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 R ii 22; RH(1008) M799c
 A 1; M559 V 5

MP *3st pres.3.sg.* KawA(144) M101b R 11; MMii M2 I
 V i 7; MMii M2 I V i 23; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5;
 M97 V i 5; M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (37)12; S8 V 1;
 S8 V 10; M26 II R 5; M297 B 7; M5692 A 7;
 M1620/i 2; M3403/1

MP *3st pres.3.sg.* MKG(1990) M742 I V 4;
 MKG(2000) M742 I V 14; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2;

MKG(2281) M454+ II R 6; MKG(2312) M454+ II V
 17; MKG(2413) M624a A 1; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii
 20; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 II R 16; MMii M2 I
 V i 14; MMii M49 I V 16; MMii M219 V 2; MMii
 M219 V 7; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(767) M100 V ii
 20; KPT(772) M100 V iii 3; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7;
 KPT(781) M100 V iii 12; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4;
 KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3;
 KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1770) M382 A 7;
 KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1999) M221 R 24;
 BBB(212) M801a/p13 13; M97 R ii 3; M16 R 8; M16
 V 2; M177 R 11; M738 V 1; M433a+M3706 A 4; M12
 R 7; M17 V ii 2; S1 V 2; S9 R ii 5; S12c V i 41;
 S19c V 2; RH(669) M5847 A ii 4; RH(671) M5847 A
 ii 6; RH(897) M428b R 3; RH(1044) M785 V 1;
 M5794+ I R 7; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I R
 ii 26; M217 R? ii 5; MIK4976a R ii 8; M545 R 4;
 M545 R.11; M5692 A 9; M5750 R i 12; M415+ I R i
 3; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 4; M415+ I R i 5;
 M415+ I R i 6; M415+ I R i 6; M415+ II R i 4;
 M184/3; M1834/7.

MP *nyst pres.3.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7;
 Otani6195 B 7

MP *hwm pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(348)
 M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13;
 KawA(10) M101c R 10; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5;
 Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii
 M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(2088)
 M6005 B i 12; M20 I V 6; S10 V 5; S12b R ii 29;
 M798c A ii 3; M798c A ii 8; M336a R 3

MP *hyy pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5;
 Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8

MP *hyd pres.2.pl.* KawF(18) M6120 colB 4

MP *hyd pres.2.pl.* Or opt? M3 (29) V 6; M3 (33) V
 10; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8; MKG(1976) M742 I R
 12; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; M20 I V 1; M731 R 11;
 M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M501p+ R 4; M5538/5
 MP *hyyd pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(104) M477 I R 8; Šbrg(121)
 M477 I V 1; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3; Šbrg(125) M477
 I V 5; Šbrg(343) M542b+ I R 7; Šbrg(344) M542b+
 I R 8

MP *hynd pres.3.pl.* KawF(78) M6120 colF 4; Hu(316)
 M7981 I V i 12; Hu(830) M7984 I R ii 8; KPT(144)
 M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(465) M1002+ R ii 10;
 KPT(677) M100 R i 26; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19;
 M2058/1

MP *hynd pres.3.pl.* M3 R 7; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (42)
 V 19; M3 (43) V 20; M3 (45) V 22; Šbrg(34)
 M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(118) M477 I R 22; Šbrg(124)
 M477 I V 4; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4; Šbrg(151)
 M482+ I R 7; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(249)
 M535+ R 9; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(370)
 M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(377) M542b+ I V 17; Šbrg.fe
 M510b R 1; KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j
 R 5; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(93) M101g V 8;
 KawA(94) M101g V 9; KawA(100) M101i R 7;

KawA(105) M101i V 3; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawD M625c V i 2; KawD aM625c V i 4; KawD M625c V i 5; MKG(2011) M742 II R 3; MKG(2013) M742 II R 5; MKG(2022) M742 II R 14; MKG(2031) M742 II V 3; MKG(2038) aM742 II V 10; MKG(2069) M631 V 4; MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2285) M454+ II R 10; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2311) aM454+ II V 16; Hu(152) M7984 II R ii 18; Hu(159) M7984 II R ii 25; Hu(166) M7984 II R ii 32; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(294) M7981 I R ii 24; Hu(299) M7981 I R ii 29; Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(310) M7981 I V i 6; Hu(315) M7981 I V i 11; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(890) M7984 V i 34; Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; Hu(930) M7982 R i 6; Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(945) M7982 R i 21; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23; Hu(1024) M7982 V i 32; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3; Hu(1130) M7983 I V i 2; Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32; Hu(1168) M7983 I V ii 6; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; Hu(1249) M7983 II R ii 19; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 I R 7; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R ii 17; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 9; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II V i 10; MMii M36 V 18; MMiii,q(24) M454 I V 11; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(30) M1001+ R ii 3; KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(67) aM1001+ R iv 1; KPT(72) M1001+ R iv 6; KPT(76) aM1001+ R iv 10; KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11; KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7; KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5; KPT(245) aM1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(307) M1007+M1027 B iii 2; KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(322) M1009 B i 1; KPT(336) M1004+ R i 6; KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(342) M1004+ R i 12; KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16; KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(387) M1004+ R iv 7; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4; KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(424) M1004+ V iv 2; KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(433) M1004+ V iv 11; KPT(474) M1002+ R iii 9; KPT(489) aM1002+ V i 5; KPT(499) M1002+ V ii 9; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(543) aM1011 B i 2; KPT(555) M1020+M1022 R i 5; KPT(663) M100 R i 12; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(668) M100 R i 17; KPT(670) aM100 R i 19; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(682) M100 R ii 5; KPT(689) aM100 R ii 12; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; KPT(741) aM100 V i 19; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(762) M100 V ii 15; KPT(773) M100 V iii 4; KPT(777) M100 V iii 8; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13;

KPT(784) M100 V iii 15; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4; KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1101) M308a+M308b A iii 6; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7; KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1418) M5566+M4501 R ii 3; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1561) M5900 A 11; KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; KPT(1564) M5900 A 14; KPT(1577) M5900 B 11; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; KPT(1588) M8101 R i 6; KPT(1626) M8101 V ii 5; KPT(1631) M8101 V ii 10; KPT(1639) M46 R 6; KPT(1672) M46 V 18; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1764) M382 A 1; KPT(1776) M382 B 2; KPT(1873) M825 II R 4; KPT(1928) M466a A 1; KPT(1946) M1926 A 7; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1988) M221 R 13; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; BBB(5) M801a/pl 5; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4; BBB(194) M801a/pl2 13; BBB(205) M801a/pl3 6; BBB(234) M801a/pl4 17; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(359) aM801a/p22 10; BBB(387) M801a/p25 4; M97 R i 16; M97 R ii 7; M97 R ii 23; M97 V i 9; aM97 V i 16; M97 V i 21; aM97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3; M97 V ii 15; M97 V ii 19; M97 V ii 24; M543 R 7; M731 R 12; M299a R ii 4; M781+ II R (30)5; M738 R 16; M4168 A 4; M762 R 8; L SIO 120 I V 11; M12 R 13; M12 V 19; M644 V 4; S1 V 1; S2 R i 5; S2 V ii 2; S8 R 3; S9 R i 24; S9 V i 11; aS9 V i 27; S9 V ii 10; GW S142 S11 R 20; S12a R 7; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 33; S14 R 5; aS14 R 8; S19c R 1; aS27 R 2; S27 V 2; M32b A 8; M59 I V 13; M389 R 8; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M8110 I R 3; MIK8259 II R 5; aMIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II R 17; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 6; aMIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V 8; M5794+ I R 16; M5794+ I R 17; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2; M5794+ I V 17; M5794+ II V 10; M28 I R ii 2; aM28 I R ii 11; M28 I R ii 15; M753 B 9; MIK4976a V i 3; aMIK4976a V i 4; P.M.9141 V? 5; P.M.9141 V? 9; P.M.9141 V? 11; P.M.9142 V i 4; M694 R 1; M694 R 3; M694 R 4; M559 R 3; aM596a V 3; MIK4958ab R 13; MIK4983 R 5; MMii M8251 I R 4; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii aM8251 I R 19; MMii aM8251 I V 2; MMii M8251 I V 11; MMii M8251 I V 13; M627 V ii 16; Otani6152 R 6; OtaniCat102 I V 5; OtaniCat102 I V 7; M5750 R ii 20; M415+ I R i 2; M823/3; M1456/3; M1827 I V ii 2; M4827/2; M8530/4
MP h³d *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23; MMii M9 I V 8; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; aM733 R 1; M501p+ R 7; M501p+ R 8;

- M5794+ II V 14; Otani6151 R 6; Otani6161 R 4; Otani6161 V 4; Otani6195 A 8
- MP hnd *subj.2.pl.* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14
- MP h^d *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3
- MP hnd *subj.3.pl.* M882a B 4; M501p+ R 6; M5772/8
- MP hy *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(331) M470a+ V 19; Šbrg(334) M470a+ V 22; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Šbrg(354) aM542b+ I R 18; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M219 R 7; KPT(1374) M4500 R ii 7; KPT(1375) M4500 R ii 8; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2013) M221 V 14; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; M545 V 6
- MP hyym *opt.1.pl.* Šbrg(336) M470a+ V 24
- MP hyd *opt.2.pl.* Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(356) aM542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(357) M542b+ I R 21
- MP ^{mdym} *pret.1.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 7
- MP ^{mdyy} *pret.2.sg.* RH(772) M319 I V 3
- MP bwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1709) M47 II R 5
- MP bwrdynd *pret.3.pl.* M97 R i 20
- MP d^{dm} *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 7
- MP gwptynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1640) M46 R 7
- MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222
- MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4
- MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4
- MP xwrwdm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 6
- MP z^d *hynd pret.3.pl.* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2.) {z^y'nd}<z^d hynd>
- MP z^{dm} *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4
- h^{MP} /bā/ *part.interrog.* Interrogative particle.
- MP h^{MP} M20 II R 6; S9 V i 15; M28 I R i 33
- h^m MP /bām/ Only in compounds.
- MP h^m MKG(1999) M742 I V 13
- MP h^m M1K4960 V 4; M2324/4b; M2811/1b
- h^m ^{byr} Pa/MP /bāmābēr/ *n.* 'store-house, tower'. MacKenzie 1971a, 39. Burtea 1996, 54 and n.50.
- MP h^m ^{byr} aM97 R i 2; aM97 R i 12; M97 R i 15
- h^m ^{dywn} Pa /bāmādyōn/ *n.* 'fellow-traveller, companion'. Cf. ^{dywn}.
- Pa h^m ^{dywn} RH(289) M284a V ii 29; aM215 V 14
- h^m ^{fr's} Pa /bāmāfrās/ *n.* 'accomplice'. Ghilain 1939, 69.
- Pa h^m ^{fr's} Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8
- h^m ^g Pa/MP /bāmāg/ *a.* 'all; whole'.
- Pa h^m ^g MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21
- MP h^m ^g KawA(103) M101i V 1; MKG(2031) aM742 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 29; MMiii,q(17) aM454 I V 4; KPT(715) M100 R iii 17; KPT(1677) M652+M526 R 2; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; aM781+ II R (26)1; M90 R 1b; M1K4974 R i 5; M1K4974 R ii 3; M798a R i 5; aM501c R 7; M738 V 20; L SIO 120 I V 9; M176 R 4; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M19 R 5; M323 B 3; M4a II R 10; M4b II V 9; M797 I R 7; Otani6156+ A 10; Otani6194 B 2; M1911/5
- MP h^m ^{gšhr} RH(1076) M181 V 3
- MP h^m ^q M4a II V 23
- MP h^m ^g MMii M8251 I V 8
- MPS x^m ^{Mannerheim} E V 8
- h^m ^{rdyg} MP /bāmardīg/ *n.* 'combatant'. Reck 2004.
- MP h^m ^{rdyg} RH(1013) M799c A 6; M5901 V 2
- h^m ^{wxyh} MP /bāmōxīh/ *n.* 'harmony'. Sundermann 2001b, 195 (translation).
- MP h^m ^{wxyh} M415+ I V ii 4
- h^m ^{xwnd} Pa /bāmāxwand/ *a., n.* 'united; companion, comrade'. Henning 1937a, 83. See *bm'xwnd* and Bactr. *uamoxoavdo* 'called together, united', Sims-Williams 2000, 228.
- Pa h^m ^{xwnd} M4a I R 6; M32a V 3; Abcd.A/26b/ aM94+/26b; Abcd.D aM710 18b; RH(192) aM284a R i 26; RH(249) M284a V i 21; M215 V 13
- Pa h^m ^{xwnd} *n pl.* RH(527) aM763 V ii 22
- h^m ^{spyz} MP /bāmispīz/ *a.* 'wholly bright, wholly green'.
- MP h^m ^{spyz} Šbrg(68) M475a I R 20
- h^m ^{mbhr} MP /bāmabahr/ *a.* 'of equal portion'. KPT, 124; Also *n* 'share' (Henning 1943, 65)?
- MP h^m ^{mbhr} KawA(274) M911 V 5; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(2009) M221 V 10
- h^m ^{mbnd} Pa /bāmaband/ *n.* 'fellow-captive'.
- Pa h^m ^{mbnd} M741 V 14b = Otani6208+ V 10
- h^m ^{mbrhm} Pa /bāmbrabm/ *a.* 'of the same shape'. In M772a/V14/ *b'm* may refer to both *brbm* and the following *dydn*: 'of common shape and appearance'.
- Pa h^m ^{mbrhm} M772a V 4
- h^m ^{mcyhrq}, h^m ^{mcyhrq} Pa /bāmčibrag/ *a.* 'having the same nature'. Used of the 'Column of Glory'.
- Pa h^m ^{mcyhrq} MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 20; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; LN §100 aM491+ R 14; M88 II R 2b
- Pa h^m ^{mcyhrq} *n pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 13 = M905 V 7
- Pa h^m ^{mcyhrq} A.R.VIII/11a/ M89 V 1
- h^m ^{mdys} MP /bāmādes/ *a.* 'having the same shape, being in the likeness'.
- MP h^m ^{mdys} BBB(393) M801a/p26 4
- h^m ^{mg'h} MP /bāmāgāh/ *n.* 'co-regent, sharer of the throne' (?). Sundermann 1988, 210, translation. Cf. *b'mgybyft*.
- MP h^m ^{mg'h} aM32b A 12
- h^m ^{mg'r}, h^m ^{mg'r} Pa /bāmāgār/ *n.* 'meeting-place, assembly point'. LN 88 (§147).
- Pa h^m ^{mg'r} LN §14 M906 R 7
- Pa h^m ^{mg'r} M281 V i 10
- h^m ^{mgwn} MP /bāmāgōn/ *n.* 'pattern, model' (?). I.e. '(something) of the same kind/ in the same manner'.
- MP h^m ^{mgwn} aM798a R ii 5
- h^m ^{mgwng} Pa/MP /bāmāgōnag/ *adv.* 'in the same manner/way'.
- Pa h^m ^{mgwng} RH(338) M284b R ii 15; RH(341) M284b R ii 18
- MP h^m ^{mgwng} KPT(1747) M45 R 6
- h^m ^{ngyh} Pa /bāmāgēhl/ *n.* 'partner'. Boyce

- 1954, 188.
 Pa h³mgylh A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7
h³mgylhyft Pa /bāmgebīftl/ *lbāmyēbīft/* n. 'partnership'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
 PaS x³m³kyxy-βt H1/70b/ TM406a V 2
h³mgyn MP /bāmagēn/ a. 'level'. - *kwn-* 'to level'. Henning 1933a, 17236.
 MP h³mgyn Hu(33) M98 I V 8; M97 R i 24
h³mhn³m, h³mhn³m MP /bāmbannām/ a. 'with conjoined limbs'.
 MP h³mhn³m Hu(914) M7984 V ii 24
 MP h³m³hn³m Hu(929) M7982 R i 5
 MP h³m³hn³m Hu(1027) M7982 V ii 1
 MP h³mhn³m Hu(946) M7982 R i 22; aM32b A 12
h³mhyrz Pa /bāmbēr/ n. 'attendant, bodyguard'. Ghilain 1939, 49.
 Pa h³mhyrz MMiii(101) M42 V ii 26
h³mjr MP /bāmjār/ n. 'companion, comrade'.
 MP h³mjr BBB(328) M801a/p20 15; M842 V 11; aM797 I R 3; M861/2
h³mjmyg MP /bāmjamīg/ n. '(co-)twin'. de Menasce 1970, 306 and de Blois 2003b, 9. S. *jmyg*.
 MP h³mjmyg P.M.914.2 V i 5
h³mkwnyšn MP /bāmkunišn/ n. 'accomplice'.
 MP h³mkwnyšn³n pl. Šbrg(46) M473a+ I V 22
h³mkyswr, h³mqyswr MP /bāmkīšwar/ n. 'the cosmos, the complex of all the heavens and earths'.
 MP h³m³kyšwr Hu(790) M7984 I R i 2
 MP h³m³qyswr Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Hu(228) M7984 II V ii 26
 MP h³mkyswr Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrgfm aM8256 R 3; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; Hu(541) M7980 I R i (33)12; Hu(797) M7984 I R i 9; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31; Hu(846) M7984 I R ii 24
 MP h³mqyswr Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrg(186) M482+ I V 18; Šbrg(188) M482+ I V 20; Šbrg(190) aM482+ I V 22; Šbrg(196) M472+ I R 4; Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg M535+ R H; Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrgfe aM510b R 2; Hu(137) M7984 II R ii 3; Hu(269) aM7981 I R i 33; Hu(324) M7981 I V i 20; Hu(737) M7981 II V i 17; Hu(765) M7981 II V ii 11; Hu(788) M7981 II V ii 34
h³mn³p, h³mn³f MP /bāmnāf/ n. 'kinsman'.
 MP h³mn³f³n pl. M74 I R 6
 MP h³mn³p M5794+ II V 8
 MP h³mn³p³n pl. RH(69) M2053 R i 7
 MP h³mn³p³n pl. BBB(387) M801a/p25 4
h³mnw³g MP /bāmnīwāg/ a. 'of/with the same melody'.
 MP h³mnw³g³n pl. RH(682) M73 R H; RH(690) M73 V H
h³mpdyšfr Pa /bāmpadišfar/ a. 'of equal honour'.
 Pa h³mpdyšfr M239 A 3
h³mpnd MP /bāmpand/ n. 'fellow-traveller, companion'.
 MP h³mpnd Šbrg(356) aM542b+ I R 20; Šbrg(374) aM542b+ I V 14; Šbrg(400) aM542b+ II R 16; M842 V 12
h³mr³st MP /bāmrāst/ *adv.* 'in just the same way'. Henning 1933a, 18728.
 MP h³mr³st KPT(1749) M45 R 8
h³mr³z MP /bāmrāz/ a. 'with the same secret' (?).
 Pa h³mr³z³n pl. M1404/6
 MP h³mr³z³n pl. M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12
h³mryst Pa /?/ ? ?'.
 Pa h³mryst M8150/ii 3
h³mšhr, h³mšhr MP /bāmsabr/ n. 'the whole world'.
 MP h³m³šhr Hu(663) M7981 II R i 11; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17
 MP h³mšhr Hu(775) M7981 II V ii 21
 MP h³mšhr Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Hu(715) M7981 II R ii 29; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1
h³mšwd³b MP /bāmsūdāb/ n. 'companion, comrade'.
 MP h³mšwd³b BBB(328) M801a/p20 15
h³mtnb³r Pa /bāmtanbār/ a. 'having the same body'.
 Pa h³mtnb³r H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2
h³mtwhm MP /bāmtōhm/ a. 'relative (of the same family)'. S. *h³mtwbmg*.
 MP h³mtwhm M555 R 2a = M442 V 3 = aM5361 R 3
h³mtwbmg MP /bāmtōbmāg/ n. 'relative, kinsman'.
 See Pa. *h³mtwxmg*.
 MP h³mtwbmg MMii M8251 I R 5; aM1065/2
h³mtwxmg, h³mtwxmg Pa /bāmtōxmāg/ n. 'relative, kinsman'. See MP *h³mtwbmg*.
 Pa h³mtwxmg GW §26 aM3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 = aM500h V 3
 Pa h³mtwxmg³n pl. M538 R 2
 Pa h³mtwxmg³n pl. M737 R 7
h³mw³g Pa /bāmwāg/ a. 'of one voice'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
 Pa h³mw³g GW §90 aM5531 A 6
 Pa h³mw³g MMiii M7 I R i 28; M10 V 4
 MP h³mw³g M388 R 4
h³mw³x, h³m³w³x MP /bāmōx/ a. 'of the same mind/opinion'. KPT, 124.
 MP h³m³w³x KPT(32) M1001+ R ii 5
 MP h³mw³x Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25)5
h³my³dg Pa /bāmyādag/ n. 'partner, shareholder'.
 Pa h³my³dg³n pl. aM5700 II V i 12
h³myn MP /bāmin/ n. 'summer'.
 MP h³myn Šbrgfe aM510b R 5; Hu(716) M7981 II R ii 30; Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; M1K8259 II R 4
h³mywxt Pa /bāmyuxt/ a. 'joined'. KPT, 126 s.v. *bymwxt*. Sundermann seems to regard it as a verb (pp.) but it may simply be a nominal compound.
 Pa h³mywxt pp.I RH(1141) M30 R i 13
h³mzwr MP /bāmzōr/ a. 'of the same strength'.
 MP h³mzwr Hu(432) M7980 I R ii (26)6

h'n, h'n MP /bān/ *prondem*. dema: 'that';
dem.pron.: 'that, that one'; def.art.: 'the';
pers.pron.3sg: 'he, she, it'.

Pa h'n MP in Pa text. MKG(1607) M47 I V 16

MP h'n Hu(274) M7981 I R ii 4

MP h'n Hu(325) M7981 I V i 21; Hu(860) M7984 V i

4; Hu(1031) M7982 V ii 5; Hu(1327) M7983 II V ii

29; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2;

M867 R +M3845 R ii 11; M17 V i 16; M777 II V i

MP h'n Hu(881) M7984 V i 25; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii

9; MMii M729 I V i 7; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21;

KPT(207) aM1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(229) aM1021 A

5; KPT(233) M1021 B 2; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B

i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(517) M1002+ V

iv 1; KPT(680) M100 R ii 3; KPT(729) M100 V i 7;

MIK4976a V i 10

MP h'n Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(22) M473a+ I R

22; Šbrg(24) aM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V

10; Šbrg(41) aM473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(45) M473a+ I V

21; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3; Šbrg(59) M475a I R 11;

Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21;

Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(178) aM482+ I V 10;

Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(180) M482+ I V 12;

Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1;

Šbrg(218) aM472+ I V 2; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4;

Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6; Šbrg(224) aM472+ I V 8;

Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18;

Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Šbrg(272) aM535+ V 8;

Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14;

Šbrg(283) M535+ V 19; Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3;

Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19;

Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9;

Šbrg(341) M542b+ I R 5; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5;

Šbrg(368) aM542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(397) M542b+ II R

13; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(409) aM805a+

R 6; Šbrg(539) aM472 II R 11; Šbrg(547) M472 II R

19; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrga M537a+ I R 20;

Šbrga aM537a+ I R 21; Šbrga(44) aM537a+ I V 20;

Šbrgq M537a+ II R 13; Šbrgq M537a+ II R 14;

Šbrgfc M497a I R 1; KawA(3) M101c R 3;

KawA(20) M101c V 9; KawA(83) M101g R 7;

KawA(261) M101m V 4; KawD M625c V i 2;

KawF(4) M6120 colA 4; KawF(6) M6120 colA 6;

KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; KawF(56) aM6120 colE 3

(Boyce: *wzrg.); KawF(66) M6120 colE 13;

KawF(86) M6120 colF 12; KawF(88) M6120 colF

14; MKG(1468) aM3414 B 2; MKG(1507) M805a+ V

10; MKG(1972) M742 I R 8; MKG(2240) M236+ R

11; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2311) aM454+ II

V 16; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; Hu(3) M98 I R 3;

Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(17) M98 I R 17; Hu(32)

M98 I V 7; Hu(53) M99 I R 3; Hu(55) M99 I R 5;

Hu(58) M99 I R 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(107)

M7984 II R i 7; Hu(183) M7984 II V i 15; Hu(187)

M7984 II V i 19; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11;

Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33; Hu(243) M7981 I R i 7;

Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20;

Hu(295) M7981 I R ii 25; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30;

Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10;

Hu(355) M7981 I V ii 17; Hu(360) M7981 I V ii 22;

Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24; Hu(433) M7980 I R ii

(27)7; Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2; Hu(498) M7980

I V ii (24)5; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5; Hu(569)

M7980 I R ii (27)6; Hu(638) M7980 I V ii (28)8;

Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 =

aM506 V 3; Hu(672) M7981 II R i 20 = aM506 V 4;

Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11;

Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(749) M7981 II V i

29; Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6; Hu(770) M7981 II V

ii 16; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(821) M7984 I

R i 33; Hu(832) M7984 I R ii 10; Hu(844) M7984 I

R ii 22; Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34; Hu(863) M7984

V i 7; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(878) M7984 V i

22; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28;

Hu(940) M7982 R i 16; Hu(947) M7982 R i 23;

Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28;

Hu(959) M7982 R ii 1; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5;

Hu(964) M7982 R ii 6; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28;

Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2;

Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27;

Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1029) M7982 V ii 3;

Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7; Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13;

Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13;

Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii

27; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1206) M7983 II R

i 10 {h'm}<h'n>; Hu(1231) M7983 II R ii 1;

Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii

18; Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27; Hu(1261) M7983 II

R ii 31; Hu(1293) M7983 II V i 29; Hu(1302) M7983

II V ii 4; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; MMii M9 I V

19; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II

V 10; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii

M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 27;

MMii M49 I V 11; MMii M49 I V 13; MMii M564 R

3 a; MMii M36 R 8; KPT(54) M1001+ R iii 9;

KPT(74) M1001+ R iv 8; KPT(84) M1001+ R iv 18;

KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3;

KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(213)

M1003+M1025 B ii 8; KPT(240) aM1014+M1030 A 2;

KPT(318) M1009 A ii 5; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5;

KPT(340) M1004+ R i 10; KPT(419) M1004+ V iii

18; KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4; KPT(444) M1002+ R

i 1; KPT(452) M1002+ R i 9; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii

8; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv

3; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(662) M100 R i 11;

KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(734) aM100 V i 12;

KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(753) M100 V ii 6;

KPT(843) M853 V i 1; KPT(861) M263f+ A i 9;

KPT(888) M263f+ B i 6; KPT(1090) M308a+M308b

A ii 6; KPT(1299) M1208 A ii 3; KPT(1312) M1208

B i 3; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1339) aM506 V

3; KPT(1340) aM506 V 4; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501

- R i 4; KPT(1432) M5566+M4501 V i 4; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453) M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1458) M5567 R i 4; KPT(1572) aM5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7; KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1656) M46 V 2; KPT(1664) aM46 V 10; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; KPT(2002) M221 V 3; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; KPT(2062) M6005 A ii 1; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; M198a V 7; M97 R i 4; M97 R i 17; M97 R i 19; M16 R 1; M16 V 6; M733 R 14; M733 V 10; M733 V 15; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M727a V 7; M6230 R 3; M1738 A i 4; L SIO 120 I R 4; M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; aM867 R +M3845 R ii 5; M176 V 21; S2 V ii 7; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 29; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 30; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; GW §142 S11 R 13; S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 51; S12c V i 26; S12c V i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 51; S14 R 4; S14 R 12; aS14 V 9; S14 V 11; S30 R 1; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M268 A 7; M435 B 5; M788 R 2; aMIK8259 I V ii 18; MIK8259 II R 6; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ II R 14; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R ii 20; M28 I R ii 26; M28 I R ii 33; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 6; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 20; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK4976a V i 11; MMii M8251 I V 5; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 18; MMii M8251 I V 19; M8250 R 1; M545 V 6; M545 V 8; Otani6152 V 6; M199+ V i 1; aM199+ V i 15; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; aM473c/3; M643/ii 1; M1970/3; M5056a I R 18; M5057 R 2
- MP h'n cyš Hu(997) M7982 V i 5
- MP h'nc Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14; Šbrg(254) M535+ R 14; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22; Hu(505) M7980 I V ii (31)12; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26; MMii M49 I R 14; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1742) aM45 R 1; KPT(1963) M2056 A 7; M867 R +M3845 R i 1
- MP h'nš KPT(1329)=Hu(645) aM506 R 1; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(990) M7982 R ii 32; Hu(1044) M7982 V ii 18; Hu(1077) M7983 I R i 17; Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1
- MP h'nš'n Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11
- MP h'nt'n Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(71) M475a I R 23; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23
- MP h'nym'n Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20
- MP h'nyš Hu(245) M7981 I R i 9; Hu(1233) M7983 II R ii 3; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; M433a+M3706 A 5; M199+ V ii 7; M503h R 2; M5663/1
- MP h'nyš'n Hu(312) M7981 I V i 8; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(149) aM1001+ V iv 7; M97 R i 3; MMii aM8251 I V 3
- MP h'nz Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Hu(194) M7984 II V i 26; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19
- h'n'wn, hn'wn** MP /bānā'ōn/ *adv.* 'in this way'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *hn'wn*. KPT, 124.
- MP h'n'wn KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20
- MP hn'wn KPT(718) M100 R iii 20
- h'w-** Pa /bāw-/ *utr.* 'to scorch, burn'. KPT, 124.
- Pa h'wyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; MKG(786) aM4577 A ii 22; Abcd.B M507 R 2a
- Pa h'w'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3 = aM891b+ R 3
- Pa h'wyndg *prp.11a* A.R.I/19b/ aM6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10
- MP h'wynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(781) M100 V iii 12
- h'wnd, h'wynd** MP /bāwend/ *a.* 'similar, like, the like'.
- MP h'wnd MMii M9 I V 13; MMii M28 II V i 12
- MP h'wynd MMii M2 I V i 23
- h'wnd'n** Pa /bāwandān/ *a?* 'according to, in accordance with'. Hapax. KPT, 124.
- Pa h'wnd'n KPT(2056) M580 V 15
- h'ws'r** Pa/MP /bāwsār/ *a.* 'similar, like, the like'. Only one MP attestation.
- Pa h'ws'r MKG(896) aM4578 B ii 10; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MMiii,i(85) M42 V ii 10; KPT(1244) aM8802 A 7; M730 R i 5; Abcd.A/16a/ aM3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; LN §8 M384+ V 2; M285 II V ii 3
- Pa h'ws'ryt MMiii,c(71) M6 V i 11
- MP h'ws'r Šbrg(250) M535+ R 10
- h'ws'rg** Pa /bawsāragi/ *a.* 'of the same rank/age' (?).
- Pa h'ws'rg MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13
- h'y'n** MP /bāyān/ *n.* 'resting-place, grave; seat, residence'. Henning 1952, 517.
- MP h'y'n Šbrg(151) aM482+ I R 7
- MP h'y'n'n *pl.* M570 A 3b
- hbz'** /babzā/ *n.pr. m.* Henning 1947, 49 n.1; Sundermann 1979, 145 and 1986-7, 282; Sundermann 1994b, 245, 246.
- Pa hbz' MKG(143) M216b V 3; MKG(147) M216b V 7; MKG(161) M2230 V 6
- hft, hpt, hpt, 'II** Pa/MP /baft/ *num. card.* 'seven'. *baftān* 'the seven planets'.
- Pa hft MMiii,g(53) M7 I R ii 23; MMiii,g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M171 I R 14
- Pa hft KawT(7) M291a A 7; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(85) aM48+ II V 21; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16; MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; KPT(1025) aM2082 V 5; M229 R i 14; M737 R 6; LN §99 M312 V 12; GW §19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5; M795 R 9; KPT(1917) MIK8259 I R i 10; Otani6143+/6; Otani6172 V 3; M2809/2b
- Pa hft'n *pl.* Otani6185 B 1

Pa PPPh^{II} M1/321
 MP 'II RH(698) M73 V 8
 MP hft M781+ II R (37)12; M12 V 17
 MP hft M12 R 2; M12 R 4: M5221 R 2
 MP hft'n *pl.* M12 V 14
 MP hpt MMii M95 V 3a
 MP hpt KawA(116) M101e R 6; KawA(131) M101e V 10; KawA(253) M101m R 4; Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; KPT(841) M853 R 7; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; S10 V 6; Otani6246 A 2
 MP hpt'n *pl.* KPT(365) M1004+ R ii 13; S10 V 5
 hft'd'n MP *see* hpt'd
hftwm, hftwm, hptwm, 'IIwm Pa/MP /baftom/
num. ord.; adv. 'seventh; seventhly'.
 Pa hftwm MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; aM529 R 3
 Pa hftwm KPT(1026) aM2082 V 6; M1202 V (21)6;
 AR.VII/R/H/ aM91 R H = aM287+M1223 R H =
 M517 R H = aM774 R H = aM8285 R H;
 AR.VIIa/R/H/ aM667+ R H = aM8285 R H; LN S73
 aM5845 V 12; LN S84 aM34 R 11
 PaS xptwm a10202/9
 MP 'IIwm M8430 I V 13
 MP hftwm M12 V 10
 MP hptwm M97 V ii 9; M177 R 5; M177 R 14;
 MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 12
hgjyn- MP /bagžēn-/ *utr.* 'to arouse'. Henning 1940,
 54. Gershevitch 1965, 16-17. Does *hgjyst* belong
 here?
 MP hgjynl *pres. stem, unclear* Gloss.w aM1063 I R
 4
 MP hgjyn'g *prp.Ia* MMii aM28 II R i 30; RH(880)
 M394 A 8
 MP hgjyst *pp.II* Otani6195 A 1
hgr MP /bagr/ *conj.* 'when'; + -iz: 'whenever, at
one time'; with a negative: 'never'. *bagr-iz,*
bagr-it-iz. Reck 2004.
 MP hgryc M97 V ii 20
 MP hgryc RH(1111) M273 V 5
 MP hgryc M28 I V i 13
 hgryc MP *see* hgr
hjn Pa /bažān/ *n.* 'succession, 'sequence of sounds,
'melody'. LN 88 (§145).
 Pa hjn LN S14 M906 R 6
hl'gr MP /?/?/?'.
 MP hl'gr KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3
hlcyt Pa /?/?/?'. Unclear, perh. *blbyt*.
 Pa hlcyt KPT(1524) M8280 R i 2 (Despite the mark
 under this word (Sundermann takes it for <c>)
blbyt seems clear enough.)
hlwn /bulwān/ *n.pr.* place-name A place on the
 road from Seleucia-Ctesiphon to Hamadan. MKG, 39
 n.10. Aramaic spelling without ' as Sims-Williams
 kindly pointed out.
 Pa hlwn MKG(192) M216a R 4
 MP hlwn MMii M2 I R i 35
hm MP /ham/ *a., adv.* 'same; also'. *hm - hm - 'both*

and -'.

MP hm Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(46) M98 I V 21;
 Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(63) M99 I R 13; Hu(97)
 M99 I V 22; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28 = aM506 V 8;
 Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31;
 Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii
 M9 II R 5; MMii M9 II V 12; MMii M2 I R ii 2;
 KPT(1344) aM506 V 8; KPT(1378) M4500 R ii 11;
 KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6; KPT(1706) M47 II
 R 2; M1/25; M1/27; M1/28; M1/32; M1/45; M1/51;
 M1/54; M1/72; M1/88; M1/98; M1/124; MIK36 R ii
 1; MIK36 R ii 7; MIK36 R ii 14; MIK36 R ii 20;
 M64 R 15; M299a R ii 2; M788 R 2; M28 I V i 25;
 M797 II V 5
**hm Pa /ham/ *adv.* 'also; together'. *hm - hm - 'both*
and -' 'd - hm: 'together with'. MKG 160.
 MKG(951-2) *hm - hm -*
 Pa hm MMii(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(951) M4582
 B ii 3; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1154) M4570
 R ii 15; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1236) M4574
 V ii 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1657)
 M267b+M314 R ii 1; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii
 27; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MMii(22) M77 V i 1;
 KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9;
 CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(168)
 M44 V 6; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (54)5;
 Abcd.A/14a/ aM5315 R 4; M35 R 15; RH(346)
 aM284b R ii 23; Otani6193 V 1
hm'g Pa/MP /bamāg/ *a.* 'all, whole'.
 Pa hm'g MKG(125) M48+ I V 14
 MP hm'g Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(198) M472+ I
 R 6; Hu(222) M7984 II V ii 20; Hu(262) M7981 I R
 i 26; Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32; Hu(345) M7981 I V
 ii 7; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; MMii M9 I R 1; MMii
 M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R
 ii 34; MMii aM28 II V i 20; MMii M28 II V i 22;
 MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 8; MMii
 M28 II V ii 10; MMii M28 II V ii 12; MMii M28 II
 V ii 14; MMii aM28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 17;
 MMii M28 II V ii 19; MMii M28 II V ii 21; MMii
 M28 II V ii 32 = aM612 V i; MMii M36 V 22; MMii
 M31 I R 5; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M729 I V i 7;
 KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4; KPT(1253) M871i A 2;
 M1/222; MIK36 R i 3; BBB(131) M801a/p8 15 =
 aM629b V i 6; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10; BBB(253)
 M801a/p15 18; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; BBB(448)
 M801a/p29 9; BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i
 8; M97 R i 24; MIK4974 V i 5; S7 V ii 17;
 RH(1004) aM485a V 8; M26 II R 8; M842 V 10;
 Kao0111 R 7; MMii M8251 I R 3; M336a R 3; M677
 R? 4
 MP hm'g'n *pl.* MIK4959 R 4
hm'xwnd Pa /bamāxwand/ *a.* 'united'. Henning
 1937a, 83; Henning 1940, 54; KPT, 124. S. *h'm'xwnd*.
 Pa hm'xwnd KPT(1802) aM572 R 20; Gloss.w aM1063
 I R 3**

- *hmb'h-** MP /*bambāb-*/ *utr.* 'to fell, cast down, demolish'. Henning 1937a, 83. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'st *pp.I* KPT(668) aM100 R i 17; KPT(677) aM100 R i 26
- hmb'hyšn** MP /*bambābišn*/ *n.* 'felling, knocking down; felled tree(s)'. KPT, 124.
MP hmb'hyšn KPT(667) aM100 R i 16
- hmb'r-** MP /*bambār-*/ *utr.* 'to fill, collect'. *bmb'r'g* 'one who gathers, collects'.
MP hmb'rw m *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II V i 32
MP hmb'rym *pres.1.pl.* Šbrg(380) M542b+ I V 20
MP hmb'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(576) M1019 A ii 1
MP hmb'r'g'n *prp.Ia* M11 V 11
hmb'st MP *see* hmb'h-
- hmb'w** MP /*bambāw*/ *n.* 'adversary, foe'.
MP hmb'w M4a II R 3
MP hmb'w'n *pl.* M543 V 8
- hmbdyc, hmpdyc, hmpdz** MP /*bambadiz*/ *a.* 'corresponding to'. Hutter 1992, 73 on 1689; 128 who connects it with *pdyc*. But cf. PaT *hmpd* which might suggest an analysis *bampad* + enclitic *-(i)z*.
MP hmbdyc Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(62) M99 I R 12; Hu(89) M99 I V 14; KPT(1330)=Hu(646) aM506 R 2; Hu(689) M7981 II R ii 3; Hu(740) M7981 II V i 20; Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33; KPT(427) M1004+ V iv 5; KPT(520) M1002+ V iv 4
MP hmpdc Hu(722) M7981 II V i 2
MP hmpdz Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24
- hmbh-** MP /*bambab-*/ *utr.* 'to fall'.
MP hmbh'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7
- hmbhyšn** MP /*bambabišn*/ *n.* 'collapse'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
MP hmbhyšn Šbrg M472+ I V H
- hmbwd** MP /*bambūd*/ *utr., pp.* 'to be united, composed'. If instead Andreas-Henning 1932, 182, n.5: 'in Erscheinung treten, sich zeigen, eindringen in' is correct, then this belongs to *bmbws-*. Tafazzoli 1979, 570 expects a tr. verb but makes no specific suggestion.
MP hmbwd *pp.I* Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10 (Skjærvø 1994, 283 wants to return to Henning's *bm(n)g(n)d* 'she filled it with'.)
- hmbws-** MP /*bambūs-*/ *utr.* 'to come into being, be conceived'. *fac.* *bmbwsn-* = *bmbwsyn-* 'to produce'. KPT, 124. Sundermann 1978, 487, n.20. Skjærvø 1994, 278-85, esp. 283: *bambūs-* 'to be spawned' as opposed to *bambaw-* 'to be conceived'. Cf. *hmbwd*.
MP hmbwsynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5
MP hmbwsnd: *caus., pres.3.sg.* Other endings possible. M867 R +M3845 R i 6
MP hmbwsn'g *caus., prp.Ia* M867 R +M3845 R i 2
- hmbxš-** MP /*bambaxš-*/ *utr.* 'to divide, divide up; distribute, bestow'.
MP hmbxšyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; MMii M224 I V 3; KPT(720) M100 R iii 22
- MP hmbxšy d *pres.3.sg.* Hu(726) M7981 II V i 6
MP hmbxt *pp.I* Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26
hmbxt MP *see* hmbxš-
- hmg Pa/MP /bamaḡ/ a.** 'all'. *bamaḡ-iž nē:* 'not at all, never'. Boyce 1954, 188; KPT, 124.
WMir hmg Otani1081 A 2
Pa hmg MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(1008) M4525 A ii 3; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1425) M5965 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1736) M267b+M314 V ii 26; MKG(1766) M5055+ V i 4; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MMiii,d(90) aM5 V i 30 = aM748 V 13; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1274) M2098 A 3; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; KPT(2026) aM580 R 3; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; M315 I R 8; aM544 R 10; M544 R 12; M544 R 12; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M6020 I R i 10; M6232+M6230 R 11; M6650 V 2; aM194 I V 5; M194 II R 10; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ aOtani6386 V 7 = M1663 V 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = aM2220 R 1; H.VIb/21b/ aM502b V 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ aM1890 R 5; A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; A.R.VII/22a/ M774 V 9 = M817 R 4; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = aM817+M459a R 10; A.R.VII/26a/ aM578 R 5; A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2; A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; Abcd.E M722 R 3b; M737 R 7; M102 R 6; M102 R 8; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; M102 R 20; LN S6 M351 V 7; LN S26 M27 R 13; LN S95a aM312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; S50 A 4a; M35 R 9; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12; GW S19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = aM6680+ V 11; GW S40 M419+M3824 V 3; GW S40 M419+M3824 V 4; M10 V 16 = M540c B 4; M10 V 18; M74 II V 15; M795 R 10; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; HCfr29.2 M2420 A 2; HCfr30.8 M3023 B 3; M7260 R i 6 (Smudged, Colditz: *bmyg* and interpretation 309 n.255.); M830+ V 20 = M275+ V ii 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6174 A 2; aM215 V 12; M1714/3; M9004/2; M24 R 10; M24 V 1; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ V 2
Pa hmgyc KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1798) aM572 R 16; H.I/29b/ M6131 R 4; M741 V 11b
PaS xmk Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 2 = aM779 V 1
MP hmg M6230 R 3; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3 (h'mg); M82 R 19 = M235 V 8 (hm'g); M82 V 10; M1366/5
hmgwhr MP /*bamgōbr*/ *a.* 'of the same substance'.
MP hm'gwhr MMii M9 II R 1

- hmgwng** MP /*hamgōnag*/ *adv.* 'in the same way'.
MP hmgwng Hu(909) M7984 V ii 19; Hu(1034) M7982 V ii 8; MMii M9 I R 8
- hmpd** Pa /*bampad*/ *adv.* 'then' (?) (introduction to apodosis); 'immediately'. KPT, 124: 'darauf, sogleich'. Cf. MPT *hmbdyc*.
Pa hmpd MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1841) aM6032 R 13; MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1814) aM572 V 10; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(171) M44 V 9
Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
Pa hmpdyšⁿ KPT(996) aM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
hmpdc MP *see* hmbdyc
hmpdz MP *see* hmbdyc
- hmpymwg** MP /*bampaymōg*/ *a.* 'in the same fashion' (?).
MP hmpymwg Hu(90) M99 I V 15
- hmw'rg** Pa /*hamwārag*/ *adv.* 'always'. KPT 124, 93, n.6.
Pa hmw'rg KPT(1820) aM572 V 16
- hmwc-** MP /*hammōz-*/ *vtr.* 'to teach'. *hammōxs-* pass./refl. 'learn'. Weber 1970, 97-8.
MP hmwcym *pres.1sg.* MMii M49 II R 9
MP hmwwcⁿ *prp.III* Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21
MP hmwx^t *pp.I* Hu(901) M7984 V ii 11; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; M28 I R ii 7
MP hmwx^{tn} *inf.Ia* Kawa(236) M101d R 9
MP hmwx^snd *pass., subj.3pl.* M1/205
- hmwc'g, hmwz'** MP /*hammōzāg*/ *n. (prp.)* 'teacher, Teacher' (one of the twelve chief dignitaries of the Man. church). *hmwz'* /*hammōzā*/ late form without final consonant.
MP hmwc'g MKG(2263) M236+ V 14; MKG(2456) M3401 A 2; MMii M2 I R i 37; MMii M31 I V 5; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; MMii M729 II R i 16; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; MMiii,q(25) aM454 I V 12; BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; M315 II R 8; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 19; M315 II V 4; M543 R 3; MIK4974 V ii 5; M37 II R 4; M223 I R 1; MIK8259 I V i 6; M871e A ii 4; M897 R 7; M797 I R 4; aM1368 B 3; M639 V H; M661 V6; M2200 V? H
MP hmwc'gⁿ *pl.* MKG(2213) aM5794+ I V 4; M618 V? H
MP hmwc'gⁿ *pl.* MMii M2 I R ii 11; BBB(7) M801a/p1 7; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M97 R ii 9 (Boyce 1975, 178 'byst'g'nⁿ corrected by Tafazzoli 1979, 569.); M11 R H; M11 R 12
MP hmwc'gn *pl.* M460a B i 3
MP hmwcg MMii M36 R 3; aM297 A 4; M460a A ii 3
MP hmwz' M1/207
MP hmwz'gⁿ *pl.* M727a V 1
- hmwd-** Pa /*hamwad-*/ *vtr.* 'to believe'.
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1sg.* MKG(1573) M1608 B 5
Pa hmwdyd *pres.3sg.* RH(228) M284a R ii 32
Pa hmwd'm *pres.1pl.* MKG(1946) M177 V 20; RH(101) M86 R 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5
Pa hmwdynd *pres.3pl.* aM6789/4
Pa hmwd'm *subj.1pl.* M6232+M6230 V 5
hmwdyndyft, hmwdndyft Pa /*hamwadēndyft*/, /*hamwadendyft*/ *n.* 'belief'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 15 n.2
Pa hmwdndyft aM529 R 3; LN S73 M5845 V 13; LN S73 aM5845 V 13
Pa hmwdyndyft MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; M14 V 10
PaS xmwōnty-βt 10202/9
- hmwg** MP /*bammōg*/ *n.* 'doctrine'. S. PaT 'mwg.
MP hmwg MMii M2 I R i 3; MMii M219 R 11; M1/203; M28 I R i 15
MP hmwgⁿ *pl.* M204 B 5
hmwx^snd MP *see* hmwc-
hmwx^t MP *see* hmwc-
hmwysⁿ Pa /*bamwisān*/ *adv.* 'immediately'. Henning 1937a, 83 with reference to *wys'n* and 89 sub *wys'n*; KPT 124
MP hmwysⁿ KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; S12b R ii 31
- hmyr** Pa /*bammīr*/, /*bamīr*/ *adv.* 'together, in all'. KPT, 124; Henning 1937b, 111.
Pa hmyr KPT(1214) M183 II R 11 = M354 R 7; KPT(1221) aM183+ II V 2; H.VIIIa/ aM256 I R 8
MP hmyr Pa in MP text BBB(389) M801a/p25 6
- hmys** MP /*bammis*/ *adv.; postp./circumpos.* 'together'; *az - bammis*: 'together with'.
MP hmys Šbrg(25) M473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(47) aM473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(214) aM472+ I R 22; Šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(307) M470a+ R 19; MKG(1477) aM464a B 1; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MMii M28 II R ii 25; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12; M1/221: M4b II R 9; aM503m B 8
MP hmyys S9 V i 32
- hmyšg** MP /*bammēšag*/, /*bamēšag*/ *adv.* 'always'.
MP hmyšg M43 R 1; M43 V 7
- hmyw, hmyyw** Pa/MP /*bamēw*/ *adv.* 'always'.
Pa hmyw MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,g(197) M7 II V i 21 = M496a V 5; KPT(2031) aM580 R 8; M6650 V 8; RH(586) M5860 I R ii 6; M171 I V 10; OtaniCat102 II R 6; OtaniCat102 II R 7
Pa hmyyw MMiii,e(76) M6 V i 16
MP hmyw MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; Hu(431) M7980 I R ii (25); Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M729 II V i 15; KPT(453) M1002+ R i 10; KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7; KPT(1778) M382 B 4; aM315 II R 5; M74 I V 6; M733 V 7; M82 R 9 = M235 V 3; S9 V i 17; M28 I V ii 20; M753 B 9; M2603 I R 7; M6097/2
- hmywyg** MP /*bamēwīg*/ *a.* 'eternal'.
MP hmywyg MMii M9 I V 1; MMii M9 I V 6
- hn'm** MP /*bammām*/ *n.* 'limb, member, part'. ←

- MP *hn'm* Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(432) M1004+ V iv 10; KPT(501) M1002+ V ii 11; M1/6; M1/30; M776 R 5; M1908/2
- MP *hn'm'n* pl. MKG(2232) M236+ R 3
- MP *hn'm'n* pl. KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(62) M1001+ R iii 17; KPT(98) M1001+ V i 14; KPT(389) M1004+ V i 2; KPT(1944) M1926 A 5; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(655) M801a/p42 8; M738 R 17; S12c V i 28; M114 II V 7; OTani6152 V 3
- hn'r-** MP /*bannār-*/ *utr.* 'to direct, turn (e.g. the eye)'; + *ul:* 'to lift up, raise up sth.'
- MP *hn'ryd* *pres.3.sg.* M733 V 5; M6455 R 4
- MP *hn'rw* *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 6
- MP *hn'r'm* *subj.1.pl.* RH(966) M647+ II R 10
- MP *hn'r* *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 15
- MP *hn'ryh* *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(152) M482+ I R 8
- MP *hn'rd* *pp.I* KPT(1256) M871i A 5; KPT(1427) M5566+M4501 R ii 12
- MP *hn'rdn* *inf.I* M210 V 3
- MP *hn'rd* *unclear* Gloss.w M1063 I R 5
- hn'wn* MP *see* *h'n'wn*
- hnd** Pa /*band/* a. 'blind'.
- Pa *hnd* MMiii,n M77 R 6; GW S14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = M6680+ R 14; GW S78 M847 V 2
- Pa *hnd'n* pl. CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10
- hnd'c-** 1 MP /*bandāz-*/ *utr.* 'to plan, allot, reckon, judge (measure)'.
MP *hnd'xt* *pp.I* Gloss.w M1063 I R 6
MP *hnd'cyhd* *pass., pres.3.sg.* M501p+ R 8; M882c R 6
- hnd'c-** 2 MP /*bandāz-*/ *utr.* 'to throw'. Sundermann 1978, 488, n.25. Poss. the same verb as 'to plot'?
- MP *hnd'c'nd* *subj.3.pl.* M867 R +M3845 R ii 1
- hnd'm, hnd'm, hnd'm** Pa /*bandām/* n. 'limb, member, part, section'.
Pa *hnd'm* H.Vlc/R/H/ M93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H
Pa *hnd'm* A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H
Pa *hnd'm* MKG(1577) M47 I R 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii,h(88) M33 II V i 4; MMiii,i(41) M42 R ii 15; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; M1/361; M6020 I V ii (55)6; M6650 R 11; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.Vb/ M489b R H; A.R.Ia/R/H/ M518 R H; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ib/1a/ M1890 R 1; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5; A.R.Ib/14b/ M1890 V 8; A.R.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H = M5503 R H; A.R.VI/48a/ M326 V 2 = M1537 II V 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5 = M675 V 3; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = M675 V 4; A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = M675 V 7; A.R.VII/R/H/ M91 R H = M287+M1223 R H = M517 R H = M774 R H = M8285 R H; A.R.VIIa/R/H/ M667+ R H = M8285 R H; Abcd.A/13a/ M5315 R 2 = M173 R 1; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 7b; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1a; M741 V 11b; LN S21 M208+M638 R 6; LN S26 M27 R 4; S50 B 3a; S50 B 4a; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(555) M5640 V 9; RH(911) M749 R 4; GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW S68 M295 V 6; HCfr163 M1901 R H; M5785 II R 17; Otani2018 A 1; OTani6165 A 6; OTani11076 A 5; M1604/2; M1681/1
- Pa *hnd'm'n* pl. MMiii,h(105) M33 II V ii 4; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4
- hnd'xt* MP *see* *hnd'c-*
- hnds-** MP /*bandas-*/ *utr.* 'to cease, stop'. So Boyce. Henning 1937a, 83: 'to leave, abandon'; Weber 1970, 122
- MP *hnds'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(132) M477 I V 12
- hndwg, hyndwg** Pa /*bindūg/* a. 'Hindu, Indian'. *bindūgān* 'Indians, India'. Henning 1937a, 83 sub *byndwg*. KPT, 126 sub *byndwg'n*.
Pa *hndwg'n* pl. MMiii,i(57) M42 V i 5
Pa *hyndwg'n* pl. MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5
MP *hyndwg'n* KPT(1686) M652+M526 R 11; M26 I R 5
- hndwxt** MP /*bandōxt/* *utr.* 'to gain, acquire, amass, collect'. KPT, 124; Nyberg 1974, 95.
MP *hndwxt* *pp.I* KPT(98) M1001+ V i 14
- hndym'n, hndym'n, hndmn** Pa/MP /*bandēmān/* n.; *prep.* 'presence, in the presence of'. Pa: *parwān - bandēmān (+ kar-/baw-)* 'to put/be before -, to present to'. *būd bandēmān ō* 'was in the presence of -'. MP: *ō - bandēmān kun-* 'to present to'. MKG, 161. Szemerényi 1975, 389-90.
Pa *hndym'n* MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4
Pa *hndym'n* MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7 (Boyce 1954, 19 n.3: *ndym'n*); M10 V 8
MP *hndmn* Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5
MP *hndmn* Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1
MP *hndym'n* Šbrga M537a+ I R 22; KawA(190) M101f V 5; Hu(163) M7984 II R ii 29; MMii M219 V 15; L SIO 120 I V 11
MP *hndyym'n* KPT(2018) M221 V 19
- hndynyq, hndnyq** Pa /*bandēnīg/* n. 'fellow believer, 'disciple'. MKG, 161.
Pa *hndynyq'n* pl. MKG(1564) M1608 A 3
- hndyš-** MP /*bandēš-*/ *utr.* 'to think, consider, reflect'. KPT, 124.
MP *hndyšyd* *impv.2.pl.* Otani6152 R 11
MP *hndyšyd* *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1743) M45 R 2
MP *hndyšyyd* *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 12
- hndyšyšn** MP /*bandēšišn/* n. 'thinking, thought'. (Gr. ἐνθυμησις) The fifth light element *hndyšyšn* 'y *zyndg*, - 'y *t'ryg* 'Enthymesis of Life, ~ of Death'. Sundermann 1978, 490. *hndy/šyšn*

- nxwstyn* (M781+I/V/(18-19)/7-8/) is 'First Man' (Henning 1947, 43-44).
 MP *hndyšyš* M210 R 10
 MP *hndyšyšn* MMii M9 I R 17: KPT(323) M1009 B i 2: KPT(1766) αM382 A 3; αM781+ I V (18)7: M867 R +M3845 R i 1; M299c I V 2
hng'm MP /*bangām*/ *n.* (juridicial term) 'account; process of law'. Henning 1945a, 485. See *ng'm* (as Šbrg(57) M475/R/9/ has with Müller instead of Henning's *bng'm*).
 MP *hng'm* M651+M4290 R 10
hng'pt MP /*bangāft*/ *utr.* 'joined together'.
 MP *hng'pt pp.I* Hu(42) M98 I V 17
hng'r- MP /*bangār-*/ *utr.* 'to reckon, account; acknowledge'. *bangārīb-*, *pass.* MKG, 161.
 MP *hng'rynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(2025) M742 II R 17: Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31: Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25: KPT(1585) M8101 R i 3
 MP *hng'r impv.sg.* MMii M28 II R ii 26
 MP *hng'ryhyd pass., pres.3.sg.* M199+ V i 14
 MP *hng'ryhynd pass., pres.3.pl.* Hu(1309) M7983 II V ii 11
hng'rišn MP /*bangārišn*/ *n.* 'reckoning, regarding as'. KPT, 27 (translation).
 MP *hng'ryšn* KPT(375) M1004+ R iii 7
hngn MP /*bangān*/ *n.* 'tick' or similar insect. Skjærvø 1994, 276-7, superseding KPT, 125: 'Wasserbecken'.
 MP *hngn* KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2
hngn- MP /*bangān-*/ *utr.* 'to fill in'.
 MP *hngn'n prp.III* Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19 (Boyce 1975, 74, note: 'H.'s later reading, instead of the printed *bng('w')n*).
 MP *hngnd pp.I* Hu(32) M98 I V 7
hngnyšn MP /*banganišn*/ *n.* 'filling in'.
 Pa *hngnyšn* M1460/4
hngpt MP /*bangāft*/ *utr., pp.* 'to come together, be united (of coition)'.
 MP *hngpt pp.I* Hu(316) M7981 I V i 12
hngr MP /*bangar*/ ? ?'. Or *lybng*.
 MP *hngr* M177 R 2
hngwc MP /?/?/?'. Hapax, followed by *n'm*. Poss. a name.
 MP *hngwc* S12c V i 35
hngwn Pa/MP /*bangōn*/ *adv.* 'in the same way, so'.
 Pa *hngwn* MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27: CPar(127) αM334a V 6
 MP *hngwn* Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18: KPT(587) αM1026 A 5
 MP *hngwnc* MMii M8251 I R 13
hngyš- MP /*bangiš-*/ *utr.* 'to fasten to'. *pass.* *bangišib-*: 'be fastened to; follow'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 suggests 'assign'.
 MP *hngyšt pp.I* KPT(346) M1004+ R i 16: M28 I R i 31
 MP *hngyšyhyd pass., pres.3.sg.* Hu(658) M7981 II R i 6
 MP *hngšyh'd pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2415) M624a A 3
hnj'm-, hynj'm- Pa /*banjām-*/, /*benjām-*/ *utr.* 'to finish, complete, fulfil'. MKG, 162 KPT, 92, n.1
 Pa *hnj'm'm pres.1.sg.* Or pl.? MMiii,m(73) M39 V ii 11
 Pa *hynj'my pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = αM622 A 5
 Pa *hnj'mynd pres.3.pl.* CPar(156) αM44 R 5; M6020 II R i 8
 Pa *hnj'm'm subj.1.pl.* RH(1133) M30 R i 5
 Pa *hynj'm'd subj.2.pl.* MKG(1065) M4573 R i 15
 Pa *hnj'm'd pp.II* MMiii,d(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14: AbcdC M533 R 4a; αM5828 B 1
hnj'myšn Pa /*banjāmišn*/ *n.* 'completion, ending'.
 Pa *hnj'myšn* H.VIII/11a/ αM689 V 1
hnjft see *hnjsp-*
hnjft Pa see *hnjsp-*
hnjftwm Pa see *hnjsp-*
hnjpt Pa see *hnjsp-*
hnjsp- Pa /*banjasp-*/ *utr.* 'to be finished'. KPT, 92 n.1 conjectures a further meaning 'to agree' for KPT(1786).
 Pa *hnjspyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1363) M6041 R 4
 Pa *hnjsp'h subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. Mo(81) M390 V 5
 Pa *hnjft pp.I* M4b I V 21
 Pa *hnjft pp.I* MMiii,p M21 R 7: H.VIIIa/ αM256 I R 7: A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4
 Pa *hnjft pp.I* MMiii,b αM5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2139) αM330+M2238 V 7: KPT(1786) αM572 R 4; M4b I R 20; M4b I V H; M4a I R 7; M4a I V H; M4a I V 2; M4a I V 16; M6020 I H V; αM529 R 7; LN M905 V H; RH(446) αM763 R i 19: GW S5 M259c+M453c R 7: KPT(1924) MK8259 I R ii 2: αM1506/3; M3140/2; αM6844 V? H; αM6845 V? H
 Pa *hnjftwm pp.I* MMiii,d(32) M5 R ii 2
 Pa *hnjpt pp.I* BBB(162) M801a/pl0 12
 Pa *hnjpt pp.I* M8255 II V H
 MP *hnjft pp.I* Pa in MP text? S1 V 1
hnjšm'n Pa /*banjašmān*/ *adv.* 'openly, plainly'.
 Pa *hnjšm'n* MMiii,i M42 R i 10
hnjwgyy MP /*banjūgi*/ *n.* 'anguish'. KPT, 125.
 MP *hnjwgyy* KPT(1768) αM382 A 5
hnjyn- Pa /*banjīn-*/ *utr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces'.
 Henning 1965a, 32, n.5. Cf. MPT *bnzyn-*.
 Pa *hnjynynd pres.3.pl.* αM6020 I V ii (53)4
hnjyr Pa see *xnjyr*
hng Pa /*bang*/ *n.* 'enmity, aversion'. Henning 1937a, 83. LN 96 (§27.2).
 Pa *hng* LN §27 M27 R 18 = Otani6237 B 3
hnggyft Pa /*bangīft*/ *n.* 'anger'. LN 116 (§77.1). See *bng* and *grywbngyft*.
 Pa *hnggyft* LN §77 M818 V 6
hnny Pa /*bannī*/ *n.pr. m.* Aramaic *ḥannī* MKG, 57, n.5. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263. Tubach 1997, 386.
 Pa *hnny* MKG(658) M4575 R ii 5

hnz'm MP /*hanzām*/ *n.* 'end, completion, outcome'.
MP hnz'm KawA(58) M101k R 2

hnz'm- MP /*hanzām-*/ *utr.* 'to finish, fulfil'.
Henning 1933a, 19035.
Pa hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MP in Pa text aM730 V i 7
MP hnz'mynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 V 3
MP hnz'm'y *subj.2.sg.* M74 I V 13
MP hnz'm'm *subj.1.pl.* aM74 I V 17
MP hnz'pt *pp.I* Hu(656) M7981 II R i 4; M5794+ I V 10 (Henning: *hnz[ft.]*) {*hnz[pt]*} <*hnz[pt]*>
hnz'myšn MP /*hanzāmišn*/ *n.* 'completion'.
MP hnz'myšn M5750 R i 15; aM5750 R ii 1
hnz'pt MP *see* hnz'm-

hnzfs-, hnzsps- MP /*hanzafs-*/ *utr.* 'to come to an end, be finished, be fulfilled, become perfect'.
MP hnzsps'n *subj.1.sg.* M174 I V 6
MP hnzsfs'd *subj.3.sg.* aM1674/2a
MP hnzsps'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11
MP hnzft *pp.I* M554 R 5; M203 I V 5; M1903 A 3; aM299e B 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* BBB(308) M801a/p19 3; BBB(388) M801a/p25 5
MP hnzpt *pp.I* Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10; HuO M7984 II V H; M7106/5
MP hnzptn *inf.Ia* M1/178
hnzft MP *see* hnzsfs-

hnzmn MP /*hanzaman*/ *n.* 'company, gathering, assembly, place of assembly; congregation, community'. KPT, 125. Henning 1937b, 10-11: 'Gesamtheit der Electen eines kleineren Bezirks' ['all the Electi of a smallish area']
MP hnzmn Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12; BBB(134) M801a/p8 18; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(255) M801a/p16 2; BBB(412) M801a/p27 6; BBB(449) M801a/p29 10; M97 R i 10; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M90 R 1b; M798a R i 6; M4b II R 1; M503m B 8; M5405 R 3
hnzsps'd MP *see* hnzsfs-
hnzpt MP *see* hnzsfs-

hnzyn- MP /*hanzīn-*/ *utr.* 'to hack, cut to pieces, murder'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. Cf. PaT *hnjyn-*.
MP hnzynynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9

hpšyr- MP /*baššr-*/ *utr.* 'to compress'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, n. on 271 quotes Henning 1965a, 36 n.2
MP hpšyrd *pp.I* Šbrg(271) aM535+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25
hpt MP *see* hft

hpt'd, hft'd, hft'd, PPPh Pa/MP /*baftād*/ *num. card.* 'seventy'.
Pa hft'd KPT(1221) M183+ II V 2
Pa hft'd M1145 R 2
Pa PPPh II M1/321
MP hft'd'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 14
MP hpt'd S14 R 7; aMIK8259 I V ii 21
MP hpt'd'n *pl.* M11 R 16
hptwmyg MP /*baftomāg*/ *a.* 'seventh'.
MP hptwmyg M28 I R ii 25

hr'y- MP /*barrāy-*/ *utr.* 'to arrange, prepare'.
MP hr'stn *inf.Ia* KawA(109) M101i V 7; M1/226

hrdyg Pa /*bridīg*/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'third; thirdly'.
bridīg wuzurg: 'the Third Great One', i.e. Jesus the Splendour [Boyce].
Pa hrdyg aM103 R 3
Pa hrdyg MKG(1698) aM267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; M18 V 9; M3511 A 3; Abcd.C M533 R 3b; LN \$41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN \$48 M1848 V 4 = aM509 R 2; LN \$54 M509 V 5; LN \$56 M509 V 12; LN \$70 aM5845 V 5 = aM818 R 3; LN \$84 M34 R 8 = M366 R 6; LN \$97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; LN \$98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 7; LN \$99 M312 V 14; S41 R 1 = aM103 R 4; GW \$17 M259a V 9 = M4526+M7265 I V 6 = aM6680+ V 5 = M451 R 2; GW \$26 M83 II R 5 = M451 V 11; GW \$40 M419+M3824 V 1; GW \$52 aM248+ V 7; M468a R ii 10; aM743 R 4; M772a V 3; M824b B 4; M629d/1
Pa hrdyg # fryšg M480c R i 14
Pa hrdyg wzrg M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
PaS xryō 10202/3

hrg MP /*barg*/ *n. pl.* *bargān* 'taxes, duties'. MKG, 93.
MP hrgrn *pl.* MMii = MKG(1455) M49 I R 7
hrg MP *see* xrg
hrg MP *see* xrg

hrw, hrw Pa/MP /*barw*/ *pron.* 'all, every'. Boyce 1954, 123 (AR1a 14b) translates *brwyn* as 'each'.
WM1r hrw M3024/2
Pa hrw MMii,d(99) M5 V ii 9; MMii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMii,e(79) M6 V i 19; LN \$115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN \$115 aM491+M3417 V 16; RH(141) aM86 V 25
Pa hrw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 5; Mo(43) M734 V 8 = aM5861 R i 1; MMii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMii,b(164) M5815 II R ii 28; MMii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; MKG(1758) aM5055+ R ii 7; MKG(1836) M6032 R 8; MKG(2165) M5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2180) aM4150 B 2; MMii,e(72) M6 V i 12; MMii,e(90) M6 V i 30; MMii,f M8171 R i 6; MMii,f(27) M8171 V i 3; MMii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4; MMii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMii,g(118) M7 I V ii 30; MMii,g(119) M7 II R i 1; MMii,g(180) M7 II V i 4 = M496a R 10; MMii,g(232) M7 II V ii 28; MMii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMii,h(101) M33 II V i 17; MMii,i(92) M42 V ii 17; MMii,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; MMii,n(18) M77 R 19; MMii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMii,o(21) M67 V i 15; MMii,p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1907) M168 R 8; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; M1/308; M1/411; CPar(44) M499+ R 5; M4a I R 17; aM2753 V? 5; M32a R 2; M5530 V 4; M529 V 7; M6650 R 19; M730 R ii 3; M730 R ii 3; H1/7a/ M625b V 4; H1/49a/ M2306 R 3; H1Vb/1b/ M6220

- R 2: H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10: H.V/10a/ M858e V 3 = M5350 R 3: H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4: H.V/19b/ M5350 V 2: H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5: H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7: H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7: H.VIb/2a/ aM1953 R 3: H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2: H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = M1953 V 3: H.VIb/13a/ M1953 V 4: H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2: H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4: H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4: H.VIIIa/1a/ M855 R 1: A.R.I/6a/ M5570 R 7: A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4: A.R.I/21a/ M780+M889 V 1: A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3: A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6: A.R.I/25b/ aM780+M889 V 10 = aM673 V 2: A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3: A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2: A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3: A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4: A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5: A.R.IIb/12a/ M2701 V 3: A.R.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10: A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2: A.R.VI/21b/ aM5503 R 2: A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2: A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2: A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3: A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4: A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6: A.R.VI/39a/ M326 R 4 = aM1537 II R 3: A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2: A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7: A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9: A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2: A.R.VI/73b/ M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4: A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4: A.R.VII/18b/ M774 V 2: A.R.VII/20b/ M774 V 6 = M817 R 1: A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9: A.R.VII/23a/ M817 R 6: A.R.VII/24a/ M774 V 13 = M817+M459a R 8: A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5: A.R.VII/27a/ M287+M1223 V 1: A.R.VII/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7: A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2: A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2: A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2: Abcd.A/18b/ M94+18b: Abcd.C M533 V 12b: Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a: LN S8 M384+ V 2: LN S100 M491+ R 6 = M905 V 2: LN S115 M491+M3417 V 16: S41 V 5: S47 A 2: sS0 B 4a: M35 R 3: KawN(36) M35 V 18: RH(228) M284a R ii 32: RH(251) M284a V ii 23: RH(259) M284a V i 31: RH(264) aM284a V ii 4: RH(327) M284b R ii 4: RH(391) M284b V ii 10: RH(532) aM763 V ii 27: RH(552) M5640 V 6: RH(911) M749 R 4: RH(1025) M785 R 1: RH(1163) M30 R ii 9: RH(1230) M30 V ii 22: GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2: GW S16 aM259a V 4 = M4526+M7265 I V 1: GW S68 M295 V 5: GW S75 aM5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11: M24 R 5: M88 II R 3b: M99 II V 12b: KPT(1920) MIK8259 I R i 13: HCfrB M2600 A 1b: HCfrL aM698 B 11b: HCfrN M4727 A 2b: HCfr4.17 M2315 V 4: M764 V? 7: M2080 A 4 (Colditz *br(wyn)* [2-3].): Otani6187 B 2: M1628/2: M1656/3: M1861/i 5: M3233/2: M4752/1: aM5683 II V 4: M6281+ R 5: M7201 A 5
- Pa hrw*yn *pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 15: RH(404) M284b V ii 23
- Pa hrwyc KPT(1284) M2098 B 3: H.I/54a/ M5587 R 7
- Pa hrwyn *pl.* (-in) MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13: KPT(1007) M211+ V 9: A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8: M398 A 4: M2221 A 4
- Pa hrwyn *pl.* (-in) MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11: MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14: MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19: MMiii,b(219) M5815 II V ii 27: MKG(54) M48+ II R 18: MKG(61) M48+ II R 25: MKG(184) aM216c+M1750 V 10: MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11: MKG(825) M4571 R i 1: MKG(1104) M4573 V ii 3: MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8: MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9: MKG(1203) M4570 V ii 17: MKG(1318) M6040 R 9: MKG(1322) M6040 R 13: MKG(1411) M6041 V 22: MKG(1571) aM1608 B 3: MKG(1599) M47 I V 8: MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10: MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23: MKG(1743) aM5055+ R i 6: MKG(1855) aM6032 R 27: MKG(2076) M455 A i 5: MKG(2098) M455 B ii 4: MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9: MMiii,a(96) M2 II V i 22: MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36: MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30: MMiii,e(104) M6 V ii 14: MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8: MMiii,g(60) M7 I R ii 30: MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13: MMiii,p M21 R 2: KPT(1157) M5932 A 5: KPT(1164) M5932 B 5: KPT(1283) M2098 B 2: KPT(1895) M6280 V 3: KPT(2027) aM580 R 4: M1/285: BBB(135) M801a/p9 1: BBB(145) M801a/p9 13: BBB(146) M801a/p9 14: BBB(154) M801a/pi0 4: BBB(160) M801a/pi0 10: CPar(43) M499+ R 4: CPar(152) M44 R 1: M4a I V 14: aM32a V 10: aM32a V 12: M75 V 2: aM75 V 5: M75 V 9: M331 R 7: M331 R 10: M331 V 2: M331 V 3: aM6033 A i 2: M1202 R 4: M1202 R 8: M1202 R 9: M680 R 4: aM680 R 5 = K24 R 2: M369 R 7: M5262 I R 1: M5262 I R 3: M5262 I R 6: M194 I V 2: M194 I V 4: M453c V 6: aM779 R? 5: M779 R? 6: Ch/So20135 V 9 = a80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5: Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = aCh/So10000(3) V 4 = aM779 V 6: H.I/2b/ aM233 V 4: H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4: H.I/29a/ M603 V 3 = aM6131 R 3: H.I/33a/ M93 I V 3: H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8: H.I/55a/ aM5587 R 9: H.I/60b/ aM1663 R 5: H.III/2b/ M5540 R 4: H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6: H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1: H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5: H.IVa/5a/ M6221 R 9: H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10: H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5 = aM2412 R 2: H.IVa+/3a/ aOtani6206 R 1: H.IVb/1a/ M6220 R 1: H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3: H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1: H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2607 R 2: H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = M2607 R 5: H.V/9b/ M858e V 2 = M3121 R 2: H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1 = M6729 V 1: H.Vb/1a/ M489b R 1: H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4: H.VIa/6a/ aM6223 V 1: H.VIa/6b/ M6223 V 2: H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5: H.VIb/14a/ aM6139 R 3 = aM5846 R 1: H.VIc/12a/ aM93+M289a II V 3 = M4970 R 5: H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5: H.VIc/15a/ aM93+M289a II V 9: H.VII/1a/ M871f R 1: H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2: H.VII/11b/ M871f V 2: H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2: H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2: H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9:

ARI/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; ARI/3a/ M5570 R 1; ARI/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5 = M673 R 1; ARI/17a/ M5930 R 4 = M673 R 5 = M6264 V 2; ARI/18a/ M1540 I R 1 = M5930 R 6 = M673 R 7; ARI/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; ARI/27a/ M780+M889 V 13 = M673 V 5; ARI/29a/ M831 V 2 = M673 V 9; ARIa/4a/ M518 R 7; ARIa/4b/ M518 R 8; ARIa/11b/ M518 V 2; ARIa/12a/ M518 V 3; ARIa/12b/ M518 V 4; ARIa/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3; ARIa/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; ARIa/14b/ M518 V 8; ARIb/2b/ M1890 R 4; ARIb/12b/ M1890 V 4; ARII/2a/ M863 R 3; ARIIb/21b/ M1673 V 4; ARIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; ARI VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; ARI VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; ARI VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; ARI VI/22b/ M5503 R 4; ARI VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; ARI VI/34b/ M5503 V 8; ARI VI/43a/ M675 R 3; ARI VI/43b/ M675 R 4; ARI VI/44a/ M6240+ R 5; ARI VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8; ARI VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; ARI VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; ARI VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; ARI VI/57b/ M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14; ARI VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16 = M1538 II R 3; ARI VI/71a/ M91 R 1 = M175 R 19; ARI VII/5a/ M175 V 13; ARI VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; ARI VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = M774 R 2; ARI VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M517 R 8 = M774 R 8; ARI VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; ARI VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; ARI VII/19b/ M774 V 4; ARI VII/20a/ M517 V 5 = M287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; ARI VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; ARI VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; ARI VII/35b/ M578 V 4; ARI VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; ARI VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2; ARI VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; ARI VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; ARI VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; ARI VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; ARI VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; ARI VIII/5b/ M89 R 10; ARI VIII/17a/ M89 V 13; ARI FragDO/1a/ M449b+M503c R 1; ARI FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; AbcdA/19a/ M94+19a; AbcdA/25a/ M173 V 7; AbcdC M533 V 11b; AbcdD M5877/12b; AbcdD M710 18b; AbcdJ M6683 R 2b; M741 R 5b = Otani6208+ R 10; M741 V 16a; LN 58 M384+ V 4; S33 R 1; S33 R 3; S33 R 4; S33 R 5; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3b; RH(123) M86 V 7; RH(243) M284a V i 15; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(398) M284b V ii 17; RH(474) M763 R ii 20; RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(591) M5860 I R ii 11; RH(1129) M30 R i 1; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 3; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 5; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 6; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 7; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 8; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 9; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 10; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 11; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 12; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 13; GW 57 M259c+M453c V 14; GW 520 M4526+M7265 I V 14; GW 535 M83 II V

6; GW 535 M83 II V 8 = M342+M520 R 8; GW 552 M248+ V 9; GW 554 M248+ V 12 = M4515 V 2; GW 569 M295 V 8; M10 R 20; M10 V 4; M10 V 7; M63 V 13; M88 II R 2b; M88 II V 8b; M171 II R 3; M328 B 6; M398 B 3; M795 V 3; HCfrM M2078 A 1a; HCfrM M2078 B 11a; HCfrM M2078 B 13a; HCfrN M4727 A 3a; M500f A 7 = M1571 A 1; M500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; M500f A 11; M500f A 12; M1965 A 5; M2080 B 2; M2080 B 3; M7105 A ii 2; M797 II V 5; M797 II V 7; Otani6229 B 1; M619/1; M641/1; M715e/2; M1081/1; M1171/2; M3844/1; M4529/3; M4861/3; M6895/2a; M9102/1; M80 R 3; M80 R 5; M40 R 2; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9; M79 R 3; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6; M79 V 11; M812 R 3; M7201 A 4

Pa hrwyyn pl. MKG(1124) M4570 R i 6

Pa hrw[AbcdA/26a/ M94+26a; HCfrN M4727 B 12a

PaS xrwyn pl. (-in) Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 5; Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani6229 V? 1

PaS xrwynw Ch/So20135 V 1

PaS xrwynw-xrwynw pl. (-in) H1/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3

MP hrw BBB(413) M801a/p27 7

MP hrw Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10; Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11; Šbrg(235) M472+ I V 19; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(30) M101j R 8; KawA(254) M101m R 5; MKG(2246) M236+ R 17; Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14 (Hutter; Andreas-Henning: (b)/ⁿ); Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M564 R 4 a; KPT(29) M1001+ R ii 2; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(417) M1004+ V iii 16; KPT(502) M1002+ V ii 12; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(554) M1020+M1022 R i 4; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; BBB(13) M801a/pl 13; M97 V i 22; M16 R 8; M501c R 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; L SIO 120 I V 5; M17 V ii 2; S9 R i 25; S9 R ii 7; S9 R ii 19; S9 V ii 8; GW 5142 S11 R 18; S24 V ii 3; RH(936) M647+ I R 5; M15 R 5; M15 V 1; M389 R 4; M776 R 5; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ II R 11; M28 I R ii 12; M28 I V i 33; M28 I V ii 18; M28 I V ii 28; M5755 R 4; M545 R 5; M545 R 10; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6161 R 3; M5750 R ii 12; M5750 R ii 17; M5750 R ii 19; M299e B 5; M5436+ I V 2; M220 R 7; M1220/2; M5605 I R 3

MP hrwyn pl. (-in) M1K36 R ii 16 (BeDuhn: brwy[sp]); M1K8259 I V ii 1

MPS xrw MannerheimE V 7

hrw'gwc Pa /barwägōž/ adv. 'on all sides, everywhere'.

Pa hrw'gwc KPT(1287) M2098 B 6; M741 V 11a = Otani6208+ V 3; M741 V 14a; RH(623) M5860 I V

- ii 19; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW §34 M83 II V 4 =
 aM342+M520 R 4; GW §47 aM248+ R 16; M10 V 7;
 M88 II V 8b; M200 R 8
- hrw'gwc** MP /*harwāgōz*/ *adv.* 'on all sides, everywhere'.
 MP **hrw'gwc** M501p+ R 7; M5794+ II R 8
- hrw'yn** Pa *see* **hrw**
- hrwb-** MP /*barrōb-*/ *utr.* 'to collect, gather, receive'.
 Henning 1937b, 79 on 1.649. MacKenzie 1979, 525, n.85. KPT, 103, n.8.
 MP **hrwbyd** *pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 15; MIK4983 V 6
 MP **hrwb'n** *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 1b
 MP **hrwb'd** *subj.2.pl.* MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6
 MP **hrwb** *impv.sg.* MMii M219 R 19
 MP **hrwpt** *pp.I* BBB(386) M801a/p25 3
 MP **hrwpt** *pp.I* Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; KPT(503) M1002+ V ii 13; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10
 MP **hrwbyhyst** *pass., pp.II* KPT(2074) aM6005 A ii 13
- hrwbyšn** MP /*barrōbišn*/ *n.* 'collecting, collection'.
barrōbišn ī darān: prob. name of a chapter in *niyān ī zindagān*.
 MP **hrwbyšn** MMii M2 I R ii 35; MMii M2 I V i 15; MMii M2 I V i 32
- hrwd'd** MP /*barwadād*/ *n., n.pr.* Henning 1940, 19. s. MPB *Hordād*.
 MP **hrwd'd** Glossa M109 R 16
- hrwkyn, hrwqyn** MP /*barwkēn*/ *a.* 'all'.
 MP **hrwkyn** MMii,q(18) M454 I V 5; M733 V 13; M733 V 16
 MP **hrwqyn** Hu() M99 I V H; M11 V 21
- hrwm** MP /*brōm*/ *n.pr.* 'Rome, (Eastern) Roman empire (= Byzantium)'. Sundermann 1975, 302, n.49. Cf. *frwm*.
 MP **hrwm** MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I R i 33; M2451 A 3
- hrwm'y** MP /*brōmāy*/ *a.* 'Roman'. Henning 1943, 64. 'soldier' (or: 'Roman').
 MP **hrwm'y** KawA(243) M101d V 5
- hrwpt** MP *see* **hrwb-**
- hrwtys** MP /*barutis*/ *pron.* 'everything'.
 MP **hrwtys** MMii M2 I R i 24
- hrwysp** MP /*barwispl*/ *a.* 'all, every, everyone'.
 Pa **hrwysp'n** BBB(290) M801a/p18 3
 MP **hrwysp** KawF(23) aM6120 colB 9; MKG(2285) aM454+ II R 10; Hu(1074) M7983 I R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 1; KPT(133) M1001+ V iii 7; KPT(706) aM100 R iii 8; M97 R i 13; M174 I R 5; aM4161 B 3; M867 R +M3845 R i 3; S8 V 6; RH(1099) M273 R 15; M4a II V 9; M4b II R 10; M4b II R 21; M694 V 2; M545 V 9; M199+ V i 2; aM3418/3; aM3825/1
 MP **hrwysp'n** *pl.* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10
 MP **hrwysp'n** *pl.* MKG(2307) M454+ II V 12; Hu(927) M7982 R i 3; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M729 I R ii 1; MMii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(1129) M302 R 3; BBB(239) M801a/p15 4; BBB(362) M801a/p22 13; M543 V 4; M204 B 7; MIK4979 R ii 1; M1182/1; aM7104/3
- hry, III Pa** /*brē*/ *num. card.* 'three'.
 Pa **hry** KawT(8) M291a (8) B 1; Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMii,q(70) M42 V i 18; MMii,q(92) M42 V ii 17; MMii,q(61) M67 V ii 23; MMii,q(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; M4b I V 12; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; LN §4 M384+ R 6; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; GW:H2 M6680 V H; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5; GW §87 M715d A 5; M10 V 13; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M743 R 6
 Pa **hry#hry** *double* MMii,q(29) M67 V i 23
 Pa **III** M4b I V 10
- hrydsmyg** Pa /*brēdasomīg*/ *a.* 'thirteenth'.
 Pa **hry#dsmyg** LN §5 aM5185 R 1
 Pa **hrydsmyg** LN §6 M351 V 6 = aM5185 V 4
- hrysd** Pa /*brēsad*/ *num. card.* 'three hundred'.
 Pa **hrysd** MMii,h M33 I R i 2; MMii,q(41) M67 V ii 3; MMii,q(43) M67 V ii 5; MIK7251 V 5
- hryst** Pa /*brist*/ *num.* 'thirty'.
 Pa **hryst** §46 A 4
 Pa **hryst** MKG(22) M1344+M5910 R 12; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MMii,q(47) M67 V ii 9; Otani6174 A 1
- hrystg** MP /*brēstag*/ *n.* 'angel, apostle'. *b*-dialect form of *frēstag*.
 Pa **hry-y** 'styyg' M658 V 3
 MP **hrystg** Bild Manis: P.M.9142 R i 3
 MP **hrystg'n** *pl.* aS8 R 1; M744a R 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 2
 MP **hrystg'n** *rwšn'n* *pl.* aM168 V 2
- hs** Pa /*bas*/ *adv.* 'first, earlier', *až* *bas*: 'in the beginning'. Boyce 1954, 189: *hs* 'early, beginning'; MKG, 161
 Pa **hs** MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(2123) M330+M2238 R 2; MMii,a M2 II R i 22; M1/283; M194 I V 12; A.R.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6
 Pa **hsyc** M353 A 4
 Pa **hsystr** *comp.* MKG(1323) aM6040 R 14; MMii,q(46) M42 R ii 20
- hs'c-** MP /*bassāz-*/ *utr.* [Boyce] 'to make ready'; [MavKenziel] 'to fix, dispose'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on L183. KPT, 125.
 MP **hs'xt** *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 21
 MP **hs'xt** *pp.I* KPT(429) M1004+ V iv 7; KPT(707) M100 R iii 9; M5772/8
 MP **hs'cyh'd** *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(183) M482+ I V 15
- hs'r, hs'r** MP /*bassār*/ *a.; prep.* *a.* 'alike, equal'; *prep.* 'like, corresponding to'. KPT, 125: 'in gleicher Weise'.
 MP **hs'r** Hu(713) M7981 II R ii 27
 MP **hs'r** Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; KPT(178)

- M1003+M1025 A iii 8; K20111 R 9; M5750 R ii 20
 MP hš'ryc Hu(767) M7981 II V ii 13
 MP hš'ryz Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
 hš'xt MP *see* hš'c-
 hsmgr Pa /*bas̄mēgar*/ n. 'silversmith'. MKG, 161.
 Pa hsmgr MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1
 hsp- MP /*bas̄p-*/ *utr.* 'to rest'. *bas̄pār*: 'resting'.
 Caus. *bas̄pēn-* 'to bring to rest'. MacKenzie 1980, 298. Reck 2004.
 MP hsp'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrgq(42) aM537a+ II V 18
 MP hsp'n *prp.III* Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14
 MP hspyd *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2
 MP hspynny *caus., pres.2.sg.* MKG(2266) M236+ V 17
 MP hspynynd *caus., pres.3.sg.* M840o/2
 hspyn MP /*bas̄pin*/ n. 'rest, resting-place'.
 Sundermann 1978, 489, n.28.
 MP hspyn KawA(167) M101h V 4: M4864/2
 MP hspyynd M867 R +M3845 R ii 8
 hswd MP /*bas̄sūd*/ *utr., pp.* 'to whet'. Henning 1947, 45. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.
 MP hswd *pp.I* M781+ II R (33)8
 hsym Pa /*bas̄ēm*/ n. 'silver'. MKG, 161. Cf. *sym*.
 Pa hsym MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18
 hsymyn Pa /*bas̄ēmēn*/ a. 'of silver'.
 Pa hsymyn GW §96 aM5642 A 3
 hsyng Pa /*bas̄ēnag*/ a. 'earlier, ancient, primeval, first'. Adv.: 'firstly, originally'.
 Pa gryw hsyng M544 V 8
 Pa hsyng MKG(646) M4575 R i 2; MMiii,a(118) M2 II V ii 7; MMiii,a(121) aM2 II V ii 10; MMiii,f aM8171 R i 9; MMiii,g(106) M7 I V ii 18; MMiii,h(36) aM33 I V i 10; MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; M679 V 14; aM529 V 1 = Otani7117 V 3; M529 V 3 = Otani7117 V 4; M529 V 4; aM529 V 4; M680 R 11 = K24 R 8; aM453c V 1; H.VIb/3b/ aM1953 R 6; H.VIc/2a/ aM93+M289a II R 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1; A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D M5877/R 6a = M710 R 1a; Abcd.Gc aM8830 V? 13a; Abcd.I M352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 10; GW §6 aM259c+M453c R 11; GW §6 aM259c+M453c R 12; GW §6 aM259c+M453c R 13; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 14; GW §6 aM259c+M453c V 1; M285 I V ii 25; M405a R 1; Otani6217 V 6; Otani6211 B 3; M1178/2; M1503 V 1; aM1672/2a: aM2402/1b; M3026/2; M6380/1; M8100/9; aM79 R 12; M40 V 3
 Pa hsyng'n *pl.* MMiii,b(92) M5815 I V ii 11; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(253) M270a II V 1; MMiii,f(34) M8171 V i 10; MMiii,g(85) M7 I V i 27; GW §80 aM5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = aM1905 II R 1
 Pa hsyngystr *comp.* MKG(1317) M6040 R 8; MKG(1330) aM6040 R 21
 Pa hsyngystwm *suprl.* M398 A 5
 Pa mrdwhm hsyng MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4
 PaS wž-n-xsyn' 18120 R 11 wž-n-xsyn<>
 PaS xsyn' Otani7117 V 1; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 2; Otani7117 V 4
 hš'gyrd Pa/MP /*bašāgird*/ n. 'disciple, pupil'.
 Pa hš'gyrd'n *pl.* MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1
 MP hš'gyrd MMii M2 I R ii 24; aS10 V 6; aM6011 R ii 1; M6011 R ii 2; M6011 R ii 3; M6011 R ii 4; M6011 R ii 5; aM6011 R ii 6; aM6011 R ii 7; M6011 R ii 8; M6011 R ii 9; M6011 R ii 10; M6011 R ii 11; aM6011 R ii 12; aM6011 R ii 13; aM6011 R ii 14
 MP hš'gyrd'n *pl.* Mo(78) aM390 V 2; MMii aM95 R 2a; M1/201; RH(1120) M273 V 14; aM293 V 13; Otani6154 B 2
 MP hš'gyrd'nc *pl.* M731 R 4
 MP hš'gyrd MMii M219 R 3
 hšt, 'III Pa/MP /*bašt*/ *num. card.* 'eight'.
 Pa 'III RH(731) M311 R 4
 Pa hšt LN §8 aM384+ V 5
 Pa PPP'III M1/390
 MP hšt-Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KPT(846) M853 V 4
 hšt Pa *see* hyr-
 hšt'd Pa/MP /*baštād*/ *num. card.* 'eighty'. KPT, 125.
 Pa hšt'd KawT(8) M291a B 1; M1202 V (23)8
 MP hšt'd KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1
 hštdh MP /*baštādab*/ *num. card.* 'eighteen'.
 MP hštdh KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6
 hštwm, 'IIIw Pa/MP /*baštom*/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'eighth; eighthly'.
 Pa hštwm A.R.VIII/R/H/ M89 R H
 Pa hštwm M1202 V (24)9; aM453c R 4; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §84 M34 R 11; GW §5 aM259c+M453c R 4
 PaS xštwmh 10202/10
 MP 'IIIw M8430 I V 15
 MP hštwm M177 R 6; M177 R 15; M177 R 23; M798a V i 6; aMIK8259 II R 14
 hštwmyg Pa /*baštomīg*/ a. 'eighth'.
 Pa hštwmyg aM6232+M6230 V 7; M65 A 13
 MP hštwmyg RH(1046) M785 V 3
 hštyg'r Pa /*?*/ *?*. Unclear. Reck 2004.
 Pa hštyg'r RH(319) M284b R i 28; RH(323) M284b R i 32
 hšt MP *see* hyl-
 hšyb- MP /*baššēb*-/ *utr.* 'to shake'. *pp.Ia* hšyftg /*baššiftag*/ 'confused'. KPT, 125; Henning 1933a, 180. PP.Ia
 MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
 MP hšyftg *pp.Ia* RH(1118) M273 V 12
 MP hšybyynynd *caus., pres.3.pl.* KPT(1319) M1208 B i 10
 ht' MP /*battā*/ *n.pr.* place-name. Arabic Ḥattā, s. Tardieu 1994, 66.
 MP ht' M733 R 10
 hw, h̄w Pa /*bōl*/ *pron.dem.* *dema*: 'that'; *def. art*: 'the'; *def.pron.* 'that'; *pron.3.sg.* 'he/she/it'. Encl.

-š (sg.), -šn (pl.), expressing the direct object, a genitive/dative or the ergative.

WMIr ʔwš KPT(1544) M1859 A 2

Pa ʔbʔwš MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(1018) M4572 R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 19; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I R ii (35)12

Pa ʔbʔwšn MMiii,b(81) aM5815 I V i 31; MMiii,a(50) M2 II R ii 13; CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(77) M333 R 1

Pa ʔbʔwšn CPar(98) M333 V 7

Pa ʔdyʔnyš MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; MKG(751) aM4577 A i 1; MKG(753) M4577 A i 3; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1934) M177 V 8

Pa ʔgʔmyš MKG(731) M4576 V i 15

Pa ʔgyšn MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11

Pa ʔwš MKG(39) aM48+ II R 3; MKG(65) aM48+ II V 1; MKG(153) M2230 R 4; MKG(185) M216c+M1750 V 11; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(216) M805b R 5; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(664) M4575 V i 2; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(677) M4575 V ii 6; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(711) M4576 R ii 12; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(848) aM4578 A ii 1; MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; MKG(854) aM4578 A ii 7; MKG(860) M4578 A ii 13; MKG(865) M4578 A ii 18; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(870) M4578 B i 3; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(879) M4578 B i 12; MKG(882) M4578 B i 15; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1191) M4570 V ii 5; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1216) aM4574 R i 7; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1320) aM6040 R 11; MKG(1362) M6041 R 3; MKG(1370) M6041 R 11; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; M8286 I R 10; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1584) M47 I R 9; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1625) M1964+M822 V ii 1; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1762) M5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1788) M6138 A 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; MKG(1905) aM523a-c B 7; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(2132) M330+M2238 R 11; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2179) M4150 B 1; MKG(2191) M5385 B 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 23; MMiii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8; MMiii,i(40) M42 R ii 14; MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15; KPT(943) M316+M801d R

7; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7; KPT(959) M316+M801d V 11; MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p(9) aM21 V 1; MMiii,p(10) M21 V 2; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1207) M354 R 1; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = aM354 R 5; KPT(1215) M183+ II R 12; KPT(1223) aM183+ II V 4; KPT(1234) M183 II V 15; KPT(1348) M715d A 4; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1810) M572 V 6; KPT(1823) M572 V 19; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) aM332+M724 R 3; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(163) M44 V 1; aM6033 A i 7; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (20)5; aM1202 V (23)8; aM1202 V (25)10; M6020 I R i 12; M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 19; M6020 I R ii (26)3; M6020 I V i (46)9; M6020 I V i (47)10; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6020 I V ii (52)3; M6020 I V ii (55)6; M730 R i 2; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M690+M439 R 2 = aM175 V 8; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §93a M312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 4; LN §94a aM312 R 7 = M6953 R 1; LN §95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 5 = aM6953 V 4; aS32 B 3; KawN(23) M35 V 5; RH(23) M137 I V 7; RH(330) M284b R ii 7; RH(444) M763 R i 17; RH(449) aM763 R i 22; RH(599) M5860 I V i 7; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10; GW §88 M715d B 4; M99 II R 9a; M171 I V 11; M171 II R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 4; M434 B ii 3; aM795 V 7; M589 I R 8; M6281+ R 9

Pa ʔwšn KawT(6) M291a A 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1; MKG(1063) M4573 R i 13; MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; MKG(1135) aM4570 R i 17; MKG(1154) M4570 R ii 15; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1179) M4570 V i 16; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(2161) aM5826+M3120 A 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,d(72) M5 V i 12 = aM748 V 5; MMiii,g(205) M7 II V ii 1; MMiii,i(94) M42 V ii 19; KPT(993) aM8400 V 3 = aM211+ R 8; KPT(1229) M183+ II V 10; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(82) aM333 R 6; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(100) M333 V 9; CPar(133) M334a V 12; M18 R 11; M18 R 13; H.I/7b/ aM625b V 5; H.I/50a/ aM6130 R 1; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.VIc/15a/ M93+M289a II V 9; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/55b/ aM88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = aM675 V 8; A.R.VII/22b/ aM287+M1223 R 12 = M774 V 10; LN §8 M384+ V 1; GW §41 M248+ R 4; M5785 II R 13

Pa ʔwyš LN §65 M5845 R 14; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 18

Pa ʔzyšn A.R.VI/39b/ M326 R 5 = aM1537 II R 4

Pa ʔydwʔstyš M851a+M629c R ii 11

- Pa bwdyš MMiii,k(10) M104+ R 10 = M891b+ R 9
 Pa bycyš GW Š102 M6300 A 10
 Pa bycyš'n MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; GW Š73 M847 R 5
 Pa cy#myš'n Mo(40) M734 V 5
 Pa cyš'n MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7
 Pa cyš'n MKG(972) M4587 B 1; MKG(1390) M6041 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; CPar(38) aM332+M724 V 18 (Brunner 1977, 150.); GW Š75 aM5561+M5562 R 12 = aM847 R 11
 Pa cyš MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,p M21 R 7; RH(329) M284b R ii 6
 Pa cyš MMiii,c(32) M5569 V 11; MKG(820) M4571 V i 2; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4 = M748 V 14; MMiii,i(56) M42 V i 4; CPar(83) M333 R 7; RH(442) M763 R i 15; RH(445) M763 R i 18; M24 V 2
 Pa d'dyš MMiii,h(72) M33 II R ii 5; aM6281+ V 5
 Pa fr'mwxytyš MMiii,d(63) M5 V i 3 = M748 V 1
 Pa frm'dyš MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11
 Pa fršwdyš MMiii,i(45) M42 R ii 19
 Pa hmpdyš MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 20
 Pa hmpdyš'n KPT(996) aM2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
 Pa hww MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; M6033 A i 4; S35 V 3
 Pa hww MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 = aM891b+ R 10; Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 7; Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(60) aM5861 V i 1; Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(80) M5815 I V i 30; MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(33) M5569 V 12; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(30) M1344+M5910 V 7; MKG(57) M48+ II R 21; MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(295) aM320 V 7; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9; MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(771) M4577 A ii 7; MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(781) aM4577 A ii 17; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MKG(808) M4577 B i 21; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(946) M4582 B i 2; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3; MKG(953) M4582 B ii 5; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(988) M4579 V i 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9; MKG(1109) M4573 V ii 8; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1173) M4570 V i 10; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MKG(1234) aM4574 V i 7; MKG(1239) M4574 V ii 5; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1296) M4798 A 2; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1347) M6040 V 14; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8; MKG(1368) M6041 R 9; MKG(1377) M6041 R 18; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1420) M5965 A 3; MKG(1424) M5965 B 1; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1656) M267b+M314 R i 27; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25; MKG(1760) M5055+ R ii 9; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16; MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1866) aM6032 V 9; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; MKG(1886) M6032 V 29; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; MKG(1914) M5805 A 3; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(52) M2 II R ii 15; MMiii,a(60) M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; MMiii,a(147) M2 II V ii 36; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28; MMiii,g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii,g(198) M7 II V i 22; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,o(56) M67 V ii 18; MMiii,p M21 R 2; KPT(997) M8400 V 8 = M211+ R 12; KPT(1156) M5932 A 4; KPT(1194) M183+ I V 6; KPT(1196) M183+ I V 8; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; KPT(1355) M715d B 5; KPT(1514) M2309 V 3; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; KPT(1808) M572 V 4; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1818) M572 V 14; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2024) M580 R 1; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) aM580 V 7;

KPT(2055) M580 V 14; KPT(2056) M580 V 15; M1/304; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; CPar(9) aM332+M724 R 8; CPar(10) M332+M724 R 9; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(16) aM332+M724 R 15; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14; CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17; CPar(42) M499+ R 3; CPar(53) aM499+ R 14; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(96) M333 V 5; CPar(113) M334a R 8; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M4b I V 1; M4a I R 18; M32a R 9; M32a V 3; M32a V 4; M32a V 6; M32a V 7; M544 V 5; M229 R i 9; M679 V 14; M6020 I R i 6; M6020 I R i 8; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (63)14; M6020 I V ii (66)17; M6650 V 5; M369 R 6; M306 V 1; M306 V 9; M5262 I R 2; M5262 I R 4; M194 I R 10; M194 I V 1; M730 R ii 4; M730 V i 8; M8287 A 11; M8287 A 12; M779 R 5; H.I/49b/ M2306 R 4; H.I/50b/ aM6130 R 2; H.I/59b/ M2306 V 4 = M1663 R 3; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.IVa/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = aM5350 R 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.Vic/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.Vic/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.Vic/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.Vic/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.Vic/20b/ M4970 V 2; H.Vic/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/19b/ M5263 V 3; H.VII/21b/ aM5263 V 7; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ aM256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; H.VIIIa/2b/ aM256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M6238+ R 4; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4; A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.V/54b/ M2206 R 4; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/33a/ M5503 V 5; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2; A.R.VI/45b/ M6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21a/ M287+M1223 R 9 = M774 V 7; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; A.R.VII/30b/ aM817+M459a V 1; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1;

A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5; A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a; Abcd.A/5b/ M6726/5b; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a (*bwd!* Boyce 1952, 443, note a: 'Written *bwd* with a line under the *d*. The line shows that the *d* is to be cancelled (H.)') hw{d}; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D M5877/4b; Abcd.F M888a R 2a; Abcd.F M888a V 12a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.I M352 V 12b; M741 R 1a; M741 R 2b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 3a; M741 R 3b = Otani6208+ R 6; M741 R 5a; M741 R 6a; aM741 V 10a; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 14b; M741 V 16b; M102 R 1; M102 R 2; M102 R 3; M102 R 4; M102 R 5; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 8; M102 R 9; aM102 R 10; M102 R 11; M102 R 12; M102 R 13; aM102 R 15; M102 R 15; LN S2 M351 R 4; LN S4 M384+ R 4; LN S11 M500c V 1; LN S11 M500c V 2; LN S16 M906 V 5; LN S23 M208+M638 V 9; LN S25 aM1603 R 8; LN S27 aM27 R 15 = Otani6237 B 1; LN S28 M27 V 2; LN S29 M27 V 8; LN S30 M27 V 14 = M457 V 3; LN S31 M349 R 1 = aM457 R 9; LN S65 M5845 R 14; LN S83 M34 R 1; LN S99 M312 V 16; LN S103 M307a+b V 2; S33 V 1; S33 V 2; S33 V 4; M35 R 9; M35 R 10; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(447) M763 R i 20; RH(1141) M30 R i 13; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1200) M30 V i 20; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; RH(1229) M30 V ii 21; GW S13 M4526+M7265 I R 12; GW S18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW S22 M6680+ V 19; GW S22 M451 V 3; GW S22 M451 V 4; GW S23 M451 V 5; GW S23 M451 V 6; GW S27 M83 II R 10; GW S35 M83 II V 7; GW S36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = aM342+M520 R 12; GW S39 M83 II V 20; GW S47 M890 R 6; GW S47 M248+ R 19; GW S49 M248+ V 2; GW S50 M5906 R 1; GW S53 M248+ V 9; GW S87 M1666 B 3 = M715d A 5; aM24 R 7 = M812 V 3; M88 II R 3b; M88 II R 4b; aM88 II R 4b; M171 I V 15; GW S144 M206 II V 2; GW S144 M206 II V 4; M243 A 4; M251 B 2; M285 I V ii 25; M412 A 8; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 12; M708 R 3b; M708 R 3b; M743 V 7; M795 V 8; KPT(1910) MIK8259 I R i 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; HCfrA M859 A 2b; HCfrN M4727 B 12b; HCfrN M4727 B 13a; M854 A ii 5; M5785 II

- R 14: M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6202 B 1: M490/2; M547/ii 5; M621/2; M2229/1; M3821/3; M3834/2; M4863/2; M5404/1b; M5903/ii 3; M8821/1b; M24 R 9; M24 V 1; M5828 B 3; M812 R 6; M6281+ R 8; M7201 A 2; M7201 A 3
- Pa hw^{yn} *pl.* MKG(883) M4578 B i 16; MKG(2128) M330+M2238 R 7
- Pa hwyc MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,a M2 II R i 25; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; MMiii,g(96) M7 I V ii 8; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R i 15; MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; KPT(1189) M183+ I V 1; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M5262 I V 4; M171 I V 12; M171 II R 1; Otani11082 B 2
- Pa hwyn *pl.* (-in) MKG(1087) M4573 V i 3
- Pa hwyn *pl.* (-in) Mo(42) M734 V 7; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20; MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(86) M48+ II V 22; MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(814) M4577 B ii 4; MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(916) M4580 V ii 3; MKG(938) M4582 A i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1140) M4570 R ii 1; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1310) M6040 R 1; MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1773) M5055+ V i 11; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1823) HWP B 13; MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1858) M6032 V 1; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(2112) M502d B 2; MKG(2147) M2061 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; MMiii,d(42) M5 R ii 12 = M748 R 14; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(81) M7 I V i 21; MMiii,g(203) M7 II V i 29; MMiii,g(231) M7 II V ii 27; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,i(48) M42 R ii 22; MMiii,n M77 R 3; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii,o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii,o(47) M67 V ii 9; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1234) M354 V 5; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1523) M8280 R i 1; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(21) M332+M724 V 1; CPar(30) M332+M724 V 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(90) M333 R 14; CPar(94) M333 V 3; CPar(98) M333 V 7; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(119) M334a R 14; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R i 13; M229 R ii 9; M538 R 4; M5262 I R 5; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M194 I R 14; M194 I V 12; M730 R i 11; H1/18b/ M603 R 2; H1/22a/ M93 I R 1; H1/23a/ M93 I R 3; H1/24a/ M93 I R 5; H1/25a/ M93 I R 7; H1/32a/ M93 I V 1; H1/33b/ M93 I V 4; H1/34a/ M93 I V 5; H1/34b/ M93 I V 6; H1/34b/ M93 I V 6; H1/36a/ M93 I V 9; H1/38b/ M6131 V 2; H1/39b/ M6131 V 4; H1/48a/ M2306 R 1; H1/51a/ M5587 R 1 = M6130 R 3; H1/53a/ M2851 R 5 = M5587 R 5; H1/62b/ M5587 V 4; H1/62b/ M2851 V 4; H1/63a/ M2851 V 5; H1/4b/ M5540 R 8; H1/12b/ M5540 V 4; H1/4a/8b/ M6221 V 6 = M2412 R 3; H1/4a/9a/ M6221 V 7; H1/4b/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H1/4b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H1/19a/ M5350 V 1; H1/20b/ M5350 V 4; H1/4b/11b M489b V 2; H1/4b/1a/ M2339 R 1; H1/4b/1b/ M2339 R 2; H1/4b/2b/ M2339 R 4; H1/4b/11a/ M502b R 1; H1/4b/12a/ M93+M289a II V 3; H1/4b/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H1/4b/8b/ M588 R 2; H1/4b/19b/ M5263 V 3 = M588 V 4; H1/4b/20a/ M5263 V 4; H1/4b/11a/ M689 R 1; ARI/3b/ M5570 R 2; ARI/4b/ M5570 R 4; ARI/16a/ M780+M889 R 11 = M673 R 3; ARI/16b/ M673 R 4; ARI/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; ARI/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = M831 R 2 = M673 R 9; ARI/27a/ M5930 V 4 = M673 V 5; ARI/28a/ M673 V 7; ARI/28b/ M5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; ARI/1a/12b/ M518 V 4; ARI/1a/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3; ARI/11a/ M863 R 1; ARI/11b/21a/ M1673 V 3; ARI/4b/ M6222 R 8; ARI/5a/ M6222 R 9; ARI/31a/ M5503 V 1; ARI/42b/ M675 R 2; ARI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; ARI/7b/ M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; ARI/9b/ M91 V 6 = M517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; ARI/19b/ M774 V 4; ARI/21b/ M774 V 8 = M817 R 3; ARI/22b/ M774 V 10 = M817 R 5; ARI/27b/ M489a V 5; ARI/30a/ M287+M1223 V 7; ARI/5a/ M667+ R 9; ARI/7a/ M667+ R 13; ARI/8a/ M89 R 9; ARI/9a/ M1668 R 1; ARI/9a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14a; Abcd.D M710 7b; Abcd.D M5877/13a; Abcd.D M710 19b; Abcd.E M722 R 3a; Abcd.F M888a R 2b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11b; M741 R 2a; M741 V 11b = Otani6208+ V 5 = M2853 V x2a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; M737 R 1; LN S8 M384+ V 5; LN S25 M1603 R 6; LN S26 M27 R 3; LN S26 M27 R 7 = M1602 V 3; LN S26 M27 R 8; LN S26 M27 R 9; LN S26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN S58 M4450 R 5; LN S99 M312 V 17; LN S99 M312 V 18; S54 A 4; RH(281) M284a V ii 21; RH(551) M5640 V 5; GW S15 M259a V 2 = M4526+M7265 I

- R 20 (The words *hwyn wsn'd* are omitted on p.74); M98 II R 2a; M98 II R 2b; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b; M743 R 7; M5700 II V i 11; KPT(1911) MK8259 I R i 4; KPT(1917) MK8259 I R i 10; HCfrE M1541 I B 11b; HCfrM M2078 A 3a; HCfr417 M2315 R 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 2; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 5; HCfr3212 M2418 A 3; M5785 II R 17; Otani6220 B 2; Otani6185 B 2; Otani11079 B 4; M918b V? 4; M1421/2a; M1748/2; M2017/1; M9052/4; M812 R 2; M7200 B 4; M7201 B 2; M7201 B 3
- Pa hwynyc MMiii.b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; CPar(89) M333 R 13; CPar(93) aM333 V 2; Abcd.E aM722 R 2a; Otani6143+/5
- Pa hwyyyn *pl.* (-*in*) MKG(1821) aHWP B 11
- Pa hyštyš MMiii.d(88) M5 V i 28 = aM748 V 12
- Pa ǰdyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MK8259 I R i 5
- Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii.a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii.g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1
- Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3
- Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5
- Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(716) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15
- Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5
- Pa kwš M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3
- Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) aM4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11
- Pa kwš'n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1
- Pa qwš'n CPar(109) aM334a R 4
- Pa qwš'n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12
- Pa kyrdwš *pp.I* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = aM891b+ V 7
- Pa kyš MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; aM6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative (*x*)/(*wy*)/(*š*)).
- Pa kyš'n MMiii.a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) aM333 V 1; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H.V/15b/ aM2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ aM667+ R 6; aM871m B 2 (Colditz also considers (*x*)/(*wy*)/(*š*)**n*.)
- Pa qyš'n M5785 II R 17
- Pa m'ngyš M229 R i 4
- Pa nm'dyš Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = aM891b+ V 9
- Pa nyrdwš M2055 I R 1
- Pa nyš'n H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = aM2458 R 4
- Pa sryš Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3
- Pa š Otani6165 A 2
- Pa š MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4; MKG(1251) M4585 B 2; MKG(1408) M6041 V 19; MKG(1903) M523a-c B 5; MMiii.h(65) aM33 II R i 12 = M367 V 6; MMiii.h(79) M33 II R ii 12; MMiii.p(11) M21 V 3; KPT(1836) M6470 V 4; CPar(112) M334a R 7; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M6020 I R ii (33)10; M5861 R ii 1; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = aM509 R 3; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §27 aM3413 R 4 = M83 II R 10; M795 R 9; aM795 V 2; M1201 V 2; M258 I R 7
- Pa š'n KawT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; MMiii.a(71) M2 II R ii 34
- Pa š'=wš MMiii.d(48) M5 R ii 18 = aM748 R 16
- Pa wys'dyš MMiii.i(54) M42 V i 2
- Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5
- PaS 'wš a10200 1 A 4; a10200 1 A 5; a10200 1 A 6; Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; H1/66b/ TM406a R 1; H1/67a/ TM406a R 3; H1/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6; H1/68a/ Otani6386 V 7; H1/70b/ TM406a V 1; H1/71a/ TM406a V 5; TM406b V 2
- PaS xw a10200 1 A 4; H1/71b/ TM406a V 7
- PaS xwy-nw *pl.* (-*in*) H1/70a/ TM406a V 1
- PaS xwyñw *pl.* (-*in*) H1/67b/ TM406a R 5
- hw MP /*bū*/ ? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146.
- MP hw M8430 I V 14 (It is difficult to tell if <w> is the decorative end of <h> or a separate letter here (written on a smaller scale, as often on this page). Possibly all are *hw*.); M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 14; M8430 I V 15
- hw'b'd Pa/MP /*buābād*/ a. 'well cared for, fertile'. Henning 1934b, 9; MKG, 161; Colditz 92, 333, translation of 118.
- Pa hw'b'd MKG(280) aM320 R 4; M315 II V 18; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16
- MP hw'b'd M11 R 18; aM297 B 5
- hw'b'dyḥ MP /*buābādīb*/ n. 'being well cared for, fertility'.
- MP hw'b'dyḥ M309a R 5
- hw'bs'gyft Pa /*buabsāgīft*/ n. 'docility, gentleness', the eleventh Aeon of Light. Ghilain 1939, 68; MKG, 161-2. Morano 1982, 27: 'dessen Anpassung gut ist, not easily disconcertible', and (in the translation) 'equanimity'. Sundermann 1997, 96-7.
- Pa hw'bs'gyft aM453c R 6; RH(461) aM763 R ii 7; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 6
- Pa hw'bs'gyft MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; M14 V ii hw'bs'<g>yft; aM529 R 6; RH(580) aM5860 I R i 24; RH(1142) M30 R i 14
- hw'bz'r, hw'bz'r MP /*buabzār*/ a. 'very strong'.
- MP hw'bz'r MMii M31 II R 18
- hw'mwjd MP /*buāmužd*/ a. 'compassionate'. Henning 1933a, 169 na and Lentz 1926, 262.
- MP hw'mwjd S9 V i 24
- MP hw'mwjd RH(1022) aM799c B 7
- hw'mwjdift Pa /*buāmuždīft*/ n. 'compassion'.
- Pa hw'mwjdift Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a
- hw'n Pa /*hawān*/ n. 'agony'.

- Pa hw'n H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.VIb/2a/ M1953 R 3; A.R.IIb/20b/ M1673 V 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2 = M774 R 2
- hw'ngd** Pa /*buangad*/ a. 'very happy'.
Pa hw'ngd MMiii.g(177) M7 II V i 1 = M496a R 8; Abcd.A/18b/ aM94+/18b
- hw'r** Pa see **xw'r** Pa
- hw'r'm** Pa /*buārām*/ a. 'very peaceful or very joyful'.
Pa hw'r'm A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16
- hw'rmn** Pa /*buārman*/ a. 'loving'. Same as **hw'rmyn**?
Pa hw'rmn LN S55 M509 V 10
- hw'rmnyft** Pa /*buārmanīft*/ n. 'lovingness'.
Pa hw'rmnyft M2218/2
- hw'rmyn** Pa /*buāramēn*/ a. 'very peaceful' or 'very joyful'. Same as **hw'rmn**?
Pa hw'rmyn MMiii.d M5 R i 20 = aM1122 R 5; MMiii.g M7 I R i 17; A.R.FragP/12a/ aM1668 V 3; GW S27 M83 II R 11; GW S41 M248+ R 4 = M342+M520 V 8; aM1570/4
- Pa hw'rmyn M730 V ii 11
MP hw'rmyn Šbrg(566) aM472 II V 14
- hw'wrt** Pa /?/ a? 'of good ...?'. Hapax. Perhaps cut off.
Pa hw'wrt M1/272
- hw'xšd** Pa /*buaxšād*/ a. 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšd MMiii.f M8171 R i 7; M1/257; M1/269; M1/357; M6650 R 4; M730 R ii 6; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+/28a {(h)w'xšd}<(h)w'xšd>; M176 V 4; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(205) M284a R ii 9; M721b V1; M1692/2; M1841/5
- hw'xšdyg** Pa /*buaxšādīg*/ a. 'merciful, compassionate'.
Pa hw'xšdyg MMiii.m(5) M39 R i 6
- hwb'byš** MP /*bubbabēš*/ n.pr. Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 311 (*hwbbs*), 313 and Reeves 1993, 114. Schwartz 2002, 233-5.
MP hwb'byš KawA(24) M101j R 2
- hwb's** Pa /*bubās*/ a. 'well protected'. Sundermann apud Reck 2004.
Pa hwb's RH(541) M5640 R 4
- hwbdr'st** MP see **hwpdr'st**
- hwbwd'g** Pa/MP /*bubōdāg*/ a. 'fragrant'.
MP hwbwd'g MMii M95 V 3a
- hwcyhr**, **hwcyhr** Pa/MP /*bučibr*? a. 'beautiful'. Rastorgueva-Molčanova 1981, 34 regard the formation as late, therefore with /č/. Otherwise Pa /*bužibr*/, MP /*huzihrl*.
WMLr hwcyhr aM8350/2
- Pa hwcyhr MMiii.c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii.g(216) M7 II V ii 12; MMiii.h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii.h(89) M33 II V i 5; MMiii.o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; BBB(27) M5779 V 3; M679 V 12; M501b R i 7; aM779 R 1; GW S49 M248+ V 3; GW S51 M248+ V 7; M29 V 6; M5500+ B ii 7; M765b/1; aM2406/2; M4163/4
- MP hwcyhr KawA(101) M101i R 8; KawA(195) aM101f V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 23; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; KPT(2016) aM221 V 17; KPT(2017) M221 V 18; BBB(84) M801a/p6 4; BBB(342) aM801a/p21 11; RH(819) M449a B 8; aP.M9142 R ii 8; M415+ I R i 5; M494 R 4
- MP hwcyhr MMii M729 II R ii 14; RH(845) M782 R 9
- MP hwcyhr KPT(2013) M221 V 14
- hwcyhryft** Pa /*bučibrīft*/ n. 'beauty'.
Pa hwcyhryft A.R.VI/51b/ aM88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; M29 V 6
- Pa hwcyhryft M32a V 8; aM75 R 2; A.R.V/52a/ M5586+M1534 II V 3; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1 = aM6240+ R 1; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = aM517 R 6 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; RH(929) M749 V 11; GW S20 M4526+M7265 I V 15 = M6680+ V 13 = M451 R 11; GW S68 M295 V 4 = aM6090 V 4; GW S97 M2331 A 10; GW S100 M2601 B 4; Otani6193 R 2; aOtani6251 B 1; M480c R i 14; M79 R 8
- Pa hwcyhryft KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2
- hwcyhryh**, **hwcyhryyh**, **hwcyhryy** MP /*bučibrīb*/ n. 'beauty'.
MP hwcyhryh KPT(237) aM1021 B 6; M114 II V 7
MP hwcyhryy KPT(191) aM1003+M1025 B i 3; KPT(535) M1011 A ii 3; MIK4974 V i 11
MP hwcyhryyh KPT(2015) M221 V 16
- hwfrm'n** Pa /*buframān*/ a. 'of good command, commanding well'.
Pa hwfrm'n M6232+M6230 V 4
- hwfry'd** Pa/MP /*bufrayād*/ a. 'helping well, helpful; helper'. Ghilain 1939, 91.
WMLr hwfry'd M5382/2
- Pa hwfry'd MMiii.i(68) M42 V i 16; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = aM895a+M2224 R 2; RH(129) aM86 V 13; M335 B 1; M408a B 5; M2063/3; M5582/3
- Pa hwfry'd MMiii.m(17) M39 R i 18
MP hwfry'd aOtani6156+ A 3
- hwfry'd** Pa /*bufrayād*-/ vtr. 'to give help, help'.
Pa hwfry'dyd pres.3.sg. H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = aM5350 R 4; GW S34 M83 II V 5 (hwfry'd<yd>) = aM342+M520 R 5
- Pa hwfry'dyd pres.2.pl. RH(370) M284b V i 15
- Pa hwfry'd subj.2.sg. MMiii.o(3) M67 R ii 30 = M480c V ii 10
- Pa hwfry'd'h subj.2.sg. A.R.I/2b/ aM855 V 4 = aM256 I V 4
- Pa hwfry'd subj.3.sg. H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4
- Pa hwfry'dwm impv.sg. M4b I V 19
- Pa hwfry'd impv.sg. M1/290; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = aM256 I V 2
- Pa hwfry'dyd impv.pl. RH(214) M284a R ii 18
- Pa hwfry'd'd pp.II MMiii.a(51) M2 II R ii 14; M680 V 11; A.R.VIII/6a/ M89 R 11; M1707/5
- hwfry:d Pa see **hwfry'd**
- hwfryxš** Pa /*bufrexš*/ a. 'ruling well' (?). Andreas-Henning 1934, 56 without commentary.

- Pa hwfryxš MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8; RH(930) M749 V 12
- hwg Pa/MP /būg/ *n.* 'pig'. MKG, 162
- Pa hwg MKG(1954) M502e A 4
- hwg'm MP /bugām/ *a.* 'benevolent'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, n. to 142; 305.
- MP hwg'm Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
- MP hwq'm Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14
- hwgs'r MP /būgsār/ *a.* 'pig-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
- MP hwgs'r M415+ I R i 12
- hwgwn Pa /buyōn/ *a.* 'of a good kind'.
- Pa hwgwn GW §39 M83 II V 21
- hwjdg MP /bujadag/ *a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'. Cf. *hwjstg*.
- MP hwjdg MMii M729 I R i 9; M174 II V 8; M277 V ii 5
- hwjstg MP /bujastag/ *a.* 'blessed, fortunate'. Parthian in form. Cf. *hwjdg*.
- MP hwjstg MIK36 R i 5
- MP hwjstg'n *pl.* M2051/2
- hwjstgyy MP /bujastagi/ *n.* 'good fortune, blessing'.
- MP hwjstgyy M1/206
- hwjy'g Pa /bužayāg/ *a.* 'bestowing blessings'.
- Pa hwjy'g=xwjy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = aM234 R 10 = aM500e A 4
- hwjyg MP /būžig/ *a.* 'Khūzian'. Henning 1942a, 944, n7; Henning 1943, 62.
- MP hwjyg'n KawA(109) M101i V 7
- hwjyst'n Pa/MP /būžestān/ *n.pr.* Khūzistan (Pers. province).
- Pa hwjyst'n MMiii,c(26) M5569 V 5
- MP hwjyst'n MKG(2042) M742 II V 14
- hwq'm MP *see* hwg'm
- hwqyrd MP /bukird/. *ibu-gird/? a.* 'well cultivated'.
- MP hwqyrd MMii aM49 II V 15
- hwqyrdg'n Pa /bukerdagān/. *l-g-/? a.* 'whose deed is good'.
- Pa hwqyrdg'n LN §112 M491+M3417 V 10
- hwlkg, hwlqg Pa /bulkag/ *n.* 'gristle, cartilage'. Boyce 1954, 189.
- Pa hwlkg AR.Ia/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3
- hwm Pa /?/?/?
- Pa hwm AR.V/55b/ M2206 R 6
- hwm MP /bōm/? *n.* '?. KPT, 79: Henning thought it was a term '... for some part of the egg - possibly the white'.
- MP hwm KPT(1610) M8101 V i 3
- hwm'ywn Pa/MP /bumāyōn/ *a.* 'fortunate'.
- Pa hwm'ywn M1/304; M285 I R i 4; M797 II V 6
- MP hwm'ywn M827 V 2
- MP hwm'ywn MMii aM31 II R 20; MMii aM31 II V 21; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M797 II V 9
- hwmbwy- MP /bombōyāg/ *a.* (*ppr.Ia*) 'perceiving fragrance, sniffing up fragrance'.
- MP hwmbwy'g *ppr.Ia* MMii M2 I V ii 30
- hwmbwyh MP /bombōyih/ *n.* 'fragrance'. Cf. PaT *xwmbwy*.
- MP hwmbwyh M9012/3
- MP hwmbwyy M554 V 2; MIK4974 V i 12
- hwmbwyy Pa *see* xwmbwy
- hwmyrn MP /hwamrēn/ *a.* 'sleepy'. Cf. *xwmyrn*.
- MP hwmyrn'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 30
- hwmy'g Pa /humayāg/ *a.* 'blissful' (?). LN 123 (§983).
- Pa hwmy'g M83 I R 14 = M200 V 10 = M234 R 9 = aM500e A 4; M10 R 17
- hwmy'st Pa /humayāst/ *a.* 'sparkling, glittering'. LN 123 (§98,5). *See* *hwmy'g*.
- Pa hwmy'st MMiii,g(214) M7 II V ii 10; aM6650 R 10; M238 R 3
- hwmyhr Pa/MP /bumibr/ *a.* 'true to the contract, friendly'. KPT, 125; LN 97 (§28,8); GW, 19.
- Pa hwmyhr RH(364) M284b V i 9
- MP hwmyhr KPT(824) aM819+M2154 V 10
- hwn Pa /hun/ *n.* 'son (of a demon)'. Sundermann 2003b, 220-221.
- Pa hwn KPT(1167) M5932 B 8 (Or *b(y)n*. Possibly not an independent word.)
- hwng'st Pa /burngāst/. *hunyāst/ a.* 'well protected'. Colditz 2000, 93 n.157.
- Pa hwng'st aM1201 V 18 (Colditz: *hwng'(?)[s](t)(?)*)
- hwnr, hwnr Pa/MP /bunar/ *n.* 'virtue, ability, skill'.
- Pa hwnr MMiii,e M6 R i 27
- Pa hwnr MKG(1878) M6032 V 21; MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7; GW §80 M847 V 10 = M1905 II R 2; M584 R i 10; M8821/1b; M7200 A 5
- MP hwnr M1/204
- hwnr'wynd, hwnr'wnd Pa/MP /bunarāwend/ *a.* 'virtuous, valiant'.
- Pa hwnr'wnd MMiii,g(170) M7 II R ii 24 = aM496a R 3; M1/440; aM8201 R i 3; M6650 R 17; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M224 II R 8; M5785 II V 4
- MP hwnr'wynd M43 R 6; aM797 I V 3
- hwnsnd Pa/MP /bunsand/ *a.* 'content, happy'. Henning 1933a, 220-225.
- Pa hwnsnd KPT(1802) M572 R 20 hw<n>snd; LN §58 M4450 R 5
- MP hwnsnd MKG(2387) aM380a-b R 5; KPT(818) aM819+M2154 V 4; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; KPT(1996) M221 R 21; BBB(18) M801a/p1 18; Otani6151 R 6; aM299d A 5
- hwnsndyft Pa /bunsandift/ *n.* 'contentment'. MKG, 51 n.6. LN 104 (§35,6).
- Pa hwnsndyft aM453c R 2; GW §5 aM259c+M453c R 2
- Pa hwnsndyft aM529 R 1; LN §44 M313 V 5; RH(99) M86 R 8
- Pa hwnsndyft M14 V 9; LN §35 aM457 V 13; LN §58 aM4450 R 2; LN §58 M4450 R 2; M99 II R 7a
- PaS xwnsntyft a10202/5

- hwnsndyḥ** MP /*bunsandīh*/ *n.* 'contentment'.
 MP hwnsndy M501c R 8
 MP hwnsndyḥ M798a R ii 9
 MP hwnsndyy M415+ I V ii 6
- hwnwx** MP /*bunūx*/ *n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet, 'Henoch'. Henning 1934a, 28.
 Pa hwnwx KawT(3) M291a A 3
 MP hwnwx KawA(43) aM101l R 2; KawA(98) M101l R 5; KawD M625c R ii 5; M299a R ii 6; M22 A 5-6 {hy nwx}<hwnwx>: L SIO 120 I R 11
- hwny'z** MP /*bunniyāz*/ *n.* 'abortion of the sons of demons'. KPT, 125. Sundermann 2003b, 221: 'Hinabtreibung der Dämonensöhne'.
 MP hwny'z KPT(1268) M87li B 7
- hwnyw'z** MP /*buniwāz*/ *n.* 'musician'. Henning 1934a, 28, n.7; Boyce 1957, 20.
 MP hwnyw'z *pl.* M22 A 5-6
- hwnywš** MP /*buniyōš*/ *a.* 'obedient'. KPT, 125: 'wohl vernehmend' [= 'listening well']
 MP hwnywš MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; aM733 R 11; M768 R i 11; M4159/4; M4700/1
- hwnywšyḥ** MP /*buniyōših*/ *n.* 'obedience'.
 MP hwnywšyḥ M210 V 10
- hwpr'dr'st, hwbd'r'st** MP /*bupadrāst*/, /*hubadrāst*/ *a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958. 104 n.5. Reck 2004.
 MP hwbd'r'st M842 V 9
 MP hwpr'dr'st RH(1055) M785 V 12
- hwpr'm'n** Pa /*buparmān*/ *a.* 'having kindly thoughts, merciful' (?).
 Pa hwpr'm'n M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 5 = M105a R 5 = M500e A 2; aM2850/2
- hwpt'w** Pa /*bupattāw*/ *a.* 'forebearing, patient'. Ghilain 1939, 77.
 Pa hwpt'w MMiii,b(16) M5815 I R i 16; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26
- hwr's'n** Pa/MP /*hwarāsān*/ *n.* 'east, Khurasan'. Cf. *xwr's'n*.
 Pa hwr's'n MMiii,b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MKG(2076) M455 A i 5; MMiii,o(24) M67 V i 18; MMiii,o(66) M67 V ii 28; MMiii,o(67) M67 V ii 29; CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2; M679 V 12
 MP hwr's'n MMii M2 I R ii 19; MMii M2 I V i 27; MMii M2 I V i 30; M7351 R 25; M1K8259 I V i 7; M5260 V 4
- hwrnyfr'n** Pa /*hwarnifrān*/ *n.* 'sunset, west'. Cf. *xwrpr'n*.
 Pa hwrnyfr'n MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3; MKG(1252) aM4585 B 3 (Instead of *pl(r)nyfr'n*): MMiii,o(25) M67 V i 19; MMiii,o(69) M67 V ii 31; CPar(150) aM413+M2086 B 5
- hwrw'n** Pa/MP /*buruwān*/ *a.* 'pious, virtuous'. MKG, 135, n.1: 'gutselig'. Colditz 1987, 310: designation of the Manichaean lay Auditor.
 Pa hwrw'n CPar(136) aM334a V 15; M171 I V 12
 Pa hwrw'n *pl.* aM413+M2086 B 3
- MP hwrw'n MKG(2276) aM454+ II R 1; M1/8
 MP hwrw'n *pl.* MKG(2282) M454+ II R 7; MMii M36 V 11; MMii M729 I R i 5; M1/153; BBB(260) M801a/p16 7; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; M82 V 6 = M235 V 12; aMii V 11; S7 R i 12; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M447b B 3; aM413+M2086 B 3; aM413+M2086 B 3
 MP hwrw'n *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/p1 11
- hwrxšyd** MP *see* *xwrxšyd*
- hwsrwg** MP /*busrōg*/ *a.* 'fair-famed, illustrious'.
 MP hwsrwg MMii M729 I R ii 8
- hwstyg'n, hwstyg'n** MP /*bōstīgān*/ *a.* 'strong, firm'. Cf. PaT 'wystg'n'.
 MP hwstyg'n BBB(20) M801a/p2 2
 MP hwstyg'n KawA(142) M101b R 9
 MP hwstyg'n KawA(69) aM101k V 3; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(180) M101f R 7; Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii aM28 II R ii 14; KPT(1092) aM308a+M308b A ii 8; KPT(1431) aM5566+M4501 V i 3; M738 R 3; M867 R +M3845 R ii 12; S7 V i 8; M842 V 6; M866/1
- hwš-, xwš-** Pa /*bōš-*/, /*buš-*/ *v.itr.* 'to become dry, dry out'; caus. *hwšyn-* 'to dry, make dry; (to cause to) wither'. /*buš-*/ kindly suggested by A. Korn.
 WMLr xwšyd *pres.3.sg.* Otani6182 A ii 3
 Pa hwšyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10 (wxšyd)
 Pa hwšynd *pres.3.pl.* GW S61 aM340a R 6
 Pa xwš'd *pp.II* A.R.Ia/4b/ M518 R 8
- hwš'g** MP /*bōšāg*/ *n.* 'hot wind, parching wind'.
 MP hwš'g Hu(640) M7980 I V ii (30)10
- hwš'gyn** MP /*bōšāgēn*/ *a.* 'of the parching wind'.
 MP hwš'gyn Hu(35) M98 I V 10; KPT(1331)=Hu(647) aM506 R 3; Hu(690) M7981 II R ii 4
- hwšg** MP /*bōšag*/ *n.* 'ear of corn, cluster'; astr. 'the star Spica, the constellation Virgo'.
 MP hwšg Hu(757) M7981 II V ii 3
- hwšk** Pa/MP /*bušk*/ *a.; n.* 'dry; dry place, desert'. KPT, 125.
 Pa hwšk MMiii,e M6 R i 30
 MP hwšk Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 3; M12 R 6; M12 R 19; M12 V 16
 MP hwšq M12 V 5; M5646 R 2
- hwškbyd** Pa /*buškbeḏ*/ *n.* 'dry land'. LN 83 (§83). GW 121 (§61.1).
 Pa hwškbyd M8287 A 10; LN S8 aM384+ V 7
- hwšnwd** MP /*bušnūd*/ *a. (pp.)* 'contented, happy'.
 MP hwšnwd RH(72) M2053 R ii 2
- hwšnwdy** MP /*bušnūdi*/ *n.* 'contentment, happiness'.
 MP hwšnwdy KPT(1710) M47 II R 6 (*hwšnwd* 'Possibly *hwšnwdy* with later red mark?')
- hwšnyd** MP /*?*/ *?*. Hapax in a partly destroyed context. Henning's notebook has: "clothed?".
 MP hwšnyd KPT(1568) M5900 B 2
- hwšyft** Pa /*bōšift*/ *n.* 'dryness'. GW 121 (§61.1).
 Pa hwšyft GW S61 aM340a R 4; GW S61 aM340a R 7

B ii 20: MMü M739 I V ii 13: MMü M739 I V ii 14:

- MMiii,q M454 I R 6: KPT(352) M1004+ R i 22;
 BBB(171) M801a/pl1 6: BBB(187) M801a/pl2 6;
 BBB(207) M801a/pl3 8: BBB(213) M801a/pl3 14;
 BBB(217) M801a/pl3 18: BBB(225) M801a/pl4 8;
 BBB(229) M801a/pl4 12: BBB(235) M801a/pl4 18;
 BBB(481) M801a/p31 6: BBB(595) M801a/p39 2;
 BBB(596) M801a/p39 3: BBB(597) M801a/p39 4;
 BBB(599) M801a/p39 6: BBB(742) M801a/p47 11;
 M733 R 8: M11 R 18: M11 V 25: M1K4974 R i 3;
 M626 R 8: M172 I V 8 = M17 R ii 12: S7 R i 17: S7
 R ii 19: M501p+ R 8: MKG(2215) M5794+ II R 2;
 MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5: M5794+ II R 10;
 M5794+ II R 13: M5794+ II R 17: M5794+ II R 18;
 MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3: MKG(2224) M5794+ II
 V 4: MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6: M5794+ II V 13;
 M5794+ II V 16: M5794+ II V 17: M8250 R 2;
 M8250 V 11: M8250 V 2: Otani6152 V 2: Otani6194 B 2: M882c
 R 6: M2208/4: M2235/ii 4: M8251 II R 3
- hyg** Pa /big/ n. 'parchment, "hide". MKG, 162.
 Pa hyg'n pl. MKG(924) M4581 R i 4
 Pa hyyg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3 (MacKenzie (in
 Boyce 1975, 131): *ʔbdhyyg ʔw/ʔbrʔyygʔw*)
- hygmwn** Pa /bēgemōn/ n. 'ruler, governor'. Greek
 loan-word through Syriac, Sundermann 1982a, 28.
 Pa hygmwn Mo(51) M132a R 5
- hyjg** MP /bežg/ n. A term for an insect. (Henning
 1937a, 83 'pail' with reference to MPB *bēzag*; KPT,
 126). Superseded by Skjærvø 1994, 276-8.
 MP hyjg KPT(396) M1004+ V ii 2
- hyl** MP /bil-/ vtr. 'to leave, abandon; remit (of sins);
 establish, appoint; let, allow (with inf.)'.
 MP hylf M174 II V 2
 MP hylm pres.1.sg. KPT(818) M819+M2154 V 4
 MP hylid pres.3.sg. BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
 MP hylind pres.3.pl. BBB(744) M801a/p47 13
 MP hyl'n subj.1.sg. M3 (26) V 3
 MP hyl' subj.2.sg. MKG(1973) M742 I R 9
 MP hyl'y subj.2.sg. RH(680) M234 V 15
 MP hyl'd subj.3.sg. Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27
 MP hyl' subj.3.sg. RH(778) M319 I V 9
 MP hyl'nd subj.3.pl. M28 I V ii 11
 MP hyl impv.sg. KPT(1692) M652+M526 V 4: M32b A
 15: M546 R 4
 MP hylm'n impv.sg. RH(660) M5847 A i 3:
 Otani6154 B 3
 MP hylwm impv.sg. BBBc(35) M5779 V 11: RH(853)
 M782 V 6: RH(856) M782 V 9
 MP hylid impv.pl. BBB(742) M801a/p47 11
 MP hst pp.I KPT(1720) M47 II R 16
 MP hyšt pp.I MKG(1463) M3414 A 3: KPT(711) M100
 R iii 13
 MP hyšt pp.I Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25: KPT(856)
 M263f+ A i 4: M97 R ii 20: M20 I V 1: M527 R i
 5: M5538/4
 MP hyštwd pp.I M527 R i 7: M527 R i 9
 MP hyštwš'n pp.I M28 I R i 11
 MP hyštn inf.1a BBB(251) M801a/p15 16
- MP hyštn inf.1a MMii M31 I V 14: KPT(1757) M45 V
 5: BBB(598) M801a/p39 5: BBB(740) M801a/p47 9
- hylyšnyg** MP /bilyšnig/ a. 'referring to or
 containing *bylyšn* ('abandonment, pardon')'.
 MP hylyšnyg M6293 R 2
- hym** MP /?/? Magical syllable. S. Durkin-Meisterernst
 2004b, 145 and 151
- MP hym M389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19: M389 V 14 =
 M8430 II R 19: M8430 II V 1: M8430 II V 1: M389
 V 15 = M8430 II V 1: M389 V 15 = M8430 II V 1:
 M8430 II V 1
- hymʔ** MP /?/? n. Sundermann 2001b, 195 n.62, a word
 that 'should mean "conflict, battle, corruption", or
 something else to that effect'.
 MP hymʔ M415+ I V ii 5
- hymwxt** MP /bēmmuxt/. /bēmuxt/ vtr., pp., a.
 "joined". KPT, 126. Transcription /bēm(m)uxt/
 with reference to PaT *bʔmywxt*. Both may be
 nominal compounds and not verbs.
 MP hymwxt'n pp.I, pl. KPT(2005) M221 V 6
- hynd** MP /hind/ n.pr. 'India'.
 MP hynd *byndwg* would also be possible, M1221/ii
 8
 MP hynd KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13
- hyndg** Pa /bindag/ a. 'sick'. GW 134 (§105.2).
 Pa hyndg GW §105 M6300 B 13
- hyndwg** Pa /bindūgānag/ a. 'Indian'. Henning
 1937a, 83 sub *byndwg*. MKG, 162
 Pa hyndwg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15
- hynʔm'd** Pa see hynʔm-
- hynw'r** Pa /bēnwār/ n. 'flood'. Henning apud Boyce
 1954, 189.
 Pa hynw'r H1Va/2a/ M622i R 3: RH(339) M284b R ii
 16
- hynz'wr** Pa /benzāwar/ a. 'mighty, strong'.
 Pa hynz'wr MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13:
 MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11: MKG(2115)
 M502d B 5: MMiii.g(42) M7 I R ii 12: KPT(953)
 M316+M801d V 5: BBB(142) M801a/p9 10: M331 R
 7: M544 R 14: M103 R 5: H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5:
 Abcd.C M533 R 4a: M102 V 3: M102 V 15 (So
 Müller, text lost); LN §22 M208+M638 V 6: S33 R
 2: M541 R 4 = M103 R 6: RH(1137) M30 R i 9: GW
 §39 M83 II V 21: GW §61 M340a R 5: M274 V ii 7:
 KPT(1908) M1K8259 I R i 1: M2080 B 3: M2221 B
 3: M5785 II V 3: M2080 B 2: M2160/2
 Pa hynz'wr'n LN §49 M509 R 5: GW §21
 M4526+M7265 I V 20 = M6680+ V 18: M5700 II V
 i 10
 Pa hynz'wrystr suprl. MMiii.a(92) M2 II V i 18
 Pa hynz'wrystwm suprl. M790 R 2
 PaS xynz'wr Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B1.644 =
 Ch/So10000(3) V 6 = M2080 B 3: M2221 B
 3: M5785 II V 3: M2080 B 2: M2160/2
 PaS xynz'wr'n pl. MCh/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B1.644
- hynz'wryft** Pa /benzāwarift/ n. 'mighty, the mighty
 ones'.
 Pa hynz'wryft A.R.IIIa/2b/ M2457 R 4

- Pa hynz'wryft *o*S41 V 4; M79 V 3 = M40 V 7
hyrdws /*birodos*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Herod'.
 Pa hyrdws Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 2
hyrm MP /*bermāl*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Hermas'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1
 MP hyrm' M788 R 6
hyrz- Pa /*birz-*/ *utr.* 'to let, leave, abandon; remit (of sins); establish, appoint'.
 Pa hyrzd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a = Otani6208+ V 9; RH(225) M284a R ii 29; RH(554) M5640 V 8; M88 II R 4b
 Pa hyrzd *pres.2.pl.* RH(275) M284a V ii 15
 Pa hyrzd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(115) M334a R 10
 Pa hyrz'n *subj.1.sg.* MMiii,b(161) M5815 II R ii 25
 Pa hyrz'n *subj.1.sg.* M8289 R 6
 Pa hyrz'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1618) M1964+M822 R ii 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(117) M6 V ii 29; M6033 A ii (12) 5; RH(537) M763 V ii 32
 Pa hyrz'h *subj.3.sg.* RH(426) M1316 V i 20
 Pa hyrz *impv.sg.* BBBc(29) M5779 V 5; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; RH(158) *o*M502a A 4; M357 R 10; *o*M594a/6; M5167/2
 Pa hyrz' *impv.sg.* M176 V 10
 Pa hyrzwm *impv.sg.* BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBB(95) M801a/p6 15; RH(404) M284b V ii 23; RH(850) M782 V 3
 PaR girza *impv.sg.* TM327 R 6
 Pa hyrzd *impv.pl.* -w is a flourish (as in Sogdian writing) or an attempt to write *hyrzd* and the following 'w' together (s. Boyce 1975, 162, note on cv 22). M4a I V 14
 Pa hyrzdwm *impv.pl.* + *suff.* RH(398) M284b V ii 17
 Pa hyrzd *impv.pl.* RH(504) M763 V i 23; RH(517) *o*M763 V ii 12; RH(1190) M30 V i 10 = M468a V i 18; M1883 V 5
 Pa hšt *pp.I* A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12
 Pa hyšt *pp.I* KPT(1815) M572 V 11
 Pa hyšt *pp.I* MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 15; KPT(1793) *o*M572 R 11; LN S21 *o*M208+M638 R 2; LN S23 M208+M638 V 10; Otani11079 B 3; M1301/4
 Pa hyštwd *pp.I* M347 R ii 10
 Pa hyštyš *pp.I* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = *o*M748 V 12
hyš MP /*bēš*/ *n.* '*ploughshare'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.23
 MP hyš M12 R 17
 hyšt Pa *see* hyrz-
 hyšt MP *see* hyl-
hyštyg Pa /*bištīg*/ *n.* 'brick'.
 Pa hyštyg A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1
 hyštyš Pa *see* hyrz-
hz'r Pa/MP /*bazār*/ *num. card.* 'thousand'.
 Pa hz'r *o*M1202 V (20)5
 Pa hz'r KawT(8) M291a B 1; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (18)3; M1202 V (23)8; *o*M1202 V (29)14; M6020 I V i (39)2; *o*M6455 V? 5
 Pa hz'r'n *pl.* MKG(1925) M5805 B 6; RH(481) M763 R ii 27; GW S144 M206 II V 4
 MP hz'r KawA(54) M1011 V 5; KawA(96) M101i R 3; KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; M2883/3
 MP hz'r'n *pl.* KawA(16) *o*M101c V 5; KawA(17) M101c V 6; KPT(793) M100 V iii 24
j'dg MP /*jādag*/ *n.* 'portion, share; case, cause'.
 MP j'dg MMii M95 R 6a; MMii M95 R 7a
j'dwgy MP /*jādūgī*/ *n.* 'sorcery, magic'. Henning 1937a, 83 *j'dwgyy*. KPT, 126, 72, n.5.
 MP j'dwgy KPT(1397) M4500 V ii 6; M389 R 4
 MP j'dwgyy M5568 V 1
j'dyšmr Pa /*jādišmar*/ *n.* 'memory of earlier existences'. KPT, 126. Sims-Williams 1983, 134 n.23. Sundermann 1989, 145 (on *j.*).
 Pa j'dyšmrš'n KPT(1912) MIK8259 I R i 5
j'm Pa /*žām*/ *n.* 'time'. GW 134 (S1053).
 Pa j'm GW S105 M6300 B 14
j'm MP /*jām*/ *n.* 'bowl'.
 MP j'm M246 V 11; M842 V 3
j'm- Pa /*žām-*/ *utr.* 'to lead'.
 Pa j'myd *pres.3.sg.* M6650 V 10
 Pa j'm' *subj.2.sg.* M315 I R 6
 Pa j'm *impv.sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15
 Pa j'mwm *impv.sg.* MMiii,m(64) *o*M39 V ii 2
 Pa j'myd *impv.pl.* RH(509) M763 V i 28; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15
 Pa j'm'd *pp.II* MKG(740) M4576 V ii 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,e(100) M6 V ii 10
j'mg MP /*jāmag*/ *n.* 'clothing, garment'.
 MP j'mg KawA(195) M101f V 10; MMii M28 II V ii 3; RH(992) M485a R 6; M556 R 8
 MP j'mg'n *pl.* M174 I R 9
j'r MP /*jār*/ *n.* 'time'; *jār jār* 'from time to time'. 'orbit' in *j'r* 'wd phryzyšn. MacKenzie 1980. 305.
 MP j'r Šbrgfe M510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21; MMii M49 I V 6; MMii M49 I V 7; MMii M897 R 13; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; BBBc(8) M5779 R 8; BBBc(32) M5779 V 8; M888c A 3; MIK8259 II R 2; Kao0111 R 7; M2324/4b
 MP j'r j'r double Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20
j'smn MP /*jāsmīn*/ *n.* 'jasmine'. S. *zrywnc* for use in a name.
 MP j'smn M1/151; M203 II R 1
j'w- Pa /*žāw-*/ *utr.* 'to chew(?)'.
 Pa j'wyd *pres.3.sg.* M2227/2
j'y MP /*jāy*/ *n.* 'place'. Late form of /*gyāg*/.
 MP j'y M1/185
j'yd'n MP /*jāydan*/ *a.* 'eternal'. Also adv. 'eternally, for ever'.
 MP j'yd'n BBB(445) M801a/p29 5
 MP j'yd'n Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) *o*M542b+ II R 14; Šbrga(43) M537a+ I V 19; KawF(5) *o*M6120 colA 5; KawF(22) M6120 colB 8;

- KawF(39) M6120 colD 4; MKG(2286) M454+ II R 11; MKG(2315) M454+ II V 20; Hu(356) M7981 I V ii 18; MMii M28 II V i 26; MMii M95 R 5b; MMii M36 R 14; MMii M31 II V 8; MMii M729 I R ii 10; MMii M729 II R i 7; MMii M729 II R ii 3; MMii M729 II V i 6 = M897 V 8; MMii M729 II V ii 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(586) M1026 A 4; M1/44; M1/158; MIK36 R ii 19; BBB(184) M801a/p12 1; BBB(266) M801a/p16 13; BBB(306) M801a/p19 1; BBB(407) M801a/p27 1; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 11; M43 R 4; M74 I R 7; M324 R 8; M781+ I R 2; M83 I V 18 = M235 R 10; M1367 V 9; M90 R 1b; M90 R 2c; M90 V 3c; M90 V 4c; M11 V 6; M11 V 23; MIK4974 V i 16; M867 R +M3845 R ii 3; S7 R i 14; S7 R ii 5; S9 R ii 27; S9 V ii 29; S24 R ii 2; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(998) M485a V 2; M389 R 7; M719 R 6; M686 R 8; MIK4976a R ii 6; M797 I R 9; M797 I V 4; M546 R 5; M5436+ I V 3; M1107/2; M4755/1; M6662/3
- MPS c'y-δ'n Otāni7003 V 1
- j'yd'ng** MP /jāydanag/ *a.* 'eternal'.
MP j'yd'ng BBB(182) M801a/p11 17; M798a V i 9 (Uncertain, but Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560 (y)wyn(g) is impossible.)
- jβyw** /zāβyu/ *n.* (*Cbin?*) *S.* yβyw.
M jβyw M1/77
- jd** Pa *see* jn-
- jdg** MP /jadag/ *n.* 'omen, good omen; fame'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.65.
MP jdg MMii M31 II R 20; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; M315 II R 18; M43 V 4; MIK4974 R i 1; M339 V 9; M7351 R 1; M871e B i 3; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7; M1863 A 8; M5436+ I V 6
- jfr** Pa /zāfr/ *a., n.* 'deep, low; depth, abyss'.
Pa jfr MMiii,k(11) M104+ R 11; MMiii,b(68) M5815 I V i 18; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.A/15a/ M173 R 5; RH(513) M763 V i 32; HCfr32.12 M2418 B 4; Otāni6155 A 4
- Pa jfrystr *comp.* KPT(1193) M183+ I V 5
- jfr'n** Pa /zāfrān/ *n.* 'depth, pit, abyss'.
Pa jfr'n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = M891b+ R 7; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 22; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; CPar(49) M499+ R 10; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; H.I/50b/ M6130 R 2; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIc/20a/ M4970 V 1; A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8; A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7; A.R.VII/31a/ M287+M1223 V 9; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; Abcd.Gb M8829 R 1b; RH(127) M86 V 11; GW S34 M83 II V 6 = M342+M520 R 6; M65 B 13; HCfrM M2078 A 3a; M1630/4; M24 V 6
- jhm, jxm** Pa /zābm/ *n.* 'wound'. Boyce 1954, 190; jxm; GW 124 (S721).
Pa jhm H.I/7b/ M625b V 6 (Sundermann 1990, 14.)
Pa jxm H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; LN S100 M905 V 2; GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = M847 R 3
- jhr** Pa /zābr/ *n.* 'poison'.
Pa jhr Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; MMiii,i(72) M42 V i 20; MMiii,n M77 R 3; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; RH(220) M284a R ii 24; RH(333) M284b R ii 10; RH(336) M284b R ii 13; RH(551) M5640 V 5; M873a B ii 3; M557a/4
- jhryn** Pa /zābrēn/ *a.* 'poisonous'.
Pa jhryn MMiii,m(81) M39 V ii 19; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; CPar(25) M332+M724 V 5; Abcd.B M507 R 5a
- jhw** MP /jabūd/ *n.* 'Jew'.
MP jhw KawA(127) M101e V 6
MP jhw'd *n.* pl. M428d B 4
- jhyst** MP /?/?/?/. Unclear.
MP jhyst M6011 V i 4
- jm'n, jm'n** Pa /zāmān/ *n.* 'time, hour'. *pad ēw zāmān* 'in a moment' (KPT 94, n. 2).
Pa jm'n MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18
Pa jm'n Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(28) M5815 I R i 28; MMiii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31; MMiii,b(34) M5815 I R ii 3; MMiii,b(42) M5815 I R ii 16; MMiii,b(44) M5815 I R ii 18; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(48) M5815 I R ii 22; MMiii,b(49) M5815 I R ii 23; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,c(25) M5569 V 4; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(872) M4578 B i 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1247) M4585 A 4; MKG(1363) M6041 R 4; MKG(1406) M6041 V 17; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(60) M5 R ii 30; MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25; MMiii,d(100) M5 V ii 10 = M748 V 17; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,o(61) M67 V ii 23; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/295; M1/334; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/p10 11; M315 II V 17; M4a I R 13; M4a I R 18; M6033 A i 5; M1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (21)6; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12;

- M1202 V (30)15; M730 R ii 8; A.R.I/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; A.R.IIIb/10b/ aM1673 R 2; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; LN S2 aM351 R 4; LN S18 M428c R 2; LN S66 M4450 V 2; LN S66 M4450 V 3; LN S102 M6953 V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(630) M5070 R 1; M98 II R 5a; GW S143 M206 II R 5; GW S143 M206 II R 5; aMIK6279b R 3; M4904/3; M40 R H
 Pa jmnyn *pl.* (-in) M194 II V 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M774 R 12; LN S40a M500a R 3; LN S40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN S41a M727b R 8; LN S43a M500a V 3 = M727b V 1; M550a/4 M550a/4
jmbwdyg Pa /*jambūdīg*/ *n.* 'world'. Cf. *zmbwdyg*
 Pa jmbwdyg M70 R 3 {unp.}
jmyg MP /*jāmīg*/ *n.* 'twin', Mani's celestial companion. See *ymg* and de Blois 2003b who establishes that *jmyg* BBB(326) refers to the Maiden of Light as the twin of Jesus the Splendour. S. *h'mjmyg*.
 MP jmyg BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; P.M.9142 V i 3
 MP jmyg'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(264) M801a/p16 11; S7 R ii 11
 MP jmygrwšn RH(808) M449a A 7
jn Pa /*žan*/ *n.* 'woman'.
 Pa jn MMiii.b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14; MKG(1822) HWP B 12; MKG(2177) M4150 A 2; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1796) M572 R 14; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; LN S13 M906 R 2; M7201 A 1 (?)
 Pa jnyn *pl.* M18 R 10
jn- Pa /*žan-*/ *utr.* 'to strike, smite, hew; make with a die; play a musical instrument'.
 Pa jnyd *pres.3.sg.* LN S27 M27 R 15; LN S28 M27 V 2; LN S29 M27 V 8; LN S30 M27 V 14 = aM457 V 3; LN S31 M349 R 1 = M457 R 9; GW S74 aM5561+M5562 R ii = M847 R 10
 Pa jnynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(68) M132a V 6; M6020 I V ii (60)11; H.V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; GW S101 M6300 A 9
 Pa jn'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii.b(1) M5815 I R i 1
 Pa jd *pp.I* H.V/9a/ M858e V 1; RH(316) M284b R i 25; Otani6155 B 2
 Pa jdn *inf.Ia* M2013/1
jngyn Pa /*žangēn*/ *a.* 'rusty'. Henning 1944a, 111; corrected in Boyce 1954, 190 s.v. *jnng*.
 Pa jngyn M92 R 7a
jnng Pa /*žang*/ *n.* 'mildew, rust'.
 Pa jnng A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5
jnng MP /*jang*/ *n.* 'struggle, fight'. Henning 1937a, 84 (s. also Boyce 1954, 190).
 MP jnng M415+ I V ii 5
jw'n MP /*juwān*/ *a., n.* 'young, a youth'.
 MP jw'n'n *pl.* RH(822) aM486 A 1
 MPS cw'n'n *pl.* TM406b R 5
jw'nk /*žwānak*/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Sogdian name, Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259.
 M jw'nk M1/85
jwdy, jwd MP /*judy*/ *a.* 'divided, separated'. KPT, 126. Cf. *jwtr*.
 MP jwdy KPT(1993) M221 R 18; M798a V i 2; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S12b R ii 43; M573 R 5; M6452 I R i 5
jwdygwhr MP /*judygyōbr*/ *a.* 'of separate substance'.
 MP jwdygwhr MMii M9 II R 14
jwm- MP /*jum-*/ *utr.* 'to move, stir'. KPT, 126; *jwmyst*. Cf. *jwmb-*.
 MP jwmyst *pp.II* KPT(324) M1009 B i 3
jwmb- MP /*jumb-*/ *utr.* 'to move'. Cf. *jwm-*.
 MP jwmbhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* aM556 R 4
jwtr MP /*jutar*/ *a.* 'different, otherwise'. Cf. *jwdy*.
 MP jwtr S9 V i 30; aS12c V i 17
jwwd MP see *jwy-*
jwwg MP /*jōg*/ *n.* 'pair, congregation' (?). The points in *jwwg* may indicate that it is a loan-word.
 MP jwwg KawA(52) aM1011 V 3; M28 I R H
 MP jwwg M788 V 5
jwwg MP see *jwwg*
jwxyft Pa /*žōxtift*/ *n.* 'cruelty'. Or *šwxyft*. Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).
 Pa jwxyft LN S86 M34 V 1 (Or: (*šw*)*xyft*).
jwy- MP /*jōy-*/ *utr.* 'to chew; devour (in the manner of demons)'. KPT, 126. Daevic, i.e. pejorative or associated with demons etc.
 MP jwynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(508) M7980 I V ii (34)15
 MP jwy'g'n *prp.Ia* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11
 MP jwwd *pp.I* Hu(503) M7980 I V ii (29)10
jwyšn MP /*jōyišn*/ *n.* 'chewing, devouring (in the manner of demons)'.
 MP jwyšn M206 I R 4
jxm Pa see *jhm*
jy'dn Pa see *jyw-*
jy'n /*jayān*/ ? ?'. Perhaps not a complete word, s. 'w'jy'n'.
 Pa jy'n HCfr13.22 M2605 R 4
jydg Pa /*žīdag*/ *n.* 'life'. Henning 1965a, 29 n.3.
 Pa jydg MKG(2136) M330+M2238 V 4
 Pa jydg'n *pl.* M6020 I H V
jymt'yšy /*žim-tai-ši*/ *n.pr. m.* (Chin.)
 M jymt'yšy M1/90
jyndg Pa /*žīndag*/ *a.* 'living'. = *jywndg*.
 Pa gryw jyndg L A 1
jyr, jyyr Pa /*žir*/ *a.* 'intelligent, wise'.
 Pa jyr MKG(1379) M6041 R 20; MMiii.g(179) M7 II V i 3 = aM496a R 9; MMiii.c(35) M67 V i 29; M8201 R i 2; M83 I R 13 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 8 = M500e A 3; aM8287 A 11; LN S109 M307a+ V 11 = M491+ V 5; S32 A 2; RH(102) M86 R 11; RH(125) M86 V 9; M465 A 10
 Pa jyr'n *pl.* MMiii.f(34) M8171 V i 10; M194 I V 11
 Pa jyyr MKG(2089) M455 B i 1
jyryft 1 Pa /*žirift*/ *n.* 'wisdom'.

- Pa jryft MKG(64) aM48+ II R 28; MMiii.g M7 I R i 23; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; M1367 R 3; M453c R 1; LN S44 M313 V 4; RH(97) M86 R 6; GW S5 M259c+M453c R 1; GW S6 M259c+M453c R 11; M481 R ii 5; M1390/4; M1718/1
- Pa jryft MMiii.b(89) M5815 I V ii 8 jry<y>ft: MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(101) M48+ I R 9; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MMiii.i(50) M42 R ii 24; MMiii.n M77 R 5; M1/429; CPar(152) M44 R 1; M32a R 8; M331 V 3; M6232+M6230 V 6; M327 R 2 = K24 V 2; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 5; LN S45 aM1848 R 6; LN S51a M509 R 11; S31 R 8; RH(483) M763 R ii 29; RH(513) M763 V i 32; RH(794) aM341a B 3; GW S96 M5531 B 5; M327 R 2; M328 B 5; M1965 A 4; aM707a/4; aM1525/6
- Pa jryft^r M176 V 12
- PaS zyryft: TM406b V 8
- jryft** 2 /*žirift*/ *n.prm.* (Turk./Sogd.) - tkyn. Parthian term used as a name by a Sogdian or Turkish Manichaean, Sundermann 1994b, 253.
- M jryft M1/23
- jyw-** Pa /*žiw-*/ *v.itr.* 'to live'. S. **jywndg**.
- Pa jwyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii.n(21) aM77 R 22
- Pa jwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.g(59) M7 I R ii 29; M737 (15) V 6; GW S20 M4526+M7265 I V 16
- Pa jyw^m *subj.1.pl.* MMiii.b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; M6797/2
- Pa jyw *impv.sg.* RH(646) M6255+ V 5
- Pa jyw^{dn} *inf.11* GW S24 aM83 II R 2; GW S25 aM83 II R 4; GW S26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9
- Pa jy^{dn} *inf.11* GW S29 M83 II R 15
- jyw^{ng}** Pa /*žiwānag*/ *a.* 'living'. GW 108 (S211). Cf. **jywndg**.
- Pa jyw^{ng} GW S21 M4526+M7265 I V 17
- jyw^y** Pa /*žiwāy*/ *a.* 'alive'. MKG 163.
- Pa jyw^y MKG(1733) M267b+M314 V ii 23
- jywhr, jywhr** Pa /*žiwabr*/ *n.* 'life'.
- Pa jywhr MMiii.g M7 I R i 25; M5700 II R i 4; M5922/1
- Pa jywhr MKG(650) aM4575 R i 6; MKG(927) M4581 R i 7; MKG(1033) M4572 R ii 9; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1678) M267b+M314 R ii 22; MMiii.g M7 I R i 4; MMiii.g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii.m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; M4b I V 8; M32a R 3; M32a V 13; M680 R 12 = aK24 R 9; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 15; M6650 V 11; M730 V ii 13; ARI/12a/ aM780+M889 R 3; ARI/11b/ aM518 V 2; ARI/13a/ aM518 V 5 = aM815 V 3; AR.VII/25a/ M578 R 3 = aM817+M459a R 10; AR.VII/33b/ M817+M459a V 7 = aM1540 II V 1; AR.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; M741 R 2a = aOtani6208+ R 3; M741 V 17a; aM102 R 8; LN S4 aM384+ R 4; LN S83 aM34 R 5 = aM366 R 4; RH(267) M284a V ii 7; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(486) M763 R ii 32; GW S20 M6680+ V 12; GW S28 aM3413 R 6 = M83 II R 12; GW S30 M83 II R 16; GW S48 M248+ V 2; M285 II R i 28; M5700 II R i 4; KPT(1919) MK8259 I R i 12; HCfrB aM2600 A 2a; aOtani6219 A 2; Otani6230 A 2
- Pa jywhr^r M84 V 1
- PaS z-ywxr H1/68a/ Otani6386 V 7
- jywhryn** Pa /*žiwabrēn*/ *a.* 'of life, belonging to life'.
- Pa jywhryn MMiii.d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; BBB(150) M801a/p9 18; M6232+M6230 V 6; AR.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 (jywhr) = M96 R 8; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; M102 V 3; RH(122) aM86 V 6; M328 A 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M4702/2
- jywndg, jywndq** Pa /*žiwandag*/ *a.* (*p.pr.*) 'living'. Cf. **jyw^{ng}**.
- Pa gryw jywndg MKG(885) M4578 B i 18; MMiii.g(171) M7 II R ii 25 = M496a R 3; MMiii.i(89) M42 V ii 14; KPT(964) M8400 R 4; KPT(2029) aM580 R 6; M1/432; M1/441; BBB(680) M801a/p43 15; BBB(720) aM801a/p46 4; M5530 V 4; LN S16 M906 V 4; RH(715) M798b A 4; M10 R 15; aOtani6159 B 5
- Pa gryw jywndq BBB(299) M801a/p18 12 = aM5225 R 5-6
- Pa gryw^r jywndg MKG(843) aM4578 A i 13
- Pa gryw^r jywndg^r M84 V 3
- Pa gyⁿ jywndg aOtani6192 I R 3
- Pa jywndg Mo(75) aM132a V 13; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(1168) aM4570 V i 5; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1768) aM5055+ V i 6; MMiii.e M6 R i 29; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9; M18 V 4; M679 V 8; M6232+M6230 V 11; M369 R 1; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M306 R 6; M306 V 3; M538 V 6; aM5262 I V 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14a; Abcd.E M722 V 14a; aM102 R 13; M102 V 2; LN S83 aM366 R 1; GW S21 aM6680+ V 17; GW S48 aM248+ V 1; aM374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 7; M6455 V 5; M648a R 7 = aM622 A 4; Otani6223 V 2; M2454/2; M5886/3; M80 R 3; M80 R 7; M40 R 7; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7; M40 V 2
- Pa jywndgⁿ *pl.* MMiii.g(107) M7 I V ii 19; MMiii.h(40) M33 I V i 14; MMiii.h(84) aM33 II R ii 17; M8287 A 5; RH(1031) M785 R 7; Otani6143+/4; M502g/2; aM1813/3; aM4871/3; aM5832/1; M80 V 8 = M40 R 9
- Pa m^d jywndg MMiii.h(79) M33 II R ii 12
- Pa w^d *≠* jywndg MMiii.a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5; LN S6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3
- Pa w^d jywndg MMiii.n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) aM8400 V 2; LN S2 M351 R 4; LN S12 M5931 V 3; LN S40a M727b R 6 = aM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN S107 aM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; aM795 V 14; Otani6155 A 1; aOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1; aM260 R 9
- Pa w^djywndg LN S4 aM384+ R 4

- PaS *zyw'nt'kw* TM406b V 6
iywndgr Pa /*ziwandaggar/* a. 'who makes living'.
 Colditz 2000, 230 n57.
 Pa *iywndgr* M238 R 2; M5500+ B ii 10
k', q', k-, q- MP /*ka/* conj. 'when; if'. *t' k'* '(up to), so that'. *k' - k'* - (also *'gr - k'* -) 'if - or -'.
 MP *k'* M3 (29) V 6; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(92) M475a I V 20; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(144) M477 I V 24; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(252) M535+ R 12; Šbrg(321) M470a+ V 9; Šbrg(354) M542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(391) M542b+ II R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; KawA(93) M101g V 8; KawA(120) M101e R 10; KawF(11) M6120 colA 11; MKG(1994) M742 I V 8; Hu(106) M7984 II R i 6; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25); Hu(530) M7980 I R i (22); Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24); Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15; Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16; Hu(807) M7984 I R i 19; Hu(1013) M7982 V i 21; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8; Hu(1260) M7983 II R ii 30; Hu(1292) M7983 II V i 28; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 10; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M2 I R ii 16; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I V ii 31; MMii M49 II V 8; MMii M219 V 11; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(658) M100 R i 7; KPT(667) M100 R i 16; KPT(675) M100 R i 24; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14; KPT(1315) M1208 B i 6; KPT(1396) M4500 V ii 5; KPT(1399) M4500 V ii 8; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1472) M5567 R ii 7; KPT(1565) M5900 A 15; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; M1/164; M1/170; BBB(654) M801a/p42 7; M731 R 2; S9 V i 4; S9 V i 33; S10 V 5; S12a R 8; M556 R 8; M556 R 10; M556 R 15; M5794+ I V 20; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 10; M28 I R ii 22; M28 I V i 23; Kao0111 R 9; MİK4960 V 4; MİK4958ab V 3; MİK4958ab V 17; Otani6152 R 8; Otani6195 B 7; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R i 16; M5750 R ii 3; M5750 R ii 7; M546 V 2; M6452 II V 7; M6782/2
 MP *q'* KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; S10 V 8
 MP *km* KawA(14) M101c V 3; MMii M9 I V 20; M1/190; S12b R ii 35
 MP *qm* M545 R 3
 MP *qm'n* KawA(3) M101c R 3; KawA(68) M101k V 2
 MP *kš* M3 R 1; M28 I V i 7
 MP *qš* M627 V ii 9
 MP *qš'n* Hu(760) M7981 II V ii 6
 MP *kš'n* MMii M8251 I R 4
 MP *qš'n* M97 R ii 13
 MP *kt'n* MİK4976a V i 14
q'dwš, k'dwš Pa/MP /*kādūš/* a. 'holy'. Hebrew.
 Pa *k'dwš* MMiii.g M7 I R i 21; MMiii.g M7 I R i 21;
 M75 R 9; M75 R 9; M75 R 10; M75 V 6; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M75 V 7; M331 R 11; M544 R 6; M544 R 7; M544 R 7; M538 V 9; M501b V ii 7; M501b V ii 7; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; M176 V 9; M176 V 11; M10 R 15; M328 B 4; M328 B 4; M398 B 4; M398 B 4; M185 R? 11; M185 R? 12; M5162/2
 Pa *q'dwš* M75 R 3; M75 R 3; M75 R 4; M75 R 4; M75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 5; M75 R 6; M75 R 6; M75 R 7; M75 R 7; M75 R 8; M75 R 8; M75 R 9; M75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 3; M75 V 4; M331 R 1; M331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 3; M331 R 4; M331 R 5; M331 R 5; M331 R 5; M331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 6; M331 R 8; M331 R 8; M331 R 9; M331 R 9; M331 R 11; M331 R 12; M331 R 12; M544 R 3; M544 R 3; M544 R 5; M544 R 5; M544 R 8; M544 R 9; M544 R 9; M544 R 11; M544 R 13; M544 R 13; M544 R 15; M538 V 2; M538 V 3; M538 V 5; M538 V 5; M538 V 7; M538 V 8; M538 V 9; M538 V 11; RH(172) M284a R i 6; RH(172) M284a R i 6; M10 R 15; M398+ B 1; M398 B 5; Otani6211 A 3; M260 R 8
 MP *k'dwš* M554 R 7; M871c B ii 1
 MP *q'dwš* KPT(930) M1741 A 4
 MP *k'dwš'h* M90 R 2c; M90 V 4c
 M *k'dwš* In Aramaic phrase. M260 R 6
k'dwš /*kādōš/* n.pr.m. 'ylw'g'syy - nywš'gbyd. Müller 1913, 30.
 M *k'dwš* M1/29
q'f- Pa /*kāf-/* vtr. 'to split, cleave'.
 Pa *q'f'd* pp.11 MMiii.p(10) M21 V 2; Otani6155 B 3
q'hyšn, k'hyšn MP /*kāhišn/* n. 'diminution'.
 MP *k'hyšn* Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
 MP *q'hyšn* Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28
k'lbyd MP /*kālbed/* n. 'form, shape, body'.
 Loan-word from Syriac, Henning 1937a, 84. Horn 1893, 282 sub *karp*.
 MP *k'lbyd* M28 I V i 21 (Skjærva: *k'l'lbwd*.)
k'm, q'm Pa/MP /*kām/* n. 'desire, wish, purpose'.
kām kun- 'to perform the wish'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'voluntarily': *q'm w't' q'm'y* 'nolens volens'.
 WMir *k'm* Otani6190 A 2
 WMir *q'm* M4633/1
 Pa *k'm* MMiii.b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii.b(142) M5815 II R i 31; M1202 R 1; Abcd.A/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; RH(384) M284b V i 29; M10 V 22
 Pa *q'm* MKG(2178) M4150 A 3; MMiii.m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii.m(86) M39 V ii 24; MMiii.p M21 R 7; CPar(95) M333 V 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; RH(382) M284b V i 27; M648a R 7 = M622 A 5; Otani6202 A 5
 MP *k'm* MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(1148) M7983 I V i 20; Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; BBB(319) M801a/p20 6; M545 R 2
 MP *q'm* Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(417) M542b+ II V 9 = M805a+ R 14; Hu(439) M7980 I R ii (33)13; Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; MMii M36 V 16; M74 I R 4; M17 V i 15;

RH(678) M234 V 13

k'm- Pa /*kām-*/ *utr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).Pa **k'myd** *pres.3.sg.* BBBd(2) M5779 R 2; LN §14 M906 R 5; LN §102 M307a+ R 2; GW §18 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1Pa **k'myd** *pres.3.sg.* Otani11076 B 3Pa **k'm'm** *pres.1.pl.* M1/394Pa **k'm'm** *pres.1.pl.* MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5Pa **k'myd** *pres.2.pl.* MMiii.g(82) M7 I V i 24Pa **k'myd** *pres.2.pl.* MMiii.f(31) M8171 V i 7; CPar(81) M333 R 5Pa **k'mynd** *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1024) oM4572 R i 9; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B 7; CPar(124) oM334a V 3Pa **k'mynd** *pres.3.pl.* M229 V ii 16; LN §11 oM500c V 2Pa **k'm°** *subj.2.sg.* MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4Pa **k'm°d** *pp.II* MKG(1170) oM4570 V i 7; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4Pa **k'm°d** *pp.II* M6281+ R 10Pa **k'm°d** *pp.II* MMiii.k(2) M104+ R 2; MKG(677) oM4575 V ii 6; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1789) M572 R 7; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b**k'm-** MP /*kām-*/ *utr.* 'to wish, desire' (often with inf.).MP **k'myd** *pres.3.sg.* KPT(728) M100 V i 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M28 I V ii 20; M299d A 5MP **k'myd** *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1275) M7983 II V i 11MP **k'myyd** *pres.3.sg.* M627 V ii 5MP **k'myyd** *pres.2.pl.* Šbrg(58) M475a I R 10MP **k'mynd** *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1770) oM382 A 7; M97 V i 22MP **k'm°nd** *subj.3.pl.* KawF(87) M6120 colF 13MP **k'myst** *pp.II* KPT(897) oM263f+ B i 15MP **k'myst** *pp.II* S13 R 6MP **k'myst** *pp.II* KPT(417) oM1004+ V iii 16; KPT(479) M1002+ R iv 3; KPT(1973) M2056 B 7MP **k'myšt** *pp.II* KawA(102) oM101i R 9**q'mg** MP /*kāmag-*/ *n.* 'will, desire, purpose' (= *k'm*).
MP **q'mg** M1737/ii 4**q'mg'r, k'mg'r** Pa /*kāmgār-*/ *a.* 'powerful, absolute, independent'.Pa **k'mg'r** MMiii.h(111) M33 II V ii 10; MMiii.n(31) M77 V 10Pa **q'mg'r'n** *pl.* Abcd.K M2089 V 12a**q'mjnyft, q'myinyft** Pa /*kāmžanift-*/ *n.* 'pursuit of desire'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 326, 329: *a.* 'passionate, randy'.Pa **k'mjnyft** Abcd.B M507 V 13aPa **k'mjnyft** GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 6 = oM847 R 3Pa **q'mjnyft** LN §91a M34 V 14 = oM366 V 5
(*q'myjn(y)k(f)td*: LN §98 M312 V 12)PaS **k'mznyft** H1/70b/ TM406a V 3; H1/71a/

TM406a V 5

q'myšn, k'myšn Pa/MP /*kāmišn-*/ *n.* 'wish, desire'.
Pa **q'myšn** RH(110) M86 R 19MP **k'myšn** MMii M36 V 3; M385 R i 1MP **q'myšn** MMii M729 II R i 2; M174 II V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9**q'myšngr** MP /*kāmišngar-*/ *n.* 'fulfiller of wishes'.MP **q'myšngr** Šbrg(349) M542b+ I R 13; M738 R 12; M6808/3**q'n, q'n, x'n** /*qān-*/ *n.* (Turk.). Title and part of Uighur name/title.M **q'n** M43 V 2M **q'n** M43 V 2M **x'nmz** M158 I R 4; Otani6203 B 6S **x'n** MannerheimE V 5**q'nmz** /*qānīmīz-*/ *n., suff.* Turkish title *qān*, + Turk. suff.1.pl.M **q'nmz** M43 R 1**q'r 1, k'r** Pa/MP /*kār-*/ *n.* 'work, task; act, deed, affair(s); use'.Pa **k'r** MKG(1884) oM6032 V 27Pa **k'r** S31 V 7Pa **q'r** MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; S32 A 3; M10 V 14MP **k'r** KawA(104) M101i V 2; M1K4979 R i 11MP **q'r** M16 V 5**q'r 2** Pa /*kār-*/ *n.* '(other) people; army' (?). MKG, 163. GW 128 (§812).Pa **q'r** MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3Pa **q'r'n** *pl.* GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13**q'r-, k'r-** Pa/MP /*kār-*/ *utr.* 'to sow, make furrows'.
q'r°g 'sower'. Henning 1934b, 10. KPT, 127. LN 95 (§26,2): 'pflanzen'Pa **k'ryd** *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 oM27 R 7Pa **q'ryd** *pres.3.sg.* oM741 R 4a = oOtani6208+ R 7Pa **k'r'm** *pres.1.pl.* RH(549) M5640 V 3Pa **kyšt** *pp.I* A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; LN M500c R H; LN §54 M509 V 6; LN §76 M818 V 4Pa **qyšt** *pp.I* CPar(18) oM332+M724 R 17; CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4; CPar(32) M332+M724 V 12; LN§58 oM4450 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 9 (Written: (*q*)y š t with spaces.); LN §73 M5845 V 14; M1740/4Pa **kyštwm** *pp.I* MMiii.d oM5 R i 23 = oM748 R 7MP **q'ryd** *pres.3.sg.* KawA(177) M101f R 4MP **q'r°g** *pp.Ia* MMii M219 R 14; M738 R 1MP **kyšt** *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5**k'rc'r** MP *see* **q'ryc'r****k'rd** MP /*kārd-*/ *n.* 'knife'. KPT, 126.MP **k'rd** KPT(1935) M466a A 8**q'rd°g, k'rd°g** MP /*kārdāg-*/ *n.* 'wanderer'.Pa **k'rd°g** MKG(790) M4577 B i 3MP **q'rd°g** Šbrg(84) M475a I V 12MP **q'rd°g'n** *pl.* RH(1115) M273 V 9**k'rd'r** MP /*kārdār-*/ *a.* 'active', > 'charged (with)' (?). KPT, 126.

- MP *k'rd'r* KPT(296) M1007+M1027 B i 6
k'rg MP *see cy k'rg*
q'rg MP /*kārgar/* *n.* 'worker'. KPT, 126.
 MP *q'rg'n pl.* KPT(711) aM100 R iii 13
q'rpr'm'n MP /*kārframān/* *n.* 'overseer, manager'.
 MP *q'rpr'm'n* M97 R i 9
q'rw'n, k'rw'n Pa /*kārwan/* *n.* 'army on the march, army'.
 WMIr *q'rw'n* aM3230/4
 Pa *k'rw'n* MMiii,e M6 R i 10; LN S3 M384+ R 2; LN S5 M384+ R 8
 Pa *q'rw'n* MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; LN S2 aM351 R 7; LN S10 M240 R 2; M465 A 9; M885 R ii 1; M8532 A 6
 MP *q'rw'n* KPT(316) aM1009 A ii 3
q'rw,c, q'rw,z Pa /*kāruz/* *n.* 'herald'. Loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 901. KPT 126.
 Pa *q'rw,z* MMiii,g(39) M7 I R ii 9
 MP *q'rw,c* KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6
q'ryc'r, k'ryc'r, q'rc'r Pa /*kārezār/* *n.* 'battle, feat'. MKG, 163.
 Pa *k'ryc'r* MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9
 Pa *q'ryc'r* MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18
q'ryc'r, q'ryz'r, k'ryc'r, k'rc'r MP /*kārezār/* *n.* 'battle, battlefield'.
 MP *k'rc'r* S1 V 12
 MP *q'rc'r* aM5221 R 2
 MP *k'ryc'r* M3 (30) V 7
 MP *q'ryc'r* KPT(735) M100 V i 13; aM4168 B 3
 MP *q'ryz'r* Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13
q's'nc /*kāšānc/* *a. f.* (Sogd.) 'of Kāš (= Kāšyar)'. Henning 1938, 567.
 M *q's'nc* M1/146
k'syxsyδ /*kāšē xsēδ/* *a. + n.* (Sogd.) 'the Kāšian king, king of Kāš (= Kāšyar)'. Müller 1913, 31. Henning 1938, 567.
 M *k'syxsyδ* M1/75
q'w, qw, k'w, kw Pa/MP /*kaw/* *n.* 'prince, lord, giant'. *kawān* '(The Book) of Giants'. Henning 1934a, 29 n1 on orthography and reading.
 WMIr *qw'n pl.* aTani6190 B 2
 Pa *k'w* Otani6217 V 3; M3827/2
 Pa *q'w* MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; Abcd.A/18b/ aM94+/18b: Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a: M224 II R 7; M5785 II V 3; M40 V 4
 Pa *k'w'n pl.* MMiii,b(134) M5815 II R i 23
 Pa *q'w'n pl.* CPar(145) aM413+M2086 B H; M285 II V ii 18
 Pa *kw'n pl.* MMiii,b(135) M5815 II R i 24; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7
 Pa *qw'n pl.* M730 R i 13; GW S80 aM5561+M5562 V 8 = aM847 V 10
 MP *q'w* KawD M625c V i 3; KPT(1560) M5900 A 10
 MP *k'w'n pl.* KawA(26) M101j R 4; KawA(64) aM101k R 8
 MP *qw'n pl.* L SIO 120 I R 8
 MP *qw'n pl.* KPT(1563) M5900 A 13; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1
k'xy MPS *see g'hyg*
k'yfrn /*kāyfarn/* *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 197. Sundermann 1994b, 255.
 M *k'yfrn* M1/81
q'yr MP /*kīr/* *n.* 'oven'. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26.
 MP *q'yr'n pl.* M12 V 3
q'ywd MP /*kiwōd/*, /*kēwūd/* *n.* 'box, cage'. KPT, 126: 'Falle', but MacKenzie 1975, 455: 'Käfig'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 133. Cf. *kbwd*.
 MP *q'ywd* KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15
kbwd Pa /*kiβōd/* *n.* 'box'. Greek loan-word. Cf. *q'ywd*. Morano 2000, 403.
 Pa *kbwd* M24 V 6
kbwtr, qbwtr, qbwtr MP /*kabōttar/* *n.* 'dove'.
 MP *qbwtr* M554 V 7; M393 A 4
 MP *kbwtr'n pl.* MMii aM36 V 5
kd, qd Pa /*kaδ/* *conj., interrog. adv.* 'when, if, as, when?'. MKG(802) 'when?'.
 Pa *kd* Mo(4) M104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = M734 R 6; Mo(50) M132a R 4 = M5861 R ii 2; MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(32) M5815 I R ii 1; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(122) M5815 II R i 11; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(140) M5815 II R i 29; MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,c(27) M5569 V 6; MKG(17) M1344+M5910 R 7; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(161) M2230 V 6; MKG(170) M216c+M1750 R 9; MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5; MKG(274) M3848 V 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(676) M4575 V ii 5; MKG(697) M4576 R i 15; MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(803) M4577 B i 16; MKG(804) M4577 B i 17; MKG(846) M4578 A i 16; MKG(942) M4582 A ii 2; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1016) M4572 R i 1; MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1040) M4572 V i 7; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1125) M4570 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MKG(1562) M1608 A 1; MKG(1565) M1608 A 4; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1605) M47 I V 14; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1711) M267b+M314 V ii 1; MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(1943) M177 V 17; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MKG(2159)

- M5826+M3120 A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 11; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,d(61) M5 V i 1; MMiii,d(66) M5 V i 6; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = M748 V 11; MMiii,f(39) M817i V ii 3; MMiii,g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii,h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii,j(43) M42 R ii 17; MMiii,j(52) M42 R ii 26; MMiii,j(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii,m(39) M39 R ii 14; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; KPT(946) M316+M801d R 10; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1785) M572 R 3; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1817) M572 V 13; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2055) M580 V 14; M1/423; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2; CPar(26) M332+M724 V 6; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(97) M333 V 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(173) M44 V 11; M315 II V 18; M448 B 6; M4b I V 2; M18 V 3; M6033 B ii (25) 7; M8201 R i 6; M6020 I R i 10; H.Vic/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; LN S2 M351 R 4; LN S7 M351 V 8; LN S14 M906 R 4; LN S21 M428c V 4; LN S23 M208+M638 V 7; LN S96 M312 V 2; M35 R 13; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(239) M284a V i 11; RH(275) M284a V ii 15; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW S15 M4526+M7265 I R 18; GW S61 M340a R 6; GW S94 M3142 V 6; GW S95 M5531 A 4; M10 R 17; M10 V 10; M10 V 22; M171 I V 14; M171 I V 15; GW S144 M206 II V 5; M242 B 3; M344b A 5; M795 R 11; M795 V 2; MIK7251 V 6; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 2; M1201 V 15; M1201 V 17; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1; Otani6172 R 3; Otani6175A B 1; Otani11076 B 4; M577 V 1; M1214 V 2a; M1580/last line; M5504/ii 5; M6135 R 5; M8415/i M24 R 2; M24 V 10; M6281+ R 6
- Pa qd MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9; MMiii,j M42 R i 14; MMiii,j(31) M42 R ii 5; CPar(169) M44 V 7; GW S99 M5642 B 12
- Pa kdwm RH(352) M284b R ii 29
- Pa kdyš MKG(1340) M6040 V 7; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3; MMiii,g(87) M7 I V i 29; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1
- Pa qdyš'n M10 V 3
- PaS k8 H.I/61a/ Otani6386 R 4
- kd'c, qd'c** Pa /*kadāz*/ *adv.* 'ever'; only with neg. *nē* 'never'.
- Pa kd'c MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii,e(87) M6 V i 27; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.Vib/24b/ M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M584 R i 11; Otani6198 R 5
- Pa qd'c H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3
- kd'm, qd'm** Pa/MP /*kadām*/. *Ikudām*/ *a*interrog. 'which, what?'. KPT, 126; MKG, 163. Henning 1940, 55.
- Pa kd'm MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(830) M4571 R ii 3; MKG(1316) M6040 R 7; MKG(1326) M6040 R 17; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 10; GW S12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10
- Pa qd'm MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13
- qdbz** MP /*?* / *?* / *?* /
- MP qdbz Glossy M6450 I R 2
- kdg, qdg** Pa/MP /*kadag*/ *n.* 'house, home'. *qdg qdg* distributive.
- Pa kdg Mo(53) M132a R 7; MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(806) M4577 B i 19; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; GW S31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2
- Pa qdg MMiii,c(20) M5569 R 20; MKG(266) M4912 V 3; MKG(317) M1345 V 4; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(808) M4577 B i 21; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MMiii,d(74) M5 V i 14; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; M6020 I R i 10; GW S56 M248+ V 16 = M5906 V 1; M205 V 2
- Pa kdgyc MKG(1920) M5805 B 1
- MP qdg Šbrg(85) M475a I V 13; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; MMii M49 I R 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; M781+ II V (42)2; M781+ II V (43)3; M781+ II V (45)5; M781+ II V (46)6; M781+ II V (55)15; M433a+M3706 A 7
- MP qdg qdg *double* Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15
- kdybr** Pa /*kadēbar*/ *n.* Pl. 'children of the world'. Henning 1937a, 84: 'worldly-minded' ... NPers. *kadēvar*. MKG, 163.
- Pa kdybr'n *pl.* MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 3
- kdybryft, qdybryft** Pa /*kadēbarīft*/ *n.* (*šabr*) *kadēbarīft*: 'worldliness'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *kdybr*. MKG, 163.
- Pa kdybryft MKG(1870) M6032 V 13
- Pa qdybryft GW S72 M847 R 4
- qdyš'h** /*qaddīšā*/ *a.* 'holy'. Aramaic. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.
- M qdyš'h M260 R 7
- qdyšng** Pa /*kadišnag*/ *n.* 'fungus(?)'. Henning 1940, 56.
- Pa qdyšng Glossy M6450 I R 3
- qdyxwd'y** Pa/MP /*kadexwadāy*/ *n.* 'master of the house'.
- Pa qdyxwd'y MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,f(47) M817i V ii 11
- MP qdyxwd'y M567 V 1
- kf-, kp-, qf-, qp-** Pa/MP /*kaf*-/ *vitr.* 'to fall'.
- Pa kfyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M517 R 7 = M774 R 7
- Pa kfynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 7; H.VII/19a/

- M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534
 II V 6; A.R.VII/20b/ M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6
 Pa qfynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIb/14b/ aM6139 R 4 = M5846
 R 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; M5404/1b
 Pa kf'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.V/19b/
 aM5350 V 2; Otani6185 B 2
 Pa kf' *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/21a/
 M5263 V 6
 Pa kf'h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIb/21a/ aM502b V 1; GW §44
 M248+ R 9 = aM4515 R 3 = aM342+M520 V 13
 Pa kft *pp.I* MMiii,d(83) M5 V i 23; KPT(1236) M354
 V 6
 Pa kft *pp.I* MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; MKG(1606) M47
 I V 15; A.R.I/28a/ aM673 V 7; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890
 V 3; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; S50 A 2b;
 M7200 B 6
 Pa kpt *pp.I* RH(39) M280 I R 7
 Pa qft *pp.I* MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7; Mo(16) M104+ V
 (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; Mo(72) M132a V 10
 Pa qft *pp.I* MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(1945) M177
 V 19; MKG(2400) M4523 B 1; M1120/1; M6724/2
 Pa qftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* aM7390/5
 Pa qftn *inf.Ia* LN §96 M312 V 2
 MP qpynd *pres.3.pl.* P.M.9141 V? 9
 MP qp'nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(11) M6120 colA 11
 MP kpt *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 36; KPT(669) M100 R i
 18
 MP qft *pp.I* Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8
 MP qpt *pp.I* Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; Hu(881) M7984
 V i 25; Hu(908) M7984 V ii 18; KPT(830)
 M819+M2154 V 16
 MP qftn *inf.Ia* M177 R 21
 kfng Pa /kafnag/ a. 'old'. Morano 2000, 416.
 Pa kfng M7201 A 4
 qfnyft Pa *see* kfwnyft
 kftynws, qptynws Pa/MP /kaftinūs/ n.pr. m.
 Name of angel.
 Pa qftynws M1202 R 6
 MP kftynws aM82 R 3 = M235 R 12
 MP qptynws M20 I R 3; RH(950) M647+ I V 9
 kfwn Pa /kafwan/ a. 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub
 qhwn.
 Pa kfwn # mrdwhm LN §17 aM906 V 7
 Pa kfwn mrdwhm RH(337) M284b R ii 14
 Pa qfwn mrdwhm LN §85 M34 R 15
 kfwnyft, qfnyft Pa /kafwanift/ n. 'being old, old
 age'. LN 107 (§40a,1).
 Pa qfnyft LN §40a aM500a R 6 = aM516 R 4 = aM727b
 R 1
 kfyšn Pa /kafīšn/ n. 'falling'.
 Pa kfyšn RH(1224) M30 V ii 16
 qh- MP /kab-/ v.itr., tr. 'to decrease; diminish, lessen'.
 Henning 1940, 56 expects k'b- for the transitive.
 MP qhyd *pres.3.sg.* Glossy M6450 I R 5
 qhn Pa /kaban/ n. 'Jewish priest'. Sundermann 1968,
 398: qbn'n /kābinān/.
 Pa qhn'n *pl.* Mo(43) M734 V 8; MKG(1172) aM4570 V
 i 9; MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12.
 qhn'n Pa *see* qhn
 qhryc, qhryz Pa/MP /kabrēz/ n. 'underground
 channel, qanāt'. Henning 1937a, 84; KPT, 126.
 Pa qhryc M88 II V 10a {unp.}
 MP qhryc Hu(83) aM99 I V 8
 MP qhryz'n *pl.* Glossy M6450 I R 4
 MP qhryz'n # qhryz'n *pl.*, double KPT(696) M100 R
 ii 19
 khs MP /kabas/ n. 'channel, sewer'. Henning 1937a,
 84 (and 91).
 MP khs M28 I V i 30
 qht MP /kabat(?) / n. 'drop' (?). Henning 1940, 56.
 MP qht Glossy M6450 I R 6
 qhwn MP /kabwan/ a. 'old'. Henning 1937a, 84.
 MP qhwn M227 II V 6 {unp.}
 qj, kj Pa /kažž/ a. 'the wrong way round, perverse'.
 Henning 1937a, 84 sub kj.
 Pa kj M7265+ II R 18 {unp.}
 Pa qj M728 V 6 {unp.}
 Pa kj'n *pl.* M251 A 2 {unp.}
 Pa qj'h'n *pl.*, s. r'h M98 II R 6b {unp.}
 kyyft Pa /kažžift/ n. 'perversity'. Henning 1937a, 84
 sub kj.
 Pa kyyft M251 A 2 {unp.}
 kl'n, ql'n, ql'm Pa /kalān/ a. 'great, big; pure'.
 Andreas-Henning 1934, 57. Colditz 1992, 330, n.45.
 Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.
 Pa ql'm M468a R ii 7
 Pa kl'n MMiii,d(91) aM5 V ii 1 = M748 V 13; BBBd(14)
 M114 I V 6; S6 V 4; S35 V 1; RH(473) M763 R ii
 19; M1K6279c R 2; M218b/2
 Pa ql'n MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,m(84) M39 V ii
 22; M315 I R 9; H.VIc/10b/ M4970 R 2; RH(207)
 M284a R ii 11; RH(525) M763 V ii 20; RH(1156)
 M30 R ii 2; M1882/3
 Pa ql'n'n *pl.* RH(1154) M30 R i 26
 Pa mnwhmyd kl'n A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
 PaS kl'n H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7
 qm'hg MP /kamābag/, /kumābag/ n. 'amulet'. NP
 km'hb /kumāba/ 'amulet', Steingass 1048a.
 Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 148.
 MP qm'hg M389 R 1
 qm'r MP /kamār/ n. 'head (of evil being)'.
 MP qm'r M4a II R 4
 kmb, qmb Pa/MP /kamb/ a. 'lesser, inferior'; adv.
 'less'. GW 101 (§10,1).
 Pa qmb GW §10 M4526+M7265 I R 1 = M6680+ R 1;
 GW §10 aM259a R 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 1 =
 M6680+ R 1
 MP qmb MMii M49 I V 10; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3;
 BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1;
 MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii aM8251 I V 2; M5403/1b
 kmbd'nyšnyg MP /kambdānišni/ n. 'lesser
 knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, note: <-yg> mistake for
 <-yh>. In Boyce 1977: *qmbd'nyšnyb [kamb-
 dānišnib]

- MP *kmbd'nyšnyg* MMii M9 I V 16
- qmbgyh** MP /*kambgēb*/ *a.* 'deficient, poor' (?). Hapax. Henning 1944a, 114 marks the spelling as defective; Sundermann (personally) takes this to mean a mistake for *qmbyg* with a superfluous *h*. If the spelling is taken seriously and if the word is a derivation of *qmb* only /*kambigib*/ seems possible since /**kambag*/ does not occur. However, *-yh* suggests a noun, which does not fit the context. Possibly the word is a compound of *qmb* and *gyb* 'whose herd/ possessions (is/are) small':
- MP *qmbgyh* M210 R 7
- kmbyft, qmbyft** Pa /*kambift*/ *n.* 'smallness, a small part'. Ghilain 1939, 92
- Pa *qmbyft* MMii.a(86) M2 II V i 12
- qmbyg, kmbyg** Pa /*kambīg*/ *a.* 'brief, short, small'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qmbystn*; Ghilain 1939, 92
- Pa *kmbyg* M743 V 10 {unp.}
- Pa *qmbyg* A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4 = aM774 R 12
- Pa *qmbyg'n pl.* M171 II R 4
- kmbyst, qmbyst** Pa /*kambist*/ *a.* (pp.II?) 'empty'. Henning 1937a, 84: *qmbystn* (Parth.) 'to empty'; *kmbyg* 'short'. MKG, 163. Poss. not a verb at all but superlative to *kamb* 'at the least, very least'.
- Pa *kmbyst* MKG(1373) M6041 R 14
- Pa *qmbyst* MKG(1369) M6041 R 10
- qmr** MP /*kamar*/ *n.* 'vault'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1937a, 84: KPT, 127.
- MP *qmr'n qmr'n pl.*, double KPT(692) M100 R ii 15
- kn-, qn-** Pa/MP /*kan-*/ *utr.* 'to dig, dig up, raze, destroy'.
- Pa *knd pp.I* MKG(975) M4579 R i 1
- MP *qnd pp.I* KawA(246) M101d V 8; S8 V 5
- MP *qndg pp.Ia* Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2
- MP *qnnyhynd pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 V 9
- kn'rg, qn'rg** MP /*kanārag*/ *n.* 'edge, boundary, limit'.
- MP *kn'rg* KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
- MP *qn'rg* KPT(1121) aM308a+M308b B ii 8; KPT(1557) aM5900 A 7; MK8259 I V ii 16
- MP *kn'rg'n pl.* KPT(1114) aM308a+M308b B ii 1
- kn'rgwmnd** MP /*kanāragōmand*/ *a.* 'bounded, limited'.
- MP *kn'rgwmnd* MMii M9 I R 2
- qnd** MP see *kn-*
- knd'r, qnd'r** MP /*kandār*/ *n.* 'ditch'. Henning 1933a, 172 note c on **kan*.
- MP *knd'r* Hu(32) M98 I V 7; M5355/3
- MP *qnd'r'n pl.* OtaniCat102 I V 4
- qnd'yy** MP /*kandāyīl*, /*ikundāyīl*/ *n.* 'magic'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 163 sub *qnd'gyy* the expected (but not attested) form. The attested form is either very late or lacking <g> by mistake. For the reading *kundāyī* cf. MPB *kundāgib* (MacKenzie 197a1, 52).
- MP *qnd'yy* MKG(2017) M742 II R 9
- qndwg, kndwg** Pa /*kandūg*/ *n.* 'pot, storage jar'. Henning 1937a, 84: KPT, 127.
- Pa *qndwg* CPar(5) M332+M724 R 4; M5099 A 1
- MP *kndwg* KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12
- MP *qndwg* KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3
- qnjwg** Pa /*kanjūg*/ *n.* 'coat' (?). Henning 1937a, 84; MKG 163.
- Pa *qnjwg* MKG(1131) M4570 R i 13
- qnycg** Pa /*kanižag*/ *n.* 'girl, maiden'.
- Pa *qnycg* MKG(119) aM48+ I V 8; MKG(126) aM48+ I V 15; KPT(1808) aM572 V 4; KPT(1812) M572 V 8; KPT(1815) M572 V 11; KPT(1816) aM572 V 12
- qnycg, qnyygc** MP /*kanizag*/ *n.* 'girl, maiden'.
- MP *qnycg* MMii M2 I R ii 20; KPT(1743) M45 R 2; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M1726/2
- MP *qnyygc* KPT(2015) M221 V 16
- qnyg, knyg** Pa/MP /*kanīg*/ *n.* 'girl, maiden'. See also *qnygrwšn*.
- Pa *knyg'n pl.* M194 II V 12
- Pa *qnyg* Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M5905/2
- Pa *qnyg'n pl.* LN §40a M500a R 4 = aM516 R 2; M10 V 2; M795 V 12
- Pa *qnyyg* MMii.i(61) M42 V i 9
- Pa *yyšw*qnyg* M1367 R 4
- PaR *kni* TM327 V H
- MP *knyg* MMii M2 I V ii 22
- MP *qnyg* MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1662) M46 V 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; M676/ii 2
- MP *qnyg'n pl.* M554 V 9
- MP *yyšw qnyg* MMii M729 I V ii 2
- MP *yyšw*qnyg* BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
- MP *yyšw qnyg* M176 R 12; aM797 I V 7
- MP *yyšw*knyg* M543 R 8
- MPS *yšw kny* Otani7003 V 4
- qnygrwšn, knygrwšn, qnyg rwšn** Pa/MP /*kanīg rōšn*/ *n.pr.f.* 'Maiden of Light'. Sundermann 1979, 100 'Twelve Maidens' and 'Maiden of Light'. S. also *qnyg*.
- Pa *knyg*rwšn* RH(303) M284b R i 12; aM795 V 7
- Pa *qnygrwšn* MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MMii.a(106) M2 II V i 32; KPT(1290) M2098 B 9; LN §109 M491+M3417 V 6; M468a R ii 10
- Pa *yyšw*knygrwšn* M38 V 8
- Pa *yyšw*knygrwšn* M38 V 7
- PaR *kni rošn* aTM327 V 5
- PaR *kni*rošn* TM327 R 8
- MP *knyg rwšn* KPT(919) aM765i A ii 3
- MP *qnyg rwšn* M7861 R 2
- MP *knygrwšn* M74 I R 14
- MP *qnyg*rwšn* BBB(167) M801a/p11 2
- MP *qnygrwšn* KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; aM727a V 6; M90 V 4a; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1
- qnygrwšnyg** MP /*kanīgrōšnīg*/ *a.* 'of the Maiden of Light'.
- MP *qnygrwšnyg* M375 B 6
- qnygwył'st** MP /*kanīgwiłāst*/ *n.pr.f.* Sundermann 1994b, 262

- MP qnygywyl'st M797 II R 7
 kpt *see* kf-
 qpt MP *see* kf-
 kr, qr MP /karr/ a. 'deaf'.
 MP kr M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13 (Sundermann's interpretation. Colditz takes *gws kr* as one word meaning 'with active ear' (Colditz 2000, 91 n.144: 'mache das Ohr tätig'))
 MP qr S9 R i 17
 MP qr'n pl. BBB(199) M801a/pl2 18
 kr-, qr- Pa /kar-/ *utr.* 'to do, make'. Also a verb of motion: KPT(1811): 'ndr *xwmb kyrdn* 'to put in the jug'. MKG(704), MKG(714) 'present to'. Used as an auxiliary verb following a pp. in the 'potentialis' (MKG 59 n.9) to indicate a possibility, e.g. MKG(726): *fr'm/(r)g kyrd kr'n* 'if I could make (her) forgetful'; s. also MKG(1749) and MKG(1756).
 Pa kr'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; RH(605) M5860 I V ii 1
 Pa-kryh *pres.2.sg.* KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; Otani6235 V 1
 Pa qryh *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 26; M5785 II R 15
 Pa kryd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(215) M5815 II V ii 23; MKG(648) M4575 R i 4; MKG(1072) M4573 R ii 5; MKG(2189) M5385 B 3; KPT(1895) aM6280 V 3; M6020 I R i 7; M6020 I V i (41)4; H1/2a/ M233 V 3; LN M208+M638 R H; LN S21 M208+M638 R 6; LN S25 aM2705 R 1; LN S48 aM1848 V 5 = M509 R 3; LN S55 M509 V 10; LN S60 aM5845 R 2; LN S78 M2453 R 2; RH(218) M284a R ii 22; RH(410) M284b V ii 29; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; GW S27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11; GW S80 M847 V ii = M1905 II R 3; GW S81 M847 V 14; M6020 II V ii 14; aM6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19
 Pa qryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(97) M48+ I R 5; MKG(1615) M1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1888) aM523a-c A 2; M6020 I V ii (71)22; M10 V 12; M99 II R 7b; aOtani6193 R 6; M4165/4
 Pa qryyd *pres.3.sg.* M263b B 5
 Pa qr'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(539) M5640 R 2
 Pa pwr kr'm *pres.1.pl.* 14410 B R 16
 Pa kryd *pres.2.pl.* MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8
 Pa krynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1922) M5805 B 3; M741 V 17a; LN S21 aM208+M638 R 1; LN S23 M208+M638 V 9; M35 R 11; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; GW S15 M6680+ R 17; GW S41 M248+ R 4; GW S41 aM248+ R 5 = aM342+M520 V 8; GW S47 aM248+ R 19; GW S75 M5561+M5562 R 13; GW S77 M847 V 1; M6930/ii 1
 Pa qrynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1710) M267b+M314 V i 27; MKG(1852) aM6032 R 24; KPT(1901) M168 R 2; KPT(2035) M580 R 12; CPar(122) aM334a V 1; M18 V 9; M229 V ii 8; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.H M2700 II V 11a; RH(277) M284a V ii 17; GW S16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = M6680+ V 3; Otani6172 R 4; Otani6172 V 5
 Pa qryynd *pres.3.pl.* M730 V i 6
 Pa kr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; H.VIb/12b/ M502b R 4 = aM1953 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4; A.R.VI/45b/ aM6240+ R 8; A.R.VI/47b/ aM6240+ V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; RH(348) M284b R ii 25
 Pa qr'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(1066) M4573 R i 16; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7
 Pa kr'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(180) M5815 II V i 19; MMiii,b(189) M5815 II V i 28; M8286 I R 1; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6
 Pa kr' *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/17a/ M489a R 4
 Pa qr'h *subj.2.sg.* MKG(58) M48+ II R 22; MKG(704) M4576 R ii 5; MMiii,g(143) M7 II R i 25; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; aM5700 I R ii 17; Abcd.A/28a/ M94+28a; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+29b; aM5700 I R ii 21; M1463/2
 Pa kr' *subj.3.sg.* H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10; H.V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2
 Pa kr'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 5
 Pa qr'h *subj.3.sg.* BBB(152) M801a/pl10 2; RH(1138) M30 R i 10
 Pa kr'm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1749) M5055+ R i 12
 Pa qr'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/354: M32a V 7
 PaS kr'm *subj.1.pl.* K24 R H; Ch/So20135 V 1
 Pa kr *impv.sg.* MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,a(139) M2 II V ii 28; M1/384: BBB(32) M801a/p3 6; M83 I R 4; H1/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 7; H1/64b/ M5587 V 8; S32 B 2
 Pa qr *impv.sg.* MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M38 V 9; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; M6814/2
 Pa krwm *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 9
 Pa kryd *impv.pl.* Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5; MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; RH(195) M284a R i 29; RH(589) aM5860 I R ii 9; RH(1195) M30 V i 15; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
 Pa qryd *impv.pl.* MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; M18 V 12; RH(551) M5640 V 5
 Pa kryndyh *opt.* A.R.IIIa/12a/ aM2457 V 3
 Pa qryndyh *opt.* MMiii,b(57) M5815 I R ii 31; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ aM5586+M1534 II R 5
 Pa qryndyy *opt.* M8414/2
 Pa kyrd *pp.I* Mo(38) aM734 V 3; MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MMiii,b(172) M5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MKG(39)

- M48+ II R 3: MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MKG(689) M4576 R i 7; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(726) M4576 V i 10; MKG(1384) M6041 R 25; MKG(1393) M6041 V 4; MKG(1439) M5966 B 3; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7; MKG(1906) M523a-c B 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 29 = M748 R 8; MMiii,d(90) M5 V i 30; MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii,g(116) M7 I V ii 28; MMiii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,g(223) M7 II V ii 19; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; KPT(956) M316+M801d V 8; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2103) M338 B 1; M4b I V 6; M32a R 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/15a/ M667+ V 9; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; M741 V 14b; LN S3 M384+ R 3; LN S4 M384+ R 3; LN S7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 3; LN S8 M384+ V 1; LN S8 M384+ V 3; LN S15 M240 V 5 (Sundermann: *kryd*! In S15 this is the only time the verb is attested, so the two conjectured occurrences must also be changed.); RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(329) M284b R ii 6; RH(440) M763 R i 13; RH(1181) M468a V i 9; M795 R 12; HCfr1322 M2605 R 3; M5501+ A ii 8; M6281+ R 1
- Pa qyrd *ppI* Mo(54) M132a R 8; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10; MKG(868) M4578 B i 1; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1174) M4570 V i 11; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1235) M4574 V ii 1; MKG(1245) M4585 A 2; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MMiii,i(65) M42 V i 13; KPT(1006) M211+ V 8; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; CPar(163) M44 V 1; M4b I V 15; M18 V 2; M730 V i 2; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(922) M749 V 4; M99 II R 9a; M5785 II R 18; Otani6193 V 2; M258 I R 7; M215 V 8
- Pa qyrdwd *ppI* + *suff* MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1
- Pa kyrdwš *ppI* Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = M891b+ V 7
- Pa qyrt *ppI* M6232+M6230 V 10
- Pa kyrd *inf I* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; M6020 I R i 17
- Pa kyrdn *inf Ia* MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(36) M5815 I R ii 5; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,h(67) M367 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 111: **bwxtn*, but M367/V/7/ has *k/*); KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; S31 R 7
- Pa qyrdn *inf Ia* MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(126) M334a V 5
- kr'n** Pa /*karān*/ *n.* 'side, direction; edge, end, limit'.
Pa kr'n A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5
- krcnng** Pa /*karčang*/, /*karžang*? *n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'. Cf. MPT *qyrzng*.
- Pa krcnng Otani11079 B 6
- krd'r** Pa /*kardār*/ *a; n.* 'active; worker, doer'.
Pa krd'r GW S9 M259b+M453b V 1
- krdg, qrdg** MP /*kardag*/ *n.* 'division, section, portion'. *kardag dār-* 'to be right, proper'. KPT, 127.
MP qrdg KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18
- krm 1** Pa /*karm*/ *n.* '(evil) deed, karma'. Indian loan-word, KPT, 127.
Pa krm A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; KPT(1913) M18259 I R i 6; M1757/9
- krm 2** Pa /*kirm*/ *n.* 'comet'. Basically the same word as MPB *kirm* 'serpent'; therefore read with /i/ even though this is not written.
Pa krm A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3
- krmbg, qrmgb** Pa /*karmbag*? *n.* 'dregs, refuse, dross'. Henning 1937a, 84; MKG, 88: 'Bodensatz' ['sediment']
Pa krmbg MKG(1371) M6041 R 12
Pa qrmgb MKG(1334) M6040 V 1; M741 R 5a = Otani6208+ R 9; M737 R.1; M873a B ii 3
- qrš-, krš-** MP /*karš-*/ *usr.* 'to pull, draw'. Henning 1937a, 84 sub *qrš-*. KPT, 127. Cf. *q'r-*.
MP kršym *pres.1pl.* RH(983) M647+ II V 12
MP qršyd *pp.II* KPT(663) M100 R i 12
- qršyšn** MP /*karšišn*/ *n.* 'pulling (to and fro)'. KPT, 127.
MP qršyšn KPT(662) M100 R i 11
- qrwg, krwg** Pa/MP /*kirrōg*/ *a; n.* 'skilled; craftsman, artisan, workman'. KPT, 127: 'geschickt (?)'. *r²z* *qrwg* 'architect'. Henning 1945a, 480 n.1 reads with /ō/ on the basis of Arm. *k'rogpet*.
Pa krwg MKG(262) M4912 R 4; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8; GW S92 M5531 B 4
Pa qrwg MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B1644 = Ch/Sol0000(3) V 4 = M779 V 6; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 3; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 5
MP krwg KPT(1501) M4502 B 3
MP qrwg Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12
MP qrwg'n *pl.* Hu(1297) M7983 II V i 33
MP r²z *qrwg* KPT(708) M100 R iii 10
- qrwgyft, krwgyft** Pa /*kirrōgīft*/ *n.* 'craftsmanship; trickery'. MKG, 163.
Pa krwgyft M92 R 7b
Pa qrwgyft MKG(767) M4577 A ii 3
- q(y)rwgyh, qyrwgyy, k(y)rwgyy** MP /*kirrōgīb*/ *n.* 'craftsmanship, artifice; trick'. Henning 1945a, 480 translation: 'framing' in the sense of 'tricking with'.
MP qrwgyh Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; M204 B 2
MP krwgyy KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4
MP kyrwgyh'n *pl.* M204 B 8
MP qyrwgyh KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8
MP kyrwgyy KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7
MP qyrwgyy KPT(65) M1001+ R iii 20; KPT(522) M1002+ V iv 6

- qryšn, kryšn** 1 Pa /*karišn*/ *n.* 'making, creation; thing created'.
 Pa qryšn MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,o(51) M67 V ii 13; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
 PaS kryšn Ch/So20135 V 11 = o80.T.B1644 = oM779 V 7
- kryšn** 2 Pa /*karišn*/ *n.* 'form, fair form, beautiful shape'.
 Pa kryšn AR.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8
- ks, qs** MP /*kas/ pron.* 'anyone', (with neg.) 'no one'.
kas kas: 'each one, everyone'. Tedesco 1921, 209-215.
 MP ks Šbrga M537a+ I R 24; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M28 II V i 12; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(550) M801a/p35 3; M731 R 8; M733 R 3; M733 V 14; M26 II R 5; oM389 R 3 (As replacement for the name of the person the amulet would be given to. Cf. Syr. *pln* in similar contexts.); M5794+ II V 12; M5794+ II V 15; M28 I V ii 18
 MP qs MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; KPT(447) M1002+ R i 4; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M199+ V i 13; M199+ V i 17
 MP ks ks *double* Šbrg,q(37) M537a+ II V 13; KawA(104) oM101i V 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 5
 MP qswc S13 R 8
- qs'dr** Pa /*kasādar/ a. comp.* 'smaller, younger'.
 Pa qs'dr *comp.* MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14
 Pa qsl To *qs'dr* or *qsyšt*. Otani6235 R 3
 qsg Pa *see* pšqsg
- kst'r, qst'r** MP /*kastār/ n.* 'enemy; destroyer, wrongdoer'.
 MP kst'r'n *pl.* M4a II R 4
 MP qst'r'n *pl.* M476 A i 3
- ksyn** Pa /?/?/?/. Hapax. Golditz 2000, 93 n156: **xasēn* 'versehrt' ['damaged'].
 Pa ksyn M1201 V 17
- qsyšt, ksyšt** Pa /*kasiši/ a. suprl.* 'smallest, least'.
 Pa ksyšt MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18
 Pa qsyšt MMiii,n M77 R 14
- qš, kš (qš, kš)** MP /*kiš/ n.* 'furrow, line'. KPT, 127; 72, note c.
 MP kš KPT(1421) M5566+M4501 R ii 6
 MP qš KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6
- kš'ng** MP /*xšang/ n.pr.* (Sogd.). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 225 n163.
 M kš'ng M1K4979 R i 8
- qšpyr** Pa /*kašpir/ n.pr.* 'Kashmir'. Henning 1947, 55-6.
 Pa qšpyr M1202 V (25)10
- qšwdg, kšwdg** Pa /*kašūdag/ a.* 'small'. *šabr kašūdag* 'microcosm'. KPT, 127; MKG 2.11. S. *qšwdg'n*.
 Pa kšwdg M837 A 2
 Pa qšwdg MKG(95) M48+ I R 3; KPT(1513) M2309 V 2; LN §8 M384+ V 2
- qšwdg'n** Pa /*kšūdagān/ a.* 'containing *qšwd*, sanctification'. Henning apud Tsui Chi 1943, 217 interprets *qšwdg'n* 'frywn' as 'Sanctification hymns', 'because it mainly contained invocations beginning with the word *qādōš* "sanctus"' and n.5 'Lit. "Referring (*-āgan*) to **qšud* = Syriac *qduš* (*qudšā*)". Cf. *qšwdg* and *wzrg'n* 'frywn' which may have led to the spelling *qšwdg'n* instead of the **qdwšg'n* or **q'dwšg'n* expected for Henning's interpretation.
 Pa qšwdg'n *pl.* oM75 V H; oM544 V H; oM529 V H; oM529 V H
- kt** MP *see* ky
- qtrywn** Pa /*kattriōn/ n.* 'centurion'. Loan-word from Syriac, ultimately Latin.
 Pa qtrywn'n *pl.* M18 R 4
- kw** 1 Pa/MP /*kū/ conj.* Final: 'so that'. Unclear attestations are also included here.
 Pa *kw unclear function* Mo(78) M390 V 2; MKG(19) M1344+M5910 R 9; MKG(833) M4578 A i 3; MKG(929) M4581 R ii 1; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1205) M4570 V ii 19; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1781) M5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1814) HWP B 4; MKG(1827) HWP B 17; MKG(2394) M380a-b V 5; MMiii,d(39) M5 R ii 9; KPT(974) M8400 V 1; KPT(2039) M580 R 16; M1/333; M2753 V 7; 2; M18 V 14; M64 R 4; M64 R 12; M6033 A ii (8) 1; M538 R 3; A.R.I/13b/ M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/38b/ M1539 I R 2; A.R.IIa/32b/ M1536 I R 5; A.R./III/20a/ M1534 I R 3; A.R./III/20b/ M1534 I R 4; A.R./III/21a/ M1534 I R 5; A.R./III/21b/ M1534 I R 5; A.R.FragDO/3a/ M449b+M503c R 5; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; S31 V 5; S54 A 2; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrB M2600 B 11a; HCfrL M698 A 1b; M1201 V 18; M5785 II R 15; Otani6159 B 4; Otani6166 B 2; Otani6198 R 5; Otani11076 A 1; oOtani11079 A 2; M1143 R 4; M1818/3; M4822/1; M5982 R 1; M6727/3b
- Pa qw MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6
- Pa kw MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,b(57) oM5815 I R ii 31; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21; MMiii,b(192) M5815 II V i 31; MKG(219) M805b R 8; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14; MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(869) M4578 B i 2; MKG(1032) M4572 R ii 8; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1181) M4570 V i 18; MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1346) M6040 V 13; MKG(1366) M6041 R 7; M8286 I V 8; MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6; MKG(1784) M5055+ V

- ii 11; MKG(1868) M6032 V 11; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 18; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(108) M5 V ii 18; MMiii,g M7 I R i 6; MMiii,g(117) M7 I V ii 29; MMiii,g(151) M7 II R ii 3; MMiii,g(208) M7 II V ii 4; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; BBB(148) M801a/p9 16; BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; M4b I R 4; M4a I V 12; M229 V i 13; M5700 I R ii 17; M730 V i 6; H.I/38a/- M6131 V 1; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = Otani6206 V 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; A.R.I/19b/ M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.VI/64a/ M88 I V 7 = M96 V 7 = M175 R 5; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; M741 R 2b; M741 V 10b; M741 V 13b; M737 R 8; LN S63 M5845 R 11; LN S102 M307a+ R 3; LN S102 M307a+ R 8; RH(202) M284a R ii 6; RH(472) M763 R ii 18; RH(521) M763 V ii 16; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; GW S19 M4526+M7265 I V 9 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 5 = M500h R 1; M98 II R 2a; M7105 B i 2; M8289 R 6; M851a+M629c R i 9; Otani6202 A 1
- Pa kwm MKG(1938) M177 V 12; M6650 V 9; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(369) M284b V i 14; RH(430) M1316 V i 24
- Pa kwm²²²²n M4a I R 12
- Pa kwmⁿ BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; M32a V 6 (Not *ky mⁿ*); M538 R 8; aM6281+ V 6
- Pa qwmⁿ M1/270
- Pa kwš MKG(675) M4575 V ii 4; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; MKG(908) M4580 R i 4; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; M229 R ii 13; M6020 I R i 15
- Pa qwtⁿ M830+ R 20
- MP kw *unclear function* Šbrg(3) M473a+ I R 3; KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(1479) M464a B 3; MKG(1987) M742 I V 1; MKG(2008) M742 I V 22; MKG(2277) M454+ II R 2; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(182) M7984 II V i 14; MMii M9 I V 20; M612 V H; KPT(197) M1003+M1025 B i 9; KPT(597) M1026 A 15; KPT(632) M5740 A i 1; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; KPT(1761) M45 V 9; KPT(1935) M466a A 8; KPT(1972) M2056 B 6; M16 R 1; M388 V 1; M733 V 10; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 3; L SIO 120 I R 10; L SIO 120 II R 8; S2 V ii 3; S23 V 2; S28 V 1; M8 R i 6; M26 II R 2; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 22 (*k(d)* seems more likely.); M28 I V i 27; M753 A 2; MK4976a R ii 3; M596f V 1; M630+M691 V 6; Otani6152 V 7; Otani6154 B 1; M415+ II R i 9; M4827/2; M4902/2; M6783/4
- MP kw KawA(138) M101b R 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6; MKG(2298) M454+ II V 3; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(219) M7984 II V ii 17; Hu(265) M7981 I R i 29; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25; Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(911) M7984 V ii 21; Hu(991) M7982 R ii 33; Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19; Hu(1079) M7983 I R i 19; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; MMii M95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M95 V 7a; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 7; KPT(1446) M5566+M4501 V ii 5; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M1/197; M1/201; BBB(35) M801a/p3 9; BBB(175) M801a/p11 10; BBB(261) M801a/p16 8; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; M43 V 2; M781+ II V (47)7; M82 V 12; M1367 V 6; M174 I V 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; L SIO 120 I V 2; S8 V 8; S9 R i 18; S34 R 3; S34 V 3; M227 II V 3; M345 B 5; M389 R 3; M653 R i 10; M4a II R 13; M4a II V 17; M4a II V 21; M4b II R 15; M28 I V ii 3; M627 V ii 17; M637/7; M8251 II R 3
- MP kwš M627 R i 11
- MP kwm Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; MMii M95 V 6b; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15
- MP qwm M13 I V 2
- MP kwmⁿ M4b II R 20
- MP kwmⁿ KawF(29) M6120 colC 5; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M19 R 4; M4a II V 11; M4b II V 3; M7050 R 1; M3837/4
- MP qwmⁿ S7 R i 20; S34 V 4
- MP kwš KPT(1420) M5566+M4501 R ii 5
- MP kwš Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M389 R 6
- MP kwšⁿ BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5
- MP kwtⁿ MKG(1976) M742 I R 12; MMii M95 R 4b = aM503f R 4; MMiii,q M454 I R 9
- kw 2 Pa/MP /*kū*/ *conj.* Introduces quoted direct speech; introduces object sentence after verb of thinking etc. 'namely'; also explicative.
- Pa kw Mo(6) M104+ V (23)2 = aM734 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(40) M734 V 5; Mo(52) M132a R 6; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8; MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MMiii,b(152) M5815 II R ii 16; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208) M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) aM48+ II R 4; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) aM48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(144) M216b V 4; MKG(145) aM216b V 5; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(205) M216a V 7; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(654) M4575 R ii 1; MKG(661) M4575 R ii 8; MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3; MKG(721) M4576 V i 5; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(802) M4577 B i 15; MKG(837) M4578 A i

- 7: MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(960) M4586 A 1; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(979) M4579 R i 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6; MKG(1038) M4572 V i 5; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1200) M4570 V ii 14; MKG(1201) M4570 V ii 15; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1325) M6040 R 16; MKG(1352) M6040 V 19; MKG(1378) M6041 R 19; MKG(1380) M6041 R 21; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1570) M1608 B 2; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1585) M47 I R 10; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11; MKG(1588) M47 I R 13; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1697) M267b+M314 V i 14; MKG(1700) M267b+M314 V i 17; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11; MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MKG(1818) HWP B 8; MKG(1835) M6032 R 7; MKG(1840) M6032 R 12; MKG(1857) M6032 R 29; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1910) M523a-c B 12; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) M631 R 1; MKG(2116) M1118 B H; MKG(2152) M2061 B 1; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,d(95) M5 V ii 5 = M748 V 15; MMiii,f(35) M8171 V i 11; MMiii,g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(93) M33 II V i 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,p M21 R 1; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1026) M2082 V 6; KPT(1190) M183+ I V 2; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1804) M572 R 22; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M18 R 2; M18 R 6; M18 R 8; M18 V 4; M229 R i 6; M229 R ii 11; M6033 A i 4; M6031 I A ii 3; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I R i 4; M538 R 7; H1Va/6a/ M6221 V 1; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; M741 R 3b = M2853 R x2b; LN §47 M1848 V 1; LN §48 M1848 V 4; LN §49 M1848 V 7 = M509 R 4; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9; LN §59 M4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 2; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §70 M818 R 3; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §76 M818 V 5; LN §77 M818 V 6; S31 R 9; M35 R 3; M35 R 5; M35 R 7; KawN(22) M35 V 4; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW §13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; M10 V 11; MK7251 V 3; M24 R 2; M24 V 10
Pa kwc RH(567) M5860 I R i 11
Pa kw m Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(1064) M4573 R i 14; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MMiii,a M2 II R i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,d M5 R i 12; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M18 V 8; RH(425) M1316 V i 19
Pa qwm MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; CPar(97) M333 V 6
Pa qwm'n MKG(1227) M4574 R ii 9; M795 R 2
Pa kw m'n Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(135) M216b R 5; MKG(752) M4577 A i 2; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; MMiii,e(116) M6 V ii 28
Pa kwš MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; GW §88 M715d B 5; M6033 A ii (9) 2; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3
Pa qwš MKG(251) M270a II R 4; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MKG(1452) M6066 A 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11
Pa kwš'n MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; GW §69 M295 V 9; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1
Pa qwš'n MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12
Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) M7 II V i 7; MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5
Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18
Pa kw't'n MKG(754) M4577 A i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 32; M282 II V ii 4
MP kw M3 R 8; M3 R 10; M3 R 23; M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; Šbrg(49) M475a I R 1; Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(94) M475a I V 22; Šbrg(102) M477 I R 6; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5; Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(339) M542b+ I R 3; KawA(7) M101c R 7; KawA(9) M101c R 9; KawA(16) M101c V 5; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6;

- MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2002) M742 I V 16; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(169) M7984 II V i 1; Hu(321) M7981 I V i 17; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; MMii M9 I R 11; MMii M9 I V 8; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 8; MMii M2 I R ii 22; MMii M2 I R ii 24; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M49 I R 1; MMii M219 R 4; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M28 II V i 11; KPT(577) M1019 A ii 2; KPT(746) M100 V i 24; KPT(815) M819+M2154 V 1; KPT(923) M765i B i 3; KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4; KPT(1441) M5566+M4501 V i 13; KPT(1443) M5566+M4501 V ii 2; KPT(1489) M5567 V ii 8; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1648) M46 R 15; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1688) M652+M526 R 13; KPT(1698) M652+M526 V 10; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1933) M466a A 6; KPT(1953) M1926 B 5; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(1998) M221 R 23; KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; KPT(2086) M6005 B i 10; BBB(651) M801a/p42 4; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 R i 23; M97 R ii 18; M16 R 7; M16 V 9; M177 R 1; M177 R 2; M177 R 3; M177 R 4; M177 R 4; M177 R 5; M177 R 6; M177 R 7; M177 R 8; M177 R 18; M177 R 18; M177 R 19; M177 R 20; M177 R 21; M177 R 23; M731 R 7; M731 R 8; M731 V 5; M733 R 5; M733 R 16; M733 V 17; M174 II V 3; M1738 A i 2; M433a+M3706 A 3; M433a+M3706 B 6; S13 R 6; S9 R ii 9; S10 V 5; GW S141 S11 V 22; S12c V i 21; RH(777) M319 I V 8; M15 R 1; M268 A 7; M408b R 5; M794e V i 1; M501p+ R 3; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 5; MKG(2207) M5794+ I R 3; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 13; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ I V 13; M5794+ I V 18; M5794+ II R 16; M5794+ II V 12; M28 I R i 21; M28 I R ii 1; Kao0111 R 5; M8250 R 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 2; M5750 R i 11; M524b R 6; M573 R 5; M5059 R 3; M5663/1; M6030/4
- MP qw Šbrg(342) M542b+ I R 6; M19 R 5; M8110 I V H (Sundermann 1985b, 632 ('w'))
- MP kwm M3 (25) V 2; Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11; MMii M9 I V 15; M87 V 4b
- MP kwm'n Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33
- MP kwš KPT(93) M1001+ V i 9; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(417) M1004+ V iii 16; KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M20 II R 7; M177 R 10; M28 I R ii 7; Gloss.(unp.) M1696 R 3
- MP kwš'n Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5; S9 V i 23; M28 I R i 36; MMii M8251 I V 6
- MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9
- MP kwt'n Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; KawA(44) M1011 R 3; OTani6152 R 8
- MPR kut TM330 V 3
- WMlr kw *unclear* M1808/1; M2461/3; M9049/1; M9112/2
- kw 3 Pa/MP /kū/ conj., adv. (interrog./rel.) 'where, where?, when'.
- Pa kw MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12; MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(2062) M631 R 3; MKG(2164) M5826+M3120 A 7; MMiii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; MMiii,g(90) M7 I V ii 2; MMiii,g(146) M7 II R i 28; MMiii,n M77 R 2; MMiii,n M77 R 8; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1143) M540b R 1; KPT(2029) M580 R 6; CPar(81) M333 R 5; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(101) M333 V 10; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 7; M4b I R 10; M4b I R 14; M4b I V 4; M32a V 8; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M331 R 10; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 4; H1Va/2b/ M6221 R 4; H1Va/5b/ M6221 R 10; H1Vb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H1Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H1Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; M741 R 7b; M737 (10) V 1; RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; RH(1194) M30 V i 14; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 14; GW S12 M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 9; GW S12 M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9; GW S20 M6680+ V 13; GW S45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3; GW S97 M2331 A 4; M88 II R 3b; M301 R 4; M398 B 6; M468a R i 19; M5501+ A ii 2; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M215 V 4; M623a/ii 9; M40 R 1; M40 R 5; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5; M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M7201 A 5; M2753 V? 4
- Pa kw MKG(1381) M6041 R 22; GW S143 M206 II R 5; GW S144 M206 II V 2; GW S144 M206 II V 6
- Pa qwm RH(614) M5860 I V ii 10
- Pa kwš KPT(1349) M715d A 5
- Pa kwš'n CPar(109) M334a R 4
- MP kw KawA(157) M101h R 2; MKG(2266) M236+ V 17; Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9; Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; MMii M2 I R ii 23; MMii M2 I R ii 28; MMii M219 V 12; MMii M36 R 2; KPT(47) M1001+ R iii 2; KPT(840) M853 R 6; KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; KPT(2072) M6005 A ii 11; BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M16 R 8; M388 V 4; M388 V 5; M731 R 9; M570 A 4b; L SIO 120 I R 3; M717 R 1b; MIK8259 II R 5;

- MIK8259 II V 16; MIK8259 II V 18; M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11; M694 R 2; M694 V 3; M1524 V 3; M9003/3
- MP kwc Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
- MP kwm M559 R 6
- MP kwš KPT(390) M1004+ V i 3
- MP kwš'n MMii M8251 I V 4
- MP kw'r'n KawF(37) M6120 colD 2
- kw 4 MP /kü/ conj. 'than', after a comparative. S. Brunner 1977, 38.
- MP kw Hu(1072) M7983 I R i 12
- qw'n MP see q'w
- kw'n Pa see q'w
- qwbg, kwbg Pa /kōbag/ n. 'vexation'. MKG 164.
- Pa qwbg A.R.VI/66b/ M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; LN S102 M307a+ R 8 = M6953 V 7
- Pa qwbg MKG(1645) M267b+M314 R i 16; MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8; RH(356) M284b V i 1
- qwctr Pa /kučatr/, /kužatr/, kuččatr/ n.pr. m. Name of an Indian yakṣa 'Kucchatra' (?).
- Pa qwctr M1202 V (19)4
- qwd MP /kōd/ n. 'stack, heap of corn or dung'. Henning 1940, 57.
- MP qwd Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
- qwd'b MP /kōdāb/ n. 'syrup'. Henning 1940, 57.
- MP qwd'b Gloss.y M6450 I V (26)12
- qwd'mg MP /kudāmag/ n. 'clod (of earth)'. Henning 1940, 58: the Sogd. gloss seems to mean 'Adam's apple'.
- MP qwd'mg Gloss.y M6450 I V (29)15
- qwd'rkr Pa /kūdārkar/ n. 'mussuck-maker'. Henning 1940, 55.
- Pa qwd'rkr Gloss.x M2066 R 5
- qwdk MP /kōdak/ a., n. 'young, small; baby'. Henning 1940, 55. Šbr 'yg qwdk KPT(457-8) and KPT(477) 'microcosm'.
- MP qwdk MMii M219 R 4; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1
- MP qwdqyh' h adv. Gloss.x M2066 R 6
- qwdyhn MP /kudibn(?)/ n. 'mallet' (?). Henning 1940, 27.
- MP qwdyhn Gloss.y M6450 I V (27)13
- kwḥ MP see kw
- qwhyg Pa /?/ a? '?'. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 57 offered a reading *qubrg* with a tentative meaning 'crooked'. Tafazzoli 1977, 631.
- Pa qwhyg MMiii, o(49) M67 V ii 11 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 44 place *q(w)b(r)g* in the text but offer *q(w)byg* in the fn.)
- kwl MP /kōl/ n. 'pit, sink'. Henning 1937a, 84.
- MP kwl M28 I V i 30
- qwl /kōl/ (Turk.) qwl s'ngwn tyr'k. Uighur name, followed by a title.
- M qwl MIK36 R ii 12
- kwl'st Pa /kulāst/ n. 'Miscellany, collection', the title of a literary work. Cf. Mandaic *qulasta*, the name of the liturgical prayer-book. Drower-Macuch 1963, 406 refer to Syriac *qulāsā* 'praise' but Lidzbarski 1920, v refers to Arabic *qulāṣa* 'extract, epitome'. The spelling with <k> is remarkable, since on the basis of the Syriac or the Arabic a <q> (or possibly <x>) might be expected.
- Pa kwl'st M481 R ii 5
- qwlḡ MP /kullag/ n. 'locust'. Henning 1940, 55.
- MP qwlḡ Gloss.x M2066 R 4
- qwlmy'ydn /kulamayāyadn/? n.pr. m. (Turk.?)
- M qwlmy'ydn MMiii, m(49) M39 V i 5
- qwllyḡ MP /kūlilag/ n. 'basil' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
- MP qwllyḡ Gloss.y M6450 I V (20)6
- qwm'r, kwm'r Pa /kumār/ n. 'youth, boy, prince'. Indian loan-word, Andreas-Henning 1934, 33 n.4.
- Pa kwm'r KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii, j M42 R i 17; RH(1141) M30 R i 13
- Pa qwm'r MKG(12) M1344+M5910 R 2; MMiii, j(74) M42 V i 22; M32a R 8; RH(1039) M785 R 15; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
- kwm'r'cn Pa /kumār'can/, /kumār'žan/? n. 'girl, maiden'. Henning 1933b, 312, n.1.
- Pa kwm'r'cn' n pl. M10 V 2
- qwm'ryft, kwm'ryft Pa /kumār'ift/ n. 1. 'princedom (state of being a prince)'. 2. 'chastity (state of being a boy)'.
- Pa kwm'ryft RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12
- Pa qwm'ryft RH(523) M763 V ii 18
- qwn /?/ (Turk.?). Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 206.
- M qwn M6203 B 3
- qwn-, kwn-MP /kun-/ vtr. 'to make, do'. k'm kwn-: 'to perform the wish' (and other uses of the verb).
- tr - 'to abuse, despise, repel'. Pass. *qyryb-* is to be transcribed /kirīb-/ (implied in Skjærvø 1997, 161 n.1). Unusual pres.3.sg. *kwnd* /kunad/.
- MP kwnym pres.1.sg. KPT(826) M819+M2154 V 12; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4
- MP qwnym pres.1.sg. KPT(817) M819+M2154 V 3 (Possibly 1.pl.); M733 V 12
- MP kwnd pres.3.sg. KawA(252) M101m R 3; BBB(551) M801a/p35 4; BBB(595) M801a/p39 2; BBB(656) M801a/p42 9; M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11; MIK4958ab V 8; MIK4983 V 4
- MP qwnd pres.3.sg. Šbrg(60) M475a I R 12; Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; MMii M49 I R 3; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii M49 I R 15; KPT(871) M263f+ A ii 4; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 11
- MP kwnyd pres.3.sg. M798a V i 2
- MP qwnyd pres.3.sg. KawA(191) M101f V 6; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(1574) M5900 B 8; KPT(1854) M825 I R 3; M82 R 23 = M235 V 10 (Henning's [*qār*]ēd? is unlikely.); H. M233 R 2; M555 V 2a = M5361 V 3
- MP kwnyd pres.2.pl. M3 (31) V 8; M3 (34) V 11; MMii M95 R 2b; S17 V 1; Otani6170 A 2

- MP *kwnynd pres.3.pl.* KawA(139) M101b R 6; MMii
 oM36 V 2; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M4168 B 2;
 MKG(2218) M5794+ II R 5; M5794+ II V 13
- MP *qwnynd pres.3.pl.* KawA(129) M101e V 8;
 Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; KPT(866) M263f+ A i 14;
 KPT(876) M263f+ A ii 9; KPT(1992) M221 R 17
- MP *qwn'n subj.1.sg.* Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9
- MP *qwn'y subj.2.sg.* MMii M219 R 8
- MP *kwn'd subj.3.sg.* oM717 R 2b
- MP *kwn'd subj.3.sg.* M651+M4290 R 10; M188/5
- MP *qwn'd subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(400) M542b+ II R 16;
 Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29 {qwn'nd}<qwn'd>;
 Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; MMii M564 R 1 b;
 KPT(95) oM1001+ V i 11; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5;
 M731 R 9
- MP *kwn'd subj.2.pl.* MKG(1966) oM742 I R 2;
 MKG(1989) M742 I V 3
- MP *qwn'd subj.2.pl.* Hu(1149) M7983 I V i 21
- MP *kwn'nd subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 12
- MP *qwn'nd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11;
 Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(148) M482+ I R 4;
 Šbrg(417) oM542b+ II V 9 = oM805a+ R 14;
 Hu(1117) M7983 I R ii 23; BBB(183) M801a/pl1 18
- MP *kwn impv.sg.* Hu(363) M7981 I V ii 25;
 KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; RH(1022) M799c B 7;
 M389 V 9 = M8430 II R 13
- MP *qwn impv.sg.* Hu(339) M7981 I V ii 1; MMii M28
 II R ii 23; MMii M28 II R ii 29; MMii M28 II V i 8;
 Gloss.b oM111+M725 V (26)12; Otani6194 B 5
- MP *kwnyd impv.pl.* S34 R 1; M87 V 5a
- MP *qwnyd impv.pl.* MMii M95 V 2a; M20 II R 3
- MP *kwn'n prp.III* Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15
- MP *kyrd pp.I* M3 (37) V 14; Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21;
 Šbrg(96) oM475a I V 24; Šbrg(123) M477 I V 3;
 KawA(46) M101l R 5; KawA(63) M101k R 7;
 Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(954)
 M7982 R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii,q(22) M454
 I V 9; KPT(33) M1001+ R ii 6; KPT(83) oM1001+ R
 iv 17; KPT(299) M1007+M1027 B ii 2; KPT(434)
 oM1004+ V iv 12; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3;
 KPT(808) M819+M2154 R 14; KPT(1093)
 M308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1133) M302 R 7;
 KPT(1666) M46 V 12; KPT(1667) M46 V 13;
 KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7;
 KPT(1745) M45 R 4; oM731 V 2; M4168 A 4; S9 R i
 7; S9 R ii 4; S12b R ii 32; S12b R ii 41; S34 R 1;
 M1K8259 II V 8; M28 I R i 16; M28 I R ii 28; M28
 I R ii 31; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V i 9; M28 I V i 21;
 oM798c A ii 2; M798c A ii 8; Otani6199 B 4
- MP *qyrd pp.I* Šbrg(70) oM475a I R 22; Šbrg(76)
 oM475a I V 4; Šbrg(81) M475a I V 9; Šbrg(93)
 M475a I V 21; Šbrg(95) M475a I V 23; Šbrg(110)
 M477 I R 14; Šbrg(274) M535+ V 10; Šbrg(333)
 M470a+ V 21; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrga
 oM537a+ I R 21; Šbrgfe M510b R 3; Hu(24) M98 I
 R 24; Hu(33) M98 I V 8; Hu(43) M98 I V 18;
 Hu(45) M98 I V 20; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4;
- Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2; Hu(406) M7980 I R i
 (34)15; Hu(818) M7984 I R i 30; Hu(890) M7984 V
 i 34; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; Hu(1137) M7983 I
 V i 9; MMii M2 I R i 31; MMii M219 V 21; KPT(78)
 M1001+ R iv 12; KPT(90) M1001+ V i 6; KPT(496)
 M1002+ V ii 6; KPT(695) M100 R ii 18; KPT(1259)
 M871i A 8; KPT(1433) M5566+M4501 V i 5;
 KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1663) M46 V 9;
 KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1712) M47 II R
 8; KPT(1747) M45 R 6; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M738
 V 15; M867 R +M3845 R ii 4; S9 R i 2; S9 R i 17;
 S9 R i 28; S9 R ii 9; S9 R ii 12; S12a R 20; S12b R ii
 43; S12b R ii 44; M297 B 6; oM788 R 7;
 OtaniCat102 I V 3
- MP *kyrdwm pp.I + suff.* M28 I R i 20
- MP *qyrdwš pp.I + suff.* S9 R i 21
- MP *kyrdwš'n pp.I + suff.* M28 I V i 2
- MP *kyrdn inf.Ia* MMii,q=MKG(2272) oM454 I R 4;
 KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10;
 KPT(1748) M45 R 7
- MP *qyrdn inf.Ia* KawA(108) M101i V 6; Hu(1276)
 M7983 II V i 12; M731 R 5; M28 I R ii 8
- MP *qyryhyd pass., pres.3.sg.* M16 V 7
- MP *qyryhynd pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I V 5
- MP *qyryh'd pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(184) M482+ I V
 16; Hu(349) M7981 I V ii 11
- MP *qyryhyst pass., pp.II* KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4
- kwngwl /küngül/ n.** Part of Uigh. name/title.
 MP *kwngwls'ngwn* M1/35
- qwnkyy /?/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)** pñžknöyy xwd'y bg
 qwnkyy f'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg(n)'p'. Part of Uighur
 name/title.
 M *qwnkyy* M1/46
- qwnyšn, kwnyšn** MP /kunišn/ n. 'action, deed,
 activity'. S. 'n'g *kwnyšn* and 'gr'wqwnišn.
 MP *kwnyšn* Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Hu(1314)
 M7983 II V ii 16; M16 V 11; M277 V ii 8; M545 V
 4; oM6833/3
- MP *qwnyšn* Šbrg(545) M472 II R 12; Šbrg(687)
 oM475a II R 15; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14;
 KPT(171) oM1003+M1025 A iii 1; Gloss.y oM6450 I R
 11; MMii M8251 I R 17
- MP *kwnyšn'n pl.* MKG(2283) oM454+ II R 8; oM644
 V 3; oM644 V 5
- MP *qwnyšn'n pl.* Gloss.y M6450 I R 12
- MP *qwnyšn'n pl.* KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10;
 KPT(835) M833 R 1
- qwnyšngr, kwnyšnkr(I)** MP /kunišngar/ n.
 'creator, doer, performer'.
 MP *qwnyšngr* M16 V 11; Gloss.y M6450 I R 14;
 M1K8259 II V 3
- MP *kwnyšnkr* M28 I V i 8
- qwnyšt** MP /küništ/ n. 'synagogue'. Henning 1956,
 367 n3 (reference kindly supplied by E. Morano.)
 Metathesised form of a loan-word, cf. Syr. *kništ'*
/kništal.
 MP *qwnyšt* M425 V 6

- qwp, kwp, qwf, kwf** Pa/MP /*kōf*/ *n.* 'hill, mountain; hump'.
 Pa kwf MMii,b(31) M5815 I R i 31
 Pa qwf MMii,e(35) M6 R ii 5; CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1: M6020 I R ii (25)2; M854 B i 2
 Pa qwp M4637 B 1
 Pa kwf'n MMii,e M6 R i 23; M6232+M6230 R 3: M8287 A 6; LN S8 M384+ V 8
 Pa qwf'n *pl.* MMii,a(87) M2 II V i 13; M10 R 21: HCfRM M2078 A 2a
 MP kwp KawA(75) M101k V 9; Hu(99) M99 I V 24; MMii M2 I V ii 36; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 20; M97 V i 11; M97 V ii 8
 MP qwp Šbrg(265) M535+ V 1: Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; MMii M2 I V ii 32; M97 R i 6; M97 R ii 4; M97 R ii 13; M97 V ii 24; Gloss.y M6450 I R 10
 MP kwf'n *pl.* KPT(1136) M302 V 2
 MP kwp'n *pl.* KawA(97) M101i R 4; KPT(754) M100 V ii 7; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12
 MP qwp'n *pl.* KPT(16) M464c B ii 3; KPT(255) M1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; Gloss.y M6450 I R 11: M12 R 12; S14 R 7; M2338/3a
kwf MP /*kōr*/ *a.* 'blind'.
 MP kwf S9 R i 16
 MP qwr Gloss.y M6450 I R 9
 MP kwf'n *pl.* BBB(198) M801a/pl12 17
kwrbg, qwrbg MP /*kurbag*/ *n.* 'humble dwelling, hut'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 57.
 MP qwrbg KPT(1875) M825 II R 6; Gloss.x M2066 R 2; Gloss.x M2066 R 3
 MP kwrbg'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 15
qwrđyl MP /*kōrdil*/ *a.* 'blindhearted, incorrigible'. Henning 1940, 54.
 MP qwrđyl Gloss.x M2066 R 1; Gloss.y M6450 I R 13
qwrđ MP /*kūrag*/ *n.* 'furnace, kiln'. Henning 1937a, 84. Skjærvø 1997, 250 suggests 'dungeon' (quoting Sundermann 1978, 488 who uses 'furnace').
 MP qwrđ M867 R +M3845 R ii 2; M28 I V i 16
kwrtl /*kūrtlā*/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
 M kwrtl M1/61
qws, kws Pa /*kōs*/ *n.* 'district, region'. Henning 1940, 56: 'drum' or 'side'.
 Pa kws MMii,o(33) M67 V i 27
 MP qws Gloss.y M6450 I R 10; M415+ I R i 7
kwst MP /*kustl*, /*kōst*/ *utr., pp.* 'to pulverise'. Henning 1937a, 84. NPers. *kōstan*. Uncertain.
 MP kwst *pp.I* KPT(1964) M2056 A 8
kwstg MP /*kustag*/ *n.* 'side, direction, district'. = MPB *kust*.
 MP kwstg M3 R 13
 MP kwstg'n *pl.* Hu(74) M99 I R 24 (Hutter: *k(mr'n)*)
kwš-, kwš- MP /*kōš-*/ *utr.* 'to strive, struggle'. I have not found the *pp.II* in -*ād* quoted by Ghilain 1939, 66 as unedited.
 MP qwšym *pres.1sg.* MMii M49 II R 8
 MP qwšydn *inf.II* M731 R 4
kwš- MP /*kuš-*, /*kōš-*/ *utr.* 'to kill'.
 MP kwš *impvsg.* KPT(1653) M46 R 20
 MP kwšt *pp.I* S8 R 3
 MP kwšt *pp.I* KPT(1577) M5900 B 11: KPT(1652) M46 R 19; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; M806/2
kwš'n /*kušan*/ *n.pr.* 'the Kushans'.
 MP kwš'n MMii M2 I R ii 17
kwštyh MP /*kuštai*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Koustaïos'. = Gr. *Koustaïos* in the Cologne Mani Codex. Silent <h>. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 265. Tubach 1997, 380-381
 MP kwštyh M3 R 2
kwšyšn MP /*kōšišn*/ *n.* 'strife, combat'.
 MP kwšyšn M28 I V ii 4
qwt, xwt /*qut*/ (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur name/title. Also *qwtıy xwnjwy*, Müller 1913, 35.
 M xwt M1/135; M1/135
 M qwt M158 I R 1
 M qwt M1K36 R i 14; M1K8259 I V i 14
 M qwt M1K36 R i 14; M1K8259 I V i 14
 M qwtıy M1/129
 M xwt M1/9
qwtbwlmyš, xwtbwlmyš /*qutbulmıš*/ *n.pr. (Turk.)*
 M xwtbwlmyš M6203 B 4
 S qwtbwlmyš MannerheimE V 4
qwtlwg, xwtlwy, xwtlwy /*qutluy*/ (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur title, s. *wlwy*.
 M qwtlwy M158 I R 2
 M qwtlwx M1/136
 M qwtlwy M1K36 R i 16; M6203 B 5
 M xwtlwy M1K36 R ii 25; M1K36 R ii 27
 M xwtlwy M1K36 R ii 8
 qwtlwx see qwtlwg
 qwtıy see qwt
qwwk MP /*kūk*/ *a.* 'small, short'.
 MP qwwk Gloss.(unp.) M425 V 2
qwy ts'w šw /*?*/ *n.pr.* Boyce 1960, sub M459c Chinese pr. name (?).
 M qwy ts'w šw M459c B 2
qwyl /*kōl*/ (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur name/title.
 M qwyl M43 V 2; M158 I R 3; M797 I V 5
qwylcwr /*kōlcor*/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Name followed by title *cwr*.
 M qwylcwr M1/124
qwylwg /*kōlūg*/ *a. (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *wlwy*.
 M qwylwg M1K36 R i 16
kwys'nc /*kūsānc*/ *n.pr. (Turk.)*
 M kwys'nc M1K4979 R ii 9
qwz MP /*kūz*/ *n.* 'jug' (?). Henning 1940, 57.
 MP qwz Gloss.y M6450 I V (24)10
qxs'n MP /*?*/ *n.pl.?* 'Hapax'.
 MP qxs'n KawA(125) M101e V 4
ky, qy Pa/MP /*kē*/ *pron.rel., interrog.* 'who, which; who? which?'

WMIr ky M1111/2; M1167/2; M1654/1; M3043/2; M4756/2; M4916/2; M6728/2; M6784/2; M9047/1
 Pa ky MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(34) M390 R 9; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(60) M5815 I V i 3; MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii,b(81) M5815 I V i 31; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(95) M5815 I V ii 14; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(154) M2230 R 5; MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(187) M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(220) M805b R 9; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(281) M320 R 5; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(649) M4575 R i 5; MKG(708) M4576 R ii 9; MKG(766) M4577 A ii 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(809) M4577 B i 22; MKG(907) M4580 R i 3; MKG(921) M4581 R i 1; MKG(926) aM4581 R i 6; MKG(944) M4582 A ii 4; MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; MKG(1147) M4570 R ii 8; MKG(1155) M4570 R ii 16; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1322) M6040 R 13; MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1383) M6041 R 24; MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; MKG(1431) M5966 A 2; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680) M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MKG(1756) M5055+ R ii 5; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1900) aM523a-c B 2; MKG(1926) M5805 B 7; MKG(2107) aM502d A 3; MKG(2112) aM502d B 2; MKG(2393) M380a-b V 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a M2 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II R ii 5; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(124) M2 II V ii 13; MMiii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19; MMiii,a(143) M2 II V ii 32; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = M748 V 9; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29 = aM748 V 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 12; MMiii,e M6 R i 14; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e M6 R i 21; MMiii,e M6 R i 25; MMiii,e M6 R i 30; MMiii,e(41) M6 R ii 11; MMiii,e(44) M6 R ii 14; MMiii,e(47) M6 R ii 17; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(56) M6 R ii 26; MMiii,e(85) M6 V i 25; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,e(97) M6 V ii 7; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii 12; MMiii,e(108) M6 V ii 18; MMiii,f M8171 R i 1; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5;

MMiii,f(31) M8171 V i 7; MMiii,g M7 I R i 2; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30; MMiii,g M7 I R i 30; MMiii,g(43) M7 I R ii 13; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(79) M7 I V i 19; MMiii,g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(135) M7 II R i 17; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; MMiii,g(199) M7 II V i 23 = aM496a V 6; MMiii,g(209) M7 II V ii 5; MMiii,g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii,g(221) M7 II V ii 17; MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,h(28) M33 I V i 2; MMiii,h(82) M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8; MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(96) M42 V ii 21; MMiii,m(32) M39 R ii 6; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; MMiii,o(20) M67 V i 14; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(995) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT(995) ¾M8400 V 7 = M2082 R 5 = aM211+ R 10; KPT(998) M8400 V 9 = M211+ R 13; KPT(1016) M2082 R 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1187) M183+ I R 14; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13; KPT(1249) M8802 B 5; KPT(1279) aM2098 A 8; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; M1/238; M1/287; M1/346; M1/422; M1/433; M1/442; M1/443; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14; CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1; CPar(46) M499+ R 7; CPar(51) M499+ R 12; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; CPar(82) M333 R 6; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(123) M334a V 2; CPar(129) M334a V 8; CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; CPar(134) M334a V 13; CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(156) M44 R 5; CPar(157) aM44 R 6; M4b I V 15; M32a R 1; M32a R 2; M32a R 3; M32a R 4; M32a R 5; M32a V 9; M75 V 9; M331 R 7; M544 R 14; M544 V 1; M544 V 4; M229 R ii 12; M6033 B ii (24) 6; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 4; M1202 R 12; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R ii (32)9; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (60)11; M103 R 3; M6232+M6230 V 9; M5530 V 4; M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3; M327 R 1 = K24 V 2; M327 R 3 = K24 V 4; M6650 R 12; aM6650 V 4; M6650 V 5; aM369 R 8; M369 V 7; M538 R 2; M538 R 4; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 2; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 6; M194 I V 12; M194 II R 9; H.I/7a/ M625b V 4; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2; H.IVa/10a/ M6221 V 9; H.V/1a/ M6220 R 9 = M858e R 5 = Sol4615 R 25 = Sol4445 R H; H.Vx/1a/ M2339 R 1; H.VIa/3b/ aM6223 R 6; H.VIa/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VIb/2b/ M1953 R 4; H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; A.R.I/20b/ M1892 R 6; A.R.I/28b/ aM5930 V 7 = M673 V 8; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.II/13a/ M863 V 5; A.R.III/1a/ M1535 I R 3; A.R.III/39b/ M1533 I R 2; A.R.IV/3b/ M1531 I R

6: A.R./IV/21a/ M1530 I R 1; A.R./IV/43b/ M1530 II R 6; A.R.V/53b/ M5586+M1534 II V 6; A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/61b/ M96 V 2; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = M175 V 11 = M1539 II R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/19b/ M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/21b/ M287+M1223 R 10 = M774 V 8; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6 = M5359 R 1; Abcd.A/19b/ M94+/19b; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.C M533 R 5b; Abcd.D M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18b; Abcd.F M888a V 11b; M102 R 3; M102 R 5; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 11; M102 R 16; M102 R 21; M102 V 6; M102 V 11; M102 V 15; M102 V 18; LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §16 M906 V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §38 M304 R 4; LN §54 M509 V 5; LN §58 M4450 R 2; LN §73 M5845 V 13; LN §76 M818 V 3; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §102 M307a+ R 1; LN §104 M307a+b V 6; M103 R 4; M103 R 7; M103 R 8; S41 V 5; S44 A 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(28) M35 V 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(28) M137 I V 12; RH(228) M284a R ii 32; RH(269) M284a V ii 9; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(339) M284b R ii 16; RH(345) M284b R ii 22; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; RH(1221) M30 V ii 13; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 6; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 11 = M6680+ R 10 (In the compiled text Sundermann has *kw*.); GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 1; GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4; GW §22 M451 V 1; GW §26 M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW §27 M83 II R 10; GW §29 M83 II R 15; GW §31 M83 II R 21 = M838 R 6 = M419+M3824 R 1 (M419+M3824/R/1/ has (*kw*)).; GW §31 M83 II R 22 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW §33 M83 II V 1 = M838 R 10; GW §33 M83 II V 2; GW §34 M83 II V 6; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16; GW §41 M608a R 2 = M342+M520 V 7; GW §42 M342+M520 V 10; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2 = M342+M520 V 12; GW §50 M5906 R 1; GW §51 M248+ V 6; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 1; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11; GW §76 M847 R 15; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 5 = M4350 V 3; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 7 = M847 V 9 = M4350 V 7; GW §84 M1905 II V 7; GW §87 M1666 B 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §90 M5531 A 5; GW §95 M5531 A 6; GW §96 M5642 A 8; GW §96 M5531 B 7; GW §98 M2331 B 3; GW §99 M2601 A 5; GW §100 M2601 B 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §101

M6300 A 7; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §104 M6300 B 8; M10 R 13; M10 V 12; M24 V 4; M99 II R 6b; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 10; M205 V 2; M281 V i 11; M281 V ii 5; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 30; M327 R 1; M327 R 3; M368 V 3; M374 A ii 12; M374 B i 13; M445 B 9; M708 R 3b; M5700 I V ii 14; M5700 II V i 11; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1911) M1K8259 I. R i 4; HCfrA M859 B 11b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; M584 R i 1; M772a R 1; M800 B 3; M824b A 1; M1201 V 1; M5785 I V 16; M6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 21; M1K4966c R 1; M1601 R? 2; M6598 V 6; M5858 R 1 = M6598 V 6; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 8; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6159 B 3; Otani6217 V 4; Otani6172 R 1; Otani6175A B 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6211 B 2; M258 I R 6; M215 V 14; M778a/2; M876/4; M1210 R 3; M1404/6; M1853 V? 5; M1973/2; M2229/1; M2407/5; M3026/2; M3233/2; M4626/1; M5510/1; M5541/i 5; M5602/2; M5778/ii 2; M5859/ii 10; M5904/5; M40 V 3; M24 V 5; M7201 B 5

Pa qy MKG(2147) M2061 A 2

Pa kyc LN §65 M5845 R 14 (LN, 149: 'kē-ž, kaum kyc 'jemand'.)

Pa kym H1Va/1a/ M6221 R 1; H1Va/2a/ M6221 R 3; H1Va/3a/ M6221 R 5 = M1544 R 1; H1Va/4a/ M6221 R 7 = M1544 R 3; H1Va/5a/ M6221 R 9; H1Va/8a/ M6221 V 5; H1Vb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M2061 V 1; H1V/6a/ M6220 V 9; H1V/16a/ M2607 V 5; H1V/19a/ M3121 V 1; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.IIa/50b/ M1535 I R 2; A.R.IIIa/11a/ M2457 V 1; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; A.R.IIIb/11a/ M1673 R 3 = M2701 V 1; A.R.IIIb/12a/ M1673 R 5 = M2701 V 3; A.R.IV/2a/ M1531 I R 3; A.R.IV/22a/ M1530 I R 3; A.R.V/41a/ M1534 II R 1; A.R.V/42a/ M5586+M1534 II R 3; A.R.V/43a/ M5586+M1534 II R 5; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5; A.R.V/61a/ M1535 II R 1

Pa qym M1/249; A.R.IIIb/10a/ M1673 R 1; A.R.IV/1a/ M1531 I R 1; A.R.IV/3a/ M1531 I R 5

Pa kym'n RH(554) M5640 V 8

Pa kyš MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; CPar(55) M499+ R 16; CPar(94) M333 V 3; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6898 A 4; M6898 B 2 (Colditz: alternative (*x*)/(*wy*)/(*š*)).

Pa kyš'n MMii,a(57) M2 II R ii 20; CPar(92) M333 V 1; H1V/13b/ M895a+M2224 V 4; H1V/15b/ M2607 V 4; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; M871m B 2 (Colditz also considers (*x*)/(*wy*)/(*š*)'n.)

Pa qyš'n M5785 II R 17

Pa qyt M1873 I R 2

Pa kyt MMii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12

Pa kyč'n M5604/2

PaS ky 10200 I A 7; Ch/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/Sol0000(3) V 2; TM406b V 5

MP kt! S12c V i 32

MP ky M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9;

Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6;
 Šbrg(36) aM473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7;
 Šbrg(73) M475a I V 1; Šbrg(75) M475a I V 3;
 Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5;
 Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17;
 Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12;
 Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5;
 Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6;
 Šbrg(255) aM535+ R 15; Šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23;
 Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9;
 Šbrg(399) M542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(401) M542b+ II R
 17; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2; Šbrg(540) M472 II R
 12; Šbrg(680) M475a II R 8; KawA(77) M101g R 1;
 KawA(78) M101g R 2; KawA(83) M101g R 7;
 KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawA(92) M101g V 7;
 KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(126) M101e V 5;
 KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(135) M101b R 2;
 KawA(172) M101h V 9; KawA(178) M101f R 5;
 KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5;
 KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(219) M101a V 7;
 KawA(222) M101a V 10; KawA(231) M101d R 4;
 KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) aM101d R 6;
 KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(243) M101d V 5;
 KawA(251) M101m R 2; KawA(253) M101m R 4;
 KawA(255) M101m R 6; KawA(257) M101m R 8;
 KawA(260) M101m V 3; KawA(266) M911 R 2;
 KawA(271) M911 V 2; KawD M625c V i 4;
 KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; KawF(52) M6120 colD 17;
 KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; KawF(86) M6120 colF 12;
 MKG(1461) M3414 A 1; MKG(2230) M236+ R 1;
 MKG(2236) M236+ R 7; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11;
 MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; Hu(88) M99 I V 13;
 Hu(148) M7984 II R ii 14; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3;
 Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(290) M7981 I R ii 20;
 Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(605) M7980 I V i
 (29)8; Hu(685) M7981 II R i 33; Hu(828) M7984 I
 R ii 6; Hu(879) M7984 V i 23; Hu(906) M7984 V
 ii 16; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1076) M7983 I R
 i 16; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1231) M7983 II
 R ii 1; Hu(1234) M7983 II R ii 4; Hu(1274) M7983
 II V i 10; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286)
 M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii
 M9 I V 8; MMii M2 I R i 15; MMii M2 I R i 37;
 MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V
 ii 6; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii
 M2 I V ii 25; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M219 R 5;
 MMii M219 R 7; MMii M28 II V i 16; MMii M224 I
 R 2; MMii M224 I R 5; MMii M224 I R 7; MMii
 M224 I V 2; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii
 M36 V 7; MMii M36 V 15; KPT(3) M464c A i 3;
 KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18;
 KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(86) aM1001+ V i 2;
 KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(156) M1003+M1025
 A i 5; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173)
 aM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(181) M1003+M1025 A iii
 11; KPT(190) M1003+M1025 B i 2; KPT(211)

M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(239) aM1014+M1030 A 1;
 KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(301)
 M1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(316) aM1009 A ii 3;
 KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21;
 KPT(385) M1004+ R iv 5; KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4;
 KPT(401) M1004+ V ii 7; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8;
 KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3;
 KPT(530) M1011 A i 2; KPT(542) M1011 B i 1;
 KPT(589) M1026 A 7; KPT(703) M100 R iii 5;
 KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(755) M100 V ii 8;
 KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; KPT(776) M100 V iii 7;
 KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(787) M100 V iii 18;
 KPT(864) M263f+ A i 12; KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3;
 KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; KPT(1569) M5900
 B 3; KPT(1572) M5900 B 6; KPT(1573) M5900 B 7;
 KPT(1580) M5900 B 14; KPT(1734) M47 II V 13;
 KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1780) M382 B 6;
 KPT(1930) M466a A 3; KPT(1930) M466a A 3;
 KPT(1987) M221 R 12; KPT(1993) M221 R 18;
 KPT(2010) M221 V 11; KPT(2012) M221 V 13;
 KPT(2065) M6005 A ii 4; KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6;
 KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; KPT(2071) M6005 A ii 10;
 KPT(2075) M6005 A ii 14; BBB(13) M801a/pl 13;
 BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; BBB(191) M801a/pl2 10;
 BBB(195) M801a/pl2 14; BBB(204) M801a/pl3 5;
 BBB(233) M801a/pl4 16; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5;
 BBB(323) aM801a/p20 10; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6;
 BBB(377) M801a/p24 12; BBB(382) aM801a/p24 17;
 BBB(477) M801a/p31 2; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1;
 BBB(652) M801a/p42 5; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12;
 M97 R i 11; M97 R i 20; M97 R ii 10; M97 R ii 23;
 M97 V i 13; M97 V i 16; M97 V ii 1; M97 V ii 3;
 M97 V ii 9; aM97 V ii 15; M177 R 11; M177 R 12;
 M177 R 12; M177 R 13; M177 R 13; M177 R 14;
 M177 R 14; M177 R 15; M731 R 12; M731 R 13;
 M174 II R 3; M174 II R 8; M174 II R 10; M11 V 5;
 MIK4974 V i 1; MIK4974 V ii 17; M798a V i 10;
 M738 R 4; M738 V 3; M1738 A i 3; M433a+M3706
 B 6; M762 R 7; M12 R 15; M12 V 4; M17 V i 17; S8
 V 4; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 9; S9 V ii 11; S10 R 3; S12b
 R ii 41; S12b R ii 50; S12c V i 17; S12c V i 29; S12c
 V i 33; S14 R 5; S14 V 13; S34 R 4; S36 V 3; RH(71)
 M2053 R ii 1; RH(678) M234 V 13; RH(874) M394
 A 2; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(971) M647+ II R
 15; RH(1011) M799c A 4; RH(1060) M785 V 17;
 RH(1111) M273 V 5; RH(1115) M273 V 9; M15 V H;
 M203 II R 1; M204 B 6; aM297 A 6; M389 R 9;
 M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 6; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R
 15; M717 R 2a; M842 V 1; M842 V 4; MIK8259 II R
 7; MIK8259 II V 3; MIK8259 II V 7; MIK8259 II V
 8; MIK8259 II V 17; MIK8259 II V 19; M5794+ II V
 7; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 15; M28 I V i 33; M28 I
 V ii 11; M28 I V ii 13; M217 R? ii 5; P.M.9141 V? 10;
 P.M.9142 V i 7; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; M694 V
 2; M559 V 3; M797 II V 8; MMii M8251 I R 9;
 M627 R i 10; Otani6161 R 3; Otani6168 A 3;

- OtaniCat102 I V 1: M567 V 2 = M651+M4290 V 2:
M199+ V i 15; M199+ V i 17; M671 I R 6; M6886/2
MP qy M199+ V i 19
MP qybyc KawA(245) M101d V 7
MP kybycwš'n (*interrog.*) Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7
(Not *kybyc* as in Boyce 1977, 54; see MacKenzie
1979, 528, note on 151)
MP kym M3 (39) V 16; aM3 (41) V 18; aM3 (43) V 20:
HuO M99 I R H; M1/42; M717 R 2b; M1K4959 R 3:
M6944/2
MP kyš KawF(63) M6120 colE 10; MMii M9 I V 4:
MMii M729 I V i 2; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; M1/174;
M1/218; M315 I R 22; M16 R 9; M1K4974 V ii 12;
M6804 I V 2; M6804 II V 4
MP kyš'n MMii M224 I V 5; M1/221: aM501p+ R 5
MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii
M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327)
M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11;
M26 I R 3; P.M.9142 V ii 3; P.M.9142 V ii 7
MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V ii
MP kyt'n M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18
MP kyf M32b A 7
MP ky *interrog.* M28 I R i 22; M28 I R ii 27
MPR ki TM330 V 4; TM330 V 5; TM330 V 7
MPS ky MannerheimE V 5
qybyc MP *see* ky
kybycwš'n MP *see* ky
kyc, qyc Pa /kēz/ *pron.rel./indef.* 'anyone,
whoever'; kēz kēz 'each one, everyone'.
Pa kyc MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(16) M5815
I R i 16; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(79)
M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28;
MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1050) M4572 V ii 8;
MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; MKG(1586) M47 I R 11;
MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R i 4; KPT(2050) M580 V
9; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; CPar(7) M332+M724 R 6;
M8201 R i 6; H.I/48a/ aM2306 R 1; A.R.II/1b/ M863
R 2; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; RH(40) M280 I R 8;
RH(832) M486 B 4; GW S78 M5561+M5562 V 1 =
M847 V 3; GW S79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = M847 V 5;
Otani6181 B 2; M6281+ R 4
Pa qyc MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(187)
M216c+M1750 V 13; MKG(926) M4581 R i 6;
MKG(1116) M4573 V ii 15; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4;
MKG(1341) M6040 V 8; MKG(1367) M6041 R 8;
MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6;
MMiii,c(91) M6 V ii 1; KPT(2054) aM580 V 13; M35
R 4; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW S12
M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; M743 R 9;
M469b/1
Pa kyc kyc *double* CPar(12) aM332+M724 R 11;
RH(498) M763 V i 17
qydyg Pa /kīdīg/, /kēdēg/ *n.* 'astrologer'. Henning
1937a, 84 and 91-2. MKG 164.
Pa qydyg'n *pl.* MKG(1714) M267b+M314 V ii 4
qyf'h, qyf', kyf' Pa /kaifāb/ *n.pr. m.* 'Caiaphas'.
Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
Pa kyf' M6281+ R 6
Pa qyf'h Mo(43) M734 V 8
MP qyf' M788 R 4
qyh, kyh MP /keh/ *a.* 'smaller, less, younger'.
MP kyh'n *pl.* M1/155
MP qyh'n *pl.* BBB(11) M801a/pl 11; M210 R 1
kyk MP /kayk/ *n.* 'flea'. Skjærvø 1994, 276.
MP kyk KPT(396) aM1004+ V ii 2 (Skjærvø 1994,
276.)
kyn, qyn Pa/MP /kēn/ *n.* 'hate, malice, revenge'.
MKG, 164. Cf. *myn*.
Pa kyn MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I
R i 4; MKG(850) aM4578 A ii 3; RH(222) M284a R
ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i 21
Pa qyn LN S114 M491+M3417 V 13
MP kyn MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; M15 R 2; Otani6194
B 5; M415+ I V ii 2
qynšryy MP /qennešrē/ *n.pr. place-name*. Henning
1937a, 84. Syriac toponym. Sundermann 1975, 309.
The use of the name dates the text to the 6th c. or
later.
MP qynšryy SI V 16
kynw'r MP /kēnwār/ *a.* 'vengeful'.
MP kynw'r Hu(1111) M7983 I R ii 17; S9 R i 30
qynw'ryy MP /kēnwārī/ *n.* 'vengefulness' (?).
Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.56.
MP qynw'ryy L aSIO 120 II R 1
kynywz Pa /kēnyōz/ *a.* 'causing, inciting
vengeance'.
Pa kynywz M229 V ii 13
qyrb MP /kirb/ *n.* 'form, shape'.
MP qyrb Hu(1166) M7983 I V ii 4
qyrbg, kyrbg Pa/MP /kirbag/ *a., n.* 'good, pious,
virtuous; goodness, piety, charity'.
Pa kyrbg MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(56)
M5815 I R ii 30; MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19;
MMiii,b(113) M5815 II R i 2; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II
R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141)
M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20;
MMiii,c(36) M5569 V 15; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1;
MKG(1759) aM5055+ R ii 8; MMiii,d(34) M5 R ii 4;
MMiii,g M7 I R i 1; MMiii,g(36) M7 I R ii 6;
MMiii,g(124) M7 II R i 6; MMiii,h(66) aM33 II R i
13 = M367 V 7; BBB(285) M801a/pl 17 16; M4a I R
3; M75 V 2; M75 V 5; M369 R 6; M369 R 7; M1367
R 9; H.VIa/2b/ aM6223 R 4; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2;
Abcd.A/24b/ M3703 V 4 = M173 V 6; Abcd.Ga
M8828 V 11a; LN S18 M428c R 2; LN S33 aM457 V
2; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(1131) M30 R i 3;
RH(1182) M468a V i 10; GW S7 M259c+M453c V
14; GW S17 M4526+M7265 I V 6 = M6680+ V 5;
M1201 V 2; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 16; aM6020 II
V ii 19; M6601 R i 1; M1847 R i 3
Pa qyrbg MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MKG(693)
M4576 R i 11; MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(737)
M4576 V ii 4; MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(1224)

- M4574 R ii 6; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6; MKG(1440) M5966 B 4; MKG(1675) M267b+M314 R ii 19; MKG(1781) aM5055+ V ii 8; MKG(1783) M5055+ V ii 10; MMiii,m(21) M39 R i 22; MMiii,m(46) M39 V i 2; KPT(1232) M183 II V 13 = M354 V 3; M1/325; M1/337; BBB(65) M801a/p5 3; M4a I R 2; M4a I R 6; aM680 R 3; M327 R 6 = K24 V 6; M306 V 6; M1367 R 7; M730 V i 10; H.V/15a/ aM2607 V 3; Abcd.A/27a/ M94+/27a; Abcd.D M710 19b; LN S115 aM491+M3417 V 15; RH(29) M137 I V 13; RH(201) M284a R ii 5; RH(258) M284a V i 30; M361 A 6; M6020 II V ii 14; M222 R ii 1
- Pa qyrbg'n *pl.* RH(101) aM86 R 10; RH(546) aM5640 R 9
- PaS kyrbk Ch/So20135 V 17 = 80.T.B1644
- MP kyrbg MMii M36 R 3; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(2076) aM6005 A ii 15; BBB(216) M801a/pl13 17; Otani6151 R 5
- MP qyrbg KawA(127) M101e V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMiii,q M454 I R 10; KPT(564) M1020+M1022 V ii 1; KPT(1628) M8101 V ii 7; BBB(16) M801a/pl16; BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4; BBB(206) M801a/pl3 7; BBB(212) M801a/pl3 13; BBB(224) M801a/pl4 7; BBB(228) M801a/pl4 11; BBB(234) M801a/pl4 17; BBB(249) M801a/pl5 14; MIK4974 V ii 14; S7 V ii 12; S7 V ii 17; RH(680) M234 V 15; M501p+ R 6
- qyrbgyft, kyrbggyft** Pa /*kirbagift/* n. 'goodness, piety, charity'
- Pa kyrbgft MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3
- Pa kyrbggyft MKG(167) aM216c+M1750 R 6; aM5664/10
- Pa qyrbgyft M194 I V 9; M529 R 5
- Pa qyrbgyft M14 V 11; M347 V i 5
- qyrbgyh, qyrbgy(y), kyrbggy(y)** MP /*kirbagib/* n. 'goodness, piety, charity'
- MP kyrbggy MMii M219 R 12
- MP qyrbgy M501c V 2
- MP qyrbgyh KawF(49) M6120 colD 14; MMii M28 II V ii 8; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M385 R i 1; M474/1
- MP kyrbggy M3 (36) V 13; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M729 I V i 11; S7 V i 15; aMIK4979 R i 5
- MP qyrbgyy KawA(256) aM101m R 7; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M729 II R ii 8 = M897 R 12 (M897/R/12/ has only *kyrbg*.); KPT(1880) M825 II V 3; BBB(178) M801a/pl11 13; BBB(247) M801a/pl5 12; M174 I V 6; M738 R 2; RH(655) M874 V 3
- MP qyrbgyh'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 10
- qyrbkr, qyrbqr, qyrbgr, kyrbkr** Pa/MP /*kirbakkarl, kirbaggar/* a., n. 'beneficent, virtuous, pious; the Beneficent One' (= Mani). Forms with <g> are lapses or late?
- Pa kyrbgr Otani6217 V 2
- Pa kyrbkr MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(996) M4579 V ii 5 (Sundermann: (*qyrbk*)/r.); MKG(1046) M4572 V ii 4; MKG(1328) aM6040 R 19; M8286 I R 6; M8286 I V 6; MKG(1653) aM267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1913) aM5805 A 2; M1/262 kyr<bkr>; M1/354; M32a V 4; M369 V 4; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = aM625b R 6; H.I/48b/ aM2306 R 2; H.Vic/21b/ aM4970 V 4; Abcd.A/23a/ M3703 V 1 = aM173 V 3; Abcd.A/23b/ M3703 V 2 = M173 V 4; HCfr13.23 aM3709 V 3; aOtani6160 B 7
- Pa qyrbgr MKG(1732) M267b+M314 V ii 22
- Pa qyrbkr MKG(18) M1344+M5910 R 8; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(81) aM48+ II V 17; MKG(645) M4575 R i 1; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(683) M4576 R i 1; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(744) M4576 V ii 11; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(995) M4579 V ii 4; MKG(1009) M4525 A ii 4; MKG(1103) aM4573 V ii 2; MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; MKG(1167) aM4570 V i 4; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1377) aM6041 R 18; MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; M8286 I R 3; M8286 I R 9; M8286 I R 12; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1742) M5055+ R i 5; MKG(1799) HWP A 4; MKG(1804) aHWP A 9; MKG(1818) aHWP B 8; MMiii,e(114) M6 V ii 26; M1/242; M1/244; M1/254; M1/272; M1/421; BBB(143) M801a/p9 11; BBB(30) M5779 V 6; M4b I V 16; aM6033 A i 5; M6031 I A ii 4; M679 V 11; M680 V 8; M680 V 10; aM680 V 15; H.I/59b/ aM1663 R 3; H.VIb/24a/ M6139 V 3 = M5846 V 1; H.Vic/5b/ M93+M289a II R 10; A.R.I/4a/ aM256 I V 7; Abcd.D M710 9a; M23 A 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11 = aM6352 A 4; RH(190) M284a R i 24; RH(217) M284a R ii 21; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(363) M284b V i 8; RH(849) M782 V 2; RH(1027) M785 R 3; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; HCfr162 M387 B 3
- Pa qyrbqr MKG(1931) M177 V 5; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(123) aM334a V 2; M5785 I V 10
- Pa qyrbkr'n *pl.* MMiii,f(14) aM8171 R ii 2; MMiii,h(58) aM33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3
- Pa kyrbkr'n *pl.* M8286 I V 15; H.Vic/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2; A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17
- PaS kyrbkr aCh/So20135 V 5 = 80.T.B1644
- MP kyrbkr M28 I V i 3; aM28 I V i 13; M527 R i 2; M1834/7
- MP qyrbkr Šbrg(704) M475a II V 8; MMii M28 II R ii 19; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(110) M1001+ V ii 5; KPT(1977) aM221 R 2 (Sundermann: or *qy(r)/bg* or *qy(r)/b*.); aM501b R ii 5; RH(1070) aM181 R 8; aM849c B 2; M5605 II V 3
- MP qyrbqr MMii M612 R 12
- MP qyrbkr'n *pl.* KawA(125) aM101e V 4; MMii aM219 R 3; M20 I V 5
- MP m'nyqyrbkr MKG(2300) aM454+ II V 5
- qyrbkrz'dg** MP /*kirbakkarzādag/* n.pr. m.

- Henning 1937b, 11.
 MP qyrbkrz'dg BBB(185) M801a/p12 2
qyrd, kyrd MP /kird/ *n.* 'fact, reason' *c* 'yd kyrd
 'for this reason'.
 Pa qyrd LN §101 M491+M3417 R 15; GW §55 M248+ V
 13
 MP kyrd KPT(472) M1002+ R iii 7; MMii M8251 I V 3
 MP qyrd KPT(1777) M382 B 3
 kyrd Pa *see* kr-
 qyrd Pa *see* kr-
 kyrd MP *see* qwn-
 qyrd MP *see* qwn-
qyrd'byd, kyrd'byd Pa /kirdabēd/ *adv., part.*
 'necessarily, indeed'. Ghilain 1939, 48; MKG, 164.
 Pa kyrd'byd MKG(1853) M6032 R 25
 Pa qyrd'byd MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MKG(1029)
 M4572 R ii 5; MKG(1043) aM4572 V ii 1;
 MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; aM2753 R? 4
 (Sundermann apud Morano 2000, 408.)
qyrd'r Pa /kirdār/ *α* 'doer'. Partly reconstructed by
 Sundermann 1968, 402 for M2753/R?/4/ but replaced
 in Morano 2000, 406 by *qyrd'byd* q.v.
kyrd 'sp's Pa /kirdaspās/ *a.* 'who has done his
 duty'. GW 121 (§63,2). Yoshida 1999, 162.
 Pa kyrd 'sp's GW §63 aM340a V 5 = M295 R 3
qyrdg'n, krydg'n, qyrdg''n, kyrdg''n Pa/MP
 /kirdagān/ *n., a.* 'action, act, deed; of good deed,
 pious'. Ghilain 1939, 57. Back 1988.
 Pa kyrdg''n KPT(1913) MIK8259 I R i 6
 Pa qyrdg''n A.R.VI/22b/ M5503 R 4
 Pa kyrdg'n MMiii,b(84) M5815 I V ii 3; MMiii,b(100)
 M5815 I V ii 19; MKG(1647) aM267b+M314 R i 18;
 MKG(1759) M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1907) M523a-c B
 9; CPar(127) M334a V 6; RH(445) M763 R i 18;
 GW §72 aM5561+M5562 R 7 = M847 R 4; GW §77
 aM847 V 1; aTani6212 B 3; M1861/i 5
 Pa qyrdg'n Mo(41) M734 V 6; MKG(70) M48+ II V 6;
 MKG(726) aM4576 V i 10; MKG(737) aM4576 V ii
 4; MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MMiii,f(21)
 M8171 R ii 9; MMiii,i(49) M42 R ii 23; MMiii,m(10)
 M39 R i 11; BBB(286) M801a/p17 17;
 A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; LN §29 M27 V
 12
 PaS kyrōk'n Ch/So20135 V 13 = 80.T.B.L644 =
 Ch/Sol0000(3) V 5 = Otani7375V 3
 MP qyrdg''n BBB(16) M801a/p1 16; M5794+ I R 19
 MP kyrdg'n Šbrga(48) M537a+ I V 24; KPT(1731)
 M47 II V 10; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; BBB(216)
 M801a/p13 17; BBB(630) M801a/p41 1; M74 I V 13;
 M5794+ I V 7; MMii M8251 I R 16; Otani6151 R 5
 MP qyrdg'n Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12; KawA(114)
 M101e R 4; KawA(220) M101a V 8; KawF(47)
 M6120 colD 12; BBB(206) M801a/p13 7; BBB(213)
 M801a/p13 14; BBB(224) M801a/p14 7; BBB(228)
 M801a/p14 11; BBB(235) M801a/p14 18; M97 V i 8;
 S7 V ii 12; M5794+ I V 10
qyrdg'r, kyrdg'r, qyrdq'r Pa/MP /kirdagār/,
 /kirdaggār/ *a., n.* 'mighty, powerful'; *n.* 'mighty
 one; creator'.
 Pa kyrdg'r MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = M748 R 1; MMiii,e(102)
 M6 V ii 12; LN §107 aM307a+ V 9
 Pa qyrdg'r M315 I R 4; M83 I R 22 = aM234 V 2
 Pa qyrdg'r'n pl. MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14 qyrdg'r<>n
 MP kyrdg'r M448 A 3 = aM198a R 5; MIK4983 R 1;
 M6011 V i 2; M799b/8
 MP qyrdg'r Hu(157) M7984 II R ii 23; MMii M31 I R
 10; MMii M31 II V 1; M20 I R 3; S9 R ii 24;
 RH(657) M874 V 5; RH(947) M647+ I V 6;
 P.M.9142 R ii 3; M5692 A 12 = M5756 V i 1
 MP qyrdq'r M4a II V 16
 MP kyrdg'r'n pl. MMii M36 V 17; MMii M729 I R ii
 2; S7 R ii 11; M293 V 14.
 MP qyrdg'r'n pl. MMii aM729 II R i 6; BBB(180)
 M801a/p11 15; BBB(264) aM801a/p16 11; M43 R 7;
 M174 II V 7; RH(942) M647+ I V 1
qyrdg'ryft Pa /kirdagārift/ *l-gg-/? n.* 'might'.
 Pa qyrdg'ryft MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7
qyrdg'ryh, qyrdg'ryy, kyrdg'ryy MP
 /kirdagārib/ *n.* 'might'.
 MP qyrdg'ryh M20 II V 7
 MP kyrdg'ryy M1/165
 MP qyrdg'ryy M158 I R 5
 qyrdwd Pa *see* kr-
 kyrdwš Pa *see* kr-
kyrdyr, qyrdyr, kyrdr Pa/MP /kirdēr/ *a.; n.pr. m.*
 'powerful'; name of a high official in the
 Zoroastrian hierarchy and a fierce opponent of
 Manichaeism. Henning 1937a, 84. MKG, 71.
 Sundermann 1994b, 245. MacKenzie 1989, 61.
 Pa kyrdr KPT(1906) aM168 R 7
 Pa kyrdyr M64 V 3
 Pa qyrdyr aM6031 I B i (11) 5 (MKG, 71 suggests
qyr(d)/y/(l) as in Coptic Kardel and refers to
 M. Schwartz's assumption of an Iranian
 (Parthian) dissimilation *r-r* to *r-l*.)
 -Pa kyy+r'ōyyr M64 V 10
 MP kyrdyr aM3 R 19
 qyrwgyh MP *see* qrwgyh
 kyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyh
 qyrwgyy MP *see* qrwgyh
 kyryh- MP *see* qwn-
 qyryhyst MP *see* qwn-
qyrzng MP /kerzang/ *n.* 'crab'; astr. 'Cancer'.
 Andreas-Henning 1932, 213.
 MP qyrzng Hu(742) M7981 II V i 22
qysr, kysr MP /kēsār/ *n.* 'Caesar', title of
 Roman/Byzantine emperors. Sundermann 1975, 298,
 n.14.
 MP kysr M882a B 6
 MP qysr M433a+M3706 A 2; M2023 A H; M2451 B 2
qyš, kyš MP /kēš/ *n.* '(false) teaching'; pl. 'alien
 faiths'.
 MP kyš MMii M9 I V 12
 MP qyš Šbrga(47) M537a+ I V 23; S12c V i 26; S12c V

- i 28; S12c V i 38; S12c V i 40; Otani6227 A 5
 MP qyš'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I R i 26;
 MMii M219 R 11; M174 II R 10; S9 V ii 15; S12c V i
 27; S12c V i 34; M627 R i 12; M702-V? H
 MP qyyš'n *pl.* M727a V 1
qyš- MP /kēš-/ *utr.* 'to teach', in: *qyšyb-* *pass.*
 MP qyšyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I R 13
kyšf'n, qyšf'n, kyšp'n Pa /kišfān/ *n.* 'seed; field of
 grain'. Ghilain 1939, 98. Sundermann apud Reck
 2004.
 Pa kyšf'n MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = aM748 R 3 = M1122 R
 3; RH(340) M284b R ii 17
 Pa qyšf'n M726 R ii 4; M871m B 4
 Pa kyšp'n RH(549) M5640 V 3
qyšfr, kyšfr Pa /kišfar/ *n.* 'clime, region (of the
 world)'.
 Pa kyšfr A.R.VIII/7a/ aM89 R 13; GW §19 M259a V 12
 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = aM451 R 5;
 Otani6143+/6
 Pa qyšfr MMiii,o(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14;
 MMiii,o(22) M67 V i 16; M737 R 6; Otani6172 V 3
 kyšt *see* q'r-
 qyšt Pa *see* q'r-
 kyštwm Pa *see* q'r-
qyšw'n MP /kišwān/ *n.* 'tillage'.
 MP qyšw'n M707b/2
kyšwr, qyšwr MP /kišwar/ *n.* 'clime, region (of the
 world); quarter (of the compass); region
 (generally)'.
 MP kyšwr Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Hu(48) M98 I V
 23; Hu(87) M99 I V 12
 MP qyšwr Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Šbrg(265) M535+ V
 1; Hu(92) M99 I V 17; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19;
 Hu(345) M7981 I V ii 7
 MP kyšwryh'n *pl.* (-ibān) Hu(812) M7984 I R i 24
 MP kyšwryhn *pl.* (-ibān) Hu(196) M7984 II V i 28
 MPS kyšwr MannerheimE V 6
qyšwrw'r, kyšwrw'r MP /kišwarwār/ *n.*
 qyšwrw'ryzd: 'world-bearing god' (= the Column
 of Glory). Sundermann 1979, 102.
 MP qyšwrw'r aM5755 V 9 {unp.}
 MP qyšwrw'r*ryzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6
 MP qyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(254) aM535+ R 14
 MP kyšwrw'ryzd Šbrg(561) aM472 II V 9
 kyt MP *see* ky
kyy, qyy, ky MP /kay/ *conj.interrog.* 'when?'.
 MacKenzie 1980, 305.
 MP kyy Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KPT(1995) M221 R 20;
 S9 V i 16
 MP ky Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; M554 R 4
 MP qyy S9 V i 20
q:yz /qiz/ n.pr. f. (Turk.). In: q:włwx q:yz twłwn
 'wōwzmyš yg'nxwnjwy.
 M qyz M1/136
I³ /lā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.). I³ *cwr.*
 M I³ M1/80
I³b Pa /lāb/ n. 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a,
 85.
 Pa I³b RH(502) M763 V i 21; M282 I V i 3 {unp.};
 M434 B ii 5; M3708/1
I³byg Pa /lābīg/ n. 'supplication'. S. I³b. In I³byg *br-*
perh. 'request, present a request'? I³b *br-* is attested
 in that sense.
 Pa I³byg RH(245) M284a V i 17
I³frn /lāfarn/ n.pr. m. (Cbin./Sogd.). Weber 1972,
 197. Sims-Williams 1996b, 58-59.
 M I³frn M1/108
I³fwšyh /lafuši/ n.pr. m. (Cbin.). Chin. name
 followed by a title? S. *fwšyy*.
 M I³fwšyh M1/95
I³jyh /lāžīb/ n.pr. m. (Cbin.).
 M I³jyh M1/103
I³lmyn, I³lmn Pa/MP /lālmīn/ a. 'eternal'; *adv.* 'for
 ever, eternally'. Aramaic loan-word, from a
 language without /f/ like Mandaic, in contrast to
 Syriac *l-ʿālmīn* 'forever' (lit. 'to aeons').
 Andreas-Henning 1934, 902
 Pa I³lmn M10 V 12; M5700 II R i 3
 Pa I³lmyn MMiii,d M5 R i 8 = aM748 R 1; MMiii,f
 M8171 R i 2; AbcdI aM352 V 12a; RH(358) M284b
 V i 3; aOtani6193 R 1
 Pa I³lmyn MMiii,h(88) M33 II V i 4
 MP I³lmyn M74 I R 13; M293 V 8
I³swr Pa /lāswar/ a. 'like silk, silky'.
 Pa I³swr RH(1034) M785 R 10
I³t³ /lātā/ n.pr. m. (Chin.).
 M I³t³ M1/103
lb Pa /laβ/ n. 'lip'.
 Pa lb AbcdD aM710 17a; RH(1135) M30 R i 7
lbr³h /l-brā/ prep. + n. Aramaic phrase: 'to the son'.
 Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
 M lbr³h aM260 R 6
lmtyr Pa/MP /lamtēr/ lamtīr/ n. 'lamp'. Greek
 loan-word.
 Pa lmtyr MMiii,e(55) M6 R ii 25; M32a R 5
 MP lmtyr KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7
lng³ryft Pa /langārift/ n. ?.
 Pa lng³ryft KPT(1539) M8280 V ii 4
lng³ Pa /lang/ a. '*disgraceful'. LN 116 (S75,2).
 Pa lng³ LN §75 aM818 V 2
lrz Pa /larz/ n. 'shiver, trembling'.
 Pa lrz MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R
 8; A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7; A.R.VI/23a/
 M5503 R 5
lrz- Pa /larz-/ utr. 'to tremble'.
 Pa lrz³m *pres.1.sg.* RH(355) M284b R ii 32
 Pa lrz³m *pres.1.pl.* RH(542) M5640 R 5
 Pa lrzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(184) M7 II V i 8; M35 R
 18; RH(1199) M30 V i 19; aOtani6217 R 6; M3713/2;
 M5192/3
lw MP /lūl, llaw/? ? ?. A magic syllable.
 Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145.
 MP lw M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5;
 M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I V 5; M8430 I

V 6

lwg Pa /lōg/ *n.* 'world'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.

Pa **lwg** MMiii,d(36) M5 R ii 6; MMiii,g(41) M7 I R ii 11; MMiii,g(59) M7 I R ii 29; MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M737 R 7; RH(628) M5860 I V ii 24 (If not *d'*lwg (Reck)); M6788/4.

Pa **lwg'n** *pl.* M238 R 5

Pa **lwgl** M7270/1

lwgd'r Pa /lōgdār/ *n.* 'ruler of the world; overlord, high king'. Ghilain 1939, 75.

Pa **lwgd'r** MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M83 I R 17 = αM200 V 13 = M234 R 13

lwgšhr Pa /lōgšabr/ *n.* 'kingdom of the world'.

Pa **lwgšhr** MMiii,α(59) αM67 V ii 21

lwgyg Pa /lōgig/ *a.* 'worldly'.

Pa **lwgyg** MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; M229 V i 8; M6232+M6230 V 9; M88 II V 8a

lwlynws MP /lūlianu/ *n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1975, 306-9: the name Jūliānos with the Syriac prep. *l.*

MP **lwlynws** M4168 B 4

lwy'tyn Pa /lewātin/ *n.pr.m.* 'Leviathan'. Semitic.

Pa **lwy'tyn** KawN(30) M35 V 12 = M740a V 1

lyfwtwšy /lifutuši/ *n.pr.m.* (Chin.). Chin. name and title?

M **lyfwtwšy** M1/76

lyšp Pa /lišp/ *n.* 'phlegm'. Henning 1940, 58 (where he seems to regard it as a Prakrit loan-word in Sogd.). Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and n.17 suggests Pa.

Pa **lyšp** Glossy M6450 II R i (38)9

lyt βyr /litβir/ *n.* (Turk.) Turkish title, s. Sims-Williams 2002, 235 to which he kindly referred me.

M **lytβyr** M1/91

lywk /liūk/ *n.pr.m.* (Chin.?)

M **lywk** M1/103.

lywl'ng /liūlāng/ *n.pr.m.* (Chin.). Chinese name / title.

M **lywl'ng** M1/78

→ m Pa/MP see sd

m.wnd MP /?/ ? '?'.

MP **m.wnd** αS12b R ii 40

m' Pa/MP /māl, lmal/ *neg.prob.* 'not (prohibitive)'; *m'* + MP *ks* / Pa *qyc* 'nobody'. *m'* 'g'r 'perhaps; lest'. Also to express apprehension. *m'* *byb* is quite common. *m'* *qyc* occurs in MKG(1122), *m'* *ks* in KPT(1450), KPT(2083), M731/R/8/ etc.

Pa *m'* MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29; MKG(690) M4576 R i 8; MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M8286 I R 8; MKG(1621) M1964+M822 V i 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 28; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; M1/300; CPar(28) M332+M724 V 8; CPar(29) αM332+M724 V 9; M18 V 4; M5700 I R ii 17; H.Vib/24b/ M6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2; A.R.II/3a/

M863 R 5; A.R.VI/8a/ αM6222 V 5; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3b/ M91 R 12 = M690+M439 R 4 = M175 V 10; A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7a/ M175 V 17; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M690+M439 V 3; A.R.VII/14a/ M91 V 15 = M690+M439 V 5 = M774 R 13; RH(541) αM5640 R 4; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(569) M5860 I R i 13; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; RH(575) M5860 I R i 19; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; RH(832) M486 B 4; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 11; M5700 I R ii 21; HCfrc M1891 A 1a; Otani6198 R 5; Otani6214 B i 4; M840d/3; M6705/7

MP *m'* M3 R 22; Šbrg(67) M475a I R 19; Šbrg(67) αM475a I R 19; Šbrg(340) M542b+ I R 4; Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3; MKG(2240) M236+ R 11; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; Hu(1161) M7983 I V i 33; MMii M2 I R i 12; MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 21; MMii M28 II R ii 26; MMii M95 V 2a = M1609 V 2a; MMii M95 V 2b; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(1450) M5566+M4501 V ii 9; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(2083) M6005 B i 7; M20 I V 3; M388 R 1; M731 R 8; αM733 R 3; αM733 R 4; M733 R 6; M733 R 7; RH(679) αM234 V 14; M87 V 4a; M87 V 5a; M87 V 5a; M191 R 7; M719 V 8; MKG(2215) αM5794+ II R 2; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 15; M5794+ II V 17; αOtani6152 R 11

MPR ma TM330 R 6

m'yrw Pa see mry

m'byc MP /mābiz/ *neg.* 'indeed not'. Presumably *mā-b-iz* (s. -b).

MP *m'byc* MMii M9 I V 8

m'd Pa/MP /mād/ *n.* 'mother'. 'wbrmyzd(by) m'd 'mother of (god) Ohrmezd' = The Mother of the Living, Sundermann 1979, 102. *m'dr* 'y zyndg'n 'Mother of the Living', Sundermann 1979, 99. On Pa *m'd jywndg*, s. Sundermann 1979, 119 n.39.

WMlr *m'd* M3020/3

Pa 'rd'w'n # *m'd* MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28; LN S4 αM384+ R 4

Pa 'rd'w'n *m'd* MMiii,p M21 R H; MMiii,p(16) αM21 V 8; KPT(1001) αM211+ V 3; M5262 I V 3; LN S2 αM351 R 5 ('rd'w on p.62 is wrong.)

Pa 'rd'w'n # *m'd* M795 R 13; M795 V 14

Pa *m'd* MMiii,p M21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(1195) M183+ I V 7; M544 V 6; M680 V 11; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; RH(52) M280 I V 5; GW S102 M6300 A 14; M41 R 1; M41 R 1; Otani6155 B 1

Pa *m'd* # 'rd'w'n MMiii,n(21) αM77 R 22

Pa *m'd* 'rd'w'n = 'rd'w'n *m'd* = srygrqyrb KPT(992) αM8400 V 2 = αM2082 R 2 = αM211+ R 7

Pa *m'd jywndg* MMiii,h(79) M33 II R ii 12

Pa *m'd* rwšn MMiii,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards (*m'*)(*dr*) as also possible.

There is enough space for it)

Pa m^{dr} MMiii,h(92) M33 II V i 8

Pa rwšn'n m^d A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15

MP ^{whrm}yzd * m^d Šbrg(231) M472+ I V 15

MP ^{whrm}yzdby * m^d Hu(143) M7984 II R ii 9

MP m^d KawA(252) aM101m R 3; KawF(7) M6120
cola 7; MMii M729 I R i 14; KPT(1743) M45 R 2;

BBB(190) M801a/pl2 9; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii
15; aM798a R i 3; M501c V 7; S13 V 7

MP m^{dm}n MIK4974 V ii 6

MP m^{dr} M11 R 22; aM172 I R 13 = M17 R i 17;
RH(962) M647+ II R 6; M223 II R 2

MP m^{dr} 'y zyndg'n M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8

MP zyndg'n m^{dr} M4b II R 8

m^{dg} Pa /mādag/ a. n. 'female'. KPT, 127.

Pa m^{dg} KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1347) aM715d A
3; M32a R 1; GW §88 M715d B 2; GW §88 aM715d
B 3

Pa m^{dg}n pl. KPT(1532) M8280 V i 2

m^{dy}n 1 MP /mādayān/ n. 'book, writing'.

MP m^{dy}n M172 I V 11; MIK4959 R 6; MIK4969 I V
1

MP m^{dy}n M1/198

m^{dy}n 2 MP /mādayān/ n. 'core, capital, principal
(referring to wealth)'. Play of words in M1/198/
(Schaefer 1937, 741 n.2), quoted in Durkin-
Meisterernst 2003, 9, n.26.

MP m^{dy}n M1/198

m^h 1 Pa/MP /māh/ n. 'moon'. Also a deity.
Sundermann 1979, 100. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8 where
'by^{dg} m^h 'new moon' (< 'invisible moon') is
also listed.

Pa m^h MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MKG(51) M48+ II R
15; MMiii,f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1026) aM2082 V
6; KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14; KPT(1227) M183+ II V
8; M194 I R 3; LN §38 M304 R 2; LN §38 M304 R
4; LN §106 M307a+ V 8; GW §9 M259b+M453b V
14; GW §97 aM2331 A 6; GW §99 M2601 A 4; GW
§101 M6300 A 4; M8050 B 5; M5829 B 1; aM812 R 6

MP m^h Šbrg(14) M473a+ I R 14; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R
9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(320) aM470a+ V 8;
Šbrg(562) M472 II V 10; Šbrgfe M510b R 4;
Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 5;
Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; KawA(149) aM101b V 5;
KawA(167) M101h V 4; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31;
Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(497) M7980 I V ii
(23)4; Hu(537) M7980 I R i (29)8; Hu(576) M7980
I R ii (34)13; Hu(607) M7980 I V i (31)10; Hu(635)
M7980 I V ii (25)5; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5;
Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13; Hu(809) M7984 I R i 21;
Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23;
Hu(1141) M7983 I V i 13; KPT(354) M1004+ R ii 2;
KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; S8 R 9; M556 R 5;
aM1585 R? H; M3418/3

MP m^h yzd Šbrg(185) aM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I
R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2

MP m^h*yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601)

M7980 I V i (25)4

MP m^{hm}n Otani6201 A 2

m^h, m² Pa/MP /māh/ n. 'month'.

Pa m^h MMiii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(1027) M4572 R
ii 3; MMiii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = aM748 R 20; GW §39
M838 V 9 = M83 II V 19; GW §39 M838 V 10 =
M83 II V 20

Pa m^{hyc} GW §38 aM838 V 8 = M83 II V 18

Pa m^{hn} pl. AR1a/8a/ M815 R 3

Pa m^{hn}: pl. M1/285

Pa myhr m^h Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3

MP ^{dwr} m^h Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(699)

M7981 II R ii 13

MP m^h * m^h double Hu(748) M7981 II V i 28

MP m^h * myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30

MP m^h * whmn Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31

MP m^h ^{dwr} Hu(688) M7981 II R ii 2

MP m^h Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; Hu(632) aM7980 I V

ii (22)2; Hu(657) M7981 II R i 5; Hu(660) M7981 II

R i 8; Hu(739) M7981 II V i 19; Hu(740) M7981 II

V i 20; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981

II V ii 4; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(786)

M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28;

KPT(566) M1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(567)

M1020+M1022 V ii 4; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14

MP m^{hn} pl. M6897 I R 4

MP myhr m^h MKG(1558) aM2202 A 1

MP tyrm^h M16 R 7; M16 V 10

m^{hg} Pa /mābag/ a. 'monthly. ēw-mābag: 'once a
month'. MKG, 164.

Pa m^{hg} MKG(1025) M4572 R ii 1

m^{hmy} MP /mābmī/ n.pr. Name of a demon.
Skjærvø 1997, 244.

MP m^{hmy} M28 I R ii 7

m^{hw}y MP see m^{hwy}

m^{hwy} MP /māhawai/ n.pr. m. Name of a Giant.
Milik 1976, 300: Aramaic m^{hwy}.

MP m^{hw}y KawA(7) M101c R 7

MP m^{hwy} L SIO 120 I V 4; L SIO 120 I V 6

MP m^{hwyc} KawA(19) M101c V 8

m^{hyg} MP /mābig/ n. 'fish'; astr. 'Pisces'.

MP m^{hyg} Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14

m^{hyg}n MP /mābigān/ n.pl. '(days) of a month:
month'. Hutter 1992, 72. Panaino 2000, 468 n.21.

MP m^{hyg}n pl. Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(722)

M7981 II V i 2

MP m^{hygn} pl. Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11

m^lh MP /mallāb/ n. 'sailor'. Semitic.

MP m^lh KawA(209) M101a R 12

m^m Pa /?/?/?/. m^m is cut off. It may be the
beginning of a word m^m but equally it may be
the prohibitive negation m^h 'not' followed by m
which should be the first letter of a verb, poss.
m^{nyd} 'stay', so 'do not stay/tarry'.

Pa m^m M1/419

m^m MP /mām/ n. Only in m^m wsyn, a
misunderstood Syriac abbreviation (the letters mš:

- mīm u šin*) = *mšihā* 'Messiah'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 315, n.7.
MP *m'm* MMii M28 II V i 2
- m'n** Pa/MP /*mān*/ *n.* 'house, dwelling'. Also indicates the stations of heavenly bodies, i.e. sections of the sky.
Pa *m'n* Otani6229 A 3
Pa *m'n* *m'n* double M6232+M6230 R 6
MP *m'n* Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20: Hu(15) M98 I R 15: Hu(21) M98 I R 21: Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21: Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31: M23 B 3: M19 R 6: M297 A 3
- m'n-1** Pa/MP /*mān*-/ *vitr.* 'to remain, stay'. Not always easy to distinguish from *m'n-2*, which are separated here in accordance with MacKenzie 1971a.
Pa *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1020) M4572 R i 5: GW §7 M259c+M453c V 9
Pa *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 16
Pa *m'nynd* *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4: M102 V 8: M102 V 13: M285 I V ii 30
Pa *m'n'h* *subj.2.sg.* M4a I R 5
Pa *m'n'h* *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4: A.R.VI/71a/ M91 R 1 = M175 R 19: M1201 V 18
Pa *m'n'm* *subj.1.pl.* RH(181) M284a R i 15
Pa *m'nynd* *prp.II* MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12
MP *m'nyh* *pres.2.sg.* M59 V ii 30
MP *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1953) M1926 B 5
MP *m'n'y* *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3: M43 V 7
MP *m'n'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg,q M537a+ II R 14
MP *m'nd* *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7: KawA(223) M101a V 11: M1/185: M32b A 8
- m'n-2, m'n-** Pa/MP /*mān*-/ *vitr.* 'to live, dwell (in)'. *pres.part.* *m'nynd* and *m'nyndg* 'dweller, inhabitant'.
Pa *m'nyh* *pres.2.sg.* M730 V ii 9
Pa *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12
Pa *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 19: M468a R ii 6: M468a R ii 11
Pa *m'nynd* *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4
Pa *m'nynd* *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/22b/ M4970 V 6
Pa *m'nynd'n* *prp.II, pl.* A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4: M10 R 21: HCfrF M1541 II B 11b
Pa *m'nyndg* *prp.IIa* H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3
Pa *m'nyndg'n* *prp.IIa, pl.* MKG(825) M4571 R i 1: M538 V 10: M102 V 12: M35 R 16: M1554/2
MP *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2
MP *m'nynd* *pres.3.pl.* S10 R 4
MP *m'n'g* *prp.Ia* S9 V i 11
MP *m'nynd* *prp.II* ? M762 V 10
MP *m'nd* *pp.I* M114 II R 7
- m'n-3** Pa /*mān*-/ *vitr.* 'to agree, be similar, resemble (+ 'w)'. MKG, 164. Also attested in MP (M227/I/V/2/ {unp.}).
Pa *m'nyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15: M480c R i 13
- Pa *m'nynd* *pres.3.pl.* CPar(71) M499+ V 13: CPar(72) M499+ V 14: LN §19 M428c R 5
Pa *m'n'd* *pp.I* MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15: MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22: M281 V ii 5
- m'n'g** MP /*mānāg*/ *a.* 'resembling, like'.
MP *m'n'g* M5224/1
MP *m'n'g* KawA(213) M101a V 1: KawA(220) M101a V 8: KawA(230) M101d R 3: KawA(234) M101d R 7
m'n'<>g: KawA(240) M101d V 2: KawA(251) M101m R 2: KawA(280) M101n R 6: KawA(282) M101n V 2: MMii M2 I V i 34: MMii M2 I V ii 5: MMii M2 I V ii 14: MMii M2 I V ii 22: MMii M2 I V ii 29: MMii M2 I V ii 37: KPT(129) M1001+ V iii 3: KPT(242) M1014+M1030 A 4: KPT(398) M1004+ V ii 4: KPT(510) M1002+ V iii 7: KPT(2011) M221 V 12: MIK4974 R ii 22: MIK4974 V ii 7: L SIO 120 II R 11: L SIO 120 II V 2: M28 I R ii 33: M627 V ii 7
- m'n'y* Pa *see* *m'ny*
- m'nbyd** MP /*mānbed*/ *n.* 'master of the house, house-lord'. *mānbed yazad* 'the House-Lord God', i.e. 'Atlas'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Atlas, fünfter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also there p.126 n.162).
MP *m'nbyd* Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8: Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10: Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13: Hu(45) M98 I V 20: Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1
MP *m'nbyd* *yzd* Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1: Hu(74) M99 I R 24
- m'nd** MP /*mānd*/ *n.* 'house'. KPT, 128.
MP *m'nd* KPT(836) M853 R 2: KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6
- m'ndg** MP /*māndag*/ *a.* 'remiss'.
MP *m'ndg* M210 R 8
- m'ng, m'nq** Pa /*mānag*/ *n.* 'mind'.
Pa *m'ng* MMiii,g(164) M7 II R ii 16: M4b I V 7: RH(418) M1316 V i 12: RH(532) M763 V ii 27
Pa *m'ngyš* M229 R i 4
Pa *m'nq* A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2
- m'nh'g** Pa /*mānhāg*/ *a.* (*pres.part.*) 'resembling, like'. *m'nh'g* - *cu'gwn* 'like ... as'; *m'nh'g* - 'w' - 'like/similar to'. MKG, 164. Cf. MPT *m'n'g*.
Pa *m'nh'g* MKG(778) M4577 A ii 14: MKG(897) M4578 B ii 11: MKG(1337) M6040 V 4: MKG(1351) M6040 V 18: MKG(1364) M6041 R 5: MKG(1439) M5966 B 3: MMiii,n M77 R 2: KPT(2050) M580 V 9: KPT(2057) M580 V 16: CPar(69) M499+ V 11: CPar(73) M499+ V 15: A.R.I/20a/ M673 R 11 = M1892 R 5: LN §6 M351 V 1: LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 2: LN §6 M351 V 5 = M5185 V 3: LN §16 M906 V 1: LN §38 M304 R 1 *m'nKh*<>g: GW §12 M259a R 8 = M4526+M7265 I R 7 = M6680+ R 7: GW §24 M83 II R 1 = M451 V 8: GW §43 M248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 11: GW §51 M248+ V 6 = M5906 R 4: GW §56 M248+ V 14 = M890 V 6: GW §67 M295 V 1: GW §78 M847 V 1: GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 3 = M847 V 4: GW §80 M847 V 8: GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 10 = M847 V 12: GW §96

- M5642 A 6 = M5531 B 4; GW §101 M6300 A 7; GW §105 M6300 B 13; M171 I V 10; M465 B 9; aM465 B 13; M854 B i 2
- m'ns'r'r** MP /*mānsārār*/ *n.* 'head of the house, presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
MP **m'ns'r'r'n** *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(219) M801a/p14 2; BBB(351) M801a/p22 2; M11 R 21 **m'ns'r'r<>n**; M202 R 4
- m'ns'rd'r** Pa /*mānsārδār*/ *n.* 'head of the house, presbyter' (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy).
Pa **m'ns'rd'r'n** *pl.* BBB(270) M801a/p17 1
- m'ny**, **m'nyy**, **mny**, **m'n'y**, **m'nyw** Pa/MP /*Mānī*/ *n.pr.* 'Mani'. Name (Semitic) of the founder of Manichaeism. Sundermann 1994b, 245. In MKG(173) M216c+M1750/R/12/ **m'ny dbyr** (also an abbot), Sundermann 1994b, 262, 264. The variant **m'nyw** (Henning 1937b, 19, n.1) looks like a Sogdian spelling with a superfluous <w>. See **m'nyxyws**.
WMIr **mrym'ny** M1683/2
Pa **m'ny** RH(58) M280 I V 11
Pa **m'n'y** BBBc(1) M5779 R 1
Pa **m'ny** MMiii,b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii,b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(173) aM216c+M1750 R 12; MKG(698) aM4576 R i 16; MKG(1651) aM267b+M314 R i 22; MMiii,f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii,f(43) M8171 V ii 7; MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = aM496a V 4; M1/233; M1/263; M1/269; M1/307; BBB(47) M801a/p4 3; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; M64 R 1; M64 R 8; M6232+M6230 V 8; M1367 R 5; aM501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 3; RH(34) M280 I R 2; RH(47) aM280 I R 15; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(134) aM86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(306) M284b R i 15; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(536) aM763 V ii 31; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(753) M311 V 10; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) aM782 V 10; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; oTani6183 A 3; M5762/6
Pa **m'ny** BBBc(6) M5779 R 6; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M38 V 8; M38 V 9; M23 A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
Pa **m'nyw** BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = M341a R 8; RH(790) M341a A 9
Pa **m'nyy** MMiii,j(94) M42 V ii 19; M6232+M6230 R 9; RH(916) M749 R 9
Pa **m'rm'ny** MKG(2078) aM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) aM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5
Pa **m'rym'ny** M1/379; Abcd.C aM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; aM3702/3
Pa **m'rym'ny** M7422 R 7
Pa **mny** M1/259; RH(763) M319 I R 3
Pa **mrm'ny** M285 II V ii 25
Pa **mrym'ny** MMiii,b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) aM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) aM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) aM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or *mrym* 'Maria?'); MMiii,h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii,n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii,n(40) aM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; aM6033 A ii (8) 1; aM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; oTani6160 A 5; oTani6192 I R 2; oTani6214 A i 4; oTani6242 B 4; aM5539/6
Pa **mrym'nyy** M6857/2
PaS **m'rm'ny** oTM406b R 9
MP **m'ny** M3 R 8; KawA(161) M101h R 6; MKG(2037) aM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) aM742 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 25; MMii M224 I V 7; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MIK36 R i 17; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = M341a R 2; BBB(50) M801a/p4 6; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 I R 19 = aM1607 A 1; M315 II V 2; M74 I R 12; M388 R 4; M388 R 5; M626 R 9; M17 V i 12 = aM644 A 4; M176 R 14; M23 B 4; RH(661) M5847 A i 4; RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(784) M341a A 3; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(819) aM449a B 8; RH(820) M449a B 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(845) M782 R 9; RH(855) M782 V 8; RH(961) aM1874 A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(999) aM485a V 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 I R H; M32b A 13; M55b B 5; M291b B 6; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 8; P.M.914.2 R i 3; MIK4969 II V 1; M797 I V 13; Otani11075 R ii 7; M913 II R 2
MP **m'ny** BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; M315 II V 13; aM501b V i 7; M501b V i 8; aM176 R 16; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(852) M782 V 5; aM203 I R 1; M203 I R 8
MP **m'ny** BBBc(32) M5779 V 8
MP **m'nyqyrbkr** MKG(2300) aM454+ II V 5
MP **m'nyy** M82 R 15 = aM235 V 6; M5561+M5562 R margin 1
MP **m'ny**: BBB(69) M801a/p5 7
MP **m'rym'ny** M7050 R 1
MP **mrym'ny** BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; aM325 V 16; M797 II V 8
MPR **ma*ni** TM339a V 1
m'ny yyšw' Pa/MP /*mānī-yišō'*/ *n.pr.m.* - xwštr.
Henning 1937b, 12 Sundermann 1994b, 260, 262, 263.
Name followed by a Sogd. title.
M **m'ny yyšw'** aMIK4979 V 5
m'ny: MP *see* **m'ny**
m'ny **xyws** Pa *see* **m'nyxyws**
m'nyndg *see* **m'n**- 2

- m'nyst'n, m'nyst'n, m'nyst'n** Pa/MP /*mānestān*/ *n.* 'dwelling-place, house; Manichaean monastery'; in Pa. only, also an astronomical term 'ten seconds'.
Pa m'nyst'n MMiii,d M5 R i 19 = aM748 R 5 = aM1122 R 5
Pa m'nyst'n BBB(275) M801a/p17 6; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 4
Pa m'nyst'n MKG(180) aM216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(982) M4579 R ii 3; MKG(1022) M4572 R i 7; MKG(1575) M1608 B 7; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; MMiii,o(42) aM67 V ii 4; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; MMiii,o(53) M67 V ii 15; H.I/6a/ aM625b V 1; H.I/60b/ aM6130 V 2 = aM1663 R 5 = aOtani6386 R 3; A.R.VII/20a/ M517 V 5 = aM287+M1223 R 7 = M774 V 5; RH(530) aM763 V ii 25; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 11; M453a/1
MP m'nyst'n MKG(2384) M380a-b R 2; MKG(2388) M380a-b R 6; KPT(1726) M47 II V 5; M1/187; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; aMIK4964 R 2 (BeDuhn: dJ('nystn))
MP m'nyst'n'n *pl.* MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M36 R 1; MMii M36 V 14
MP m'nyst'n'n *pl.* S7 R i 6; M297 B 8
m'nyšn MP /*mānišn*/ *n.* 'dwelling, sojourn'.
MP m'nyšn M114 II R 5
m'nyw Pa *see* m'ny
m'nyxyws, m'ny' xyws MP /*māniḫayos*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Manichaios'. *See* m'ny. Greek form as Henning 1936b, 6 pointed out. S. Shapira 1999, 124 and 128.
Pa m'ny' xyws BBB(47) aM801a/p4 3
m'r Pa *see* mry
m'r'spnd'n MP /*mārāspandān*/ *n., pl.* = 'mbr'spnd'n. KPT, 128. *See also* mbr'spnd'n.
MP m'r'spnd'n *pl.* KPT(1591) M8101 R i 9
m'rw Pa *see* mry
m'ry *see* mry
m'rygr Pa /*mārigar*/ *n.* 'sorcerer, incantator'. Henning 1937a, 85. MKG 165, cf. mbrygr.
Pa m'rygr'n *pl.* MKG(1715) M267b+M314 V ii 5
m'rym'ny MP *see* m'ny
m'rym'ny' Pa *see* m'ny
m's- Pa/MP /*mās-*/ *vitr.* 'to coagulate, become hard'. Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64 and GW 106 (§193).
Pa m's'd *subj.3.sg.* GW §19 M259a V 14 = M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7
MP m'syh'n *pass., subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a
m'sy'g Pa /*māsyāg*/ *n.* 'fish'.
Pa m'sy'g GW §91 M5531 B 3
Pa m'sy'g'n *pl.* KPT(966) aM8400 R 6; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/15b/ aM5930 R 1 = aM673 R 2 = aM6943 R 2; GW §24 aM83 II R 2 = M451 V 8; GW §97 aM2331 A 2; HCfrB aM2600 B 11b; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCat102 II R 3
m'x /*māx*/ (*Turk./Sogd.*). Part of Uighur name/title.
M m'x M406 R 10; MIK4979 R ii 6
m'xfrn /*māxfarn*/ *n.pr. m.* (*Sogd.*). Weber 1972, 197.
M m'xfrn M1/104
m'xy'n /*māxyān*/ *n.pr. m.* (*Sogd.*). Sogdian name, 'Moon's favour', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 201.
M m'xy'n M1/69
m'yg 1 MP /*māyag*/ *a.* 'female'.
MP m'yg Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(286) M7981 I R ii 16; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(943) M7982 R i 19; Hu(1021) M7982 V i 29; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1078) M7983 I R i 18; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1127) M7983 I R ii 33; Hu(1247) M7983 II R ii 17; KPT(232) M1021 B 1; KPT(1141) M302 V 7; MMii M8251 I R 19; M627 V ii 3
MP m'yg'n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) aM7984 V ii 9; Hu(906) M7984 V ii 16
MP pryg'nm'yg'n KPT(1449) aM5566+M4501 V ii 8
m'yg 2 MP /*māyag*/ *n.* 'substance, matter'.
MP m'yg MMii M9 II R 8
m'zdys MP /*māzdēs*/ *a.* 'Mazdā-worshipping', epithet of Zoroastrianism also used for Manichaeism. Boyce 1975, 149 note on cqa 1. Sundermann 2004a, 518-9.
MP m'zdys M543 R 3
m'zmn Pa/MP /*māzman*/ *a.* An unclear a. used of the 6th earth. GW 131 (§96,2): 'Unterwelt' ['underworld']
Pa m'zmn GW §96 M5642 A 3 = aM5531 B 1
MP m'zmn Hu(80) M99 I V 5; KPT(681) M100 R ii 4; KPT(689) M100 R ii 12
m'zyndr MP /*māzendar*/ *n.* A term for the demons bound in the heavens. Sundermann 1994c, 42.
MP m'zyndr'n *pl.* KPT(1550) aM5900 A H (Sundermann 1994c, 42.); aM299a R ii 7 (Sundermann 1994c, 42 n.17.); L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 9 m'zyndr<?>n; M2157 R H
md 1 MP /*mad*/ *vitr., pp.suppl.* 'came'.
MP md *pp.I* M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(365) aM542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(367) aM542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(368) aM542b+ I V 8; Šbrg(376) aM542b+ I V 16; Šbrg(390) M542b+ II R 6; KawA(11) M101c R 11; KawA(88) M101g V 3; KawA(158) M101h R 3; KawF(35) M6120 colC 11; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; MMii M2 I R i 27; MMii M2 I R ii 16; S9 V ii 1; RH(656) M874 V 4; RH(1112) M273 V 6 {m'n}<md>; RH(1115) M273 V 9; MIK6279b' R 1
MP mdn *inf.Ia* MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I V 5; MMii M9 I V 11
md 2 MP /*mad*/ ? '?'. A magic syllable. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 151.
MP md M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4; M8430 I V 4

- mdr'm** MP /*madrām*? a. 'joyful'(?).
MP mdr'm MMii M28 II R ii 37
- mdy'n, mdy'n** Pa /*maḍyān*/ prep. 'among, amid, between'; aḏ *maḍyān*: 'from among'. MKG, 165.
Pa mdy'n MMiii(185) M7 II V i 9 = M496a R 14
Pa mdy'n MKG(791) M4577 B i 4; MKG(800) M4577 B i 13; MKG(988) aM4579 V i 3; MKG(1044) M4572 V ii 2; MKG(1052) M4573 R i 2; M8286 I V 9; M8286 I V 14; MMiii,h(51) M33 I V ii 9; MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; KPT(994) M8400 V 4 = M211+ R 9; aM32a R 11; M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5; H1/49a/ M2306 R 3; H1/58a/ M2306 V 1; A.R.I/2b/ M855 V 4 = M256 I V 4; LN S45 M1848 R 2; RH(131) M86 V 15; RH(479) M763 R ii 25; GW S56 aM248+ V 15; GW S57 M248+ V 18 = M890 V 11 = M5906 V 4; GW S145 aKao.0103 1906 V 3; Otani6217 R 3
- mdy'ng** Pa /*maḍyānag*/ a. 'middle'.
Pa mdy'ng AbcdD M710 16b
- mdynt'** MP /*mḍinā*/ n. 'town'. Syriac (and therefore to be read /*mḍittā*/?).
MP mdynt' aS1 V 16
- my'** /*maya*/ n. (Turk.). (= *baya, maya*), part of Uigh. name/title.
M my'rk'n M1/34
- mg'dg** Pa /*mayādag*/ n. 'cave, part of the world of darkness'. Henning 1937a, 85; KPT, 128.
Pa mg'dg'n pl. KPT(1192) aM183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1243) aM8802 A 6
- mgbyd** Pa /*maybed*/ n. 'moted', Zoroastrian priest. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgbyd M6031 I B i (11) 5
- mgj** MP /*magž*/ n. 'brain'. Henning 1937a, 85. Gershevitch 1965, 16.
MP mgj M5750 V ii 13 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
- mgs** Pa /*magas*/ n. 'fly'. Henning 1937a, 85.
Pa mgs LN S2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1
- mgwn** MP /*magōn*/ a. 'brutish'. Henning 1944a, 111-2. LN 118 (S86,1).
MP mgwn M87 V 5a
- mgwng** Pa /*mayōnag*/ a. 'brutish, unconscious' (?). Henning 1944a, 111-2; MKG, 165.
Pa mgwng MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; M5700 I R ii 18; M92 R 7a; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M460b V i 3; M5700 I R ii 22
- mgwnyft** Pa /*mayōnift*/ n. 'brutishness'.
Pa mgwnyft aM229 V i 16; M741 R 7b; M741 V 11a = aOtani6208+ V 3
- mgwnyy** MP /*magōni*/ n. 'brutishness, drunkenness, unconsciousness' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 502, n.63.
MP mgwnyy L SIO 120 II R 3
- mgyn** MP /*maginn*/ n. 'shield'. S. *mgynd*.
MP mgyn S7 V i 8
- mgynd** Pa /*magind*/ n. 'shield'. Henning 1958, 104 n.2 S. *mgyn*.
MP mgynd Pa in MP text. M842 V 5 (Henning 1958, 104 corrects to *mgynd*<*wm*>.)
- mh'** **bwt** Pa /*mabābūt*/ n. Indian (Sanskrit) *mabābbūta*-, 'great element'. KPT, 128, 99, n.1.
Pa mh' bwt KPT(1918) MIK8259 I R i 11
- mh'r'c** /*mabārāj*/ n.pr. m. Indian title. Müller 1913, 31. Cf. *mh'r'j* M72 R 2 and 5; M6598 V 3, all unp.
M mh'r'c M1/52
- mh'y'n** /*mabāyān*/ n.pr. m. (Turk.). A Buddhist name?
M mh'y'n M1/81
- mhr** MP /*mabr*/ n. 'hymn, short hymn'.
MP mhr BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H4; BBB M801a/H6; BBB M801a/H26; S7 V ii 10; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(650) M874 R 3; RH(651) M874 R 4; RH(996) aM485a V H; RH(1005) M6010 A 3; RH(1043) M785 V H; M290 V H
MP mhr'n pl. MMii M31 I V H; MMii M31 II V H; M587 V H
MP mhr'n pl. MMiii,q aM454 I R 2; M1/173; M1/183; BBB M801a/H28; S9 V H; RH(674) M234 V 9; aM546 V H; M546 V 1; M2322 V H; M6849 V H
- mhr'spnd** MP /*mahrāspand*/ n. sg. S. *mbr'spnd'n*.
MP mhr'spnd sg. KawA(115) aM101e R 5; KawA(137) M101b R 4; KawA(150) aM101b V 6; KawA(158) M101h R 3; M777 II V 1
- mhr'spnd** MP see *mhr'spnd'n*
mhr'spnd'n MP see *mhr'spnd'n*
- mhrn'mg** MP /*mabrāmag*/ n. 'hymn-book'.
MP mhr'n'mg M1/170
MP mhrn'mg M1/191; M1/199
- mhrs'rg** Pa /*mabrsārag*/ n. 'hymn-incipit'. Cf. *b'š'srg*.
Pa mhrs'rg'n pl. M1 H4
- mhrs'y** MP /*mabrsāy*/ n. 'hymn-singer, cantor' (title of an Elect).
MP mhrs'y'n pl. BBB(221) M801a/p14 4
MP mhrs'y'n pl. BBB(353) M801a/p22 4
- mhrygr** Pa /*mabrigar*/ n. 'sorcerer'. MKG, 165. Cf. *m'rygr*.
Pa mhrygr MKG(1868) aM6032 V 11
- mhryspnd'n** MP /*mabrespandān*/ *mabrespandān*/ n. = *mbr'spnd'n*.
MP mhryspnd'n pl. S7 R ii 13; S7 V ii 6
mhryspnd'n MP see *mhr'spnd'n*
- mhy** MP /*maby*/ a., comp. 'bigger'.
MP mhy Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(674) M7981 II R i 22 = M506 V 5; Hu(1129) M7983 I V i 1; Hu(1200) M7983 II R i 4; KPT(538) M1011 A ii 6; KPT(569) M1020+M1022 V ii 6; KPT(1341) M506 V 5
MP mhy l aS12b R ii 22
- mhyt, mht** MP /*mabist*/ a., suprl. 'greatest, eldest'.
MP mhyt MIK8259 I V ii 5; M6945 A 3; M5692 A 8
MP mhytwm M1549/2
- mhytg** MP /*mabistag*/ n. 'elder, presbyter', (3rd in rank in the Man. hierarchy, a synonym of *mānsārār*) [Boyce].

- MP *mhystg* M1/213
 MP *mhystg* *n* pl. aM733 R 5; S12c V i 39; aM6604/2
mkwg MP /*makōg*/ *n*. 'boat'. Henning 1937a, 85.
 MP *mkwg* KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(210) M101a R 13
 mn Pa *see* 'z
 mn MP *see* 'n
mn- MP /*man-*/ *utr.* 'to think, reflect'. Cf. *myn-*.
 MP *mnyyd* *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 13
mn'n Pa /*manān*/ *a*. 'mine, my'. Boyce: 'in verse only', but also MKG(1402) and MKG(2168).
 Pa *mn'n* MKG(1402) M6041 V 13; MKG(2168) M5826+M3120 B 2; MMiii.g(106) M7 I V ii 18; M32a R 12; M501b R i 2; A.R.Ia/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; A.R.Ia/15a/ M518 V 9; A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3
 mn'st'r Pa *see* 'st'r
 mnbyc^o MP *see* byc
mngyy /*māngi*/ *n.pr.f.* (Turk.) *mngyy* by 'yšyy.
 Name followed by a title.
 M *mngyy* M1/132
 mnhm'yd MP *see* mnwhmyd
 mnh:m:d MP *see* mnwhmyd
mnk /*manak*/ *n.pr.f.* (Turk?)
 M *mnk* M1/143
mnwhmyd, mnhmyd, mnhm'yd Pa/MP /*manobmed*/, /*manōbmēd*/ *n*. 'mind, intelligence; opinion, conviction'. *mnwhmyd* *rwšn* and *mnwhmyd* *wzrg*, *kl'n* (Pa. only) 'the Light-Nous, the Great Nous'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and 122 n.119 and n.120. Sundermann 1994. Colditz 2000, 274. In Pa. the second, in MP the third element of the soul.
 WMIr *mnwhmyd* aM5396/3
 Pa *m'n*hmyd aS47 B 3
 Pa *mnwhmyd* # *rwšn* MKG(1835) M6032 R 7
 Pa *mnwhmyd* *rwšn* MKG(1876) M6032 V 19
 Pa *mnwhmyd* MKG(2115) aM502d B 5; MMiii.d M5 R i 21 = aM748 R 6; M544 V 12; M680 R 14 = K24 R 10; M1367 R 5; A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/52b/ aM88 I R 4 = aM96 R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6 = aM675 V 4; Abcd.D aM5877/14a; LN §9 aM500c R 2; LN §21 aM208+M638 R 6; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §26 M27 R 5 = aM1602 V 1; LN §28 aM27 V 1 = aM2705 V 1; LN §35 M457 V 9; LN §81 aM2453 V 2; LN §85 M34 R 16; RH(250) M284a V i 22; M10 V 3; M2060 V 1; M5902 R 5; M6201/i/5; M40 R 4; M40 R 5; M80 V 2 = M40 R 4; M80 V 3 = M40 R 5
 Pa *mnwhmyd* # *rwšn* LN §1 aM351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11
 Pa *mnwhmyd* # *wzrg* MMiii.a(106) M2 II V i 32
 Pa *mnwhmyd* *kl'n* A.R.VI/10b/ M6222 V 10
 Pa *mnwhmyd* *rwšn* LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN aM27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN §16 M906 V 2; aM3405/3
 Pa *mnwhmyd* *rwšn'n* pl. aM398 B 7
 Pa *mnwhmyd* *wzrg* M398 B 6
 Pa *mnwhm:d* *wzrg* MMiii.i(30) aM42 R ii 4
 PaR *mngo*+med TM327 V 2
 PaR *mngomed* *Metathesis* TM327 R 1
 MP *mnhm'yd* KPT(228) aM1021 A 4
 MP *mnhmyd* MMii M28 II R i 2; KPT(205) M1003+M1025 B i 17; KPT(325) M1009 B i 4; M28 I V ii 17; M28 I V ii 19
 MP *mnhwmyd* RH(1096) M273 R 12
 MP *mnh:m:d* MMii M8251 I V 12
 MP *mnwhmyd* Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5; MMii M219 R 8; MMii M219 R 19; KPT(921) aM765 B i 1; KPT(1765) aM382 A 2; BBB(367) M801a/p22 18; M97 V i 10; aM798a V i 11; L SIO 120 II V 8; L SIO 120 II V 8; aS12b R ii 42; aMIK4983 R 2; M1563/2
 MP *mnwhmyd* *rwšn* aM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)
mnyšn, mynyšn, mnyyšn MP /*menišn*/ *n*. 'thought, intention; disposition'.
 MP *mnyšn* KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; M1/219
 MP *mnyyšn* M177 R 9
 MP *mynyšn* Šbrg(687) M475a II R 15; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2.
 MPPPII MP *see* sd
mr 1 MP /*mar*/ *n*. 'number, reckoning, account; class'. Henning 1937a, 85. Twice <mr> is attested with dots of unclear significance, for which Sundermann 1975, 310 n.91 suggests /*mār*/.
 MP *mr* KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(766) M100 V ii 19; aM596a V 4; M545 R 11; M545 V 11
 MP *mr* BBB(309) M801a/p19 4; S1 V 3
mr 2 MP /*mar*/ *n*. 'villain'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.49.
 MP *mr'n* pl. MMii M95 V 2b
 mr zqw Pa *see* mryzqw
mrd Pa /*mard*/ *n*. 'mān'. *mard* *pubr* 'son of man, Jesus'; *mrd* 'spwryg' 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100.
 Pa 'spwryg' # *mrd* MKG(1879) M6032 V 22
 Pa *mrd* KawT(11) M291a B 4; MKG(33) M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(777) M4577 A ii 13; MKG(789) M4577 B i 2; MKG(807) aM4577 B i 20; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; MKG(1960) M502e B 4; MKG(2149) M2061 A 4; MMiii.f M8171 R i 8; KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1824) M572 V 20; KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6; KPT(2042) aM580 V 1; CPar(161) M44 R 10; CPar(166) M44 V 4; CPar(169) M44 V 7; LN §13 M906 R 2; KawN(28) M35 V 10; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §13 M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW §102 aM6300 A 15; GW §102 aM6300 A 16; M224 II R 6; M6020 II V ii 21; M186 I R 3
 Pa *mrd* # 'spwryg' aM224 II R 5

- Pa mrd 'spwryg BBB(143) M801a/p9 11: M5530 R 15: RH(302) M284b R i 11: aM70 V 4; M772a V 2
- Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) aM4570 V ii 9: MKG(2393) aM380a-b V 4
- Pa mrd**pwhr* Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
- Pa mrdⁿ *pl.* M1/258
- Pa mrdⁿ *pl.* RH(1032) M785 R 8; aM224 II R 7: M274 V i 6; M253 B 4
- Pa mrdwb M274 V i 6
- Pa mrdⁱ M6894/2
- MP mrdn: *pl.* Šbrg(21) aM473a+ I R 21
- mrd^{ng}** MP /*mardānag/* *a.* 'manly, brave'. KPT, 128
- MP mrd^{ng} KPT(1943) M1926 A 4
- mrdwb Pa *see* -b
- mrdwhm, mrdwm** Pa/MP /*mardōbm/*, /*mardōm/* *n.* 'mankind, men, people'. *mrdwhm* *hsyng*, *mrdwhm* *nxwyn* 'the first man', Sundermann 1979, 99. On KPT(126) M1001+/V/ii/21 s. there p.18 n.22 (and Sundermann 1979, 119 n.42).
- Pa kfwn **mrdwhm* LN §17 aM906 V 7
- Pa kfwn *mrdwhm* RH(337) M284b R ii 14
- Pa qfwn *mrdwhm* LN §85 M34 R 15
- Pa *mrdwhm* KawT(2) M291a A 2: MKG(837) M4578 A i 7; MKG(904) aM4578 B ii 18: M8286 I R 13; MKG(1725) aM267b+M314 V ii 15; MKG(1741) aM5055+ R i 4; MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,m(66) M39 V ii 4; KPT(1521) M2309 R 4; CPar(46) aM499+ R 7; CPar(68) aM499+ V 10; L A 1: M229 V ii 6; M1202 R 12; aM6020 I R i 2; M6020 I V i (40)3; M6020 I V ii (64)15; M6020 I V ii (66)17; H.I/52a/ aM2851 R 3 = aM5587 R 3; A.R.I/17b/ M5930 R 5 = M673 R 6 = aM6264 V 3; Abcd.E M722 R 4b; Abcd.I aM352 V 13a; LN aM208+M638 R H: LN §23 M208+M638 V 10; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(544) M5640 R 7; GW §8 aM259b+M453b R 6; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 5; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = aM6680+ R 16; GW §17 M259a V 7 = M4526+M7265 I V 4 = aM6680+ V 3; GW §47 M248+ R 18 = aM608a V 2; GW §84 aM1905 II V 1; GW §84 aM1905 II V 7; aM285 I V i 9; M374 A ii 12; M8100 R i 8
- Pa *mrdwhm* *hsyng* MMiii,o(57) M67 V ii 19; Otani6193 R 4
- Pa *mrdwhm* *nxwyn* LN §44 a M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = aM313 V 1; M10 V 21
- Pa *mrdwhm*ⁿ *pl.* MKG(989) aM4579 V i 4; CPar(110) aM334a R 5
- Pa *mrdwhm*ⁿ *pl.* MKG(133) M216b R 3; MKG(849) M4578 A ii 2; MKG(1568) M1608 A 7; aM8286 I V 9; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1734) M267b+M314 V ii 24; MKG(1744) M5055+ R i 7; MMiii,d(80) M5 V i 20 = aM748 V 9; MMiii,g(158) aM7 II R ii 10; KPT(1529) M8280 R ii 1; CPar(14) aM332+M724 R 13; CPar(19) aM332+M724 R 18; CPar(36) M332+M724 V 16; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(164) M44 V 2; M6232+M6230 V 10; A.R.FragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; M35 R 2; GW §63 aM340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §63 M295 R 6; GW §98 M2331 B 5; M205 V 2; M8255 II V 4 = M205 V 2; KPT(1909) M1K8259 I R i 2; OtaniCat102 II R 2
- Pa *mrdwhm*ⁿ *pl.* MMiii,b(93) M5815 I V ii 12; MMiii,b(101) M5815 I V ii 20; CPar(22) M332+M724 V 2
- Pa *mrdwm* M6135/x
- Pa *nw*^g *mrdwhm* LN §23 aM208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2
- Pa *nw*^q *mrdwhm* RH(252) M284a V i 24
- MP *mrdwhm* Šbrg(7) M473a+ I R 7; Šbrg(39) M473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg.b M537b 23; Šbrg.q aM537a+ II R 12; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1267) M7983 II V i 3; MMii M219 R 5; MMii M219 R 14; KPT(85) aM1001+ V i 1; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; M731 R 5; Otani6204 B i 1; aM199+ V i 8; M199+ V ii 4; M415+ I R i 1; M415+ I R i 3; M840f/2; M1450 V 2; aM4151/2; M5056a I R 1 8; M5862/5
- MP *mrdwhm*ⁿ *pl.* Šbrg(35) M473a+ I V 11; Šbrg(141) aM477 I V 21; Šbrg(162) aM482+ I R 18; Hu(1138) M7983 I V i 10; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1265) M7983 II V i 1; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 I V 21; MMii aM49 II R 8; KPT(1642) aM46 R 9; aM781+ I R 8; S9 R i 34; aS14 V 14; M204 B 6; M8430 II R 3; Kao0111 R 10; M199+ V ii 13
- MP *mrdwm*ⁿ *pl.* Šbrg.q aM537a+ II R 18
- MP *mrdwmn* *pl.* Hu(1269) M7983 II V i 5
- MP *mrdwwhm* M627 V ii 13
- mrdwhmgⁿ** Pa /*mardōbmagān/* *a.* 'of man/men'. Boyce 1977, 57 prefers *mrdwhmg* *n.*
- Pa *mrdwhmg*ⁿ H.IVa/7a/ M6221 V 3
- mrdwmn* MP *see* *mrdwhm*
- mrdyft** Pa /*mardift/* *n.* 'manliness'. Pa *mrdyft* MMiii,m(69) M39 V ii 7
- mrdyhn** MP /*mardihan/* *n.* 'lewdness, *fornication'. Sundermann 1975, 300 und 301, n.42 and reference to Ghilain 1946, 543-4. MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40. MP *mrdyhn* aM4168 B 2; M882a A 4
- mrdyhngⁿ** MP /*mardībanagān/* *a.* 'tyrannous, oppressive'. Sundermann 1975, 301, n.42; MacKenzie 1979, 524, n.40. MP *mrdyhng*ⁿ Šbrg(40) M473a+ I V 16
- mrg 1** Pa /*mary/* *n.pr.* place-name Marg, Marv. Pa *mrg* MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MMiii,b(124) M5815 II R i 13; MMiii,b(136) M5815 II R i 25; MKG(2105) M502d A 1; MKG(2109) aM502d A 5
- mrg 2** Pa /*mary/* *n.* 'wood, meadow'. Pa *mrg* KawN(33) M35 V 15
- mrg** MP /*marg/* *n.* 'death'. WMLr *mrg* Or Pa. M4757/5
- MP *mrg* M3 (46) V 23; Šbrg(728) M473a+ II R 8; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12;

MMii M219 R 12; KPT(774) M100 V iii 5; KPT(1444) aM5566+M4501 V ii 3; KPT(1646) aM46 R 13; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18; M781+ II V (53)13; S9 R ii 25; S18 V 4; M268 A 4; M389 R 11; M28 I R i 28; M28 I V i 7; Otani6194 B 4; M299c I V 2; M1621/i 7
 MP mrq M12 R 2
 MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H
 mrgy^h MP /*margīh*/ n. 'death'.
 MP mrgy^h MIK8259 II V 10
 MP mrgyhyc M794e V i 1
 mrkywn MP /*markyōn*/ n.pr. m. 'Marcion'.
 MP mrkywn M28 I R ii 34 (s. de Blois 2003a)
 mrm^{ny} Pa see mry
 mrm^{ny} Pa see m^{ny}
 mra Pa /*maran*/ n. 'death'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1989c, 169.
 Pa mrn Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = aM734 R 11; MKG(84) aM48+ II V 20; MKG(1213) M4574 R i 4; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MMiii.g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii.g(230) M7 II V ii 26; MMiii.i(73) M42 V i 21; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; M4b I R 12; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = aM895a+M2224 R 1; H.V1a/4b/ aM6223 R 8; H.V1a/8b/ M6223 V 6; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = M690+M439 V 6; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; M102 R 7; LN §84 M34 R 12; LN §91a M34 V 16 = aM366 V 7; RH(613) M5860 I V ii 9; M10 V 15 = aM540c B 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 4 (mrn/yn?): M830+ R 21; M830+ V 22 = aM275+ V ii 18; Otani6155 A 2; M258 I R 7; M723c/3
 mrnyn Pa /*maranēn*/ a. 'of death'.
 Pa mrnyn Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; MKG(1421) M5965 A 4; MKG(1769) M5055+ V i 7; MMiii.f(15) M8171 R ii 3; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = aM175 V 16; A.R.VIII/1a/ aM89 R 1; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3 = M2705 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 14 = aM457 V 3; LN §31 M457 R 10; RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(611) M5860 I V ii 7; RH(1202) M30 V i 22; LN? aOtani6237 A 4
 mrsws MP /*marsus*/ n.pr. m.
 MP mrsws RH(948) M647+ I V 7
 mrt^h MP /*martāl*, /*marḏāl*/ n.pr. f.
 MP mrt^h M788 R 4
 [mr]w or [mwr]w Pa /*mōrw*/ n. 'ant'. Henning apud Boyce 1954, 191.
 Pa mrw HL/18b/ aM603 R 2
 mrw MP /*marw*/ n. 'herbage, grass'.
 MP mrw Hu(238) M7981 I R i 2; Hu(729) M7981 II V i 9
 mry, m^{ry}, m^{rw}, m^r(-), mr Pa/MP /*mār*/ n. Aramaic honorific, lit. 'My lord' > 'Lord'. Set before

a name, sometimes written together with it. Sundermann 1994, 250 n.31. The often written Aramaic suffix -y 'my', was already silent in Aramaic. The variant m^{rw} has prob. a purely graphical -w, as opposed to representing something related to the Syr. pl. m^{rw}n 'lords'.

WMLr mrym^{ny} M1683/2

Pa m^{ry}rw M64 R 7

Pa m^{ry}rw- Otani6183 A 3

Pa m^r M1/259

Pa m^{rm}ny MKG(2078) aM455 A i 7; MKG(2081) aM455 A i 10; M6281+ V 5; M812 R 5

Pa m^{rw} M38 V 8; M38 V 9

Pa m^{ry} MMiii.b(102) M5815 I V ii 21; MKG(1295) aM4798 A 1; MMiii.i(94) M42 V ii 19; M1/233; M1/263; M1/290; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(30) M5779 V 6; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M64 R 1; M501b V ii 8; M176 V 4; M176 V 10; M23 A 1; RH(536) M763 V ii 31; RH(825) M486 A 4; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; M6844 R? H

Pa m^{rym}ny M1/379; Abcd.C aM533 R 5b; M10 R 16; M99 II R 8b; aM3702/3

Pa m^{rym}ny^h M7422 R 7

Pa m^{ry}=mry MMiii.g(196) M7 II V i 20 = M496a V 4

Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10

Pa mrm^{ny} M285 II V ii 25

Pa mry MMiii.b(73) M5815 I V i 23; MMiii.b(75) M5815 I V i 25; MMiii.b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii.b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii.b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; MMiii.b(111) M5815 I V ii 31; MMiii.b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MMiii.b(163) M5815 II R ii 27; MKG(198) M216a V H; MKG(903) aM4578 B ii 17; MMiii.f(38) M8171 V ii 2; MMiii.f(43) M8171 V ii 7; M1/245; M1/269; M1/297; M1/307; BBBc(26) M5779 V 2; BBBc(42) M5779 V 18; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M4b I V 12; aM6232+M6230 R 9; aM6232+M6230 V 8; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; aM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M1367 R 5; RH(34) aM280 I R 2; RH(46) M280 I R 14; RH(54) M280 I V 7; RH(58) M280 I V 11; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(174) M284a R i 8; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(916) M749 R 9; RH(1086) M273 R 2; M465 A 6; M5785 II V 3; M5762/6; M5848/i 7; M6844 V? H

Pa mry zkw M1/239

Pa mrym^{ny} MMiii.b(142) M5815 II R i 31; MKG(63) M48+ II R 27; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3; MKG(1407) M6041 V 18; MKG(1626) M1964+M822 V ii 2; MKG(2102) aM455 B ii 8; MKG(2116) aM1118 B H; MKG(2392) M380a-b V 3; MKG(2399) aM4523 A 3 (MKG, 140 n.1: or mrym 'Maria?'); MMiii.h(19) M33 I R ii 7; MMiii.n(39) M77 V 19; MMiii.n(40) aM77 V 20; M1/375; BBB(48) M801a/p4 4; BBB(91) M801a/p6 11; aM6033 A ii (8) 1; aM1202 R 2; M83 I V 7 = M759 II R 12; M737 (16) V 8; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1133) M30 R i 5; aOtani6160 A 5;

- oTani6192 I R 2; oTani6214 A i 4; oTani6242 B 4; oM5539/6
 Pa mrym'nyy M6857/2.
 Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
 Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30
 Pa mry S. mry m'ny pwhr. MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2
 PaS m'rm'ny oTM406b R 9
 MP m'ry M501b V i 8; RH(845) M782 R 9; M1305 A 2
 MP m'rym'ny M7050 R 1
 MP mry MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2262) oM236+ V 13; MKG(2455) M3401 A 1; MKG(2457) M3401 A 3; MMii M2 I R i 36; MMiii,q(16) M454 I V 3; M1/168; M1/207; M1/209; M1/212; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; H. M233 R 2; M102 V H; oM176 R 14; RH(819) M449a B 8; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(999) M485a V 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M293 R 8; M1K8259 I V i 5; oM1K8259 I V i 10; M1K8259 I V ii 4; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M552/5
 MP mry'mw oM37 II R 3 (Colditz: *mr(y)l(mw)l* = *mr(y)l'z(mw)l* or *mr(y)l'z(qw)l*)
 MP mrym'ny BBB(88) M801a/p6 8; oM325 V 16; M797 II V 8
 MP mrysysn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5
 MP mrysysyn S1 V 10
 mry m'ny pwhr Pa /mārmānīpubr/ *n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247 regards this as possibly a name, including the initial element *mry*.
 Pa mry. MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2
 mry zkw Pa see mryzqw
 mrym Pa/MP /*marīam*/ *n.pr.f.* 'Miriam'.
 Pa mrym M18 R 9; M18 R 10; M18 V 2; M5828 A 2; M6281+ R 7; M7201 A 5
 MP mrym M788 R 4
 mrynd Pa see mry-
 mrysysynyg MP /*mārsisinīg*/ *a.* 'of Mār Sisin (Sisinnios)'.
 MP mrysysynyg S1 V 9
 mryzqw, mryzkw, mr zqw /*mār zakū*/ *n.pr.m.* 'Master/Lord Zakū'. Name of one of Mani's disciples.
 Pa mr zqw M6232+M6230 R 10
 Pa mry zkw M1/239
 Pa mryzkw MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
 Pa mryzqw MMiii,e(60) M6 R ii 30
 Pa mrzkw M479/10
 mryzkw Pa see mryzqw
 mrz MP /*marz*/ *n.* 'boundary, border, march'.
 Pa mrz MMiii,h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,o(34) M67 V i 28; KPT(993) M211+ R 8; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; Otani6155 B 2
 MP mrz KPT(1991) M221 R 16
 MP mrz'n pl. KPT(172) oM1003+M1025 A iii 2
 mrz- MP /*marz-*/ *vstr.* 'to mate, co-habit with'.
 MP mrz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(913) M7984 V ii 23
 MP mrzyst *pp.II* KawA(100) M101i R 7
 MP mrzynyd *caus., pp.II* Hu(945) M7982 R i 21
 mrz'yyšn MP see mrzyšn
 mrzb'n MP /*marzbān*/ *n.* 'governor of a border district, margrave'.
 MP mrzb'n'n pl. oTani6152 R 10
 mrzkw Pa see mryzqw
 mrzyšn, mrzyyšn, mrz'yyšn MP /*marzišn*/ *n.* 'mating, coition'.
 MP mrz'yyšn Hu(910) M7984 V ii 20
 MP mrzyšn Šbrgfm(29) oM8256 V 5; Hu(928) M7982 R i 4; Hu(1025) M7982 V i 33; Hu(1049) M7982 V ii 23; MMii M49 I V 2
 MP mrzyyšn Hu(900) M7984 V ii 10; Hu(968) M7982 R ii 10
 ms Pa /*mas*/ *adv.* 'further, furthermore, yet'.
 Pa ms MMiii,b(137) M5815 II R i 26; MKG(44) oM48+ II R 8; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(51) M48+ II R 15; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(231) M805b V 9; MKG(308) M344a V 3; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9; MKG(836) oM4578 A i 6; MKG(841) M4578 A i 11; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1271) M4589b A 1; MKG(1797) oHWP A 2; MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; MMiii,a(128) M2 II V ii 17; MMiii,a(134) M2 II V ii 23; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11; MMiii,e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; CPar(148) M413+M2086 B 3; CPar(161) M44 R 10; M6031 I A ii 2; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VIIIa/3b/ M256 I R 6; A.R.V/62a/ M1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/10a/ M91 V 7 = M517 R 5 = M774 R 5 = M8801 V 3; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; Abcd.D M710 19a; M35 V 2; M1584/2
 ms'dr Pa /*masādar*/ *a. (comp.)* 'greater, older, of higher rank; presbyter'. MKG, 56, n.4.
 Pa ms'dr *comp.* MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3
 Pa ms'dr'n *comp., pl.* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11 (Sg. would be better, cf. L13 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 854 note on L11)). ms'dr<=>n
 mst Pa/MP /*mast*/ *a.* 'drunk, bemused'; animal: 'in rut'. Colditz 2000, 223 n.45.
 Pa mst M5700 I R ii 16; M5700 I R ii 20
 Pa mst LN §11 M500c V 5 = oM5931 V 1; M460b V i 2; M6020 II V ii 15; M6020 II V ii 17; oM6020 II V ii 20
 MP mst MMii M219 V 21
 mstgr MP /*mastgar*/ *n.* 'inebriating'. Henning 1947, 43.
 MP mstgr M246 V 11
 mstgrg Pa /*mastgarag*/ *a.* 'intoxicating'. Henning 1947, 43.
 Pa mstgrg LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 6
 mstgrg MP /*mastagrag*/ *n.* 'brain, skull' (?). Henning 1937a, 85, but MP only.
 MP mstgrg M781+ I R 7

- mstwbryy** MP *see* **mwstbryh**
- mstyft** Pa /*mastift/* n. 'drunkenness'.
Pa mstyft MMiii.g(90) M7 I V ii 2
Pa mstyft M4b I R 10; M229 V i 14; M830+ V 19 = M275+ V ii 13
- mstyy** MP /*masti/* n. 'drunkenness'.
MP mstyy M177 R 17
- msyšt** Pa /*masišt/* a. (*suprl.*) 'greatest, highest'.
Pa msyšt MKG(1198) M4570 V ii 12
Pa msyšt Mo(15) aM104+ V (32)11 = aM891b+ V 1: Mo(43) M734 V 8 = aM5861 R i 1; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; MMiii.g(108) M7 I V ii 20; M6232+M6230 R 8; M369 R 9; H.VIb/11a/ M502b R 1; M285 II V ii 20; M2221 A 4
Pa msyštystwm *suprl.* (*double!*) M756 V 8
Pa msyyšt *suprl.* CPar(138) M413+M2086 A 1
PaS msy-št Ch/So20135 V 10 = a80.T.BI.644 = aM779 V 6
- mšk'** MP /*maškā/* n. Compound with *mašk* 'skin bag' or 'tent'? Henning 1940, 46.
MP mšk' Gloss.n aM252b R 3
- mškbzryn** MP /*maškabarzēn/*, /*maškabarzēn/* n. 'royal pavilion'. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mškbzryn Gloss.n aM252b R 4
- mštyq'** MP /*maštik/*? '?. Unclear. Henning 1940, 46.
MP mštyq' Gloss.n aM252b R 5
- mšyh** Pa *see* **mšyh'**
- mšyh'**, **mšyh'h**, **mšyh''**, **mšyh** Pa/MP /*mašibāl/*, /*mšibāl/* and /*mšib/* n.pr. m. 'Messiah'. Aramaic.
Pa mšyh M1/438
Pa mšyh' Mo(22) M104+ V (39)18 = aM891b+ V 7: Mo(71) M132a V 9; MMiii.f(16) M8171 R ii 4; BBB(46) M801a/p4 2 = aM341a R 8; aM1202 R 2; M6650 R 3; M35 R 13; RH(59) M280 I V 12; M6938/5; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ V 8
Pa mšyh'' MKG(1134) M4570 R i 16
Pa mšyh'h MKG(1013) aM4525 B i 3; MKG(1127) M4570 R i 9; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1294) M4589m ?; MKG(1805) HWP A. 10; M1/255; M1/358; M83 I R 17 = aM200 V 13 = M234 R 14; M369 R 5; S6 R 2; RH(1033) M785 R 9; M24 R 3; M24 R 6 = M812 V 1; M452c A 5; aM465 B 12; M693 R 1; aM5825 R 3; aM7200 B 3
Pa mšyh'n pl/ M5691 R 4
MP mšyh' KawA(154) aM101b V 10; Gloss.n aM252b R 2
- mšyy'n** /*mišiyān/* n.pr. m. (*Sogd.*) 'Favour/boon of Mišī (= Mithra, the sun)', s. Benveniste 1930, 293, Weber 1972, 201 and Sundermann 1994b, 252 n.36, 261.
M mšyy'n M1/52
- mwg** MP /*mōg/* n. 'shoe'.
MP mwg KawA(244) M101d V 6
- mwhr** Pa/MP /*mubr/* n. 'seal'.
Pa mwhr M32a R 6; H.VIb/12a/ M502b R 3 = aM1953 V 2; A.R.Ia/11a/ aM518 V 1 (Possibly trace of tail of <k>, therefore *m[w](x)[r]*?). A.R.Ia/12b/ M518 V 4; RH(544) aM5640 R 7
- MP **mwhr** KawA(163) aM101h R 8; MMiii.q=MKG(2274) M454 I R 13; BBB M801a/H1; BBB(22) M801a/p2 4; BBB(205) M801a/p13 6; S9 R ii 21
- MP **mwhr'n** pl. M174 I R 8
- mwhrg** Pa /*mubrag/* n. 'sealed document'. MKG, 165 (replacing Boyce 1954, 191: 'vertebra').
Pa mwhrg MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; A.R.Ia/15b/ M518 V 10
- mwhrwg** MP /*mubrwag/*? '?. Hapax. Unclear. Derived from *mubr*? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 177-178.
MP mwhrwg'n pl. Otani6154 A 1
- mwjd** Pa /*mužd/* n. 'wages'. GW 123 (S70,2).
Pa mwjd GW S70 M5561+M5562 R 2
- mwjdg** Pa /*muždag/* n. '(good) news, message'.
Pa mwjdg MMiii.p(14) M21 V 6; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5 (Boyce 1954: (b)d(y)g; Boyce 1956: (m')g.); A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6 = aM1535 II R 4; S41 V 2
- mwjgd'g** Pa /*muždagdāg/* n. 'messenger'. Ghilain 1939, 67.
Pa mwjgd'g H.V/15a/ M2607 V 3; GW S6 M259c+M453c R 10
- mwk'k** /*mukak/* (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur name.
M mwk'kd aMIK4979 R ii 4
- mwqr'nyg** Pa /*mukrānig/*, /*mawkrānig/* a. Title of a group of hymns. Either /*mukrānig/* from *muqrān/mukrān* (*makurān*) an area in the south east of Persia or from Aramaic /*mawqrān/* 'honouring', s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004a, 101-103.
Pa mwqr'nyg M4a I V H: M4a I V 3; M4a I V 16
- mwmm** MP /*mōm/* n. 'wax'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 284.
MP mwmm Šbrg(284) aM535+ V 20
- mwmyyn** MP /*mōmin/* n. 'exorcism' (?). Boyce 1975, 187, n. on *mwmyyn* 'y *'yryc'n'.
MP mwmyyn M781+ I V (21)10
- mwnd'** /*munda/* (*Turk.*). Part of Uighur name.
M mwnd' MIK4979 R ii 6
- mwrd** *see* **myr**
- mwrd'hyz** *see* **mwrd'xyz**
- mwrd'xyz**, **mwrd'hyz** Pa/MP /*murdāxēz/*, /*murdābēz/* n. 'raiser of the dead, redeemer'. Ghilain 1939, 61, 97. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
Pa mwrd'hyz M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3 (M315/I/R/12/ has (*mwr*)d'hyz')
Pa mwrd'xyz RH(414) aM1316 V i 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; aM738 R 11
MP mwrd'hyz'n pl. BBB(170) M801a/p11 5
MP mwrd'xyz MMii M224 I R 4; RH(878) M394 A 6
- mwrdg** Pa/MP /*murdag/* a, n. 'dead; corpse'. KPT, 128.
Pa mwrdg KPT(1786) aM572 R 4; KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; A.R.VII/35a/ aM1540 II V 4 = M578 V 3

- Pa mwrđg'n *pl.* M18 V 5; M680 R 9 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 6; RH(1035) M785 R 11; M92 R 1b
- MP mwrđg Šbrg(171) aM482+ I V 3; M97 V i 8; aM97 V ii 2 (Boyce 1975, 179: *xwrdyg*, i.e. *x/wrd<y>g*. But this is unlikely since there is enough space for the bottom part of a <x> to be visible, if it were there.); M4161 B 4; M227 II V 4; M5794+ II R 7; M6452 I R i 5
- MP mwrđg'n *pl.* MKG(1560) M2202 B i; M798a V i 3; M627 V ii 16
- MP mwrđg'n *pl.* RH(739) M311 R 12
- mwrđy'ng** MP /*murdyānag*/ *n.pr. f.* Name of the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.197.
- MP mwrđy'ng HuO aM7984 I R H; Hu(855) M7984 I R ii 33; HuO M7982 R H; HuO M7983 I R H; Hu(1125) M7983 I R ii 31; KPT(1393) aM4500 V ii 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2; M389 R 13 = aM8430 II R 1
- mwrđg** Pa /*mury*/ *n.* 'bird, cock'. GW 128 (§81.1).
- Pa mwrđg KPT(1150) M540b V 3; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 18 = aM6680+ R 18; GW §81 M847 V 12 = aM1905 II R 4
- Pa mwrđg'n *pl.* MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MMiii.e M6 R i 14; H.IV.2/7a/ M6221 V 3; GW §97 M2331 A 3; M1830 I R 2; OtaniCati02 II R 3; M616/6
- mwrđg'ryd Pa *see* mwrđg'ryd
- mwrđg'ryd**, **mwrđg'ryd** Pa /*moryārid*/ *n.* 'pearl'.
- Pa mwrđg'ryd MMiii.n(23) M77 V 2
- Pa mwrđg'ryd KPT(1794) aM572 R 12; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2
- mwrđg'rydyn** Pa /*moryāridēn*/ *a.* 'of pearl'.
- Pa mwrđg'rydyn M6020 I R i 11
- mwrđw'g** Pa /*murywāg*/ *n.* 'daybreak, dawn; omen'. Salemann 1908, 95: 'Vogelruf'. GW 128 (§81.1).
- Pa mwrđw'g MKG(234) M270a+M869 I V H; KPT(985) aM8400 V 12; M18 R 9
- mwrđt** Pa /*murtl*/, *imurd*? *n.* 'death'. Henning 1937a, 85. Cf. GW 101 (§8.2).
- Pa mwrđt A.R.VII/4a/ M91 R 13 = aM690+M439 R 5 = M175 V 11
- mwrw** MP /*murw*/ *n.* 'bird'.
- MP mwrw Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; KawA(53) M1011 V 4; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; M556 R 11
- MP mwrw'n *pl.* M554 V 5
- MP mwrw' (n.pr.) aM797 I R 9
- mwrw'h**, **mwrw'** MP /*murwāb*/ *n.* 'omen, sign (premonition)'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 11-12
- MP mwrw' MMii M31 I V 10; MMii aM31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii aM31 II V 22; BBB(400) M801a/p26 12; M324 R 6; M1367 V 2; M339 V 9; M556 R 10; M556 R 17; M797 I V 6; M546 V 7
- MP mwrw'h MMii M31 II V 12; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; M315 II R 10; M277 V ii 6; M556 R 0; aM556 R 3; M556 R 7; M556 R 14; M7351 R 1;
- MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) aMIK8259 I R ii 4; M1863 A 7
- MP mwrw'h' BBB(410) M801a/p27 4; M315 II V 4
- MP mwrw'h' *n.pr.* Sundermann 1994, 262 MIK4979 V 10
- MPS mwrw' MannerheimE R 2; MannerheimE V 3
- mwrw'h** yyšw MP /*murwāb-yišō*/ *n.pr.m.* mry - 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 262
- MP mwrw'h yyšw M293 R 9
- mwrw'ryd** MP /*morwārid*/ *n.* 'pearl'.
- MP mwrw'ryd KawA(264) M101m V 7; M26-I R 4
- mwrz-** MP /*murz-*/ *v.tr.* 'persecute, harm'. Henning 1943, 67n.1
- MP mwrzyd *pp.II* Šbrg(347) aM542b+ I R 11; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; S9 V ii 7
- MP mwrzydg *pp.II* M11 R 6
- MP-my_dg'n *pp.II*, *pl.* aM527 R i 7 (Colditz 2000, 92: '*muzridagān.')
- MP mwrzyhyd *pass.*, *pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 20
- MP mwrzyhynd *pass.*, *pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 14; S9 V i 22; S9 V ii 6
- mwrz'wšn** MP /*?*/ *n.* 'forgiveness, femission' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 556; Gropp 1974, 29.
- MP mwrz'wšn aM174 II V 2
- mwrstbryh**, **mstwbryy** MP /*mustubarib*/ *n.* 'tyranny'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
- MP mstwbryy MMii M49 I V 5
- MP mwrstbryh Šbrg(421) aM542b+ II V 13
- mws'** MP /*mušā*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Moses'. Semit. n.pr.
- MP mws' M389 R 9
- mws'hb** MP /*mōšāhab*/ *n.pr. m.* Hebrew/Semitic name. Colditz 2000, 91 n.148. M401/B/6/ quoted there seems to me to have 'wš'/(b).
- MP mws'hb M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 16
- mwt** Pa /*?*/ *?* *?*
- Pa mwt S44 B 2
- mwwrd** Pa /*mōrd*/ *n.* 'myrtle'. GW 131 (§98.2).
- Pa mwwrd GW §98 M2331 B 6 = M2601 A 1
- mwx-** Pa /*?*/ *v.* 'to damage, harm' (?).
- Pa mwxyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5
- Pa mwxynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4
- mwxš** Pa /*mōxš*/ *n.* 'salvation'. *mwxšwx'zg'n* 'those seeking salvation'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
- Pa mwxš MMiii.b(85) M5815 I V ii 4; MMiii.b(108) M5815 I V ii 27; MMiii.m(29) M39 R ii 3; M1/277; M4b I R 2; M741 V 10a; KPT(1911) MIK8259 I R i 4; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 18
- mwxšyg**, **mwxšyyg** Pa /*mōxšig*/ *a.* 'of/concerning salvation'.
- Pa mwxšyg MMiii.m(84) M39 V ii 22; Abcd.D M710 18a; M741 R 9a
- Pa mwxšyyg MMiii.d(38) M5 R ii 8 = aM748 R 12; MMiii.j(55) M42 V i 3
- mwy** MP /*mōy*/ *n.* 'hair'.
- MP mwy M545 V 9
- mwy-** MP /*mōy-*/ *v.tr.* 'to mourn'.

- MP *mwyynd pres.3pl. S8 R 5*
 MP *mwyy'n subj.1sg. RH(1126) M273 V 20*
 MP *mwyy'g'n prp.1a, pl. MMii M36 V 6; M11 R 4*
mwyyšngr MP /mōyišngar/ n. 'mourner'. KPT, 128.
 MP *mwyyšngr KPT(859) aM263f+ A i 7*
my Pa/MP /may/ n. 'wine'.
 Pa *my MKG(1365) aM6041 R 6; KPT(1891) M6280 R 5;*
 GW §51 M248+ V 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 5 =
 aM847 R 1
 MP *my KawA(54) M1011 V 5; MMii aM2 I V i 9;*
 MMii M49 I R 4; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6;
 KPT(1650) aM46 R 17; KPT(1658) M46 V 4; M177 R
 16; Kao0111 R 8
my'n MP /mayyān/. /mayān/ prep. 'among, in the
middle of, between'.
 MP *my'n L SIO 120 II R 9*
 MP *my'n Šbrg(237) M472+ I V 21; Hu(334) M7981 I*
 V i 30; Hu(467) M7980 I V i (27)7; MMii M28 II V
 i 3; MMii M28 II V i 4; MMii M612 V 7; KPT(86)
 M1001+ V i 2; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(121)
 M1001+ V ii 16; KPT(122) M1001+ V ii 17; KPT(124)
 M1001+ V ii 19; KPT(600) M1026 A 18; KPT(798)
 M819+M2154 R 4; KPT(799) M819+M2154 R 5;
 KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(909) M263f+ B ii
 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; KPT(1992) M221 R 17;
 RH(1021) M799c B 6; M235 I R 2; MIK8259 I V ii
 10; MIK8259 II V 7; M5646 R 2; M627 V ii 16
my'ng MP /mayyānag/. /mayānag/ n., a. 'middle,
waist; moderate, medium-loud'.
 MP *my'ng M8288 R 1*
 MP *my'ng KPT(909) M263f+ B ii 12*
mycrym Pa /mičrēm/. /mišrēm/? n.pr. 'Egypt'. Has
 <c> its Aramaic value /s/ here? Andreas-Henning
 1934, 863, n.1: Hebrew form.
 Pa *mycrym MMii,d M5 R i 7*
myg Pa /mēgl/. /mēy/ n. 'cloud, mist'.
 Pa *myg'n pl. AR.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8*
mygd Pa /miyδ/ n. 'fruit'.
 Pa *mygd M8287 A 2*
mygdg Pa /miyδag/ n. 'fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
 Pa *mygdg H.I/35b/ M93 I V 8*
mygdyyn Pa /miyδēn/ a. 'of fruit'. Henning 1947, 56.
 Pa *mygdyyn aM1202 V (23)8*
myh MP /meb/ a. (comp.) 'great(er), old(er)'.
 MP *myh'n pl. BBB(10) M801a/pl 10*
 MP *myh'n pl. M1/155*
myh'yl Pa /mibaēl/ n.pr. m. 'Michael'. Cf. Klimkeit
 1989, 208. Cf. *myx'yl*.
 Pa *myh'yl aM1202 R 5*
 MP *mh'yl M19 R 2*
myhg'r Pa /mihgār/ n. 'harm, damage'. MKG, 165. LN
 116 (§74.1). (Emmerick-Skjærvø 1982, 68-9).
 Pa *myhg'r MMii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMii,b(27)*
 M5815 I R i 27; MKG(730) M4576 V i 14;
 MKG(733) M4576 V i 17; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12;
 MMii,g(122) M7 II R i 4; LN §74 M818 V 1
- myhm'n Pa /mebmān/ n.; a. 'inhabitant, guest'.*
 Pa *myhm'n MMii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; LN §20 aM428c*
 V 2; LN §21 M208+M638 R 10; LN §22 aM208+M638
 V 4; RH(506) M763 V i 25
myhr 1 Pa/MP /mibr/ n.pr. m. mybr m'h. 'the
month Mihr', the 7th month. Schaeder apud
Andreas-Henning 1934, 882 n.4; MKG 99.
 WMLr *myhr M1556/3*
 Pa *myhr m'h Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 3*
 MP *m'h * myhr Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30*
 MP *myhr m'h MKG(1558) aM2202 A 1*
myhr 2 Pa/MP /mibr/ n.; n.pr. (Pa. only) 'sun'
mybr, mybr yzd Pa. 'the Third Messenger', MP
'the Living Spirit'. Sundermann 1979, 101, 126 n.158,
 127 n.177 and 128 n.178 and n.179.
 Pa *myhr GW §97 M2331 A 5*
 Pa *myhr yzd MMii,α(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12;*
 KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW
 §96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW §98 M5642 B 3 =
 M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; aM1830 I V H
 Pa *myhryzd MMii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = aM748 V 4 =*
 aM1122 V 4
 Pa *myhr MKG(50) aM48+ II R-14; MKG(67) M48+ II*
 V 3; MKG(283) M320 R 7; MKG(296) M320 V 8;
 KPT(1026) aM2082 V 6; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7;
 KPT(1225) aM183+ II V 6; M194 I R 3; LN §12
 M5931 V 4; LN §38 aM304 R 4; LN §106 M307a+ V
 8 = aM491+ V 1; GW §99 M5642 B 8 = aM2331 B 9
 = aM2601 A 4; M795 V 13; M5829 B 1
 Pa *myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8*
 MP *myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853*
 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5;
 Otani6167A V 3; Otani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 =
 aOtani6199 A 2; aM5750 R i 17
 MP *myhr*yzd Hu(107) aM7984 II R i 7; Hu(141)*
 M7984 II R ii 7; M4b II R 9
 MP *myhryc yzd KPT(738) aM100 V i 16*
 MP *myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304)*
 M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II
 R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1
 MP *myhr M176 R 19*
 Pa *myhr unclear M6794/2*
myhr 3 MP /mibr/ n. 'friendship'. In drwxtmybr
 and possibly also separately, s. Henning 1937b, 112.
 MP *myhr BBB(248) M801a/pl 13 (Henning:*
 'm(y)br(?)'. Possibly m(w)br.)
myhrb'n Pa /mibrbān/ a. 'kind, kindly'. Ghilain
 1939, 86.
 Pa *myhrb'n MMii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMii,α(2) M67 R*
 ii 29 = aM480c V ii 9 = M759 I R 11; M83 I R 15 =
 M200 V 11 = M234 R 11; aM737 R 9; aM226 R ii 2
myhrb'nyft Pa /mibrbānīft/ n. 'kindness'. Ghilain
 1939, 86.
 Pa *myhrb'nyft GW §9 aM259b+M453b V 13*
 Pa *myhrb'nyft aM503b V 9; RH(283) aM284a V ii 23;*
 aM503b A ii 9

- Pa myhrb²nyft RH(377) aM284b V i 22
myhrjd Pa /*mibržad*/ *a.*, *n.* 'contract-breaker'. GW, 129 (§822).
 Pa myhrjd GW §82 M847 V 17
myhrš^h Pa /*mibršāb*/ *n.pr. m.* MKG 102, n.2 Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256.
 Pa myhrš^h MKG(1580) M47 I R 5; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14
myl'd MP /*mīlād*/ *n.* 'mantle' (?). Henning 1946a, 152, n.2
 MP myl'd M727a V 1
mylysg MP /*?*/ *?* *?*.
 MP mylysg M5755 R 1
myn MP /*mēn*/ *n.* 'vengeance'. Sundermann (personally) kindly suggests possible identity with *qyn* i.e. a minimal scribal error.
 MP myn Hu(979) M7982 R ii 21; Hu(1060) M7982 V ii 34.
myn- MP /*mēn-*/ *v.tr.* 'to think'.
 MF mynyd *pp.II* Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9
mynwg- MP /*mēnōg*/ *a.*, *n.* 'spiritual, heavenly; spirit'. Henning 1937a, 85.
 MP mynwg M476 A i 8 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
 MP mynwgⁿ *pl.* M629a A 5 (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
mynwgyh MP /*mēnōgīb*/ *n.* 'spirit, spirituality'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *mynwg*.
 MP mynwggyh MMii M9 II R 6; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 17
myr- Pa/MP /*mīr-*/ *v.tr.* 'to die'. *myrd* 'dead'. Perh. Pa /*mīr-*/, MP /*mīr-*/.
 Pa myryd *pres.3.sg.* M1749/2
 Pa myrynd *pres.3.sg.* GW §50 M248+ V 5 = M5906 R 3
 Pa myrynd *pres.3.pl.* A.R.1/30b/ M1892 V 6
 Pa myryndy^h *opt.* GW §9 M259b+M453b V 11
 Pa mwrđ *pp.I* MKG(1119) M4570 R i 1; KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KawN(29) M35 V 11; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5 (Sundermann: *mw(rd)*/ or *mw(dr)*/.)
 Pa mwrđⁿ *pp.I*, *pl.* MMiii,g(206) M7 II V ii 2
 Pa mwrđⁿ *pp.I*, *pl.* M18 V 10
 MP myryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1242) M7983 II R ii 12; M6452 II V 7
 MP myr'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(1448) aM5566+M4501 V ii 7
 MP myr'm *subj.1.pl.* For sg? M388 V 5; M2702 II V 1
 MP myryh *opt.3.sg.* KawA(138) M101b R 5
 MP myryl *pres. stem, unclear* aM415+ II R i 8
 MP mwrđ *pp.I* Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6; KawA(5) M101c R 5; MMii M2 I V ii 29; MMii M2 I V ii 37; BBB(193) M801a/pl2 12; M5794+ II R 9
 MP mwrđⁿ *pp.I*, *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 31; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; M371 R 4; M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 15; Otani6213 B 2
myrd, **mrd** MP /*merd*/ *n.* 'man'. *myrd* 'yg' *spwr* 'vir perfectus', Sundermann 1979, 100; *myrd*ⁿ *pwsr* 'son of man, Jesus'. Henning 1933a, 216.31.
 Pa myrdⁿ *pl.* MP in Pa text. MKG(1253) M4585 B 4
 MP mrd KPT(1645) M46 R 12; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; M415+ II R i 5
 MP myrd KawA(83) M101g R 7; KawA(179) M101f R 6; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(232) M101d R 5; KawA(233) aM101d R 6; KawA(266) M911 R 2; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1173) M7983 I V ii 11; MMii M2 I V i 37; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 24; MMii M49 I V 14; MMii M49 II V 10; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; KPT(1735) M47 II V 14; KPT(1867) M825 I V 7; KPT(2011) M221 V 12; KPT(2014) M221 V 15; M4168 B 5
 MP myrd * 'yg' *spwr* BBB(374) aM801a/p23 17
 MP myrd**spwr* M277 V i 10
 MP myrdⁿ *pl.* MMii aM2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17.); MMii M36 V 1; M97 R i 11; M389 V 8 = M8430 II R 12; M28 I R i 18
 MP myrdⁿ *pwsr* Šbrg M475a I R H
 MP lmrđsⁿ Šbrg(685) aM475a II R 13
myš Pa /*mēš*/ *n.* 'sheep'.
 Pa myšⁿ *pl.* MMiii,c(36) M6 R ii 6; MMiii,c(39) M6 R ii 9
 MP myšⁿ *pl.* Sl2c V i 36
myšg Pa/MP /*mēšag*/ *adv.* 'always'.
 Pa myšg CPar(14) M332+M724 R 13
 MP myšg M3 (36) V 13; MMii M729 II V i 13; BBB(121) M801a/p8 5; M74 I R 7; M324 R 7; M37 II R 6; M28 I V ii 3; M1863 A 2; M1457/2
 MP myšgyt MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16
myšn'yg MP /*mēšanāyīg*/ *a.* 'Mesenian'. Henning 1942a, 945 n.2; Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 119, 124: *mēšanāyīg*, from *mēšan*.
 MP myšn'ygⁿ *pl.* KawA(108) aM101i V 6
myšwn Pa/MP /*mēšūn*/ *n.pr.* 'Mesene'. MKG, 70 n.1
 Pa myšwn MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7
 MP myšwn M731 V 4; M26 I R 4
mytk Pa /*?*/ *n.* *?*. GW 134 (§1042).
 Pa mytk GW §104 M6300 B 8
mytr Pa/MP /*maitr*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha; used of Mani.
 Pa mytr² M38 V 5
mytr cytr, **mytr cytr** Pa /*maitr čaitr*/ *n.pr.m.* Henning 1937b, 19 n.1 sees this as a variant of Maitreya such as might occur in a magical text.
 Pa mytr cytr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = M341a R 7
mytr'gr Pa /*maitrāgar*/ *n.pr.* Incantational variant on *mytr* [Boycel]. Or does -'gr have some significance? Cf. the agentive suffix -gr and *rwšn'gr* and *bwf'gr*. Perh. *mytr'gr* arose by association with *bwf'gr*.
 Pa mytr'gr BBB(45) M801a/p4 1 = aM341a R 7;

- RH(789) *oM341a* A 8
mytrg, **mytrq** Pa/MP /*maitrag/* *n.pr. m.* 'Maitreya', the coming Buddha, = Mani Asmussen 1965, 136.
 Pa **mytrg** MMiii(64) M42 V i 12; BBB(57) M801a/p4 13; BBB(90) M801a/p6 10; BBB(98) M801a/p6 18; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; Abcd.D M5877/4b; RH(824) M486 A 3
 Pa **mytrq** BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = *oM341a* R 7; RH(789) *oM341a* A 8
 PaS **mytrkw** TM406b R 8
myw MP /*mēw/* *n.* 'fruit'.
 MP **myw** Hu(307) M7981 I V i 3; Hu(311) M7981 I V i 7
myx Pa /*mēx/* *n.* 'nail, rivet; tent-pole; coiner's "die"'.
 GW 126 (S743).
 Pa **myx** M6020 I V ii (59)10; ARI/26b/ M780+M889 V 12 = M673 V 4; ARIa/1b/ *oM518* R 2; GW S74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = *oM4350* R 5
myx'yl MP /*mīxāēl/* *n.pr. m.* Semitic pr. name. Cf. *myb'yl*.
 MP **myx'yl** M20 I R 5; M781+ I V (22)11; RH(955) *oM647+* I V 14; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19
myxd'r Pa /*mēxdār/* *n.* 'coiner'. GW 126 (S743).
 Pa **myxd'r** GW S74 M5561+M5562 R 10; GW S102 M6300 A 15
myxrm'nyft Pa /*mībrmānift/* *n.* 'friendship'. In Sogd. script; perhaps a mistake for *mybrb'nyft*. Yoshida 1985, 55. The Chin. *mi xi li mo ni fu duo* supports <m>.
 PaS **myxrm'nyft** Otani7117 V 1
myzd MP /*mīzd/* *n.* 'reward, hire, wage, pay'.
 MP **myzd** MMiii,q M454 I R 9
myzdg MP /*mīzdaḡ/* *n.* '(good) news, message'.
 MP **myzdg** M176 V 14; RH(1050) M785 V 7; M271 V 15; P.M.9142 V ii 3
myzdg'tc MP /*mīzdaḡtāz/* *n.* 'messenger'. Name for the divinity Call (Sundermann 1979, 102). Cf. Pa. *xrwštg*.
 MP **myzdg'tc** Hu(140) M7984 II R ii 6; RH(896) *oM428b* R 2; M32b B 8 {unp.}; P.M.9142 V ii 1
myzdg'tcyh, **myzdg'tcy** MP /*mīzdaḡtāzib/* *n.* '(good) news, gospel'.
 MP **myzdg'tcy** BBB(13) M801a/pl 13
 MP **myzdg'tcyh** M17 V ii 13
 MP **myzdg'tcyy** *oTani6151* R 4
mzn MP /*mazan/* *a; n.* 'monstrous; giant demon, monster'. KPT, 16 n.15.
 MP **mzn** Šbrg(224) M472+ I V 8; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(246) M7981 I R i 10; Hu(258) M7981 I R i 22; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(309) M7981 I V i 5; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(988) M7982 R ii 30; Hu(1043) M7982 V ii 17; Hu(1075) M7983 I R i 15; Hu(1150) M7983 I V i 22; KPT(89) M1001+ V i 5; S12d R 6
 MP **mzn'n pl.** Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(269) *oM535+* V 5; Šbrg(286) *oM535+* V 22; MKG(1509) *oM805a+* V 12; MKG(1529) M6810 A 2; Hu(285) M7981 I R ii 15; Hu(827) M7984 I R ii 5; Hu(898) M7984 V ii 8; Hu(903) M7984 V ii 13; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1001) M7982 V i 9; Hu(1006) M7982 V i 14; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1095) M7983 I R ii 1; Hu(1135) M7983 I V i 7; Hu(1158) M7983 I V i 30; KPT(751) M100 V ii 4; KPT(763) M100 V ii 16; KPT(1095) M308a+M308b A ii 11
 MP **mzndr comp.** Hu(1011) M7982 V i 19
n'cr'y Pa /*nāzrāyl*, /*nāzrāy/*? *a.* 'Nazarene'.
 Pa **n'cr'y** MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7
n'f, **n'p** Pa/MP /*nāf/* *n.* 'family, race'. *n'f'n* 'peoples'.
 Pa **n'f** MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; M538 R 3; RH(909) *oM749* R 2
 MP **n'f** MK36 R i 3; S9 R i 20; S9 V i 18; S9 V ii 12; M1911/5
 MP **n'f'n pl.** S9 V ii 16
 MP **n'p** Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 II V 2; *oS12c* V i 31; M28 I R ii 18
n'frz'ptg MP /*nāfrazāftag/* *a.* 'unfinished'. Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 10-11. Cf. *n'prz'ptg* (Henning 1933a, 1914).
 MP **n'frz'ptg** M1/192
n'g Pa /*nāg/* *a, n.* 'sinless, free from sin'. Schaefer 1936, 96 n.1. Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
 Pa **n'g** MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22
 Pa **n'g'n pl.** MMiii,b *oM5815* I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; M6845 V? H
n'y'f Pa see *ng'd*
n'm Pa/MP /*nām/* *n.* 'name, fame'. *n'm kr-* 'to name, call'. *n'm br-* 'to speak of, mention'. *rg'w n'm* and *gr'w n'm* 'of noble name'; cf. *prydg'n'm* and *n'm 'frydg; cy n'm; 'stwdn'm; frybn'm; wxšn'm; wjydn'm; wzrgn'm; xwšn'm*.
 WMLr **n'm** Otani6258 V 2; M3510/2
 Pa **n'm** MMiii,b(72) M5815 I V i 22; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(76) M5815 I V i 26; MMiii,b(162) M5815 II R ii 26; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MKG(669) M4575 V i 7; MKG(819) M4571 V i 1; MKG(986) M4579 V i 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1583) M47 I R 8; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1798) HWP A 3; MKG(2079) M455 A i 8; MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; M1/299; M1/355; M75 R 8; M331 R 4; M544 R 4; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; *oM1202* R 7; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (25)10; M1202 V (28)13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; *oTani6229* R? 1; Otani6229 R? 5; H.Vic/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(637) M6255+ R 4; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 6; GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 3 = M6680+ R 3; GW S11 *oM259a* R 5 = M4526+M7265 I R 4 = *oM6680+* R 4; GW S11 M4526+M7265 I R 5 = M6680+ R 5; M328 B 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6214 B i 5; *oTani6229* A 1; Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 A 1; M478a I V 1;

- M2027/4; M9146/3
 Pa n'm' RH(812) M449a B 1
 Pa n'myc GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 1
 PaS n'm Ch/So20135 V 3; TM406b R 1
 MP 'gr'w n'm M4a II V 4
 MP 'gr'w n'm' BBB(73) M801a/p5 11; BBBc(33) M5779 V 9; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(852) M782 V 5
 MP n'm Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 13; MMii M2 I V i 25; MMii M2 I V i 26; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M28 II V i 1; MMii M28 II V i 19; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 4; KPT(1384) M4500 V i 5; KPT(1410) aM5566+M4501 R i 8; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8; M1/42: BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(265) M801a/p16 12; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M16 V 2; M324 R 7; M554 R 8; M781+ I V (15)4; M781+ I V (16)5; aM781+ I V (17)6; M781+ I V (18)7; M781+ I V (19)8; M781+ I V (20)9; M781+ I V (21)10; M781+ I V (23)12; M781+ I V (24)13; S12c V i 35; S25 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; M277 V ii 7; aMIK4959 R 3; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M4625/1; M9106/2
 MP n'm' MMii M729 II V ii 2
 MP n'mwt M7135/4
 n'm 'frydg Pa /nām-āfrīdag/ a. 'whose name is blessed'. Cf. MP 'prydg n'm.
 Pa n'm 'frydg RH(1134) M30 R i 6
 n'md'r MP /nāmdār/ n. 'famous'.
 MP n'md'r'n pl. MIK36 R ii 21.
 n'mg MP /nāmag/ n. 'book, letter'.
 MP n'mg KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9
 n'mgyn Pa/MP /nāmagēn/, /nām-gēn/? a. 'famous'.
 Pa n'mgyn MMiii,e(92) M6 V ii 2
 MP n'mgyn M43 V 1; MIK8259 I V i 8
 n'mwring MP /nāmwarang/ a. 'famous'. Colditz 2000, 75: nām-warang.
 MP n'mwring M297 B 4
 n'n MP /nān/ n. 'bread, food'. n'n:xwrdn: 'to eat'.
 MP n'n M3 R 5; L SIO 120 I V 4
 n'p MP see n'f
 n'pg MP /nāfag/ n. 'centre, middle, navel'.
 MP n'pg Hu(97) M99 I V 22.
 n'pbyš MP /nāfbēš/ n. 'damage to the family, damager of the family'. Colditz 2000, 203 n. 134. Perh. an a: 'damaging to a family'.
 MP n'pbyš M653 R ii 6
 n'pzyndg MP /nāfzīndag/ n. 'the living family', i.e. the Man. community. KPT 20, n.28. Skjærvø 1997, 248-9.
 MP n'p zyndg KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(1995) M221 R 20
 MP n'pzyndg M5794+ II V 9
 n'r- Pa /nār-/ v.itr. 'to moan, groan'.
 Pa n'rynd pres.3.pl. A.R.VIIa/4b/ M667+ R 8
 n'rw'n Pa /nārwan/ n. 'elm'. GW 113 (§312).
 Pa n'rw'n GW §31 aM838 R 6
 n'ryg qnyg MP /nārig kanīg/ n.pr.f. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.138.
 MP n'ryg qnyg MIK8259 I V ii 24
 n'ryšn MP /nārišn/ n. 'moaning'. Henning 1937a, 85.
 MP n'ryšn M41 V 3 {unp.}
 n's Pa /nās/ n. 'destruction'. MKG, 165.
 Pa n's MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; S41 V 3
 n's- Pa /nās-/ v.itr. 'to destroy'. MKG, 165.
 Pa n'syd pres.3.sg. MKG(786) M4577 A ii 22; RH(339) M284b R ii 16
 n'w Pa/MP /nāw/ n. 'ship'.
 Pa n'w MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; KPT(2100) M338 A 9; M4b I R 5; M680 V 5 = aK24 V 10 = M189 V 4 = M327 R 10; M871m A 5; Otani6193 V 6
 Pa n'w'n pl. MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
 Pa n'w'rwšn M1/281
 MP n'w Kawa(259) aM101m V 2; Kawa(261) M101m V 4; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; M6233 V 6
 MP n'w'n pl. MMii aM224 I R 8; aMIK4959 R 3
 n'w'z Pa/MP /nāwāz/ n. 'helmsman, pilot'.
 Pa n'w'z MMiii,o(36) M67 V i 30; M83 I R 19 = aM234 R 17; RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(921) M749 V 3; M228 V ii 1; aM5191/1: M5360/2
 Pa n'w'z'n pl. A.R.I/29a/ M673 V 9; A.R.VI/2a/ M6222 R 3; M347 R ii 11; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 3
 MP n'w'z MMii M224 I R 7; KPT(798) M819+M2154 R 4
 MP n'w'z'n pl. BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = M629b R ii 2
 MP n'w'z'n pl. Otani6203 A 3
 n'w'zb'n Pa /nāwāzbān/ n. 'chief helmsman'. Colditz 2000, 308 and n.253.
 Pa n'w'zb'n M5756 R ii 2
 n'wc Pa /nāwiž/ n. 'nose'. Sundermann 1991b, 13 n.24 (replacing Henning's reading n'wbr) and GW 113 (§30.1).
 Pa n'wc GW §30 M83 II R 17 = aM838 R 1 (GW, 76: n'wyc is not justified by the individual texts.)
 n'w'rwšn Pa see n'w
 n'xwn Pa /nāxun/ n. 'nail'.
 Pa n'xwn A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2
 n'y MP /nāy/ n. 'pipe, drain; canal; flute'. KPT, 128.
 MP n'y Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; Hu(114) M7984 II R i 14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; M762 V 4
 n'ypzd MP /nāypazd/ n. 'flute-player'.
 MP n'y pzd'n pl. MMii M36 R 22
 n'z Pa /nāz/ n. 'pleasure, delight'.
 Pa n'z MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; RH(443) M763 R i 16
 n'z- Pa/MP /nāz-/ v.itr. 'to take pleasure, delight; exult, triumph'. For M6450/II/R/i/(33/)/4/ Sundermann 2003b, 220 has 'das feinbewegliche (wtl. stolzierende) des ...' with reference to a part of the body.
 Pa n'zyd pres.3.sg. LN §14 aM906 R 8 (In critical text: nw)(°z)yd.)

- Pa n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M285 I V ii 5; aM9071/1
 Pa n'z'h *subj.3.sg.* M5164/3
 MP n'zynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6; S9 V ii 4; S9 V ii 9; M500b/4
 MP n'zyynd *pres.3.pl.* M554 V 6
 MP n'z'm *subj.1.pl.* Otani6154 B 5
 MP n'z'g *prp.Ia* RH(1053) M785 V 10; Gloss.y M6450 II R i (33)4
 MP n'z'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M729 I V i 2
 n'z'wg Pa/MP /nāzūg/ a. 'graceful, delicate, young'. Ghilain 1939, 59.
 Pa n'z'wg MMii(99) M7 I V ii 11; M6232+M6230 R 11; aM7051 V 5
 MP n'z'wg MMii M729 II R ii 11; M797 I V 12 (BeDuhn takes this together with the previous word and reads (*)*sprhm n'z [1]/[.]* which he takes as a name Israhm Nāz without accounting for the rest)
 n'z'wgy'zd MP /nāzūgyazad/ *npr. m.* mry - hmw'c'g. Henning 1937b, 11. Sundermann 1994b, 262
 MP n'z'wgy'zd BBB(214) M801a/pl3 15
 n'zyšn MP /nāzišn/ n. 'coquetry, blandishment'.
 MP n'zyšn M727a V 2; M28 I V ii 24
 n'y-, nyy- MP /nay-/ *utr.* 'to lead'.
 MP n'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 R 6
 MP nyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Otani6152 R 10
 MP n'yd *pp.I* KPT(1674) M46 V 20; M28 I R ii 35
 MP nyd *pp.I* KPT(1661) aM46 V 7
 MP nyyd *pp.I* MMii M2 I V ii 20
 MP nyydn *inf.Ia* Hu(1157) M7983 I V i 29
 nb'g MP /nabāg/ n. 'hostage'. KPT, 128 'Verwandte' (thinking of a connection with Av. *napān*?)
 Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 I, 114 sub *np'k* 'hostage'.
 MP nb'g KPT(76) M1001+ R iv 10
 nb'm Pa /niβām/ a. 'dull, lustreless' (?). GW, 119 (§50, 3); Gershevitch 1972, 125.
 Pa nb'm MMii,e M6 R i 6; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = aM5906 R 2
 nb'st MP *see* nb'y-
 nb'y- Pa/MP /niβāy-/ *utr.* 'to lay down, cast down'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.
 Pa nb'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Or pp.III M7265+ II R 15 {unp.}
 MP nb'st *pp.I* KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10
 nbdm Pa /nibaδm/ n. 'couch' (?). GW 113 (§31,1). Sims-Williams 1989a, 326.
 Pa nbdm Abcd.B M507 V 13a (Boyce: *nbdm(n)*; GW, 113 (§31,1): *nbdm*.)
 PaS nβδm H1/70b/ TM406a V 2
 nbrd Pa/MP /nibard/ n. 'fight, struggle, battle'. MKG, 165.
 Pa nbrd MKG(2108) M502d A 4
 nbrd- Pa /nibard-/ *utr.* 'to fight'.
 Pa nbrd'd *pp.II* MMii,a(125) M2 II V ii 14; M708 R 3b
 nbrdg Pa /nibardag/ a. 'warlike, contentious'.
 Pa nbrdg Abcd.A/30a/ M94+/30a
 nby', nby'h Pa/MP /nbiyā/ *npr. m.*; also *n?* Proper name in Pa; also in MP; or 'prophet' there? Aramaic. MKG, 166. Sundermann 1994b, 263, 264.
 Pa nby' MKG(2397) M4523 A 1
 MP nby' M16 R 6; M16 V 3
 MP nby'h M6011 R ii 11
 nbyg Pa/MP /nibēg/ n. 'writing, book, document'. Also *dst* nbyg 'Handschriften' (Sundermann 1984b, 496) 'handwritten document' = 'personal account'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 I, 114 sub *np'yky* where Pa *dstnypyk* is also referred to.
 Pa nbyg MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; LN §97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; RH(563) M5860 I R i 7; RH(571) M5860 I R i 15; Otani6242 A 3
 Pa nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(303) M344a R 2; LN §66 aM4450 V 3
 MP *dst* nbyg L SIO 120 I R 11
 MP nbyg KawA(231) M101d R 4; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 10; KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M1/225; M16 V 4; M16 V 9; L SIO 120 I R 11; M444 R ii 7
 MP nbyg nbyg *double* aM753 A 4 (Colditz 2000, 320, n.304: 'Jyg, 'yunglyun'yg.)
 MP nbyg'n *pl.* MKG(2023) M742 II R 15; MMii M2 I R i 1; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii M2 I R ii 7; aM297 B 9; aM5794+ I V 14; M5794+ I V 18
 nbyn Pa /nabēn/ a., n. 'malicious, cunning; malice'. Henning 1942a, 949 n.4.
 Pa nbyn Mo(42) M734 V 7; M4b I R 15; aM6031 I B i (14) 8; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; RH(40) M280 I R 8; GW §63 M295 R 5
 nbys- Pa/MP /nibēs-/ *utr.* 'to write, copy a book'.
 Pa nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6
 Pa nbys'n *subj.1.sg.* MKG(2141) aM330+M2238 V 9
 Pa nbys'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii,e(112) M6 V ii 24; M1/234
 Pa nbysyd *impv.pl.* RH(571) M5860 I R i 15
 Pa nbyšt *pp.I* MMii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(1237) M4574 V ii 3; MKG(1451) M6066 A 2; MKG(2073) M455 A i 2; MKG(2080) aM455 A i 9; M4a I V 1; M263g B 5
 Pa nbyšt *pp.I* RH(387) M284b V i 32
 Pa nbyšt *pp.Ia* MKG(1122) M4570 R i 4; M6946 A 5
 Pa nbyštn *inf.Ia* M5572 R H
 MP nbysyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(231) aM101d R 4; M16 V 9
 MP nbys'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M11 V 2
 MP nbyšt *pp.I* M297 B 8
 MP nbyšt *pp.I* MKG(1980) M742 I R 16; MKG(2044) M742 II V 16; HuO M99 I R H; MMii M9 I V 10; MMii M9 II R 3; M1/182; L SIO 120 I R 3; M644 V 2
 MP nbyštynd *pret.3.pl.* M1/222
 MP nbyšt *pp.I* M315 I R 22
 MP nbyštn *inf.Ia* M1/175; M1/178; M1/227; aM444 R ii 7
 nbyšt *see* nbys-

ncyh- MP /*nizēb-*/ *utr.* 'to teach'.

MP ncyhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiiia aM2 II R H;
KPT(1899) M168 R H; M17 R H; M17 V i 2 =
aM644 A 3; S1 V 4; S1 V 5; M627 V ii 8; M6854 R2
H

MP ncyhyd *pres.3.sg.* M5135/2

MP ncyhyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii q M454 I R 6

MP ncyh'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(45) M537a+ II V 21

MP ncyhyh *opt.3.sg.* Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9

MP ncyh'g *prp.1a* MMii M219 R 13

MP ncyh'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* MMii M36 R 15

MP ncyh'n *prp.1II* MMii aM49 II V 8

MP ncyst *pp.I* BBB(17) M801a/pl 17

MP ncyst *pp.I* MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(56) M1001+ R
iii 11; M16 R 5; S12c V i 45; RH(969) M647+ II R
13; M627 V ii 13

ncyn- Pa /*nizīn-*/ *utr.* 'to pile up, heap together'.
Henning 1937a, 85.

Pa ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a

ncyn-, nycyn- MP /*nizīn-*/ *utr.* 'to pile up, heap
together, build'. Henning 1937a, 85. KPT, 129.

MP ncynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(736) aM100 V i 14

MP nycynyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(717) M100 R iii 19

MP ncyd *pp.I* Hu(37) M98 I V 12; KPT(689) M100 R
ii 12; KPT(741) M100 V i 19; S27 V i

ncynyšn, nycnyšn MP /*nizīnišn-*/ *n.* 'layering,
building'. KPT, 129. LN 121 (S95a.1).

MP ncynyšn'n *pl.* KPT(224) aM1003+M1025 B iii 6;
KPT(1263) aM871 B 2

MP nycnyšn'n *pl.* KPT(698) M100 R ii 21

ncyst MP *see* ncyh-

nd Pa /*naδ-*/ *n.* 'pipe, flute; cane, rod'.

Pa nd Mo(68) M132a V 6; M10 V 6

ndg Pa /*naδag-*/ *n.* 'pipe, tube'. GW 115 (S35, 3).

Pa ndg GW S35 M83 II V 11 = M342+M520 R 10

nfryd Pa /*nifrid-*/ *utr., pp.* 'to curse'. MKG, 166.

Pa nfryd *pp.I* MKG(1910) aM523a-c B 12 (MKG, 116 n.
4; or /*ʔ*/fryd 'he praised'.)

ng'd Pa /*niyāδ-*/ *n.* 'prayer, obeisance'. Ghilain 1939,
86.

Pa n'y' S6 V 11

Pa ng'd MKG(81) M48+ II V 17; MKG(285) aM320 R
9; BBB(288) M801a/pl 18 1; M229 R ii 9; RH(910)
M749 R 3; Otani6214 A ii 3

Pa ng'd M213b/3

Pa ng'dm'n Otani6214 A ii 2

Pa ng'dwm MMiii,j M42 R i 23; M1/315; S6 V 6;
RH(393) M284b V ii 12

ng'd'r- MP /*nigādār-*/ *utr.* 'to take care of'. KPT,
129.

MP ng'd'r *impv.sg.* KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12

ng'h Pa /*nigāh-*/ *n.* 'heed, attention'. ~ *krdn* 'to
observe'. Cf. ng'd'r-

Pa ng'h Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 5

ng'n Pa /*nigān-*/ *n.* 'treasure'. ~ *kwn-* 'to bury'.

Pa ng'n MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii 7; AR.VI/51a/ M88
I R 1 = M96 R 1

ng'r MP /*nigār-*/ *n.* 'painting, picture'. For *nbyg'n*

ng'r (M2/VR/ii/71) Andreas-Henning suggested
'book painter' (instead of ~ *ng'rgr!*) but
Sundermann (personally) kindly suggested
'bookpicture' (instead of 'book with pictures',
Mani's picture book?) or 'books [and] picture'.

MP ng'r MMii M2 I R ii 7; MMii M219 R 17;

KPT(1728) M47 II V 7; M297 B 9; M444 R ii 8

ng'r- Pa/MP /*nigār-*/ *utr.* 'to paint, draw, make (as
an artist)'. KPT, 129: 'malen, bilden'.

Pa ng'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13a = aOtani6208+ V 7;

GW S103 aM6300 B 1; M5700 I V ii 14

MP ng'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25

MP ng'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1301) M7983 II V ii 3;

Hu(1319) M7983 II V ii 21

MP ng'rd *pp.I* MMii M219 R 16; MMii M219 V 7;

KPT(69) aM1001+ R iv 3; KPT(1381) aM4500 V i 2;

KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; M1K8259 II V 3

MP ng'rdn *inf.I* M444 R ii 8

MP ng'ryd *pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483:
pres.2.pl.)

ng'rgr Pa/MP /*nigārgar-*/ *n.* 'painter'. LN 136 (Sam,1),
GW 130 (S89,1).

Pa ng'rgr GW S89 M5531 A 4; GW S93 aM3142 R 8

MP ng'rgr Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; M1970/3

ng'y- Pa /*niyāy-*/ *utr.* 'to pray, supplicate'.
Gershevitch 1965, 27, n.1

Pa ng'y'm *pres.1sg.* M1/444; RH(62) M280 I V 15;

RH(417) M1316 V i 11; M503a A 7; M747a R 11;

M876/4; M5762/6

Pa ng'y'm *pres.1pl.* MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; M737
(16) V 8; RH(1041) aM785 R 17

Pa ng'yd *pres.2pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14;
Otani6200 A 5

Pa nyg'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M538 R 7

Pa ng'y'm *subj.1pl.* RH(27) M137 I V 11

Pa ng'y'm *subj.1pl.* MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 =
aM496a R 2; M1/356; M1/440; M1367 R 3

ngn Pa /*nayn-*/ *n.* 'bread'. Harmatta 1953.

Pa ngn M6020 I R i 16; M1724/2

ngn- Pa/MP /*nigan-*/ *utr.* 'to bury'. Henning 1937a,
85.

Pa ngnd *pp.I* AbcdA/15a/ M173 R 5

MP ngnd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19

MP ngnd *pp.I* KawA(127) M101e V 6

MP ngnd *inf.I* M1621/i 7

MP ngnyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* M12 R 16

ngr'wyn Pa /*ʔ*/ *ʔ* *ʔ*.

Pa ngr'wyn MMiii,f(46) M8171 V ii 10

ngrysp- Pa /*niyrisp-*/ *utr., pass.* 'to be grabbed
(and pulled) downwards'. See *gyrw-*.

Pa ngrysp'n *subj.1sg.* H.V/19a/ aM2458 V 1 = aM5350
V 1

ngwc- MP /*nigōz-*/ *utr.* 'to bend, bow'.

MP ngwcym *pres.1pl.* BBB(312) M801a/pl 19 17;

RH(976) M647+ II V 5

MP ngwcynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R i 10

- MP *ngwcyd pp.II* Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33
ngwh- Pa /*niyōh-*/ *utr.*, *tr.* 'to sink (itr.); engulf, submerge'. Boyce 1954, 192.
 Pa *ngwhynd pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/19b/ M6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3
 Pa *ngwh'h subj.3.sg.* A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3
ngwnd- Pa /*niyund-*/ *utr.* 'to cover, veil, clothe, hide'. MKG 166: *ngwstg* (though there with the pres. as *ngwz-*).
 Pa *ngwnd'n subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11
 Pa *ngwnd impv.sg.* M10 V 16 = M540c B 4
 Pa *nywst pp.I* MMiii.a(73) M2 II R ii 36
 Pa *ngwst pp.I* KāwT(3) M291a A 3; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MMiii.e M6 R i 19; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.VI/3b/ M6222 R 6; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; M10 V 18; M812 R 2; M7201 A 6
 Pa *ngwstg pp.Ia* S35 R 2
 Pa *ngwstg pp.Ia* MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; CPar(40) M499+ R 1; M679 V 15; H.I/25b/ M93 I R 8; Abcd.D M5877/14b; M103 R 8; S41 R 6 = M103 R 8; M745b/ii 7; M24 R 1
ngwrc- Pa /*niğurž-*/ *utr.* 'to baptize (pejorative)'. MKG, 90 n.1: 'niederschlagen' = 'gewaltsam niederbeugen und untertauchen (?)' ['to push under by force']
 Pa *ngwrcyh pres.2.sg.* MKG(13) M1344+M5910 R 3
 Pa *ngwrcyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1433) M5966 A 4
 Pa *ngwrcynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5
ngwrcg Pa /*niğuržag*/ *n.* 'baptism'. MKG, 166; 90 n.1
 Pa *ngwrcg* MKG(1418) M5965 A 1; MKG(1432) M5966 A 3
ngwrg MP /*?*/ *n.* (an animal). KPT, 129. Connected to *gurg*?
 MP *ngwrg* KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3
ngws'r Pa /*niğūsār*/ *adv.* 'downwards, down'. Cf. MPB *niğūsār*.
 Pa *ngws'r* Mo(73) M132a V 11; H.VII/19a/ M5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VII/20b/ M517 V 6 = M287+M1223 R 8 = M774 V 6
ngwst Pa *see* *ngwnd-*
ngwš Pa /*niyōš*/ *n.* 'hearing, faculty of hearing'. MKG, 166.
 Pa *ngwš* MKG(1875) M6032 V 18; MKG(1893) M523a-c A 7
ngwš'()kpt, **nywš'()**kpt Pa /*niyōšāgbad*/ *n.* 'chief Hearer'. A title. Sogdian spelling of Pa. *niyōšāg-bed* (not attested in PaT, cf. MPT *nywš'gbyd*). As a title this word occurs in M1, a nominally MP text.
 M *ngwš'kpt* M1/99
 M *ngwš'kpt* M1/76; M1/112
 M *nywš'kpt* M1K36 R ii 4
ngwš- Pa /*niyōš-*/ *utr.* 'to hear'.
 Pa *ngwš pres.2.sg.* RH(143) M1610 A 2
 Pa *ngwš'h subj.2.sg.* MMiii.m(77) M39 V ii 15; M1/386
 Pa *ngwš' subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9
 Pa *ngwš'm'n impv.sg.* M1/387
 Pa *ngwš'wm impv.sg.* S6 V 7
 Pa *ngwš'yd impv.pl.* MMiii.f(30) M8171 V i 6
 PaS *nywš'yyd impv.pl.* H.I/60b/ OTani6386 R 2
 Pa *ngwš'd pp.II* KPT(1801) M572 R 19; OTani11079 A 4
ngwš'g, ngwš'q, nywš'q Pa /*niyōšāg*/ *n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'. Cf. *ngwš'gc'n*.
 Pa *ngwš'g* MKG(71) M48+ II V 7; MKG(166) M216c+M1750 R 5; MKG(238) M270a+M869 I R 3; MKG(987) M4579 V i 2; MMiii.h(64) M33 II R i 11 = M367 V 6; M4b I V 14; M6650 V 3; M171 I R 14; M171 I V 9; M171 I V 13; M171 II R 1; M1106/2
 Pa *ngwš'g'n pl.* MMiii.d(118) M5 V ii 38; MMiii.g(74) M7 I V i 14
 Pa *ngwš'g'n pl.* MKG(169) M216c+M1750 R 8; MKG(681) M4576 V H; MKG(984) M4579 R ii 5; MKG(1105) M4573 V ii 4; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6; MKG(1796) MHPW A 1; MKG(2097) M455 B ii 3; MMiii.h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii.h(105) M33 II V ii 4; MMiii.m(45) M39 V i 1; MMiii.n M77 R 10; KPT(2031) M580 R 8; M1/266; M1/279; M1/280; BBB(278) M801a/p17 9; Abcd.A/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.E M722 R 2a; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §72 M5845 V 10; RH(94) M86 R 3; RH(529) M763 V ii 24; RH(863) M1874 A 5; RH(1025) M785 R 1; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; M171 II R H; M1K7251 V 3; OTani6212 B 2
 Pa *ngwš'g'nyc pl.* MMiii.n M77 R 12
 Pa *ngwš'gn pl.* M1/361; M5858 V 3
 Pa *ngwš'gn pl.* MMiii.b(181) M5815 II V i 20
 Pa *ngwš'q'n* BBB(137) M801a/p9 3
 Pa *ngwš'q'n pl.* RH(248) M284a V i 20
 MP *nywš'q* Title in M1/ M1/74
 TuM *ngwš'k* M1K4979 R ii 11
ngwš'gc'n Pa /*niyōšāgčān*/ *l-žān*? *n.f.* 'female hearer'.
 Pa *ngwš'gc'n* MKG(691) M4576 R i 9; MKG(742) M4576 V ii 9
 Pa *ngwš'gcn* MKG(722) M4576 V i 6
nywš'qpt'nc /*niyōšāgbadānc*/ *n.f.* (Sogd.) 'head of the female hearers'. Formed with a Sogdian suffix from a Pa. word. Gershevitch 1954a, §1043.
 M *nywš'qpt'nc* M1/140
 M *nywš'qpt'nc* M1/127
ngwz- Pa /*niyōz-*/ *utr.*, *itr.* 'to hide, disappear'. Despite MKG, 166 sub *ngwst*, that pp.I belongs to *ngwnd-*.
 Pa *ngwzyd pres.3.sg.* M24 V 1
 Pa *ngwzynd pres.3.pl.* RH(1205) M30 V i 25
 Pa *ngwz impv.sg.* MKG(1074) M4573 R ii 7
 Pa *ngwz'dn inf.II* A.R.I/24b/ M780+M889 V 8
nh'y- MP /*nibāy-*/ *utr.* 'to harry, cut to pieces'. Skjærvø 1997, 248.
 MP *nh'yd pres.3.sg.* M8803/5

- MP nh³yyd *pres.3.sg.* M8 R i 5
 MP nh³ynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I R ii 9
nhcyhr MP /nabčibr/ *n.* 'hunting, hunt'. - c³r
 'hunting place, hunting ground'. Cf. PaT *nxcyr*.
 MP nhcyhr M3 R 15; M3 (30) V 7; KPT(906) aM263f+
 B ii 9
nhng Pa/MP /nibang/ *n.* 'crocodile' or
 'hippopotamus'. Henning 1937a, 85. [S. *dbmq*]
 PaS nxnk H1/71a/ TM406a V 4
 MP nhng³n *pl.* M701 V 4
 nhnjynd Pa *see* nhynj-
nhrys- MP /nibris-/ *utr.* 'to form, shape'.
 MP nhryst *pp.I* S12c V i 43
 MP nhryst *pp.I* S12b R ii 41
 MP nhrysyd *pp.II* S9 R i 13
nhwm Pa /nabom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'ninth; ninthly'.
 Pa nhwm M529 R 4; LN S84 M34 R 12
 nhwm MP *see* nhwmb-
 nhwm³nd MP *see* nhwmb-
nhwmb-, nhwm- MP /nibumb-/ *utr.* 'to
 cover, guard; hide, conceal'. *nibumbāg* 'guardian';
nibuftagibān 'secret things'.
 MP nhwm³nd *subj.3.pl.* MIK36 R i 2
 MP nhwmb³nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 5
 MP nhwm *impv.sg.* M4a II R 2
 MP nhwmb³g³n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 R ii 16
 MP nhwpt *pp.I* KawA(98) M101i R 5; MMii M2 I R ii
 28
 MP nhwpt *pp.I* Otani6197 V 4
 MP nhwpt³n *pp.I, pl.* M11 R 25
 MP nhwptg *pp.Ia* BBB(369) M801a/p23 12; M8110 II
 V 2
 MP nhwptgyh³n *pp.Ia, pl.* aM733 V 7; aM753 A 3;
 MMii M8251 I R 11
nhwn, nhwwn MP /nibōn/ *n.* 'creation, blending
 together' (?). Andreas-Henning 1932, 215.
 MP nhwn Hu(1207) M7983 II R i 11
 MP nhwwn Hu(1328) M7983 II V ii 30
 nhwpt MP *see* nhwmb-
nhwptgyh MP /nibuftagib/ *n.* 'hidden, secret
 things'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 309, n4.
 MP nhwptgyh M8250 V 10
 nhwptgyh³n MP *see* nhwmb-
nhwyn MP /nabwēn/ *a.* 'first meal (of the day),
 breakfast'.
 MP nhwyn M731 V 11
 nhxt Pa *see* nhynj-
nhym³ng Pa /nabemānag/ *n.* 'part'. MKG, 166
 superseding Henning's 'den Sinn abwenden' for
nbym³ng bwdn.
 Pa nhym³ng MMii,b(221) M5815 II V ii 29;
 MKG(1770) M5055+ V i 8
nhynj- Pa /nibenj-/ *utr.* 'to hold back, refrain; retain,
 keep'.
 Pa nhnjynd *pres.3.pl.* aM741 V 17a
 Pa nhynj³ *subj.3.sg.* MMii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2
 Pa nyhynj *impv.sg.* Glossi aM2026 V ii (9)3
 Pa nhynjy *impv.pl.* MMii,n M77 R 3
 Pa nhxt *pp.I* MMii,e(31) M6 R ii 1; MMii,e(52) M6 R
 ii 22; A.R.VIIa/13a/ M667+ V 5; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89
 R 2
nhynz- MP /nibenz-/ *utr.* 'to hold back, refrain;
 retain, keep'.
 MP nhynzynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1981) M221 R 6
 MP nhynz³d *subj.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 3
 MP nhxt *pp.I* M916d B 2
nkmb- Pa /nikamb-/ *utr.* 'to bend'. MKG, 166.
 Pa nkmbyd *pres.3.sg.* aM1201 V 19
 Pa nkmbynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7
nkty³wys MP /nikotēwīs/? *n.pr. m.* Corruption of
 Nikotheos? Henning 1934a, 28. Cf. Syr. names ending
 in -ys.
 MP nkty³wys M299a R ii 5
nkwš- Pa /?/ *v.* '?. Hardly just a mistake for *ngwš-*.
 Pa nkws³d *pp.II* ? AbcdF M888a R 1b
nm³c Pa /namāz/ *n.* 'bow, obeisance'. *namāz bar-*
 'to make obeisance'. MKG, 166.
 WMIr nm³c Or MP. M1679/3; M5096/1
 Pa n³yg³yg³m³*yg³yg³ S6 R 3
 Pa nm³*yg³yg³gg³jww#wwm³ S6 V 8
 Pa nm³c MMii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = aM891b+ R 11;
 Mo(67) aM132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 2; MKG(698)
 M4576 R i 16; MKG(1132) M4570 R i 14;
 MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10;
 MKG(1938) M177 V 12; MKG(2163) M5826+M3120
 A 6; MMii,h(18) M33 I R ii 6; MMii,n(35) M77 V
 14; KPT(1005) aM211+ V 7; M1/260; M1/317;
 M1/388; M6232+M6230 R 8; M5262 I R 6; M194 I R
 2; M194 I R 11; M194 I V 3; M501b R i 1; H1/59b/
 M2306 V 4 = aM1663 R 3; M176 R 11; LN S1 M351 R
 1; RH(254) aM284a V i 26; RH(736) M311 R 9;
 RH(764) aM319 I R 4; RH(842) M782 R 6; RH(859)
 aM1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(1036) aM785
 R 12; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; M824b B 4; M885 R ii
 10; M2332 B 5; M8050 B 3; Otani6202 A 3;
 aOtani1079 A 2; M7352 R 1
 Pa nm³c³n *pl.* MKG(1711) aM267b+M314 V ii 1
 Pa nm³cwd MMii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
 Pa nm³cwm M1/315; S6 V 6
 Pa nm³cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A
 6; aM10 V 17 = aM540c B 5
nm³c MP /namāz/ *n.* 'bow, obeisance; prayer'.
 Pa nm³z M176 R 10
 MP nm³c Šbrg(38) M473a+ I V 14; Šbrg(48) M473a+ I
 V 24; Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; Hu(168) M7984 II R
 ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 18; MMii M219 V 14;
 MMii,q(20) M454 I V 7; KPT(1985) M221 R 10;
 M198a R 4 = aM1607 B 3; M543 V 5; RH(809)
 aM449a A 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(1047) M785
 V 4; M203 I R 9; M28 I R i 10; PM.914.2 V ii 7;
 M627 R i 15; M845/2
 MP nm³cwm RH(854) M782 V 7
 MP nm³z RH(967) aM647+ II R 11; aM293 V 11
 MP nm³zwt M5756 V i 5

- MPS nm'z TM406b R 4
 nm'dyš Pa *see* nm'y- Pa
 nm'd Pa *see* nm'y- Pa
nm'y- 1 Pa /*namāy-*/ *utr.* 'to honour'. Sundermann 1971a, 103 n.155. *See also* nmwy-
 Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) aM6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = aM2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = aM847 V 6 = M4350 V 4
 Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7
 Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* AbcdE M722 R 5b
 Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* AbcdE M722 R 5a
 Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = aM1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = aM1538 II V 4
 Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii.g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22
 Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = aM891b+ V 9
 Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) aM48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii.i M42 R i 12; MMiii.i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) aM86 V 20; M7105 B i 2
 Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1
 Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii.b(47) M5815 I R ii 21
nm'y- 2 Pa /*nimāy-*/ *utr.* 'to show'. Use of this verb to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3; KPT 94, n.1
 Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1129) M4570 R i 11; MKG(1171) M4570 V i 8; MKG(1333) aM6040 R 24; M741 R 3a = aM2853 R x2a; RH(561) M5860 I R i 5; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4 = aM847 V 6 = M4350 V 4
 Pa nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 7
 Pa nm'ynd *pres.3.pl.* AbcdE M722 R 5b
 Pa nm'yynd *pres.3.pl.* AbcdE M722 R 5a
 Pa nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R 4; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13 = aM1538 II V 2; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15 = aM1538 II V 4
 Pa nm'yd *impv.pl.* MMiii.g(49) M7 I R ii 19; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22
 Pa nm'dyš *pp.I* Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21 = aM891b+ V 9
 Pa nm'd *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; MKG(65) aM48+ II V 1; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MMiii.i M42 R i 12; MMiii.i(40) M42 R ii 14; RH(136) aM86 V 20; M7105 B i 2
 Pa nm'd *inf.I* M6281+ V 1
 Pa nm'd *inf.I* MMiii.b(47) M5815 I R ii 21
nm'y- MP /*nimāy-*/ *utr.*; *itr.* 'to show; it seems'. Use of PaT *nimāy-* to introduce a quotation, MKG 76, n.3 (also with reference to MPB; an attestation in MPT is M28/I/V/ii/9/, Skjærvø 1997, 252). The verb has different formations of the past tense in MP and Pa
 MP nm'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 7; KPT(1594) M8101 R i 12; M97 R i 23; M16 R 7; M28 I V ii 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 11
 MP nm'yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1827) aM6470 R H
 MP nm'y'n *subj.1.sg.* KPT(1658) aM46 V 4
 MP nm'y *impv.sg.* KPT(1656) M46 V 2
 MP nmwd *pp.I* MMii M9 I V 18; S9 R ii 7; M1661/4 nm'z MP *see* nm'c
nmbr- MP /*nambar-*/ *utr.* 'to honour, revere'.
 MP nmbrwm *pres.1.pl.* Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2
 MP nmbrym *pres.1.pl.* MMii M31 I V 13; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18; BBB(321) M801a/p20 8; BBB(325) M801a/p20 12; BBB(329) M801a/p20 16; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; BBB(335) M801a/p21 4; BBB(338) M801a/p21 7; BBB(340) M801a/p21 9; BBB(342) M801a/p21 11; BBB(345) M801a/p21 14; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(349) M801a/p21 18; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; BBB(352) M801a/p22 3; BBB(353) M801a/p22 4; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; BBB(357) M801a/p22 8; M315 I R 13; M315 II V 6; M324 R 9; M11 R 11; M738 V 19; M4a II R 17; M4a II V 19; M4b II R 23
 MP nmbrymd *pres.3.pl.* M714 R9
 MP nmbr'n *subj.1.sg.* M502k B 3
 MP nmbr'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(443) M801a/p29 3
 MP nmbr'm' *subj.1.pl.* BBB(425) M801a/p28 1
nmr Pa /*namr*/ *a.* 'pliable, humble, meek, gentle'. MKG, 166.
 Pa nmr Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii.b(33) M5815 I R ii 2; MKG(11) M1344+M5910 R 1; MMiii.g(222) M7 II V ii 18; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2
 Pa nmr'n *pl.* M1/316; RH(93) M86 R 2; RH(132) M86 V 16
 MP nmr'n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13
nmrw'g Pa /*namrwāg*/ *n.* 'mild speaking'. Boyce 1952, 439, n.1
 Pa nmrw'g AbcdA/2b/ M6726/2b
nmryft Pa /*namrīft*/ *n.* 'meekness, docility'.
 Pa nmryft MMiii.g(112) M7 I V ii 24
 Pa nmryft MMiii.b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; AbcdD M710 8b; LN §45 M1848 R 6
nmrz- Pa /*nimarz-*/ *utr.* 'to make smooth'. Henning 1937a, 85.
 Pa nmrz'n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12 = M175 R 10
 Pa nmwšt *pp.I* MMiii.d M5 R i 13 = M748 R 3
nmstyg Pa /*nimastīg*/ *n.* 'appeal, request, supplication'. Henning 1950, 646, n.2
 Pa nmstyg MMiii.a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii.m(79) M39 V ii 17; BBB(288) M801a/p18 1; M32a V 7; M6650 R 6; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 1; AbcdA/26b/ M94+/26b; RH(503) M763 V i 22; RH(910) M749 R 3
 Pa nmstyg RH(394) M284b V ii 13
 nmwd MP *see* nm'y- MP
 nmwšt Pa *see* nmrz-

- nmwy-** Pa /*namoy-/*, /*namōy-/* *utr.* 'to honour'. Cf. *nm'y-*.
 Pa nmwy'm *pres.1pl.* MMiii,h(17) oM33 I R ii 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16
 Pa nmwyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(78) M7 I V i 18
nm ydk Pa /*nameδk/* *n.* 'salt'. MKG, 166.
 Pa nm ydk MKG(850) M4578 A ii 3; M377 A 5
nm yhk MP /*namehk/* *n.* 'salt'.
 MP nm yhk M717 R 2b
nm yt Pa /*nimitl/*, /*nimittl/* *n.* 'sign, omen' (?). Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
 Pa nm yt M285 I R i 4
nm ytk Pa /*nimitkas/*, /*nimittkas/* *n.* 'augur, soothsayer'. Indian loan-word, MKG, 166.
 Pa nm ytk MKG(1869) M6032 V 12
nm zyšn Pa/MP /*nimēzišn/* *n.* 'incitement, provocation, urging'. Henning 1937b, 58 (note on 503).
 Pa nm zyšn M741 R 2a; M458 A 5; M634/1b
 MP nm zyšn BBB(320) M801a/p20 7
nng Pa /*nang/* *n.* 'shame, modesty, blemish'. LN 125 (§103,1).
 Pa nng MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; M32a V 8; LN §101 M491+M3417 R 17; LN §103 M307a+b V 3
 nng byd MP *see* snng byd
nng yn Pa /*nangēn/* *a.* 'shameful'.
 Pa nng yn RH(107) M86 R 16; RH(266) M284a V ii 6; RH(1153) M30 R i 25
nnhg Pa /*ninabag/* *n.* 'blame'. Sundermann 1990, 18 on AR VIII, 5b.
 Pa nnhg AR.VIII/5b/ M89 R 10
 nns MP *see* ns
npr yn MP /*nifrīn/* *n.* 'curse'.
 MP npr yn Šbrg(66) M475a I R 18; KPT(1434) M5566+M4501 V i 6
npš MP /*naššā/* *n.pr. f.* MKG, 41ff. Sundermann 1986-7 I, 60; II, 250.
 MP npš MMii M2 I R i 28
npt, **nft** MP /*naft/* *a., n.* 'moist, damp; naphtha'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nft*.
 Pa nft oTaniCat102 II R 6
 MP npt KawA(97) M101i R 4
nr Pa/MP /*nar/* *a.* 'male, manly'.
 WMIr nr Otani6222 V 2
 Pa nr AR.VI/53b/ M88 I R 6 = M96 R 6
 MP nr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; Hu(864) M7984 V i 8; Hu(883) M7984 V i 27; Hu(926) M7982 R i 2; Hu(936) M7982 R i 12; Hu(942) M7982 R i 18; Hu(994) M7982 V i 2; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1020) M7982 V i 28; Hu(1126) M7983 I R ii 32; Hu(1246) M7983 II R ii 16; Hu(1325) M7983 II V ii 27; MMii M8251 I R 19
 MP nr'n *pl.* Hu(502) M7980 I V ii (28)9; Hu(899) M7984 V ii 9; Hu(905) M7984 V ii 15
 nr'm'g'n MP *see* nyr'm- MP
nr dys MP /*nardēs/* *a.* 'of male form'.
 MP nr dys Hu(955) M7982 R i 31
nrg'n Pa /*naragān/* *n.pr. m.* Name of an Indian yakṣa (yṣṣ). Klimkeit 1989, 209 n13.
 Pa nrg'n M1202 V (22)7; oM1202 V (25)10
nrh Pa /*narab/* *n.* 'hell'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
 Pa nrh MMiii,g(145) M7 II R i 27; MMiii,n M77 R 8; CPar(60) M499+ V 2; HIVa/8b/ M6221 V 6 = M2412 R 3; HIVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; HIVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; HV/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2 = M6729 V 2; H.Vx/11a/ oM2339 V 1; H.VIa/7b/ oM6223 V 4; AR.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; AR.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; AR.VIII/17a/ M89 V 13; AR.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4
nrhb'n Pa /*narabbān/* *n.* 'guardian of hell'.
 Pa nrhb'n'n *pl.* H.VIb/22a/ M502b V 3
nrhyg, **nrhyyg** Pa /*narabīg/* *a.* 'hellish'.
 Pa nrhyg HIVb/2b/ oM6220 R 4 = Otani4617 V 4; HV/10b/ M858e V 4
 Pa nrhyyg MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19
nrjmyg MP /*narjamīg/* *n.* 'male twin', Mani's syzygos. *nar* + *jamīg*. MKG, 94 n1.
 MP nrjmyg MKG(1461) oM3414 A 1; MKG(1474) M464a A 2; MMii M49 II R 15; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M49 II V 5
nrn MP /*narm/* *a.; adv.* 'meek, humble, soft'.
 MP nrn Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; MMii M95 V 4b = oM503f V 4; KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; M28 I V i 1
 MP nrn'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M28 II R ii 6; RH(1114) M273 V 8; M52b/3; oM4833/x
nrmyš MP /*narmēš/* *n.* 'ram'. *nar* + *mēš*.
 MP nrmyš KawA(51) M101i V 2
nrmyy MP /*narmi/* *n.* 'humility, softness'.
 MP nrmyy M415+ I V ii 1; M5661/2
nrsws MP /*narsus/* *n.pr. m.* Name of angel.
 MP nrsws M20 I R 6; RH(948) M647+ I V 7; M8 R i 2
nrt MP /*nart/* ? ?'. KPT, 129. Possibly an Indian loan-word 'dance'.
 MP nrt KPT(870) M263f+ A ii 3
nrwyyr MP /*narwir/* *n.* 'man'.
 MP nrwyyr Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9
nrym'n MP /*narēmān/*, /*narimān/* *a.; n.pr.* 'of manly mind, brave'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/8/), Sundermann 1994b, 263. Milik 1976, 300.
 MP nrym'n oM6011 R ii 8
 MP nrym'n KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(84) oM101g R 8; MMii oM36 R 23; M82 R 5 = M235 V 1; M11 R 14; L SIO 120 I R 4; M68b I V 8; M4a II V 6
nrymn **myrbd** PaS /*narīman mīrbad/* *n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263: 'Narīman ...'.
 PaS nrymn myrbd MIK6918/2nd row
nrys.n Pa /?/? ?'.
 Pa nrys.n M795 V 6
nrysf Pa /*narisaf/* *n.pr. m.* Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisaf yazad*. Borrowed from

- Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsanha*-). Cf. MPT *nrysh*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
 Pa bg nrysf M885 R ii 9; M218a/4
 Pa nrysf-fy-y-zō oTani6200 B 6
 Pa nrysf Otani6229 B 6
 Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; oTani6229 V 6; M795 V 9; M226 V i 1; M5785 I V H; oTani6160 B 8.
 Pa nrysf#yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN §13 oM906 R 4; oM347 R ii 11
 Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2
 Pa yzd nrysf M775/6
 Pa yzd#nrsf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17
 PaS nry-sß yz-ō Ch/So20135 V 3
 MP nrysf#yzd Pa in MP text M176 R 13
nrysfyzdyg Pa /*narisafyazadīg*/ a. 'of god Narisaf'.
 Pa nrysfyzdyg MMiii,o M67 R ii 26; M737 V H; oM9140 V H
nrysh MP /*narisab*/ n.pr. m. Name of the Third Messenger. Mostly *narisab-yazad*. Borrowed from Zoroastrianism (Aw. *Nairyōsanha*-). Cf. PaT *nrysf*. Sundermann 1979, 101.
 MP nrysh KPT(295) M1007+M1027 B i 5
 MP nrysh yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
 MP nrysh#yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
 MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
 MP yzd nrysh M5260 V 6
ns MP /*nas*/ n. 'impurity, pollution'.
 MP nns S9 R i 5
 MP ns S13 V 10
ns'h, ns', nys'h MP /*nasāb*/, /*nesā*/ n. 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys'h*. GW 132 (§1013).
 MP ns' KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; KPT(399) M1004+ V ii 5; S12c V i 40
 MP ns'h KawA(140) M101b R 7; KawA(146) oM101b V 2; Hu() M7983 II R H; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(50) M1001+ R iii 5; KPT(68) M1001+ R iv 2; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(411) oM1004+ V iii 5; KPT(420) M1004+ V iii 19; KPT(457) oM1002+ R ii 2; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; BBB(196) M801a/p12 15; M4168 B 3; S2 R i 3; S9 R i 8; S9 R i 15; S9 R i 21; S9 R i 27; S9 R ii 10; GW §142 S11 R 15; M1K8259 II V 4; M28 I R i 3; M28 I V i 20; M28 I V i 24; M627 V ii 9; M531/7
 MP ns'h'n pl. M12 R 15
 MP ns'hyš S9 R ii 25
 MP nys'h M246 R 12 {unp.} (Reference kindly provided by W. Sundermann.)
ns'hyn, nys'hyn MP /*nasābēn*/, /*nesābēn*/ a. 'corporeal'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys'h*.
 MP ns'hyn M627 V ii 8
 MP ns'hyn KPT(1754) M45 V 2
 MP nys'hyn Gloss.i M2026 R i 3; M501p+ V 6 {unp.}
- ns'w, nys'w** Pa /*nasāw*/, /*nesāw*/ n. 'corpse' (used as a term for the body). Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nys'h*. *pnj ns'w*. GW 132 (§1013).
 Pa ns'w MMiii,f(28) M8171 V i 4; ARI/12a/ M780+M889 R 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11
 Pa nys'w RH(335) M284b R ii 12
ns'wyn Pa /*nesāwēn*/, /*nasāwēn*/ a. 'belonging to/like a corpse'.
 Pa ns'wyn oM460b V i 5
nsg Pa see *nsk*
nsk, nsq, nsg Pa /*nask*/, /*nasg*/ n. 'bunch, bouquet'; a division of the Avesta, possibly also for a division of Mani's scriptures? MKG, 166; 72, n.1; GW 108 (§212). The spelling *nsg* is also entered here.
 Pa nsg GW §21 oM4526+M7265 I V 17 = oM6680+ V 14
 Pa nsk GW §32 M419+M3824 R 3 = oM342+M520 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 14
 Pa nsq MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2
nstykw, nstyqws MP /*nastikūs*/ n.pr. m. Name of an angel.
 MP nstykw M8 R i 2
 MP nstyqws M20 I R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8
nswg Pa /*nasūg*/ a. 'tender'. Henning 1937a, 85.
 Pa nswg RH(340) M284b R ii 17; M5501+ A ii 10 {unp.}
nsyh, nsyy MP /*nasīb*/ a. 'destroyed, aborted' (?). So Boyce 1977, 63. Henning 1937b, 112: 'Verderben, Vernichtung'.
 MP nsyh Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31
 MP nsyy BBB(656) M801a/p42 9
nš't MP see *nš'y*-
nš'y- MP /*nišāy-*/ v.tr. 'to place, set, put; establish, found'. S. *znyh*.
 MP nš'ynd *pres.3.pl.* M460a B i 4
 MP nš'yy *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2020) M221 V 21
 MP nš't *pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 17
nšdm, nyšdm Pa /*nišādm*/ n. 'seat'.
 Pa nšdm RH(1092) M273 R 8
nšt Pa see *nšyd*-
nšt MP see *nšyy*-
nšt'h MP see *nšyy*-
nšt'ft Pa see *nšt'pt*
nšyd- Pa /*nišād-*/ v.tr. 'to sit, settle oneself'. Pa; but also some attestations in MP texts.
 Pa nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1196) M4570 V ii 10; MKG(1545) M5651 A 5
 Pa nšt *pp.I* M281 V i 12
 Pa nšt *pp.I* MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MKG(1311) oM6040 R 2; MKG(1448) M5967 B 2; MKG(1449) oM5967 B 3; MMiii,n(20) oM77 R 21; KPT(2039) oM580 R 16; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = oM4350 V 5
 Pa nšt *inf.I* MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27
 Pa nštm *inf.Ia* S31 V 5
 MP nšydyd *pres.3.sg.* Pa in MP text M781+ I R 7
 MP nšyd *imp.sg.* Pa in MP text? M315 II R 13

nšyl- Pa /nišēl-/ *utr.* 'to set, settle, place'. Ghilain 1939, 62: the l (< δ) shows that this is a loan-word from Sogd. (or some other Eastern Iranian language).

Pa nšylynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.a M2 II R i 10

nšym MP /nišēm/ *n.* 'seat, perch'.

MP nšym BBB(336) M801a/p21 5; RH(984) M647+ II V 13; RH(1020) aM799c B 5

MP nšyym Otani6227 B 2

nšyy- MP /nišy-/ *utr.* 'to sit, settle oneself'.

WMlr nšt *pp.I* Or Pa nšyd-. M5392/2

MP nšyyd *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; M2235/ii 4

MP nšyy'd *subj.3.sg.* M556 R 13

MP nšyy'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(312) aM470a+ R 24

MP nšt *pp.I* M3 R 13; MMii M36 R 4; BBB(337) M801a/p21 6; RH(862) M1874 A 4

MP nšt *pp.I* KPT(1651) aM46 R 18; M798a R i 7; RH(769) M319 I R 9; RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(870) aM1874 B 5; M297 A 6; Otani6154 A 4

MP nšt' *pp.I + suff.* RH(773) M319 I V 4

MPS nšt *pp.I* MannerheimE V 5

nw- Pa /naw-/ *utr.* 'to move, go'. But see KPT, 129 sv. *nwy-*, where Sundermann wants to distinguish *nwy-*, *nw-* and *n'w-*.

Pa nwynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 6 (Andreas-Henning 1934i, 886 note on L6 suggest mistake for *bwynd*.)

nw'c- Pa /niwāz-/ *utr.* 'to speak kindly to, honour; invite' or 'to let in?'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 903: 'einladen'. Instead of this, Gershevitch 1971, 289 n.39 suggests 'to let in' with a different etymology.

Pa nw'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii.g(46) M7 I R ii 16

Pa nw'cyd *pp.II* M4b I V 3

nw'cyšn MP /niwāzišn/ *n.* 'kindly utterance, honouring' or 'hospitality'. Cf. Pa *nw'c-*.

MP nw'cyšn SI V 14

nw'g 1 Pa /nawāg/ *a.* 'new'.

Pa nw'g M285 I V ii 5

Pa nw'g MKG(888) M4578 B ii 2; MMiii.a M2 II R i 8; MMiii.a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii.a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii.a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii.g M7 I R i 19; MMiii.h(109) aM33 II V ii 8; MMiii.m(44) M39 R ii 19; MMiii.m(49) M39 V i 5; M315 I R 12 = M198a R 3; M6232+M6230 R 10; M680 V 6 = K24 V 12 = M189 V 6; M306 R 2; M306 R 2; M306 R 3; M306 R 3; M306 R 4; M306 R 4; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8 = M1838 V 2; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ aM94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(1134) M30 R i 6; RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; M285 I R i 4; Otani6202 B 5

Pa nw'g mrdwhm LN §23 aM208+M638 V 8; LN §40a M500a R 2

Pa nw'g nw'g *double* MMiii.m(46) M39 V i 2

Pa nw'g'n Correct? M346 A H

Pa nw'q mrdwhm RH(252) M284a V i 24

nw'g 2, nw'kl, nw'q, nw' Pa/MP /niwāg/, /niwā/ *n.* 'melody, tune'. *pd* - *nw'g*: 'to the tune of ...'. Ghilain 1939, 68. *nw'k* is apparently a Sogdian word (or at least a Sogdian spelling of *nw'g*): uncertainty is caused by the occurrence of the WMlr. prep. *pd* in the phrase, where *pd* does not occur the caption is more likely to be in Sogdian, see *nw'k* below. S. *w'k*.

Pa nw'g MMiii.k M891b+ R 1 (Boyce: **ny'g*): MMiii.n(33) M77 V 12; M448 B 6; HJ/60a/ M6130 V 1 = aM1663 R 4; LN §14 aM906 R 7; M10 V 6; M10 V 10; M5500+ B i 5

Pa nw'k RH(796) aM341a B 5

PaS nw' HJ/61a/ Otani6386 R 4

MP nw' M460a B i 4

MP nw'g MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M2 I V ii 26; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M729 II R i 10; MMii M729 II R ii 5; MMii aM729 II V ii 5; aM22 A 5-6; M1367 R 1; RH(713) aM798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M68a II V 9; M5751 A i 7

MP nw'k BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5; BBB(446) M801a/p29 7; M64 R 15; M64 V 12; L B 2; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(771) M319 I V 2

MP nw'q RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) M2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5

nw'gyft Pa /niwāgift/ *n.* 'kindly speech, invitation' or 'hospitality'. Ghilain 1939, 68. S. *nw'c*.

Pa nw'gyft MMiii.g(48) M7 I R ii 18

Pa nw'gyft RH(645) M6255+ V 4

nw'k, nw'q /niwāk/ *n.* (Sogd.) 'melody'. Used to note the tune to which a hymn is to be sung. The loan-word (= Pa/MP *nw'g*) is in Sogdian orthography (*k*) and has a Sogdian ending -ī.

M nw'k aM341a V 4; M797 I V 13

M nw'ky *obl.* (Sogd.) aM6238 B 1

M nw'kyh *obl.* (Sogd.) M5436+ I V 4

M nw'qyh *obl.* (Sogd.) M797 II R 9

M nw'kyy *obl.* (Sogd.) RH(882) M394 A 10; M1050 B 6; aM5741 II V 9

nw'r Pa /nawār/? '?. Hapax. Andreas-Henning 1934, 58 suggest: *nw'r kyrdn* 'to read'? Poss. a misspelling of *w'wr* 'belief' which occurs in the same text a few lines later?

Pa nw'r MMiii.b(79) M5815 I V i 29

nw'z- MP /niwāz-/ *utr.* 'to speak kindly, honour'. Gershevitch 1971, 280 takes the MP verb (which he quotes as *nw'c-*) to mean 'to sing'.

MP nw'zynd *pres.3.pl.* S31 R 9

nwg MP /nōg/ *a.* 'new, recent'. adv: 'recently, just'. MP; but a small number of attestations seem to be Parth.

Pa nwg MP in Pa text. BBB(58) M801a/p4 14;

- RH(548) M5640 V 2; M383 A 3
 Pa nwg whyšt BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
 Pa nwg whyšt RH(748) M311 V 5
 MP nwg Šbrg(181) M482+ I V 13; Šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; HuO M98 I V H; Hu(334) M7981 I V i 30; Hu(361) M7981 I V ii 23; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II R ii 2; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M28 II V ii 23; MMii M28 II V ii 24; MMii M28 II V ii 25; MMii M28 II V ii 26; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 I R 7; MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 I V 7; MMii M31 I V 19; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 7; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II R 19; MMii M31 II V 1; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 14; MMii M31 II V 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 10; MMii M729 I V i 11; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 I V i 13; MMii M729 I V i 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II R i 13; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 6 = M897 R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 16; MMii M729 II V ii 6; MMii M729 II V ii 7; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 10; MMii M729 II V ii 12; MMii M729 II V ii 13; KPT(493) M1002+ V ii 3; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1691) M652+M526 V 3; M1/208; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(406) M801a/p26 18; BBB(408) M801a/p27 2; BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1 = M1368 A 5; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 1; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 5; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6; BBB(474) M801a/p30 17; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; M315 I R 16; M315 I V 5; M315 I V 8; M315 II V 20; M448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M43 V 3; M43 V 4; M74 I R 17; M74 I R 18; M74 I R 19; M309a R 2; M309a R 3; M309a R 5; M324 R 4; M543 R 3; M82 V 18; M82 V 19; M1367 V 2; M11 R 23; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; M176 R 15; M176 R 18; M176 V 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; M176 V 7; S10 V 7; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(997) M485a V 1; M59 I V 12; M68a II V 8; M68a II V 10; M158 I R 5; M277 R ii 8; M297 B 7; M339 R 7; M339 V 8; M339 V 9; M391 R 6; M7351 R 1; M4a II V 15; M4b II R 11; M4b II R 12; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 13; M4b II V 17; M4b II V 18; M897 R 7; M1873 II R 1; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 6; M797 I R 7; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 6; M797 I V 10; M797 I V 11; M263a A i 2; M871n A i 4; M1863 A 6; M5436+ I V 5; M5436+ I V 6; M5436+ I V 6; M840m/1; M1347 R 8; M1561 R 1; M1727/2; M1759/4; M1952/2; M1952/2; M2081/2; M5261/3; M9059/1
 MP nwg nwg *double* MMii M36 R 20; MMii M31 II V 5; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 5; M315 II V 12; M1K8259 I V ii 21; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 9; M4b II V 21
 MP nwg+nwg *double* M315 II V 2
 MP nwg+whyšt M176 R 2
 MP nwg'n *pl.* M1/201
 MP nwg'gh' *adv.* M1903 A 4
 MP whyšt 'y * nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
 MP whyšt 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
 MP whyyšt'w * 'yg nwg M867 R +M3845 R ii 7
 MPS nw Otani7003 V 2; Otani7003 V 3
 nwg'm'h MP /nōgmāb/ *n.* 'new moon'. S. *nwm'h*
 Pa nwg'm'h M176 R 6; M5602/2
 MP nwg'm'h M9053/1
 MP nwg'm'h' M176 R 2
 nwg'grwc MP /nōgrōz/ *n.* 'New Year's Day':
 MP nwg'grwc RH(768) M319 I R 8
 nwgšhr'pwr MP /nōgšabrāfur/ *n.pr. m.* *nōgšabrāfur yazad*: 'the god "create the New Aeon"', i.e. the Great Builder. Sundermann 1979, 102. Formally, **pwr* is imperative (or an otherwise unattested noun).
 MP nwgšhr'pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
 MP nwgšhr'pwr yzd Šbrg(182) M482+ I V 14
 MP nwgšhr'pwr+yzd Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28
 nwh, nww MP /nōb/ *num. card.* 'nine'.
 MP nwh M177 R 11; M177 R 17
 MP nww KPT(105) M1001+ V i 21; KPT(380) M1004+ R iii 12
 nwhr'h /nūbrā/ *n.* 'fire'. Aramaic word. Yoshida 1983 and Yoshida 1987, 404.
 M nwhr'h M260 R 11
 nwhz'dg MP /nūbzādag/ *n.pr.* 'son of Noah' (bar-Nūh), a mixed Semitic and MP name (Boyce 1975, 44 note on M3). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
 MP nwhz'dg M3 R 1
 nwm'h MP /nōmāb/ *n.* 'new moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8. S. *nugm'h*.
 MP nwm'h Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3
 nwn MP /nūn/ *adv.* 'now'.
 MP nwn Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(364) M542b+ I V 4; Šbrg(379) M542b+ I V 19; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 4; MKG(1973) M742 I R 9; MKG(1979) M742 I R 15; Hu(750) M7981 II V i 30; Hu(778) M7981 II V ii 24; MMii M9 I V 20; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M28 II R ii 18; KPT(1644) M46 R 11; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1746) M45 R 5; KPT(1753) M45 V 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; M1/163; M1/205; M433a+M3706 A 3; L S10 120 I R 6; S9 V i 17; S9 V ii 3; S9 V ii 11; RH(1022) M799c B 7; M797 I R 9; M1053/5; M1573 R 3
 MP nwn Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Hu(193) M7984 II V i 25; Hu(504) M7980 I V ii (30)11; MMii M49 II R 4; S12b R ii 51
 MP nwnm'n RH(1109) M273 V 3

- MP nwnwm RH(667) M5847 A ii 2
 MP nwnyš MIK8259 I V ii 20
 MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11
 MPS nw-nyt Mannerheim E V 9
- nwn-** MP /niwinn-/ *utr.* 'to begin'. MKG, 166.
nwnyd (which Andreas-Henning 1932, 215 regarded as an adverb) belongs here. Nyberg 1974, 142. Boyce: 'Regularly construed with pres.pt. in -*n*, exceptionally, in late text, with inf.' See Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 11.
 MP nwnyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7
 MP nwnyyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(770) M7981 II V ii 16
 MP nwys_I *pp.I* KawA(18) M101c V 7; KawA(26) aM101j R 4; KawA(27) M101j R 5; M266 R ii 3
 MP nwyst *pp.I* MKG(1473) M464a A 1; MKG(2013) aM742 II R 5; Hu(211) M7984 II V ii 9; Hu(250) M7981 I R i 14; Hu(304) M7981 I R ii 34; Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12; Hu(1175) M7983 I V ii 13; Hu(1180) M7983 I V ii 18; MMii M49 II V 6; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M1/170; M1/174; BBB M801a/H2; BBB M801a/H10; BBB M801a/H26; BBB(164) M801a/p10 17; BBB(310) M801a/p19 15; aM2451 A 2; RH(653) M874 V 1; RH(651) aM874 R 4; RH(931) M647+ I R H; RH(937) M647+ I R 12; RH(1043) M785 V H; aM375 B 6; KPT(1925) MIK8259 I R ii 3; aM576 R i 15; M576 R iii 11; M546 V H; M715b V H; aM2169 R H; aM2236/H; M2303 V? H
- nwnyšn** MP /niwannišn/ */niwinnišn/ n.* 'binding, tie, connection' [Andreas-Henning] or 'beginning' [Hutter]. Hutter 1992, 103.
 MP nwnyšn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33; KPT(422) M1004+ V iii 21
 MP nwnyšnⁿ *pl.* KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3
- nwr'n** MP /na'urān/ *n.* 'water-wheel'. Syriac loan-word, MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 422.
 MP nwr'n Šbrg(422) aM542b+ II V 14
- nwrđ** Pa /niwurd/ *utr., pp.* 'to sink, set (of sun)'.
 Pa nwrđ *pp.I* MMiiie M6 R i 17; aTani6155 A 1
- nwsd** MP /nōsad/ *num. card.* 'nine hundred'. KPT, 129.
 MP nwsd KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20
- nwš** Pa /nōš/ *n.* 'ambrosia'.
 Pa nwš M730 V ii 13 (Preferable to *nwj*, s. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 215 n.50.)
- nwš[** /noš[/ (*Sogd.*?). Part of a name.
 M nwš[aMIK4979 R ii 5
- nww** MP *see* nwh
- nwwm, nwm** MP /nowom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'ninth, ninthly'.
 MP nwm M177 R 15
 MP nwwm M177 R 7; M738 R 1; M8430 I V 16
- nwwr** Pa /?/ *n.?* 'expenditure?'. Cf. the Palmyrene inscription C 3948 (Hillers-Cussini 1996, 70) where *nwr* in l.3 corresponds to *anal[ōm]atō[n*
- 'expenses' in the Greek version. Hillers-Cussini 1996, 388 suggest 'amount(?)' for *nwr* 'precise sense unexplained'. Hofijzer-Jongeling 1995, 723.
 Pa nwwr RH(575) M5860 I R i 19
- nwx** Pa/MP /nox/ *n.* 'beginning, origin' *az/až nox*: 'in the beginning'.
 Pa nwx MMiiia M2 II R i 36; M1/405; M4b I R 14; AR.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; AR.VII/5b/ M690+M439 R 8 = M175 V 14; AR.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; Abcd.D M710 16b; M6281+ R 2
 MP nwx Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(500) M7980 I V ii (26)7; MMii M28 II R ii 3; M82 R 22 = M235 V 9; M4621/4
- nwxšš'r** Pa /noxššār/ *n.pr.* Sundermann 1994b, 262, 263. Sogdian spelling.
 M nwxšš'r M6011 R ii 9
- nwxwyr** MP /noxwīr/ *n.* 'the first man, Adam'. MKG 97 n.1. Sundermann 1979, 103.
 MP nwxwyr Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; MKG(1515) M6812 I R 2; MKG(1537) M6810 B 4; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23; Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10
- nwxyr** MP /noxyār/ *a., n.* 'principal, (person) holding the first (place)' (?).
 MP nwxyrⁿ *pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 14
- nwxz'd** Pa /noxzād/ *a.* 'first-born'. Ghilain 1939, 87.
 Pa nwxz'd M6232+M6230 V 7; M83 I V 6 = M759 II R 11; aM5262 I V 3; H.VIc/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = aM4970 R 3; RH(23) M137 I V 7; GW S40 aM248+ R 2 = M342+M520 V 5
 Pa nwxz'dⁿ *pl.* M730 R i 13; RH(484) M763 R ii 30; M285 II V ii 18; M285 I R i 28; M285 I V ii 29
- nwy-** Pa /niway-/ *utr.* 'to go, walk'. KPT 129.
 Pa nwyd *pres.2.pl.* KPT(2028) M580 R 5
- nwydg** Pa /niwēdag/ *n.* = MPB *niwē 'good news' (?). Henning 1937a, 85 sub *nwydg*: 'invitation'.
 Pa nwydg M1/365; M282 II R i 6 {unp.}
- nwyfrn** /nawe-farn/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 257.
 M nwyfrn M1/115
- nwym'x** /nawe-māx/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian 'new' + 'moon', Benveniste 1930, 292; Sundermann 1994b, 255, 257.
 M nwym'x M1/84
- nwyšt 1** Pa /niwist/ *utr., pp.* 'to begin'. Cf. MPT *nwn-*.
 Pa nwyšt *pp.I* MKG(643) M4575 R H
- nwyšt 2** Pa /niwist/ *utr.* 'invited'. Henning 1937a, 85. Reck 2004.
 Pa nwyšt *pp.I* RH(24) M137 I V 8
 Pa nwyšt *pp.Ia* M468a V i 7 {unp.}
- nwyšt** MP *see* nwn-
- nwyyn** Pa /naweyān/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Weber 1972, 201.
 M nwyyn M1/114
- nx'b** Pa /nixāb/ *n.* 'drowning'.
 Pa nx'b H1/29b/ aM6131 R 4; A.R.I/27a/ M5930 V 4 =

- M673 V 5: AR.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = aM6240+ R 7: M2232/3
- nx'f-** Pa /nixāf-/ *utr.* 'to *submerge, *drown, *stifle, *distill'. MKG, 166 and 59 n.7.
- Pa nx'fnd pp.II MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14
- nxcyr** Pa /naxčir/ *n.* 'game, quarry, chase'. Cf. MPT *nbcybr.* Gershevitch 1964, 91-92.
- Pa nxcyr H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2
- nxrwh-** MP /nixrōb-/ *utr.* 'to reproach'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.
- MP nxrwh *impv.sg.* M4728/2
- MP nxrwhyd pp.II KPT(1719) M47 II R 15
- nxrws-** Pa /nixrōs-/ *utr.* 'to torment'. Sundermann 2004b sub *syrjyndg.* Cf. *nyxrwt.*
- Pa nxrwsⁿ *prp.I, pl.* M5785 I R 5
- nxrys-** Pa /nixrēs-/ *utr.* 'to reproach'. Henning 1937b, 75 on 608. Cf. MSogd. *nxrys-* (Gharib 6189 and 5919). Sogd. loan-word?
- Pa nxrysynd *pres.3pl.* M743 V 7
- nxšg** Pa /naxšag/ *a; adv.* 'good, fine, splendid, auspicious; well'. Henning 1944a, 115. MKG 107 n.10, 166. LN 104 (S363).
- Pa nxšg MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MKG(1691) M267b+M314 V i 8; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i 10; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; LN S36 aM349 V 1; M98 II R 5a; M257 A 7; M1840/2; aM24 R 2
- lxxtg** MP /?/ *n.pr.f.* Part of the name of the wife of the Giant 'brm.
- MP lxxtg KawA(25) aM101j R 3
- nxw'dg** Pa /?/ ? ' ?'.
- Pa nxw'dg MKG(218) M805b R 7
- nxwn** Pa /naxun/ *n.* '(finger/toe)nail'. MKG, 166. S. n^{xwn}.
- Pa nxwn MKG(894) M4578 B ii 8
- nxwryg** MP /naxwarig/, /naxwirig/ *a.* 'first-born'. KPT, 17, n.19. Adj. to an unattested *naxwar* or *naxwir*? Or Andreas-Barr 1933, 139: /noxwrēg/.
- MP nxwryg MMii M28 II V ii 29; MMii M28 II V ii 35; KPT(113) M1001+ V ii 8; M686 R 6
- MP nxwrygⁿ *pl.* M456a A 5
- nxwrygrwšn** MP /naxwarigrōšn/ *n.pr.m. - rhyg dybr.* Benveniste 1930, 294-295; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
- MP nxwrygrwšn M1/196; M1/217; M1/225
- nxwst 1, nxwyst** MP /naxwist/ *a.superl.,* 'first'. *az naxwist:* 'at first, in the beginning'.
- MP nxwst KawA(183) M101f R 10
- MP nxwst Šbrg(18) M473a+ I R 18; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(246) aM535+ R 6; Šbrgfg M510c R 2; KawA(175) aM101f R 2; KawA(182) M101f R 9; Hu(893) M7984 V ii 3; Kao0111 R 5; MIK6377c A 1; aMIK6279b R 2; M5672/i 2; IB6377a/1
- MP nxwstc Hu(718) M7981 II R ii 32
- MP nxwstyc Hu(806) M7984 I R i 18; MMii M219 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 4; M12 R 5.
- MP nxwstf aM6011 V i 3
- MP nxwystyc Šbrg(251) M535+ R 11
- nxwst 2** MP /naxwist/ *conj.* 'as soon as'. KPT, 129.
- MP nxwst KPT(1659) M46 V 5
- nxwst^{yn} MP *see* nxwstyn
- nxwstyn, nxwystyn, nxwst^{yn} MP /naxwistēn/ a.** 'first, original'.
- MP nxwst^{yn} MMii M36 R 23
- MP nxwst^{yn} MMii M729 I V H
- MP nxwstyn M781+ I V (19)8
- MP nxwstyn MKG(2287) M454+ II R 12; Hu(435) M7980 I R ii (29)9; Hu(673) M7981 II R i 21 = M506 V 4; Hu(684) M7981 II R i 32; MMii aM28 II V ii 35 = aM612 V 5; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(1340) M506 V 4; L B 3; M210 V 4; M90 R 3a; MIK4974 R ii 5; H. M233 R 3; M8430 II R 4; aM389 V 14 = M8430 II R 19; MIK8259 II R 6
- MP nxwstynⁿ *pl.* RH(982) aM647+ II V 11
- nxwšt** Pa /naxwišt/ *a, adv.* 'first; at first'.
- Pa nxwšt MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26
- Pa nxwšt MKG(1192) aM4570 V ii 6; MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; CPar(78) M333 R 2; LN S14 M906 R 5; LN S15 M240 V 2; LN S25 aM1603 R 5; LN S27 M27 R 14; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 11
- nxwyn** Pa/MP /naxwēn/ *a.* 'first, original'.
- Pa nxwyn MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(1839) aM6032 R 11; MMiii,f M8171 R i 2; M1/336; M83 I V 1; M501b V ii 2; H.I/R/H/ M93 I R H; H.VIa/1b/ aM6223 R 2; A.R.Ia/R/H/ aM518 R H; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.J aM6683 V 10b; M737 (12) V 3; LN S34 M457 V 4; LN S44 M516 V 4; LN S54 M509 V 7; LN S63 M5845 R 10; LN S68 aM5845 V 1; LN S76 aM818 V 5; LN S84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN S98 M312 V 8 = aM905 R 5; LN S99 M312 V 13; RH(125) M86 V 9; RH(145) aM1610 A 4 (So Reck, but it is unlikely. Rather /(*x.yd*)/); RH(326) M284b R ii 3; GW S18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; GW S22 M6680+ V 19; GW S34 M83 II V 3; GW S47 M248+ R 15 = M890 R 3; GW S66 M6090 R 5; GW S84 M1905 II V 3; M468a R i 16; M743 R 3; M756 V 10; M5354 B 5; M713 R 3; M228 V ii 1; M3707/3; M5760 I R 2; M40 V 3
- MP nxwyn MMii M28 II V ii 35 = aM612 V 4; KPT(366) M1004+ R ii 14; M5794+ II R 15
- nxwz'd** Pa /naxwzād/ *a.* 'first-born'.
- Pa nxwz'd M520 V 5
- ny** Pa/MP /nē/ *neg.* 'no, not'.
- WMIr ny M892 II V 4
- Pa ny Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17; MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21; MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(112) M5815 II R i 1; MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3; MMiii,b(118) M5815 II R i 7; MMiii,b(209) M5815 II V ii 17; MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25; MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(665) M4575 V i 3; MKG(677) aM4575 V ii 6; MKG(677) aM4575 V ii 6; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12;

MKG(784) M4577 A ii 20; MKG(832) M4578 A i 2; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6; MKG(893) M4578 B ii 7; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) M4578 B ii 16; MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; MKG(1101) M4573 V i 17; MKG(1141) M4570 R ii 2; MKG(1178) M4570 V i 15; MKG(1184) M4570 V i 21; MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3; MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9; MKG(1329) M6040 R 20; MKG(1374) M6041 R 15; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; MKG(1395) M6041 V 6; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1587) M47 I R 12; MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6; MKG(1637) M267b+M314 R i 8; MKG(1639) M267b+M314 R i 10; MKG(1641) M267b+M314 R i 12; MKG(1643) M267b+M314 R i 14; MKG(1813) HWP B 3; MKG(1839) M6032 R 11; MKG(1843) M6032 R 15; MKG(1847) M6032 R 19; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; MKG(1867) M6032 V 10; MKG(1869) M6032 V 12; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14; MKG(1873) M6032 V 16; MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; MKG(1904) M523a-c B 6; MMiii.a M2 II R i 19; MMiii.a M2 II R i 20; MMiii.a M2 II R i 24; MMiii.a M2 II R i 33; MMiii.a M2 II R i 34; MMiii.a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii.a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii.a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii.a(51) M2 II R ii 14; MMiii.a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii.a(63) M2 II R ii 26; MMiii.a(64) M2 II R ii 27; MMiii.a(82) M2 II V i 8; MMiii.a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii.a(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii.a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii.d(39) M5 R ii 9; MMiii.d(42) M5 R ii 12; MMiii.e(33) M6 R ii 3; MMiii.e(67) M6 V i 7; MMiii.e(72) M6 V i 12; MMiii.e(86) M6 V i 26; MMiii.f M8171 R i 1; MMiii.i M42 R i 26; MMiii.n M77 R 5; MMiii.n M77 R 5; MMiii.n M77 R 8; MMiii.n M77 R 9; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(1174) M183+ I R 1; KPT(1175) M183+ I R 2; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1176) M183+ I R 3; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1178) M183+ I R 5; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1179) M183+ I R 6; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1182) M183+ I R 9; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1184) M183+ I R 11; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; KPT(1787) M572 R 5; KPT(1790) M572 R 8; KPT(1795) M572 R 13; KPT(1798) M572 R 16; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; KPT(2051) M580 V 10; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; CPar(33) M332+M724 V 13; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(86) M333 R 10; CPar(88) M333 R 12; CPar(115) M334a R 10; CPar(116) M334a R 11; CPar(120) M334a R 15; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(133) M334a V 12;

CPar(157) M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; M2753 V 3; M2753 R 3; M32a V 8; M229 R i 7; M229 R ii 14; M6033 A ii (10) 3; M8201 R i 6; M5700 I R ii 18; M6020 I R i 13; M6020 I R ii (34)11; M6020 I V ii (69)20; M6020 I V ii (70)21; M8287 A 2; H.I/6b/ M625b V 3; H.I/7b/ M625b V 6; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/25a/ M93 I R 7; H.I/25b/ M93 I R 8; H.I/28a/ M6131 R 1; H.I/28b/ M603 V 2; H.I/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7; H.I/49a/ M2306 R 3; H.I/51b/ M2851 R 2 = M5587 R 2 = M6130 R 4; H.I/62a/ M2851 V 3 = M5587 V 3; H.I/63a/ M2851 V 5; H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2; H.III/3b/ M5540 R 6; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7; H.IVb/2b/ M6220 R 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = M895a+M2224 R 2 = M6729 R 2; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = M895a+M2224 R 3; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5 = M2607 R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2607 R 4; H.V/9b/ M858e V 2; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224 V 2; H.V/19a/ M5350 V 1; H.V/19b/ M3121 V 2; H.V/20a/ M5350 V 3; H.Vb/11a M489b V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/1b/ M2339 R 2; H.Vx/2b/ M2339 R 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.Vib/23b/ M6139 V 2; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/23a/ M5263 V 10; A.R.I/17b/ M673 R 6; A.R.Ib/1b/ M1890 R 2; A.R.Ib/3a/ M1890 R 5; A.R.II/1b/ M863 R 2; A.R.V/52b/ M5586+M1534 II V 4; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VI/72b/ M175 V 2; A.R.VII/11b/ M91 V 10 = M774 R 8 = M6265 R 3; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5; A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6; A.R.VIIa/5a/ M667+ R 9; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.D M710 19a; M741 R 4a = Otani6208+ R 7; M741 R 6b; M741 V 11b; M741 V 13b; M102 R 6; M102 R 7; M102 R 9; M102 R 17; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §11 M500c V 4; LN §20 M428c V 2; LN §29 M27 V 12; LN §47 M1848 V 2; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §55 M509 V 9 (Sundermann om. and conjectures *ny two words later. Possibly the *ny fryb* phrase of §54 does not reoccur here.); LN §61 M5845 R 3; LN §62 M5845 R 6; LN §62 M5845 R 8; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §63 M5845 R 11; LN §64 M5845 R 12; LN §66 M4450 V 4; LN §68 M5845 V 3; LN §69 M5845 V 5 = M818 R 2; LN §71 M5845 V 9; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §75 M818 V 2; LN §102

- M307a+ R 6 = M6953 V 5; S31 R 6; S31 V 6; S31 V 8; S31 V 9; S32 B 6; M35 V 2; RH(379) M284b V i 24; RH(450) M763 R i 23; RH(456) M763 R i 29; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(550) M5640 V 4; RH(1153) M30 R i 25; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 5; GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 4 = M6680+ R 5; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6; GW §13 M259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = M6680+ R 13; GW §15 M6680+ R 19; GW §16 M259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 2 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2; GW §16 M259a V 6 = M4526+M7265 I V 3; GW §24 aM83 II R 3 = M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83 II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 17; GW §45 M248+ R 12; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = M342+M520 V 16; GW §50 M248+ V 4 = M5906 R 1; GW §61 M340a R 7; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 10 = M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5; GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10; GW §77 M847 V 1; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 aM5561+M5562 V 6 = M847 V 7; GW §80 M847 V 11; GW §85 M1666 A 3; GW §100 M2601 B 6; M67 R i 5; M98 II R 2a; M99 II R 6a; M99 II R 6b; aM171 I V 11; M242 B 3; M285 II V ii 3; M446 A 4; M5700 I R ii 21; MK7251 R 2; HCfrA M859 A 1b; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 5; HCfr32.11 aM1669 B 3; M584 R i 11; M5785 I V 16; M8289 R 6; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 9; M830+ R 23 = M275+ V i 10; M275+ V i 20; Otani6172 R 2; Otani6185 B 2; Otani6198 V 3; Otani11079 A 1; OtaniCat102 II R 1; OtaniCat102 II R 4; OtaniCat102 II R 5; M490/2; M569a V i 6; M723b/4; M745b/ii 7; M799a V 3; M1403/2b; M1545/2; M1584/2; M3139/3; M8413/1; M8417/5; M6281+ R 11; M7200 A 6
- Pa nyc KPT(1185) M183+ I R 12
- Pa nyš'n HV/10b/ M858ē V 4 = aM2458 R 4
- Pa nyt MMii.e(64) M6 V i 4
- PaS ny H1/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H1/66b/ Otani6386 V 3 = TM406a R 2; H1/67b/ TM406a R 6; H1/70a/ TM406a V 1; H1/70b/ TM406a V 1; H1/71b/ TM406a V 6
- MP ny M3 R 6; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (29) V 6; M3 (30) V 7; M3 (33) V 10; M3 (36) V 13; Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10; Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; Šbrg(108) M477 I R 12; Šbrg(110) M477 I R 14; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(116) M477 I R 20; Šbrg(124) M477 I V 4; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6; Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8; Šbrg(329) M470a+ V 17; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; Šbrg(350) M542b+ I R 14; Šbrg(361) M542b+ I V 1; Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(371) M542b+ I V 11; Šbrg(387) M542b+ II R 3; Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; Šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 11; Šbrg(423) M542b+ II V 15; Šbrga aM537a+ I R 24; Šbrgfm M8256 R 3; KawA(5) M101c R 5; KawA(45) M101i R 4; KawA(69) M101k V 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(71) M101k V 5; KawA(72) M101k V 6; KawA(77) aM101g R 1; KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(138) M101b R 5; KawA(141) M101b R 8; KawA(142) M101b R 9; KawA(159) M101h R 4; KawA(171) M101h V 8; KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; MKG(1999) M742 I V 13; MKG(2035) aM742 II V 7; MKG(2038) M742 II V 10; MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2302) M454+ II V 7; MKG(2386) M380a-b R 4; Hu(101) M7984 II R i 1; Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(871) M7984 V i 15; Hu(874) M7984 V i 18; Hu(1155) M7983 I V i 27; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1191) M7983 I V ii 29; Hu(1221) M7983 II R i 25; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1222) M7983 II R i 26; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; Hu(1227) M7983 II R i 31; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1266) M7983 II V i 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; Hu(1306) M7983 II V ii 8; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 17; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M2 I R ii 27; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 9; MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M219 V 2; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M219 V 19; M95 V 7a; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(155) M1003+M1025 A i 4; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7; KPT(196) M1003+M1025 B i 8; KPT(216) M1003+M1025 B ii 11; KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(448) M1002+ R i 5; KPT(473) M1002+ R iii 8; KPT(545) M1011 B i 4; KPT(713) M100 R iii 15; KPT(747) M100 V i 25; KPT(767) M100 V ii 20; KPT(816) M819+M2154 V 2; KPT(825) aM819+M2154 V 11; KPT(933) M1741 B 2; KPT(1456) M5567 R i 2; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1697) M652+M526 V 9; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; KPT(1718) M47 II R 14; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1753) M45 V i 1; KPT(1756) M45 V 4; KPT(1757) M45 V 5; KPT(1767) M382 A 4; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; KPT(1779) M382 B 5; KPT(1781) M382 B 7; KPT(1782) M382 B 8; KPT(1853) M825 I R 2; KPT(1856) M825 I R 5; KPT(1857) M825 I R 6; KPT(1994) M221 R 19; M1/42; M1/177; M1/179; M1/181; M1/184; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; BBB(631) M801a/p41 2; BBB(702) M801a/p45 1; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; BBB(744) M801a/p47 13; M97 R i 18; M97 R ii 5; M97 R ii 12; M97 R ii 14; M97 V i

- 5: M97 V i 17; M97 V ii 21; M20 I V 6; M177 R 6; M388 V 5; M731 R 4; M731 R 7; M733 R 1; M733 V 10; M727a V 5; M781+ I V (12)1; M781+ II V (48)8; α M570 A 4b; M174 II R 5 (Henning, apud Gershevitch 1951, 143, n.2 corrects reading Henning 1934b, 9 (*ny'ngr'n*)); M174 II R 7; L SIO 120 I R 1; L SIO 120 I V 4; S9 R i 19; S9 R ii 11; S9 V i 13; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 45; S12e R 8; S14 R 11; S17 R 2; RH(1127) M273 V 21; M26 II R 5; M268 A 8; M341b A 3; M389 R 6; M653 R ii 5; M653 R ii 5; MIK8259 II R 2; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 9; MIK8259 II R 13; M5794+ I V 10; MKG(2219) α M5794+ II R 6; M5794+ II V 14; M28 I R i 2; M28 I R ii 35; M28 I V i 7; M28 I V i 10; M28 I V i 13; M28 I V i 19; M6455 R? 4; MIK4976a R ii 6; P.M.9141 V? 7; Kao0111 V 2; MMii M8251 I V 7; M545 V 2; M627 R i 14; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 10; Otani6199 B 3; M651+M4290 R 12; M199+ V i 7; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V i 14; M199+ V i 19; M199+ V ii 4; M736 V 5; M299d A 5; M415+ I V i 6; M415+ I V ii 1; M415+ I V ii 4; M415+ I V ii 7; M415+ I V ii 12; M605/4; M681/3; M840o/2; M844c/3; M861/2; M1620/i 2; M4700/1; M6239/4
MP nyc šbrg(414) M542b+ II V 6 = M805a+ R 12; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; KPT(217) M1003+M1025 B ii 12; KPT(409) M1004+ V iii 3; KPT(475) M1002+ R iii 10; KPT(1772) M382 A 9; M174 II R 6; M174 II R 10; α M28 I V i 20 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: [by]c.)
MP nyst MMii M28 II V i 13; S12e R 7; Otani6195 B 7
MP nyc S9 R ii 13
ny'bg Pa/MP /*niyābag*/ a. 'fitting, suitable'. Henning 1937a, 86. KPT, 129.
Pa ny'bg MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; M8286 I R 14; MKG(1854) M6032 R 26; LN S29 M27 V 12
MP ny'bg KPT(1748) M45 R 7; M823/3
ny'g Pa/MP /*niyāg*/ n. 'grandfather, ancestor'.
Pa ny'g M679 V 14; Abcd.A/23b/ M173 V 4; M285 I V ii 25 (Colditz 2000, 389 (as M8700/I/V/ii/23/)).
MP ny'g MMii M36 R 13
MP ny'g'n pl. BBB(99) M801a/p7 1; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7
ny'm MP see ny'm
ny'n MP /*niyān*/ n. 'treasure, store'. *niyān ī zīndagān*: 'The Treasure of the Living', the title of one of Mani's works.
MP ny'n M567 V 2; M1468/2
MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2 I V i 14
MP ny'n'n pl. RH(1106) M273 R 22
ny'z Pa/MP /*niyāz*/ n. 'want, need, misery'.
Pa ny'z MKG(1636) M267b+M314 R i 7; MMiii.g(218) M7 II V ii 14; KPT(2053) M580 V 12
MP ny'z Hu(873) M7984 V i 17
ny'zwnd Pa /*niyāzwand*/ a. 'needy'.
Pa ny'zwnd M741 V 19b; M824a B 2
Pa ny'zwnd'n pl. RH(95) α M86 R 4
ny'zxwndyy MP /*niyāzxwandī*/ n. 'neediness, beggary'.
MP ny'zxwndyy Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5
nybr'n Pa /*niβrān*/ n. 'Nirvana'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136. Cf. *nyrb'n*.
Pa nybr'n MMiii.j(62) M42 V i 10; CPar(117) M334a R 12
nybyšt MP see nbys-
nycnyšn Pa /*nižimišn*/ n. 'layer'. LN 121 (S95a,1). GW, 144 (S129,4).
Pa nycnyšn LN S95a M312 R 9 = α M6953 R 3
nycyhyšn MP /*nižēbišn*/ n. 'teaching'. MKG, 166.
MP nycyhyšn MKG(1480) α M464a B 4
nyd'mg Pa /*niđāmag*/ n. 'sheath, covering, husk'.
Pa nyd'mg M4b I R 22; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5
nydf'r Pa /*niđfār*/ n. 'haste'. Ghilain 1939, 74.
Pa nydf'r KPT(983) α M8400 V 10; M4b I V 7; M18 V ii
nydf'r- Pa /*niđfār-*/ *utr.*, *tr.* 'to make haste; hurry so./sth. up'. GW 127 (S79,2). S. also *nydfurdg*.
Pa nydf'ryd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.A/12a/ α M6726/12a: GW S79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6 = α M4350 V 4
Pa nydf'ryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii.b(115) M5815 II R i 4
Pa nydf'r'm *pres.1.pl.* M1209 A 7
Pa nydf'rynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6193 R 7
Pa nydf'r' *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.h(95) M33 II V i 11
Pa nydf'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(589) M5860 I R ii 9
Pa nydf'wrd *pp.I* MMiii.o(69) M67 V ii 31; HCfr16.2 M387 A 4; M830+ R 19 = M275+ V i 4
nydf'wrd Pa see nydf'r-
nydf'wrdg Pa /*niđfordag*/ a. (pp.) 'hurrying, swift'; comp. *nydf'wrdystr*. S. *nydf'r-*.
Pa nydf'wrdg MMiii.c(14) M5569 R 14
Pa nydf'wrdystr *suprl.* MMiii.o(15) M67 V i 9
nydrng Pa /*niđrang*/ n. 'oppression'.
Pa nydrng M99 II R 7b; M99 II R 9b
nydrxt Pa see nydrynj-
nydrynj- Pa /*niđrenj-*/ *utr.* 'to oppress, subdue'. MKG, 166.
Pa nydrynj'm *pres.1.pl.* Or subj? RH(697) M73 V 7
Pa nydrynjynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1866) α M6032 V 9
Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii.a(70) M2 II R ii 33
Pa nydrxt *pp.I* MMiii.m(24) M39 R i 25; H.VIc/20b/ M4970 V 2; Abcd.B M507 V 14a
nygr- Pa /*niger-*/ *utr.* 'to look, observe'. MKG, 166-7. Hapax in PaT.
Pa nygr' *subj.3.sg.* MKG(872) M4578 B i 5
nygr'dyh MP /*nigrādih*/ n. 'vigilance'.
MP nygr'dyh M210 V 9
nyh- MP /*nib-*/ *utr.* 'to set down, put down/in, place, establish'. Andreas-Barr 1933, 139.
MP nyh'dg *pp.I* Or *pp.II*? M1/188
nyjd'd MP /*niždād*/ a. 'unjust'.
MP nyjd'd KawF(23) M6120 colB 9; M5794+ II R 18
nyjwk /*nižūk*/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)* - s'ngwn 'wg'.
M nyjwk M1/38

- nyk, nyq** MP /*nēk*/ *a.* 'good, pretty, fair, well'. Cf. also Henning 1937a, 86 sub *nyyqww*, the final of which is probably a Sogd. orthographic convention. MP *nyk* KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M501p+ R 7. MP *nyq* KPT(2012) M221 V 13. MP *nyyqww* M203 I R 5.
- nykyh, nyky** MP /*nēkib*/ *n.* 'goodness'. KPT, 130. MP *nyky* KPT(1720) M47 II R 16. MP *nykyh* MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 6; MMii M9 I R 12; MMii M9 I R 16; MMii M9 I V 2; MMii M9 I V 7. MP *nyykyh* KPT(213) M1003+M1025 B ii 8.
- nym** MP /*nēm*/ *n.* 'half'. MP *nym* KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8.
- nymm'h** MP /*nēmmāb*/ *n.* 'full moon'. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8. MP *nymm'h* Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(573) M7980 I R ii (31)10; Hu(606) M7980 I V i (30)9; Hu(634) M7980 I V ii (24)4.
- nymrwc** Pa /*nēmrōz*/ *n.* 'south'. Pa *nymrwc* MMii, o(26) M67 V i 20; MMii, o(67) M67 V ii 29; MMii, o(68) M67 V ii 30.
- nymrwc** MP /*nēmrōz*/ *n.* 'midday, south'. MP *nymrwc* Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31.
- nymwš** MP /*nēmōš*/ *a.* 'gentle'. Skjærvø 1997, 249. MP *nymwš* MMii M219 R 15; M28 I V i 1.
- nymwšy** MP /*nēmōšil*/ *n.* '*silence'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, n.68. See *nymwš*. MP *nymwšy* L SIO 120 II R 7.
- nyn'n** MP /*?* / *?* *?*. Poss. not a complete word. MP *nyn'n* MKG(2296) M454+ II V 1.
- nyndr** MP /*nendar*/, /*nēndar*/ *adv.* 'within'. Henning 1937a, 86. MP *nyndr* M210 V 7; M41 V 4 {unp.}
- nyr'm-** Pa /*nirām-*/ *utr.* 'to hold back, restrain, suppress'. Pa *nyr'myd* *pres.3.sg.* LN §21 M208+M638 R 8; M1318/2. Pa *nr'mynd* *pres.3.pl.* M194 I V 6; M10 R 1. Pa *nyr'm* *subj.2.sg.* MMii, g(163) M7 II R ii 15. Pa *nyr'myd* *impv.pl.* RH(1144) M30 R i 16.
- nyr'm-, nr'm-** MP /*nirām-*/ *utr.* 'to cast down, throw down'. MP *nyr'myy* *pres.2.sg.* Glossi M2026 R i 2. MP *nyr'm'd* *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11; M781+ II R (27)2. MP *nyr'm* *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 15. MP *nr'm'g'n* *prp.Ia, pl.* M469a/2. MP *nyr'm'g* *prp.Ia* MMii M612 R 15. MP *nyr'pt* *pp.I* KawA(105) M101i V 3. MP *nyr'pt* *pp.I* Šbrg(225) M472+ I V 9; Šbrg(335) M470a+ V 23; Hu(37) M98 I V 12; S12a R 5; S14 R 8.
- nyr'myšn** MP /*nirāmišn*/ *n.* 'layer' (attested only for the 4 lower earths). MP *nyr'myšn* Šbrg(228) M472+ I V 12; Šbrg(263) M535+ R 23; Hu(35) M98 I V 10; Hu(108) M7984 II R i 8.
- MP nyr'myšn'n** *pl.* KPT(259) M1014+M1030 B 5; KPT(281) M1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(436) M1004+ V iv 14.
- MP nyr'myšn'n** * *nyr'myšn'n* *pl., double* KPT(693) M100 R ii 16.
- MP nyr'myšn'n** *pl.* Hu(43) M98 I V 18.
- nyr'pt** MP *see* *nyr'm-* MP.
- nyr'st** Pa /*nirāst*/ *utr.* 'came down'. KPT, 84 note g. MP *nyr'st* *pp.I* KPT(1641) M46 R 8.
- nyrb'n** Pa /*nirβān*/ *n.* 'Nirvana'. BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 243 n.308. Cf. *nybr'n*. Pa *nyrb'n* MK6279b R 4.
- nyrd** Pa /*nerd*/ *prep.; adv.* 'near to'; *adv.* 'thither'. *wxšyft* *nyrd mn* MKG(1671) 'sweetness (with respect) to me'. Pa *nyrd* *prep.* MMii, b(186) M5815 II V i 25; MMii, c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(919) M4580 V ii 6; MKG(1311) M6040 R 2; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; MMii, g(152) M7 II R ii 4; MMii, n(22) M77 V 1; CPar(167) M44 V 5; M5262 I R 5; M730 V i 8; M779 R? 6; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; A.R.EragDO/13a/ M449b+M503c V 5; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12a; LN §103 M307a+b V 3; RH(602) M5860 I V i 10; M7201 B 4.
- Pa nyrdwš** *prep.* M2055 I R 1.
- Pa nyrd** *adv.* MMii, b(133) M5815 II R i 22; MMii, b(134) M5815 II R i 23; M18 R 11.
- nyrw-** MP /*niraw-*/ *utr.* 'to move down'. MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202. MP *nyrw'd* or *nywz'd* *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10.
- nyrwg** Pa/MP /*nērōg*/ *n.* 'strength'. Pa *nyrwg* MKG(2112) M502d B 2. MP *nyrwg* M95 V 7a; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; M315 II R 17; S7 V ii 16; M653 R i 9; M4a II V 12; M1567/3.
- nyrwg'wnd, nyrwg'wynd** MP /*nērōgāwend*/ *a.* 'strong'. MP *nyrwg'wnd* MMii M28 II V i 14. MP *nyrwg'wynd* M43 R 5; M4a II V 4.
- nyrwg'yn-** MP /*nērōgāyēn-*/ *v.fac.* 'to strengthen'. MP *nyrwg'yn'd* *subj.3.sg.* M82 R 16 = M235 V 6.
- nyrwn** MP /*nerōn*/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 298, n.17. MP *nyrwn* M433a+M3706 A 6.
- nyrwyšn** MP /*nirawišn*/ *n.* 'movement downwards'. KPT, 129. MP *nyrwyšn'n* *pl.* KPT(434) M1004+ V iv 12.
- nys'd** MP *see* *nyys-*
- nys'g, nys'g, ns'g** Pa /*nisāg*/ *a.* 'bright, splendid'. Gershevitch 1972, 125 as *ni-sāg* 'shadow-less'. The Pa word for 'shadow' is *sy'g* /*sayāg*/; but s. *s'g*. Pa *nys'g* MMii, o(17) M67 V i 11. Pa *nys'g* MMii, c(13) M5569 R 13; MMii, e(55) M6 R ii 25; MMii, g(215) M7 II V ii 11; M32a R 5;

- M6232+M6230 R 4; M369 V 4; M538 V 9; M501b R i 6; H.I/19a/ aM603 R 3; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.Vic/22a/ M4970 V 5; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1; A.R.VIII/4a/ aM89 R 7; Abcd.A/4b/ M6726/4b; LN §15 aM240 V 1; S45 R 7; RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(846) M782 R 10; M1705/2 (Or *nys'g/yn*.)
 MP *ns'g* M527 R i 8
 MP *nys'g* Pa in MP text. M762 V 10
nys'gyft Pa /*nisāgīft*/ *n.* 'brightness, splendour'. LN 118 (S83.2).
 Pa *nys'gyft* A.R.IIIa/2a/ aM2457 R 3
 Pa *nys'gyft* MMiii,α(8) M67 V i 2 = M480c V ii 13; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; LN §83 M34 R 4 = aM366 R 4
nys'gyn Pa /*nisāgēn*/ *a.* 'bright, brilliant, splendid'.
 Pa *nys'gyn* MMiii,α(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,α(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d M5 R i 28 = M748 R 8; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,h(89) M33 II V i 5; M75 R 2; aM83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12; M5262 I R 4; A.R.V/52a/ aM5586+M1534 II V 3; Abcd.A/18a/ aM94+/18a; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2a; M741 R 8a; M737 (14) V 5; RH(489) M763 V i 8; RH(696) aM73 V 6; RH(1040) aM785 R 16; M408a A 6; M468a R ii 5; M215 R 13; M4521/4; M4920/3; M5602/2
nys'h MP see *ns'h*
nys'r- Pa /*nisār-*/ *utr.* 'to begin'.
 Pa *ns'r'd* pp.II M8255 I R H
 Pa *nys'r'd* pp.II MMiii,b(110) M5815 I V ii 30; M4b I R H; M4b I R 21; M4a I R H; M4a I R 1; M4a I R 8; M4a I V 3; M4a I V 17; H./H/ M233 R H = aM625b R 4; A.R.I/H/ M855 V H = aM5570 R H; Abcd.A/2a/ M6726/2a; LN M384+ R H; M4590 R 11; M24 R H
nys'ž-, nys'c- Pa /*nisāž-*/ *utr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.
 Pa *nys'c'd* subj.2.pl. Or pp.II? M716a/4
 Pa *nys'žyd* impv.pl. MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15
nysdyl Pa /*nisadēl*/ *npr. m.*
 Pa *nysdyl* M1202 R 7
nysp'd z'nwg Pa /*nispādzānūg*/ *a.* 'whose knee is bent, with/on bended knee(s)'.
 Pa *nysp'd z'nwg* pp.II M5262 I R 6
nyspwrđ MP /*nispurd*/ *utr., pp.* 'to tread underfoot'.
 MP *nyspwrđ* pp.I M781+ II V (46)6
nyspy- Pa /*nispay-*/ *utr.* 'to bend, bow' (+ *zānūg* 'knee'). Cf. the compound *nysp'd z'nwg*. MPT *nyyspynd* in S9 is uncertain in reading and meaning.
 Pa *nyspy'm* pres.1.pl. MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16
 Pa *nysp'd* pp.I M1/320; M1912/2
 Pa *nysp'd z'nwg* pp.I M5262 I R 6
 MP *nyyspynd* pres.3.pl. S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyysyynd*.)
nyst MP see *h-*
nysyhyst MP see *nyys-*
nyš'm Pa/MP /*nišām*/ *n.* 'darkness'. Pa only? MacKenzie 1979, 529, *n.* on 198.
 Pa *nyš'm* MMiii,e(59) M6 R ii 29
 MP *nyš'm* Šbrg(198) aM472+ I R 6
nyš'n, nyyš'n MP /*nišān*/ *n.* 'sign; banner, standard'.
 Pa *pd - nyš'n*, MP *pd nyš'n* (°y) - 'in the manner of -, like'. MKG, 167. Gershevitch 1971, 272ff. WMLr *nyš'n* aM3021/1
 Pa *nyš'n* Mo(78) M390 V 2
 Pa *nyš'n* MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(843) aM4578 A i 13; MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MKG(1949) aM177 V 23; MMiii,d(81) M5 V i 21 = M748 V 9; MMiii,m(7) M39 R i 8; MMiii,m(33) M39 R ii 7; MMiii,α(19) M67 V i 13; M32a R 8; M229 V i 15; M6031 I A ii 2; M679 V 10; M6232+M6230 V 10; M369 R 2; M369 V 2; M306 R 7; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3; A.R.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §10 aM240 R 6; LN §13 aM906 R 4; LN §18 aM428c R 3; LN §23 M208+M638 V 11; LN §54 M509 V 7; LN §105 aM307a+b V 7; LN §106 M307a+ V 9 = aM491+ V 2; LN §107 M491+ V 3; LN §108 M491+ V 5; LN §109 aM491+M3417 V 6; LN §111 M491+M3417 V 9; LN §114 aM491+M3417 V 14; LN §115 aM491+M3417 V 18; RH(112) M86 R 21; RH(117) M86 V 1; RH(160) aM502a B 1; RH(526) aM763 V ii 21; RH(557) M5860 I R i 1; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; M5700 II V i 9; M231 R 6 (Colditz: q)y(š'n.); Otani6166 A 3; Otani6193 V 1; Otani6193 V 3; M1172/1
 Pa *nyšn* LN §100 M491+M3417 R 2
 Pa *nyšn*: LN §104 aM307a+b V 6
 Pa *nyšn* M5785 I V 8
 MP *nyš'n* Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; Kawa(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2279) M454+ II R 4; MMii M2 I R i 14; MMii M36 R 23; KPT(54) aM1001+ R iii 9; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(1983) M221 R 8; KPT(1993) aM221 R 18; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; BBB(480) M801a/p31 5; M731 R 1; M1K4974 R ii 1; M798a R i 8; M738 V 12; S9 V ii 32; RH(1103) M273 R 19; M297 A 8; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii aM8251 I V 14; Otani6195 B 6; M1871 V 3
 MP *nyš'n* *nyš'n* double M627 V ii 4
 MP *nyš'n'n* pl. S9 V i 8; S9 V ii 23
 MP *nyyš'n* KPT(1989) M221 R 14
nyškn- Pa /*niškan-*/ *utr.* 'to destroy'. KPT 129-30.
 Pa *nyškn* pres.2.pl. KPT(2029) M580 R 6
nyšm MP see *nyš'm*
nyšn: Pa see *nyš'n*
nyšn Pa see *nyš'n*
nyšt'k MP /*ništāk*/ *n?* '?. Henning 1940, 43.
 MP *nyšt'k* Glossi aM2026 R i 1
nyšt'pt MP /*ništāft*/ *utr., pp.* 'to fall headlong, to fall away from'. KPT, 130. GW 127 (S773).
 Pa *nšt'ft* pp.I GW §77 aM847 R 18
 MP *nyšt'pt* pp.I KPT(1269) aM871i B 8

nyštzy[MP /ʔ/ ? ?'.

MP **nyštzy[** KPT(286) aM1007+M1027 A iii 4
nyt Pa *see ny*

nyw Pa/MP /*nēw/* *a.*, *adv.* 'good, brave, valiant';
adv. 'very' (also *nywyb'h*). MKG, 167.

WMIr **nyw** M2241 R² H; M9152/2

WMIr **nyw'n** pl. M5658/3

Pa **whrmzyd nyw** MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H

Pa **nyw** MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(918)

M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1257) M4585 B 8; MKG(1585)

M47 I R 10; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3;

MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120

B 3; MMiii,d(113) M5 V ii 23; MMiii,e(101) M6 V ii

11; MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13; M1/256; CPar(32)

M332+M724 V 12; M315 I R 4; M315 II V 18; M32a

R 9; M8201 R i 3; M83 I R 18 = M200 V 14 = M234

R 15; LN S105 M307a+b V 7; RH(455) M763 R i 28;

RH(924) M749 V 6; M98 II R 5a; M851a+M629c V

i 10; M215 V 10; M2416/1; M5191/1; M6456/1

Pa **nyw** *nyw double* MMiii,b(128) M5815 II R i 17

Pa **nyw'** M2027/4

Pa **nyw'n** pl. MKG(1253) aM4585 B 4; MMiii,m(55)

M39 V i 12; M1/316; M4b I R 20; RH(146) M1610 A

5; GW S75 aM847 R 10

MP **whrmzyd** **y nyw* MKG(2137) aM330+M2238 V

5

MP **whrmzyd** **y nyw* xwd'y S9 R ii 18

MP **whrmzyd** **y nyw* MKG(2146) aM2061 A 1

MP **nyw** Šbrg(325) M470a+ V 13; MKG(2145) M2061 B

H; MMii M49 II V 11; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii

M28 II V ii 37 = M612 V 6; MMii M612 V 10; MMii

M224 I R 7; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M31 I V 10;

MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M31 II

V 4; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M729 I R i 12;

M1/211; MIK36 R i 5; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8;

BBB(409) M801a/p27 3; BBB(426) M801a/p28 2;

BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3; M315 II R 18;

M315 II V 3; M74 I V 1; M324 R 2; M543 V 1; M83

I V 15 = M235 R 8; M82 R 4 = aM235 R 12; M1367

V 2; MIK4974 V ii 5; M798a R ii 5; M798a V ii 4;

M738 R 11; S7 V i 9; S9 V i 27; RH(807) M449a A

6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M277 V ii 6; M339 V 9;

M842 V 7; M501p+ R 6; M501p+ R 8; M7351 R 1;

MIK7251 V H; KPT(1926) MIK8259 I R ii 4;

MIK8259 I V i 11; M4b II R 3; M4b II V 2; M871e

B i 3; M797 I R 4; M797 I R 6; M797 I V 6; M797

I V 9; M797 II V 8; Otani6152 V 6; Otani6154 A 5;

Otani6227 B 4; M5692 A 7; M5692 A 13 = M5756 V

i 3; M546 R 1; aM546 V 7; M882c R 6; M1573 R 3;

M5655/2; M7145/1

MP **nyw'** RH(816) M449a B 5; RH(870) M1874 B 5;

M339 V 8

MP **nyw'n** pl. MMii M28 II R ii 6; MMii M224 I V 3;

MMii M36 V i; BBB(102) M801a/p7 4 = aM629b R

ii 2; BBB(112) M801a/p7 14; BBB(169) M801a/pl1

4; BBB(221) M801a/pl4 4; M198a V 3; M82 R 6 =

M235 V 1; M174 I R 7; M174 II V 8; M11 R 7; M11

V 2; M11 V 4; aM501c R 9; M501c V 5; S7 R ii 15;

RH(953) M647+ I V 12; RH(1111) M273 V 5; aM15 R

5; MIK4959 R 6; aOtani6154 B 2; Otani6154 B 3

MP **nywyh'h** *adv.* M43 R 3; RH(991) M485a R 5

MP **nywn** pl. BBB(352) M801a/p22 3

MPS **nyw** aMannerheimE R 2

nyw **whrmzyd** m[MP /*nēw* *ōbrmez* d m[/ *n.pr.m.*

Sundermann 1994b, 263. m[is prob. part of a title.

MP **nyw** **whrmzyd** m[aMIK6918/4th row

nyw-mwrw'h MP /*nēwmurwā/* *a.* 'of good omen, fortunate'.

MP **nyw mwrw'h** M1/208

nyw'gyrdy MP /*nēwāgirdī/* *n.* 'beneficence'.

MP **nyw'gyr**dy M738 R 14

MP **nyw'gyr**dy M738 V 19

nywbxt Pa/MP /*nēwbaxti/* *a.* 'of good fortune, fortunate'. KPT, 130.

Pa **nywbxt** KPT(1186) aM183+ I R 13; M6650 V 4

MP **nywbxt** S9 R ii 15

MP **nywbxt'n** pl. P.M.9142 V ii 7

nywbxtty MP /*nēwbaxti/* *n.* 'good fortune'.

MP **nywbxtty** M74 I V 18

nywg Pa /ʔ/ ? ?'. Possibly *frm/nywg*.

Pa **nywg** Hcf332 M2750 B 4

nywgr Pa /*nēwgar/* *a.* *n.* 'acting well, beneficent';

pl. 'the beneficent ones'.

Pa **nywgr** MMiii,g(196) M7 II V i 20 = aM496a V 4;

MMiii,n M77 R 13; M4b I V 13; M83 I R 6 = M496a

R 1; M503e A 2; M633 V 11; M1837 I V 1

Pa **nywgr'n** pl. MMiii,h(62) aM33 II R i 9 = M367 V

5; RH(395) M284b V ii 14

nywgryft Pa /*nēwgarift/* *n.* 'good behaviour'. Reck 2004.

Pa **nywgryft** RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7

nywn'm MP /*nēwnām/* *a.* 'of good name, fair-named'.

MP **nyw n'm** aM448 A 4 = M198a R 5; M501b R ii 7

MP **nyw n'm** M315 II R 8

MP **nywn'm** MMii M31 I V 15; M4b II R 6

nywpyš'r MP /*nēwpēšār/* *a.* 'whose leadership is good' (?). So Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 559 'gut führende(?)' but poss. just two separate words.

MP **nywpyš'r** M798a R i 4

nywr- Pa /*niwar-/* *vitr.* 'to think, reflect'.

Pa **nywryd** *impv.pl.* RH(510) M763 V i 29

nyw#sbhl MP /*nēw-subahl/* *n.pr. m.* **nyw sbhl** *hmwcg.* Sundermann 1994b, 262 n.73 suggests a semi-Indian name, *subahl* 'very fortunate'.

MP **nyw#sbhl** M460a A ii 2

nywš- MP /*niyōš-/* *vitr., tr.* 'to listen, hear'.

MP **nywšynd** *pres.3.pl.* P.M.9142 V ii 4

MP **nywš'nd** *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(141) M477 I V 21; M543

V 4

MP **nywš** *impv.sg.* M744d V 5

MP **nywšydyš** *impv.pl.* M20 II V 5

MP **nywšyd** *pp.II* KPT(933) M1741 B 2

nywš'g MP /*niyōšāg*/ *n.* 'Hearer, Auditor'.

MP nywš'g Kawa(178) M101f R 5; Kawa(188) M101f V 3; Kawa(206) M101a R 9; Kawa(214) aM101a V 2; Kawa(221) M101a V 9; Kawa(226) aM101a V 14; Kawa(231) aM101d R 4; Kawa(233) M101d R 6; Kawa(240) aM101d V 2; Kawa(240) aM101d V 2; Kawa(251) M101m R 2; Kawa(255) aM101m R 6; KPT(2009) M221 V 10; M1/8; M1/48; M1K36 R i 11; MKG(2225) M5794+ II V 5; MKG(2226) M5794+ II V 6; MMii M8250 R H

MP nywš'g'n *pl.* Kawa(160) M101h R 5; Kawa(218) aM101a V 6; MKG(2018) aM742 II R 10; MKG(2261) aM236+ V 12; MMii M2 I R i 5; MMii M2 I R i 20; MMii aM2 I R ii 11; MMii M36 V 11; MMiii,q(19) M454 I V 6; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(1730) M47 II V 9; KPT(1736) M47 II V 15; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; M1/H1; M1/51; M1/153; BBB(230) M801a/pl14 13; BBB(260) M801a/pl16 7; M731 R 8; aM731 R 12; aM174 I V 5; M11 V 10; M1K4974 V i 23; S7 R i 12; RH(932) M647+ I R 1; M19 R 5; M267a R H; aM788 V 6; aM5794+ I V 6; M5794+ II R 15; M237 R H; aM720b R? H; M6785/2

MP nywš'gn *pl.* M1K36 R i 3

MP nywš'gn *pl.* KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; S7 V ii 20

MP nywš'q Kawa(278) M101n R 4

nywš'gbyd MP /*niyōšāgbed*/ *n.* 'master of Hearers'.

MP nywš'gbyd M1/30

nywš'gc'n MP /*niyōšāgčān*/, *l-zān*? *n.f.* 'woman Hearer, Auditrice'. Henning 1933b, 312 n.1

MP nywš'gc'n KPT(1741) M45 R H

MP nywš'gc'n'n *pl.* Kawa(99) M101i R 6

MP nywš'gc'n'n *pl.* M1/125

nywtkyn /*nēw teqin*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) Prince Nēw. The name consists of *nyw* alone (Sundermann 1994b, 251, 259); *tkyn* follows closely for lack of space.

M nywtkyn M1/23

nywyft Pa /*nēwift*/ *n.* 'courage'.

Pa nywyft LN §115 M491+M3417 V 16; M6894/2

nywz- MP /*niwaz-*/ *utr.* 'to travel down here'.

Sundermann apud MacKenzie 1979, 530, n. on 202

MP nyrw'd or nywz'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(202) aM472+ I R 10

nyxrwh- MP /*nixrōb-*/ *utr.* 'to torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34.

MP nyxrwhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; aM1131/3

nyxrwt MP /*nixrōst*/ *n.* 'torment'. MacKenzie 1979, 523, n. on 34. Cf. *nrxws-*

MP nyxrwt Šbrg(134) M477 I V 14; Šbrgq(47) aM537a+ II V 23

nyxrwt'r MP /*nixrōstār*/ *n.* 'tormentor'.

MP nyxrwt'r Šbrg(34) aM473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(206) aM472+ I R 14

nyxw'r MP /*nixwār*/ *n.* 'hurry'. MKG, 167.

MP nyxw'r MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; M417 I R 3

nyxw'r- MP /*nixwār-*/ *utr.* 'to hasten, hurry; incite, urge'.

MP nyxw'ry *pres.2.sg.* M655b/2

MP nyxw'ryd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 12

MP nyxw'r *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 8; M345 B 5

MP nyxw'r'g *prp.Ia* RH(1122) M273 V 16

MP nyxw'rynyy *caus., pres.2.sg.* M85 V 2

nyxw'ry MP /*nixwārī*/ *n.* 'hurry, rush'. Reck 2004.

MP nyxw'ry RH(1122) M273 V 16

nyy'm, ny'm MP /*niyām*/ *n.* 'sheath, covering'.

MP ny'm Hu(866) M7984 V i 10

MP nyy'm Šbrg(186) aM482+ I V 18; Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1212) M7983 II R i 16

nyy'nd MP *see* n'y-

ny(y)d MP *see* n'y-

nyykq'mg MP /*nēkkāmag*/ *n.* 'well-wisher, friend'.

MP nyykq'mg'n *pl.* M74 I V 11

nyyqww MP *see* nyk

nyys-, nys- MP /*nīs-*/ *utr.* 'to set, place, put; lay up; store up'. *nām nīsād* 'named'. Henning 1933a, 212.10.

MP nyyspynd *pres.3.pl.* ! S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyyspynd*.)

MP nyys'd *subj.3.sg.* aM570 A 4a

MP nyys *impv.sg.* M882a B 3

MP nys'd *pp.I* KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5

MP nyys'd *pp.I* MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; Hu(44) M98 I V 19; Hu(74) M99 I R 24; Hu(1015) M7982 V i 23

MP nysyhyst *pass., pp.II* aM97 R i 16

nyysp- MP /*!*/ *v.* '?'. Cf. *nyys-* und *nyspy-*.

MP nyyspynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V i 13 (Boyce: *nyyspynd*.)

nyys Pa /*nīs*/ *n.* 'point, arrow'. KPT, 130.

Pa nyys KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9

nyys- MP /*nīs-*/ *utr.* 'to look, gaze'.

MP nyysynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(543) M1011 B i 2

MP nyys'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(233) M472+ I V 17; Hu(184) M7984 II V i 16

MP nyys'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(310) M470a+ R 22; Šbrg(323) M470a+ V 11; KawF(61) M6120 colE 8

MP nyys *impv.sg.* M198a V 2

MP nyysyd *pp.II* Hu(840) M7984 I R ii 18

nyz'wr Pa /*nizāwar*/ *a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.

Pa nyz'wr MMiii,m(37) M39 R ii 11; GW §50 aM248+ V 4 = M5906 R 2

nyz'wryft Pa /*nizāwarift*/ *n.* 'weakness'. MKG, 167.

Pa nyz'wryft MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; H.I/51b/ aM2851 R 2 = M5587 R 2 = aM6130 R 4

nyz'y MP /*nizāy*/ *n.* 'reverence'.

MP nyz'y M543 V 5

nyz'y-Pa/MP /*nizāy-*/ *utr.* 'to honour, reverence'.

Pa nyz'y *impv.sg.* M2885/1

- Pa *nyz'ynd* *pp.11* MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22
 MP *nyz'y^d* *pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 1b = aM1609 R 1b
 MP *nyz'ynd* *pres.3.pl.* M174 II R 2
 MP *nyz'ynd* *subj.3.pl.* aM543 V 2
nyz'yšn MP /*nizāyīšn/* *n.* 'reverence'.
 MP *nyz'yšn* BBB(313) M801a/pl19 18: Glossi aM2026 R i 5
nyzbwrd MP /*nizburd/* *utr., pp.* 'to humiliate'.
 Henning 1933a, 226.3. de Menasce 1970, 'humilié'.
 Since 'y' precedes it is apparently being used as an
 adj.; the word may not be complete, i.e.
nyzbwrd/g might also be possible.
 MP *nyzbwrd* P.M.9141 V? 8
nyzg MP /*nēzag/* *n.* 'lance, spear'. KPT, 130.
 Pa *nyzg* M32a R 8
 MP *nyzg* KPT(1936) M466a A 9: S7 V i 9: S8 V 2
nyzm'n, nyzwm'n Pa /*nizmān/*? *n.* 'fog'. Once
nyzwm'n! Gershevitch 1964, 89-91.
 Pa *nyzm'n* H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4;
 A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; Abcd.B aM507 R 5b;
 GW S35 M83 II V 9 = aM3413 V 2-3
 Pa *nyzm'n=nyzwm'n* A.R.I/14b/ M780+M889 R 8 =
 M5570 V 4 = aM6238+ R 5
 PaS *nyzm'n* H.I/67a/ aTM406a R 4
nyzwm'n Pa/MP /*nēzumān/* *a.* 'skillful'.
 Pa *nyzwm'n* MKG(772) M4577 A ii 8: M83 I R 18 =
 aM200 V 14 = aM234 R 16: LN S7 M351 V 8 =
 M5187 V 2: LN S111 aM491+M3417 V 8: RH(125)
 M86 V 9: RH(695) M73 V 5: M5700 I V ii 13
 MP *nyzwm'n* aS12b R ii 46
nyzwm'nyft Pa /*nēzumānift/* *n.* 'skill(fulness)',
pd nyzwm'nyft: 'in a skillful/deft way'. MKG,
 167.
 Pa *nyzwm'nyft* MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10: MKG(780)
 M4577 A ii 16
nyzwm'nyh, nyzwm'nyy MP /*nēzumānīb/* *n.*
 'skill, craftsmanship'. Henning 1940, 44.
 MP *nyzwm'nyh* Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23: KPT(74)
 M1001+ R iv 8: M277 V i 6
 MP *nyzwm'nyy* Glossi M2026 R i 4
nyzwr MP /*nizōr/* *a.* 'weak'. Gershevitch 1971, 275.
 MP *nyzwr* M210 R 8
 MP *nyzwr'n* *pl.* M293 V 13
nz'r MP /*nizār/* *a.; n.* 'weak, weakness'. Only the *n.*
 is attested.
 MP *nz'r* Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13
nzd Pa/MP /*nazd/* *prep.; a.* 'near'; *nzd ('w):* 'near
 to'.
 Pa *nzd* MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6: MKG(1588) M47 I R
 13: CPar(172) M44 V 10: M18 R 12: RH(1178) M30
 R ii 24: RH(1199) M30 V i 19: RH(1217) M30 V ii
 9: M171 I V 15: M285 I V ii 30
 MP *nzd* Šbrg(23) M473a+ I R 23: MMii M2 I V ii 17:
 S9 V ii 22
nzdyk MP /*nazdik/* *a.; n.* 'near, one who is near,
 attendant'. KPT, 130.
 MP *nzdyk* S9 V ii 1: M389 R 6
 MP *nzdyk'n* *pl.* KPT(1711) M47 II R 7
 MP *nzdkn* *pl.* KPT(1726) M47 II V 5
 p Pa *see* *wyst and hpt'd*
p'c- MP /*pāz-/* *utr.* 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
 MP *p'cyhyd* *pass., pres.3.sg.* KawA(242) aM101d V
 4: KPT(1322) M1208 B i 13: M177 R 6
 MP *p'cyh'h'nd* *pass., subj.3.pl.* M1/202
p'c'g /*pačag/* *npr. m. (Turk.)* twrlwg 'p' s'nsz
 p'c'g. Part of Uighur title/name.
 M p'c'g M1/50
p'cyg MP /*pāzīg/* *a?* In: *p'cyg dy* 'read!
 explain/interpret' (?). Henning 1934a, 29.
 MP *p'cyg* KawD M625c R ii 2
p'cyh'h'nd MP *see* *p'c-*
p'cyn MP /*pāzen/* *n.* 'ibex, mountain goat'. Henning
 1937a, 86 sub *p'c[n]*. Gershevitch 1971, 268.
 MP *p'cyn* KawA(50) aM1011 V 1
p'cyšn MP /*pāzišn/* *n.* 'purification'. Henning 1937a,
 86.
 MP *p'cyšn* MMiii,q=MKG(2271) aM454 I R 3: (So
 Boyce and Sundermann. Henning: *p'c(r)/'yšn/*.);
 KPT(169) M1003+M1025 A ii 12: M37 I V 5 {unp.}
p'd Pa /*pād/* *n.* 'foot'.
 Pa *p'd* MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2: MKG(901)
 aM4578 B ii 15: M8286 I R 17: M8286 I V 2:
 MKG(1606) M47 I V 15: MKG(1945) M177 V 19:
 RH(50) M280 I V 3
 Pa *p'd'n* *pl.* A.R.Ia/11a/ M518 V 1
p'd'r MP /*pādār/* *n.* 'protector'.
 MP *p'd'r* M43 V 5: M4b II R 17
 MP *p'd'r'n* *pl.* M2603 I R 7
p'd'syn MP /*pādāšin/* *n.* 'reward, recompense'. Cf.
d's(y)n.
 MP *p'd'sn* aMIK36 R ii 18
 MP *p'd'syn* Šbrg(97) M477 I R 1: MMii aM95 R 5a =
 aM503f R 4 = aM1876+ R 1: MMiii,q M454 I R 9:
 M188/5
p'db'rg 1 Pa /*pādbārag/* *n.* 'present, payment for
 services, bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n.34;
 Sundermann 1980, 241 n.23.
 Pa *p'db'rg* Mo(28) M390 R 3: MKG(664) M4575 V i 2:
 MKG(676) aM4575 V ii 5: MKG(680) M4575 V ii 9:
 M1684/2
p'db'rg 2 Pa /*pādbārag/* *n.* 'raiment'. Boyce 1954,
 192 but Sundermann, 1977, 241 n.23 sees possible
 identity with previous word.
 Pa *p'db'rg* A.R.VI/68b/ aM88 I V 16 = aM96 V 16 =
 M175 R 14
p'dg'hyg Pa /*pādyābig/* *a.* 'who has access to the
 throne'. Kindly suggested by Sundermann (lit. 'at
 the foot of the throne'). Replaces 'enthroned'
 (Andreas-Henning).
 Pa *p'dg'hyg* MMiii,e(78) M6 V i 18
p'dgr'w Pa /*pādyrāw/* *n.* 'reception'.
 Pa *p'dgr'w* MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22
p'dgws Pa/MP /*pādgōs/* *n.* 'region, district, quarter,
 diocese of a Teacher'. Boyce 1954, 192. The form is

- Pa, cf. MPT *p'ygws*.
 Pa p'dgws MMiii,d M5 R i 7; MMiii,e(58) M6 R ii 28; MMiii,i(42) M42 R ii 16 p<dgw>s; MMiii,o(12) M67 V i 6 = aM480c V ii 16; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; A.R.I/22a/ M780+M889 V 3; A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; RH(1231) M30 V ii 23
 MP p'dgws Šbrg(261) M535+ R 21; Šbrg(302) M470a+ R 14; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(120) M7984 II R i 20; Hu(259) M7981 I R i 23; Hu(331) M7981 I V i 27; aOtani6154 A 3
 MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23
p'dgyrb Pa /*pādgirb/* n. 'form, figure, shape'.
 Pa p'dgyrb MKG(131) M216b R 1; MMiii,a(141) M2 II V ii 30; MMiii,d(41) M5 R ii 11 = aM748 R 13; MMiii,h(56) aM33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M32a V 9; M679 V 10; M679 V 13; M6650 V 12; M83 I R 21; M369 R 3; M369 V 2; M369 V 11; aM306 R 1; M306 R 7; M5262 I R 4; H.VIc/21a/ M4970 V 3; H.VIc/22a/ M4970 V 5; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; M741 R 2b; M741 R 4a = aOtani6208+ R 7 = aM2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a = aOtani6208+ V 7; RH(109) M86 R 18; RH(268) M284a V ii 8; GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 12; aM408a A 6; M772a V 3; M5785 I V 9; Otani6193 R 9; aM3235/3
 Pa p'dgyrbwm aM215 R 12
p'dmwhr Pa /*pādmubr/* n. 'imprint of a seal = exact copy'. KPT, 130 "Grundstein" superseded by Sundermann 2003b. 221-222.
 Pa p'dmwhr KPT(1513) M2309 V 2
 p'dpr'h MP see p'dypr'h
p'drwcg Pa /*pādrōzag/* adv. 'day by day, daily'. KPT, 130.
 Pa p'drwcg KPT(2033) M580 R 10
p'drwcg MP /*pādrōzag/* adv. 'day by day, daily'.
 MP p'drwcg S8 V 8
 p'dšnwhr MP see p'dyšnwhr
p'dšnwhr MP /*pādišnōhr/* vtr. 'to recompense'.
 MP p'dšnwhryd pp.II S9 V ii 28
p'dxš'h Pa /*pādixšāh/* vtr. 'to rule, have power'. LN 150.
 Pa p'dxš'hyd pres.3.sg. LN S57 aM4450 R 1
 p'dxš'y MP see p'dyxš'y
p'dxš'yh, p'd(y)xš'yy MP /*pādixšāyib/* n. 'rulership, rule, sovereignty; authority'. The 'correct' spelling is attested in M38/R/10/ and M149/I/V/ii/10/, both unp.
 MP p'dxš'yy KawF(21) M6120 colB 7; MIK8259 I V i 12
 MP p'dyxš'yy Hu(227) M7984 II V ii 25; MMii aM2 I V i 12; MIK4974 R ii 24 (Henning 1934b, 10. BeDuhn's [3] belongs to the next line.)
p'dyfr's, p'dfr's Pa /*pādifrās/* n. 'reward, retribution'.
 Pa p'dyfr's A.R.VII/31b/ aM287+M1223 V 10; GW S14 aM4526+M7265 I R 15 = aM6680+ R 15
p'dyhm'r Pa /*pādibmār/*, /*pādibammār/* a, n. 'entrusted, an obligation'. MKG, 167. GW 118 (S43,2).
 Pa p'dyhm'r MKG(706) M4576 R ii 7; GW S43 M248+ R 9 = aM342+M520 V 12
p'dypr'h, p'dpr'h MP /*pādifrāb/* n. 'retribution, punishment'. KPT, 130.
 MP p'dpr'h KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
 MP p'dypr'h M177 R 22
p'dys'g Pa/MP /*pādisāg/* a. 'scorning'. MKG, 167 but LN 123-4 (S100,4).
 Pa p'ds'g M205 V 6
 Pa p'dys'g MKG(1852) M6032 R 24; RH(440) M763 R i 13; M205 V 6
p'dys'gyft Pa /*pādisāgīft/* n. 'calumny, denunciation'. LN 123 (S100,4).
 Pa p'dys'gyft LN S100 aM491+ R 5 = M905 V 1
p'dys'gyh MP /*pādisāgih/* n. 'contempt, scorn'.
 MP p'dys'gyh M28 I R ii 5 (Sundermann: *p'rys'gyh* but *r*-point not visible on photo or original.)
 MP p'dys'gyy M5564 V 3 = M5458 V 2
p'dyšnwhr, p'dšnwhr Pa /*pādišnōhr/* n. 'recompense, satisfaction'.
 Pa p'dyšnwhr MKG(1689) M267b+M314 V i 6; MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3; H.VIII/11b/ M689 V 2; A.R.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; GW S70 M5561+M5562 R 1
 MP p'dšnwhr S9 V i 23
p'dyxš'n Pa /*pādixšān/* a, n. 'ruling, mighty; ruler'. KPT, 130.
 Pa p'dxš'n M35 R 5
 Pa p'dyxš'n KPT(1897) M6280 V 5; Gloss.c aM875+M699 II R (19)3; H.VIc/10b/ aM4970 R 2; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 4; M1452/2
p'dyxš'nyft Pa /*pādixšānīft/* n. 'rulership, rule, sovereignty'. Ghilain 1939, 88.
 Pa p'dyxš'nyft CPar(116) M334a R 11
 Pa p'dyxš'nyft MMiii,c(22) M5569 V 1; CPar(88) aM333 R 12; aOtani6230 B 4
p'dyxš'y, p'dxš'y MP /*pādixšāy/* n, a. 'ruler; powerful, authoritative, authorized, proper'.
 Pa p'dyxš' aM194 I V 5
 MP p'dxš'y MKG(2453) aM903 B 8; KPT(298) M1007+M1027 B ii 1; KPT(924) M765i B i 4; S9 V i 16; aMIK8259 I V ii 8
 MP p'dxš'y'n pl. KawA(91) aM101g V 6; L SIO 120 I V 12
 MP p'dxš' aM447b B 3
 MP p'dyxš'y KawA(48) aM101l R 7; KawF(69) M6120 colE 16; KPT(1775) aM382 B 1; KPT(1864) M825 I V 4
p'dyxš'yh MP /*pādixšāyib/* vtr. 'to be the ruler (*p'dyxš'y*), be in charge'. Skjærvø 1997, 252.
 MP p'dyxš'yh'd subj.3.sg. KPT(421) M1004+ V iii 20
p'dyz, p'dz MP /*pādēz/* n. 'autumn'.
 MP p'dyz Hu(764) M7981 II V ii 10.
 MP p'dz Hu(725) M7981 II V i 5
 p'd see p'y- 2
p'h Pa /*pāb/* n. 'arrow'. KPT, 130.
 Pa p'h KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(998) M8400

- V 9 = M211+ R 13
p'hr Pa /*pāhgar*/ *n.* 'arrow-maker'. GW 130 (S93,1).
 Pa p'hr GW S93 M3142 R 6
p'hr MP /*pābr*/ *n.* 'watch-post'.
 MP p'hr Šbrg(261) aM535+ R 21; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23
p'hrbyd MP /*pābrbed*/ *n.* 'master of the watch-post'. S. *p'brgbyd*. Sundermann 1979, 102.
 MP p'hrbyd Hu(134) M7984 II R i 34
p'hrbyd MP /*pābrāgbed*/ *n.* 'master of the watch-post; border-guard'. Sundermann 1979, 102 = Rex honoris, the second son of the Living Spirit. S. also *p'brbyd* and de Blois 2003c.
 MP p'hrbyd Šbrg(33) M473a+ I V 9; Šbrg(206) M472+ I R 14
p'k, p'q MP /*pāk*/ *a.* 'clean, pure, free (+ *az* 'from'); holy'. Gershevitch 1971, 281.
 MP p'k KawA(193) M101f V 8; MKG(2318) M7143 A 3; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(847) M7984 I R ii 25; MMii M9 II V 3; MMii M2 I V i 19; KPT(339) M1004+ R i 9; M781+ II R (34)9; L SIO 120 II R i; S7 R i 20
 MP p'q Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; MKG(1499) M805a+ V 2; MMii M95 V 4a = M503f V 3; MMii M95 V 5b = M1876+ V 2; MMii M8251 I V 5
 MP p'k'n *pl.* MKG(2416) aM624a A 4; MMii M36 V 2; MMii M36 V 5; M1/14; BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; BBB(223) M801a/p14 6; BBB(355) M801a/p22 6; L SIO 120 II R 10; S7 R i 11; M1K8259 I V i 2; M1881/3
 MP p'q'n *pl.* M5794+ I R 15
 MP p'kdr *comp.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3
p'qyh, p'ky MP /*pākib*/ *n.* 'cleanliness, purity, holiness'.
 MP p'ky M16 R 9
 MP p'qyh M788 R 8
 MP p'kyy BBB(239) M801a/p15 4
p'n'g MP /*pānāg*/ *n.* 'protector, guard'.
 MP p'n'g M781+ II V (53)13
 MP p'n'g'n *pl.* M299b A 7
p'ng Pa/MP /*pānag*/ *n.* 'guardian, guard; shepherd'.
 Pa p'ng MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16
 MP p'ng Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25 {phng}<p'ng>
p'nxw'n /*panxuan*/ *n.pr. m.* (*Chin./Turk.*).
 Chinese title, Müller 1913, 32.
 M p'nxw'n M1/106; M1/107
p'nzdh MP /*pānzadab*/ *num. card.* 'fifteen'.
 MP p'nzdh Hu(566) M7980 I R ii (24)3
p'r Pa /*pār*/ *n.* 'debts'. *pār-burd*: 'debtor'. Colditz 1987, 311 and 291. GW 129 (S823).
 Pa p'r CPar(78) M333 R 2; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(125) M334a V 4; CPar(129) aM334a V 8; CPar(131) M334a V 10
 Pa p'r bwrđ GW §82 aM5561+M5562 V 15 = aM847 V 17-18
 Pa p'r bwrđ'n *pl.* CPar(122) aM334a V 1; CPar(129) M334a V 8
p'r'y- Pa/MP /*pārāy-*/ *utr.* 'to purify'. Cf. MPB *pālāy-*.
 Pa p'rwd *pp.I* MKG(1779) M5055+ V ii 6
 MP p'r'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(879) M263f+ A ii 12
 MP p'r'y'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(430) M7980 I R ii (24)4
 MP p'rwd *pp.I* Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(820) M7984 I R i 32; KPT(1256) M871i A 5; L SIO 120 II V 7
 MP p'rwdq *pp.Ia* Šbrgfm aM8256 R 3
p'r'yšn MP /*pārāyišn*/ *n.* 'purification; purified substance'.
 MP p'r'yšn Hu(27) M98 I V 2
p'rg MP /*pārag*/ *n.* 'gift, present; bribe'. Sundermann 1971, 85 n34; Sundermann 2001a, 205.
 MP p'rg MMii M219 V 14; M727a V 4; M59 I V 13; M325 V 8; M546 R 1; aM546 V 1
p'rgyn Pa/MP /*pārgēn*/ *n.* 'moat'.
 Pa p'rgyn H1Va/4a/ M6221 R 7; LN S4 M384+ R 7; LN S8 M384+ V 6; LN S95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; LN S99 M312 V 13
 MP p'rgyn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(66) M99 I R 16; Hu(113) M7984 II R i 13; KPT(850) M853 V 8
 MP p'rgyn'n *pl.* Hu(81) M99 I V 6; KPT(443) aM1004+ V iv 21; KPT(891) aM263f+ B i 9
p'rk /*pārak*/ *n.pr. m.* (*Turk.*)
 M p'rk M1/107
p'rs /*pārs*/ *n.pr.* 'Persia'.
 Pa p'rs MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13
p'rsyg MP /*pārsig*/ *a., n.* 'Persian'.
 MP p'rsyg M3 R 3
 MP p'rsyg'n *pl.* KawA(110) aM101i V 8
 p'rwd *see* p'r'y-
p's MP /*pās*/ *n.* 'guard, watch'.
 MP p's Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (21)5
p'sb'n, p'sb'n MP /*pāsbān*/ *n.* 'protector, guardian'.
 Pa p'sb'n MP in Pa text. M83 I R 20 = aM234 R 18; M851a+M629c V ii 7
 MP p'sb'n BBB(211) M801a/p13 12
 MP p'sb'n MKG(2245) aM236+ R 16; MMii M31 II V 18; M20 II V 6; M43 V 5; aM1367 V 7; L SIO 120 II R 9; M4b II R 16; Otani6156+ A 7; M476 A i 3; M637/7
 MP p'sb'n BBB(421) M801a/p27 15 (*p'sb'n* (') or *p'sb'n* (n))
 MP p'sb'n'n *pl.* RH(943) M647+ I V 2
p'sb'nyh, p'sb'ny(y) MP /*pāsbānib*/ *n.* 'protection'.
 MP p'sb'ny S7 V ii 16; aM389 R 2; M389 R 3
 MP p'sb'nyh BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = M629b V i 3; M22 V 20
 MP p'sb'nyy MMii M729 I V ii 11; BBB(249) M801a/p15 14
p'twg Pa /*pātōg*/ *n.* 'punishment'. MKG, 167.
 Pa p'twg MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3
p'wk /*pāwak*/ *n.pr. m.* (*Turk.*)
 M p'wk M1/106
p'wlys, pwlys MP /*pawlīs*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Paulus'.

- Sundermann 1975. 298, n16. Cf. Syriac names ending in -ys.
 MP p^wlys Sl V 15; M788 R 5
 MP p^wlys M433a+M3706 A 4
 p^{ws}ng /pausang/ n.pr. m. (Chin.). Müller 1913, 34.
 M p^{ws}ng M1/122
 p^x /pāq/ n.pr. m. (Turk.) Perh. for p^k.
 M p^x M1/66
 p^y 1 MP /pāy/ n. 'foot, leg'.
 MP p^y Hu(263) M7981 I R i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15; KPT(913) M263f+ B ii 16; KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4; KPT(1652) M46 R 19 (Sundermann: p^ybst but apparently 2 words.)
 MP p^yn pl. KPT(372) M1004+ R iii 4; KPT(374) M1004+ R iii 6; M6806/3
 p^y 2 MP /pāy/ n. 'protector' (?).
 MP p^yn pl. M1K36 R ii 2
 p^y-1 Pa/MP /pāy-/ v.tr. 'to stand, wait; remain'.
 MP p^y impv.sg. M3 R 11
 p^y-2 Pa/MP /pāy-/ v.tr. 'to protect, guard; keep (a fast)'.
 Pa p^yd pres.3.sg. MKG(776) M4577 A ii 12; LN S47 aM1848 V 4 = M509 R 2
 Pa p^ynd pres.3.pl. MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; MMiii,d(89) M5 V i 29; RH(868) M1874 B 3; M10 R 2; M368 V 3
 Pa p^y subj.2.sg. M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2
 Pa p^yh subj.3.sg. MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 25; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; M7260 R i 5; Otani6171 B 1
 Pa p^y subj.3.sg. H.VIb/3a/ M1953 R 5
 Pa p^y impv.sg. MMiii,k(15) M104+ R 15; M229 R i 10
 Pa p^yd impv.pl. BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; RH(266) M284a V ii 6
 Pa p^dg pp.I Otani6249 B 2
 Pa p^d pp.I BBB(276) M801a/pi7 7
 MP p^yd pres.3.sg. MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 II R 6
 MP p^{yy}d pres.3.sg. M555 R 4a
 MP p^ynd pres.3.pl. M82 V 18; M19 R 6; M4b II R 21; M4b II V 3; M8251 II R 3
 MP p^yd subj.3.sg. Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1154) M7983 I V i 26; M16 R 10
 MP p^ynd subj.3.pl. M1/157; M1K36 R i 2; M74 I V 7; M82 V 12; S7 V i 5; M4a II R 14; M4a II R 23; M4a II V 6; M4b II R 4; aM797 I V 2 (BeDuhn: (fr)/. Poss. p^ynd as in M74/?); M2217/1
 MP p^ywm impv.sg. RH(755) M311 V 12
 MP p^y impv.sg. M4a II R 2
 MP p^d pp.I Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14; BBB(261) M801a/pl6 8
 MP p^yhnd pass., subj.3.pl. MMii M36 V 10
 MP p^{yy}hyst pass., pp.II M4168 A 2
 p^ygws MP /pāyḡōs/ n. 'region, district, quarter, diocese of a Teacher'.
 MP p^ygws MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; MMii M36 R 2; MMii aM36 R 18; KPT(905) aM263f+ B ii 8; BBB(209) aM801a/p13 10; BBB(216) M801a/p13 17; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 = M276 V i 4; M83 I V 18 = aM235 R 10; S16 V 5; aMIK8259 I V i 7; M4a II R 11; aMIK6258b R 1; M5605 I R 3
 MP p^ygwsⁿ pl. RH(1054) aM785 V 11
 MP p^ygwsⁿ pl. BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M1220/2
 MP p^yqws M7351 R 25
 p^zh Pa /pāzāb/ adv. 'in front; prone'. Boyce 1954, 193.
 Pa p^zh H.VIc/20b/ aM4970 V 2; H.VII/19b/ aM5263 V 3 = M588 V 4
 p^ydr Pa see pyd Pa
 pc MP see pd
 pcg Pa /pažag/ n. 'cook'. GW 122 (S661).
 Pa pcg GW S66 M295 R 9 = aM6090 R 6
 pd, pt Pa/MP /pad/ prep. 'in, at, on, - with'. In oath: 'by'. pd - sr 'together with'.
 WMIr pd Otani6176 I R 2; M1168/1; M1548/2; M3500/2; M6813/2
 WMIr pt M5623/1; M6267/1; M9047/1
 Pa pd KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(10) M291a B 3; KawT(13) M291a B 6; MMiii,k(2) M104+ R 2 = M891b+ R 3; MMiii,k(5) M104+ R 5; Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = M734 R 2; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22; Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4; Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15; Mo(25) M104+ V (42)21; Mo(28) M390 R 3; Mo(78) M390 V 2; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(46) M734 V 11; MMiii,b(4) M5815 I R i 4; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(52) M5815 I R ii 26; MMiii,b(54) M5815 I R ii 28; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MMiii,b(88) M5815 I V ii 7; MMiii,b(89) M5815 I V ii 8; MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MMiii,b(94) M5815 I V ii 13; MMiii,b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(126) M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(129) M5815 II R i 18; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(141) M5815 II R i 30; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(181) M5815 II V i 20; MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MMiii,b(196) M5815 II V ii 4; MMiii,b(199) M5815 II V ii 7; MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MMiii,b(213) M5815 II V ii 21; MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10; MMiii,c(12) M5569 R 12; MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,c(34) M5569 V 13; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MKG(41) M48+ II R 5; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19; MKG(62) M48+ II R 26; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(125) M48+ I V 14; MKG(141) M216b V 1; MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(221) M805b R 10; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(241)

- M270a+M869 I V 1: MKG(243) M270a+M869 I V 3;
 MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8;
 MKG(653) M4575 R i 9; MKG(659) M4575 R ii 6;
 MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(727) M4576 V i 11;
 MKG(729) M4576 V i 13; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16;
 MKG(734) M4576 V ii 1; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1;
 MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(844) M4578 A i 14;
 MKG(851) M4578 A ii 4; MKG(899) M4578 B ii 13;
 MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(951) M4582 B ii 3;
 MKG(969) M4587 A 1; MKG(972) M4587 B 1;
 MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MKG(1051) M4573 R i 1;
 MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii
 15; MKG(1107) M4573 V ii 6; MKG(1109) M4573 V
 ii 8; MKG(1110) M4573 V ii 9; MKG(1111) M4573 V
 ii 10; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MKG(1131) M4570
 R i 13; MKG(1142) M4570 R ii 3; MKG(1144) M4570
 R ii 5; MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7; MKG(1152) M4570
 R ii 13; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1160)
 M4570 R ii 21; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1171)
 M4570 V i 8; MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19; MKG(1183)
 M4570 V i 20; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2;
 MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6;
 MKG(1218) M4574 R i 9; MKG(1255) M4585 B 6;
 MKG(1269) M4589a A 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2;
 MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1331) M6040 R 22;
 MKG(1342) M6040 V 9; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15;
 MKG(1411) M6041 V 22; MKG(1418) M5965 A 1;
 MKG(1432) M5966 A 3; MKG(1433) M5966 A 4;
 MKG(1438) M5966 B 2; MKG(1442) M5966 B 6;
 MKG(1447) M5967 B 1; MKG(1541) M5651 A 1;
 MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6;
 MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MKG(1555) M5651 B 8;
 MKG(1563) M1608 A 2; MKG(1567) M1608 A 6;
 MKG(1571) M1608 B 3; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4;
 MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I V 11; M8286 I V
 12; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15; MKG(1590) M47 I R 15;
 MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7;
 MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13;
 MKG(1606) M47 I V 15; MKG(1613) M1964+M822 R
 i 4; MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3; MKG(1629)
 M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1665) M267b+M314 R ii 9;
 MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1669)
 M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1674) M267b+M314 R ii
 18; MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23; MKG(1680)
 M267b+M314 R ii 24; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii
 25; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(1690)
 M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1693) M267b+M314 V i
 10; MKG(1698) M267b+M314 V i 15; MKG(1707)
 M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1735) M267b+M314 V ii
 25; MKG(1759) M5055+ R ii 8; MKG(1761) M5055+
 R ii 10; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1847)
 M6032 R 19; MKG(1848) M6032 R 20; MKG(1850)
 M6032 R 22; MKG(1855) M6032 R 27; MKG(1868)
 M6032 V 11; MKG(1874) M6032 V 17; MKG(1875)
 M6032 V 18; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(1877)
 M6032 V 20; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MKG(1883)
 M6032 V 26; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1894)
 M523a-c A 8; MKG(1905) M523a-c B 7; MKG(1907)
 M523a-c B 9; MKG(1920) M5805 B 1; MKG(1930)
 M177 V 4; MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1942) M177
 V 16; MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(1946) M177 V
 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1;
 MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2081) M455 A i 10;
 MKG(2088) M455 A ii 6; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6;
 MKG(2102) M455 B ii 8; MKG(2105) M502d A 1;
 MKG(2106) M502d A 2; MKG(2109) M502d A 5;
 MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MKG(2115) M502d B 5;
 MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MKG(2134)
 M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2147) M2061 A 2; MMiii,d
 M5 R i 9 = M1122 R 1; MMiii,d M5 R i 11;
 MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27; MMiii,d(59) M5 R ii 29;
 MMiii,d(62) M5 V i 2 = M1122 V 1; MMiii,d(90) M5
 V i 30; MMiii,d(98) M5 V ii 8 = M748 V 16;
 MMiii,e M6 R i 22; MMiii,e(49) M6 R ii 19;
 MMiii,e(65) M6 V i 5; MMiii,e(72) M6 V i 12;
 MMiii,e(79) M6 V i 19; MMiii,e(89) M6 V i 29;
 MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,g M7 I R i 10;
 MMiii,g M7 I R i 19; MMiii,g(34) M7 I R ii 4;
 MMiii,g(52) M7 I R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii 28;
 MMiii,g(61) M7 I V i 1; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2;
 MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,g(118) M7 I V ii
 30; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; MMiii,g(133) M7 II R
 i 15; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; MMiii,g(148) M7 II
 R i 30; MMiii,g(160) M7 II R ii 12; MMiii,g(166) M7
 II R ii 18; MMiii,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 6;
 MMiii,h M33 I R i 6; MMiii,h(29) M33 I V i 3;
 MMiii,h(73) M33 II R ii 6; MMiii,h(108) M33 II V ii
 7; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,i M42 R i 2;
 MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 12; MMiii,i M42
 R i 22; MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(35) M42 R ii
 9; MMiii,i(51) M42 R ii 25; MMiii,i(60) M42 V i 8;
 MMiii,i(73) M42 V i 21; MMiii,i(83) M42 V ii 8;
 MMiii,i(90) M42 V ii 15; MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18;
 MMiii,i(97) M42 V ii 22; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii 24;
 MMiii,n M77 R 4; MMiii,n M77 R 6; MMiii,n M77
 R 13; MMiii,n(29) M77 V 8; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14;
 MMiii,n(36) M77 V 15; MMiii,o(16) M67 V i 10;
 KPT(937) M316+M801d R 1; KPT(938) M316+M801d
 R 2; KPT(939) M316+M801d R 3; KPT(966) M8400
 R 6; KPT(969) M8400 R 9; KPT(951) M316+M801d
 V 3; KPT(1010) M211+ V 12; KPT(1025) M2082 V 5;
 KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4;
 KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10;
 KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1211) M183 II R 8;
 KPT(1227) M183+ II V 8; KPT(1238) M8802 A 1;
 KPT(1273) M2098 A 2; KPT(1288) M2098 B 7;
 KPT(1356) M715d B 6; KPT(1515) M2309 V 4;
 KPT(1533) M8280 V i 3; KPT(1788) M572 R 6;
 KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1816) M572 V 12;
 KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1833) M6470 V 1;
 KPT(1896) M6280 V 4; KPT(1907) M168 R 8;
 KPT(2031) M580 R 8; KPT(2043) M580 V 2;

KPT(2106) M338 B 4; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/253; M1/286; M1/295; M1/299; M1/336; M1/353; M1/377; M1/383; M1/384; M1/385; M1/398; M1/399; M1/400; M1/401; M1/429; BBB(155) M801a/p10 5; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(141) M413+M2086 A 4; CPar(154) M44 R 3; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(170) M44 V 8; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M4b I V 1; M4b I V 5; M4b I V 7; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 11; M4b I V 14; M4b I V 17; M4b I V 20; M4a I R 5; M4a I R 6; M4a I V 8; M4a I V 12; M4a I V 15; M4a I V 18; M18 R 8; M18 R 8; M32a R 9; M32a V 2; M38 V 9; M75 V 9; M229 R i 8; M229 V ii 14; M229 V ii 16; M229 V ii 17; M6033 A i 4; M6033 A ii (9) 2; M6033 B i (15) 3; M6033 B i 9; M6031 I B i (9) 3; M8201 R i 5; M5700 I R ii 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 2; M1202 R 3; M1202 R 4; M6020 I R i 2; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I V i (38)1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; M6232+M6230 V 5; M529 V 7; M680 R 4 = K24 R 1; M680 R 6 = K24 R 2 = M189 R 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 = M189 R 4; M680 R 9 = K24 R 6 = M189 R 6; M680 R 11 = K24 R 7; M680 R 12 = K24 R 9; M680 R 14 = K24 R 11; M327 R 3 = K24 V 3; M327 R 5 = K24 V 6; M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; M680 V 4 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 3 = M327 R 9; M680 V 5 = K24 V 11 = M189 V 5; M680 V 8 = K24 V 13 = M189 V 7; M6650 R 11; M6650 R 12; M6650 R 16; M6650 V 9; M83 I V 3; M194 I R 1; M194 I R 5; M194 I R 13; M453c V 4; M453c V 7; M730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; M730 R ii 7; M730 V i 1; M779 R 5; M779 R 6; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.I/18a/ M603 R 1; H.I/18b/ M603 R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/22b/ M93 I R 2; H.I/23a/ M93 I R 3; H.I/23b/ M93 I R 4; H.I/25a/ M93 I R 7; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/34b/ M93 I V 6; H.I/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.I/59a/ M2306 V 3 = M1663 R 2; H.I/69a/ M1663 V 4; H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = Otani6187 A 1; H.IVa/13b/ M1544 V 2; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M2458 R 1; H.V/9a/ M858e V 1 = M3121 R 1; H.V/10b/ M858e V 4 = M5350 R 4; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 1; H.Vb/11b M489b V 2; H.Vx/11a/ M2339 V 1; H.Vx/12b/ M2339 V 4; H.V1a/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.V1b/12a/ M502b R 3 = M1953 V 2; H.V1c/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.V1c/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.V1c/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.V1c/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.V1c/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.V1c/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.V1c/10a/ M4970 R 1; H.V1c/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.V1c/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.V1c/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; H.VII/1b/ M871f R 2; H.VII/8b/ M588 R 2; H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588

R 3; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5; H.VII/11a/ M5263 R 6 = M871f V 1; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = M871f V 3; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = M588 V 5; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/21a/ M5263 V 6; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3; H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1; H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; H.VIIIa/3a/ M256 I R 5 = M855 R 5; A.R.I/1b/ M855 V 2 = M256 I V 2; A.R.I/3b/ M256 I V 6; A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6; A.R.I/16b/ M673 R 4 = M6264 V 1; A.R.I/17b/ M6238+ V 1 = M673 R 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3; A.R.I/20b/ M673 R 12 = M1892 R 6; A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.I/26a/ M5930 V 2 = M673 V 3; A.R.I/26b/ M5930 V 3 = M673 V 4; A.R.I/27b/ M673 V 6; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/2b/ M1890 R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; A.R.Ib/12b/ M1890 V 4; A.R.Ib/13b/ M1890 V 6; A.R.IIa/21b/ M1537 I V 3; A.R.IIIa/2a/ M2457 R 3; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; A.R.IIIb/1a/ M2701 R 1; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; A.R.VI/34a/ M5503 V 7; A.R.VI/38b/ M326 R 3; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/56b/ M96 R 12; A.R.VI/57b/ M88 I R 14 = M96 R 14 = M1538 II R 1; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/67a/ M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/67a/ M88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/2b/ M91 R 10 = M175 V 8; A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/6a/ M175 V 15; A.R.VII/6b/ M690+M439 R 10 = M175 V 16; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2 = M175 V 18; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M774 R 1; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = M6265 R 2; A.R.VII/12b/ M91 V 12 = M774 R 10; A.R.VII/17b/ M489a R 5; A.R.VII/19b/ M517 V 4 = M287+M1223 R 6 = M774 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ M1540 II R 1 = M817 R 7; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/24b/ M774 V 14 = M817+M459a R 9; A.R.VII/26b/ M489a V 3 = M578 R 6; A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VII/35b/ M578 V 4; A.R.VII/36b/ M578

V 6: A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M8285 R 3; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; A.R.VIIa/7a/ M667+ R 13; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; A.R.VIIa/14a/ M667+ V 7; A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; A.R.VIIa/16b/ M667+ V 12; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; A.R.FragP/1b/ M1668 R 2; Abcd.A/2b/ M6726/2b; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3; Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1; Abcd.A/15b/ M173 R 6; Abcd.A/17b/ M94+/17b; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.A/24b/ M173 V 6; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+/25b; Abcd.A/26b/ M94+/26b; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 3a; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.B M507 V 11a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.B M507 V 15b; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.D M710 8b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.D M710 17b; Abcd.E M722 V 13b; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; Abcd.F M888a V 12b; Abcd.Ga M8828 R 2a; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 11b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 2b; Abcd.H M2700 II R 3b; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; Abcd.K M2089 V 12a; M741 R 1a; M741 R 1b; M741 R 1b = Otani6208+ R 2; M741 R 3b; M741 R 4b = Otani6208+ R 8; M741 R 5a; M741 R 5b; M741 R 7a; M741 R 7b; M741 R 8b; M741 R 9b; M741 V 10b = Otani6208+ V 2; M741 V 11a; M741 V 11b = M2853 V x2a; M741 V 12b; M741 V 13a = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; M741 V 13b = Otani6208+ V 8 = M2853 V x3b; M741 V 15a; M741 V 16b; M176 V 3; LN S2 M351 R 4; LN S2 M351 R 9 = M384+ R 1; LN S8 M384+ V 2; LN S10 M240 R 2; LN S10 M240 R 4; LN S10 M240 R 5; LN S13 M906 R 3; LN S14 M906 R 5; LN S14 M906 R 9; LN S16 M906 V 1; LN S16 M906 V 5; LN S18 M428c R 3; LN S21 M208+M638 R 7; LN S21 M208+M638 R 10; LN S26 M27 R 8; LN S26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; LN S26 M27 R 11 = M1602 V 7; LN S33 M457 V 3; LN S40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = M313 R 1; LN S44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5 = M313 V 1; LN S47 M1848 V 3; LN S49 M509 R 6; LN S58 M4450 R 4; LN S59 M4450 R 6; LN S67 M4450 V 5; LN S69 M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN S70 M818 R 3; LN S72 M5845 V 10; LN S74 M818 V 1; LN S76 M818 V 5; LN S95a M312 R 11 = M6953 R 5; LN S96 M312 R 14; LN S96

M312 R 17; LN S99 M312 V 15; LN S102 M6953 V 2; LN S103 M307a+b V 4; LN S104 M307a+b V 6; LN S106 M307a+ V 8 = M491+ V 1; LN S107 M307a+ V 9; LN S108 M491+ V 4; LN S110 M491+M3417 V 7; LN S112 M491+M3417 V 10; LN S113 M491+M3417 V 12; LN S115 M491+M3417 V 15; LN S115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN S115 M491+M3417 V 16; LN S115 M491+M3417 V 17; S31 V 10; S33 R 1; S33 R 2; S33 R 4; S37 R 2; S44 B 1; S45 V 5; S46 B 1; S46 B 3; S46 B 5; S47 B 2; S50 A 3b; S50 B 2a; S50 B 2b; S50 B 3b; S54 A 2; KawN(22) M35 V 4; KawN(25) M35 V 7; KawN(33) M35 V 15; KawN(34) M35 V 16; RH(11) M137 I R 10; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(95) M86 R 4; RH(100) M86 R 9; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) M86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(192) M284a R i 26; RH(197) M284a R ii 1; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(418) M1316 V i 12; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(443) M763 R i 16; RH(453) M763 R i 26; RH(471) M763 R ii 17; RH(476) M763 R ii 22; RH(494)* M763 V i 13; RH(495) M763 V i 14; RH(499) M763 V i 18; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(512) M763 V i 31; RH(526) M763 V ii 21; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(540) M5640 R 3; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(559) M5860 I R i 3; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; RH(576) M5860 I R i 20; RH(583) M5860 I R ii 3; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(615) M5860 I V ii 11; RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; RH(621) M5860 I V ii 17; RH(625) M5860 I V ii 21; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(743) M311 R 16; RH(858) M782 V 11; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1138) M30 R i 10; GW S5 M259c+M453c R 8; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 3; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 6; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 7; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 8; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 10; GW S7 M259c+M453c V 14; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 12; GW S8 M259b+M453b R 13; GW S12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW S12 M259a R 12 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10; GW S13 M259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12; GW S19 M259a V 13 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 9; GW S22 M451 V 3; GW S26 M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7 = M500h V 2; GW S30 M83 II R 17; GW S34 M83 II V 4; GW S34 M83 II V 6; GW S35 M83 II V 6; GW S35 M83 II V 7 = M3413 V 1; GW S35 M83 II V 11 = M3413 V 4 = M342+M520 R 10; GW S36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13 = M3413 V 6 = M342+M520 R 12; GW S38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 18; GW S39 M83 II V 20; GW S46 M248+ R 14; GW S49 M248+ V 2; GW S53 M248+ V 9; GW S61 M340a R 4; GW S63 M340a V 6 = M295 R 4; GW S65 M295 R 7 = M6090 R 3; GW S67 M295 V 2; GW S67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2; GW S67 M295 V 3 = M6090 V 3; GW S68 M295 V 5; GW S69 M295

- V 7; GW S70 aM5561+M5562 R 1; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 3; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 4 = M847 R 1; GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R 2; GW S73 M847 R 6 = M4350 R 1; GW S73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW S75 aM5561+M5562 R 14; GW S78 aM5561+M5562 V 1 = M847 V 2; GW S81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14 = M1905 II R 6; GW S82 M847 V 15; GW S87 M715d A 6; GW S95 M5531 A 6; GW S96 M5531 B 7; GW S98 M5642 B 5 = M2331 B 5; GW S99 M2331 B 7 = M2601 A 2; GW S99 M2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW S99 aM5642 B 10 = M2331 B 11 = aM2601 A 6; GW S99 M2601 A 7; GW S100 M2601 B 2; GW S100 M2601 B 6; aM10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 4; M24 R 7 = M812 V 2; M81 R 3; M84 V 1; M88 II R 4a; M88 II R 4b; M88 II V 8b; M92 R 7a; M92 R 7b; M171 I V 13; M171 I V 13; aM171 I V 15; M171 II R 1; GW S143 M206 II R 5; GW S144 M206 II V 4; M251 B 2; M285 II V ii 15; M285 II V ii 25; M327 R 3; M377 A 5; M452c A 5; M460b V i 3; M460b V i 5; M468a R i 15; M468a R ii 7; M468a R ii 10; M743 R 7; M871m A 5; M5700 I R ii 17; M795 R 9; M795 V 11; M795 V 13; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8; KPT(1919) MIK8259 I R i 12; KPT(1920) aMIK8259 I R i 13; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3; HCfrC M1891 B 11a; HCfrF M1541 II A 1b; HCfrN M4727 A 3b; HCfr16.2 M387 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 A 3; HCfr16.4 M6725 B 3; M231 R 6; M465 B 10; M465 B 14; M800 B 6; M824a B 3; M824b A 4; M1209 A 9; M6020 II V ii 17; M6020 II V ii 19; M6020 II V ii 22; M7051 V? 4; M797 II V 7; M66 V 6; M830+ R 2 = M275a+ R ii 6; M830+ R 24 = M275+ V i 11; Otani6143+/6; Otani6143+/6; Otani6148 V 2; Otani6155 B 4; Otani6159 B 3; Otani6171 B 2; Otani6172 R 5; Otani6172 V 4; Otani6220 B 1; aOtani6185 B 2; Otani6193 R 3; Otani6193 R 8; Otani6193 V 2; Otani6193 V 3; Otani6193 V 4; Otani6193 V 6; Otani6193 V 9; Otani6231 A 2; Otani6230 B 6; Otani11075 V i 6; M215 V 7; M215 V 14; M501d/2; M540d/2; M547/ii 5; M858c/5; M1081/1; M1164/2; M1558/2; M1973/2; M2068/2; M2095/5; M2156/1; M4160/2; M4167/2; M4470/1; M5390 R 2; M5404/1b; M5602/2; M6092/2; M6202/2; M6805/1; M6838/1; M7901/3; M9046/1; M79 R 8; M79 V 8; M24 R 9; M5829 B 3; M5825 V 3; M6281+ R 3; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 2; M7200 A 5; M7200 A 6; aM7200 B 5; M7200 B 6
- Pa pd sp's MKG(688) M4576 R i 6
- Pa pt Mo(52) M132a R 6; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(53) M132a R 7; Mo(56) M132a R 10; Mo(66) M132a V 4; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(68) M132a V 6; Mo(69) M132a V 7; Mo(74) M132a V 12; MKG(651) M4575 R i 7; MKG(693) M4576 R i 11; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(732) M4576 V i 16; MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4; MKG(769) M4577 A ii 5; MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(774) M4577 A ii 10; MKG(779)
- M4577 A ii 15; MKG(780) M4577 A ii 16; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(785) M4577 A ii 21; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(812) M4577 B ii 2; MKG(813) M4577 B ii 3; MKG(838) aM4578 A i 8; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; MKG(877) M4578 B i 10; MKG(982) aM4579 R ii 3; MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(992) M4579 V ii 1; MKG(993) M4579 V ii 2; MKG(994) M4579 V ii 3; MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4; MKG(1023) M4572 R i 8; MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1067) aM4573 R i 17; MKG(1216) M4574 R i 7; MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M8286 I R 4; MKG(1683) M267b+M314 R ii 27; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1801) HWP A 6; MKG(1807) HWP A 12; MKG(1825) HWP B 15; MKG(2080) M455 A i 9; MMiii.a M2 II R i 7; MMiii.a M2 II R i 28; MMiii.a M2 II R i 33; MMiii.a(43) M2 II R ii 6; MMiii.a(57) M2 II R ii 20; MMiii.a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii.a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii.a(74) M2 II R ii 37; MMiii.a(92) M2 II V i 18; MMiii.a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii.a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii.a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii.a(112) M2 II V ii 1; MMiii.a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii.a(114) M2 II V ii 3; MMiii.a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii.a(127) M2 II V ii 16; MMiii.a(139) M2 II V ii 28; MMiii.a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii.g(104) M7 I V ii 16; MMiii.g(138) M7 II R i 20; MMiii.i(58) M42 V i 6; MMiii.m(2) M39 R i 3; MMiii.m(11) M39 R i 12; MMiii.m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii.m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii.m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii.m(27) M39 R ii 1; MMiii.m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii.m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii.m(48) M39 V i 4; MMiii.m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii.m(67) M39 V ii 5; MMiii.m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii.m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii.m(75) M39 V ii 13; MMiii.m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii.m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii.m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii.o(11) M67 V i 5 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii.o(28) M67 V i 22; MMiii.o(32) M67 V i 26; MMiii.o(37) M67 V i 31; MMiii.o(39) M67 V ii 1; MMiii.o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii.o(70) M67 V ii 32; MMiii.p M21 R 3; MMiii.p M21 R 8; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; MMiii.p(14) M21 V 6; KPT(1149) M540b V 2; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1208) M183 II R 5; KPT(1218) M183+ II R 15; KPT(1225) M183+ II V 6; KPT(1241) M8802 A 4; KPT(1346) M715d A 2; KPT(1832) M6470 R 5; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2027) M580 R 4; KPT(2028) M580 R 5; KPT(2032) M580 R 9; KPT(2045) M580 V 4; KPT(2047) M580 V 6; KPT(2048) M580 V 7; KPT(2052) M580 V 11; KPT(2053) M580 V 12; BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(277) M801a/p17 8; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; BBB(283) M801a/p17 14;

- BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 3; CPar(5)
 oM332+M724 R 4; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12;
 CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R
 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; CPar(34)
 oM332+M724 V 14; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; CPar(64)
 M499+ V 6; CPar(99) M333 V 8; CPar(113) M334a
 R 8; CPar(142) M413+M2086 A 5; CPar(146)
 M413+M2086 B 1; M18 V 6; M18 V 11; M331 V 10;
 M544 V 5; M6031 I B i (8) 2; M6020 I V i (41)4;
 M6020 I V i (44)7; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306 V 9;
 M538 R 7; M538 R 9; M538 V 4; M5262 I R 3;
 M194 II V 10; H.III/4b/ M5540 R 8; H.III/12a/
 M5540 V 3; H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6; H.IVa/9a/
 M6221 V 7; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8 = Otani6187 A 2;
 H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2 = Otani4617 V 2; H.V/3b/
 M6220 V 4; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3;
 H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; H.VIa/9b/ M6223 V 8;
 H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.I/1a/ M855
 V 1 = M256 I V 1; A.R.II/1a/ M863 R 1; A.R.II/13a/
 M863 V 5; A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1; A.R.VI/6b/
 M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/50a/ M6240+ V 7; A.R.VI/50b/
 M6240+ V 8; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5;
 A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; LN §7 M351 V 8; LN §19
 M428c R 4; LN §19 M428c R 5; LN §56 M509 V 12;
 S35 R 3; KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(31) M35 V 13;
 RH(37) M280 I R 5; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(55)
 M280 I V 8; RH(177) M284a R i 11; RH(189)
 oM284a R i 23; RH(212) M284a R ii 16; RH(218)
 M284a R ii 22; RH(233) M284a V i 5; RH(238)
 M284a V i 10; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(256)
 M284a V i 28; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; RH(271)
 M284a V ii 11; RH(278) M284a V ii 18; RH(280)
 M284a V ii 20; RH(284) M284a V ii 24; RH(290)
 M284a V ii 30; RH(328) M284b R ii 5; RH(330)
 M284b R ii 7; RH(350) M284b R ii 27; RH(355)
 M284b R ii 32; RH(359) M284b V i 4; RH(364)
 M284b V i 9; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(376)
 M284b V i 21; RH(383) M284b V i 28; RH(391)
 M284b V ii 10; RH(392) M284b V ii 11; RH(397)
 M284b V ii 16; RH(406) M284b V ii 25; RH(645)
 oM6255+ V 4; RH(636) M6255+ R 3; RH(637)
 M6255+ R 4; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1141) M30 R
 i 13; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; RH(1149) M30 R i 21;
 RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4;
 RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17;
 RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; RH(1187) M30 V i 7 =
 M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5
 = M468a V ii 8 (M468a/V/ii/8/ has 'c'); RH(1213)
 M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15;
 RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; GW
 S88 M715d B 2; M81 R 3; M238 V 3; M498a A 1;
 M498a A 3; oM1965 A 5; M6020 II V ii 14;
 Otani6160 B 4; Otani6205 A 3; M263g B 5;
 M765h/5; M2852/3; M3835/3; M4860/2; M7352 R 2
 PaS pδ K24 R 13; Ch/So20135 V 2; Ch/So20135 V 6 =
 80.T.B.1644; H.I/61b/ Otani6386 R 5; H.I/71b/
 TM406a V 6
 MP pc = pad + -z Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13; S17 R 1;
 M199+ V ii 13
 MP pd M3 R 8; oM3 R 21; M3 (26) V 3; M3 (27) V 4;
 M3 (28) V 5; M3 (35) V 12; M3 (37) V 14; M3 (37)
 V 14; Šbrg(1) M473a+ I R 1; Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6;
 Šbrg(8) M473a+ I R 8; Šbrg(22) oM473a+ I R 22;
 Šbrg(27) M473a+ I V 3; Šbrg(51) M475a I R 3;
 Šbrg(55) M475a I R 7; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15;
 Šbrg(93) oM475a I V 21; Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16;
 Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23; Šbrg(149) M482+ I R 5;
 Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12;
 Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19;
 Šbrg(264) oM535+ R 24; Šbrg(284) M535+ V 20;
 Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7;
 Šbrg(298) M470a+ R 10; Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19;
 Šbrg(386) M542b+ II R 2; Šbrg(398) M542b+ II R
 14; Šbrg(415) M542b+ II V 7 = M805a+ R 13;
 Šbrg(418) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16;
 Šbrg(424) M542b+ II V 16; Šbrg(546) M472 II R 18;
 Šbrga M537a+ I R 20; Šbrga M537a+ I R 21;
 Šbrg.q(38) M537a+ II V 14; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1;
 Šbrg.fm M8256 R 3; Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3;
 Šbrg.fm(28) oM8256 V 4; KawA(29) M101j R 7;
 KawA(36) M101j V 4; KawA(46) M101i R 5;
 KawA(46) M101i R 5; KawA(59) M101k R 3;
 KawA(59) M101k R 3; KawA(60) M101k R 4;
 KawA(67) oM101k V 1; KawA(73) M101k V 7;
 KawA(77) M101g R 1; KawA(78) M101g R 2;
 KawA(82) M101g R 6; KawA(92) M101g V 7;
 KawA(97) M101i R 4; KawA(101) M101i R 8;
 KawA(121) M101e R 11; KawA(135) M101b R 2;
 KawA(152) M101b V 8; KawA(169) M101h V 6;
 KawA(177) M101f R 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7;
 KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(196) oM101f V 11;
 KawA(207) M101a R 10; KawA(208) M101a R 11;
 KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(245) M101d V 7;
 KawA(258) oM101m V 1; KawA(259) M101m V 2;
 KawA(260) oM101m V 3; KawA(261) M101m V 4;
 KawA(278) M101n R 4; KawF(19) M6120 colB 5;
 KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1;
 KawF(31) M6120 colC 7; KawF(54) M6120 colE 1;
 KawF(59) M6120 colE 6; KawF(60) M6120 colE 7;
 MKG(1501) M805a+ V 4; MKG(1558) M2202 A 1;
 MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2004) M742 I V 18;
 MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2014) oM742 II R 6;
 MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4;
 MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MKG(2260) oM236+ V 11;
 MKG(2289) M454+ II R 14; MKG(2290) M454+ II R
 15; MKG(2312) oM454+ II V 17; MKG(2385)
 M380a-b R 3; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7;
 MKG(2403) M422 A 1; MKG(2419) M624a B 3;
 Hu(3) M98 I R 3; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; Hu(12) M98 I
 R 12; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(48) M98 I V 23;
 Hu(50) M98 I V 25; HuO M99 I R H; Hu(58) M99
 I R 8; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(65) M99 I R 15;

Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(78) M99 I V 3; Hu(86) M99 I V 11; Hu(97) M99 I V 22; Hu(110) M7984 II R i 10; Hu(119) M7984 II R i 19; Hu(128) M7984 II R i 28; Hu(131) M7984 II R i 31; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(176) M7984 II V i 8; Hu(190) M7984 II V i 22; Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(314) M7981 I V i 10; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(392) M7980 I R i (20)1; Hu(402) M7980 I R i (30)11; Hu(436) M7980 I R ii (30)10; Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(567) M7980 I R ii (25)4; Hu(568) M7980 I R ii (26)5; Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8; Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11; Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; KPT(1335)=Hu(651) M506 R 7; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(679) M7981 II R i 27; Hu(683) M7981 II R i 31; Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(723) M7981 II V i 3; Hu(738) M7981 II V i 18; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(758) M7981 II V ii 4; Hu(768) M7981 II V ii 14; Hu(782) M7981 II V ii 28; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(824) M7984 I R ii 2; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1103) M7983 I R ii 9; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; Hu(1243) M7983 II R ii 13; Hu(1255) M7983 II R ii 25; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1263) M7983 II R ii 33; Hu(1270) M7983 II V i 6; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1279) M7983 II V i 15; Hu(1280) M7983 II V i 16; Hu(1282) M7983 II V i 18; Hu(1286) M7983 II V i 22; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 I R 15; MMii M9 I R 18; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M9 I V 9; MMii M9 I V 12; MMii M9 I V 15; MMii M9 I V 17; MMii M9 I V 19; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 8; MMii M9 II V-12; MMii M9 II V 17; MMii M2 I H R; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 23; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M2 I R i 32; MMii M2 I R ii 9; MMii M2 I R ii 10; MMii M2 I R ii 20; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M2 I V i 11; MMii M2 I V i 33; MMii M2 I V i 35; MMii M2 I V ii 1; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii M2 I V ii 18; MMii M2 I V ii 23; MMii M2 I V ii 25; MMii M2 I V ii 35; MMii M49 I R 9; MMii M49 II R 6; MMii M49 II V 1; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M28 II R i 1; MMii M28 II R i 2; MMii M28 II R i 8; MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M28 II R ii 32; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 33; MMii M28 II V i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 6; MMii M28 II V ii 7; MMii M28 II V ii 9; MMii M28 II V ii 11; MMii M28 II V ii 13;

MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 20; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; MMii M95 R 6a = M1876+ R 3; MMii M95 V 5a = M1876+ V 1; MMii M36 R 7; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 R 20; MMii M36 R 23; MMii M36 V 8; MMii M36 V 9; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 13; MMii M36 V 18; MMii M36 V 23; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 I V 11; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II R 18; MMii M31 II V 4; MMii M31 II V 5; MMii M31 II V 7; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M31 II V 12; MMii M31 II V 19; MMii M729 I R i 10; MMii M729 I R ii 7; MMii M729 I R ii 8; MMii M729 I R ii 9; MMii M729 II V H; MMii M729 II R i 3; MMii M729 II R ii 1; MMii M729 II R ii 16; MMii M729 II V i 9 = M897 V 10; MMii M729 II V i 11; MMiii,q M454 I R 2; MMiii,q M454 I R 11; MMiii,q(15) M454 I V 2; MMiii,q(22) M454 I V 9; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) M1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) M1001+ R i 9; KPT(55) M1001+ R iii 10; KPT(58) M1001+ R iii 13; KPT(64) M1001+ R iii 19; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(103) M1001+ V i 19; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(115) M1001+ V ii 10; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(146) M1001+ V iv 4; KPT(156) M1003+M1025 A i 5; KPT(160) M1003+M1025 A ii 3; KPT(179) M1003+M1025 A iii 9; KPT(186) M1003+M1025 A iii 16; KPT(236) M1021 B 5; KPT(237) M1021 B 6; KPT(263) M1014+M1030 B 9; KPT(320) M1009 A ii 7; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(326) M1009 B i 5; KPT(332) M1004+ R i 2; KPT(335) M1004+ R i 5; KPT(337) M1004+ R i 7; KPT(347) M1004+ R i 17; KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1; KPT(371) M1004+ R iii 3; KPT(400) M1004+ V ii 6; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(402) M1004+ V ii 8; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(403) M1004+ V ii 9; KPT(431) M1004+ V iv 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(494) M1002+ V ii 4; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5; KPT(516) M1002+ V iii 13; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; KPT(557) M1020+M1022 R i 7; KPT(634) M5740 A ii 2; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(662) M100 R i 11; KPT(696) M100 R ii 19; KPT(709) M100 R iii 11; KPT(715) M100 R iii 17; KPT(719) M100 R iii 21; KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(734) M100 V i 12; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(759) M100 V ii 12; KPT(778) M100 V iii 9; KPT(782) M100 V iii 13; KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9; KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(857) M263f+ A i 5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; KPT(881) M263f+ A ii 14; KPT(882) M263f+ A ii 15; KPT(900) M263f+ B ii 3; KPT(902) M263f+ B ii 5; KPT(903) M263f+ B ii 6; KPT(907) M263f+ B

- ii 10: KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11: KPT(910) M263f+ B
 ii 13: KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15: KPT(913) M263f+ B
 ii 16: KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5: KPT(1309)
 M1208 A ii 13: KPT(1361) M4500 R i 5: KPT(1363)
 M4500 R i 7: KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2:
 KPT(1457) M5567 R i 3: KPT(1490) M5567 V ii 9:
 KPT(1567) M5900 B 1: KPT(1569) M5900 B 3:
 KPT(1581) M5900 B 15: KPT(1592) M8101 R i 10:
 KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6: KPT(1646) M46 R 13:
 KPT(1652) M46 R 19: KPT(1653) M46 R 20:
 KPT(1654) M46 R 21: KPT(1660) M46 V 6:
 KPT(1662) M46 V 8: KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13:
 KPT(1709) M47 II R 5: KPT(1710) M47 II R 6:
 KPT(1718) M47 II R 14: KPT(1720) M47 II R 16:
 KPT(1729) M47 II V 8: KPT(1731) M47 II V 10:
 KPT(1737) M47 II V 16: KPT(1738) M47 II V 17:
 KPT(1777) M382 B 3: KPT(1781) M382 B 7:
 KPT(1856) M825 I R 5: KPT(1859) M825 I R 8:
 KPT(1935) M466a A 8: KPT(1965) M2056 A 9:
 KPT(1971) M2056 B 5: KPT(1981) M221 R 6:
 KPT(1984) M221 R 9: KPT(1987) M221 R 12:
 KPT(1989) M221 R 14: KPT(2001) M221 V 2:
 KPT(2004) M221 V 5: KPT(2005) M221 V 6:
 KPT(2005) M221 V 6: KPT(2006) M221 V 7:
 KPT(2008) M221 V 9: KPT(2012) M221 V 13:
 KPT(2020) M221 V 21: KPT(2077) M6005 B i 1:
 KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8: M1/5: M1/18: M1/156:
 M1/165: M1/175: M1/185: M1/186: M1/199: M1/200:
 M1/206: M1/209: M1/211: M1/213: M1/215: M1/218:
 M1/224: M1/226: M1K36 R i 4: M1K36 R i 7:
 M1K36 R i 7: M1K36 R ii 3: M1K36 R ii 17: M1K36
 R ii 23: BBB(19) M801a/p2 1: BBB(21) M801a/p2 3:
 BBB(36) M801a/p3 10: BBB(117) M801a/p8 1:
 BBB(119) M801a/p8 3: BBB(122) M801a/p8 6:
 BBB(124) M801a/p8 8: BBB(191) M801a/p12 10:
 BBB(195) M801a/p12 14: BBB(204) M801a/p13 5:
 BBB(205) M801a/p13 6: BBB(212) M801a/p13 13:
 BBB(214) M801a/p13 15: BBB(216) M801a/p13 17:
 BBB(224) M801a/p14 7: BBB(228) M801a/p14 11:
 BBB(233) M801a/p14 16: BBB(234) M801a/p14 17:
 BBB(239) M801a/p15 4: BBB(262) M801a/p16 9:
 BBB(309) M801a/p19 4: BBB(312) M801a/p19 17:
 BBB(319) M801a/p20 6: BBB(327) M801a/p20 14:
 BBB(330) M801a/p20 17: BBB(339) M801a/p21 8:
 BBB(359) M801a/p22 10: BBB(385) M801a/p25 2:
 BBB(391) M801a/p26 2: BBB(395) M801a/p26 6:
 BBB(396) M801a/p26 7: BBB(397) M801a/p26 8:
 BBB(400) M801a/p26 12: BBB(401) M801a/p26 13:
 BBB(408) M801a/p27 2: BBB(409) M801a/p27 3:
 BBB(410) M801a/p27 4: BBB(417) M801a/p27 11:
 BBB(417) M801a/p27 11: BBB(420) M801a/p27 14:
 BBB(424) M801a/p27 18: BBB(425) M801a/p28 1:
 BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5: BBB(435)
 M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5: BBB(436) M801a/p28
 14: BBB(438) M801a/p28 16: BBB(440) M801a/p28
 18: BBB(446) M801a/p29 7: BBB(458) M801a/p30
 1: BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = M1368 A 6: BBB(462)
 M801a/p30 5: BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i
 11: BBB(474) M801a/p30 17: BBB(475) M801a/p30
 18: BBB(479) M801a/p31 4: BBB(653) M801a/p42
 6: BBB(654) M801a/p42 7: BBB(739) M801a/p47 8:
 M315 II R 9: M315 II R 11: M315 II R 18: M315 II V
 10: M315 II V 21: M198a V 2: M198a V 4: M198a V
 5: M97 R i 14: M97 R i 15: M97 R i 17: M97 R ii 4:
 M97 R ii 13: M97 R ii 23: M97 V i 7: M97 V i 9:
 M97 V i 18: M97 V ii 16: M97 V ii 22: M16 R 5:
 M16 R 7: M16 R 9: M16 V 6: M16 V 8: M16 V 9:
 M20 II R 3: M43 R 3: M64 R 15: M64 V 12: M74 I
 R 7: M74 I V 9: M74 I V 12: M177 R 8: M177 R 21:
 M324 R 14: M324 R 16: M388 V 6: M388 V 7:
 M388 V 8: M388 V 9: M543 R 5: M543 V 5: M543
 V 5: M554 R 2: M731 R 10: M731 R 12: M731 R 13:
 M731 V 9: M731 V 10: M731 V 12: M731 V 13:
 M733 R 4: M733 R 8: M733 R 10: M733 R 11:
 M733 R 14: M733 R 15: M733 R 16: M733 V 6:
 M733 V 7: M733 V 8: M733 V 14: M733 V 15: L B
 1: M299a R ii 1: M299a R ii 3: M22 A 5-6: M210 V
 6: M727a V 5: M727a V 7: M781+ I R 9: M781+ I V
 (15)4: M781+ I V (16)5: M781+ I V (17)6: M781+ I
 V (18)7: M781+ I V (19)8: M781+ I V (20)9: M781+
 I V (21)10: M781+ I V (23)12: M781+ I V (24)13:
 M781+ I V (25)14: M781+ II R (31)6: M781+ II R
 (38)13: M781+ II R (39)14: M570 A 2a: M570 A 3a:
 M570 A 4a: M83 I V 17 = M235 R 9: M82 R 17 =
 M235 V 6: M82 R 22 = M235 V 9: M82 V 1 = M235
 V 10: M1367 R 1: M1367 V 2: M174 I R 5: M174 I R
 6: M174 I R 8: M174 I R 9: M174 I R 9: M174 I R
 10: M174 I V 4: M174 I V 7: M174 I V 7: M174 II R
 10: M11 R 9: M11 R 11: M11 V 21: M1K4974 R i 1:
 M1K4974 V i 1: M1K4974 V i 23: M1K4974 V ii 2:
 M1K4974 V ii 7: M1K4974 V ii 19: M1K4974 V ii
 21: M798a R i 7: M501c R 2: M738 R 5: M738 R 6:
 M738 R 15: M738 V 19: M433a+M3706 A 2: M2023
 A H: M882a A 3: M4161 B 3: M12 R 1: M12 R 3:
 M12 R 4: M12 R 6: M12 R 19: M12 V 3: M12 V 5:
 M12 V 16: M12 V 19: M867 R +M3845 R ii 5: M867
 R +M3845 R ii 11: M172 I R 12 = M17 R i 14: M172 I
 R 13 = M17 R i 16: M172 I R 14 = M17 R i 17: M17 V
 i 14 = M644 A 5: M17 V ii 4: S1 V 2: S2 V ii 5: S7
 R i 18: S7 R ii 3: S7 V i 7: S7 V i 9: S8 R 8: S8 V
 8: S13 R 5: S13 V 4: S13 V 5: S9 R i 33: S9 V i 5:
 S9 V i 34: S9 V ii 5: S9 V ii 18: S9 V ii 34: S10 V
 7: GW S140 S11 V 9: GW S140 S11 V 13: GW S141
 S11 V 19: GW S141 S11 V 20: GW S141 S11 V 20:
 S12a R 3: S12b R ii 31: S12b R ii 32: S12b R ii 38:
 S12b R ii 40: S12b R ii 43: S12b R ii 45: S12c V i 11:
 S12c V i 16: S12c V i 30: S12c V i 31: S12c V i 32:
 S12c V i 35: S12c V i 38: S12c V i 40: S12c V i 41:
 S12c V i 42: S12c V i 42: S14 R 10: S14 V 7: S14 V
 12: S14 V 14: S17 V 2: S19c V 3: RH(91) M5831 V 4:
 RH(685) M73 R 3: RH(688) M73 R 6: RH(698)
 M73 V 8: RH(711) M2330 B 7: RH(713) M798b A 2:

RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(755) M311 V 12; RH(768) M319 I R 8; RH(772) M319 I V 3; RH(777) M319 I V 8; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(838) M782 R 2; RH(933) M647+ I R 2; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1055) M785 V 12; RH(1076) M181 V 3; RH(1096) M273 R 12; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1103) M273 R 19; RH(1107) M273 V 1; RH(1124) M273 V 18; M15 R 2; M15 V 1; M15 V 1; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 4; M32b A 14; M37-II R 7; M59 I V 12; M59 I V 13; M68a II V 8; M149 I V ii 6; M191 R 7; M203 II R 1; M203 II V 1; M235 I R 2; M235 I R 2; M268 A 4; M268 A 5; M271 V 15; M297 A 8; M297 B 6; M339 V 8; M389 R 7; M389 R 11; M8430 II R 6; M460a B i 3; M460a B i 4; M653 R ii 3; M701 V 4; M788 R 7; M788 R 8; M788 V 5; M842 V 12; M501p+ R 3; M501p+ R 6; M7351 R 1; M8110 I V 10; M8110 I V 11; MIK4959 R 5; MIK4979 R i 11; MIK4979 R i 13; MIK8259 I V ii 12; MIK8259 I V ii 15; MIK8259 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 4; MIK8259 II R 12; MIK8259 II V 8; M4a II V 4; M4a II V 12; M4a II V 18; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 16; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 10; M5794+ I R 12; M5794+ I R 19; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20; MKG(2213) M5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ II R 11; M5794+ II R 12; M5794+ II R 13; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M5794+ II V 13; M5794+ II V 16; M28 I R i 6; M28 I R i 12; M28 I R i 26; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M28 I V i 32; M28 I V i 34; M28 I V ii 1; M28 I V ii 4; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 19; M28 I V ii 24; M28 I V ii 25; M28 I V ii 26; M28 I V ii 35; M28 I V ii 35; M555 R 4a; M555 V 4a; M555 V 4b; M798c A ii 9; M5751 A i 7; M871e A ii 2; M871e B i 3; M1873 II R 1; M5755 R 5; M5755 R 8; M7051 V 5; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; MIK4976a V i 5; P.M.9142 R i 6; P.M.9142 R i 8; P.M.9142 R ii 3; P.M.9142 R ii 4; P.M.9142 R ii 6; P.M.9142 R ii 9; P.M.9142 V i 5; P.M.9142 V i 8; P.M.9142 V ii 1; P.M.9142 V ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; MIK4967b V 3; M596e V 1; MIK7285 V ii 4; MIK4960 V 4; MIK6378d A 1; M797 I R 8; M797 I V 10; MIK4983 R 3; MIK4983 R 4; MIK4983 R 7; MIK4983 V 3; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 1; MMii M8251 I R 3; MMii M8251 I R 5; MMii M8251 I R 6; MMii M8251 I R 7; MMii M8251 I R 8; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I R 15; MMii M8251 I R 16; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I R 19; MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 12; MMii M8251 I V 13; MMii M8251 I V 13; M8250 R 1; M545 R 5; M545 R 8; M545 V 2; M545 V 4; M545 V 11; M627 R i 12; M627 V ii 3; M627 V ii 5; M630+M691 R 3; Otani616 R 2; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6154 A 4; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6161 R 6;

Otani6168 A 2; Otani6178 A 4; Otani6195 B 2; Otani6195 B 4; Otani6204 A ii 1; Otani6207 A 2; Otani6207 B 3; Otani6246 B 1; Otani6246 B 2; Otani6227 A 3; Otani6227 B 3; Otani11075 R ii 4; Otani11075 R ii 5; Otani11075 R ii 6; M5692 A 11; M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M6011 V i 9; M199+ V ii 12; M199+ V ii 19; M5750 R ii 19; M8711 A 3; M546 V 4; M546 V 5; M1863 A 7; M188 I R 4; M474/1; M761 R 14; M765g/2b; M845/2; M888d/2; M1062 R i 2; M1124/2; M1622/ii 10; M1667/2a; M1869/3; M2702 R 2a; M2703/1b; M4625/1; M4632/2; M4700/1; M5056a I R 1 8; M5095/1b; M5662/4; M5770/3; M5862/5; M5929/2a; M6137/2b; M6886/2; M7104/3; M8251 II R 3; M8288 R 1

MPR pd TM339b R 3

MP pd^{yn} M28 I V i 20 (Skjaervæ *pyd^{yn}*.)

MP pd^{ys} Hu(686) M7981 II R i 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17

MP pdgwmⁿ KPT(1711) M47 II R 7

MP pdys Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; Šbrg(402) M542b+ II R 18; Hu(84) M99 I V 9; KPT(1332)=Hu(648) M506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(997) M7982 V i 5; Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; Hu(1218) M7983 II R i 22; Hu(1223) M7983 II R i 27; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; MMii M9 I R 19; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M36 V 16; KPT(91) M1001+ V i 7; KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10; KPT(111) M1001+ V ii 6; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2; KPT(458) M1002+ R ii 3; KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6; KPT(489) M1002+ V i 5; KPT(515) M1002+ V iii 12; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(1130) M302 R 4; KPT(1321) M1208 B i 12; KPT(1326) M1208 B ii 4; M1/202; M97 R ii 11; M97 V ii 21; M16 R 10; M64 R 15; M210 R 6; M738 R 4; L SIO 120 II R 4; M12 V 5; M12 V 9; GW S140 S11 V 17; S34 R 4; RH(975) M647+ II V 4; M389 R 10; M389 R 13 = M8430 II R 2; M717 R 2a; M739 R 17; M842 V 4; M5098/5

MP pm BBB(363) M801a/p22 14; S12b R ii 42

MP pt MKG(2459) M3401 B 2; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1763) M45 V 11; BBB(304) M801a/p18 17; M6230 R 2; P.M.9142 R i 4

MP ptⁿ M8 R i 4

MPS pd TM406b V 3; MannerheimE R 3

MPS pdyn MannerheimE V 6

pd^{nm}n MP see pyd MP

pd^xs^hynd Pa see pdyx^sh-

pd^{yn} MP see ^{yn}

pd^{ys} MP see ^y

pd^{bnd} Pa /*padband*/ n. 'connection, clamp'.

Pa pd^{bnd} A.R.I/26a/ M780+M889 V 11 = M673 V 3;

A.R.Ia/1b/ M518 R 2; A.R.IIa/41a/ M1536 I V 3;

M6707/4; M8150/ii 3

pd^{bnd}- Pa /*padband*-/ vtr. 'to join together'.

- Pa *pdbndyd pres.3.sg.* LN §79 M2453 R 4 (Written as two words: *pd bndy(d)*.)
- Pa *pdbst pp.I* Abcd.A/13a/ M6726 V 4 = M5315 R 2 = M173 R 1; M6281+ V 1
- pdbst* Pa *see* *pdbnd-*
- pdbwrs-** Pa /*padburs-*/ *utr.* 'to read'. Cf. *pdfwrs-*.
- Pa *pdbwrs'h subj.2.sg.* MKG(199) M216a V 1
- Pa *pdbwrsyd impu.pl.* RH(564) M5860 I R i 8
- Pa *pdbwrs'd pp.II* MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3
- Pa *pdbwrs'dn inf.II* LN §66 M4450 V 4; M1744/2
- Pa *pdbwrs' unclear* Otani6242 A 3
- pdbws** Pa /*padbōs-*/ *n.* 'longing, yearning'.
- Pa *pdbws* M6232+M6230 V 3
- pdbws-** Pa /*padbōs-*/ *utr.* 'to long for, yearn'.
- Pa *pdbws'm pres.1.sg.* RH(183) M284a R i 17
- Pa *pdbws'm pres.1.pl.* Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b
- Pa *pdbwsyd pres.2.pl.* RH(186) M284a R i 20
- Pa *pdbwsynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii.h(98) M33 II V i 14
- Pa *pdbws'm subj.1.pl.* MMiii.a(143) M2 II V ii 32; M1/261
- Pa *pdbws'd pp.II* AR.VII/16b/ M690+M439 V 10
- pdbwswr** Pa /*padbōswar-*/ *a.* 'yearning, longing'.
- Pa *pdbwswr* MMiii.a(147) M2 II V ii 36
- pdfwrs-** Pa /*padfurs-*/ *utr.* 'to read'. Weber 1970, 103 n.98, 191; MKG, 167: *pdpurs-*.
- Pa *pd#pwsynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7
- Pa *pdfwrs'h subj.2.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8
- pdg** Pa /*padag-*/ *a., n.* 'on foot, walking; runner'.
- Henning 1940, 26.
- Pa *pdg* Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (22)6
- pdg'm, pdy'm** Pa /*padyām-*/ *n.* 'message'.
- Pa *pdy'm* Otani6159 B 2
- Pa *pdg'm* M4a I R 9
- pdgryft* Pa *see* *pdgyrw-*
- pdgs** Pa /*padgas-*/ *n.* 'look, countenance, face'.
- Henning 1937a, 86; Ghilain 1939, 51.
- Pa *pdgs* CPar(170) M44 V 8
- pdgs-** Pa /*padgas-*/ *utr.* 'to look (after *pd*)'.
- Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdgs*. But possibly the same as *prgs-*.
- Pa *pdgs impu.sg.* M275a+ R i 19 {unp.}
- pdgwm'n* MP *see* *gwm'n*
- pdgyrw-** Pa /*padyrw-*/ *utr.* 'to take, receive, accept; welcome'. Perh. /*padyrw-*/, s. *gyrw-*.
- Pa *pdgyrwyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1889) M523a-c A 3; CPar(57) M499+ R 18; GW §70 M5561+M5562 R 2
- Pa *pdgyrwynd pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7; AR.VIIa/6b/ M667+ R 12; LN §18 M428c R 1; GW §82 M5561+M5562 V 13 = M847 V 16
- Pa *pdgyrw' subj.2.sg.* MMiii.b(197) M5815 II V ii 5
- Pa *pdgyrw'h subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. MMiii.b(173) M5815 II V i 6; MMiii.b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MKG(828) M4571 R ii 1; MKG(1758) M5055+ R ii 7; MMiii.m(80) M39 V ii 18; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2
- Pa *pdgyrw' subj.3.sg.* BBB(157) M801a/p10 7
- Pa *pdgyrw impu.sg.* S6 V 7
- Pa *pdgyrwyd impu.pl.* RH(395) M284b V ii 14
- Pa *pdgryft pp.I* MMiii.f M8171 R i 3; KPT(1009) M211+ V 11; BBB(291) M801a/p18 4; H.Vic/20a/ M4970 V 1; AR.I/18b/ M1540 I R 2 = M5930 R 7 = M1892 R 2; M6684/2
- Pa *pdgryft pp.I* KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawU M4990 R 6; MMiii.c(7) M5569 R 7; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(102) M48+ I R 10; MKG(1010) M4525 A ii 5; MKG(1251) M4585 B 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1627) M1964+M822 V ii 3; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii.i(59) M42 V i 7; KPT(995) M8400 V 5 = M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 10; KPT M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; KPT(996) M8400 V 7 = M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11; M18 R 5; M229 R i 11; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; AR.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10 = M5570 V 6 = M673 R 2 = M6943 R 2; M5830/2; M5859/ii 10
- pdhynj-** Pa /*padbenj-*/ *utr.* 'to weigh'.
- Pa *pd#hynj'h subj.2.sg.* MMiii.g(139) M7 II R i 21
- pdk'r-, pdq'r-** Pa /*padkār-*/ *utr.* 'to vindicate, requite'. MKG, 167.
- Pa *pdk'rynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii.b(207) M5815 II V ii 15
- Pa *pdqyšt pp.I* MKG(1225) M4574 R ii 7
- pdkr, pdqr** Pa /*padkar-*/ *n.* 'image, statue'.
- Pa *pdkr* KawT(1) M291a A 1; M5700 I V ii 14
- Pa *pdqr* H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1
- pdqym-** Pa /*padkem-*/, *l-ē-/?* *utr.* 'to form, "make" (as actions of demonic powers). LN 82 (§75).
- Pa *pdqym'd pp.II* LN §7 M351 V 10
- pdkyšg** Pa /*padkēšag-*/ *n.* 'account, reckoning' (?).
- Henning 1937a, 86: 'vindication, requital'. GW 104 (§151).
- Pa *pdkyšg* M18 R 7; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 17 = M6680+ R 17
- pdqyšt* Pa *see* *pdk'r-*
- pdm'd** Pa /*padmād-*/ *utr., pp.* 'to measure'. MKG, 167.
- Pa *pdm'd pp.I* MKG(240) M270a+M869 I R 5
- Pa *pdm'dg pp.Ia* M538 V 4
- Pa *pdm'dn inf.Ia* MKG(1342) M6040 V 9
- MP *pdm'd pp.I* Kawa(168) M101h V 5
- pdm'n** Pa /*padmān-*/ *n.* 'measure; appointed number or place'.
- Pa *pdm'n* MMiii.a(90) M2 II V i 16; H.I/69b/ M1663 V 5; AR.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7
- pdm's** Pa /*padmās-*/ *n.* 'reason, judgement, understanding'. Henning 1937a, 86; Ghilain 1939, 80.
- Pa *pdm's* MKG(2114) M502d B 4; MMiii.e M6 R i 28; CPar(71) M499+ V 13; M76 V 4 {unp.}; M251 B 2 (LN, 92 (§211) reads 'bdys.)
- pdms-** Pa /*padmas-*/ *utr.* 'to understand'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdm's*. MKG, 167.
- Pa *pdmsyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1395) M6041 V 6
- pdms'dg** Pa /*padmasādag-*/ *n.* 'understanding'. LN 115 (§69.1).
- Pa *pdms'dg* LN §69 M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1
- pdms'g** Pa /*padmasāg-*/ *a.* 'reasonable'. Henning

- 1937a, 86 sub *pdm*^s. <*pdm*^s> and <*pdm*^{sg}> are attested (the latter is a lapsus?).
 Pa *pdm*^sg M83 I R 13 = M200 V 10 = aM234 R 9 = aM500e A 4
- pdmwc-**, **pdmwj-** Pa /*padmōž-*/ *utr.* 'to put on (clothes, and figuratively)'.
 Pa *pdmwd* RH(545) aM5640 R 8; M7141/3
 Pa *pdmwcyh* *pres.2.sg.* M623a R ii 5
 Pa *pdmwcyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1846) M6032 R 18; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; H.VIc/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; M741 R 5b = Otani6208+ R 10; LN §40a aM500a R 4 = aM516 R 2; RH(252) M284a V i 24; M728 V 8
 Pa *pdmwcynd* *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ aM667+ R 4; M737 (14) V 5; M285 I V ii 4
 Pa *pdmwj^h* *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7
 Pa *pdmwc^h* *subj.3.sg.* A.R.V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R 4; A.R.V/44b/ aM5586+M1534 II R 8; GW §44 M248+ R 10
 Pa *pdmwcyd* *impv.pl.* RH(215) M284a R ii 19-
 Pa *pdmwxt* *pp.I* Mo(42) M734 V 7; KPT(1162) M5932 B 3
 Pa *pdmwxt* *pp.I* Mo(10) M104+ V (27)6 = M734 R 8; MKG(1881) M6032 V 24; CPar(135) M334a V 14; A.R.VIII/4a/ aM89 R 7 = aM5359 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 14b; Abcd.D aM5877/5b; Abcd.D M710 R 1b; M741 R 7b; RH(154) aM1610 B 6; RH(274) M284a V ii 14; aM88 II V 8a (Colditz: *p(d)dwxt*?, and 378 n.11: 'possibly ... *p(d)dwxt* instead of *p(d)mwxt*'. The paper is bunched, so possibly a malformed <m>.); M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; M92 V 15b = aM898 V 15b; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1
 Pa *pdmwxtg* *pp.Ia* aM1202 R 12
 Pa *pdmwxtn* *inf.Ia* MMiii.a(58) M2 II R ii 21
 Pa *pdmw^cd* *pp.II* Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; MMiii.c(4) M5569 R 4 (Boyce: *pdmwuc^f* <y>d.); MKG(1130) M4570 R i 12; M6232+M6230 V 12; M1061/2
- pdmwcn** Pa /*padmōžan*/ *n.* 'garment, clothes'.
 Pa *pdmwcn* MMiii.k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; Mo(65) M132a V 3; MMiii.c(2) M5569 R 2; MMiii.c(3) M5569 R 3; MMiii.c(7) M5569 R 7; MMiii.c(40) M5569 V 19; MKG(746) M4576 V ii 13; MKG(1199) aM4570 V ii 13; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii.d(64) M5 V i 4 = aM748 V 2 = aM1122 V 2; KPT(1161) aM5932 B 2; H.VIc/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4 = aM4970 R 6; A.R.VI/9a/ aM6222 V 7; A.R.VIII/4a/ M89 R 7; LN §4 aM384+ R 6; RH(254) M284a V i 26; RH(1035) aM785 R 11; GW §44 M248+ R 11; M88 II R 2a; M88 II V 8a; aM92 V 15b = aM898 V 15b; M285 II R i 20; HCfr3212 aM2418 B 3; M498a B 5; M824a B 3; M623a R ii 5; M840a/4; M1832 R ii 5
 PaS *pdmwcn* Otani7117 V 5
- pdmwg** Pa /*padmōg*/ *n.* 'garment, clothes'.
 Pa *pdmwg* aM6031 I B i (7) 1; H.VIc/4a/ M93+M289a II R 7; M737 (14) V 5; RH(545) M5640 R 8; M285 II V ii 12; M5352 A 3
pdmwj^h Pa *see* *pdmwc-*
pdmwxt Pa *see* *pdmwc-*
- pdngyn**, **pdngyn** Pa/MP /*pidēnagēn*/ *a.* 'soiled, dirty'. Henning 1944, 111. Henning 1937a, 86; MacKenzie 1970, 40 (rejected by LN, 120 (§91a)); GW 124 (§725).
 Pa *pdngyn* LN §91a M34 V 12 = M366 V 4; M92 V 15b = M898 V 15b; M6020 II R ii 9 {unp.}
 Pa *pdngyn* GW §72 M5561+M5562 R 7
 MP *pdngyn* KawA(102) aM101i R 9; M556 R 9
- pdngynyft** Pa /*pidēnagift*/ *n.* 'dirtiness'.
 Pa *pdngynyft* LN §91a M34 V 13 = aM366 V 5
pdr MP *see* *pyd* MP
pdrst *see* *pdr^y*
- pdr^{stg}n** Pa /*padrāstagān*/ *a.* 'well-prepared'. Henning 1958, 104 and n.5.
 Pa *pdr^{stg}n* M215 V 11
pdrst Pa *see* *pdr^z*
- pdr^y** Pa/MP /*padrāy-*/ *utr.* 'to prepare, make ready'.
 Pa *pdr^{ynd}* *pres.3.pl.* M4b I R 12 (Ghilain 1939, 60.); RH(285) M284a V ii 25; RH(596) M5860 I V i 4
 Pa *pdrst* *pp.I* MMiii.n aM77 R 10; A.R.IIIb/11b/ M1673 R 4 = M2701 V 2; M741 R 6b; M741 V 10b; RH(475) M763 R ii 21; RH(1136) M30 R i 8; RH(1215) M30 V ii 7 = aM468a V ii 10
 Pa *pdr^{stn}* *inf.Ia* KPT(2102) aM338 A 11
 Pa *pdr^yd* *pp.II* Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = aM734 R 11
 MP *pdr^{ywm}* *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 9
 MP *pdrst* *pp.I* KawF(40) M6120 colD 5; M28 I R i 29
- pdr^z** Pa /*padrāz-*/ *utr.* 'to raise up, lift up'. *abar* ~ 'to get up'.
 Pa *pdr^{zyd}* *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 3; RH(250) M284a V i 22
 Pa *pdr^{zynd}* *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.a(115) M2 II V ii 4
 Pa *pdr^{zh}* *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.d(113) M5 V ii 23
 Pa *pdr^{zm}* *subj.1.pl.* M538 R 6
 Pa *pdr^{zyd}* *impv.pl.* RH(213) M284a R ii 17
 Pa *pdr^{zl}* *pres. stem, unclear* M6786/2
 Pa *pdrst* *pp.I* MMiii.f(39) M8171 V ii 3; MMiii.j M42 R i 19; KPT(947) M316+M801d R 11
 Pa *pdrst* *pp.I* M6031 I A ii 4; A.R.I/19b/ aM673 R 10 = aM1892 R 4; aM24 V 5 (So Morano; Colditz: *wyl(f)rst*.)
 Pa *pdr^{zd}* *pp.II* A.R.VI/3a/ M6222 R 5; A.R.VI/7b/ M6222 V 4
- pdrf-** MP /*padraf-*/ *utr.* 'to storm, attack'. MKG, 18: 'befestigen'; Sundermann 1997b, 265: 'stürmen'.
 Pa *pdrfyndy^h* *opt.* M1201 V 15
 MP *pdrfynd* *pres.3.pl.* MMii M2 I V ii 6
- pdrfn** Pa /*padrafan*/ *n.* 'fortified place? MKG, 18: Perh. 'place (suitable) for an attack, weak point'?
 Pa *pdrfn* M99 II R 6a

- pdwrb-** Pa/MP /*padrōb-*/ *utr.* 'to throw into confusion, rout'. KPT, 130.
 Pa *pdwrb* *pres.3.pl.* M741 V 16a; oTani6172 V 4
 Pa *pdwrft pp.I* MMiii(37) M42 R ii 11; KPT(1276) M2098 A 5; M741 R 6a; oTani6242 A 1
 MP *pdwrb* *pres.3.pl.* KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8
- pdrrz-** Pa /*padraz-*/ *utr.* 'to rise up; run, rush ("br upon)'.
 Pa *pdrryzd pres.3.sg.* ARI/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
 Pa *pdrrynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii(234) M7 II V ii 30; RH(1224) M30 V ii 16; oM392 A 5
- pds** MP /?/?/?/. Hapax. Prob. incomplete. Left untranslated in Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol, 190.
 MP *pds* oTani6178 B 4
- pdsp's** Pa /*padispās-*/ *a.* 'in duty, (having) a duty = contented, happy'. MKG, 167.
 Pa *pd sp's* MKG(688) M4576 R i 6
- pdšybyšn** MP /*frašēbišn-*/ *n.* 'agitation (of sea)'. So with <š> emended to <r> (MacKenzie personally). Henning 1933a, 180; *pašēšē-*. KPT, 130.
 MP *pdšybyšn* KPT(799) oM819+M2154 R 5
- pdw'c** Pa /*padwāz-*/ *n.* 'response'. In a MP text, Sundermann 2001a, 203 n.18. Cf. *pdw'c-* and *pdw'g*.
 MP *pdw'c* Pa in MP text M546 V 5
- pdw'c-** Pa /*padwāz-*/, /*padwāz-*/ *utr.* 'to answer'. KPT, 93, note e on the text.
 Pa *pdw'cyd pres.3.sg.* HVx/2b/ M2339 R 4
 Pa *pdw'cyd pres.2.pl.* RH(368) M284b V i 13
 Pa *pdw'c'h subj.2.sg.* ARI/2a/ M855 V 3 = M256 I V 3; oTani6242 B 3
 Pa *pdw'c impv.sg.* BBBc(31) M5779 V 7; RH(848) M782 V 1
 Pa *pdw'cwm impv.sg.* RH(743) M311 R 16
 Pa *pdw'cyd impv.pl.* M797 II R 8
 Pa *pdw'c'd pp.II* KPT(1814) oM572 V 10
- pdw'g, p** (in margins) Pa /*padwāg-*/ *n.* 'reply, response'. Ghilain 1939, 68.
 Pa *pdw'g* MMiii(31) M7 I R i 1; MMiii(31) M7 I R ii 1
 Pa p Abbreviation in margin. H.IV a+/1a/ oTani4617 R 1; H.IV b/3a/ M858e R 1; H.V/2b/ M6220 V 2 = oM6729 R 1; H.V/4a/ M2607 R 1; H.V/10a/ M858e V 4 = oM2458 R 4; H.V/14a/ M2607 V 2; H.Vic/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1; H.Vic/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.Vic/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; H.Vic/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.Vic/13b/ M93+M289a II V 6; H.Vic/15b/ M93+M289a II V 10; ARI/1b/ M4900 V 2; ARI/1a/1b/ M518 R 2; ARI/1a/3a/ M518 R 5; ARI/1a/11b/ M518 V 2; ARI/1a/13b/ M518 V 6 = M815 V 4; ARI/VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; ARI/VI/23a/ M5503 R 5; ARI/VI/31b/ M5503 V 2; ARI/VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; ARI/VI/43a/ M675 R 3 = oM6240+ R 3; ARI/VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7; ARI/VI/51a/ M96 R 1; ARI/VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 10 = M675 V 8 = M1838 R 1; ARI/VI/61b/ M96 V 2; ARI/VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M175 V 12 = M1539 II R 2; ARI/VII/6b/ M175 V 16; ARI/VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M517 R 2; ARI/VII/18b/ M774 V 2; ARI/VII/26a/ M578 R 5; ARI/VII/36b/ M578 V 6; ARI/VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3; ARI/VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; ARI/VIIa/6a/ M667+ R 11; M667+ V 4 = M8285 V 4; ARI/VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8; ARI/VIII/2a/ M89 R 3; ARI/VIII/4a/ oM89 R 7; ARI/VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; ARI/VIII/14b/ M89 V 8; Abcd.A/ M94+; Abcd.B M507 R; Abcd.B M507 R 4a; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710; Abcd.D M710 8a; Abcd.D M5877/16a = M710 16a; Abcd.D M710 18a margin; Abcd.Gb M8829 R; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12a margin; S50 A 1b; S50 A 3b; S50 B 3a; M88 II R 2a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a; HCfr4.17 M2315 R; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 2; HCfr4.17 M2315 V 6; HCfr13.22 M2605 R 1; HCfr13.22 M2605 V 3; oTani6240 R 5; M2606/x
- pdw'xtg** Pa /*padwāxtag-*/ *n.* 'replied'. *pdw'xtg yzd*: 'God Answer'. Sundermann 1979, 99.
 Pa *pdw'xtg yzd* MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7
 Pa *pdw'xtg+yzd* MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8
 Pa *pdw'xtg pp.Ia* LN S5 M5185 R 1
 Pa *pdw'xtg pp.Ia* LN S6 oM351 V 5 = oM5185 V 2; LN S10 M240 R 6; oM795 R 7
- pdw'z, pdw''z** Pa /*padwāz-*/ *n.* 'adherence, following; retinue' (?). Ghilain 1939, 70.
 Pa *pdw'z* M4b I V 15
 Pa *pdw''z* MMiii,b(103) M5815 I V ii 22; M1/354: M730 R i 9; RH(57) M280 I V 10 = M6352 A 4; oTani6148 V 1
- pdwh-** Pa /*padwab-*/ *utr.* 'to pray, entreat'.
 MP *pdwh* Unlikely to belong here, or the language in the text has changed to Parth. oS34 V 5
 Pa *pdwh'm pres.1.sg.* ? BBBc(28) M5779 V 4
 Pa *pdwh'm pres.1.sg.* M4a I V 14; RH(62) oM280 I V 15
 Pa *pdwhyd pres.3.sg.* M8286 I R 6
 Pa *pdwh'm pres.1.pl.* RH(311) oM284b R i 20
 Pa *pdwhynd pres.3.pl.* HVx/2a/ M2339 R 3
 Pa *pdwh'm subj.1.pl.* M1/246: M1/248; M1/249: M1/250; M1/251; M1/252; M1/255; M1/257; M1/353: M1/356 *pdwh<g>m*; M58 A 18; M5995/2
 Pa *pdwhyd impv.pl.* MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; RH(S01) M763 V i 20
 Pa *pdwh'd pp.II* MKG(135) oM216b R 5; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1939) oM177 V 13; MMiii,a M2 II R i 27; MMiii,a(48) M2 II R ii 11; MMiii,a(49) M2 II R ii 12; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = M748 R 2; MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13; MMiii,p oM21 R 5; MMiii,p M21 R 6
- pdwhn, pdwhn** Pa /*padwahan-*/ *n.* 'supplication, prayer'.
 Pa *pdwhn* BBB(289) M801a/p18 2
 Pa *pdwhn* MKG(1939) M177 V 13; MMiii,a(53) M2 II R ii 16; MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,a(116) M2 II V ii 5; MMiii,d(47) M5 R ii 17 = oM748 R 16; MMiii,p M21 R H; M1/387: LN S1 oM351 R 2; M5656/4
- pdwhn'yg* Pa *see* *pdwhnyg*

- pdwhnyg** Pa /*padwahanīg*/ *a.* 'of supplication, concerned with supplication'.
 Pa pdwhn^fyg RH(724) aM798b B 5
 Pa pdwhnyg M1/321; M230/x; M6850/x; M6893/x
- pdws** Pa/MP /*paddōs*/ *n.* '*cohesion'. Colditz 1987, 287.
 Pa pdws CPar(57) M499+ R 18
- pdwzn** Pa /*padwazan*/ *a.* 'following, follower' (?).
 Reck 2004 translates 'und erstarkt/folget <ihm> nach', in the glossary she has '*nachfolgend, mächtig'. She discusses the alternatives on p.179.
 Pa pdwzn RH(1227) M30 V ii 19
- pdxšr** MP *see* pdyxšr
- pdxšr^wnd** MP *see* pdyxšr^wnd
- pdxšrwd** MP *see* pdyxšr^wnd
- pdxwn-** Pa /*padxun-*/ *utr.* 'to play, sound (a musical instrument)'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prxwⁿ-*.
 Pa pdxwn^d pp.II M10 V 6
 pdxwn^d Pa *see* pdxwn-
- pdy^b** Pa /*padyāb*/ *n.* 'counterthrust, opposition'.
 Pa pdy^b MMiii,j(46) M42 R ii 20
- pdyc** Pa /*padīž*/ *prep.* 'towards, to (+/- ^w); opposed to'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 60.
 Pa pdyc Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(710) M4576 R ii 11; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,o(30) M67 V i 24; KPT(2038) M580 R 15; M741 R 2b; LN §44 M727b V 3; M708 R 3b; M6281+ R 8
- pdycg, pdycq** Pa /*padīžag*/ *prep., postp.* 'facing'.
^c - *pdycg* 'against', ^w - *pdycg* 'to, before'. MKG, 168. LN 125 (§1022).
 Pa pdycg MKG(1856) M6032 R 28; M18 V 1; LN §102 M307a+ R 6; M98 II R 2b
- pdychr, pdycyhr** Pa /*padīžibr*/ *prep.* [Boyce:] 'instead of, in (his) stead(?)'; [Sundermann:] 'counterpart, accordingly', *pd ... pdycbr*: 'accordingly, such as, so'. MKG, 168.
 Pa pdychr MKG(652) M4575 R i 8; MKG(728) M4576 V i 12; MKG(1063) aM4573 R i 13
 Pa pdycyhr Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13; MKG(1169) aM4570 V i 6; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1233) M4574 V i 6; MKG(2151) aM2061 A 6; MMiii,h(14) M33 I R ii 2; MMiii,j(80) M42 V ii 5; H.I/58b/ aM2306 V 2 = aM1663 R 1
- pdyd** Pa *see* pdyn-
- pdyfrzr** Pa /*padifrazar*/ *a.* 'weary of, satiated with'. LN 114 (§641). Reck 2004, n. on RH(457).
 Pa pdyfrzr LN §58 aM4450 R 6; LN §64 M5845 R 12; RH(457) M763 R i 30
- pdyg** Pa /*padīg*/ *n.* 'sinew'. LN 84 (§93).
 Pa pdyg LN §9 aM500c R 3; LN §15 M240 V 4
- pdyn** Pa /*pidēn*/ *a.* 'fleshy, corporeal, physical'.
 Pa pdyn MKG(271) M3848 R 3; KPT(1536) M8280 V ii 1; Abcd.E aM722 V 13a; LN §25 M1603 R 8; LN §95a M312 R 12; RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW §23 M451 V 5; GW §25 M83 II R 3; GW §30 M83 II R 16; GW §56 M248+ V 15; GW §57 M248+ V 18 = M5906 V 4; M830+ R 22 = M275+ V i 9; Otani6193 V 6; M7200 A 5
 MP pdyn KPT(445) M1002+ R i 2; KPT(450) M1002+ R i 7; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8; S9 R ii 10; SL2c V i 31; M4a II R 15
- pdyn-** Pa /*padin-*, /*paddin-*/ *utr.* 'to light, kindle'.
 Henning 1937a, 86. Ghilain 1939, 84. **pati-idbn-*; KPT 130 *pdydg*. MacKenzie 1971b, 529 prefers **pa(d)din-*.
 Pa pdynnd *pres.3.sg.* LN §26 M27 R 9 = aM1602 V 5
 Pa pdynnd *pres.3.sg.* aOtani1082 A 1
 Pa pdyd *pp.I* ARI/14b/ aM780+M889 R 8 = M6238+ R 5
 Pa pdyd *pp.Ia* KPT(938) M316+M801d R 2
 MP pdyd *pp.I* M586/2
- pdying** MP /*pidēnag*/ *n.* 'meat, food consisting of meat'. MKG, 168.
 MP pdying GW §142 S11 R 11; GW §140 aS11 V 10; M431 A ii 4
 MP pdyingⁿ *pl.* MKG(2217) M5794+ II R 4
- pdyingyn** *see* pdngyn
- pdyr-** MP /*padir-*/ *utr.* 'to take, receive, accept, understand'.
 MPS pōyr *impv.2.sg.* aMannerheimE R 10
 MP pdyr^m *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 28
 MP pdyrym *pres.1.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
 MP pdyryd *pres.3.sg.* aMIK4958ab V 4; M1869/3; M3842/i 2
 MPS pōyryd *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 1
 MP pdyrynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1733) M47 II V 12 {pdydnd}<pdyrynd>; KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
 pdyr<y>nd; M97 V i 18; M554 R 4; M11 R 2; MIK4974 V i 8; M17 V ii 14; M28 I R i 2; MMii M8251 I R 8
 MP pdyr^y *subj.2.sg.* MMii aM729 II R i 5; MMii M729 II V i 2 = M897 V 5; M74 I V 17
 MP pdyr^d *subj.3.sg.* M1367 V 6; M4b II R 15; M2337/2
 MP pdyr^m *subj.1.pl.* *pl.* for *sg.* M11 V 20
 MP pdyrnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(39) aM473a+ I V 15; Šbrg(413) aM542b+ II V 5 = M805a+ R 10; MIK36 R ii 18; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M543 V 3; M11 V 17; S7 V ii 9
 MP pdyr *impv.sg.* BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = aMannerheimE R 10; M23 B 4; RH(855) M782 V 8; M203 I R 8; M4b II V 8; OtaniCat102 I V 8
 MP pdyrmⁿ *impv.sg.* M198a V 4
 MP pdyrywš *impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 10; M546 R 2
 MP pdyryd *impv.pl.* M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M203 I R 1; M4b II V 23; M650 I R 6
 MP pdyryft *pp.I* KPT(1701) aM652+M526 V 13; S9 R ii 23
 MP pdyrypt *pp.I* BBB(14) M801a/p1 14
 MP pdyrypt *pp.I* Šbrg(112) M477 I R 16; Šbrg(334) aM470a+ V 22; Šbrg(354) aM542b+ I R 18;

- KawA(253) aM101m R 4; MKG(1538) M6810 B 5; MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MMii M49 II R 15; KPT(1462) M5567 R i 8; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3
 pdyr<y>pt: KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; BBB(241) M801a/pl5 6; M731 V 9; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6151 R 4
 MP pdyryptn *inf.Ia* Šbrg(373) M542b+ I V 13; M20 II R 6; M28 I V i 19
 MP pdyryh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* M4a II V 9
 pdyrg MP /*padīrag/* *prep.* 'towards, against, counter-'.
 MP pdyrg MMii M2 I R i 22; M781+ II V (48)8; Otani6197 V 2
 pdyrw- MP /*padīrw-/* *v.tr.* 'to receive'. Only in *pdyrw'g, s. pdyr-*.
 MP pdyrw'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* S7 V ii 8
 pdyryft MP *see* pdyr-
 pdyrypt MP *see* pdyr-
 pdys'y MP /*padisāy/* *prep.* 'according to, because of; following, after'. Sims-Williams 2001 (calque on Accadian *ina šilli šā*).
 MP pdys'y Šbrg(370) M542b+ I V 10; Šbrg(420) M542b+ II V 12; KawA(202) aM101a R 5; KawF(27) M6120 colC 3; KawF(85) M6120 colF 11; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; KPT(1093) aM308a+M308b A ii 9; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M28 I R ii 3; MIK4960 V 5; MMii M8251 I V 6
 pdysp's- Pa /*padispās-/* *v.* 'to pay attention'. Henning 1937a, 86.
 Pa pdysp'syd *pres.3.sg.* M243 A 4
 pdyst Pa /*padist/* *n.* 'promise, vow'. *padist burdan*: 'to promise, to threaten'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst'w*. Ghilain 1939, 77.
 Pa pdyst MMiiid(93) M5 V ii 3 = M748 V 14; A.R.VII/16a/ aM690+M439 V 9
 MP pdyst KPT(824) M819+M2154 V 10
 pdyst'w Pa /*padistāw/* *n.* 'promise, guarantee'. Henning 1937a, 86 as Pers. Ghilain 1939, 77.
 Pa pdyst'w MMiiia(54) aM2 II R ii 17
 pdyst'w- Pa /*padistāw-/* *v.tr.* 'to promise'.
 Pa pdystwd *pp.I* MMiiia M2 II R i 32; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1
 Pa pdyst'w'd *pp.II* KPT(1888) aM6280 R 2
 pdyst'wg MP /*padistāwag/* *n.* 'promise'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pdyst'w*, but as the lemma *pdyst'wg'n* since the sg. is not attested.
 MP pdyst'wg'n *pl.* M727a V 5
 pdystwd Pa *see* pdyst'w-
 pdyšfr Pa /*padīšfar/* *n.* 'honour'. KPT, 131; MKG, 168.
 Pa pdyšfr MKG(1706) M267b+M314 V i 23; KPT(999) aM211+ V 1; M331 V 6; H.I/68b/ M1663 V 3; M102 V 14; LN Š1 M351 R 2; M837 A 4; M1308/2; aM5830/2; aM9055/2
 pdyšfr'wynd, pdyšfr'wnd Pa /*padīšfarāwend/* *a.* 'honoured, possessing honour'.
 Pa pdyšfr'wnd A.R.V/43b/ M5586+M1534 II R 6;
 A.R.VI/71b/ aM91 R 2 = M175 R 20; aOtani6230 A 4
 Pa pdyšfr'wynd M8286 I V 10
 pdyšqmb MP /*padīškamb/* *n.* 'room'. Henning 1937a, 86 (but I have not found an attestation for a spelling with <k>); KPT, 131.
 MP pdyšqmb'n *pl.* KPT(721) M100 R iii 23; KPT(722) aM100 R iii 24
 pdyšt Pa /*padīšt/* *n.* 'place, home (= paradise)'; *pl.* 'places, stations (= prophets and fathers of the faith)' [Boyce] S. cšm.
 Pa pdyšt MMiiig(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiiig(168) M7 II R ii 20
 Pa pdyšt Mo(69) M132a V 7; MMiiic(29) M5569 V 8; MMiiie(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiiig(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiiih(23) M33 I R ii 13; M1/283; M4b I R 13; a M327 R 5 = aK24 V 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; Abcd.I aM352 R 2b; RH(178) M284a R i 12; M327 R 5; M2409/3; M6281+ V 6
 MP pdyšt M731 V 6
 MP pdyšt RH(1124) M273 V 18; aM555 R 2a = M442 V 3; M1839/1b
 MP pdyšt'n *pl.* Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; MMii M36 R 4; MMii M729 II R i 4; M299a R ii 3; aM210 V 2
 pdyšt'n, pdyšt'n Pa /*padeštān/* *n.* 'leg'. Boyce 1954, 193.
 Pa pdyšt'n A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8
 MP pdyšt'n RH(986) M647+ II V 15
 pdyxš'h-, pdxš'h- Pa /*padixšāb-/* *v.tr., tr.* 'to have power, rule, reign'.
 Pa pdxš'hyd *pres.3.sg.* aM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; aM1202 V (22)7; M1202 V (27)12; aM1202 V (30)15
 Pa pd'xš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(139) aM413+M2086 A 2 (Boyce 1960: *pd'xš'(n)* [Colditz 1987, 299: *pd'xš'bynd* mistake for *pdyxš'b*, *pdxš'b-* or *p'dxš'b-*)
 Pa pdxš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+20a; LN Š44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = aM313 V 2
 Pa pdyxš'hynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiiia(79) M2 II V i 5
 Pa pdxš'h'h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1b/ aM256 I R 2 = aM855 R 2
 Pa pdyxš'h' *pres. stem, unclear* Abcd.K aM2089 R 1a
 Pa pdxš'h'd *pp.II* Abcd.A/1b/ aM6726/1b
 Pa pdyxš'h'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/56b/ aM88 I R 12 = M96 R 12 = aM675 V 10
 pdyxš'r, pdxš'r MP /*padixšār/* *n.* 'honour, dignity, rank'.
 MP pdxš'r MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(1986) M221 R 11; M315 I V 6; aM315 II R 7; M172 I V 9 = M17 R ii 14
 MP pdyxš'r KawA(184) aM101f R 11; KawA(191) M101f V 6; KawA(284) M101n V 4; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 35; MMii M95 R 2b; KPT(637) aM5740 B i 2; S34 R 2; M297 A 8; aM389 V 8 = M8430 II R 11; Kao0111 R 2; Kao0111 R 3; MMii

- M8251 I R 8; oTani4616 V 5; M705 I R 1
pdysr'wnd, pdysr'wynd, pdxr'wnd MP /*padixsarāwend*/ *a.* 'honoured, worthy of honour'.
 MP **pdxr'wnd** MMii M564 R 1 b; Gloss.c oM875+M699 II R (18)2; oM4410/4
 MP **pdxr'wnyd** ! M217 R? ii 8
 MP **pdysr'wnd** M174 II V 10; M555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = oM5361 R 2; oMIK4969 II V
 MP **pdysr'wynd** BBB(317) M801a/p20 4
 MP **pdxr'wndn pl.** ! M1/40
 MP **pdysr'wynd'n pl.** BBB(243) M801a/pl5 8
 MP **pdxrwd pl.** ! Cut off. M1/25
pdysr'yyn- MP /*padixsarāyēn*/ *utr.* 'to show honour to, honour'.
 MP **pdysr'yyn'd subj.3.sg.** M738 R 18
pdyz-, pdyyz- MP /*padiz-*/ *utr.* 'to chase off, drive off'.
 MP **pdyyzd pres.3.sg.** M456b B 2
 MP **pdyyz'nd subj.3.pl.** S7 V i 10
 MP **pdyz'g prp.1a** M90 V 3b
pdyzb- Pa /*padizb-*/ *utr.* 'to hunt away'. MKG 168 sub **pdyzb'd**.
 Pa **pdyzb'h subj.3.sg.** GW §44 M248+ R 10 = oM342+M520 V 14; M1966/4
 Pa **pdyzb pres. stem, unclear** M6793 R 2
 Pa **pdyzb'd pp.II** MKG(1230) oM4574 V i 3; KPT(1156) oM5932 A 4; A.R.VIII/1a/ M89 R 1
phlw'ng MP /*pablawānag*/ *a.* 'Parthian'. Sundermann 1986, 273 as an alternative to Henning's *pblw'ny/g* which remains a possibility.
 MP **phlw'ng** MMii oM2 I R ii 1 (Henning: *pblw'ny/g*. Sundermann, MKG, 17. S. Sundermann 1986-7, 273 (§86) for this reading.)
phlwm MP /*pablom*/ *a.* 'foremost, chief, best'.
 MP **phlwm** oM43 R 6; RH(1056) oM785 V 13
phn Pa /*pabn*/ *a.* broad. Sundermann 2003a, 424 n.21
 Pa **phn** oM35 R 10
phrbr Pa /*pabraβar*l, /*pabrβar*/ *n.* 'watchman, guardian'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
 Pa **phrbr** MMiii,b(160) M5815 II R ii 24
phrg Pa/MP /*pabrag*/ *n.* 'watch-post, watch'.
 Pa **phrg** MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; CPar(85) M333 R 9; CPar(109) M334a R 4; H.VIa/6a/ M6223 V 1; H.VII/18b/ M588 V 2; A.R.IIIb/2b/ oM2701 R 4; A.R.IV/52b/ M1530 II V 4; oM833 B 5; HCfrL M698 B 11a; M465 B 10; M2754/2; M6811/1
 Pa **phrg'n pl.** H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = oM588 V 5
 MP **phrg** MMii M2 I R ii 17
phrgb'n Pa /*pabragbān*/ *n.* 'keeper of a watch-post'.
 Pa **phrgb'n** MKG(1114) M4573 V ii 13; M741 V 14a
 Pa **phrgb'n'n pl.** A.R.IIIb/2b/ M2701 R 4
phrgb'nyft Pa /*pabragbānift*/ *n.* 'guarding, keeping watch, protection'. MKG 168.
 Pa **phrgb'nyft** MKG(1657) M267b+M314 R ii 1
phrwg MP /*pabrawag*/ *a.; n.pr.* (placename) 'Parthian; Parthia'. Henning 1958, 95; Sundermann 1986, 273.
 MP **phrwg** M871c A i 4
phryst MP see **phryz-**
phryxt MP see **phryz-**
phryz MP /*pabrēz*/ *n.* 'protection, defence, care'.
 MP **phryz** Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(538) M7980 I R i (30)9; Hu(1311) M7983 II V ii 13; M277 V i 7
phryz- 1 MP /*pabrēz-*/ *utr., tr.* 'to stand around, care for, protect, dwell, stay, remain, exist, be'. Also *caus.* *pabrēzēn-*. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. KPT, 131: 'schützend geleiten; herrschen; verweilen, sich aufhalten'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 25, 86-91.
 MP **phryzyd pres.3.sg.** oM199+ V ii 20
 MP **phryzd pres.3.sg.** KPT(1332)=Hu(648) oM506 R 4; Hu(693) M7981 II R ii 7; Hu(744) M7981 II V i 24; Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8
 MP **phryzwm pres.1.pl.** Šbrg(153) M482+ I R 9
 MP **phryzynd pres.3.pl.** Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; KPT(17) oM464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(1625) M8101 V ii 4; KPT(1778) oM382 B 4; M26 II R 4
 MP **phryz'd subj.3.sg.** Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11
 MP **phryz'm subj.1.pl.** KPT(2079) M6005 B i 3
 MP **phryz'nd subj.3.pl.** Šbrg.q(39) oM537a+ II V 15; MMii M36 R 2
 MP **phryst pp.I** BBB(261) M801a/pl6 8
 MP **phryst pp.I** KawA(93) oM101g V 8; MKG(1464) oM3414 A 4; Hu(687) M7981 II R ii 1; Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33
 MP **phryzyn'nd caus., subj.3.pl.** BBB(404) M801a/p26 16; S7 V i 6; M4b II R 4
phryz- 2 MP /*pabrēz-*/ *utr.* 'to keep away from (az), abstain, avoid'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86-91.
 MP **phryzym pres.1.pl.** MMii M2 I V i 10
 MP **phryz'nd subj.3.pl.** Šbrg.q oM537a+ II R 16
 MP **phryz'g'n prp.1a, pl.** oM463 II R 3
 MP **phryz'n prp.III** Hutter 1992, 78, n.13: pl. Hu(839) M7984 I R ii 17; Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14; Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22
 MP **phryxt pp.I** M28 I V ii 13 (Skjærvø 1997, 251 (as line 9): *py(mu)xt*; Sundermann (quoted there): *pb(r)xt* for *pbryxt*).
 MP **phryzyn'g'n caus., prp.1a, pl.** S7 R ii 15
phryz- 3 MP /*pabrēz-*l, /*pabrēz-*/ *utr.* 'to flow'.
 MP **phryzyd pres.3.sg.** M5755 R 7
 MP **phryzynd pres.3.pl.** Šbrg.fe oM510b R 7
phryžn MP see **phryzyšn**
phryzyšn 1 MP /*pabrēzišn*/ *n.* 'moving around, cycle, revolution'.
 MP **phryžn** HuO M7981 II R H
 MP **phryzyšn** Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9; Šbrg.fe oM510b R 4; Hu(186) M7984 II V i 18; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(783) M7981 II V ii 29; Hu(810) M7984 I R i 22; oM888c A 3; M28 I V ii 29

- phryzyšn** 2 MP /*pabrēzišn*/ *n.* 'protection'. For M570/A/4b/ poss. 'standing around, loitering' (Henning 1952, 516, translation).
MP *phryzyšn* KPT(57) M1001+ R iii 12: M570 A 4b: S9 V ii 14; M389 R 2
- phybwrsyd** MP *see* *phypwrs-*
- phybwst** MP /*pabibust*/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to desire, long for' (?). Hapax! Unusual form, since a voiceless consonant is expected after *pabi-*. Cf. MPT *pyws-*.
MP *phybwst* *pp.I* MMii M28 II R ii 33
- phyk^r**, **phyk^rr** MP /*pabikār*/ *n.* 'strife, battle'.
MP *phyk^rr* MMii M2 I R i 3 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 301 and Boyce: *phyk^rr*; MKG, 18 suggests *p(ty)k^rr*. But <h> is a high <h> (similar to <ṭ>), and occurs otherwise in this text.)
- phykm^d** MP *see* *phykym-*
- phykn-** MP /*pabikan-*/ *utr.* 'to enter, penetrate, fill'.
KPT 131.
MP *phykn^d* *subj.3sg.* Hu(1010) M7982 V i 18; Hu(1099) M7983 I R ii 5
MP *phyknd* *pp.I* KPT(326) M1009 B i 5
MP *phyqnd* *pp.I* Hu(858) M7984 V i 2; Hu(1026) M7982 V i 34; Hu(1030) M7982 V ii 4; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17
- phykr** MP /*pabikar*/ *n.* 'painting, image'.
MP *phykr* Kawa(229) M101d R 2; Hu(1289) M7983 II V i 25; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1308) M7983 II V ii 10; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19
MP *phykrⁿ* *pl.* M174 II R 9; M28 I R i 7
- phykym-, phyqym-, phykm-** MP /*pabikem-*/ *utr.* 'to shape, build'.
MP *phykmyyd* *pres.3sg.* Hu(1272) M7983 II V i 8
MP *phykym^d* *subj.3sg.* Hu(181) M7984 II V i 13
MP *phykm.* *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2067) M631 V 2
MP *phykm^d* *pp.II* Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5
MP *phyqm^d* *pp.II* Hu(1088) M7983 I R i 28
MP *phykym^d* *pp.II* Hu(1037) M7982 V ii 11
MP *phyqym^d* *pp.II* Hu(998) M7982 V i 6; KPT(506) M1002+ V iii 3
MP *phyqym^d* *pp.II* M227 I R 5
- phykyrb, phyqyrb** MP /*pabikirb*/ *n.* 'form, figure'.
MP *phykyrb* KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; BBB(341) M801a/p21 10; M738 V 4; M867 R +M3845 R i 4; M636 R 4
MP *phyqyrb* Šbrg(560) M472 II V 8 (/phy/ (q)yr(b) (MacKenzie) or /rw'n/ (q)yr(b) (Sundermann)); MMii M28 II R i 5; KPT(116) M1001+ V ii 11; KPT(176) M1003+M1025 A iii 6; KPT(214) M1003+M1025 B ii 9; KPT(234) M1021 B 3; KPT(507) M1002+ V iii 4; BBB(391) M801a/p26 2; M727a V 6; M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (28)3; M1K7285 V ii 8
MP *phyqyrbwd* MMii M729 II R ii 13 = M897 R 16
- phykyst** MP /*pabikist*/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to cut to pieces' (?). KPT, 131.
MP *phykyst* *pp.I* KPT(328) M1009 B i 7
- MP *phyqyst* *pp.I* KPT(928) M1741 A 2; M643/ii 1
- phyp^r-** MP /*pabipār-*/ *utr.* 'to fill'. Henning 1958, 103 (translation).
MP *phyp^rrw* *pres.1sg.* M842 V 2
- phypwrs-, phybwrs-** MP /*pabipurs-*/, /*pabiburs-*/ *utr.* 'to recite aloud'. Just one spelling with . Cf. the difficulty *pabrs-*, *pdfwrs-*.
MP *phypwrsym* *pres.1sg.* L SIO 120 I R 9
MP *phypwrsyd* *pres.3sg.* M555 V 3b
MP *phypwrs^d* *subj.2pl.* MKG(1970) M742 I R 6
MP *phypwrs* *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 36; L SIO 120 I R 10 p<h>ypwrs
MP *phybwrsyd* *impv.pl.* M733 R 13
MP *phypwrs* *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1983) M742 I R 19
MP *phypwrsyd* *pp.II* MMii M2 I V i 17
- pj^m-** Pa /*pažžām-*/ *utr.* 'to lead' (?). Cf. PaT *j^m-*.
Pa *pj^m* *impv.sg.* M6281+ V 10
- plync** Pa /*plinj*/ *n.* 'bronze'. MKG, 168.
Pa *plync* MKG(854) M4578 A ii 7
- pm** MP *see* *pd*
- pn^bgz^ddg** MP /*pannābagzādag*/ *a.* 'born by way of a Caesarean operation' (?). Henning 1940, 26.
MP *pn^bgz^ddg* Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (17)1
- pn^h** MP /*panāh*/ *n.* 'protector, refuge'.
MP *pn^h* M1K4983 V 1
MP *pn^h* MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M564 R 3 b; M8401/5
- pn^hgryptg** MP /*panāh-griftag*/ *a.* 'having taken refuge'.
MP *pn^hgryptg* MMii M28 II R ii 26
- pncyxzⁿ, pncyxyzⁿ** MP /*panzixazān*/ *a.* 'having five strong notes' (?) (used of a melody). Henning 1937b, 31, n.1.
MP *pncyxzⁿ=pncyxyzⁿ* BBB(428) M801a/p28 5 = M7421 R 5
- pnd 1** Pa/MP /*pand*/ *n.* 'path'. In Pa. attested only in *pl.* so that Henning 1937b, 113 and Boyce 1977, 71 distinguish Pa. *pnd* 'counsel' and *pndⁿ* 'path'. Cf. *pndp^y*.
Pa *pndⁿ* *pl.* MMiii, o(49) M67 V ii 11; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; A.R.IIIa/11b/ M2457 V 2; A.R.IIIa/12b/ M2457 V 4; M741 R 9b; M7105 B i 3
MP *pnd* Šbrg(6) M473a+ I R 6; Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20; Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; RH(1060) M785 V 17; M28 I R ii 21
MP *pndⁿ* *pl.* KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2; RH(1067) M181 R 5; M28 I V ii 28; M827 V 2
- pnd 2** Pa/MP /*pand*/ *n.* 'counsel'. M49/II/V/4/ may belong to *pnd 1*.
Pa *pnd* MKG(1175) M4570 V i 12; MMiii, m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii, m(77) M39 V ii 15; M4b I R 3; M730 V i 4; LN §69 M818 R 2
MP *pnd* MMii = MKG(1460) M49 II V 4
- pndp^y** MP /*pandpāy*/ *a.* 'one who waits, attends'.
S. verbal *pand pāy-* 'to wait', Andreas-Barr 1933, 146 sub *pndy*. Szemerényi 1971, 509-511.

- MP *pnd#p'y'n pl.* M11 V 7
pndwrg Pa /*pandūrag/* n. 'lute' (?).
 Pa *pndwrg* MMiii.g M7 I R i 12
png Pa /*pannag/* n. 'foliage, leaves'. Henning 1937a, 86.
 Pa *png* LN §25 aM1603 R 5; LN §29 M27 V 10; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 6; LN §31 M349 R 3 = M457 R 12; LN §34 M457 V 7; LN §35 M457 V 11; GW §98 M2331 B 6 = aM2601 A 1; M171 I V 11
pnj, **pnc** Pa /*panj/* num. card. 'five'. *pnj rwšn* 'the five Lights', Sundermann 1979, 99.
 Pa *pnc* LN §6 aM5185 R 4
 Pa *pnj* MKG(200) M216a V 2; MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1; MKG(912) M4580 V i 1; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1707) M267b+M314 V i 24; MKG(1754) M5055+ R ii 3; MKG(1762) aM5055+ R ii 11; MKG(1771) M5055+ V i 9; MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MKG(1838) M6032 R 10; MKG(1872) M6032 V 15; MKG(1880) M6032 V 23; MMiii.f(37) M8171 V ii 1; MMiii.g(53) M7 I R ii 23; KPT(1192) M183+ I V 4; KPT(1197) M183+ I V 9; KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10; KPT(1199) M183+ I V 11; KPT(1202) M183+ I V 14; KPT(1224) aM183+ II V 5; KPT(1227) aM183+ II V 8; KPT(1243) M8802 A 6; KPT(2058) M580 V 17; M1/433; M5262 I V 2; aM194 II V 8; M730 R ii 8; Abcd.A/3b/ M6726/3b; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; LN §2 M351 R 7; LN §3 M384+ R 2; LN §5 M384+ R 8; LN §6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3; LN §10 M240 R 2; LN §10 M240 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 8 = M1602 V 4; LN §26 M27 R 10; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §84 M1905 II V 2; GW §89 M5531 A 4; GW §100 M2601 B 3; GW §101 M6300 A 6; GW §102 M6300 A 11; GW §103 M6300 B 2; GW §105 M6300 B 16; KPT(1918) M18259 I R i 11; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 5; M5354 B 4; M253 B 4; M6834 B 3; M2059/1; M7901/3; M24 R 9
 Pa *pnj* * *pwhr'n* MMiii.f M8171 R i 9
 Pa *pnj* * *rwšn* KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4
 Pa *pnj pnj double* KPT(1208) M183 II R 5
 Pa *pnj pwhr'n* KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6; aM465 B 9
 Pa *pnj rwšn* MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMiii.a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN §3 aM384+ R 2; GW §101 M6300 A 3; GW §103 M6300 B 5; GW §104 M6300 B 6
 Pa *pnjn'n pl.* (-*nān*) aM194 I R 12
 Pa *pnjn'n pl.* (-*nān*) KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; M745c/1; aM6661/3
 Pa *pnjn'n rwšn'n pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN §2 M351 R 6
 Pa *pnjśd* MKG(22) aM1344+M5910 R 12
 Pa *pnjwyst* M1202 V (20)5
 Pa *pnz rwšn* MP in Pa text. MMiii.a M2 II R i 26
 PaR *pnč* TM327 R 9
 MP *pnj* Pa in MP text. KPT(1827) aM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading (b), KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10
pnj MP *see pnz*
pnj'st Pa /*panjāst/* num. card. 'fifty'.
 Pa *pnj'st* M1/236
pnjśdswm Pa /*panjśasom/* num. ord.; adv. 'fifteenth; -ly'.
 Pa *pnjśdswm* Otani6193 R 3
pnjwjm Pa /*panjom/* num. ord.; adv. 'fifth; fifthly'.
 Pa *pnjwjm* MKG(319) M1514 R 2; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5; MKG(1767) M5055+ V i 5; MKG(1867) aM6032 V 10; KPT(1024) M2082 V 4; KPT(1837) M6470 V 5; aM1202 V (16)1; H.Vb M489b R H; LN §50a M509 R 7; LN §62 aM5845 R 4; LN §63 M5845 R 8; LN §67 M4450 V 5; LN §72 M5845 V 10; LN §75 aM818 V 1; LN §84 M34 R 9 = aM366 R 7; LN §97 aM312 V 6 = M905 R 4; LN §98 M312 V 12; LN §99 M312 V 16; GW §31 aM83 II R 18 = aM838 R 3; GW §42 M248+ R 5; GW §58 aM248+ V 19; GW §63 M340a V 3 = M295 R 1; GW §69 M295 V 6; GW §84 M1905 II V 6
 PaS *pncwm* 10202/6
 MP *pnjwjm* Pa in MP text. M8430 I V 9
pnjyrd Pa /*panjyazad/* n. 'pentad god' (= the five elements of light). LN 150. Sundermann 1994a, 459.
 Pa *pnjyrd* LN §93a aM34 V 18; LN §105 aM307a+b V 7
pnngyn MP /*pangēn/* a. 'made of (or covered in?) foliage'. <nng> for /ng/.
 MP *pnngyn* M1606 R 3
pnnyg Pa /*pannig/* n. 'forehead'. Henning 1940, 26.
 Pa *pnnyg* Glössc M875+M699 II V (28)5
pnz, **pnc**, **pnj**, * MP /*panz/* num. card. 'five'. The letter <z> is also used as a number.
 MP * Otani11075 R ii 8
 MP * MPP1 M1/160
 MP *pnc* Hu(23) M98 I R 23; KPT(377) M1004+ R iii 9
 MP *pnj* Pa spelling. KPT(1827) aM6470 R H (Reck's reading. Replaces the reading (b), KPT, 94, note b.); BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; S9 R i 10
 MP *pnj'n pl.* Pa spelling. aOtani6203 A 5
 MP *pnz Šbrg*(246) M535+ R 6; Kawa(137) M101b R 4; Kawa(158) M101h R 3; Kawa(159) M101h R 4; Kawa(162) M101h R 7; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(21) M98 I R 21; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(326) M7981 I V i 22; Hu(746) M7981 II V i 26; Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23; Hu(786) M7981 II V ii 32; KPT(785) M100 V iii 16; KPT(807) M819+M2154 R 13; KPT(897) M263f+ B i 15; M731 R 5; M18259 I V ii 12; M18259 II R 15; M18259 II V 14; M4b II R 9; M3507/2
 MP *pnz* * *pnz double* Hu(753) M7981 II V i 33

- MP *pnz'n* pl. Šbrg(236) aM472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Hu(745) M7981 II V i 25; Hu(1188) M7983 I V ii 26; MMii M2 I V i 33; KPT(791) aM100 V iii 22; M174 I R 7; M174 I R 9; M798a R ii 9
MP PP^c S1 V 3
pnz g'h MP /*panzgāb*/ *n.* 'the five Gāh (days)'. Intercalary days, s. de Blois 1996.
MP *pnz g'h* Hu(751) M7981 II V i 31; Hu(779) M7981 II V ii 25
pnzwm MP /*panzom*/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'fifth; fifthly'.
MP *pnzwm* Hu(58) aM99 I R 8; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; KPT(812) M819+M2154 R 18; M97 V i 12; M177 R 3; M177 R 13; M12 V i 1; M5794+ I V 18; Kao0111 R 3
pnžknōyy /*panžkanđi*/ *n.pr.* place-name (with Sogd. ending) *pnžknōyy xwd'y* = 'Lord of Panjikand' = of Bišbaliq. Henning 1938, 566.
M. *pnžknōyy* M1/45
PP MP /*čehel*/ *num. card.* 'forty'. Letters used as numbers.
MP 'MPP'I M1/160
MP PP^c S1 V 3
PPP'III Pa *see* hšt
PPPh'II Pa *see* hpt'd
pr Pa /*par*/ *postp.* 'beyond, outside'. Boyce 1954, 193 for A.R. VIII 7a and uncertain. The other doubtful attestations may not belong here. In captions poss. Sogd. *pr* 'in'.
Pa *pr* A.R. VIII/7a/ M89 R 13; S37 V 3; M558 II R 5
pr 1 MP /*parr*/ *n.* 'feather, wing'.
MP *pr* KawA(71) M101k V 5; M781+ I R 6; M570 A 3a; M1667/2a
MP *pr'n* pl. KawF(55) M6120 col E 2
pr 2 MP /*par*/ *adv.* 'there' (?). Sundermann 1984b, 496, n.34.
MP *pr* L SIO 120 I R 3
pr'c MP *see* fr'c
pr'dng, pr'dnng, pr'dng, fr'dng MP /*frādang*/ *n.* 'furtherance, advancement'. *fr'dng* in M68a/1/V/6/ unp.
MP *pr'dng* MMii M31 II V 5
MP *pr'dng* BBB(468) M801a/p30 11 = M276 V i 7
MP *pr'dnng* MMii M31 I V 19
pr'gn- Pa /*parāgan-*/ *utr.* 'to scatter, sow'.
Pa *pr'gnyd* *pres.3.sg.* CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; M6063/2
Pa *pr'gnd* *pp.I* MMiii,d M5 R i 14 = M1122 R 3; CPar(3) aM332+M724 R 2
pr'gyn Pa *see* fr'gyyn
pr'mwcynd MP *see* fr'mwc- MP
pr'mwšyyd MP *see* fr'mwš-
pr'mwxt MP *see* fr'mwc- MP
pr'r'st MP *see* pr'r'-
pr'r'styh MP /*frārāstib*/ *n.* '*width'. Sundermann 1984b, 503, 67. LN 102 (S34,2).
MP *pr'r'styh* L SIO 120 II R 7
pr'r'z-, fr'r'z- MP /*frārāz-*/ *utr.* 'to stretch out'.
MP *fr'r'zwm* *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 3
MP *pr'r'zm* *subj.1.pl.* RH(972) M647+ II V 1
MP *pr'r'st* *pp.I* Hu(262) M7981 I R i 26; Otani6207 B 5
pr'str MP *see* fr'y
pr't MP /*frāt*/ *n.pr.* 'the Euphrates river'.
MP *pr't* M5755 R 2
pr'w'z Pa /*parāwāz*/ *n.* 'flooded land, water meadow'. So Sims-Williams (personally) referring to PaT *pr'wšt*, Khot. *paraūys-* 'drown' and Sogd. *pr'wyz-* 'flood'. Replaces Colditz 1987, 282: /*frawāz*/ '*well'.
Pa *pr'w'z* MKG(1776) M5055+ V ii 3; CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; M2332 A 8
pr'whr MP /*frāwabr*/ *n.* 'ether, air', the first Manichaean element. KPT, 131 Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Luft, erster Sohn des Urmenschen'.
MP *pr'whr* KawA(29) M101j R 7; Hu(394) aM7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11; Gloss.d aM182+ V (17)2; Otani6201 A 3
pr'whryn MP /*frāwabrēn*/ *a.* 'of ether'.
MP *pr'whryn* Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19
pr'wšt Pa /*parāwāšt*/ *utr., pp.* 'to pour out, to spill'. GW 108 (S20,4).
Pa *pr'wšt* *pp.I* GW S20 M4526+M7265 I V 16 = M6680+ V 14
pr'y MP *see* fr'y
pr'yd'nyšnyg MP /*frāydānišnib*/ *n.* 'greater knowledge'. Boyce 1975, 89, n. <-yg> is a mistake for <-yh> at a time when the final consonant was lost.
MP *pr'yd'nyšnyg* MMii M9 I V 16
pr'yst MP *see* fr'y
pr'zyšt, pr'zyšt MP /*frāzišt*/ *adv.* 'far off, for ever'. (ō) *frāzišt ud jāydān*: 'for ever and eternally'.
MP *pr'zyšt* BBB(183) M801a/pl1 18; BBB(305) M801a/pl18 18 = M5225 V i 1; RH(934) M647+ I R 3
MP *pr'zyšt* MMii M28 II V i 26; BBB(266) M801a/pl16 13; S7 R i 13
pr'zyštyg MP /*frāzištīg*/ *a.* 'farthest off'. Or should the lemma be *pr'zyštyg'n*?
MP *pr'zyštyg'n* pl. MIK8259 I V ii 7
prbys- MP /*parbēs-*/ *v.itr.* [Boyce:] 'to be harmed, be afflicted'; [MacKenzie:] 'suffer'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 317, and glossary. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.
MP *prbys'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(317) M470a+ V 5
prbysyšn MP /*parbēsišn*/, /*frabēsišn*/ *n.* 'suffering'. Sundermann 1985a, 291, n.19.
MP *prbysyšn* M12 R 3; M12 R 6
MP *prbysyšn'n* pl. M12 V 15
prc'r Pa /*parzār*/ *n.* 'prohibition'. Ghilain 1939, 74
Pa *prc'r* MMiii(g33) M7 I R ii 3

- prc'r-** Pa /paržār-/ *utr.* 'to withhold; restrain'.
 Pa prc'ryy *pres.2.sg.* M623a/ii 9
 Pa prc'ryd *pres.3.sg.* LN §49 M509 R 7; LN §50a M509 R 10; LN §54 aM509 V 9; LN §61 M5845 R 4
 Pa prc'rynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1201) M30 V i 21; M1523/1
 Pa prc'r'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(202) M5815 II V ii 10
 Pa prc'r'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1759) aM5055+ R ii 8
 Pa prc'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(581) M5860 I R ii 1; RH(1146) M30 R i 18
- prc'r-, prz'r-** MP /paržār-/ *utr.* 'to withhold, keep back; withhold oneself, keep oneself back; refrain'.
 MP prc'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M8251 I R 14
- prct** Pa /fražat/. /paržat/? *v., pp.* 'given up, sacrificed' (?). Henning 1944, 143 n.6. and Sundermann 'aufopfern' apud Klimkeit 1989, 111 n.8 (= 'offered up' Klimkeit 1993, 71 and 75 n.25).
 Pa prct *pp.I* Mo(30) M390 R 5
- prcyn** MP /parzin/ *n.* 'fence, wall'. See *przyn*.
 MP prcyn'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 12
- prd'b** MP see *frd'b*
- prd'b-, frd'b-** Pa /fradāb-/ *utr.* 'to shine'. *frd'b-* in M756/R/11/ *unp.*
 Pa prd'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 aM5642 B 3
 prd'b° Pa see *frd'b*
- prdw** MP /fradōz/. /fraduz/ *n.* 'descendant, offspring'. KPT, 131. Sundermann 2003b, 222.
 MP prdw KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8
- prdwy** Pa /?/ *n.* 'beam'. Henning 1948, 309-10: NP <prdw> *pa/ārdū* or *pa/ārdav* 'beam, pole'. Sims-Williams (personally) refers to Sogd. *prt'w* in support of a reading of a short vowel in the first syllable of the Pa word.
 Pa prdwy A.R.I/25a/ aM780+M889 V 9 = M6943 V 1
- prdwz** MP /pardōz/ *n.* 'impulse, thrust; energy'.
 MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 291
 MP prdwz Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3
- prdxt** MP /pardaxt/ *utr., pp.* 'to be done with, freed of, deal with; be exhausted'. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 295.
 MP prdxt *pp.I* Šbrg(295) M470a+ R 7
- prg** Pa /parrag/ *n.* 'wing, fin'.
 Pa prg Abcd.B M507 R 3a
- prg'c-** Pa /pargāz-/ *utr.* 'to imprison, incarcerate'.
 Boyce 1951, 913, n.5; MKG 168 sub *prgšt*g. Sims-Williams 1979, 133. Cf. *prk'c-*
 Pa prg'cyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 13b = aTani6208+ V 8 = aM2853 V x3b
 Pa prgšt *pp.I* MMiii,h(83) M33 II R ii 16; aM730 V i 1; M490/2
 Pa prgšt *pp.Ia* MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6
 Pa prg'c'd *pp.II* Abcd.Ga M8828 R 1b
- prg'm-** MP /fragām-/ *utr.* 'to desire'. KPT, 131.
 MP prg'myd *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 10; M177 R 12
 MP prg'm'm *subj.1.pl.* M731 V 7
 MP prg'myyh *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2016) M221 V 17
- prg'mg** MP /fragāmag/ *n.* 'desire, lust'. KPT, 131.
 MP prg'mg KPT(235) M1021 B 4
- prg'mgyn** MP /fragāmagēn/ *a.* 'awakening desire' (?). KPT, 131.
 MP prg'mgyn KPT(246) aM1014+M1030 A 8; KPT(508) M1002+ V iii 5
- prg'myšn** MP /fragāmišn/ *n.* 'desire'.
 MP prg'myšn MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii aM8251 I V 15
 MP prg'myšn'n *pl.* M97 R ii 24
- prg'r** MP /fragār/ *n.* 'defeat'. Ghilain 1939, 73.
 MP prg'r Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12
- prg'w** Pa see *frg'w*
- prg'w-, pry'w-** Pa /frayāw-/ *utr.* 'to lack; to owe'. /fra-/ instead of /par-/ on the basis of *frg'w* 2.
 Pa pry'wyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(553) M5640 V 7
 Pa prg'wynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11
 Pa prgwdg *pp.Ia* aM741 R 6b
- prg'z'dnyft** Pa /pargāzādānift/. /fragāzādānift/ *n.* 'stealing'. LN 119 (S88,1).
 Pa prg'z'dnyft LN §88 M34 V 5
- prgn-** Pa/MP /pargan-/ *utr.* 'to scatter, sow'. S. *prgnd* which formally (and maybe also semantically) belongs here.
 Pa prgnd *pp.I*-MKG(115) aM48+ I V 4
 MP prgnd *pp.II* ? M733 R 12
- prgnd** MP /fragand/ *utr., pp.* 'built' (?).
 Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 560; Gropp 1974, 30. S. *prgn-* from which it perh. should not be distinguished.
 MP prgnd'n *pp.I, pl.* ? M798a V ii 3
- prgs-** Pa /pargas-/ *utr.* 'to observe, take care of'. LN, 92 (S21).
 Pa prgsh *pres.2.sg.* M648a R 8 = M622 A 5
 Pa prgsyd *impv.pl.* M251 B 2
- prgst** Pa /pargast/ *n. (inf.)* 'observance; take care; absit omen!'. LN 92 (S21,1). Cf. MPB *pargast* 'Heaven forbid!'.
 Pa prgst LN §21 M208+M638 R 1; M8289 R 6
- prgšt** Pa see *prg'c-*
- prgwdg** Pa see *prg'w-*
- prh** MP see *frh*
- prh'nsryygr, prh'n sryygr** MP /farrabānsrīgar/ *n.pr. f.* 'the Female of the Glories' (?) = the first woman. Sundermann 1979, 103.
 MP prh'nsryygr Hu(1172) M7983 I V ii 10
 MP prh'nsryygr Hu(1123) M7983 I R ii 29
- prhwptg** MP /frabuftag/ *utr., pp.* 'to cover, conceal'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.58.
 MP prhwptg *pp.Ia* L SIO 120 II V 5
- prhyd** MP see *frhyd*
- prk'c-** Pa /parkāz-/ *utr.* 'to incarcerate'. Cf. *prg'c-*.
 GW 103 (S14,2).
 Pa prk'cynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §14 aM4526+M7265 I R 14
- prm'd** Pa see *prm'y-*
- prm'd** MP see *frm'y-*
- prm'dn** Pa see *frm'y-*
- prm'n** MP see *frm'n*

- pr̥m'ng** Pa/MP /*parmānag*/ *n.* 'thought'. The fourth (MP), the fifth (Pa.) element of the soul. Ghilain 1939, 86.
- Pa **pr̥m'ng** MKG(991) M4579 V i 6; MKG(1031) M4572 R ii 7; MKG(1597) M47 I V 6; MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14; MKG(1850) M6032 R 22; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1866) aM6032 V 9; MMiii,a(111) M2 II V i 37; MMiii,o(14) M67 V i 8; CPar(135) M334a V 14; M32a R 10; M75 V 4; M75 V 5; M6232+M6230 V 7 (Boyce 1975, 143: *fr̥m'ng*, which Tafazzoli 1979, 570 takes as 'commander'); aM680 R 16; M5262 I V 2; A.R.Ib/3b/ aM1890 R 6; Abcd.C M533 V 12a; LN §9 aM500c R 7 = aM5931 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 6 = aM1602 V 2; LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §70 M5845 V 7 = M818 R 4; LN §85 aM34 R 17; LN §90 M34 V 9 = aM366 V 2; RH(193) M284a R i 27; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(260) M284a V i 32; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(1145) M30 R i 17; RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = aM468a V i 19 = aM347 V ii 8; M171 II R 3; M79 R 2; M79 R 4; M7200 B 5
- MP **pr̥m'ng** KPT(1766) M382 A 3.
- pr̥m'ngyn** MP /*parmānagēn*/ *a.* *pr̥m'ngyn yzd*: 'God Thought', i.e. Atlas. Sundermann, 1979, 100.
- MP **pr̥m'ngyn yzd** Hu(44) M98 I V 19
- pr̥m'w** Pa /*parmāw*/ *n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pr̥mwdn*. Ghilain 1939, 82.
- Pa **pr̥m'w** MMiii,e M6 R i 9
- pr̥m'w-** Pa /*parmāw-*/ *utr.* 'to terrify'. Boyce 1954, 194. Sundermann 1990, 16 on AR I,18b: 'dx [M6238] seems to have (*pr̥m'wyy*) *hym*, i.e. a MP passive *parmāwihēm?*' S. also *pr̥mws-*.
- Pa **pr̥m'wyd** *pres.3.sg.* M5785 I R 7
- Pa **pr̥m'wynd** *pres.3.pl.* aM229 V ii 6
- Pa **pr̥m'w'd** *pp.II*. KPT(1280) M2098 A 9; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M673 R 8
- pr̥m'y** MP *see* *fr̥m'y-* MP
- pr̥m'y-** Pa/MP /*parmāy-*/ *utr.* 'to think'. /*par-*/ not /*fra-*/ according to Henning apud Boyce 1952, 435 n6 but with reference to *pr̥murd* (which he relates to a tentative MPT **pr̥myryd*). But /*fra-*/ cannot be excluded.
- Pa **pr̥m'y'm** *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,b(119) M5815 II R i 8
- Pa **pr̥m'y'h** *pres.2.sg.* MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4
- Pa **pr̥m'ynd** *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1821) aM572 V 17
- Pa **pr̥m'y'h** *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MKG(1123) M4570 R i 5
- Pa **pr̥m'd** *pp.I* MKG(953) aM4582 B ii 5; aMIK7251 R 1; aMIK7251 R 4
- MP **pr̥m'yd** *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 19
- MP **pr̥m'd** *pp.I* Šbrg(329) aM470a+ V 17; Šbrg(350) aM542b+ I R 14; KawF(20) M6120 colB 6; Hu(860) M7984 V i 4
- MP **pr̥mwr̥d** *pp.I* RH(1095) M273 R 11
- pr̥m'yšn** MP /*parmāyīšn*/ *n.* 'thought, idea'.
- MP **pr̥m'yšn** MMii M9 I R 15
- pr̥mwd** Pa *see* *pr̥mws-*
- pr̥mwdyft** Pa /*parmūdift*/ *n.* 'terror'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pr̥mwdn*. LN 100 (§313).
- Pa **pr̥mwdyft** LN §31 M349 R 3 = aM457 R 12
- pr̥mws-** Pa /*parmūs-*/ *utr.* 'to be terrified'. Henning 1937a, 86 sub *pr̥mwdn*. The *pp.I pr̥mwd* is placed here rather than under *pr̥m'w-* where a *pp.II* is attested.
- Pa **pr̥mwsynd** *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4
- Pa **pr̥mwd** *pp.I* M24 R 10; M885 R i 6 {unp.}
- pr̥mwsyšn** Pa /*parmūsišn*/ *n.* 'terror'. Boyce 1954, 194.
- Pa **pr̥mwsyšn** A.R.FragP/11a/ M1668 V 1; M6281+ V 4
- pr̥myn** MP /*framen*/ *a.* 'happy, fortunate'.
- MP **pr̥myn** Šbrg(375) aM542b+ I V 15; MMii M31 II V 16; BBB(390) M801a/p26 1; aM97 V ii 23; MIK4974 V i 15
- MP **pr̥myyn** M501p+ R 4
- pr̥myn'd** MP *see* *fr̥myn-*
- pr̥ng'n** MP /*parnagān*/ *n.* 'many-coloured damask'. Tavadia 1930, 86.
- MP **pr̥ng'n** M727a V 2
- pr̥nm'nd** MP *see* *fr̥nm-*
- pr̥mpt** MP *see* *fr̥nm-*
- pr̥nybr'd** Pa /*parniβrād*/ *utr., pp.* 'freed from rebirth, died and gone to paradise'. Indian loan-word, Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
- Pa **pr̥nybr'd** (*pp.I*) Mo(4) aM104+ R (21)23 = M734 R 4; MMiii,c(20) aM5569 R 20; MMiii,d(86) M5 V i 26 = aM748 V 11
- Pa {**pr̥nybr'd**}<**pr̥nybr'n**> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on 134 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)
- pr̥nybr'n** Pa /*parniβrān*/ *n.* 'blessed death, death in a state of holiness'. Indian loan-word, Ghilain 1939, 92. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 134 and 140.
- Pa **pr̥nybr'n** MMiii,c(21) aM5569 R 21; MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(247) aM270a II R H; MKG(1120) M4570 R i 2; RH(1093) M273 R 9; MIK7251 V 4
- Pa {**pr̥nybr'd**}<**pr̥nybr'n**> MMiii,f(37) M8171 V ii 1 (Andreas-Henning 1934, 23 note on 134 suggest this correction, but it is not strictly necessary.)
- pr̥nybr'nyg** Pa /*parniβrānig*/ *a.* 'concerning perfect death, about/of parinirvāna'.
- Pa **pr̥nybr'n'yg** RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4
- Pa **pr̥nybr'nyg** MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MMiii,d M5 V H; MMiii,e M6 V H; MMiii,f M8171 V H; M1/243; aM873d V H
- pr̥rsp-** MP /*parisp-*/ *utr.* 'to wall around'. Hapax. MacKenzie 1979, 531, note on 277. *parisp* 'wall'. The verb is therefore a denominative? Different Henning 1947, 45, n.1: 'Probably *fr̥aspid* "thrown aside", rather than *parispid* (which should be spelled *pr̥yspyd*); Av. *fr̥aspaya-*'.
- MP **pr̥rspyd** *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(278) M535+ V 14
- pr̥srwd** MP *see* *fr̥sr'y-*
- pr̥stwg** MP /*parrastōg*/ *n.* 'swallow'. Henning 1937a,

86. Sundermann 1997b, 267.
 MP *prstwg* M545 V 8
prst MP *see* *frstyn*
pršqyrd MP *see* *fršgyrd*
pršwd Pa *see* *fršw-*
pršgyrd MP *see* *fršgyrd*
prškyrd MP *see* *fršgyrd*
pršynz- MP */paršinz-/ vtr.* 'to flow through'.
 MP *pršynzyd pres.3sg.* M5755 R 8
pršywr Pa */frašewar/ a.* 'mocking'. Henning 1937a, 86. LN 98 (§29,4).
 Pa *pršywr* M229 V ii 11
prtwm MP *see* *frtwm*
prtwmyn, prtwm'yn MP */fratomēn/ a.* 'first'.
 MP *prtwm'yn* Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12
 MP *prtwmyn* Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19
prw'n, prw'n Pa */parwān/ adv.; prep.* Adv. 'before, forward'; prep. 'in front of, before'. Also *c* *prw'n*.
 Pa *prw'n* BBB(292) M801a/p18 5 = M5225 R 1; M7200 B 6
 Pa *prw'n* MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(103) aM48+ I R 11; MKG(107) M48+ I R 15; MKG(132) M216b R 2; MKG(199) M216a V 1; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(295) M320 V 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3; MKG(701) M4576 R ii 2; MKG(703) M4576 R ii 4; MKG(707) M4576 R ii 8; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(985) M4579 R ii 6; MKG(990) M4579 V i 5; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7; MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9; MKG(1106) M4573 V ii 5; MKG(1112) M4573 V ii 11; MKG(1407) aM6041 V 18; MKG(1542) M5651 A 2; M8286 I R 8; M8286 I R 17; MKG(1589) M47 I R 14; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1659) M267b+M314 R ii 3; MKG(1862) M6032 V 5; MKG(1932) M177 V 6; MKG(1941) M177 V 15; MKG(2108) aM502d A 4; MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R 6; MMiii,d M5 R i 16 = M748 R 4; MMiii,α(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(943) M316+M801d R 7; KPT(945) M316+M801d R 9; KPT(1906) aM168 R 7; aM6033 B ii (21) 3; aM6033 B ii (23) 5; M6031 I B i (12) 6; M1202 R 11; M6020 I V i (45)8; aM538 R 6; M730 R i 3; H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ M6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4; H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VII/19a/ aM5263 V 2 = M588 V 3; A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = aM2206 V 5 (Var. *frw'n*): A.R.VI/66a/ aM88 I V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/68b/ M88 I V 16 = M96 V 16 = M175 R 14; M35 R 10; RH(422) M1316 V i 16; RH(598) M5860 I V i 6; RH(832) M486 B 4; M374 B i 13; aM795 R 7; M2210/2
prw'nc */parwānč/ n.pr.* place-name (Sogd.) = **parwānčkanē* = Aqsu. Henning 1938, 567-8.
 M *prw'nc* M1/77
prw'ng MP */parwānag/ n.* 'leader'.
 MP *prw'ng* MMii M9 I V 3
prw'sg MP */ ? ? ?*. Perh. not a complete word.
 MP *prw'sg* M426a A 13
prw'sk MP */parwāsk/, /frawāsk/ n.* 'house, palace'. Henning 1937a, 86, 86.
 MP *prw'sk* M362 B 7 {unp.}
 MP *prw'skwm* M842 R 12 {unp.}
prw(w)d, frwd MP */frōd/ adv.* 'down'.
 MP *frwd* S9 R ii 2
 MP *prwd* Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(271) M535+ V 7; Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(694) M7981 II R ii 8; Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(771) M7981 II V ii 17; Hu(823) M7984 I R ii 1; KPT(665) M100 R i 14; KPT(805) M819+M2154 R 11; KPT(846) M853 V 4; KPT(1438) M5566+M4501 V i 10; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; M6885/1
 MP *prwdd* Hu(302) M7981 I R ii 32; Hu(829) M7984 I R ii 7 {*prwyd*} <*prwdd*>
prwdg MP */ ? n.* 'belly' (?). Henning 1947, 40 translation.
 MP *prwdg* M781+ II R (29)4
prwhr Pa */frawabr/ n.* In *ard frawabr* 'aether, air', the first light element. LN 96 (§26,6). S. **rt*.
 Pa *prwhr* LN §26 aM27 R 11 = aM1602 V 7
prwj MP */farrōj/ a.* 'lucky' (?). Or mistake for *pyrwz*? (Boyce 1975, 149, note on cqa). The Pa attestation is insecure.
 Pa *prwj'n* pl. Conjecture! RH(825) aM486 A 4
 MP *prwj* M543 R 6
prwn MP */parrōn/ a.* 'beyond'. *az nūn parrōn*: 'from now on, henceforth'.
 MP *prwn* Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; MMii M2 I V i 20; KPT(1756) M45 V 4
prwnd- Pa */parwand-/ vtr.* 'to beseech, implore'.
 Pa *prwnd'm pres.1sg.* MMiii,n M77 R 15
prwngyn Pa */parrōnagēn/ a.* 'of the farther side'.
 KPT, 131
 Pa *prwngyn* KPT(1166) M5932 B 7 (Sundermann: 'Oder (*pdwn*)gyn?')
prwr MP */parrwar/ a.* 'winged'.
 MP *prwr* Šbrg(174) M482+ I V 6; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18; M1K8259 II V 15
prwr- MP */parwar-/ vtr.* 'to foster, nurture, care for, educate'. Pass: *parwarib-*. GW 121 (§60,2).
 Pa *prwryd pres.3sg.* GW §91 aM5531 B 4
 MP *prwryh pres.2sg.* M1K4974 V i 20; M1K4974 V ii 20
 MP *prwryy pres.2sg.* M5661/2
 MP *prwryd pres.3sg.* M5755 R 5
 MP *prwryyd pres.3sg.* M1K4974 V i 4
 MP *prwrynd pres.3pl.* M1K8259 II R 7
 MP *prwr'g prp1a* M1/13; BBB(212) M801a/p13 13
 MP *prwr'g'n prp1a, pl.* MMii M36 R 19; M11 R 17
 MP *prwrd pp1* Hu(932) M7982 R i 8; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; M1456/3
 MP *prwryhyd pass., pres.3sg.* Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; GW §141 SII V 20
 MP *prwryhynd pass., pres.3pl.* KPT(537) M1011 A

ii 5

prwr'g Pa /*parwarāg*/ *n.* 'guardian'. /*parwarāg*/ 'patron'? (Müller in Henning 1933a, 175.8). Alternatively, *prwrzg* could be expected, GW 121 (§60.2), and could indeed be conjectured here.

Pa *prwr'g* GW §60 aM340a R 3

prwrđ- MP /*parward-*/ *utr.* 'to foster, nourish'.

MP *prwrđ'd* *subj.3.sg.* aM651+M4290 V 12

prwrđg MP *see* *frwrđg*

prwrt- Pa /*parward-*/ *utr.* 'to prevail, be pervasive'. Sims-Williams 1989a, 325.

PaS *prwrtyđ* *pres.3.sg.* H1/66b/ TM406a R 2

prwryšn, prwryšn MP /*parwerišn*/ *n.* 'nourishment, food'. Cf. *prwr-*.

MP *prwryšnyc* S12c V i 37

MP *prwryšn* BBB(129) M801a/p8 13 = M629b V i 4

prwrz Pa /*parwarz*/ *n.* 'nourishment, food'. Ghilain 1939, 52

Pa *prwrz* MMiii,e(53) M6 R ii 23

prwrz- Pa /*parwarz-*/ *utr.* 'to nurture, care for'. LN 115 (§66.2).

Pa *prwrzyd* *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1701) M267b+M314 V i 18; M32a V 12; M6232+M6230 R 1; GW §96 aM5642 A 9 = aM5531 B 6; GW §100 M2601 B 3

Pa *prwrz'h* *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(191) M5815 II V i 30

Pa *prwrz'* *pres. stem, unclear* M7136/2

Pa *prwřtn inf.1a* LN §66 M4450 V 4

Pa *prwrz'd pp.11* MMiii,b(130) M5815 II R i 19
prwrz<=>d: MKG(851) aM4578 A ii 4; MKG(858) M4578 A ii 11; MKG(863) M4578 A ii 16

prwrzg Pa /*parwarzag*/ *n.* 'one who nurtures, cares for; guardian'. S. *prwr'g*.

Pa *prwrzg* MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; M558/I R 3

prwrzyšn Pa /*parwarzišn*/ *n.* 'nurture'. MKG, 168.

Pa *prwrzyšn* MKG(835) aM4578 A i 5; MKG(1819) HWP B 9; RH(196) M284a R i 30; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13; GW §36 aM838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §49 aM248+ V 2 = aM890 R 11; GW §76 aM5561+M5562 R 15 = aM847 R 15; GW §100 M2601 B 3; aM5641/2

prwřg, frwřg MP /*frōřag*/ *n.* 1. 'a dish, a kind of sweetmeats'; 2. 'a curdling substance'. Henning 1937a, 86; Arm. *bruřak*; Henning 1943, 63; Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.

MP *frwřg* M717 R 2a

MP *prwřg* KawA(179) M101f R 6

prwřtn Pa *see* *prwrz-*

prwřyft Pa /*frōřift*/ *n.* '*sight, faculty of sight'. MKG, 168 (*frwřg* is apparently not connected). Possibly not a complete word.

Pa *prwřyft* MKG(1875) M6032 V 18

prwx MP *see* *frwx*

prwxyd'r MP /*farroxidār*/ *a.* 'possessor of fortune, fortunate'.

MP *prwxyd'r'n pl.* M738 V 14

prwxyh MP *see* *frwxyh*

prwy- Pa /*parway-*/ *utr.* 'to encompass'. Boyce 1952,

443, n.3.

Pa *prwyyd pres.3.sg.* aM468a R i 18 (Colditz (*by*)yyd but s. ii/1/ (unp.)); M468a R ii 12

Pa *prwyd pp.1* Abcd.C M533 R 3b

prwryšn MP *see* *prwryšn*

prwz- MP /*parwaz-*/ *utr.* 'to fly'. Henning 1933a, 170.24 reads *frawaz-*. The MP, NP noun *parwāz* supports /*par-*/ against /*fra-*/.

MP *prwz'nd subj.3.pl.* KawF(58) aM6120 colE 5

MP *prwz'g prp.1a* RH(1123) M273 V 17

prx'st Pa *see* *prxyz-*

lprxnyd /? / ? / ?'. Poss. not a complete word. It is connected either with laughter (but this should be *xand-* in Parthian) or in some way with genuflecting (attested in *nysp'dž'nwg*). See context.

Pa *prxnyd* MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15

prwx'n- MP /*fraxwān-*/ *utr.* 'to play (*n'y* the flute)'. Henning 1937a, 87.

MP *prwx'nynd pres.3.pl.* M762 v 4

prxwđn Pa /*parxūdan*/ *n.* 'scorn, abuse'. LN 123 (§100.2); *parxūdan* and *fraxūdan*.

Pa *prxwđn* MMiii,b(14) M5815 I R i 14; MMiii,b(25) M5815 I R i 25

prxwřt MP *see* *frwx'h-*

prxyz 1 Pa /*parxēz*/ *n.* 'service'. Ghilain 1939, 62.

Pa *prxyz* MMiii,b(90) M5815 I V ii 9; MKG(779) M4577 A ii 15; RH(520) aM763 V ii 15

prxyz 2 Pa /*parxēz*/ *n.* 'zeal'. MKG, 169. Basically the same as the previous? For M39/V/ii/13/poss. '(evil) care', Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 90.

Pa *prxyz* MKG(875) M4578 B i 8; MMiii,m(75) M39 V ii 13

prxyz- Pa /*parxēz-*/ *utr., tr.* 'to stand around, attend, serve; be, exist; dwell in, occupy'. KPT, 131: 'unterhalten, pflegen'. MKG, 169. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff. Henning 1933a, 178.37: M149/I/V/4/ (in fact M149/I/V/ii/6/) 'vorschreiten', probably assuming /*fra-*/.

Pa *prxyzyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17: aM1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (20)5; aM1202 V (25)10; aM1202 V (28)13; aM741 V 10a; LN §61 aM5845 R 3: M4527/1

Pa *prxyzynd pres.3.pl.* M737 (11) V 2; RH(1194) M30 V i 14 = aM468a V i 22

Pa *prxyz'n subj.1.sg.* MMiii,d(97) M5 V ii 7 = aM748 V 16

Pa *prxyz'h subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(84) aM5815 I V ii 3

Pa *prx'st pp.1* MKG(1563) aM1608 A 2; KPT(1191) M183+ I V 3; aM6031 I B i (12) 6; M680 V 13

MP *prxyzyd pres.3.sg.* M149 I V ii 6

prxyzwr Pa /*parxēzwar*/ *a., n.* 'a dutiful person'.

Pa *prxyzwr* LN §111 aM491+M3417 V 8

prxyzšn Pa /*parxēzišn*/ *n.* 'activity'. Boyce 1954, 194. Rather 'service, attendance'?

Pa *prxyzšn* H1/33a/ M93 I V 3; aM409a A 2b

pry Pa *see* *fryh*

pry³b- Pa /*paryāb-*/ *utr.* 'to attain, reach; overtake, come upon'. Boyce 1954, 194.

Pa pry³byd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1782) M5055+ V ii 9; MMiii,a(38) M2 II R ii 1; H.IVb/2a/ M6220 R 3; A.R.VI/23a/ aM5503 R 5; A.R.VII/19a/ M774 V 3; A.R.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; M830+ V 23 = M275+ V ii 19

Pa pry³bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1845) M6032 R 17

Pa pry³bnd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27

Pa pry³b³h *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1

Pa pry³b³m *subj.1.pl.* RH(176) M284a R i 10; RH(293-5) M284a V ii

Pa pry³bl *pres. stem, unclear* M2055 I R 1

Pa pryft *pp.I* A.R.I/14a/ M780+M889 R 7 = M5570 V 3

Pa pry³b³d *pp.II* M741 R 6b

pry³d-, fry³d- Pa/MP /*frayād-*/ *utr.* 'to come to the aid of, help'. *fry³dg* 'helper'. MacKenzie 1982. The spelling *pry³d-* is MP; *fry³d-* Pa.

MP fry³dyd *pres.3.sg.* M417 I R 3

MP fry³dyd *pres.3.sg.* M727a V 7; M736 V 6

MP fry³dynd *pres.3.pl.* M727a V 5

MP fry³dwm *impv.sg.* M501b R ii 6

MP fry³dg *prp.I* M82 R 21 = M235 V 9

MP fry³d³g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 22; MMii M612 R 10

MP fry³d³g³n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(111) M801a/p7 13

pry³dyšn MP /*frayādišn*/ *n.* 'help'.

MP pry³dyšn MMii M729 II V ii 10; BBB(245) M801a/p15 10

pry³dwn MP /*frēdōn*/ *n.pr. m.* ~ *š³h*. name of an angel. From Av. *θraētaona-*. Cf. *fry³dwn*.

MP pry³dwn M781+ II R (27)2; M4a II V 5; M4b II R 3

pryft Pa *see* pry³b-

pryg 1, pryyg Pa/MP /*parig*/ *n.* 'she-devil, witch'; *parigān-māyagān* 'witch-women'. KPT, 131 sub *pryg³nm³yg³n*.

Pa pryg MKG(881) M4578 B i 14

Pa pryg³n *pl.* MKG(2147) aM2061 A 2; MKG(2171) M5826+M3120 B 5; KPT(1158) M5932 A 6; M1202 R 8

Pa pryyg MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22

MP pryg Šbrg.q(46) M537a+ II V 22; S9 R i 26; M1606 R 3

MP pryg³n *pl.* Hu(337) M7981 I V i 33

MP pryg³n *pl.* Šbrg(209) M472+ I R 17; Šbrg(211) aM472+ I R 19; Šbrg.a(45) M537a+ I V 21;

MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(175) M7984 II V i 7;

Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14;

Hu(346) M7981 I V ii 8; Hu(354) M7981 I V ii 16;

Hu(368) M7981 I V ii 30; Hu(501) M7980 I V ii

(27)8; Hu(897) M7984 V ii 7; OtaniCat102 I V 6

MP pryg³nm³yg³n *pl.* KPT(1449) aM5566+M4501 V ii 8

pryg 2, pryyg MP /*frēg*/ *n.* 'shoulder(-blade)'. S.

fryg which may be identical.

MP pryyg Hu(73) M99 I R 23

pry(y)h, fry(y)h, fryy MP /*friyih*/ *n.* 'love'. Cf. *fryb*.

MP fryh M501p+ V 7

MP fryy MMii M36 R 7; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17

MP pryh Hu(0) M99 I R H; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(484) M1002+ R iv 8;

BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14;

BBB(629) M801a/p40 18; M198a V 5; M174 I V 7;

L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II R 8; L SIO 120 II R 11

MP pryyh S7 R i 9

pryh³nwt MP *see* fryh

pryh³rwd MP *see* fryh³rwd

pryh³stwm Pa *see* fryh

pryh³stwm MP *see* fryh

pryhyn MP /*fribēn*/ *a.* 'loving'.

MP pryhyn M1/219

pryng MP /*pring*/ *n.* 'monochrome damask'. Henning 1946a, 150-157.

MP pryng M727a V 2

prysp Pa/MP /*parisp*/ *n.* 'wall'.

Pa prysp KPT(1208) aM183 II R 5 = aM354 R 2;

KPT(1212) M183 II R 9 = aM354 R 5; M6650 V 13;

LN S4 aM384+ R 7; M468a R i 17; M468a R ii 8;

M468a R ii 11; M833 B 5

Pa prysp³n *pl.* M8287 A 9; H.IVa/4a/ aM6221 R 7;

H.VIb/13b/ aM6139 R 2 = M1953 V 5; LN S8 M384+ V 6

MP prysp Hu(12) aM98 I R 12; Hu(17) M98 I R 17;

Hu(19) M98 I R 19; Hu(23) M98 I R 23; Hu(38)

M98 I V 13; Hu(46) M98 I V 21; Hu(50) aM98 I V

25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(73)

M99 I R 23; Hu(77) M99 I V 2; Hu(86) M99 I V

11; Hu(112) M7984 II R i 12; Hu(126) M7984 II R i

26; KPT(1138) aM302 V 4; Otani6207 B 6

MP prysp³n *pl.* KPT(258) M1014+M1030 B 4;

KPT(442) M1004+ V iv 20

pryspr- MP /*parispar-*/ *utr.* 'to tread, trample'. Henning 1937a, 87. KPT, 131.

MP prysprynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(252) M1014+M1030 A 14; M12 V 12

pryspryšn MP /*parisparišn*/ *n.* 'trampling'.

MP pryspryšn M12 V 10

pryst- MP /*parist-*/ *utr.* 'to serve; serve through worship, worship'.

MP prystynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1738) M47 II V 17

pryst<y>nd; M1K36 R ii 23; M174 II R 8; M15 V 1;

M28 I R i 13; M28 I R i 34; M28 I V i 33

MP pryst³nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(418) aM542b+ II V 10 =

M805a+ R 15; Hu(1116) M7983 I R ii 22

MP pryst³l *pres. stem, unclear* aS12a R 10

pryst³d MP *see* fryst-

prystg MP *see* frystg

prystg³nyg MP /*frēstagānig*/ *a.* '(hymns) concerning/containing *frēstagān*, the apostles'.

- MP *prystg'nyg* BBB M801a/H19.
- prystr** MP */frestar/* *n.* 'noxious creature, reptile'. Gershevitch 1954a, 246 (§621 Add.).
- MP *prystr* Šbrg(175) aM482+ I V 7
- prystrdys** MP */frestardēs/* *a.* 'reptile-shaped'. MP *prystr dys* Hu(289) M7981 I R ii 19
- prystwmy** MP */fristomi/* *n.* 'state of being the dearest' (?). Or = *prystum* 'y'. MP *prystwmy* Otani6152 R 2
- prystyšn** MP */parištn/* *n.* 'service, worship'. MP *prystyšn* KawA(107) M101i V 5
- pryšm'r** MP */parišmār/* *n.* 'reckoning, accounting'. MP *pryšm'r* MMii M49 I R 3: KPT(2001) aM221 V 2
- pryšt-** Pa */parišt-/* *utr.* 'to worship'. Morano 2000, 404 with reference to MP *pryst-* and loanwords in Arm. such as *ambarišt* 'impious'. Pa *pryštynd pres.3.pl.* aM812 R 5 (Morano 2000, 404. The decisive *š* is a conjecture).
- pryštg'ny** Pa */frēstagānī/* *a.* 'of/concerning/containing *frēstagān*'. Pa *pryštg'ny* M283 II V 7
- prywy, prywg** Pa */paryōg/*, */paryōy/* *n.* 'victory'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*. Ghilian, Essai 63. Pa *prywy* MMiii,q(137) M2 II V ii 26
- Pa *prywg* H.Vic/20a/ M4970 V 1; H.VIII/12b/ M689 V 4; RH(920) aM749 V 2; M460c B i 8 {unp.}; M756 V 13 {unp.}; M6654 A 3; M3139/3
- prywj** Pa */paryōž/* *n.* 'victory'. Pa *prywj* MMiii,(28) M42 R ii 2
- prywj-** Pa */paryōž-/* *utr.* 'to overcome, conquer'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *prywxtn*. Pa *prywxtn pp.I* MKG(876) M4578 B i 9; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a; LN §44 M500a V 6 = M516 V 1 = M727b V 4; M261 I R 8
- Pa *prywxtn pp.I* Hymnic -²; or -² = -ag. M1602/1
- Pa *prywxtn inf.I* M99 II R 3b {unp.}
- prywj'n, prywj'n** Pa */paryōžān/* *n.* 'victory' (used of the symbol of victory given to the saved soul [Boyce]). Pa *prywj'n* MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16 = aM748 R 15; BBB(92) M801a/p6 12
- Pa *prywj'n* M32a R 8
- Pa *prywj'n* M315 I R 8.
- prz'm** MP */frazām/* *n.* 'end, conclusion'. MP *prz'm* KawA(36) aM101j V 4
- prz'ngy** MP */frazānagi/* *n.* 'wisdom, intelligence'. MP *prz'ngy* M199+ V i 15
- prz'pt** MP *see* *frz'pt*
- przyd** MP */parzīd/* *utr., pp.* 'to shut in, imprison; fix in, fasten in'. MP *przyd pp.I* Hu(1) M98 I R 1; Hu(67) M99 I R 17; Hu(197) M7984 II V i 29; MMii M2 I V ii 24; KPT(838) M853 R 4
- przyn, prz'yn** MP */parzīn/* *a.* 'shut in'. KPT, 132 Cf. *prcyn*. MP *prz'yn* KPT(167) M1003+M1025 A ii 10
- MP *przyn* KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(471) M1002+ R iii 6
- przynd** MP *see* *frzynd*
- przyr-** MP */parzīr-/* *utr.* 'to keep away ('w from)'. MP *przyryd pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I V 9
- przyw-** MP */frazīw-/* *utr.* 'to live on, survive, propagate oneself'. MP *przywynd pres.3.pl.* MMii M49 I V 12
- przywyšn** MP */frazīwišn/* *n.* 'propagation, generation'. MP *przywyšn* Hu(732) M7981 II V i 12
- ps** MP */pas/* *adv.* 'afterwards, then'. ²c *ps* - / *ps* ²c - 'after -; later'. MP *ps* Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(177) aM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(649) M477 II V 1; Šbrg,q(36) M537a+ II V 12; KawA(25) M101j R 3; KawA(84) M101g R 8; KawA(268) M911 R 4; KawD M625c R ii 5; MKG(1532) M6810 A 5; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; Hu(283) M7981 I R ii 13; Hu(292) M7981 I R ii 22; Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(340) M7981 I V ii 2; Hu(348) M7981 I V ii 10; Hu(395) M7980 I R i (23)4; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; Hu(399) M7980 I R i (27)8; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5; Hu(533) M7980 I R i (25)4; Hu(720) M7981 II R ii 34; Hu(877) M7984 V i 21; Hu(924) M7984 V ii 34; Hu(1019) M7982 V i 27; Hu(1121) M7983 I R ii 27; Hu(1171) M7983 I V ii 9; Hu(1196) M7983 I V ii 34; Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22; MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M9 II R 13; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 32; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M2 I V i 14; MMii M2 I V i 24; MMii M2 I V i 31; MMii M2 I V ii 7; MMii M2 I V ii 12; MMii M2 I V ii 17; MMii M729 II V i 1; MMiii,q M454 I R 12; MMiii,q(26) M454 I V 13; KPT(241) M1014+M1030 A 3; KPT(919) M765i A ii 3; KPT(1405) M5566+M4501 R i 3; KPT(1452) M5566+M4501 V ii 11; KPT(1551) M5900 A 1; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1654) M46 R 21; KPT(1660) M46 V 6; KPT(1687) M652+M526 R 12; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(1715) M47 II R 11; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1720) M47 II R 16; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1742) M45 R 1; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/189; M43 V 4; M74 I V 17; M299a R ii 1; M433a+M3706 A 6; L SIO 120 I V 1; M17 V ii 1; M559 V 5; Otani6197 R 2
- ps** Pa */pas/* *n.* 'sheep'. MKG, 169.
- Pa *ps* MKG(160) M2230 V 5; MKG(1954) M502e A 4
- ps'** MP */pasā/* *adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *ps'dr* 'later'. Sims-Williams 1981a, 174.
- MP *ps'c* Šbrg(20) M473a+ I R 20; Hu(566) aM7980 I R ii (24)3; Hu(902) M7984 V ii 12
- MP *ps'dr comp.* KPT(337) aM1004+ R i 7
- MP *ps's* KPT(1649) M46 R 16; S9 R i 10
- ps'c-** Pa */passāz-/* *utr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion,

arrange, build'.

Pa ps^ccyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1233) M183 II V 14

Pa ps^ccynd *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/17a/ M94+/17a

Pa psxt *pp.I* KPT(1209) aM183 II R 6 = M354 R 2;
KPT(1211) M183 II R 8 = aM354 R 4; KPT(1213)
aM183 II R 10 = aM354 R 7; KPT(1218) aM183+ II R
15; KPT(1220) M183+ II V 1; KPT(1230) M183 II V
11 = M354 V 1; LN S13 M906 R 2; RH(619) M5860
I V ii 15

Pa ps^cd *pp.II* MMiii,c(46) M67 V ii 8

ps^c- MP /*passāz-*/ *utr.* 'to make, prepare, fashion,
arrange, build'.

MP ps^ccynd *pres.3.pl.* Hu(1299) M7983 II V ii 1;
Hu(1315) M7983 II V ii 17

MP ps^cxt *pp.I* Hu(94) M99 I V 19

MP ps^cxt *pp.I* Šbrg(270) M535+ V 6; Hu(684) M7981
II R i 32; Hu(986) M7982 R ii 28; Hu(1070) M7983
I R i 10; Hu(1305) M7983 II V ii 7; MMii M9 II R
17; KPT(69) aM1001+ R iv 3; KPT(82) M1001+ R iv
16; KPT(679) M100 R ii 2; KPT(847) M853 V 5; aS2
R i 5

ps^ccyšn, ps^czyšn MP /*passāzišn*/ *n.* 'preparation,
arrangement'.

MP ps^ccyšn MMii M9 II V 2; MMii M9 II V 5

MP ps^czyšn MMii M9 II V 9

ps^cgryw MP /*pasāgrīw*/ *n.* 'deputy, representative',
(used of Mani's successor, the head of the Man.
community). Gershevitch 1954b. Sundermann 1988 (= the
Paraclete, i.e. Mani or his twin). S. also Leurini
2004.

MP ps^cgryw BBB(346) M801a/p21 15; aM32b A 11;
M325 V 17

ps^cnyg MP /*pasānīg*/ *n.* 'follower, attendant,
courtier'.

MP ps^cnygⁿ *pl.* M3 R 7

ps^cxt MP *see* ps^c- MP

ps^cxwn Pa /*passāxwan*/ *n.* 'instruction' (?). KPT,
132. The headings in M183/ and M354/ may be Parth.
Pa ps^cxwn aTani6192 I V 1

MP ps^cxwn KPT(1168) aM183+ I V H; KPT(1172)
M354 V H

pscg Pa /*passāzag*/ *a.* 'proper, suitable, fitting; it is
proper'. Mostly conjecture.

Pa pscg MP in Pa text? RH(793) aM341a B 2

psk^w- Pa /*paskāw-*/ *utr.* 'to remove, destroy'.

Pa psk^wyd *pres.3.sg.* LN S25 M1603 R 4

pswx Pa/MP /*passox*/ *n.* 'answer'.

Pa pswx Mo(55) M132a R 9; MKG(183) M216c+M1750
V 9; MKG(1392) M6041 V 3

MP pswx M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5;
Šbrg(405) M805a+ R 2; MMii M9 I V 14;
MKG(2207) aM5794+ I R 3

psxt Pa *see* ps^c- Pa

psyn-, psn- MP /*passenn-*/ *utr.* 'to like, approve'.
KPT, 132 sub *psn-* and *psyn-*.

MP psynynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(141) M1001+ V iii 15

MP psnyh *opt.3.sg.* KPT(2019) aM221 V 20

psynd- Pa /*passend-*/ *utr.* 'to take a liking to'.
Colditz 1987, 295.

Pa psyndynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(128) M334a V 7

psyy MP /*pasi*/ *n.; adv.* 'rear, behind'. Colditz 1992,
333, n.68.

MP psyyⁿ M315 II V 10

psyyⁿ MP *see* psyy

pszg, pscg MP /*passazag*/ *a.* 'proper, suitable,
fitting; [it is] fitting (with copula)'.

MP pscg MKG(2002) aM742 I V 16; MMii M49 I R 1;
KPT(758) M100 V ii 11; BBB(442) M801a/p29 2;
M315 I R 14; M733 V 12; RH(1048) M785 V 5;
RH(1109) M273 V 3; MK4976a V i 13; MMii M8251
I V 4; M545 V 2; M5662/4

MP pscq MMii M95 V 6a = aM1876+ V 3

MP pszg Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2

MPS pszk TM406b V 7

pš Pa /*paš*/ *adv.* 'then, afterwards'. *c pš ... 'after ...'.

Pa pš KawT(4) M291a A 4; KawT(5) aM291a A 5;
MMiii,c(30) M5569 V 9; MMiii,c(38) M5569 V 17;
MKG(56) aM48+ II R 20; MKG(71) M48+ II V 7;
MKG(92) aM48+ II V 28; MKG(104) aM48+ I R 12;
MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5; MKG(960) M4586 A
1; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii
12; M8286 I V 17; MKG(2125) M330+M2238 R 4;
MKG(2153) M2061 B 2; MKG(2173) M5826+M3120 B
7; MKG(2402) M4523 B 3; MMiii,a(77) M2 II V i 3;
MMiii,c(62) M67 V ii 24; KPT(1789) M572 R 7;
KPT(1799) M572 R 17; KPT(1807) M572 V 3;
CPar(80) M333 R 4; CPar(155) M44 R 4; CPar(157)
M44 R 6; CPar(158) M44 R 7; LN S44 M516 V 3 =
M727b V 6; GW S95 M5531 A 2; M795 V 9; M258
II V 5

pš^g Pa /*pašāg*/ *a.* 'inimical'. *pašāg šahr* (poss. a
compound): 'enemy of/to the land'. MKG, 169. Cf.
pšg.

Pa pš^g MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(810) aM4577 B
i 23

pšg Pa /*pašag*/ *a.* 'following, pursuing (with intent
to steal)' (?). Henning 1937a, 87: 'enemy, persecutor'.
MKG, 169. Cf. *pš^g*. The words seem to be
essentially identical, but the spelling *pšg* is secure
and cannot be regarded as a defective *pš^g*.

Pa pšg MKG(727) M4576 V i 11; MKG(1017) M4572 R
i 2; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1861) M6032
V 4; KawN(28) M35 V 10; M830+ V 8 = M275+ V i
22

Pa pšgⁿ *pl.* RH(268) M284a V ii 8

pšgwn^w Pa /*pašyōnāw*/ *a.* 'unruly, obstinate' (?).

Pa pšgwn^w MMiii,b(217) M5815 II V ii 25

pšqsg Pa /*?*/ *a?* 'sliced, in slices' (?). Henning 1965a,
30 n.1 thinks this may be two words *pš qsg*. His
translation on p.32 'slices' is without comment. If
he is thinking of the *adv.* *pš* it should not be in this
position in the sentence (as Henning reconstructs
it). Poss. connected etymologically to *škn^g, though
*škastag or the like would be expected.

- Pa pš qsg M6020 I V ii (53)4
pšqwc MP /*paškūz/* n. 'winged monster, griffin'.
 MP pšqwc M781+ I R 6
pštq, **pštq** Pa /*paštq/* a. (*pp.Ia*) 'bound, fettered'.
 Pa pštq MKG(1809) HWP A 14; MMiii,i(79) M42 V ii
 4; M6650 R 18; H.Vic/14a/ M93+M289a II V 8;
 A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; RH(508) M763 V i 27
 Pa pštq M1/402
pšyft Pa /*paššift/* vtr., pp. 'to trouble, toss about'.
 Pa pšyft *pp.I* A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = aM5570 V
 1 = M6238+ R 2
pšym'n Pa/MP /*pašēmān/* a. 'penitent, regretful'.
 [Sundermann:] also n. 'regret'. KPT 132; MKG 169.
 Pa pšym'n KPT(2104) M338 B 2; RH(390) M284b V ii
 9
 MP pšym'n Šbrg(41) M473a+ I V 17; Šbrg(407)
 M805a+ R 4
pšym'nyg MP /*pašēmānig/* a. 'penitent'.
 MP pšym'nyg M177 R 19
pšyw'r Pa /?/?/? 'unclear'.
 Pa pšyw'r M222 R ii 1
pt'b Pa /*pattāb/* n. 'burning'.
 Pa pt'b aM2080 A 4; M2080 A 5
 Pa pt'b RH(1201) M30 V i 21; GW §99 M2601 A 4;
 M746d R 3
pt'b- Pa /*pattāb-/* vtr. 'to burn'.
 Pa pt'byd *pres.3.sg.* GW §98 aM5642 B 4 = aM2331 B
 5
 Pa pt'byd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g(33) M7 I R ii 3
 pt'n MP *see* pd
pt'w- Pa /*pattāw-/* vtr., tr. 'stay, endure, wait;
 endure = suffer'. Ghilain 1939, 77; MKG, 169; GW 122
 (§64.1).
 Pa pt'wyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §64 M295 R 7 = aM6090 R
 3
 Pa pt'w'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(1670) M267b+M314 R ii 14
 Pa ptwd *inf.I* MMiii,b(11) M5815 I R i 11; MMiii,b(12)
 M5815 I R i 12; MMiii,b(13) M5815 I R i 13;
 H.VIII/1a/ aM689 R 1
pt'y- MP /*pattāy-/* vtr. 'to endure, last, remain'.
 Pa pt'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1027) M4572 R ii 3
 MP pt'yy *pres.2.sg.* L SIO 120 I R 1
 MP pt'yd *pres.3.sg.* M731 V 10 (An *impv.* would
 only make sense if the verb was tr.); MKG(2206)
 M5794+ I R 2
 MP pt'y'd *subj.3.sg.* M5794+ I V 8
 MP pt'y *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R i 13
 MP ptwd *pp.I* KPT(1371) M4500 R ii 4
ptbg Pa /*pattābag/* n. 'splendour, radiance'. Boyce
 1951, 915, n.3.
 Pa ptbg M737 (12) V 3; M24 V 7
ptryst MP /*petrist/* vtr., pp. 'to dirty; mix'. KPT, 132
 MP ptryst *pp.I* KPT(94) M1001+ V i 10
 ptwd Pa *see* pt'w-
 ptwd MP *see* pt'y-
ptwg Pa/MP /*pattūg/* a. 'enduring, patient,
 persevering'. MKG, 169.
 Pa ptwg MKG(1772) aM5055+ V i 10
pty'r MP /*patyār/*, /*petyār/* n. 'assault, misfortune,
 mishap'.
 MP pty'r PM9141 R? 9
 MP pty'r MMii aM564 R 5 a; M4b II R 21
 MP pty'r'n pl. S7 V i 15
ptyg /*pattēg/* n.pr. m. Patecius Schaefer 1934, 69-70;
 MKG 56, n.4. Sundermann 1994b, 245: Patti(g), 262
 Patti and Patti(g). At least two persons. Sundermann
 1994b, 264.
 Pa ptyg MKG(657) M4575 R ii 4; aM6033 A i 3;
 M6031 I A ii 2
 MP ptyg MMii M2 I R i 6
ptyyd Pa /*patēd/*? n. '*pressure'. MKG, 169; Sogd.
 loan-word (*patēd*) or <*ptyy(r)*> /*pattir/*.
 Pa ptyyd MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1
pw'c- Pa /*pawāz-/* vtr. 'to purify'. Gershevitch 1971,
 281.
 Pa pw'cyh *pres.2.sg.* M5785 II R 15
 Pa pw'cyd *pres.3.sg.* aM6650 V 10; M741 R 2a =
 aTani6208+ R 3; LN §40a aM516 R 3
 Pa pw'c'h *subj.3.sg.* M6650 V 6; GW §73 M847 R 7
 Pa pw'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5
 Pa pw'cyf *pres. stem, unclear* aM6455 V? 2 (Could
 be a noun though. Colditz 2000, 388 n.99 lists the
 possibilities.)
 Pa pw'c'd *inf.II* MMiii,a(45) M2 II R ii 8; KPT(1277)
 M2098 A 6
pw'cgyft Pa /*pawāzagift/* n. 'purification' (?). KPT,
 132
 Pa pw'cgyft KPT(1286) aM2098 B 5
pw'cyšn Pa /*pawāžišn/* n. 'purification'. Henning
 1937a, 86 sub *p'cyšn*.
 Pa pw'cyšn MKG(66) aM48+ II V 2; MMiii,g(76) M7
 I V i 16
 Pa pw'cyyšn M5785 I R 10 {unp.}
pw'g Pa /*pawāg/* a. 'pure, holy'. Gershevitch 1971,
 281.
 Pa pw'g Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,b(45) M5815 I R ii
 19; MMiii,b(53) M5815 I R ii 27; MMiii,b(88) M5815
 I V ii 7; MKG(847) aM4578 A i 17; MMiii,g(130)
 M7 II R i 12; MMiii,i(68) M42 V i 16; KPT(1002)
 M211+ V 4; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7; BBB(158)
 M801a/p10 8; M6020 I V ii (65)16; M6020 I V ii
 (67)18; M730 V ii 9; A.R.V/42a/ aM5586+M1534 II
 R 3; A.R.VI/68b/ M175 R 14; Abcd.C M533 V 12a;
 Abcd.D M710 18a; Abcd.D M710 19b; M102 V 2;
 M102 V 5; LN §26 M27 R 8 = aM1602 V 4; LN §36
 M349 V 3; LN §106 M307a+b V 8; S31 R 7; M35 R
 11; RH(229) M284a V i 1; RH(417) M1316 V i 11;
 M407a A 3; M2221 B 3; M503a A 7; M1658/3;
 M1687/2; M7352 R 2
 Pa pw'g'n pl. MMiii,b(70) M5815 I V i 20;
 MMiii,b(104) M5815 I V ii 23 pw'g'<n>; MKG(1881)
 aM6032 V 24; MMiii,m(57) M39 V i 14; BBB(272)
 M801a/p17 3; M6020 I R i 7; RH(1154) M30 R i 26;
 M16279c R 4; M571/6; M6745/1

- Pa pw^{gm}n M229 V i 11
 PaS pw^g Ch/So20135 V 3; H1/67b/ Otani6386 V 5 = TM406a R 5
- pw^ggyft, pw^ggyft** Pa /*pawāgīft*/ *n.* 'purity'. MKG, 88 translates with 'das Reine' = 'the pure part'.
 Pa pw^ggyft M10 R 1
 Pa pw^ggyft KPT(1224) aM183+ II V 5
 Pa pw^ggyft MKG(1370) aM6041 R 11; MKG(1550) aM5651 B 3; MKG(1705) M267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,m(67) M39 V ii 5; KPT(1528) M8280 R i 6; LN §48 M1848 V 6 = M509 R 4; LN §83 M34 R 1 = aM366 R 2; RH(587) M5860 I R ii 7; RH(602) aM5860 I V i 10; GW §73 M4350 R 2; Otani6171 B 2
- Pa pw^ggl M7912/2
- pw^ggyn** Pa /*pawāgēn*/ *a.* 'pure'.
 Pa pw^ggyn MMiii,g M7 I R i 25
- pwd 1, pwwd** Pa /*pōd*/ *n.* 'boat, ferry'. Boyce 1954, 194; KPT 132; GW 137 (§110.9). Poss. also MP (in an unclear context).
 Pa pwd KPT(1232) M183 II V 13
 Pa pwwd A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
 Pa pwwdⁿ *pl.* MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6
 MP pwwd M1590/2
- pwd 2** Pa /*pūd*/ *n.* 'decay'.
 Pa pwd LN §98 M312 V 8 (pyd) = M905 R 5
- pwd-** Pa /*pōd-*/ *vitr.* 'to speed, move quickly, run'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa pwynd *pres.3.pl.* M92 V 17b {unp.}
- pwhr** Pa /*puhr*/ *n.* 'son'. S. *bgpuhr*, s. *mrd*.
 Pa mrd pwhr MKG(1195) aM4570 V ii 9; MKG(2393) aM380a-b V 4
 Pa mrd+pwhr Mo(7) M104+ V (24)3 = M734 R 6; Mo(17) M104+ V (34)13 = M891b+ V 3
 Pa pnj pwhrⁿ *pl.* KPT(987) M211+ R 2; M5262 I V 6: aM465 B 9
 Pa pwhr MMiii,b(145) M5815 II R ii 3; MMiii,b(192) aM5815 II V i 31; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MKG(84) M48+ II V 20; MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; MKG(732) aM4576 V i 16; MKG(1191) aM4570 V ii 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M32a R 3; M680 V 7 = K24 V 13; M680 V 13; aM306 V 8; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW §5 aM259c+M453c R 9; M231 R 8; M465 A 8; M260 R 8; M6281+ R 6
 Pa pwhrⁿ *pl.* MKG(85) aM48+ II V 21; MKG(1104) aM4573 V ii 3; aM1202 V (16)1; M1202 V (23)8; M1202 V (26)11; M1202 V (29)14; M730 R i 4; LN §6 M351 V 4 = M5187 R 4; LN §40a M727b R 5 = M304 V 4 = aM313 R 3; RH(126) M86 V 10; RH(466) M763 R ii 12; M253 B 4; aM10 R 18
 Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y(n)* is negated by M851a/.)
- pwl^{wd}** MP /*pōlāwad*/ *n.* 'steel'.
 MP pwl^{wd} M781+ II R (38)13
 pwlys MP *see* p^wlys
- pwn** Pa /*pun*/ *n.* 'service, meritorious act, merit'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
 Pa pwn MMiii,b(100) M5815 I V ii 19; M6020 I V ii (71)22; RH(1038) M785 R 14
- pwnw^r** Pa /*punwār*/ *n.* 'charitable food-offering, food given as alms'. Henning 1965a, 33 and *n.l.* 'merit-food'.
 Pa pwnw^r M6020 I R ii (24)1; M6020 I R ii (29)6; M6020 I R ii (32)9
- pwnwnd, pwnwynd** Pa /*punwend*/ *a.* 'meritorious, dutiful'.
 Pa pwnwnd MMiii,h(64) M33 II R i 11 = aM367 V 6; M6650 V 3
 Pa pwnwndⁿ *pl.* MMiii,g(75) M7 I V i 15; M1/391
 Pa pwnwynd Mo(84) M390 V 8; Mo(48) aM132a R 2
 Pa pwnwyndⁿ *pl.* BBB(138) M801a/p9 4
 Pa pwnl RH(1038) aM785 R 14
- pwr** Pa/MP /*pur*/ *a.* 'full; full of'. Boyce 1977, 75 sees in Parthian *pwr* two words: /*pur*/ 'full; full of' and /*pur*/ 'much, very; completely, wholly' and LN, 126 (§115.1) reads these as /*pur*/ and /*por*/ and supplies two references for the latter: M507/V/15a/and M332+M724/R/5/.
 Pa pwr MKG(827) M4571 R i 3; MKG(1366) aM6041 R 7; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; KPT(1794) M572 R 12; CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5; M32a V 9; M730 V ii 11; H.I/68a/ M1663 V 2; H.IV/4b/ M6221 R 8; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4; H.V/4a/ M6220 V 5; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/70b/ M175 R 18; Abcd.A/16a/ M3703 R 5 = M173 R 7; Abcd.B M507 V 15a; M102 R 2; M102 R 11; LN §115 M491+M3417 V 15; RH(389) M284b V ii 8; RH(616) M5860 I V ii 12; M185 R? 12; M7200 B 5
- PaS pwr K24 R H
- MP pwr KawA(139) M101b R 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(1071) M7983 I R i 11; MMii M729 II R ii 16; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6; KPT(462) M1002+ R ii 7; KPT(1306) aM1208 A ii 10; KPT(1314) M1208 B i 5; M1/171; BBB(381) M801a/p24 16; aM198a V 4; M97 R ii 21; M738 V 6; M176 V 9; §17 V 1; RH(1097) M273 R 13; M797 I R 5; aM5692 A 11; M546 R 2; M5980 R 2
- pwr^{dg}** MP /*purdagl*, /*purdāgl*/ *a.* 'guilty'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 125. Colditz 1987, 291
 Pa pwr^{dg} CPar(79) aM333 R 3
 MP pwr^{dg} Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrga aM537a+ I R 23
- pwr^mh, pwr^m** Pa/MP /*pu^rrmāb*/ *n.* 'full moon' (used figuratively as term of praise) [Boyce]. Panaino 2000, 466 n.8.
 WMLr pwr^m Otani6162 R? 6
 Pa pwr^mh aM176 R 7; M176 R 9; Otani6193 V 2
 MP pwr^m aM5692 B 8
 MP pwr^mh BBB(430) M801a/p28 7 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 8; M315 II V 20; M554 V 3; M176

- V 1
 MP *pwr̥m'h* aM176 R 20
 MP *pwr̥m'h'y* aM176 R 15
 MPS *pwr̥m* MannerheimE R 8
pwr̥m'h'y MP see *pwr̥m'h*
pwr̥m'hyzd Pa /*pur̥māhyazad*/ n.pr. m. Sundermann 1994b, 250, 256, 260.
 Pa *pwr̥m'hyzd* RH(1177) M30 R ii 23
pwr̥s- Pa /*purs*-/ vtr. 'to ask, ask about, inquire about'.
 Pa *pwr̥syh pres.2.sg.* GW §13 aM259a R 15 = M4526+M7265 I R 13 = aM6680+ R 13
 Pa *pwr̥syd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1325) aM6040 R 16; RH(447) aM763 R i 20
 Pa *pwr̥synd pres.3.pl.* M18 V 4; GW §15 aM4526+M7265 I R 20; GW §16 M4526+M7265 I V 3 = M6680+ V 2
 Pa *pwr̥s'h subj.2.sg.* Or 3sg. GW §8 M259b+M453b R 6
 Pa *pwr̥s'd subj.2.pl.* MKG(1832) aM6032 R 4
 Pa *pwr̥syd impu.pl.* Mo(39) M734 V 4
 Pa *pwr̥syndyh opt.* GW §12 M259a R 10 = M4526+M7265 I R 9 = M6680+ R 8
 Pa *pwr̥s'd pp.II* Mo(52) M132a R 6; MKG(100) M48+ I R 8; MKG(147) aM216b V 7; MKG(236) aM270a+M869 I R 1; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1315) M6040 R 6; MKG(1391) aM6041 V 2; MKG(1410) aM6041 V 21; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MKG(2160) aM5826+M3120 A 3; MMiii,g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1813) aM572 V 9; Otani1079 A 2
 Pa *pwr̥s'dn inf.II* GW §11 M4526+M7265 I R 2 = M6680+ R 2; GW §17 M4526+M7265 I V 5 = aM6680+ V 4
pwr̥s- MP /*purs*-/ vtr. 'to ask, to ask for, be interested in, resort to'.
 MP *pwr̥syd pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 12; M268 A 4
 MP *pwr̥synd pres.3.pl.* MMii M219 V 12; M8250 V 11
 MP *pwr̥s'd subj.3.sg.* MMii M219 R 6
 MP *pwr̥syd pp.II* MMii M2 I R ii 21; MMii M2 I V i 24; KPT(1929) M466a A 2; S9 V i 30; M267a R H
pwr̥syšn MP /*pursišn*/ n. 'question, questioning'. KPT, 88 translation: - *bawēd*: 'werden zur Verantwortung gezogen' ['are called to account']
 MP *pwr̥syšn* KPT(1732) M47 II V 11; M8172 B 10
 MP *pwr̥syšn'yg* M267a V H
pwr̥t Pa /*purt*/, /*purd*/ n. 'ford, bridge'.
 Pa *pwr̥t* A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14
pws MP /*pus*/ n. 'son'.
 MP *myrd'n pwsr* Šbrg M475a I R H
 MP *pws* KawA(235) M101d R 8; KawA(253) M101m R 4; MMii M28 II R i 16; MMii M36 V 7; KPT(1419) M5566+M4501 R ii 4; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1754) M45 V 2; KPT(2021) M221 V 22; BBB(2) M801a/p1 2; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M315 I R 18; L B 4; M781+ I V (14)3; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; L SIO 120 II R 12; M176 V 17; M176 V 18; S9 V i 1; S9 V i 28; M23 B 2; RH(767) M319 I R 7; M26 I R 3; M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10; M28 I R i 31; M28 I R ii 25; aM555 R 1b = M442 V 2 = M5361 R 2; M1050 B 7; M1844 A i 4
 MP *pws* BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; RH(837) M782 R 1
 MP *pwsr* MMii M729 I V ii 8; M11 R 10; M172 I R 14; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 15; aM871c B ii 2
 MP *pwsrwm* M1/195
 MP *pwsryn pl. (-in)* KPT(2022) M221 V 23; aM389 R 10; M389 R 12
 MP *pwsyš* M28 I R ii 27
pwsag Pa/MP /*pusagl*, /*pūsagl*/ n. 'garland'.
 Pa *pwsag* Mo(66) aM132a V 4 (Sundermann 1968, 394 n.44. Sundermann and Morano print: *x'rt*/g.); MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,d M5 R i 26; MMiii,d(45) M5 R ii 15 = M748 R 15; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; RH(638) M6255+ R 5; RH(798) M341a B 7; M285 II V ii 11; M460c B i 7
 MP *pwsag* MMii M729 II V i 3 = aM897 V 6
pwsr MP see *pws*
pwsrwm MP see *n*
pwt MP /*pōst*/ n. 'skin, hide, bark, shell'.
 MP *pwt* MMii M9 II V 16; M28 I R i 25
pwtg Pa /*pōstag*/ n. 'parchment, book'. Colditz 2000, 86-87: *z'd pwtg* 'charter, patent, certificate of release'.
 Pa *pwtg* MMiii,m(44) M39 R ii 19
pwsy'n MP /*pusyān*/ n. 'womb'. (Henning 1937a, 81 sub *brbwbr*).
 MP *pwsy'n* KPT(892) aM263f+ B i 10
 MP *pwsy'n'n pl.* KPT(1265) M871i B 4
pwškw Pa /*puškawur*/ n.pr. Peshawar (?). Henning 1947, 53.
 Pa *pwškw* M1202 V (17)2
pwt Pa/MP /*pušt*/ n. 'back; backing, support, protection'.
 Pa *pwt* KPT(1788) M572 R 6; KPT(1790) M572 R 8
 MP *pwt* MMii M28 II R ii 13; MMii M564 R 3 b; aM389 V 3 = M8430 II R 7; M8401/5
 MPS *pwt* MannerheimE V 7
pwtb'n MP /*puštān*/ n. 'protector'.
 MP *pwtb'n'n pl.* M11 R 13
pwtg MP /*puštāg*/ n. 'load (carried on the back)'. KPT, 132.
 MP *pwtg* KPT(732) M100 V i 10; KPT(732) M100 V i 10
pwt'y'n /*putyān*/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.). Sogdian name 'Buddha's favour/boon', Weber 1972, 201; Sundermann 1994b, 257, 261.
 M *pwt'y'n* M1/65
pwx MP /*poxl*/ n. 'meal'. KPT, 132.
 MP *pwx* KPT(244) M1014+M1030 A 6
pwxg Pa /*puxagl*, /*pukagl*/ n. 'joint, vertebra'. Henning 1937a, 87; Boyce 1954, 194 and 122, n.3: *pw(x)g* or *pw(k)g*.
 Pa *pwxg* A.R.Ia/11a/ aM518 V 1; A.R.Ia/12a/ M518 V 3

pwxt Pa/MP /*poxt/* *utr.*, *pp.* 'to cook'. S. PaT *pcg* and MPB *paz-* 'to cook'.

Pa **pwxt** *pp.I* aM6020 I R i 16

Pa **pwxtg** *pp.Ia* M285 II V ii 14

MP **pwxtn** *inf.Ia* M177 R 8

pxš- MP /*paxš-/* *utr.* 'to grow ripe; wither, fade'.

MP **pxšynd** *pres.3pl.* Šbrgfe aM510b R 6
(MacKenzie: *perh. p/pxšynd.*); Hu(731) M7981 II V i 11

MP **pxš'n** *prp.III* Hu(697) M7981 II R ii 11

py, pyy MP /*pay/* *n.* 'nerve, sinew'. Henning 1943, 63 n.1.

MP **py** Šbrgfm(27) aM8256 V 3; KawA(146) aM101b V 2; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(104) M1001+ V i 20; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16

MP **pyy** Hu(956) M7982 R i 32

py'dg MP /*payādag/* *a., n.* 'on foot; foot-soldier'. Henning 1937a, 54.

MP **py'dg** KawA(244) aM101d V 6; Gloss.c M875+M699 II V (24)1

pyd 1 Pa /*pid/* *n.* 'father'. *pydr wzrgyft* 'Father of Greatness' and *pydr rwšn* 'father of the light', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pydr rwšn* as a term for persons other than the Father of Greatness, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.33. On *pydr rwšn'n* s. Sundermann, GW 131 (§ 97.2).

WMIr **pydr** Or MP. M1683/2; M3826/3; M5223/2

Pa **p'ydr** MKG(931) M4581 V ii 1; MKG(1102) M4573 V ii 1; MKG(1166) M4570 V i 3; aM800 B 2

Pa **pdr** M1/237; Otani6175A B 1

Pa **pydr** MMiii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MKG(33)

M1344+M5910 V 10; MKG(652) M4575 R i 8;

MKG(655) M4575 R ii 2; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5;

MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1057) M4573 R i 7;

MKG(1121) M4570 R i 3; MKG(1222) M4574 R ii 4;

MKG(1246) M4585 A 3; MKG(1826) HWP B 16;

MKG(1937) M177 V ii 1; MKG(2079) aM455 A i 8;

MKG(2163) M5826+M3120 A 6; MKG(2398) M4523

A 2; MMiii,d M5 R i 11 = M748 R 2; MMiii,e(41) M6

R ii 11; MMiii,e(93) M6 V ii 3; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii

21; MMiii,f(41) M8171 V ii 5; MMiii,g(172) M7 II R

ii 26 = M496a R 4; MMiii,h(50) M33 I V ii 8;

MMiii,h(69) M33 II R ii 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 18;

MMiii,m(18) M39 R i 19; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3;

KPT(1004) M211+ V 6; KPT(1007) aM211+ V 9;

M1/242; M1/261; M1/271; M1/287; M1/297; M1/429;

BBBc(28) aM5779 V 4; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M448

B 3; aM32a R 2; M32a V 4; M75 R 7; M331 R 7;

M544 R 4; M544 R 5; M544 V 3; M679 V ii 1; M679

V 14; M6232+M6230 V 2; M680 R 7 = K24 R 4 =

M189 R 4; M327 R 4 = K24 V 4; M680 V 10; M680

V 15; aM369 R 8; M369 V 7; aM369 V 8; M538 R 4;

M5262 I V 3; Otani6229 V? 5; H1/2a/ aM233 V 3 =

aM625b R 8; A.R.VI/68a/ M175 R 13; Abcd.A/19b/

M94+/19b; Abcd.A/23a/ aM3703 V 1; Abcd.D

M5877/4a; Abcd.D M710 9a; Abcd.I M352 V 11b;

aM176 R 6; LN §1 aM351 R 1; S44 A 2; RH(190)

M284a R i 24; RH(198) aM284a R ii 2; RH(217)

M284a R ii 21; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(462)

M763 R ii 8; RH(632) M5070 V 1; RH(701) M2330

A 3; RH(833) M486 B 5; RH(916) M749 R 9;

RH(918) M749 R 11; RH(1085) M273 R 1; RH(1188)

M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; RH(1209)

M468a V ii 4; GW §47 M248+ R 16; M10 R 12; M10

V 22; M261 I R 5; M285 I V ii 4; M285 I V ii 25;

M285 I V ii 30; aM327 R 1; M327 R 4; aM328 B 6;

aM328 B 9; M402 A 2; M468a R ii 6; M238 R 2;

M238 R 4; M500f A 7; aM500f A 10; M764 V? 1;

M800 B 5; aM800 B 8; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 4;

M2221 A 3; M5785 I V 10; M648a R 7 = M622 A 4;

Otani6143+/4; aOtani6217 V 5; Otani6193 R 5;

Otani6229 B 5; aM260 R 8; M2172/2; M80 R 2; M80

R 7; aM80 R 11; M80 R 12; M40 V 2; M6281+ V 3

Pa **pydr** * *rwšn* MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4

Pa **pydr** * *wzrg* M81 R 2

Pa **pydr** * *wzrgyft* MMiii,h(80) M33 II R ii 13

Pa **pydr** *rwšn* MMiii,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMiii,f M8171

R i 5 (*pydr w: m'd rwšn.*); M1/270; BBBc(41)

aM5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173)

M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413)

aM1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R

ii 10; aM10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; aOtani6143+/3;

M2450/2

Pa **pydr** *rwšn'n* GW §97 M2331 A 8

Pa **pydr** *wzrg* MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; aM2080 B 2

Pa **pydr** *wzrgyft* aM756 V 5

Pa **pydr** *wzrgyft* RH(598) M5860 I V i 6

Pa **pydr** *wzrgyft* M231 R 6

Pa **pydr'n** *pl.* MMiii,f(33) M8171 V i 9; MMiii,g(85)

M7 I V i 27; MMiii,h(55) M33 II R i 2 = aM367 V 1;

MMiii,n(23) M77 V 2; H.VIc/2b/ M93+M289a II R

4; Abcd.A/18b/ M94+/18b; RH(133) M86 V 17;

M88 II R 3b; M285 II V ii 17

Pa **pydr'n** * *rwšn'n* *pl.* MMiii,a(107) M2 II V i 33

Pa **pydr'n** *rwšn'n* *pl.* Abcd.A/4a/ aM6726/4a

Pa **pydr'n** *wzrg'n* *pl.* M885 R ii 12

Pa **pydr'n** *wzrg'n* *pl.* M285 I V ii 29

Pa **pydr'n** M680 V 8

Pa **pyd** M75 R 9; M75 V 7; M331 R 5; M331 R 9;

M331 R 12; M331 V 12; LN §11 M500c V 4; S54 B 2

Pa *rwšn* **pydr** M6281+ V 8

Pa *wzrgyft* * **pydr** M32a V 7

Pa *wzrgyft* **pyd** M2221 B 2

PaS **pydr** aM327 R 1 = K24 V 2

pyd 2 Pa /*pid/* *n.* 'flesh, meat'.

Pa **pyd** MMiii,j(90) M42 V ii 15; KPT(1891) M6280 R

5; M6020 I R i 15; LN §17 M906 V 9; RH(274)

M284a V ii 14; RH(1032) M785 R 8; GW §47

M248+ R 19; GW §71 aM5561+M5562 R 5 = M847 R

1; M398 A 4; M398 A 7; M398 B 5; Otani6239 A 3;

M40 V 5

PaS **pyd** Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Otani7375 V

4

pyd MP /*pid*/ *n.* 'father'. *pyd* 'y wzrgyḥ 'Father of Greatness', Sundermann 1979, 99. On *pd*: *n.* /*pidān*/ Boyce 1977, 68. Sundermann 1988, 210, n.45. GW 37 n.150: *pidā* an old nominative the ending of which was preserved due to the following pronominal suffix.

MP *pd*'n MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M224 I V 7; M798a R ii 2; M626 R 9; RH(737) M311 R 10; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M32b A 13; M297 A 3; M4b II R 1; M5561+M5562 R margin 1; M527 R i 2

MP *pd*'nm'n M102 R H

MP *pd*r MMii M612 V 8; MMii M612 V 12; MMii M612 V 13; M612 V 16; M17 V i 15; M8110 II V 2; M1925/ii 7

MP *pyd* KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(237) M101d R 10; MMii M28 II R ii 8; MMii M28 II R ii 12; MMii M36 R 6; MMii M729 I R i 12; KPT(52) M1001+ R iii 7; KPT(294) M1007+M1027 B i 4; M1K4974 V i 18; S12b R ii 29; M277 R ii 13; M277 V ii 8; M28 I R i 11; oPM9141 R 11; M559 V 3; M884/3; oM1086/2; M4797/1

MP *pyd* 'y wzrgyḥ M5750 R ii 3

MP *pyd* 'y wzrgyy M1K8259 I V ii 18

MP *pydr* KawA(57) M101k R 1; KawA(62) M101k R 6; KawA(222) M101a V 10; MMii M49 II V 7; MMii M729 I V ii 7; MMii M729 II V i 4 = M897 V 6; KPT(1861) oM825 I V 1; M20 I V 1; M727a V 6; oM781+ I V (17)6; M570 A 4a; M82 R 8 = M235 V 2; M11 R 9; M738 V 2; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M172 I V 10 = M17 R ii 14; S12c V i 51; RH(960) M647+ II R 4; M26 II R 2; Otani6168 A 3; M5750 R ii 9; M871k A 2; M1080/3; M2028/i 5; M5538/4

MP *pydr* *pydr* double M20 II V 2

MP *pydr*'n *pl.* MMii M95 R 4a = M503f R 3; BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; oM297 A 8

MP *pydr*m'n *voc.* BBB(333) M801a/p21 2

pyd'g Pa/MP /*paydāg*/ *a.* 'visible, obvious, revealed'.

Pa *pyd*'g MMiii,b(121) M5815 II R i 10; MKG(973) oM4587 B 2; MKG(1150) M4570 R ii 11; MKG(1806) HWP A 11; MMiii,f(24) M8171 R ii 12; MMiii,i M42 R i 10; MMiii,i(33) M42 R ii 7; MMiii,m(6) M39 R i 7; MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12; oM341a V 9; CPar(75) oM499+ V 17; M6232+M6230 V 11; LN §45 oM1848 R 3; LN §63 M5845 R 10; M35 R 4; RH(132) M86 V 16; RH(800) oM341a B 9; RH(1220) M30 V ii 12; GW §9 M259b+M453b V 8; GW §38 M838 V 8 = M83 II V 18; M5501+ A ii 8; M746d R 3; M79 R 6 = oM40 V 10

MP *pyd*'g Šbrg(15) oM473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; Šbrg(746) M473a+ II V 2; KawF(37) M6120 colD 2; Hu(231) M7984 II V ii 29; Hu(637) M7980 I V ii (27)7; Hu(659) M7981 II R i 7; Hu(727) M7981 II V i 7; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; Hu(1321) M7983 II V ii 23; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II V 7; MMii M9 II V 11; MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 33; MMii oM2 I V i 1; KPT(112) M1001+ V ii 7;

KPT(119) M1001+ V ii 14; KPT(125) M1001+ V ii 20; KPT(173) M1003+M1025 A iii 3; KPT(207) M1003+M1025 B ii 2; KPT(849) M853 V 7; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; M731 V 2; S9 R ii 9; M268 A 6; M5794+ I R 11; M627 V ii 14; M5260 V 5

pyd'gyḥ MP /*paydāgib*/ *n.* 'manifestation, clearness, appearance'.

MP *pyd*'gyḥ MMii M9 II R 2

pyd'gyn- MP /*paydāgēn*-/ *utr.* 'to cause to appear, to cause to be clear, to show'.

MP *pyd*'gynynd *caus.*, *pp.II* MMii M9 II R 12; oM644 V 4

pydr MP *see* *pyd* MP

pydr'nyg Pa /*pidarānig*/ *a.* 'of *pidarān* 'fathers'.

Pa *pydr*'nyg oM396 B ii 9; oM669 V H; M480a V H; M5050 R x

pyg'm MP /*paygām*/ *n.* 'message'.

MP *pyg*'m M3 R 10; KawA(44) M1011 R 3; L SIO 120 I R 5

pyl Pa/MP /*pil*/ *n.* 'elephant'.

Pa *pyl* MMiii,b(18) M5815 I R i 18; MMiii,b(20) M5815 I R i 20

MP *pyl* MMii M2 I V ii 31; KPT(900) oM263f+ B ii 3

pyl'tys Pa *see* *pyltys*

pylg Pa/MP /*pillag*/ *n.* 'steps, stairs; monument; altar'. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 20-1. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 n.7 and 134. Colditz 1987, 302.

Pa *pylg* CPar(167) M44 V 5; CPar(172) M44 V 10; H.V/12a/ M895a+M2224 V 1

MP *pylg*'n *pl.* MMii M219 R 18

pyltys, **pyl**'tys Pa /*pilatāsi*/ *n.pr. m.* 'Pilate'. Cf. Syriac names ending in -ys.

Pa *pyl*'tys MKG(1011) M4525 B i 1

Pa *pyltys* MKG(1232) oM4574 V i 5; MKG(1236) M4574 V ii 2

Pa *pyltys* Mo(51) M132a R 5; Mo(55) M132a R 9 (Small *y* under *p*!); MKG(1206) oM4570 V ii 20; M18 R 2; M18 R 5

pym'd MP /*paymād*/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to measure'. Sundermann 1975, 299, n.18. Pres. in MPB *paymāy*.

MP *pym*'d *pp.I* M433a+M3706 B 4

pym'dg Pa /*pēmādag*?/ *n.* 'cream' (?). Henning 1937a, 87. GW 122 (§67,2).

Pa *pym*'dg GW §67 M295 V 2 = M6090 V 2

pym'n MP /*paymān*/ *n.* 'measure, stature; period; moderation; treaty'.

MP *pym*'n KawA(63) M101k R 7; Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14; M1K4974 V ii 23; oTani6195 A 7; M5750 R ii 19

pymwc- MP /*paymōz*-/ *utr.* 'to put on, to clothe'.

MP *pymwcyd* *pres.3.sg.* KawA(140) M101b R 7; M556 R 6

MP *pymwcynd* *pres.3.pl.* M17 V ii 16; M28 I R i 3

MP *pymwd* *pres. stem, unclear* Šbrg(709) oM475a II V 13

MP *pymwxt* *pp.I* Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13

MP *pymwxt* *pp.I* Šbrg(79) M475a I V 7; Hu(26) M98

- I V 1; Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(401) M7980 I R i (29)10; Hu(825) M7984 I R ii 3; Hu(831) M7984 I R ii 9; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(949) M7982 R i 25; KPT(89) aM1001+ V i 5; KPT(848) M853 V 6; KPT(1267) aM871i B 6; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; M798c A ii 5; MİK4983 R 5; M627 V ii 10; Otani6197 V 3; Otani6197 V 5
- MP *pyml* *unclear* RH(1061) aM785 V 18
- pymwcn** MP /*paymōzan*/ *n.* 'clothes, garment'.
MP *pymwcn* KawA(279) M101n R 5; MKG(2449) M903 B 4; Hu(1285) M7983 II V i 21; Hu(1295) M7983 II V i 31; Hu(1307) M7983 II V ii 9; Hu(1317) M7983 II V ii 19; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; M731 V 10; M28 I V ii 25; M1302/5
- pymwg** MP /*paymōg*/ *n.* 'clothes, garment'.
MP *pymwg* KawA(116) M101e R 6; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(865) M7984 V i 9; Hu(889) M7984 V i 33; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; MMii M31 II R 8; KPT(848) aM853 V 6; KPT(1706) M47 II R 2; M727a V 2; RH(1061) aM785 V 18; M639 R H; M1136 R 1
- pymwxt* MP *see* *pymwc-*
- pyr** MP /*pīr*/ *a.* 'old, ancient'.
MP *pyr* KPT(1647) M46 R 14; KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4
- pyr^{mwn}** MP /*pērāmōn*/ *prep., postp., adv.* 'around, round about'.
MP *pyr^{mwn}* Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(277) M535+ V 13; Šbrg(308) aM470a+ R 20; Šbrg(314) M470a+ V 2; KawF(65) aM6120 colE 12; KawF(80) M6120 colF 6; Hu(64) M99 I R 14; Hu(85) M99 I V 10; Hu(95) M99 I V 20; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(1137) aM302 V 3; KPT(1408) M5566+M4501 R i 6; KPT(1638) M46 R 5; M781+ II R (34)9; aM559 R 6; aM9061/1
- pyr^r** MP /*pīrārī*?/ *n.* 'omen, premonition'.
Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.191.
MP *pyr^r* MİK4974 R i 2
- pyrst* MP *see* *pyr^y*
- pyr^y** MP /*payrāy*/ *utr.* 'to adorn, prepare'.
MP *pyrst* pp.I KPT(1397) aM4500 V ii 6; M719 R 4
- pyr^{yg}** MP /*payrāyag*/ *n.* 'ornament'. KPT, 132
MP *pyr^{yg}* KPT(1707) aM47 II R 3; KPT(1728) M47 II V 7
- pyrwg** MP /*payrōg*/ *n.* 'brightness, splendour'.
MP *pyrwg* KPT(10) aM464c A ii 5; M5755 R 1
- pyrwz** MP /*pērōz*/ *a.; n.* 'victorious, victor'.
MP *pyrwz* MMii M28 II V ii 17; S12c V i 50; M28 I V ii 3
MP *pyrwz* Pl, or with hymnic -? M4914/1.
- pyrwz** /*pērōz*/ *n.pr. m.* *pyrwz* xwd'y. MKG 106 n.7.
Pa *pyrwz* MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2
- pyrwzš^h** Pa /*pērōzšāb*/ *n.pr. m.* King Pērōz MKG 106 n.7 and 169. Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa *pyrwzš^h* MKG(209) aM1343 A 2
- pyrwzyh, pyrwzy(y)** MP /*pērōzīb*/ *n.* 'victory'.
MP *pyrwzy* KPT(1739) M47 II V 18
MP *pyrwzyh* MMii aM28 II V ii 17; MMii M729 I R i 4; KPT(546) M1011 B i 5; aM448 A 6 = aM198a R 7; M43 V 4; M554 R 3; M11 V 20; MİK4974 V ii 25; M798a R ii 2; RH(993) M485a R 7; M4b II R 12; M871e A ii 2; M4522/2
- MP *pyrwzyy* MMii M36 R 12; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; BBB(118) M801a/p8 2; BBB(179) M801a/pl1 14; BBB(246) aM801a/pl5 11; M315 I V 3; RH(898) M428b R 4; RH(1019) M799c B 4; M7144/5
- pyrwzyn-** MP /*pērōzēn-*/ *utr.* 'to make victorious'.
MP *pyrwzyn*nd *subj.3.pl.* M543 V 7
- pyrwz** /*pērōz*/ *n.pr.m.* (Turk.) ~ *tygn*. A mixed Turk. and MP name.
M *pyrwz* M1/20
- pyryh** MP /*pīrīb*/ *n.* 'mastery'. KPT, 132
MP *pyryh* KPT(715) M100 R iii 17
- pysws** Pa /*pēsūs*/ *n.pr. f.* Name of the she-beast who bears the first human pair. Boyce 1951, 910. Sundermann 1979, 103.
Pa *pysws* Abcd.Ga aM8828 R 1a; M741 V 11a; M741 V 16b; LN S7 aM351 V 10 = aM5187 V 5; LN S99 M312 V 16; M1817/3
- pyš** Pa/MP /*pēš*/ *prep.; a.* 'before (of place)'; *ō pēš*: 'to the presence of, before'. *az pēš*: 'from in front of; in front'. *pēš zamān*: 'in a previous time, once'. *a comp. pēšdar* 'earlier'.
MP *pyš prep.* Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13 (MacKenzie 1979, 523.) {pš}<pyš>; Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23; Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(58) aM475a I R 10; KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(123) M101e V 2; Hu(147) M7984 II R ii 13; MMii M9 I R 20; MMii M2 I R i 8; MMii M2 I R ii 29; MMii M2 I R ii 31; MMii aM219 R 10; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M95 R 6b; MMii M31 I V 10; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M31 II R 17; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(192) M1003+M1025 B i 4; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(1395) M4500 V ii 4; KPT(1485) aM5567 V ii 4; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1553) M5900 A 3; KPT(1562) M5900 A 12; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1962) M2056 A 6; MİK36 R ii 22; M315 II V 9; M324 R 9; M543 V 5; M882a A 6; L SIO 120 I R 8; S7 R ii 20; RH(966) M647+ II R 10; RH(983) M647+ II V 12; MİK8259 I V ii 15; M4a II V 10; M827 R 6 = M5751 A i 10; M5751 A i 10; M871e A ii 4; Otani6152 R 8; M546 V 2; M884/3; M1557/3; M1573 R 3
- MP *pyšdr comp.* KPT(272) M1007+M1027 A i 4
MP *pyšmⁿ* BBB(241) M801a/pl5 6
MP *pyš* M4161 A 3
MPS *pyš* TM406b R 5
- pyš^r** MP /*pēšār*/ *n.* 'leader, guide'.
MP *pyš^r* BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = aM276 V i 11; M339 V 10; M797 I V 6; M9050/1a

- pyš³ryy** MP /*pēšāri/* *n.* 'guidance'.
MP pyš³ryy M1/211
- pyšwb'y 1** MP /*pēšōbāy/* *n.* 'leader'.
MP pyšwb'y M543 R 2
- pyšwb'y 2** MP /*pēšōbāyi/* *n.* 'leadership'. Instead of the expected spelling *pyšwb'yyb*.
MP pyšwb'y M1K8259 I V i 3
- pyšyh, pyšy(y)** MP /*pēših/* *adv., prep.* 'before'. *az pēših*: 'from before, from (his) presence; -, audibly, loudly'.
MP pyšy MMii M2 I R ii 36
MP pyšyh MMii aM2 I V i 16; MMiii,q(23) M454 I V 10; RH(777) aM319 I V 8; M15 V 3
MP pyšyhw M543 V 2
MP pyšyy MMii M2 I V i 30; KPT(132) M1001+ V iii 6; BBB(443) M801a/p29 3; M43 V 4; M388 R 1: M762 v 4; M389 V 5 = M8430 II R 9; M556 R 12: P.M.9142 V ii 8
- pyšyn** MP /*pēšen/* *a.* 'earlier, former'.
MP pyšyn M5794+ I R 14
- pyšyng** MP /*pēšenag/* *a.; n.* 'earlier, former; the ancients, men of old'.
MP pyšyng'n *pl.* MMii aM2 I R ii 16; M5794+ I R 5: M5794+ I V 9; M5794+ I V 16; M5794+ I V 20
- pyt, pyt** MP /*pit/* *n.* 'flesh, meat'.
MP pyt MMii M2 I V i 8; MMii M49 I R 4
MP pyt Šbrg.fm(27) M8256 V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(102) M1001+ V i 18; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(1578) M5900 B 12; L SIO 120 II V 12; M5794+ II R 7; M28 I V ii 13; M5057 R 2
- pytrws** MP /*petros/* *n.pr. m.* Henning 1944b, 142 n.1.
MP pytrws M788 R 5
- pyw³c-** MP /*paywāz-/* *utr.* 'to answer'.
MP pyw³cydwm *pres.3.sg. + suff.* M82 R 20 = M235 V 8
MP pyw³c *impv.sg.* BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) M5847 A i 4
- pyw³sg** MP /*paywāsag/* *a. (prp.I)* 'drying'.
Sundermann apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223 n.140.
MP pyw³sg aM1K8259 II R 9 (Uncertain. Poss. *pyw³sl. /g/*)
- pywh-** MP /*paywab-/* *utr.* 'to implore, entreat'.
MKG, 169.
MP pywh³m *pres.1.sg.* aM6259/1
MP pywhyd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(598) M801a/p39 5
MP pywhym *pres.1.pl.* RH(777) aM319 I V 8; M4b II R 18
MP pywhynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(703) aM475a II V 7
MP pywhydyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(362) M542b+ I V 2
MP pywh³n *prp.III* Šbrg(324) M470a+ V 12
MP pywhyd *pp.II* MKG(2264) M236+ V 15
- pywhn** MP /*paywaban/* *n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhn MMiii aM2 II V H; M203 I R 7
- pywhyšn** MP /*paywabišn/* *n.* 'entreaty, supplication'.
MP pywhyšn MMii aM28 II V i 34; M1/H1; BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 I V 2; M4a II V H; M4b II V H
- pywn** MP /*paywaml, /paywenn/* *n.* 'connection, tie'.
MP pywn Hu(1004) M7982 V i 12; Hu(1093) M7983 I R i 33
- pywrz'g** MP /*paywarzāg/* *n. (ppr.)* 'carer, benefactor' (?). Sundermann apud Klimkeit 1980, 194 and apud BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 228 n.184.
MP pywrz'g'n *pl.* aM1K4959 R 2
- pyws-** MP /*payōs-/* *paywōs-, payyōs-/* *utr.* 'to long for, desire'. Henning 1933a, 174; Henning 1937a, 87.
MP pywsynd *pres.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 10
MP pywst *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}
- pywst** MP *see* **pywyn-**
- pywyn-, pywn-** MP /*paywenn-/* *utr.* 'to bind, join'.
MP pywyny *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 6
MP pywst *pp.I* M85 R 2 {unp.}
- pywst** *pp.I* Hu(1005) M7982 V i 13; Hu(1094) M7983 I R i 34; KPT(99) aM1001+ V i 15; MMii M8251 I R 6
- pyys 1** MP /*payēsl, /pāyēs/* *n.* 'order, instruction; counsel' (?). Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 58: /*pāyēs/*.
MP pyys Hu(1220) M7983 II R i 24; M74 I V 15
- pyys 2** MP /*pēs/* *n.* 'manner'. MacKenzie 1979, 532, note on 342 f, rejecting identity with **pyys 1**. Apparently not attested as a separate word.
MP *wizwg#pyys Šbrg(342) aM542b+ I R 6
- pyys-** MP /*pēs-/* *utr.* 'to colour, adorn'.
MP pyys'd *subj.3.sg.* Gloss.c M875+M699 II R (20)4
- pyysgr** MP /*payēsgarl, /pāyēsgar/* *n.* 'one holding a mandate, carrying out instructions; agent'.
MacKenzie 1979, 522, note 5.
MP pyysgr Šbrg(5) M473a+ I R 5
- pzd** Pa /*pazd/* *n.* 'scaring away, persecuting, persecution'.
Pa pzd MMiii.g(190) M7 II V i 14; LN §100 M491+ R 4 = M905 V 1; M171 I V B3
- pzd- 1** Pa /*pazd-/* *utr.* 'to chase, frighten'. Boyce 1954, 194; MKG, 169; LN 151.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* A.R.VI/63b/ aM88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4; LN §26 M27 R 12 = aM1602 V 8
Pa pzdynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1724) aM267b+M314 V ii 14
Pa pzdyd *impv.pl.* RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = M468a V i 19
- pzd- 2** Pa /*pazd-/* *utr.* 'to blow, play (flute); play (a tune)'.
Pa pzdyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §14 M906 R 7
- pzdgr** Pa /*pazdgar/* *n.* 'chaser, hunter'. LN 124 (§100.10).
Pa pzdqr³n *pl.* LN §100 M491+ R 11 = M905 V 6
- pzptg** MP /*pazzaftag/* *a. (pp.)* 'dissolved'.
Henning 1933a, 197. Skjærvø 1997, 247 'polluted' without further commentary.
MP pzptg M28 I V i 30

- PIII Pa *see* *wyst*
r³b MP /*rāb*/ *n.* 'entreaty, supplication'. Henning 1937a, 85 sub *I^b*.
 MP **r³b** M210 V 1
 MP **r³b** BBB(237) M801a/p15 2; M20 II V 3; M8110 I V H; M8251 II R 3
r³d I Pa /*rād*/ *postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'. *ēd-rād*: 'because of this'. Colditz 1987, 293 conjectures [*c* 'yd] *r³d* in lines 133-134 but this does not seem to be attested otherwise.
 Pa **r³yd³d** MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15
 Pa **r³d** MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; MMiii,a(88) aM2 II V i 14; MMiii,g(182) M496a R 11; CPar(134) M334a V 13; M6020 I R i 12; RH(424) M1316 V i 18; GW S71 M5561+M5562 R 4; KPT(1922) MIK8259 I R i 15; Otani6143+/5
r³d 2 Pa /*rād*/ *a.* 'liberal, generous'. LN 112 (§47.1).
 Pa **r³d** MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; LN §47 M1848 V 2
r³dyy MP /*rādī*/ *n.* 'liberality, generosity'.
 MP **r³dyy** M738 R 6
r³h Pa/MP /*rāb*/ *n.* 'road, way'. MKG, 169.
 Pa **qir³h³n** *pl.* M98 II R 6b {unp.}
 Pa **r³h** MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; MMiii,d M5 R i 30; MMiii,g(50) M7 I R ii 20; MMiii,g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii,m(82) M39 V ii 20; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12; CPar(15) M332+M724 R 14; CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M229 V ii 7; M327 R 6 = K24 V 7; A.R.VI/66b/ aM88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; Abcd.D M710 18a; RH(110) M86 R 19; RH(568) M5860 I R i 12; GW §12 M259a R 9 = M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 4; M4155/6; M5624/1
 Pa **r³h³n** *pl.* MKG(817) M4571 V H; MKG(1308) aM6040 R H
 Pa **r³h³n** *pl.* MKG(1358) aM6041 V H; MKG(1438) aM5966 B 2
 MP **r³h** Hu(202) M7984 II V i 34; MMii M9 I V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 15; MMii aM219 V 4; MMii M36 R 15; RH(1068) M181 R 6; M4b II V 16; M5750 V ii 3
 MP **r³h³n** *pl.* M28 I V ii 30
r³h jn Pa /*rābžan*/ *n.* 'brigand, highwayman'. KPT 132
 Pa **r³h** jn KPT(2024) M580 R 1
r³hnmwd³r MP /*rābnimūdār*/ *n.* 'guide'.
 MP **r³hnmwd³r** MMii M9 I V 3
r³hywny MP /*?*/ *a.* '?'. Hapax. Derived from unattested and unclear *r³hywn*.
 MP **r³hywny** M4a II R 13
r³m Pa/MP /*rām*/ *n.* 'peace'.
 WMIr **r³m** M5140/2
 Pa **r³m** MMiii,g M7 I R i 10; M1/378; BBB(152) M801a/p10 2; M730 V ii 12
 MP **r³m** MMii M31 II R 2; MMii M31 II V 11; MMii M729 II R i 13; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M315 II V 8; M43 R 3 (Boyce 1975, 193 *pdr³m* is unnecessary.); M74 I R 7; M82 V 18; M11 R 25;
 M68a II V 8; M297 B 7; M391 R 6; M4a II R 9; M1368 B 5; M197 I R 5; M6886/2
 MPS **r³m** Otani7003 V 2
r³m *frzynd* MP /*rām-frazend*/ *n.pr.* *m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
 MP **r³m** *frzynd* MIK4979 V 9; MIK4966c Rtop margin
r³mgr Pa /*rāmgar*/ *a.* 'peaceful'.
 Pa **r³mgr** KawU M4990 R 2; M807e R 1; M1553/2
r³myn- MP /*rāmēn*-/ *utr.* 'to give peace, pleasure'. Cf. *r³myb*-.
 MP **r³myny** *pres.3.sg.* M82 V 1 = aM235 V 10
 MP **r³myn³y** *subj.2.sg.* aM74 I V 21
 MP **r³myn³d³** *subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 20
 MP **r³myn³nd** *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II R 1; BBB(399) M801a/p26 10; BBB(403) M801a/p26 15; M315 II V 16; M74 I V 8; M83 I V 16 = aM235 R 9; M797 I V 10
 MP **r³myn³ndwt** *subj.3.pl.* BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = aM1368 A 3 {*r³myn³nd³wt*} <*r³myn³ndwt*>; M43 V 6
 MP {*r³myny*d} <*r³myny*d> *impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15.)
 MPR **ramin** *unclear* TM339b V 1
r³myšn Pa/MP /*rāmišn*/ *n.* 'peace, ease, pleasure'.
 WMIr **r³myšn** M3123/2
 Pa **r³myšn** MMiii,a(65) M2 II R ii 28; MMiii,d(107) M5 V ii 17; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,g(167) M7 II R ii 19; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(25) M77 V 4; M1/293; H1/64b/ aM5587 V 8; H1/69a/ aM1663 V 4; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; aM102 R 18 (So Müller (the original is lost).); RH(477) M763 R ii 23; RH(508) M763 V i 27; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; M10 V 12; M285 I R i 3
 MP **r³myšn** MMii M28 II R i 21; MMii M36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 15; MMii M31 II V 20; MMii M729 I V ii 10; BBB(119) M801a/p8 3; BBB(127) M801a/p8 11 = M629b V i 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(459) M801a/p30 2 = M1368 A 5; BBB(475) M801a/p30 18; BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M315 II R 6; aM43 V 3; aM82 R 23 = M235 V 10; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; aM11 V 15; aM11 V 17; aM22 V? 18; RH(1051) M785 V 8; RH(1068) M181 R 6; aM19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M26 II R 6; M277 R ii 8; M501p+ R 8; M4b II V 11; M4b II V 21; Otani6178 A 4; M2153/2; M5261/3
 MP **r³myšn³** M315 II R 17; M315 II V 12
r³myšngr MP /*rāmišngar*/ *n.* 'peacemaker'.
 MP **r³myšngr³n** *pl.* M11 R 7
r³r MP /*rār*/ *n.* 'valley'.
 MP **r³r** Šbrg(266) M535+ V 2; Hu(100) aM99 I V 25; Hu(116) M7984 II R i 16
 MP **r³r³n** *pl.* KPT(437) M1004+ V iv 15
r³st, r³st MP /*rāst*/ *a.* 'true, right; straight, level'.
 MP **r³st** KawA(78) M101g R 2; MMii M2 I V i 22
 MP **r³st** KawA(16) M101c V 5; MMii M49 I R 17; KPT(31) M1001+ R ii 4; KPT(2078) M6005 B i 2;

- RH(1061) M785 V 18; M788 V 5
 MP *r'st'n pl.* BBB(12) M801a/p1 12
 MP *r'st'n pl.* M501c V 3; M241 R 4
 MP *r'stwš* S9 R i 26
 MP *r'styh' adv.* M731 V 9; M28 I V i 27
r'stw'n, r'stw'n MP */rāstwān/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'.
 MP *r'stw'n* Hu(125) M7984 II R i 25
 MP *r'stw'n šbrg*(262) M535+ R 22; Hu(654) M7981 II R i 2; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28
r'stwcr MP */rāstwizir/*, */rāstwizir/ a.* 'of just decision'. Henning 1945a, 485, n.1. Sundermann 1998b, 170-171 suggests that the spelling is defective for *r'stwc'r* (ie. */rāstwizār/*) or *r'stwcyr* at the end of the manuscript line. But s. *wcr*.
 MP *r'stwcr* M651+M4290 R 9
r'stygr MP */rāstīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'.
 MP *r'stygr* KawA(149) M101b V 5; MMii M28 II R i 15; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; M5532 R 1
 MP *r'stygrn pl.* H. M233 R 3
 MP *r'stygrn pl.* M82 V 22
r'styh, r'sty(y), r'styy MP */rāstīb/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'.
 MP *r'sty* M2451 B 3; RH(1107) M273 V 1
 MP *r'styh* M315 II R 11; M315 II R 19; M798a R ii 13; S7 V i 14; M223 I R 2; M4a II V 2; MKG(2224) M5794+ II V 4; M6947 A 3
 MP *r'styy* MMii M36 R 15
 MP *r'styy* MKG(1988) M742 I V 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(2288) M454+ II R 13; MMii M219 V 3; MMii M31 II V 13; KPT(1770) M382 A 7; BBB(360) M801a/p22 11; BBB(393) M801a/p26 4; M16 R 2; M738 R 1; M738 R 5; M738 R 7; M172 I V 18 = M17 V i 3 = M644 A 3; MKG(2223) M5794+ II V 3
r'st Pa */rāst/ a.* 'true, right; straight'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Reck 2004: 'gerecht'.
 Pa *bg r'st* MMiii, o(1) M67 R ii 28 = M480c V ii 8 = M759 I R 11
 Pa *r'st* MKG(927) M4581 R i 7
 Pa *r'st* MMiii, k(8) M104+ R 8; MKG(32) M1344+M5910 V 9; MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8; MKG(2099) M455 B ii 5; MKG(2113) M502d B 3; MMiii, g(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiii, h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii, o(49) M67 V ii 11; CPar(72) M499+ V 14; CPar(124) M334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; M680 R 14; M680 V 9; Otani6229 V 7; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = M818 R 6; RH(921) M749 V 3; RH(928) M749 V 10; GW §74 M847 R 8 = M4350 R 4; M70 V 5; M226 R ii 1; Otani6214 A i 3; Otani6229 B 5; M3700/2; M7200 A 4 (Morano 2000, 414: R? 4: 'štyd for this and the next word.)
 Pa *r'st'n pl.* MMiii, b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii, d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii, g(73) M7 I V i 13; MMiii, h(59) M33 II R i 6 = M367 V 3; M1/359
 PaS *r'st* Ch/So20135 V 4 = 80.T.B.I.644; Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 7
r'stwzn Pa */rāstwazan/ n.* 'revolution, rotation (of the sun), (hence) the twenty-four-hour day [Boyce]'. Nyberg 1934, 77; Ghilain 1939, 52
 Pa *r'stwzn* MMiii, h M33 I R i 9; MMiii, o(47) M67 V ii 9; MMiii, o(52) M67 V ii 14
r'styft Pa */rāstīft/ n.* 'righteousness, truth'. MKG, 51 n.8.
 Pa *r'styft* M229 V i 13; M285 II V ii 22
 Pa *r'styft* MMiii, m(68) M39 V ii 6; M1/428
 Pa *r'styft* MMiii, f(20) M8171 R ii 8; CPar(113) M334a R 8; M453c R 3; A.R.VI/50b/ M326 V 7 = M6240+ V 8; LN §83 M34 R 3 = M366 R 3; RH(50) M280 I V 3; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 3; M24 V 3
 Pa *r'styft* Mo(28) M390 R 3; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; MKG(1404) M6041 V 15; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1669) M267b+M314 R ii 13; MKG(1677) M267b+M314 R ii 21; MKG(2100) M455 B ii 6; MMiii, j(40) M42 R ii 14; M1/309; M4a I V 8; M18 R 1; M6650 R 14; M14 V 10; A.R.VI/52a/ M88 I R 3 = M96 R 3 = M675 V 1; LN §68 M5845 V 1; LN §69 M5845 V 4 = M818 R 1; LN §70 M5845 V 6 = M818 R 3; LN §72 M5845 V 10; §37 R 2; S41 V 3; RH(578) M5860 I R i 22; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4; GW §6 M259c+M453c R 12 (replacing Morano's 'Pstyft'); M743 R 7; Otani6143+/1; M1837 I V 1; M5792 V 6
 Pa *r'styft* H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3 = M502h+M2751 V 1
 Pa *r'styft* With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii, g M7 I R i 26
 PaS *r'sty-ft* M10202/8
r'stygr Pa */rāstīgar/ a.* 'truthful, righteous'. Used together with *bg* (s. *bg'r'stygr*), *d'dbr*, *pydr*, *rwsn*, *šbrd'r*, *yzd*, s. Sundermann 1979, 118 n.35.
 Pa *d'dbr r'stygr* MKG(1885) M6032 V 28; M6020 I V 1 (46)9; H.Vx/2a/ M2339 R 3
 Pa *r'styg'-š-ty-g'r* M797 II R 15
 Pa *r'stygr* MMiii, d(74) M5 V i 14 = M748 V 6; MMiii, e(92) M6 V ii 2; MMiii, m(58) M39 V i 15; MMiii, p M21 R 6; S6 R 2; M255 A 1; M24 R 5 = M812 V 1 (So Morano 2000, 401 replacing Henning: *r'styft cy/*); M812 R 4 (Morano 2000, 404: [*w y/šw/*] but that can be excluded.)
r'styn Pa */rāstēn/ npr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 247, 253.
 Pa *r'styn* MMiii, b(138) M5815 II R i 27
r'w- Pa */rāw-/ vtr.* 'to pour off'. GW 129 (§87,2).
 Pa *r'wynd pres.3.pl.* KPT(1355) M715d B 5; GW §87 M1666 B 2 = M715d A 5
r'y 1 MP */rāy/ postp.* 'on account of, for the sake of, because of, for'.
 MP *'ydr'y* M882a A 3
 MP *r'y* M3 (24) V 1; M3 (32) V 9; M3 (32) V 9; Šbrg(366) M542b+ I V 6; Šbrg(367) M542b+ I V 7; Šbrg(376) M542b+ I V 16; Šbrga(48) M537a+ I V 24; KawA(160) M101h R 5; KawF(3) M6120 colA 3; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5; MKG(2034) M742 II V 6;

MKG(2045) M742 II V 17; MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; Hu(5) M98 I R 5; Hu(32) M98 I V 7; Hu(70) M99 I R 20; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(96) M99 I V 21; Hu(98) M99 I V 23; Hu(338) M798 I V i 34; Hu(1144) M7983 I V i 16; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M2 I V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii= MKG(1455) M49 I R 7; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M95 R 5a; MMii M95 R 7b; MMii M31 I R H; KPT(22) M1001+ R i 5; KPT(349) M1004+ R i 19; KPT(357) M1004+ R ii 5; KPT(483) M1002+ R iv 7; KPT(595) M1026 A 13; KPT(1089) M308a+M308b A ii 5; KPT(1703) M652+M526 V 15; KPT(2068) M6005 A ii 7; M1/179: BBB M801a/H5; M16 V 4; M1738 A H 2; L SIO 120 I R H; L SIO 120 I R 5; S8 R 3; S8 R 5; S13 V 9; S9 R i 3; S9 V i 14; S9 V i 31; RH(985) M647+ II V 14; M15 R H; M85 V 2; M4a II V 22; M28 I R i 1; M28 I V i 21; MIK4976a R ii 14; MIK4976a V i 10; MMii M8251 I R 17; MMii M8251 I V 1; MMii M8251 I V 14; M199+ V i 10; M546 R H; M546 V 2; M415+ I R i 1; M915 R 4; M587 R H; M1621/i 7; M1870 I R i 3; M2706/2; M5990 I V 1

r'y 2 MP /rāy/ *n.* 'understanding, intelligence'.

MP r'y MMii M729 I V ii 6

r'y 3 MP /rāy/ *n.* 'wealth, treasure, riches'.

MP r'y M74 I V 13; M738 R 14

r'y- MP /rāy-/ *utr.* 'to *prepare; *order, *arrange'. Caus. **r'yn-** 'to lead, direct, arrange, organize; (to do, make)'. KPT, 132 S. also **r'yn'g**.

MP r'ynwm *caus., impv.2sg.* Otani6194 B 4

MP r'yyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(917) M765i A ii 1

r'ymst MP /rāymast/ *a.* 'prosperous, rich'. Henning 1937b, 11 and n.2 'drunk with understanding'. Tafazzoli 1985, 652-3: 'intoxicated with fortune/wealth, full of riches'.

MP r'ymst MMii M224 I V 1; BBB(432) M801a/p28 9 = M7421 R 3 = MannerheimE R 10; M4a II V 3; M5692 A 7

MP r'ymst'n *pl.* M74 I V 20

MPS r'y-mst MannerheimE R 10

r'ymst frzynd MP /rāymast-frazend/ *n.pr. m.* - *xwštr.* Henning 1937b, 12. Sundermann 1994b, 255, 259.

SoM r'ymst frzynd M481 R ii 7

r'ymst yzd MP /rāymast-yazd/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263. See also **r'ymzt yzd**.

MP r'ymst yzd M61K4979 V 4

r'ymstyy MP /rāymastii/ *n.* 'prosperity'. Tafazzoli 1985, 653.

MP r'ymstyy MKG(1978) M742 I R 14; MMii M729 I V ii 6

r'ymzt frwx MPS /rāymast farrōx/ *n.pr.* BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 244 n.312 attributed to Yoshida.

r'ymz-t for MP **r'ymst**. Sundermann 1994b, 263 and Yoshida's correction on p.512 of Sundermann 2001c.

MPS r'ymzt frwx M61K6918/3rd row

r'ymzt yzd MPS /rāymast yazdā/ *n.pr.m.*

r'ymz-t for MP **r'ymst**, see **r'ymst yzd**.

MPS r'ymzt yzd M61K6918/3rd row

r'yn'g MP /rāyēnāg/ *n. (ppr.1a)* 'leader, controller, guide'. S. **r'y-**.

MP r'yn'g M543 R 4; M293 V 1; M9139/6

MP r'yn'g'n *pl.* M82 V 4 = M235 V 12

MP r'yn'gm'n + *suff.* MMii M36 R 7 r'yn<>gm'n;

MMii M729 I R i 9

r'ynwm MP see **r'y-**

r'ynydr'ryy MP /rāyēnidārī/ *n.* 'guidance, direction, organization'.

MP r'ynydr'ryy M61K8259 I V i 3

r'z 1 Pa/MP /rāz/ *n.* 'secret, mystery'. Some unclear attestations have been placed here.

Pa r'z MMiiig(77) M7 I V i 17; MMiiig(80) M7 I V i 20; MMiiig(102) M33 I R ii 8; MMiiig(102) M33 II V ii 1; MMiiim(82) M39 V ii 20; M18 R 6; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4; RH(1031) M785 R 7; M24 R i; M24 R 8 = M812 V 3; M24 V 10; M5700 II V i 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 4

Pa r'z'n *pl.* MKG(2397) M4523 A 1; Otani6193 V 9

Pa r'zwt M6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's **r'z w/cn** or his **r'z (t)/w.**)

MP r'z MMii M219 R 20; S10 R 8; RH(678) M234 V 13; M61K4983 R 7; M8250 V 10

MP r'z'n *pl.* MMii M36 R 22; M781+ II V (43)3; M11 R 25; M644 V 3; M298 A 4; Otani6194 A 4; M1801/3

r'z 2 Pa /rāz/ *n.* 'symbol, pattern, type' *pd* - **r'z**: 'in the pattern of, like'. Despite Boyce, only attested in Pa.

Pa r'z Mo(46) M734 V 11 (Sundermann 1968, 397, n.60); MMiiij(36) M42 R ii 10; LN S40a M516 R 5 = M727b R 2 = M304 V 1 = M313 R 1; LN S44 M500a V 7 = M727b V 5 = M313 V 1

r'z 3 Pa/MP /rāz/ *n.* 'building'. Henning 1937a, 87. See also **r'zmyrd** and **r'z** 4.

MP r'z KPT(106) M1001+ V ii 1

MP r'z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r'z 4 MP /rāz/ *n.* 'builder'. **r'z** 'yg wzrg and **r'z** 'yg rwšn 'The Great/Light Builder'. Sundermann 1979, 100 and Sundermann 1978, 488, n.27. Poss. just 'building', **r'z** 3.

MP r'z 'y * wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)

MP r'z 'yg * rwšn M867 R +M3845 R ii 4

r'z qrwg MP /rāz kīrrōg/ *n.* 'architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub **r'z**.

MP r'z qrwg KPT(708) M100 R iii 10

r'zmyrd MP /rāzmerd/ *n.* 'builder, architect'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub **r'z**.

MP r'zmyrd Hu(1274) M7983 II V i 10

r'wyn MP see **rwyn**

r'yyšn /rēšan/ *n.pr. (Sogd.)*. Sundermann 1994b, 263.

M r'yyšn M6011 R ii 7

rβ Pa see **rf**

rb'y- MP /rubāy-/ *utr.* 'to snatch, rob'. Henning

- 1937a, 87 sub *rbwdn*; MKG, 169-70 sub *rbwd*.
 MP *rb'y'nd subj.3.pl.* KPT(1424) M5566+M4501 R ii 9
 MP *rbwd pp.I* MKG(1463) M3414 A 3; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; KPT(1674) M46 V 20
rbwd MP see *rb'y-*
rbyh MP /*rabih*/ *n.* 'noon, midday (heat)'.
 MP *rbyh* Hu(717) M7981 II R ii 31
rdg Pa/MP /*radag*/ *n.* 'line, rank, row'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa *rdg* M5700 II R ii 13 {unp.}
 MP *rdg rdg double* Kawa(40) M101j V 8
rdn Pa/MP /*radan*/ *n.* 'jewel' (also used as a laudatory term for 'divine being'). Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 140.
 Pa *rdn* MMiii.a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii.g(55) M7 I R ii 25; M229 R i 10; M779 R? 3; H.VIc/5a/ M93+M289a II R 9; KPT(1917) M1K8259 I R i 10
 Pa *rdnyn pl.* MMiii.a(97) M2 II V i 23; MMiii.m(29) M39 R ii 3; M6232+M6230 R 4; M538 V 4; M730 R i 8; M779 R? 7; A.R.VI/71b/ M91 R 2; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; RH(925) M749 V 7; M285 II V ii 20; M1364/3; M1690 R1; M79 V 1 = M40 V 6
 MP *rdn* M461b B 2
rdn frzynd MP /*radan-frazend*/ *n.pr. m.* -rsyy. Sundermann 1994, 256, 262.
 MP *rdn frzynd* M1K4979 V 6
rdn xwrxšyd MP /*radan-xwarxšēd*/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994, 253, 255, 263.
 MP *rdn xwrxšyd* M1K4979 V 8
rf, rβ Pa /*rafl, l(rabβ)*/ *n.* 'attack'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
 Pa *rβ* H.VIa/4a/ M6223 R 7
 Pa *rf* M1/296; H.I/33b/ M93 I V 4
rf- Pa /*raf-*/ *utr.* 'to attack'. *rfg* 'attacker'. *rf-* 'd ... to fight with ...' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*, q.v. KPT, 132; Boyce 1952, 440, translation of strophe 21.
 Pa *rfynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii.g(233) M7 II V ii 29; MMiii.i(83) M42 V ii 8
 Pa *rfg prp.I* KPT(953) M316+M801d V 5; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; M801b V 5
 Pa *rfg'n prp.I, pl.* KPT(940) M316+M801d R 4
 Pa *rft pp.I* MMiii.f(15) M8171 R ii 3; Abcd.A/21a/ M94+/21a
rfydgyl MP /*rafīdagīh*/ *n.* 'attacking, attacks' (?). Henning 1937a, 87 sub *rp'g*.
 MP *rfydgyl* S9 V ii 26
rfyl, r'f'yl Pa /*rafaēl*/ *n.pr. m.*
 Pa *rfyl* M1202 R 7
rg Pa /*ray*/ *a, adv.* 'quick, swift'.
 Pa *rg* MMiii.b(115) M5815 II R i 4; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MMiii.f(29) M8171 V i 5; MMiii.m(78) M39 V ii 16; KPT(1792) M572 R 10; KPT(1835) M6470 V 3; M4b I V 7; M680 V 14; LN S53a M509 V 4; RH(175) M284a R i 9; RH(1130) M30 R i 2; M3704/1
 Pa *rg rg double* CPar(133) M334a V 12; RH(1161) M30 R ii 7
 Pa *rgm'n* M315 I R 6
 Pa *rgwm* M6281+ V 10
 Pa *rgystr comp.* MMiii.o(14) M67 V i 8
rg MP /*rag*/ *n.* 'vein'.
 MP *rg šbrg.fm(27)* M8256 V 3; Kawa(147) M101b V 3; Hu(956) M7982 R i 32; Hu(1036) M7982 V ii 10; KPT(101) M1001+ V i 17; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(391) M1004+ V i 4; Glossy M6450 II R i (37)8
rh MP see *rhy*
rh- MP /*rab-*/ *v.itr.* 'to escape'. KPT, 133 sub *rst*.
 MP *rhynd pres.3.pl.* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13
 MP *rhyy opt.3.sg.* ? Kawa(21) M101c V 10 (Henning: Or (d)byy.)
 MP *rst pp.I* KPT(209) M1003+M1025 B ii 4
rh'n MP see *rhy*
rhg Pa /*rahag*/ *n.* 'vein'. Boyce 1952, 449, n.1; Boyce 1954, 194.
 Pa *rhg* Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2a; Abcd.H M2700 II V 12a; LN S9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; M3828/2
 Pa *rhg'n pl.* A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7
rhmy'yl MP /*rahmiēl, irahmēl*/ *n.pr.* Semitic.
 MP *rhmy'yl* M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 18; M8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19; M8430 I V 19
rhngwh MP /*ra, n?* ?'. Epithet of a Manichaean god. Andreas-Henning 1932, 218: 'schiff-(-bewachende? - steuernde?)'. S. Hutter 1992, 71-2: /**rabnigūh*/ (Skjærvø is quoted by Panaino 2000, 468 n.21 as suggesting /**rabngōh*/) an unclear compound containing a verb 'to be freed' and a noun 'excrement'. Baghbidi 2002, 3 suggests: /*rahngwebh*/, i.e. /*rah-bang-weh*/ 'best chariot puller'.
 MP *rhngwh* Hu(495) M7980 I V ii (21)2
rhy, ryh, rh MP /*rabyl, ireb, rab*/ *n.* 'chariot, wagon'.
 MP *rh* šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; šbrg(232) M472+ I V 16; šbrg(560) M472 II V 8; šbrg(564) M472 II V 12; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4; Hu(602) M7980 I V i (26)5; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13; Hu(996) M7982 V i 4; Hu(1087) M7983 I R i 27; M220 R 7
 MP *rh'n pl.* Hu(848) M7984 I R ii 26; M1802/4
 MP *rhy* MKG(1505) M805a+ V 8; MKG(1535) M6810 B 2; Hu(11) M98 I R 11
 MP *rhy'n pl.* KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2
 MP *ryh'n pl.* M5532 R 3
rhyg Pa/MP /*rabig*/ *n.* 'child; page, servant'.
 Pa *rhyg* GW S29 M83 II R 14
 MP *rhyg* MMii M49 I R 5; KPT(1406) M5566+M4501 R i 4; KPT(1409) M5566+M4501 R i 7; KPT(1436) M5566+M4501 V i 8; KPT(1439) M5566+M4501 V i 11; KPT(1447) M5566+M4501 V ii 6; KPT(1453)

- M5566+M4501 V ii 12; KPT(1634) M46 R 1; KPT(1637) M46 R 4; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1653) M46 R 20; KPT(1655) M46 V 1; KPT(1657) M46 V 3; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1674) M46 V 20; KPT(1675) M46 V 21; M1/226; S12b R ii 45; M501p+ R 5; M888e/3
 MP rhyg'n pl. M6239/4
rhygyh MP /rahīgib/ n. 'childhood'.
 MP rhygyh S12c V i 41
rm Pa/MP /ram/ n. 'flock' (= the Man. community).
 Pa rm Mo(82) M390 V 6; MMiii,c(19) M5569 R 19; MMiii,d(90) M748 V 13; M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M6232+M6230 R 11; M680 V 7 = M189 V 6; LN S93a M312 R 2; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; M250 A 3; M797 II V 6
 MP rm MKG(2413) M624a A 1; BBB(210) M801a/p13 11; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M82 V 11; M82 V 22; M501b V i 5; M798a V ii 5; S7 R ii 17; RH(953) M647+ I V 12; M797 I R 8; M4169/1
rm- 1 Pa/MP /ram-/ v.itr. 'to be happy, rejoice at (pd)'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa rmynd pres.3.pl. RH(31) M137 I V 15
 MP rmyd pres.3.sg. M736 R 5 {unp.} (Reference kindly supplied by W. Sundermann.)
rm- 2 Pa /ram-/ v.itr. 'to rise(?)'. Itr. to r'm- in 'br'm-?
 Pa r'myð pres.3.sg. cantillated. M64 R 12
 Pa rmyd pres.3.sg. M64 R 3 = M5500+ A ii 7
rmg Pa /ramag/ n. = rm.
 Pa rmg GW S37 M838 V 5 = M83 II V 16
rmnyg Pa /ramanīg/ a. 'delightful, sweet'.
 Pa rmnyg M1/283; H1/60a/ M6130 V 1.
 Pa rmnyyg MMiii,g M7 I R i 20
rn MP /ran/ n. 'refreshment'. Henning 1937b, 114: 'relief'. Hutter 1992, 33: 'Erquickung'.
 MP rn Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2
rng MP /rang/ n. 'colour, dye'. rang nib- 'to apply colour'.
 MP rng KAWA(135) M101b R 2; Hu(1288) M7983 II V i 24; Hu(1296) M7983 II V i 32; Hu(1312) M7983 II V ii 14
rngs Pa /rangas/ a. 'small, short, brief'. KPT, 133.
 Pa rngs MKG(116) M48+ I V 5; MKG(1113) M4573 V ii 12; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; MMiii,a(84) M2 II V i 10; MMiii,j M42 R i 2; MMiii,j(82) M42 V ii 7; KPT(2046) M580 V 5; CPar(130) M334a V 9
rnj Pa /ranj/ n. 'toil, labour, trouble'.
 Pa rnj HCfrN M4727 B 12a
 MP rnjyš'n Otani6199 B 2
 rnj MP see rnz
rnz MP /ranz/ n. 'toil, labour, trouble'. rnz 'w'm brān 'enduring of toil (and) trouble'. Cf. rxtrnj and burdrnj.
 MP rnj MMiii,q M454 I R 7
 MP rnz MMii M2 I R i 17; M1/216; M199+ V ii 6; M5750 V ii 5
rnzwr MP /ranzwar/ a. 'troubled, distressed'.
 MP rnzwr RH(1107) M273 V 1
 MP rnzwr'n pl. Hu(0) M99 I V H; MIK4979 R i 10; MIK8259 I V ii 2
rp'g MP /rafāg/ n. (prp1a) 'attacker, a type of demon'. Henning 1937a, 87; KPT, 133. See rf-
 MP rp'g'n pl. KPT(765) M100 V ii 18
 rpt MP see rw-
rrz MP /rarz/ n. 'shivering, ague'. Henning 1937a, 87. Cf. Pa lrz.
 MP rrz M3 (44) V 21
rs- MP /ras-/ v. 'to arrive, reach, come, mature'. abar ras- 'to come upon, attack, touch'. andar - 'overtake'.
 MP rsyd pres.3.sg. Šbrg(91) M475a I V 19; KAWA(184) M101f R 11; KAWA(191) M101f V 6; Hu(1211) M7983 II R i 15; Hu(1236) M7983 II R ii 6; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1256) M7983 II R ii 26; KPT(1571) M5900 B 5 (pres. or pp?); Otani6194 A 3; M5750 R i 15
 MP rsyyd pres.3.sg. Hu(1197) M7983 II R i 1
 MP rsynd pres.3.pl. KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13; KPT(874) M263f+ A ii 7; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I R ii 29
 MP rs'd subj.3.sg. Šbrg(133) M477 I V 13; Šbrg(351) M542b+ I R 15; Šbrg,q(43) M537a+ II V 19; Hu(103) M7984 II R i 3; Hu(800) M7984 I R i 12; M686 R 9 (Colditz: rs'(d)/, but rs'(b) cannot be excluded.)
 MP rsy opt.3.sg. Šbrg(330) M470a+ V 18
 MP rsyd pp.II KAWA(90) M101g V 5
rsk Pa /rask/ n. 'envy'.
 Pa rsk MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MKG(724) M4576 V i 8; MMiii,j(60) M42 V i 8; M6031 I B i (13) 7; LN S86 M34 V 1; GW S72 M847 R 2
rskyn Pa /raskēn/ a. 'envious'.
 Pa rskyn M229 V ii 13
rsn Pa /rasan/ n. 'rope'.
 Pa rsn M871m A 5
 rst MP see rh-
rsyy MP /rsī/ n.2 Part of a name or title.
 MP rsyy MIK4979 V 6 (Le Coq: r(.)syy; BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 226: (r)/J(p)y.)
ršt Pa /raštag/ a. 'thread(bareX?)'. LN, 123 (\$983).
 Pa ršt M623a R ii 4
rtnk /ratnakl, /radanag/ n.pr. f. (Turk.). Indian name, Müller 1913, 36.
 M rtnk M1/149
rw- MP /raw-/ v.itr. 'to go, move, proceed; act; behave'. ō sar raw- 'to lead'.
 Pa rw'nd subj.3.pl. M5500+ A i 9 (Colditz: rw(šny)n.)
 MP rwym pres.1.sg. Or 1pl. M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8
 MP rwyd pres.3.sg. MMii M49 II R 5
 MP rwyd pres.3.sg. MMii M49 I R 10

- MP *rwynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(225) M5794+ II V 5 (MKG: (*rwyl*)d. But the hook of <n> is clear.)
- MP *rw'd subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
- MP *rw'nd subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(9) M473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(416) M542b+ II V 8 = M805a+ R 13; Hu(1112) M7983 I R ii 18; MMii M36 R 2; MMii aM36 V 11
- MP *rw'n prp.III* MKG(1475) aM464a A 3
- MP *rpt pp.I* MMii M2 I R i 22; MMii M2 I V ii 16
- MP *rpt pp.I* Šbrg(356) M542b+ I R 20
- MP *rft inf.I* M3 (27) V 4 (Sundermann, MKG 131 conjectures (*rft* " ") instead of Henning's *rs[yd]* or *rs[yyl]*)
- rw'n** Pa/MP */ruwān/ n.* 'soul'. Cf. **rw'n*.
WMIr *rw'n* aTani6115 B 2
- Pa *rw'n* MKG(695) M4576 R i 13; BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; BBBd(16) M114 I V 8; M6020 I R i 5; M6020 I R i 12; M6650 R 2; M1367 R 8; M501b R i 4; M176 V 11; RH(103) aM86 R 12; RH(730) aM311 R 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(758) M311 V 15; RH(847) M782 R 11; GW §71 M5561+M5562 R 4
- Pa *rw'n* h BBB(96) M801a/p6 16
- Pa *rw'n* n *pl.* MMiii(56) M42 V i 4; BBB(145) M801a/p9 13; aM8287 A 5; Otani6193 V 5
- Pa *rw'nwm* MMiii(40) M77 V 20
- Pa *rw'n*=*rw'n* GW §18 M259a V 11 = M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 7 = M451 R 4
- MP *rw'n* Šbrg(345) M542b+ I R 9; Šbrg(360) aM542b+ I R 24; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(538) M472 II R 10; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; MKG(2313) M454+ II V 18; MMii M49 I R 13; MMii M729 I R ii 9; KPT(1733) M47 II V 12; KPT(1997) aM221 R 22; MIK36 R i 8; M448 A 5 = aM1607 B 5; M74 I V 9; M388 V 7; RH(823) M486 A 2; M325 V 18; aMIK4960 V 2; aM199+ V i 4
- MP *rw'n* n *pl.* Šbrg M470a+ V H; Šbrg(409) aM542b+ II V 1 = M805a+ R 6; M293 V 1; M28 I R i 1; Otani6156+ A 5
- MP *rw'nyh' adv.* M174 II V 4
- MPS *rw'n* TM406b R 7
- rw'ncyn** MP */ruwāncīn/ a.* 'soul-gathering; charitable'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4 and 17 n.2. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
- PaR **wāncīnan pl.* aTM327 R 9
- MP *rw'ncyn* Hu(16) M98 I R 16; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; M97 V ii 18
- MP *rw'ncyn* n *pl.* M90 V 5a; S7 V ii 7; M2088/2
- rw'ncynyh** MP */ruwāncīnīb/ n.* 'gathering of souls, redemption'. Sundermann 2004a, 529.
- MP *rw'ncynyh* Šbrg(413) M542b+ II V 5 = aM805a+ R 10; Šbrg.b M537b 24; MMii M49 II R 14; MMii M28 II V ii 20
- rw'ncynyšn** MP */ruwāncīnišn/ n.* 'soul-gathering, charity'.
MP *rw'ncynyšn* aTani6156+ A 8
- rw'ng'n, *rw'ng'n** Pa/MP */ruwānagān/ n.* 'things of/for the soul', soul-work, i.e. gifts (esp. food) by Hearers to the Elect, 'alms'. Schaefer 1934, 19-21. Sundermann 2001, 205-6. Sundermann regards **rw'ng'n* as the proper Parth. form. Sundermann 1980, 240 referring to Henning 1944b, 143, n.6 where **rw'ng'n* is quoted from a Sogd. fragment.
- Pa *rw'ng'n* LN §96 aM312 R 14
- Pa *rw'ng'n* MKG(696) aM4576 R i 14; MKG(1165) M4570 V i 2; MKG(1931) M177 V 5; KPT(1228) M183+ II V 9; KPT(1807) M572 V 3; KPT(1814) M572 V 10; LN §102 aM307a+ R 3; GW §71 aM5561+M5562 R 2
- MP **rw'ng'n* M7351 R 14
- MP *rw'ng'n* KawA(189) aM101f V 4; KawA(192) M101f V 7; KawA(207) M101a R 10; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M28 II V ii 21; KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; KPT(2007) M221 V 8; KPT(2010) M221 V 11; M177 R 6; M15 V 2; MMii M8251 I R 1; M546 V 2
- rw'nqyrb** MP */ruwānkirbl, /ruwāngirb/ n.* 'soul-form'.
MP *rw'nqyrb* Šbrg(686) aM475a II R 14
- rw'npry, -pryy** MP */ruwānfri/ a.* 'soul-loving'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 142. Cf. *frybrw'n*.
MP *rw'n pryy* Šbrg(355) M542b+ I R 19
MP *rw'npry* Šbrg(142) M477 I V 22
MP *rw'npryy* Šbrg(712) aM475a II V 16
- rw'nyn** Pa/MP */ruwānēn/ a.* 'of the soul, spiritual'.
Pa *rw'nyn* MMiii.g(149) M7 II R ii 1
MP *rw'nyn* M74 I V 13
- rwrb-** Pa/MP */rōb-/ vtr.* 'to rub, sweep'. GW 117 (S40,2).
Pa *rwbyd pres.3.sg.* GW §40 M419+M3824 V 3
MP *rwptn inf.Ia* KawA(109) aM101i V 7
- rwrb's** Pa */rōbās/ n.* 'fox'. Henning 1937a, 87.
Pa *rwrb's* KawN(34) M35 V 16 = M740a V 4
- rwbyšn** Pa */rōbišn/ n.* 'movement; rubbing, sweeping'.
Pa *rwbyšn* MMiii.h M33 I R i 6
- rwrc, rwž** Pa */rōž/ n.* 'day'.
Pa *rwrc* Mo(2) M104+ R (19)21 = aM734 R 3; MMiii.b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; MMiii.c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10 (MKG, 23 n.29 decides against Henning's [*šbr cy w/rwc*]); MKG(201) M216a V 3; MKG(1183) M4570 V i 20; MKG(1413) M6041 V 24; M8286 I V 12; MMiii.d(84) M5 V i 24 = M748 V 10; MMiii.h M33 I R i 7; MMiii.m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii.m(38) M39 R ii 13; MMiii.m(40) M39 R ii 15; MMiii.m(71) M39 V ii 9; MMiii.n aM77 R 14; MMiii.o(63) M67 V ii 25; KPT(1825) M572 V 21; KPT(1834) M6470 V 2; KPT(2115) M1916 A 6; M1/304; M1/322; M1/324; M1/325; M1/326; M1/327; M1/329; M1/330; M1/331; M1/332; M1/333; M1/333; M1/334; M1/335; M1/336; M1/337; M1/339; M1/343; M1/345; M1/372; M1/380; M1/381; M1/382; M1/383; M1/384; M1/387; M1/388; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M315 II V 17; M4b I V 9; M4b I V 18; M18 V 10; M229 R ii 17; M6031 I A ii 5; M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9; M1202 V (27)12; M1202 V (30)15; M6232+M6230 R 10; M306

- R 2; M194 II V 10; M3511 A 3; H1/38b/ M6131 V 2; H.Vic/21a/ M4970 V 3; A.R.I/30a/ M673 V 11; A.R.VII/29a/ M287+M1223 V 5; Abcd.K M2089 V 12b; LN §19 aM428c R 4; LN §40a M727b R 2 = M304 V 1; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M313 R 5; LN §44 M500a V 6 = aM516 V 1 = M727b V 4; LN §45 aM1848 R 5; RH(4) M137 I R 3; RH(6) M137 I R 5; RH(14) M137 I R 13; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(26) M137 I V 10; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(30) M137 I V 14; RH(98) M86 R 7; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(127) M86 V 11; RH(133) aM86 V 17; RH(135) M86 V 19; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(156) M502a A 2; RH(158) M502a A 4; RH(234) M284a V i 6; RH(290) M284a V ii 30; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(348) M284b R ii 25; RH(397) M284b V ii 16; RH(459) M763 R i 32; RH(485) M763 R ii 31; RH(496) M763 V i 15; RH(534) aM763 V ii 29; RH(553) M5640 V 7; RH(566) M5860 I R i 10; RH(567) M5860 I R i 11; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(647) M6255+ V 6; RH(1040) M785 R 16; RH(1093) M273 R 9; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; GW §5 M259c+M453c R 7; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 19; M274 V ii 7; M468a R i 15; Otani6143+/6; Otani6238 B 2; Otani6193 R 4; Otani6202 B 5; Otani11075 V i 2; Otani11075 V i 5; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7; M54 R 8; M8240/2a
- Pa rwcⁿ pl. MKG(1930) M177 V 4; MMiii,m(38) M39 R ii 13; KPT(1148) M540b V 1; M1/285; M1/344; H1/69b/ aM1663 V 5 (So Sundermann. Boyce 1954: jmn/(y)n.); A.R.I/12b/ M780+M889 R 4 = M6264 R 3; A.R.Ia/8a/ M815 R 3; A.R.VII/2a/ M91 R 9 = M175 V 7; A.R.VII/13b/ M91 V 14 = M690+M439 V 4; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; LN §44 M500a V 5 = M727b V 3; RH(3) M137 I R 2; RH(121) aM86 V 5; RH(138) aM86 V 22; Otani6202 A 4; aOtani11079 A 5; M1143 R 4
- Pa rwz MP in Pa text RH(55) M280 I V 8
- Pa rwz MMiii,b(210) M5815 II V ii 18; M1/256; H.VIII/13a/ M502h+M2751 V 3; A.R.VIIa/11a/ M667+ V 1; Abcd.C M533 R 2a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b
- Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b
- rwz**, **rwz** MP /rōz/ n. 'day'.
- WMIr rwc M1742/2
- MP rwc Šbrg(131) M477 I V 11; KawA(188) M101f V 3; Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(564) M7980 I R ii (22)1; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(608) M7980 I V i (32)11; Hu(633) M7980 I V ii (23)3; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(660) M7981 II R i 8; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26 = aM506 V 7; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(703) M7981 II R ii 17; Hu(707) M7981 II R ii 21; Hu(709) M7981 II R ii 23; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(754) M7981 II V i 34; Hu(756) M7981 II V ii 2; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(777) M7981 II V ii 23;
- Hu(780) M7981 II V ii 26; Hu(815) M7984 I R i 27; Hu(850) M7984 I R ii 28; MMii M2 I R ii 37; MMii M28 II R ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 31; MMii M31 II V 21; KPT(565) M1020+M1022 V ii 2; KPT(566) aM1020+M1022 V ii 3; KPT(1343) aM506 V 7; BBB(51) M801a/p4 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(371) M801a/p23 14; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; M16 R 8; M16 V 3; M16 V 6; M16 V 10; M733 R 12; M727a V 5; M727a V 7; M174 II V 3; M174 II V 4; M501c R 5; M176 R 1; M176 V 6; M176 V 7; S7 R i 18; S14 R 12; RH(836) M486 B 8; RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1118) M273 V 12; M59 I V 12; M4a II V 12; M28 I V i 34; M797 II V 9; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R i 12; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M916a/3; M1205 R 1; M2201 I V 2; M9060/2
- MP rwc rwc double Šbrgfm aM8256 R 6
- MP rwc² RH(838) M782 R 2
- MP rwcⁿ pl. BBB(410) M801a/p27 4
- MP rwcⁿ pl. HuO M7981 II R H; KPT(485) M1002+ V i 1; M1/220; M43 V 6; S1 V 2; M5750 R ii 18; M888d/2
- MP rwz Hu(747) M7981 II V i 27; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15
- MP rwzⁿ pl. M210 V 8
- MP rwz Pa in MP text. BBB(396) M801a/p26 7
- MPS rwc² Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10: 'The archaizing spelling with *c* rather than *z* may be due to the existence in Sogdian of *rwz* [rōč] as a loanword from Western Middle Iranian.' N. Sims-Williams (personally) now regards *rwz* in Sogdian as a loanword from OP.
- MannerheimE R 4
- rwz**- MP /rōz-/ *v.itr.* 'to shine'. Caus. rōzēn- 'to make bright, make light'.
- MP rwcynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrgfm aM8256 R 5; KPT(333) M1004+ R i 3; M554 V 4; RH(891) M468b B 5 = aM5692 B 16
- MP rwcnd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(144) aM477 I V 24
- MP rwc^g *prp.Ia* KPT(1102) M308a+M308b A iii 7; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; M842 R 4
- MP rwc^g *n prp.Ia, pl.* RH(891) M394 B 8 = aM468b B 4 = aM5692 B 15
- MP rwcyst *pp.II* BBB(437) M801a/p28 15
- MP rwzyst *pp.II* M275b A i 2
- MP rwcynyh *caus., pres.2.sg.* MIK4974 V i 21
- MP rwcynyd *caus., pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I R 3; RH(740) M311 R 13; MIK4983 V 5
- MP rwcyn^d *caus., subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 b
- MP rwcyn:dwt *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(394) M801a/p26 5
- MP rwcyn *caus., impv.sg.* BBB(459) M801a/p30 2
- MP rwcyn^g *caus., prp.Ia* MMii M224 I R 1
- rwz**ⁿ *nyg* Pa /rōžanig/, /rōžānig/ a. 'bright-faced'. The spelling with <ž> for short *a* is caused by the

- recognition of this word as a compound (cf. MPB *anīg* 'forehead', YAv. *ainika-*).
 Pa rwc'nyg MMiii,m(3) M39 R i 4
 Pa rwcnyg RH(13) aM137 I R 12
- rwcg** Pa /rōzag/ *n.* 'fast-day, fast'. *rōzag pāy-* 'to keep a fast, fast'. *rōzag wišādan* 'to open the fast', i.e. to finish or break the fast. LN 122 (§96,3).
 Pa rwcg MKG(285) aM320 R 9; MKG(1794) M6138 B 3; MKG(1923) M5805 B 4; M1/344: LN §96 M312 R 18; LN §97 M905 R 2; RH(2) M137 I R 1; RH(1089) M273 R 5; RH(1159) M30 R ii 5; M8289 R 6; M1090/2
- rwcg** MP /rōzag/ *n.* 'fast-day, fast' *rōzag pāy-* 'to keep a fast'.
 WMLr rwcg M5463 R? 3
 MP rwcg MMii M2 I R ii 30; MMii M95 R 5a; M16 R 4; M16 R 10; M731 R 12; M731 V 12; RH(1069) M181 R 7
- rwcn** Pa *see* rwc'nyg
- rwcs'd** Pa /rōžšād/ *n.pr.* Name of a patron (Pa, or MP or Sogdian?).
 Pa rwcs'd M737 (15) V 6
- rdw** 1 Pa/MP /rōd/ *n.* 'river, canal'. Sundermann 1985a, 294 translates *rdw'n* (M12/V/8/) with 'Wasserläufe' = 'canals', since the text says that these were dug in the earth.
 WMLr rdw M9148/1
 Pa rdw'n *pl.* MMiii,e(32) M6 R ii 2; aM8287 A 8; ARIa/4a/ M518 R 7; GW §35 M83 II V 7
 Pa rdw GW §104 M6300 B 7; GW §104 M6300 B 8
 MP rdw Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; M545 R 8; Otani6227 A 4; M415+ I R i 7
 MP rdw'n *pl.* KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18; M12 V 8; M5755 R 2
 MP {dyd'n} <rdw'n> S9 V i 34 {dyd'n} <rdw'n> (?)
- rdw** 2 Pa /rōd/ *n.* 'sympathy, compassion'.
 Pa rdw MMiii,m(35) M39 R ii 9; M544 R 10; ARIib/1b/ M2701 R 2; AbcdF M888a V 11b; M24 R 4; M24 V 1; M6281+ V 2
- rdw** 3 Pa /rōd/ *n.* 'copper'. MKG, 170.
 Pa rdw MKG(854) aM4578 A ii 7; M6020 I V ii (56)7; M1125 A 2 (correct?)
- rdw** 2 MP /rōd/? *n.* 'rascal'. Henning 1937a, 87. See *rdw-* 'to debase(?)'.
 MP rdw'nc *pl.* M28 I V i 22
- rdw-** Pa /rōd-/ *utr.* 'to grow'.
 Pa rdwynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(889) aM4578 B ii 3; MKG(896) M4578 B ii 10; MKG(900) M4578 B ii 14; MKG(902) aM4578 B ii 16; CPar(6) aM332+M724 R 5; CPar(8) M332+M724 R 7; GW §47 M608a V 2; M79 V 8
 Pa rwst *pp.I* LN §9 M500c R 4 = M5931 R 2; LN §25 M1603 R 7
 Pa rwst *pp.I* CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; LN §9 M500c R 3 = M5931 R 1; LN §9 M5931 R 4
- rdw-** MP /rōd-/ *utr.* 'to debase' (?). Skjærvø 1997, 250. Since the enclitic -z does not otherwise occur attached to verbs the alternative *rdw* 'rascal' (q.v.) seems preferable.
 MP rdw'nc *subj.1sg.* M28 I V i 22
- rdwcn** Pa /rōdcan/ *trōdžan/ a.* 'compassionate' (?).
 Poss. not a complete word. For the formation cf. *š'dcn*. But *rdwdr* is also attested in the meaning suggested here.
 Pa rdwcn M1/252
- rdwdr** Pa/MP /rōdwar/ *a.* 'sympathetic; compassionate'.
 Pa rdwdr MMiii,b(211) M5815 II V ii 19; MMiii,e(95) M6 V ii 5; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; Otani6229 V? 6; Otani6229 B 6
 Pa rdwdr'n *pl.* RH(282) aM284a V ii 22
 MP rdwdr Kawa(253) aM101m R 4; M315 II V 14; M90 V 4a; MIK4974 V ii 6; M797 I R 5
- rdwyg** Pa /rōdīg/ *n.* 'intestines' (?). KPT, 133.
 Pa rdwyg KPT(969) M8400 R 9
- rdwyst'g** Pa /rōdestāg/ *n.* 'province'.
 Pa rdwyst'g MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23
- rwf'yl**, **rwpyl** Pa/MP /rufaēl/ *n.pr. m.* 'Raphael'.
 Pa rwf'yl M1202 R 5; KawN(31) M35 V 13
 MP rwf'yl M781+ I V.(22)11
 MP rwpyl M20 I R 4; M19 R 2; M4a II R 6; M4b II R 19
- rwgn** Pa /rōyn/ *n.* 'oil, butter'. KPT, 133.
 Pa rwgn KPT(1354) aM715d B 4; KPT(1900) M168 R 1; KPT(1903) M168 R 4; GW §35 M83 II V 10; GW §87 aM715d A 4
- rwh' hy'** /rūhā hāyā/ *n.* 'living spirit'. Aramaic phrase. Yoshida 1983 and 1987, 404.
 M rwh' hy' aM260 R 7
- rwh'h** MP /rūbā/ *n.* 'spirit'. Aramaic *rūhā*. Henning 1940, 47.
 MP rwh'h Gloss.o aM145+M1521 R 1; Gloss.o aM145+M1521 R 2
- rwjd-** Pa /ružd-/ *utr.* 'to desire, covet'. KPT, 133.
 Pa rwjdynd *pres.3.pl.* Or *prp.II* KPT(948) M316+M801d R 12
- rwmb** Pa /rumbl/ *n.* 'mouth'.
 Pa dwmb KPT(1024) M2082 V 4 (Or: (r)wmb.)
 Pa rwmb Mo(69) aM132a V 7; MKG(1204) M4570 V ii 18; MMiii,e(54) M6 R ii 24; M32a R 7; M6020 I V ii (57)8; H.IVa/3a/ M6221 R 5; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1; Abcd.D M710 17b; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; M98 II R 1b; M2156/1; aM7200 A 5
 Pa rwmb'n *pl.* M32a R 2
- rwn** MP /rōn/ *n.* 'direction'; *ō - rōn* 'towards'.
 Boyce: sometimes enclitic. S. *wrwn*. Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 53-54 and 50.
 MP p'dgwsrwn Hu(327) M7981 I V i 23
 MP rwn Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M199+ V i 12
- rwps'** /rōpās/ *n.pr.* (Sogd.). Sundermann 1994b, 254, 259, 263.
 M rwps' M6011 R ii 6
 rwpyl MP *see* rwf'yl

rwptn MP *see* rwb-

rwst Pa *see* rwd-

rwšn Pa/MP /rōšn/, /rōšan/ *n.*; *a.* 'light, light, bright, clear, plain'. Also a deity, the third light element *rwšn'n frystum*, *s. frybrwšn* and *rwšn'n xw'ryst*. Sundermann 1979, 99 and 120 n.57. The attestations have been characterised as *n.* or *a.*, but this may not always be correct.

WMIr rwšn *a.* M1185 R? H

WMIr rwšn^o *a.* M6839/1

Pa lgrwšn *a.* MKG, 32, n.1 MKG(279) M320 R 3

Pa 'ngd rwšn'n *n.*, *pl.* ARI/H/ M855 R H; ARIa/V/H/ M518 V H; ARII/H/ M863 V H; ARII/V/H/ M96 V H = M175 V H = M675 V H = M5503 V H; ARII/V/H/ M91 V H = M287+M1223 V H = M517 V H = M774 V H = M8285 V H; ARIIa/V/H/ M667+ V H = M8285 V H; ARII/V/H/ M89 V H

Pa fryštgrwšn *n.* MMIII,c(4) M5569 R 4; MKG(130) M216b R H; MKG(140) M216b V H; MKG(246) M270a II V H; MKG(1842) M6032 R 14; LN S14 M906 R 4; MK7251 V 6

Pa gryw rwšn *a.* MMIII,g M7 I R i 6; MMIII,g(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMIII,g(174) M7 II R ii 28 = M496a R 5; MMIII,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; M1/392; M1/393; M1/394; M1/401 gryw rw<šn>; M1/406; M1/407; M1/409; M1/415; M1/430; M1/433; M1/434 gryw {dwšn}<rwšn>; M6650 R 6; M6650 R 12; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 7 = M200 V 4 = M105a R 2 = M1927 R 2; M10 R 11

Pa gryw*rwšn *a.* M6650 R 9; LN S111 M491+M3417 V 8

Pa gryw^o rwšn^o *a.* BBBd(14) M114 I V 6

Pa m'd rwšn *a.* MMIII,f M8171 R i 5 (Smudged, Henning regards (*m*')(*dr*)) as also possible. There is enough space for it.)

Pa mnhwmyd *rwšn *a.* MKG(1835) M6032 R 7

Pa mnhwmyd rwšn *a.* MKG(1876) M6032 V 19

Pa mnwhmyd *rwšn *a.* LN S1 M351 R 3; RH(1139) M30 R i 11

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn *a.* LN M384+ V H; LN M384+ R H; LN M27 V H; LN M905 V H; LN S16 M906 V 2; M3405/3

Pa mnwhmyd rwšn'n *a.*, *pl.* M398 B 7

Pa n'wrwšn *a.* M1/281

Pa pnj # pwhr'n *n.*, *pl.* MMIII,f M8171 R i 9

Pa pnj # rwšn *n.* KPT(1223) M183+ II V 4

Pa pnj rwšn *n.* MKG(880) M4578 B i 13; MMIII,a(94) M2 II V i 20; KPT(951) M316+M801d V 3; KPT(1000) M211+ V 2; M5262 I V 4; M730 V i 4; LN S3 M384+ R 2; GW S101 M6300 A 3; GW S103 M6300 B 5; GW S104 M6300 B 6

Pa pnjn'n rwšn'n *n.*, *pl.* KPT(1206) M183+ II R 3; LN S2 M351 R 6

Pa pnz rwšn *n.* MMIII,a M2 II R i 26

Pa pydr # rwšn *a.* MMIII,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; RH(1132) M30 R i 4

Pa pydr rwšn *a.* MMIII,c(28) M5569 V 7; MMIII,f M8171 R i 5 (*pydr w: m'd rwšn*); M1/270; BBBd(41) M5779 V 17; M6650 V 19; M730 R i 7; RH(173) M284a R i 7; RH(230) M284a V i 2; RH(413) M1316 V i 7; RH(1086) M273 R 2; RH(1164) M30 R ii 10; M10 V 11; M88 II R 4a; OTani6143+/3; M2450/2

Pa pydr rwšn'n *n.*, *pl.* GW S97 M2331 A 8

Pa pydr'n # rwšn'n *a.*, *pl.* MMIII,a(107) M2 II V i 33

Pa pydr'n rwšn'n *a.*, *pl.* AbcdA/4a/ M6726/4a

Pa rwšn *n.* MKG(1035) M4572 V i 2; MKG(1356)

M6040 V 23; MKG(1566) M1608 A 5; MKG(1578)

M47 I R 3; MKG(1681) M267b+M314 R ii 25;

MMIII,a M2 II R i 16; MMIII,a(41) M2 II R ii 4;

MMIII,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMIII,d(87) M5 V i 27;

MMIII,e M6 R i 19; MMIII,e(56) M6 R ii 26;

MMIII,e(114) M6 V ii 26; MMIII,f(22) M8171 R ii 10;

MMIII,g(37) M7 I R ii 7; MMIII,g(50) M7 I R ii 20;

MMIII,g(201) M7 II V i 27; MMIII,h(96) M33 II V i

12; MMIII,m(20) M39 R i 21; MMIII,n(16) M77 R 17;

MMIII,n(19) M77 R 20; MMIII,n(21) M77 R 22;

MMIII,n(29) M77 V 8; MMIII,o(7) M67 V i 1;

MMIII,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1210) M183 II R 7 =

M354 R 3; KPT(1242) M8802 A 5; M1/233; M1/247;

M1/248; M1/273; M1/282; M1/326; M1/346; M1/420;

BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; CPar(157) M44 R 6; M32a

R 11; M32a V 1; M544 R 9; L A 1; M229 R i 12;

M529 V 4; M306 V 3; M14 V 12; M538 V 2; M538

V 6; M1367 R 2; M529 R 7; M730 V i 8; M730 V ii

7; H1/6b/ M625b V 3; H1/68a/ OTM406a R 7 =

M1663 V 2; HVIa/2a/ M6223 R 3; HVIc/4a/

M93+M289a II R 7; ARII/V/42b/ M5586+M1534 II R

4; ARII/V/6a/ M6222 V 1; ARII/V/10a/ M6222 V 9;

ARII/V/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6; ARII/V/54a/

M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5; ARII/V/55b/

M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10; ARII/V/61b/ M88 I V 2 =

M96 V 2; ARII/V/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 =

M175 R 4; ARII/V/33a/ M817+M459a V 6;

ARII/V/4a/ M89 R 7; ARII/V/12a/ M89 V 3;

ARFragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.C

M533 R 4a; Abcd.D M710 9b; Abcd.Gb M8829 V

11a; Abcd.I M352 R 1a; Abcd.I M352 R 2a; Abcd.J

M6683 R 1a; M741 R 1a = OTani6208+ R 1; M741 R

4b; M741 V 11b = M2853 V x2a; M737 R 4; M102

R 10; M102 R 13; LN M509 R H; LN S2 M351 R 8;

LN S6 M5185 R 4; LN S10 M240 R 1; LN S93a M34

V 17; LN S93a M312 R 1; LN S113 M491+M3417 V

12; LN S114 M491+M3417 V 14; RH(137) M86 V 21;

RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20;

RH(362) M284b V i 7; RH(522) M763 V ii 17;

RH(909) M749 R 2; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; RH(1178)

M30 R ii 24; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 = M468a V i 13;

RH(1198) M30 V i 18; RH(1206) M30 V i 26;

RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; RH(1217) M30

V ii 9; GW S52 M248+ V 8 = M4352 V 2; GW S78

M5561+M5562 V 2 = M847 V 3; GW S81 M847 V

- 14: GW §99 M5642 B 7 = aM2331 B 8; GW §100 M2601 B 5; M10 V 21; M81 R 4; aM88 II R 3a; M250 A 3; aM274 V ii 5; M285 I V ii 3; M407a A 3; M468a R i 19; aM468a R ii 5; M468a R ii 12; HCfrL aM698 A 1b; HCfrL64 M6725 A 3; HCfr3212 M2418 A 4; M500f A 8; M790 R 2; aM800 B 6; M854 A ii 4; M1677 A 9; M1830 I R 3; M1971 A 4; aM1971 A 7; aM5501+ A ii 8; M5785 I V 10; aM5785 I V 15; M496c V 6; Otani6172 V 5; Otani6193 V 7; aOtani11075 V i 9; aOtani11075 V i 10; M6834 B 3; M478a I V 1; M746d R 3; aM1061/2: M1504/3; M6660/3; M9187/2; M24 V 5; M812 R 1 (so Morano 2000, 403 but perh. *rwšn* 'n/.)
- Pa *rwšn* a. MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9 = M891b+ R 8; MMiii,c(6) M5569 R 6; MMiii,c(8) M5569 R 8; MMiii,c(15) M5569 R 15; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MMiii,c(37) M5569 V 16; MMiii,c(39) M5569 V 18; MKG(182) M216c+M1750 V 8; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,f M8171 R i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 12; MMiii,g M7 I R i 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii,g(168) M7 II R ii 20; MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14; MMiii,m(16) M39 R i 17; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19; MMiii,n(30) M77 V 9; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; M1/238: BBB(142) M801a/p9 10; aM448 B 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I R 3; M4b I R 6; M32a R 6; M32a V 8; aM331 R 6; M194 I V 1; M730 R i 2; M741 R 3a = Otani6208+ R 5 = aM2853 R x2a; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(99) M86 R 8; RH(169) M284a R i 3; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(507) M763 V i 26; RH(549) M5640 V 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(1168) M30 R ii 14; RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6; GW §56 aM248+ V 16 = aM5906 V 1; M8532 A 6; M215 R 14; M840a/4; M1660 R 3; M9072/2; M80 R 5; M40 R 1; M40 V 3; M5825 R 1
- Pa *rwšn* pydr n. M6281+ V 8
- Pa *rwšn* whyšt a. BBB(66) M801a/p5 4
- Pa *rwšn* whyšt'w a. RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16; M99 II R 8a
- Pa *rwšn* yzd n. LN §15 aM240 V 6; GW §21 aM6680+ V 16; GW §48 M248+ V 1; GW §52 M248+ V 8 = aM2410 V 1; GW §57 aM248+ V 17 = aM890 V 10 = aM5906 V 2; GW §58 M248+ V 19
- Pa *rwšn**whyšt'w a. aM10 V 18
- Pa *rwšn**yzd n. GW §47 aM248+ R 15; GW §56 aM248+ V 14
- Pa *rwšn** n. BBBd(14) M114 I V 6; M176 R 10; M176 R 11; M176 V 12; RH(753) M311 V 10
- Pa *rwšn** a. RH(850) M782 V 3
- Pa *rwšn**h a. M501b V ii 6
- Pa *rwšn**n n., pl. MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; KPT(942) M316+M801d R 6; BBB(146) M801a/p9 14; M4a I V 18; M331 V 4; M369 R 4; M369 V 3; H.Vic/21b/ M4970 V 4; A.R.I/1a/ aM855 V 1 = aM4900 V 1; AbcdA/19a/ M94+/19a; Abcd.F aM888a V 12a; S35 R 3; M10 R 17; aM398 B 3; M446 A 4; M500f A 9; aM185 R? 11; aM185 R? 12; M5785 II V 6; aOtani2018 B 2; aOtani6143+/1; Otani6160 B 7; M873e A 3; aM745c/1; M2854/2b; M79 V 2 = M40 R 7
- Pa *rwšn**n a., pl. MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,f M8171 R i 10; MMiii,g(181) aM7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,h(106) M33 II V ii 5; MMiii,i aM42' R i 3; MMiii,i(35) M42' R ii 9 *rwšn*<>n; MMiii,i(42) M42' R ii 16; BBB(269) M801a/p16 18; M5691 R 4; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; AbcdA/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; M741 V 16a; RH(22) M137 I V 6; RH(180) M284a R i 14; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; RH(467) M763 R ii 13; GW §21 M6680+ V 17; M65 A 13
- Pa *rwšn**n frh n. M730 V ii 6
- Pa *rwšn**n frystwm n. M1/389
- Pa *rwšn**n m'd n., pl. A.R.VI/69a/ M175 R 15
- Pa *rwšn**str a., *suprl*. M285 II V ii 13
- Pa *rwšnn*: n., pl. M1/368
- Pa *rwšnystr* a., *comp*. MMiii,d(68) M5 V i 8 = aM748 V 3
- Pa *rwšnystr* a., *comp*. MKG(51) aM48+ II R 15; MKG(55) M48+ II R 19
- Pa *rwšnystrwm* a., *suprl*. M80 R 1
- Pa *rwšnl* n. M229 R i 18; Otani6231 B 1
- Pa *rwšwš**n a. S6 V 2
- Pa *rwšwš**#l_h a. M64 V 8
- Pa *srwš**w_rrwšn a. M328 A 4
- Pa *whyšt* rwšn a. MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171) aM284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5
- Pa *whyšt**w rwšn a. M64 V 2
- Pa *ymg* rwšn a. RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5
- Pa *ymg**rwšn a. RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
- Pa *ymg**n rwšn*n a., pl. MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3
- Pa *ymgrwšn* a. RH(751) aM311 V 8
- Pa *ymgrwšn** a. RH(818) M449a B 7
- Pa *zmyg**rwšn a. MMiii,a(86) M2 II V i 12; RH(857) M782 V 10
- Pa *zmygrwšn* a. RH(742) M311 R 15; aM10 V 10
- PaS *rwšn* a. TM406b V 9
- MP *frystg* rwšn a. aM1509 R H
- MP *frystg**n *rwšn*n a., pl. M5010/2
- MP *frystg**n rwšn*n a., pl. aM2001/4
- MP *frystg**nrwšn*n n., pl. MKG(2244) M236+ R 15
- MP *frystgrwšn* n. aM5269/2
- MP *hrystg**n rwšn*n a., pl. aM168 V 2
- MP *jmygrwšn* a. RH(808) M449a A 7
- MP *mnwhmyd* rwšn a. aM867 R +M3845 R ii 6 (Sundermann 1979, 123 n.120 is no longer sure of the conjecture.)
- MP *prsytg**rwšn a. M1/31
- MP *prystgrwšn* a. MMii M2 I R i 34; MMii M729 I V ii 1
- MP *prystgrwšn* a. M1/7; aM325 V 17

- MP *r'z* 'yg # *rwšn* *a*. M867 R +M3845 R ii 4
 MP *rwšn* *n*. MKG(2228) *a*M236+ R H; MKG(2239) M236+ R 10; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(12) M98 I R 12; Hu(223) M7984 II V ii 21; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(398) M7980 I R i (26)7; MMii M28 II R i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 28; MMii M612 R 14; MMii *a*M224 I R H; MMii M224 I R 2; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 I R i 1; MMii M729 I V i 4; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(109) M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(230) M1021 A 6; KPT(240) M1014+M1030 A 2; KPT(578) *a*M1019 A ii 3; KPT(878) *a*M263f+ A ii 11; KPT(1320) M1208 B i 11; KPT(1629) M8101 V ii 8; KPT(1767) *a*M382 A 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; M1/163; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; BBB(334) *a*M801a/p21 3; BBB(384) M801a/p25 1; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; M315 II R 22; M324 R 12; M781+ I V (25)14; M781+ II V (49)9; MIK4974 R ii 5; M798a V ii 5; M738 V 10; S13 R 5; GW S142 S11 R 17; S12b R ii 23; S29 R 1; S36 V 2; RH(835) M486 B 7; RH(874) M394 A 2; RH(877) M394 A 5; RH(891) M394 B 8; RH(962) *a*M647+ II R 6; RH(1000) M485a V 4; MIK4964 V 3; MIK4979 R i 3; Bild Manis; M1873 II R 1; MIK4976a R ii 9; P.M.9142 R i 4; MIK4972a V 3; MIK7283 V 3; M797 I R 8; MMii M8251 I V 19; Otani6199 A 1; Otani11075 R ii 8; M212 B 3 = *a*M5756 R ii 7; *a*M5692 B 5 = Otani6199 A 1; M1863 A 9; M573 R 5; M1970/3; *a*M4903/2; M5627/3
 MP *rwšn* *a*. Hu(8) M98 I R 8; Hu(10) M98 I R 10; Hu(229) M7984 II V ii 27; MMii M9 II R 4; MMii M36 V 10; MMii M729 I V i 8; KPT(120) M1001+ V ii 15; BBB(70) M801a/p5 8; BBB(71) M801a/p5 9; BBB(75) M801a/p5 13; BBB(78) M801a/p5 16; BBB(326) M801a/p20 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M554 V 2; M82 V 11; *a*M82 V 22; S7 V i 7; RH(767) *a*M319 I R 7; RH(837) M782 R 1; M28 I R ii 8; M5260 V 4; IB4912a/3
 MP *rwšn* *whyš'w* *a*. KPT(548) *a*M1011 B i 7
 MP *rwšn* *zmyg* *a*. Hu(38) M98-I V 13
 MP *rwšn* *n*. *a*M315 II R 4
 MP *rwšn* *n*. *pl.* M43 R 2; M68b I V 2
 MP *rwšn* *n*. *pl.* MMii M224 I V 2; MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M729 II V ii 9; KPT(3) M464c A i 3; M315 I V 6; M74 I R 11; M781+ I R 2; M82 V 17; M90 V 3c; MIK4974 R ii 2; M798a V i 3; M738 V 11; M762 R 6; *a*M762 V 11; P.M.9142 R ii 5; P.M.9142 V i 7; M627 R i 10; M553 V 3
 MP *rwšn* *n*. *a*. *pl.* MKG(2233) *a*M236+ R 4; MMii M729 I V ii 12; KPT(49) M1001+ R iii 4; KPT(305) *a*M1007+M1027 B ii 8; KPT(331) *a*M1004+ R i 1; KPT(1317) M1208 B i 8; KPT(1944) *a*M1926 A 5; KPT(2006) M221 V 7; BBB(101) M801a/p7 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; BBB(123) M801a/p8 7; BBB(263) M801a/p16 10; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; M210 V 3; M798a R i 9; S1 V 1; S7 R ii 10; S7 V ii 5; S8 R 2; M277 R ii 12; M5561+M5562 R margin 2; *a*M5532 R 3; M892 I R 7
 MP *rwšn* *n* *xw* *ryst* *n*. Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27
 MP *rwšn* *n* *a*. *pl.* BBB(416) M801a/p27 10
 MP *rwšnyh* *h* *adv.* M82 R 14 = M235 V 5
 MP *rwšnyzd* *n*. *a*M502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49; conjecture uncertain.)
 MP *whmn* *a*. *rwšn* *a*. M738 V 17
 MP *whmn* *rwšn* *a*. MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4
 MP *whmn* *n* *rwšn* *n* *a*. *pl.* S7 R i 4
 MP *whyš't* *rwšn* *a*. MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
 MP *ymg* *rwšn* *a*. RH(844) M782 R 8
 MP *zmyg* *y* *rwšn* *a*. Hu(41) M98 I V 16; Hu(78) M99 I V 3
 MPS *rwš* *n* *a*. TM406b V 4
***rwšn*'gr, *rwšn*'qr** Pa /*rōšnāgar*/ *a*; *n*. 'illuminating, light-bringing; illuminator'.
 Pa *rwšn*'gr MKG(2175) *a*M5826+M3120 B 9; MMiii,g(193) M7 II V i 17 = *a*M496a V 1; MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = *a*M480c V ii 12; MMiii,o(35) M67 V i 29; MMiii,o(55) *a*M67 V ii 17; M1/323; M1/375; M1/379; M1/384; M1/385; *a*M306 R 4; RH(147) *a*M1610 A 6; RH(1137) M30 R i 9; M465 A 10; *a*Otani6160 A 3; Otani6160 B 3; Otani11075 V i 7
 Pa *rwšn*'gr M38 V 10; M501b V ii 4
 Pa *rwšn*'gr'y'h M303 R 4
 Pa *rwšn*'qr BBB(12) M5779 R 12
 MP *rwšn*'gr' *a*M501b V i 9; M291b B 5
***rwšn*'xw** MP /*rōšnaxw*/ *n*. 'world of light'.
 MP *rwšn*'xw M798a V i 8; M738 V 5; M5794+ II V 10
***rwšn*gr** MP *see* *rwšnygr*
***rwšn*šhr** Pa/MP /*rōšnšabr*/ *n*. *pr. m.* *rwšnšhr* *yzd*: 'god of the Aeon of Light', i.e. the Third Messenger. Henning apud Schmidt-Polotsky 1933, 67 n.5. Sundermann 1979, 102. Probably only. MP, Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 regards the Parth. attestations as very unlikely.
 Pa *rwšn*šhr² *yzd* MMiii,m(3) and (4) *a*M39-R i 4 and 5. (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn*'n.)
 MP *rwšn* šhr² *yzd* Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22
 MP *rwšn**šhr *yzd* Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26
 MP *rwšn*šhr Hu(217) M7984 II V ii 15
 MP *rwšn*šhr² *yzd* Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5
 MP *rwšn*šhryzd Šbrg(302) *a*M470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11
rwšnyft Pa /*rōšnift*/ *n*. 'light'.
 Pa *rwšnyft* MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = M748 V 4; M83 I R 22 = M234 V 3
 Pa *rwšnyft* MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = *a*M480c V ii 15; M8287 A 3; H1/36b/ *a*M93 I V 10; LN S83 M34 R 3 = *a*M366 R 3; RH(491) M763 V i 10
***rwšnygr*, *rwšn*gr** MP /*rōšnigar*/, /*rōšnigar*? *a*, *n*. 'illuminating, light-bringing; illuminator'.

- MP *rwšngr* BBB(463) M801a/p30 6 = M276 V i 1
 MP *rwšnygr* MMii M31 I V 12: BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 = M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7: BBB(438) M801a/p28 16: M324 R 17: RH(1046) M785 V 3: M4b II R 7: Otani6156+ A 1
 MP *rwšnygr*ⁿ *pl.* RH(967) M647+ II R 11: M277 V i 8
 MPS *rwšnykr* MannerheimE R 7
rwšny(y)h, *rwšny(y)* MP /*rōšnīh*/ *n.* 'light'.
 MP *rwšny* Hu(498) M7980 I V ii (24)5; Hu(819) M7984 I R i 31
 MP *rwšnyh* Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19: Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2: Šbrg(242) aM535+ R 2: Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4: MKG(1462) aM3414 A 2: MKG(1468) M3414 B 2: MKG(1503) M805a+ V 6: M798a V ii 6: RH(886) M394 B 3: Otani6195 B 2
 MP *rwšnyy* Šbrg.fm(26) aM8256 V 2: Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20: Hu(235) M7984 II V ii 33: Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3: Hu(366) M7981 I V ii 28: Hu(433) M7980 I R ii (27)7; Hu(534) M7980 I R i (26)5: Hu(569) M7980 I R ii (27)6: Hu(842) M7984 I R ii 20: Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2: Hu(1039) M7982 V ii 13: Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3: MMii M49 I V 11: KPT(208) M1003+M1025 B ii 3: KPT(1295) M1208 A i 4: BBB(440) M801a/p28 18: M738 V 10: M738 V 12: M5532 R 1: M6804 II V 4
 MP *rwšnyyh* MİK4974 V i 10
rwšnyn Pa/MP /*rōšnēn*/ *a.* 'light, of light'.
 Pa *rwšnyn* M6232+M6230 R 3: aM6232+M6230 R 11: M737 (10) V 1: RH(486) M763 R ii 32: M347 V i 3
 MP *rwšnyn* Hu(13) M98 I R 13: Hu(20) M98 I R 20: BBB(52) M801a/p4 8
rwštḡ Pa /*ruštḡ*/ *a.* 'secretly'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa *rwštḡ* M8255 I R 4 (unp.)
rwyt 1 MP /*rōy*/ *n.* 'face'.
 MP *rwyt* KPT(910) M263f+ B ii 13
 MP *rwym*ⁿ KPT(570) M1020+M1022 V ii 7
 MP *rwyy* M556 R 13
rwyt 2 MP /*rōy*/ *n.* 'copper, brass'.
 MP *rwyt* MMii M9 II V 8: MMii M9 II V 14
rwyt-MP /*rōy*-/ *utr.* 'to grow'.
 MP *rwyynd* *pres.3.pl.* MİK8259 II R 8
 MP *rwyt*nd *subj.3.pl.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (5)2
 MP *rwyyt*nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19
 MP *rwyt* *pp.I* Hu(240) M7981 I R i 4: M5646 R 3
 MP *rwyny* *caus., pres.2.sg.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (4)1
rwyn 1, *r'wyn* MP /*rōyēn*/ *a.* 'of copper'.
 MP *r'wyn* MMii M9 II V 11
 MP *rwyn* Kawa(56) aM1011 V 7: KPT(1664) M46 V 10
rwyn 2, *rwyyyn* MP /*rōyn*/ *n.* 'oil, butter'.
 MP *rwyn* M781+ I R 10 (Morano personally)
 MP *rwyyyn* Kao0111 R 8
rwyngr MP /*rōyēngar*/ *n.* 'coppersmith' (?). KPT, 133.
 MP *rwyngr* KPT(855) M263f+ A i 3
rwyšnyy MP /*rawišnū*/ *n.* 'manner (of going); suffix forming abstract nouns. Henning 1940, 47: 'not a complete word, but the second part of a compound'.
 MP *rwyšnyy* Gloss.o M145+M1521 V (6)3
rwyyšn MP /*rōyišn*/ *n.* 'growing, growth'.
 MP *rwyyšn* S9 V ii 14
rwz MP *see* *rwz*
rwzd MP /*ruzd*/ *a.* 'greedy'.
 MP *rwzd* M199+ R i 3
 MP *rwzdyh*ⁿ *adv.* Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3
rwzd-MP /*ruzd*-/ *utr.* 'to desire, covet'. *ruzdīb*- 'become greedy'.
 MP *rwzd*ⁿ *pp.III* S9 V ii 2
 MP *rwzdyst* *pp.II* MMii M2 I V ii 11: MMii M2 I V ii 35: Gloss.o M145+M1521 R 3
 MP *rwzdyst* *pp.II* Hu(298) M7981 I R ii 28
rwzdyg MP /*ruzdīg*/ *?* *?*. Hardly an adj, to *rwzd* which is itself an adj. Perhaps not a complete word.
 MP *rwzdyg* S12c V i 13
rwz Pa *see* *rwz*
rwz MP *see* *rwz*
rxšs Pa /*raxšas*/ *n.* 'rākšasa', a class of demons (?). Indian loan-word.
 Pa *rxšs*ⁿ *pl.* MKG(2171) aM5826+M3120 B 5: aM1202 R 8
rxxt Pa /*raxxt*/ *utr., pp.* 'to spoil, destroy'. GW 118 (S444).
 Pa *rxxt* *pp.I* GW S44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V 15
rxtrnj MP /*raxtranj*/ *n.* 'toil, labour'.
 MP *rxtr* *mj* MMii M95 R 7a = aM1876+ R 5
ryc-MP *see* *ryz*-
ryg MP /*rēg*/ *n.* 'sand, gravel'. Sundermann 1997b, 265.
 MP *ryg* M545 R 9
rygn Pa /*rē*/ *n.* '?. Apparently a positive quality.
 Pa *rygn* S31 R 8
ryh Pa /*reḥ*/ *n.* 'chariot'.
 Pa *ryh* MMiii,i(88) M42 V ii 13: MMiii,n(32) aM77 V ii
 Pa *ryh*ⁿ *pl.* M1709/1
*ryh*ⁿ MP *see* *rhy*
ryj *trēž*/ *n.pr.f.* (Sogd.). Or together with the following *wnwβ*^m, as Müller 1913, 35 has it?
 M *ryj* M1/141
ryjqrc /*rēžkarč*/ *n.pr.f.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 202; Sundermann 1994b, 262.
 M *ryjqrc* M1/143
*ryjy*ⁿ /*rēžyān*/ *n.pr.m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 202.
 M *ryjy*ⁿ M1/101
ryl Pa /*rēl*/ *n.* 'haughtiness, scorn'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa *ryl* MKG(1848) M6032 R 20
rym Pa/MP /*rēm*/ *n.* 'dirt, filth'.
 Pa *rym* GW S72 M5561+M5562 R 7
 MP *rym* MMii M9 II V 17: MMii M564 R 2 a; S9 R i 6
rymg Pa /*rēmag*/ *n.* 'dirt, filth'.
 Pa *rymg* M741 R 5a = Otani6208+ R 9
rymn Pa/MP /*rēman*/ *a.* 'dirty, filthy'.

- Pa rymn A.R./V/51b/ aM1534 II V 2; A.R.VI/44a/ aM675 R 5 = M6240+ R 5; A.R.VII/34b/ aM817+M459a V 9 = M1540 II V 3 = aM578 V 2; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 6; RH(533) M763 V ii 28; RH(618) M5860 I V ii 14; RH(622) M5860 I V ii 18; M6930/ii 1
- MP rymnⁿ *pl.* M727a V 1
- MP rymn M177 R 3
- rymnnyft** Pa /rēmanīft/ *n.* 'dirtiness, filthiness'.
Pa rymnnyft M229 V ii 15
- ryst** Pa /rist/ *adv.* 'correctly, duly, truly'. Ghilain 1939, 60.
- Pa ryst MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,g M7 I R i 29; RH(191) M284a R i 25
- Pa ryst MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; M32a V 3; M730 R ii 9; Abcd.A/26a/ M94+/26a; M176 V 3; RH(527) M763 V ii 22; Otani6155 B 1; M720c R? H
- MP rystⁿ *pl.*(?) S12c V i 44
- rystⁿhyz** MP /ristābēz/ *n.* 'resurrection', a Zoroastrian term applied in Man. to the release of spirit from matter, hence 'redemption'. Gershevitch 1952, 488ff.
- MP rystⁿhyz S9 R ii 16
- rystgygyh** MP /ristagīgib/ *n.* 'mortality' (?).
Andreas-Henning 1933, 8, n.1; Boyce 1975, 89 n.
- MP rystgygyh MMii M9 I V 18
- ryšk 1, ryšq** MP /rešk/ *n.* 'envy'. Cf. ⁿryšk.
- MP ryšk S17 R 1
- MP ryšq S13 R 5; M415+ I V ii 2.
- ryšk 2** MP /rišk/ *n.* 'nit'. Skjærvø 1994, 272
- MP ryšk KPT(395) M1004+ V ii 1
- ryšqwr** MP /reškwar/ *a.* 'envious'.
MP ryšqwrⁿ M8 R i 6
- ryškyn** MP /reškēn/ *a.* 'envious'. Cf. ⁿryškyn.
- MP ryškyn aS7 V i 19
- ryšt** Pa /?/?/?
- Pa ryšt A.R.Ib/13a/ M1890 V 5 (Boyce 1956, 321 replacing Boyce 1954, 126: (t)jšt.)
- rywⁿrdxšyhr** /rēw-ardaxšibr/ *n.pr.* place-name.
MKG, 170.
- Pa rywⁿrdxšyhr MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5 rywⁿrd>xšyhr
- rywxšyⁿ** /rēwaxšyān/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 202
- M rywwxšyⁿ M1/100 (Müller: rōxšyān)
- ryxt see ryz-
- ryz-, ryc-** Pa/MP /rēz-/ *utr.* 'to pour; (of leaves) fall'. Henning 1948, 309 on line 32 GW 134 (S105,4). The spelling ryz- is Pa; ryc- MP.
- Pa rzyynd *pres.3.pl.* M171 I V 12; M1201 V 20
- Pa ryxt *pp.I* Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; GW §105 M6300 B 15
- MP rycynd *pres.3.pl.* Šbrgfe aM510b R 7; M12 R 10
- MP ryxt *pp.I* KawA(229) aM101d R 2; MKG(2438) aM903 A 2
- ryzyšn** MP /rēzišn/ *n.* 1 'torrent, flood'; 2 'pouring'.
MP rzyšn S7 V i 16
- rz** MP /raz/ *n.* 'vineyard'.
MP rz KPT(1724) M47 II V 3
- rzmn** Pa/MP /razm/ *n.* 'fight, battle'.
WMIr rzmn M1761/2
- MP rzmn Šbrgq(41) M537a+ II V 17; M554 R 5; S13 V 4
- rzmnⁿh** MP /razmāb/ *n.* 'fight, battle'.
MP rzmnⁿh Šbrgq M537a+ II R 13; KawA(64) M101k R 8; KPT(801) M819+M2154 R 7; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; S9 V i 31; RH(1012) M799c A 5; M842 V 13; M28 I V ii 4.
- rzmnⁿhyg** MP /razmābig/ *a.* 'warlike'. MP form but attested only in Parth. text.
Pa rzmnⁿhyg MP in Pa text. H1Va/2b/ M6221 R 4 (Or: rzm<g>ⁿhyg.)
- rzmgⁿh, rzmgⁿ** Pa /razmyāb/ *n.* 'fight, battle'.
Pa rzmgⁿ MMiii,p M21 V H
- Pa rzmgⁿh MMiii,i(85) M42 V ii 10; MMiii,o(59) M67 V ii 21; GW §145 Kao.0103 1906 V 3
- Pa rzmgⁿhⁿ *pl.* MMiii,h(38) aM33 I V i 12
- rzmgⁿhyg, rzmyⁿhyg** Pa /razmyābig/ *a.* 'warlike'.
Pa rzmyⁿhyg MMiii,a(75) M2 II V i 1; MMiii,a(94) M2 II V i 20
- Pa rzmgⁿhyg MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5
- Pa rzmgⁿhyg A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; M5165/2
- rzmn** Pa /razman/ *a.* 'whose mind is directed(?), obedient'. GW, 113 (S31,1).
- Pa rzmn GW §31 M83 II R 19 = aM838 R 5
- rzmywz, rzmywz** Pa /razmyōz/ *a.* 'battle-rousing, battle-seeking, battle-seeker'. Henning 1933a, 183.9. Ghilain 1939, 64.
- Pa rzmywz M6650 R 17; RH(125) M86 V 9; aM10 V 12; M226 R ii 1
- Pa rzmywzⁿ *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a(83) M2 II V i 9; MMiii,a(98) M2 II V i 24
- Pa rzmywzⁿ *pl.* MMiii,i M42 R i 16; MMiii,n(28) M77 V 7
- Pa rzmywz MMiii,e M6 R i 7
- MP rzmywz M43 R 6; M798a R ii 4; S7 V i 10; aM5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 2
- MP rzmywzⁿ *pl.* BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; aM867 R +M3845 R ii 9; S13 R 8; M5750 R ii 8
- MP rzmywzⁿ *pl.* BBB(179) M801a/pl1 14
- rzwr 1** Pa /razwar/ *a.* 'right, just'.
Pa rzwr Mo(54) M132a R 8; MKG(781) M4577 A ii 17; CPar(73) M499+ V 15; CPar(127) M334a V 6; M680 V 2 = M327 R 7 = K24 V 7; A.R.IIIa/12a/ M2457 V 3; M741 R 9b; LN §36 M349 V 2; RH(386) M284b V i 31; RH(549) M5640 V 3
- rzwr 2** Pa /razwar/ *n.* 'judge'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub rzwr.
- Pa rzwr MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; MMiii,c(24) M67 V i 18
- rzwr 3** Pa/MP /razür/ *n.* 'forest'. Henning 1937a, 87. LN 83 (S8,4).
- Pa rzwrⁿ *pl.* LN §8 M384+ V 8
- MP rzwr M217 R ii 6

- MP *rzwr'n pl.* KPT(17) M464c B ii 4; KPT(404) M1004+ V ii 10; KPT(438) M1004+ V iv 16
rzwrgr Pa /razwargar/ a. 'righteous'.
 Pa *rzwrgr* M83 I R 11 = M200 V 8 = aM234 R 6 = M500e A 2
rzwryft Pa /razwarift/ n. 'righteousness, justice'.
 Pa *rzwryft* M14 V 11; LN §96 aM312 R 13; RH(257) M284a V i 29; GW §5 aM259c+M453c R 5
s'bcy /sābčī/ n.pr. m. (Turk.) - m'y'rk'n 'wg'.
 M *s'bcy* M1/33
s'c- Pa /sāž-/ utr. 'to prepare, make'.
 Pa *s'cyd impu.pl.* MMiii.g(51) M7 I R ii 21
 Pa *s'c'd pp.II* MKG(92) aM48+ II V 28 (or */s/c'd?* So Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9.); MMiii.h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii.m(75) M39 V ii 13; RH(133) M86 V 17
s'g 1 Pa/MP /sāg/ n. 'number, part'. b' s'g 'without number, countless'. For A.R.VII/35a/ Gershevitch 1972, 125 suggests 'shadows'.
 Pa *s'g* MKG(1426) M5965 B 3; H1/62a/ aM2851 V 3 = aM5587 V 3 = Otani6386 R 7; M5500+ B i 5; M1403/2b
 Pa *s'g'n pl.* A.R.VII/35a/ M578 V 3
 MP *b' s'g* M389 V 12 (b'1?) = M8430 II R 16
 MP *s'g* M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; M1K8259 II V 11; M596a V 4; M545 R 11
s'g 2 MP /sāg/ n. 'preparer'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 33, n.7.
 MP *s'g'n pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8
s'gwmnd MP /sāgōmand/ a. 'numbered, with number'.
 MP *s'gwmnd* MMii M9 I R 9
s'l'r MP /sālār/ n, n.pr. = s'r'r 'leader'. Late form, cf. MPB sālār. Also a name, Sundermann 1994b, 269.
 MP *s'l'r* M797 I R 10
 MP *s'l'r'n* M276 V H
 MP *s'l'r* aM6011 R ii 10
s'm MP /sām/ n.pr. m. Name of a Giant. Milik 1976, 300.
 MP *s'm* Kawa(4) M101c R 4; Kawa(6) M101c R 6; Kawa(18) M101c V 7; Kawa(28) M101j R 6; L SIO 120 I V H; L SIO 120 I V 1; L SIO 120 I V 6
s'm'nmnd MP /sāmānōmand/ a. 'bounded, limited'.
 MP *s'm'nmnd* MMii M9 I R 5; MMii M9 I R 10; MMii M9 I R 13
s'n- Pa/MP /sān-/ utr. 'to lead up, take up'.
 Pa *s'nyh pres.2sg.* MMiii.m(31) M39 R ii 5
 Pa *s'n'n subj.1sg.* H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 = aM502h+M2751 R 1
 Pa *s'n'h subj.2sg.* MMiii.d(37) M5 R ii 7
 Pa *s'nwm impu.sg.* MMiii.m(80) M39 V ii 18
 Pa *s'n'd pp.II* MMiii.k(11) M104+ R 11 = aM891b+ R 9; MKG(1135) M4570 R i 17; MMiii.d M5 R i 17 = aM1122 R 4
 MP *s'nynd pres.3pl.* M503m B 6
 MP *s'n'n prp.III* Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9
s'ngwn /sangun/ n. (Cbin./Turk.). Uighur title (from Chinese), Müller 1913, 30 and 32.
 M *kwngw's'ngwn* M1/35
 M *s'nywn* M1/56
 M *s'ngwn* M1/36; M1/38
 M *s'ngwn* M1K36 R ii 13; M1K4979 R ii 8
s'ngwnydz /sangunyazad/ n.pr.m. (Turk.). Sundermann 1994b, 255, 260.
 M *s'ngwnydz* M406 R 9
s'nsz /sansiz/ n.pr. m. (Turk.) twrlwg 'p' s'nsz p'c'g. Uighur title/name.
 M *s'nsz* M1/50
s'r Pa/MP /sār/ n. 'year'.
 Pa *s'r* MKG(306) aM344a V 1; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; M1/235; M1/236; M315 II V 18; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; GW §38 M83 II V 18; M278 V i 12; M1K7251 V 5
 Pa *s'r'n pl.* MMiii.d(104) M5 V ii 14 = aM748 V 19; LN §8 M384+ V 9; Otani6192 I V 5
 MP *s'r Šbrg(132)* M477 I V 12; Šbrg(289) aM470a+ R 1; Hu(721) M7981 II V i 1; Hu(817) M7984 I R i 29; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M28 II V ii 33; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(568) M1020+M1022 V ii 5; KPT(1455) M5567 R i 1; KPT(1459) M5567 R i 5; M1/160; M1/164; M1/166; M797 II V 8; M585/6
 MP *s'r s'r double* M1K8259 II R 5
 MP *s'r'n pl.* M1/186; M43 V 7; M74 I V 10; S9 V i 32
š'r MP /šār/ a. 'x-headed'. Damaged, but similar to hwgs'r and xrs'r, q.v.
 MP *š'r* aM415+ I R i 11; aM415+ I R i 12; aM415+ I R i 13
s'r'r MP /sārār/ n. 'leader, chief'.
 WMIr *s'r'r'n pl.* aM6855 R? H
 MP *s'r'r* Hu(133) M7984 II R i 33; Hu(1134) M7983 I V i 6; MMii M31 I R 6; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii aM31 II V 5; MMii M729 I R i 8; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(401) M801a/p26 13; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(472) M801a/p30 15 = aM276 V i 12 (M276/V/i/12/ has *bmwc*['g.]); M315 II V 7; M731 V 1; M82 R 4 = aM235 R 12; M82 R 13 = aM235 V 5; M11 R 9; M1K4974 R i 24; M4168 B 5; aM297 A 6; aM1K8259 I V i 8; M4b II R 5; M4b II V 8; M827 R 7; M897 R 5; M2603 II R 2; M5444/4
 MP *s'r'r'n pl.* MMii M31 I R H; S12a R 21; aS12c V i 39; KPT(1927) aM1K8259 I R ii 5; M5794+ I R 15; M5794+ I R 17; M546 V 3; M587 R H; M1123/1
s'r'ryy MP /sārārī/ n. 'leadership'.
 MP *s'r'ryy* aM1K8259 I V i 12
s'rd'r Pa /sārδār/ n. 'leader'. dēn sārδār: 'highpriest'. MKG, 170. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
 Pa *s'rd'r* MKG(287) aM320 R 11; MKG(1187) M4570 V ii 1; MKG(1709) aM267b+M314 V i 26; KPT(2093) M338 A 2
 Pa *s'rd'r'n pl.* MKG(1173) aM4570 V i 10; KPT(941) M316+M801d R 5
 Pa *s'rd'r'n pl.* aM98 II R 1b
 PaS *s'rδ'r* Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B1.644

- s'rg** Pa /sārag/ - *a.* 'of a year': *ēw sārāg* 'of one year'. MKG, 170. Only in compounds.
 Pa s'rg MKG(1028) M4572 R ii 4
 MP cnd s'rg oM3 (44) V 21 (Henning: or *s/r/dg*; Boyce: *cnd-s'rg*)
 MP s'rg M731 V 10
- s'rmyndk** /sār mēndak/(?) (Sogd.) *postp. and verb.* 'is similar to ...'. Salemann 1912, 2 (read as *s'rmync*). Gershevitch 1954a, §641 and n.1.
 M s'rmyndk S6 V 5
- s'rt** Pa /sārt/ *n.* 'caravan'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
 Pa s'rt MMii,e M6 R i 22
- s'rtw'** Pa *see* srtw'
- s'rw'r** Pa/MP /sārwär/ *n.* 'helmet'.
 Pa s'rw'r M2027/4
 MP s'rw'r MMii M729 I V i 5; KPT(1570) M5900 B 4
- s'ryndws** MP /sārendus/ *n.pr. m.*
 MP s'ryndws RH(951) M647+ I V 10
- s'ryšn** MP /sārišn/ *n.* 'irritation'.
 MP s'ryšn KawA(55) M1011 V 6
- s's't'r, s's't'r** Pa/MP /sāstār/ *n.* 'commander; tyrant'.
 Pa s's't'r BBB(44) M801a/p3 18 = oM341a R 6; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; RH(788) oM341a A 7
 Pa s's't'r MMiii,j M42 R i 24 s's't<>r; M1/265; M1/323 s's't<>r; BBBc(7) M5779 R 7; BBBc(10) M5779 R 10; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M5161/3; M9109/3
 MP s's't'r oM6011 V i 5
- s't'n, st'n** /sātān/, /satān/? *n.pr. m.* 'Satan'. MKG, 170.
 Pa s't'n M9055/2
 Pa s't'n MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6 = M891b+ R 5; Mo(20) M104+ V (37)16 = M891b+ V 5; Mo(83) oM390 V 7; MMiii,i(43) M42 R ii 17
 Pa st'n MKG(2400) M4523 B 1
- s'w-** Pa /sāw-/ *utr.* 'to crush'. Boyce 1954, 194.
 Pa s'w'n *subj.1sg.* A.R.VI/31a/ M5503 V 1
- s'yg** Pa/MP /sāyag/ *n.* 'shade'.
 MP s'yg KPT(1725) M47 II V 4; S14 V 12
- s'y-, sy-** Pa /say-/ *utr.* 'to seem'. MKG, 170 s'y- and 171 sy-. Cf. MPB *sāb-*. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
 Pa s'yd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1194) M4570 V ii 8
 Pa syyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1019) M4572 R i 4
 s'y'd Pa *see* sy-
- sβy** /saβay/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) - *rw*rw.
 M sβy M1/26
- sbwk** Pa /?/ *a.* 'light, easy'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
 Pa sbwk RH(513) M763 V i 32
- sc-** Pa /saz-/ *utr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'. Does MKG(92) J(c'd) belong here or under s'c- where it has been placed? Sundermann apud Merkelbach 1988, 94 n.9 favours /s/(c'd).
 Pa scyd *pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 7; A.R.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; RH(367) M284b V i 12; RH(368) M284b V i 13; RH(558) M5860 I R i 2; RH(912) M749 R 5
- sc-, sz-** MP /saz-/ *utr.* 'to be fitting, becoming, necessary, due'.
- MP szyd pres.3.sg.** MMii M9 I V 13
- sd, M Pa/MP /sad/ num. card.** 'hundred'. The letter <M> is also used as a number.
 Pa dwsd LN §99 oM312 V 18
 Pa M/ H.VIIIa/ oM256 I R 8
 Pa pnjd MKG(22) oM1344+M5910 R 12
 Pa sd MKG(267) M4912 V 4; MKG(306) M344a V 1; MMiii,i(103) M5 V ii 13 = M748 V 18; MMiii,h M33 I R i 5; M1/235; M35 R 14; M35 R 15; RH(909) M749 R 2; M6261 II R 1
 MP 'MPP'I M1/160
 MP ch'rsd KawA(96) oM101i R 3
 MP MPPPII M1/167
 MP sd Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; KawA(48) M101i R 7; KPT(M1) M1001+ V i 17; M8 R i 6
- sdf** Pa /sād/ *n.* 'being, creature'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 105. Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
 Pa sdf H.VIc/2b/ oM93+M289a II R 4
 Pa sdf'n *pl.* MMiii,n M77 R 4; M1/240; M1/241; M1/276; M1/281; RH(137) M86 V 21; RH(722) M798b B 3; RH(723) M798b B 4; RH(1088) M273 R 4; RH(1091) M273 R 7; M7260 R i 12
- sdw'r** MP /?/ ? '?. /sādwar/ 'having hundred'.
 MP sdw'r KPT(1574) M5900 B 8
- sdwyn'** MP /?/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1975, 305-6.
 MP sdwyn' M433a+M3706 B 5
- sdwys** Pa /sādweš/ *n.pr. f.* Name used for the Maiden of Light; = the star Fomalhaut? Boyce 1951, 908-9. Sundermann 1979, 101.
 Pa sdwys M741 R 3a = oTani6208+ R 5
- sdyg** MP /sidig/ *a.* (num. ord.) 'third'.
 MP sydg Hu(54) M99 I R 4; MMii M28 II V ii 37 = oM612 V 7; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(809) oM819+M2154 R 15; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1989) M221 R 14; M97 R ii 21; M177 R 2; M177 R 12; M177 R 19; M1K4974 V ii 25; M12 R 14; M5794+ I V 8; M5794+ II V 11; oM1K4969 I R H; M5750 R ii 5
- sdyyk** MP /?/ ? '?.
 MP sdyky M309a R 4
- sd** Pa *see* sn-
- sfsyr** Pa /safsēr/ *n.* 'sword'. Henning 1933a, 220.5-8.
 Pa sfsyr M32a R 9
 Pa sfsyrwm oM215 V 10
- sg 1** MP /sag/ *n.* 'dog'.
 MP sg'n *pl.* MMii M219 V 2
 MP sg' Glossy oM6450 II R i (36)7
- sg 2** MP /sag/ *n.pr. sagān:* '(of) the Sakas'.
 MP sg'n *pl.* M3 R 17
- sgyst'n** Pa /sagestān/ *n.pr. place-name*
 Pa sgyst'n oTani11079 B 5
- sh, III** MP /se/ *num. card.* 'three'. On III 'm (M8430/IV/5/) as poss. the ordinal number, s. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 144 n. 26.
 MP sh Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawA(163) M101h R 8; KawA(222) M101a V 10;

- Hu(15) M98 I R 15; Hu(22) M98 I R 22; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(48) M98 I V 23; Hu(49) M98 I V 24; Hu(65) M99 I R 15; Hu(93) M99 I V 18; Hu(94) M99 I V 19; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; KPT(885) M263f+ B i 3; KPT(1559) M5900 A 9; KPT(1636) M46 R 3; KPT(1641) M46 R 8; KPT(1663) M46 V 9; KPT(1680) M652+M526 R 5; KPT(1682) M652+M526 R 7; KPT(1961) M2056 A 5; BBB(204) M801a/p13 5; BBB(389) M801a/p25 6; M781+ I R 5; M781+ II R (28)3; M738 V 6; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; MIK8259 I V ii 19; M5750 R i 9; M5750 R i 10; M5750 R ii 19
- MP sn'n *pl.* MMii M31 I V i; KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8; M315 I V 2; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M174 I R 8; M174 I V 9; M738 R 13; S12a R 13; RH(978) M647+ II V 7; RH(981) M647+ II V 10; M4a II V 10; M28 I R ii 17; M5750 R ii 18
- MP III KPT(847) M853 V 5; RH(707) M2330 B 3; M213b/3
- MP III * *m ord. adv.* M8430 I V 5 (**m* is separated from *III* by punctuation marks.)
- shm** MP /*sabm/* *n.* 'terror'. Adv: *shmyb'h* 'horrificed'. KPT, 133; *shmyb'h*: MKG, 170.
- MP shm KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7
- MP shmyh'h *adv.* MKG(1530) M6810 A 3
- shmyh**, **shmyyn** MP /*sabmēn/* *a.* 'terrible'. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
- MP shmyh Hu(1151) M7983 I V i 23; M867 R +M3845 R i 5; M867 R +M3845 R i 6; RH(1119) M273 V 13; M28 I V i 6
- MP shmyyn Hu(247) M7981 I R i 11
- shmyh**- MP /*sabmēn-/* *utr.* 'to terrify'. *shmyh*'g 'terrifier'. Reck 2004: n. 'Schrecken' ['terror']
- MP shmyh'g *prp.Ia* RH(1057) M785 V 14
- shyg** Pa/MP /*sabīg/* *a.* 'worthy'. So MacKenzie 1971a, s.v. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. follows Henning 1947, 47 'resplendent, showy'.
- Pa shyg RH(1207) M30 V i 27
- shyk'** MP /*sabikā/* *a.* 'timid, fearful' (?).
- MP shyk' Hu(1160) M7983 I V i 32
- *shykr MP *see* sxykr
- shyn** Pa/MP /*sabēn/* *a.* 'apparent; prominent, splendid' (?) Adv: *sabēnibā* 'wonderfully'. KPT, 133.
- Pa shyn M285 II V ii 9
- MP shyn Hu(100) M99 I V 25; M43 R 5; M762 R 8
- MP shynyh' *adv.* KPT(1931) M466a A 4
- MP shynyh'h *adv.* M5260 V 5
- shynyy** MP /*sabēnī/* *n.* 'showiness, fine appearance'.
- MP shynyy M727a V 3
- slyx'm** MP /*salixām/* *n.pr.m.* Language unclear.
- MP slyx'm M1/123
- sms'r** Pa /*samsār/* *n.* 'cycle of existences, *samsāra*'. Indian loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983, 135 and 140.
- Pa sm's'r RH(1090) M273 R 6
- smtyh'** MP /*simtibā/*? *n.* Aramaic title of a work of Mani's, *simat bayyē* 'Treasure of Life'. Haloun-Henning 1952, 206-7. Shapira 1999, 127.
- MP smtyh' M915 R 3
- smyl** Pa/MP /*sammaēl/* *n.pr. m.* Name of the Devil. Semitic.
- Pa smyl MMiii.k(7) M104+ R 7
- MP sm'yl M8430 I V ii: M8430 I V ii: M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 12; M8430 I V 13; M8430 I V 13
- smyr**, **smyrw** /*sumērī/*, /*sumēru/* *n.pr.* In: *sumēr kōf*, Indian place-name 'the Sumeru mountain'. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 112. Colditz 1987, 299. Written with and without -w. Sundermann conjectured *myrw* in LN §4: LN 80 (§4.2).
- Pa smyr MMiii.b(31) M5815 I R i 31
- Pa smyrw CPar(146) M413+M2086 B 1
- sn-** Pa /*san-/* *utr.* 'to ascend, go up'. Henning 1937b, 115. MKG, 170 sub *sn'd* (MKG(1093) only if there is a pp.II in -ād besides the pp *sd*. Otherwise prob. subj; perhaps from **usn-*).
- Pa snyh *pres.2.sg.* Otani6192 I R 4
- Pa snyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1883) M6032 V 26; H.I/48a/ M2306 R i; M24 V 6 (not tr., despite Morano 2000, 403)
- Pa snynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1813) HWP B 3; CPar(157) M44 R 6; AR.VIIa/1b/ M667+ R 2; HCfr33.2 M2750 A 4
- Pa sn'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii.d(55) M5 R ii 25; MMiii.g(166) M7 II R ii 18; MMiii.g(175) M7 II R ii 29 = M496a R 6
- Pa sn' *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 1
- Pa sn' *subj.3.sg.* M741 V 13b
- Pa sn'h *subj.3.sg.* BBB(291) M801a/p18 4
- PaR sna *impv.sg.* TM339a R 1
- Pa snyd *impv.pl.* MMiii.m(47) M39 V i 3
- Pa sd *pp.I* MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MMiii.d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii.h(50) M33 I V ii 8; MMiii.h(90) M33 II V i 6; MMiii.i M42 R i 14; MMiii.j(62) M42 V i 10; MMiii.p(15) M21 V 7; KPT(1279) M2098 A 8; M1/237; BBBc(40) M5779 V 16; M741 R 7b; LN §2 M351 R 6
- Pa sn'd *pp.II* MKG(1093) M4573 V i 9
- MP sd *pp.I* KawA(10) M101c R 10; MMii M2 I V ii 13; M176 R 2
- sn'c-** Pa /*snāž-/* *utr.* 'to swim'.
- Pa sn'cyd *pres.3.sg.* Abcd.B M507 R 3a
- sn'r** Pa /*snār/* *n.* 'shallow, mud-bank'. KPT, 133. GW 130 (§88.3). Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
- Pa sn'r KPT(1349) M715d A 5; GW §88 M715d B 5
- sn'wm** MP /*snāwm/*? *n.* 'sinew, muscle'. Sundermann 2003b, 220.
- MP sn'wm Gloss.y M6450 II R i (32)3
- sndws** Pa/MP /*sandūs/* *n.pr. f.* Henning 1937a, 87: 'a silk (or brocade) garment', attested only in a (Man.) Sogd. text, but borrowed from West.Mid.Iran.

(also in a Npr. of a woman, M I 139), ...

MP *sndws* M1/139

sngfrn /*sangfarn*/ *n.pr.m.* (Sogd?)

M *sngfrn* M1K4979 R ii 4

sngs'r /*sangsār*/ *n.* 'rebirth' or = *'sngs'r*. Morano 2000, 410. In an unclear passage. If this is the same as *sms'r* it was written to include a play of words on *'sng*.

Pa *sngs'r* M6281+ R 6

sngl /*sangl*/ (Turk.). Part of Uighur name.

M *sngl* M1K4979 R ii 8

sngbyd MP /*sangbed*/ *n.* 'chief/ruler of the samgha'. Sundermann 2004a, 519. Adaption of a Buddhist term. Replaces *nngbyd* which Sundermann 1992a, 125 (S1031) had read.

MP *sngbyd* M543 R 2

snwhn Pa /*snuban*/ *n.* 'atmosphere'. GW 114 (S33,2).

Pa *snwhn* GW S33 M83 II V 2 = M838 R II = M419+M3824 R 5

snwl Pa /*sanwal*/ *a.* 'princely'. Reck 2004. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests /*sunul*/.

Pa *snwl* RH(1140) M30 R i 12

snyl MP ?/ *n.pr.m.*? Name of an angel.

MP *snyl* Otani6207 A 6

sp's see *'sp's*

sr 1 Pa/MP /*sar*/ *n.* 'head, top, beginning, end'. *'br sr* 'on top'; *pd - sr*: 'at the beginning of, (before (?))'; first of all; together with; at the end of'. *sr'w sr* 'from end to end, entirely'. *'w sr bxš-* 'to distribute to each, to individual(s)'. For *sr sxwn*, see *sxwn*.

Pa *sr* KawT(9) M291a B 2; Mo(66) M132a V 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(1604) M47 I V 13; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(1780) M5055+ V ii 7; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,g(114) M7 I V ii 26; MMiii,h(110) M33 II V ii 9; MMiii,j M42 R i 16; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; M369 R 7; H.Vlc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7; A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; S31 R 10; RH(640) M6255+ R 7; RH(911) M749 R 4; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; GW S98 M2331 B 6; M791a II V 3; Otani6236 R 3

Pa *sryš* Mo(67) M132a V 5 = M5861 V ii 3

Pa *sr* 'first of all', Andreas-Henning 1934, 906. MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14

MP *sr* M3 R 21; Šbrg(151) M482+ I R 7; KawA(82) M101g R 6; Hu(50) M98 I V 25; Hu(57) M99 I R 7; Hu(68) M99 I R 18; Hu(151) M7984 II R ii 17; MMii M2 I V ii 32; MMii M219 V 6; MMii M36 R 5; MMii M729 I R i 11; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(786) M100 V iii 17; KPT(907) M263f+ B ii 10; KPT(1118) M308a+M308b B ii 5; M1/5; M1K36 R i 4; M1K36 R ii 23; BBB(214) M801a/p13 15; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; M90 V 4b; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 1; RH(945) M647+ I V 4; M1K4979 R i 13; M28 I V ii 1; M797 I R 5 (BeDuhn: *s(°)* [*r°r*]);

M5692 A 15 = M5756 V i 5; M5750 R ii 5; M213b/3; M845/2

MP *sr* 'first of all' M1/18; M1K36 R ii 3

sr 2 Pa /*sar*/ *n.* 'community', only in *pd - sr* 'together with'. Henning 1937a, 87 (and 92); Sundermann 2004b s.v.

Pa *sr* CPar(154) M44 R 3; M18 R 9; LN S96 M312 R 15; LN S96 M312 R 16; LN S96 M312 R 18; LN S96 M312 V 1

sr'm'dg MP /*sarāmādag*/ *a.* 'distinguished, prominent'. Henning 1933a, 203.29.

MP *sr'm'dg'n pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 3

sr'w- Pa /*srāw-*/ *utr.* 'to sing'.

Pa *sr'wyd impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 14

sr'wg Pa /*sarāwag*/, /*srāwag*/ *a., n.* 'young; a youth'. MKG, 170 sub *sr'wg* and *sr'wgyft*.

Pa *sr'wg* MKG(1933) M177 V 7; M4a I V 9; M258 II V 5

Pa *sr'wg* MKG(1397) M6041 V 8

sr'wgyft Pa /*sarāwagift*/, /*srāwagift*/ *n.* 'youth'. MKG, 170.

Pa *sr'wgyft* MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(1819) MHPW B 9

sr'wyšn Pa /*srāwišn*/ *n.* 'singing, reciting'. LN 104 (S355)

Pa *sr'wyšn* LN S35 M457 V 13

sr'xšyn- MP /*srāxšēn-*/ *v.fac.* 'to shame, put to shame' (?).

MP *sr'xšynyd pres.3.sg.* M82 V 2 = M235 V 11 *sr'xšyn<y>d*

MP *sr'xšynyd pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 25

sr'y- MP /*srāy-*/ *utr.* 'to sing, recite, play (an instrument)'.

MP *sr'ynd pres.3.pl.* M546 V 4

MP *sr'ynd pres.3.pl.* RH(823) M486 A 2

MP *sr'ynd pres.3.pl.* M554 V 8

MP *sr'ynt pres.3.pl.* TM406b R 7

sr'y1 1 Pa /*sraēl*/ *n.pr.* 'Israel'.

Pa *sr'y1* Mo(83) M390 V 7; Mo(54) M132a R 8; MMiii,i(76) M42 V i 24

sr'y1 2 Pa/MP /*saraēl*/ *n.pr. m.* Name of an archangel. Klimkeit 1989, 208.

Pa *sr'y1* M1202 R 5

MP *sr'y1* M19 R 3; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 20

MP *sr'y1* M20 I R 5

srbwg MP /*sarbūg*/ *n.* 'tower'. KPT, 133.

MP *srbwg* KPT(920) M765i A ii 4

srd Pa /*sard*/ *a., n.* 'cold'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa *srd* MKG(241) M270a+M869 I V 1 (Sundermann translates as a noun.); A.R.Ia/13b/ M815 V 4; GW S41 M248+ R 4; GW S42 M248+ R 6 = M342+M520 V 10; GW S45 M248+ R 12 = M2410 R 2 = M342+M520 V 16; GW S45 M248+ R 13

srd'g Pa/MP /*sardāg*/ *n.* 'cold, coldness; winter [Sundermann]'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

Pa *srd'g* KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7; LN S8 M384+ V 9; M35 R 7; GW S41 M248+ R 3 = M608a R 1 =

- aM342+M520 V 6; GW §45 M248+ R 12 = aM4352 R 2
 MP *srđ'g* Hu(761) M7981 II V ii 7; MIK8259 II R 3; MIK8259 II R 8; MIK8259 II R 10; MIK8259 II V 8; aM495/8
sr̥gyn MP /*śaragēn*/ *a.* 'silken'. Reck-Sundermann 1998, 14.
 MP *sr̥gyn* M556 R 8
sr̥hng, *sr̥hng* Pa/MP /*śarhang*/ *n.* 'leader, captain'.
 Pa *sr̥hng* M83 I R 19 = M234 R 16; RH(1036) M785 R 12; aM775/6
 Pa *sr̥hng* M6665 R 5
 Pa *sr̥hng* *n. pl.* MMiii, m(56) M39 V i 13
 MP *sr̥hng* MMii M36 R 5; M43 R 6
 MP *sr̥hng* *n. pl.* MIK36 R ii 2
 MP *sr̥hng* MMii M729 I R i 11; M3846/5
srsk Pa /*śresk*/ *n.* 'drop (of liquid)'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 Pa *srsk* H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8 = M2220 R 4
strw Pa /*śartwā*/ *n.* 'caravan-leader'. Asmussen 1965, 136 (as *s'rtw*); Sims-Williams 1983, 133 and 140.
 Pa *strw* MMiii, e M6 R i 20
srw MP /*śarw*/ *n.* 'cypress'.
 MP *srw* KawA(74) M101k V 8
srwbr MP /*śrōbar*/ *n.* 'teacher'.
 MP *srwbr* BBB(464) M801a/p30 7 = M276 V i 2; M7351 R 25
 MP *srwbr* *n. pl.* MMii aM36 R 21
 MP *srwbr* *n. pl.* aM297 A 9
srwd Pa/MP /*śrōd*/ *n.* 'song, hymn'. Ghilain 1939, 76.
 Pa *srwd* MMiii, c(11) M5569 R 11; BBB(159) M801a/p10 9
 Pa *srwd* *n. pl.* M10 V 6; M10 V 10
 MP *srwd* MMii M2 I V ii 9; M727a V 3; MIK4974 V i 12; RH(1050) M785 V 7; aM565 A 5
 MP§ *srwd* TM406b R 6
srwg Pa /*śrōg*/ *n.* 'teaching'. MKG 170. LN 104 (§35,5). Sundermann 2004b, s.v. suggests 'news, tidings'.
 Pa *srwg* MKG(933) M4581 V ii 3; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16
srwg Pa *see* *sr'wg*
srwš'hr'y, *srwš'hr'y* MP /*śrōšabrāy*/ *n., n.pr.* 'the righteous Śraoša' = the Column of Glory. Zoroastrian term. KPT, 133; 34, n.82 Sundermann 1979, 101.
 Pa *srwš'hr'y* aMIK4970a V
 MP *srwš'hr'y* BBB M801a/H9; M5440/5
 MP *srwš'hr'y* KPT(549) aM1011 B i 8; BBB(162) M801a/p10 12; M738 R 9; M294 A ii 8; aOtani6199 A 3; aM5692 B 7 = aOtani6199 A 3; M8711 A 3; M766 R 2
 MP *srwš'hr'y* M74 I R 11
srwš'w Pa /*śrōšāw*/ *n.pr. m.* Name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 102 '(god) expecting obedience'. Cf. *srwš'br'y*.
 Pa *srwš'w* yzd MMiii, e(69) M6 V i 9
 Pa *srwš'w* MMiii, a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii, g(99) M7 I V ii 11 (Misplaced); MMiii, g(188) aM7 II V i 11; aM274 R i 5 {unp.}
 Pa *srwš'w* M328 A 4
srwš'yy MP /*śrōšāyī*/ *n.* 'command of obedience'. (?) KPT, 133. Henning 1958, 100 n1.
 MP *srwš'yy* KPT(863) M263f+ A i 11
srwšyft Pa /*śrōšift*/ *n.* 'obedience'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.: As a Manichaean term 'obliged service of the hearer to the church'.
 Pa *srwšyft* RH(104) M86 R 13
srwy MP /*śrūy*/ *n.* 'horn'. KPT, 133.
 MP *srwy* KPT(1673) M46 V 19
srygr, *sryygr* MP /*śrigar*/ *a.* 'female'. /*śarrahān śrigar*/ = /*śarrahānsrīgar*/. For *srygrqyrb*, s. separate entry.
 MP *srygr* Hu(861) M7984 V i 5; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(235) aM1021 B 4
 MP *srygr* *n. pl.* M277 R ii 13
srygrqyrb, *srygr qyrb* MP /*śrigarkirb*/ *a.* 'of female form/shape'. Sundermann 1979, 102
srygrqyrb '(deity) of female-form' = The Mother of the Living and *srygrqyrb cybr 'y yzd'n* 'the divine appearance of female form' = The Maiden of Light. For the latter s. also Sundermann 1997, 125 (§73,3): 'die weibliche gestaltete Erscheinung Gottes'.
 Pa *m'd 'rd'w'n* = 'rd'w'n m'd = *srygrqyrb* KPT(992) aM8400 V 2 = aM2082 R 2 = aM211+ R 7
 MP *srygr qyrb* Šbrg(231) aM472+ I V 15
 MP *srygr#qyrb cyhr 'y # yzd'n* Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
 MP *srygrqyrb* Hu(142) M7984 II R ii 8; Hu(156) M7984 II R ii 22
 MP *srygrqyrb* yzd Hu(472) M7980 I V i (32)12
sryjyndg Pa /?/ *n?* '?'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.: 'The meaning of the word must be close to *'bš'mg'n* "those who swallow"'.
 Pa *sryjyndg* pl. M5785 I R 5
sryng'm Pa /*śarengām*/ *n.* 'final account(?), "balance". GW 126 (§75,1). *sr* + *'ng'm*.
 Pa *sryng'm* GW §75 aM5561+M5562 R 13 = aM847 R 12
sryšyšn Pa /*śrēšīšn*/ *n.* 'mixture'.
 Pa *sryšyšn* MMiii, g(123) M7 II R i 5
sry[.] MP /?/ *n.* (A kind of demon). KPT, 133.
 MP *sry[.]* KPT(762) aM100 V ii 15
st'n Pa *see* *st'n*
st'wyšn Pa *see* *st'wyšn*
stwb Pa /*stōβ*/ *a.* 'weak, subdued'. MKG, 170. Cf. *'stwb-*.
 Pa *stwb* MKG(1375) M6041 R 16
 Pa *stwb* MKG(1375) M6041 R 16
stwy'n /*śatuyān*/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Sogdian name 'Favour/boon of a hundred', Benveniste 1930, 292; Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 254.
 M *stwy'n* M1/99
swc- Pa /*śōž-*/ *utr.* 'to burn'. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.

- Pa swcyd *pres.3.sg.* LN §25 aM1603 R 6
- swc-** MP /sōz-/ *utr.* 'to burn'.
- MP swcyndg M28 I R i 35
- MP swcynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(780) M100 V iii 11; M12 V 6
- MP swc'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(283) aM535+ V 19
- MP swc'n *prp.III* Šbrg(281) M535+ V 17
- MP swcynynd *caus., pres.3.sg.* KawF(77) M6120 colF 3
- swc'gyn** MP /sōzāgēn/ *a.* 'burning'. From *prp.Ia* (-āg) of sōz-.
- MP swc'gyn KPT(1331)=Hu(647) M506 R 3; Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5; KPT(1859) aM825 I R 8
- swcyndg MP *see* swc-
- swcyšn** MP /sōzišn/ *n.* 'burning'.
- MP swcyšn Šbrg(273) M535+ V 9; Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; Šbrg(283) aM535+ V 19; Šbrg(328) M470a+ V 16; Šbrg(407) aM542b+ II R 23; MKG(1512) M805a+ V 15; Hu(642) M7980 I V ii (32)12; M12 V 2; aS13 V 6.
- MP swcyšn'n *pl.* KawF(8) M6120 colA 8
- swd, swwd** MP /sūd/ *n.* 'profit, benefit'.
- MP swd KawA(176) M101f R 3; MMii M9 I V 1; KPT(1510) M4503 B 3; KPT(1693) aM652+M526 V 5
- MP swwd BBB(652) M801a/p42 5
- swg 1** Pa /sūg/ *n.* 'sorrow, grief'. Gershevitch 1977, 63. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. See also *swg 2*.
- Pa swg M1708/2
- swg 2** Pa /sōg/ *n.* 'profit, advantage'; personified. Morano 2000, 403 (s. also Panaino 2000, 466-467). However, the unclear context means the attestation may actually belong to *swg 1*.
- Pa swg M24 V 4
- swgb'r** Pa /sūgbār/ *a.* 'sad, mournful'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
- Pa swgb'r M278 B i 4
- swgb'ryft** Pa /sūgbārift/ *n.* 'sadness'.
- Pa swgb'ryft M7200 B 6; M589 V 9
- Pa swgb'ryft M648a V 6 = aM305 V 7
- swgb'ryg** Pa /sūgbārīg/ *a.* 'sad'.
- Pa swgb'ryg MMiii,c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7; aM1186 A la
- swylyy** MP /suyli/ *a.* 'Sogdian'.
- MP swylyy BBB(462) M801a/p30 5
- swgnd, swwgnd** Pa/MP /sōgand/ *n.* 'oath'. *swgnd dy-/db-* 'to administer an oath'; *swgnd xwr-* 'to swear an oath (pd 'on')'. MKG, 73, n.7. Schwartz 1989. In fact, both *xwar-* and *āxwar-* are used.
- Pa swgnd MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; KPT(1888) M6280 R 2
- Pa swwgnd MKG(1622) M1964+M822 V i 3
- MP swgnd M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) M819+M2154 V 5; KPT(1435) aM5566+M4501 V i 7; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7; M733 R 2; M733 R 3; M5794+ II V 17
- swgw'r** MP /sūgwār/ *a.* 'sad'.
- MP swgw'r BBB(596) M801a/p39 3; S9 V ii 12; M8110 I R 3
- MP swgw'r'n *pl.* MMii aM36 V 6
- MP swgw'r'n *pl.* M11 R 5
- swgw'ryh, swgw'ryy** MP /sūgwārib/ *n.* 'sadness'. Reck 2004.
- MP swgw'ryy RH(1103) M273 R 19
- swhr** MP /subr/ *a.* 'red'. KPT, 134.
- MP swhr aM415+ I R i 5
- MP swhrdr *comp.* KPT(1928) M466a A 1
- swhyšn** Pa /swabišn/ *n.* 'sighing'. Boyce 1954, 195. Transcription: *swab-* or *sōb-*?
- Pa swhyšn A.R.VII/9b/ aM91 V 6 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M9183/1
- swk** Pa /suk/? *n.* 'rudder'. Boyce 1954, 195. Sundermann 2004b, sub *swk'n* is sceptical.
- Pa swk'n *pl.* A.R.I/28a/ a M673 V 7 (Sundermann (personally): *swkun*.)
- swmk** ?/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Müller 1913, 160.
- M swmk M1/69
- swnd-** Pa /sund-/ *utr.* 'to slander'. LN 113 (§542). S. *swnd'g*.
- Pa swndynd *pres.3.pl.* M2062/3
- swnd'dnyft** Pa /sundādanift/ *n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§542).
- Pa swnd'dnyft LN §54 M509 V 7
- swnd'dyft** Pa /sundādift/ *n.* 'deceptive talk'. LN 113 (§542).
- Pa swnd'dyft LN §54 aM509 V 8
- swnd'g** Pa /sundāg/ *n.* 'slanderer'. S. *swnd-*.
- Pa swnd'g Mo(16) M104+ V (33)12 = M891b+ V 2; aM6281+ R 3
- swnd'gyft** Pa /sundāgift/ *n.* 'calumny'.
- Pa swnd'gyft LN §96 aM312 R 15
- swr** MP /sūr/ *n.* 'food, meal, banquet'.
- MP swr KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1712) M47 II R 8; M731 V 11; M1K4974 V i 1; M842 R 18; M2312/6
- MP swwr L SIO 120 II V 3
- swryg** Pa /sūrig/ *a.* 'Syrian (Aramaic language)'. MKG, 170, 87, n.4. Sundermann 2004b, s.v. with two further unpublished attestations and the meaning 'Mesopotamian, Babylonian'.
- Pa swryg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15
- swst** MP /sust/ *a.* 'soft, slack, lax'.
- MP swst Šbrg(200) M472+ I R 8; MMiii,q M454 I R 7; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; M210 R 7; MKG(2209) M5794+ I R 20
- MP swst'n *pl.* MKG(2019) M742 II R 11
- swxrg** Pa /suxrag/ *a.* 'purple'.
- Pa swxrg MKG(1131) aM4570 R i 13 (/pws/)(g) or (more likely) *swxrg* 'purple', cf. Diatessaron L 40 'et ils le vêtirent d'habits de pourpre' (Marmardji 1935, 481). Persian Diatessaron IV 44 M28: w'wr' j'mh srx pwš'nydnd = 'e lo vestirono di una veste rossa' (Messina 1951, 350-1).)
- swyg** MP /suyag/ *a.* 'hungry'.
- MP swyg Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V

- 18: Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10
 MP swyg'n *pl.* KPT(131) M1001+ V iii 5: M5102/3
 swygyh MP /*suyagib/* *n.* 'hunger'.
 MP swygyh MIK8259 II V 9
 swyt /?/ (*Turk.*)
 M swyt M797 I V 5
sxt 1 Pa/MP /*saxt/* *a.*; *adv.* 'strong, hard, firm, severe(ly), very'. MacKenzie 1979, 529, *n.* on 183. Pa. 'compressed, pressed together' (?) (Abcd.A/14a/) belongs here?
 Pa sxt Abcd.A/14a/ M3703 R 1
 MP sxt MKG(2212) M5794+ I V 3
sxt 2 Pa/MP /*saxt/* *a.* 'passed', used with cardinal numbers in dating formula, eg. *pad čafārōas saxt*: 'on the fourteenth passed', i.e. 'on the fourteenth day'.
 Pa sxt Mo(3) M104+ R (20)22 = M734 R 4: MMiii,c(23) M5569 V 2; MMiii,d(57) M5 R ii 27
 MP sxt M16 V 7
sxwn Pa/MP /*saxwan/* *n.* 'word, saying, utterance; the Word (i.e. the Man. gospel)'. In Parth. a term describing texts in prose and perhaps in verse: 'chapter, sermon'. MKG, 171. M3: *sar-saxwan* 'address' ['Ansprache'] (s. *sar* 1). Sundermann 1984a, 229-232 LN 108 (§41a.1): *saxwan tanbār* 'Wortleib', 'eine Bezeichnung des Corpus der manichäischen Schriften' = Sundermann 2004b, sub *sxwn*: "the body of the word", denotig the corpus of the Manichaean books as the materializing of the Enthymesis of Life.
 WMIr *sxwn* aM2413/1
 Pa *sxwn* MMiii,b(15) M5815 I R i 15; MMiii,b(26) M5815 I R i 26; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(73) aM48+ II V 9; MKG(235) M270a+M869 I R H; MKG(750) M4577 A H; MKG(824) M4571 V ii 3; MKG(1034) M4572 V i 1; MKG(1048) M4572 V ii 6; MKG(1071) M4573 R ii 4; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1249) M4585 A 6; MKG(1400) M6041 V ii 1; MKG(1410) M6041 V 21; MKG(1446) M5967 A 3; MKG(1447) aM5967 B 1; MKG(1608) M1964+M822 R H; MKG(1789) M6138 A 2; MKG(1838) aM6032 R 10; MKG(2072) M455 A i 1; MKG(2077) M455 A i 6; MKG(2120) M330+M2238 R H; MKG(2121) M330+M2238 V H; MKG(2165) aM5826+M3120 A 8; MKG(2176) M4150 A 1; MMiii,a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii,e(68) M6 V i 8; MMiii,g M7 I R i 26; MMiii,g(129) M7 II R i 11; MMiii,g(134) M7 II R i 16; MMiii,g(142) M7 II R i 24; CPar(1) M332+M724 R H; CPar(39) M499+ R H; CPar(71) aM499+ V 13; CPar(74) aM499+ V 16; CPar(111) aM334a R 6; CPar(124) M334a V 3; CPar(127) M334a V 6; CPar(132) M334a V 11; CPar(137) aM413+M2086 A H; M4a I R 11; M18 V 6; aM1202 R 11; M6020 I H R; M6020 I V i (49)12; M6232+M6230 V 11; A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; Abcd.D M5877/3b; LN M27 R H; LN §36 M349 V 2; LN §41a aM727b R 7; RH(108) M86 R 17; RH(1147) M30 R i 19; GW §6 aM259c+M453c R 10; GW §18 M259a V 10 = M4526+M7265 I V 7 = M6680+ V 6 = M451 R 3; M281 V ii 5; KPT(1914) MIK8259 I R i 7; Otani1076 B 2; M5825 R 1; M6281+ R 7
 Pa *sxwn*'n *pl.* MKG(2098) aM455 B ii 4
 MP *sxwn* M3 R 21; KawA(78) M101g R 2; MKG(1992) M742 I V 6; MKG(1998) M742 I V 12; MKG(2040) M742 II V 12; MKG(2385) M380a-b R 3; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii M28 II R i 34; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(617) M1026 B 10; KPT(1359) aM4500 R i 3; KPT(1693) M652+M526 V 5; M97 V i 6; M74 I V 12; aM733 R 7; M733 R 8; M11 V 3; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; aM644 V 2 (So MacKenzie, Colditz: *unglyw/n.*); RH(1063) M181 R 1; M227 I R 5; M768 R i 11; M28 I R ii 3; M28 I V ii 19; Otani6152 R 3; Otani6195 B 9; aM199+ V ii 1; M5750 V ii 4
 MP *sxwn*'n *pl.* M1/172: aM389 R 8; M389 V 11 = M8430 II R 15
 MP *sxwnwm* M28 I V ii 9
 MP *sxwn*: *pl.*? SI V 8
sxwnw'g Pa /*saxwanwāg/* *n.* 'intercessor, advocate'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
 Pa *sxwnw*'g M623a B i 4
sxwnw'gyft Pa /*saxwanwāgift/* *n.* 'intercession'. Sundermann 2004b s.v.
 Pa *sxwnw*'gyft M243 R 2
sxwnyn Pa /*saxwanēn/* *a.* 'of the word'.
 Pa *sxwnyn* MMiii,g(150) M7 II R ii 2
sxykr MP /*sabikkar/* *a.*, *n.* 'vainglorious, boaster'. In Sogd. script and with Sogd. <x> for MPT **shykr*. Sims-Williams-Halén 1980, 10 refer to the Pahlavi Psalter *shykl*'n.
 MPS *sxykrwm* MannerheimE V 3
sy-, **s'y-** Pa /*say-/* *v.itr.* 'to lie, lie down, sleep; be, exist'. *bsm s'y-* 'to be seated at a meal'.
 Pa *s'y*d *pres.3.sg.* KawN(24) M35 V 6; KawN(27) M35 V 9
 Pa *synd pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/7b/ M175 V 18
 Pa *syynd pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 18
 Pa *sy*'h *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VII/6b/ M175 V 16
 Pa *s'y*'d *pp.II* MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17
 MP *syy pres.2.sg.* ? Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6
sy'g Pa /*sayāg/* *n.* 'shadow; pavilion'. Henning 1942c, 50 n.1
 Pa *sy*'g LN §26 M27 R 13.
sy'ryft Pa /*siyārīft/* *n.* 'decay'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy*'ryy.
 Pa *sy*'ryft H1/36a/ aM93 I V 9; LN §98 M312 V 9 = M905 R 5; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a
sy'ryn Pa /*siyārēn/* *a.* 'decaying, rotting'. Henning 1937a, 87 sub *sy*'ryy.
 Pa *sy*'ryn KPT(1350) M715d A 6; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; RH(260) M284a V i 32; GW §88 M715d B 6
sy'ryy MP /*siyāri/* *n.* 'decay, rot'. Henning 1937a, 87.
 MP *sy*'ryy M12 R 14
sy'w Pa/MP /*syāw/* *a.* 'black'. MKG, 171

- Pa sy^w MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(842) M4578 A i 12; MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii.g(229) M7 II V ii 25; M812 R 2
 MP sy^w M415+ I R i 4
 sy^{wg} Pa /syāwag/ *a.* > *n.* 'black; blackness, nightmare'.
 Pa sy^{wg} MMiii.e M6 R i 4; RH(1203) M30 V i 23; RH(1212) M30 V ii 4 = αM468a V ii 7
 PaS sy^{wk}=sy^{wk} H1/67a/ Otani6386 V 4 = TM406a R 3
 sy^{wyft} Pa /syāwift/ *n.* 'blackness'.
 Pa sy^{wyft} AR.VII/35b/ αM1540 II V 5 = M578 V 4
 sygd Pa/MP /sigad/ *n.* 'sand'. Henning 1937a, 88. Sundermann 2004b, s.v.
 Pa sygd M1201 V 16
 MP sygd M545 R 9
 sygyn MP /segēn/, /sejēn/? *a.* 'stony, of stone'.
 MP sygyn M28 I R i 8
 syh MP /sīb/ *num. card.* 'thirty'.
 MP syh Hu(632) M7980 I V ii (22)2; Hu(653) M7981 II R i 1; Hu(678) M7981 II R i 26; Hu(680) M7981 II R i 28; Hu(698) M7981 II R ii 12
 syhr MP /?/ ? ?'. Hapax. Unclear. Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 202 refer to *swbr* 'red'.
 MP syhr Otani6197 V 4
 sylyk /silik/ *a.* (Turk.). S. *twyzwn*.
 M sylyk M1/128
 sym Pa /sēm/ *n.pr.*
 Pa sym M3509/4
 syn- Pa/MP /sēn-/ *utr.* 'to raise up'.
 Pa syn *impv.sg.* BBB(97) M801a/p6 17: BBBc(47) M5779 V 23; M501b R i 5
 Pa synmⁿ *impv.sg.* RH(747) M311 V 4
 Pa synwm *impv.sg.* RH(741) M311 R 14; RH(857) M782 V
 syn^m /sin amya/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Sims-Williams-Hamilton 1990, 29.
 M syn^m M1/112
 synjyn Pa /sinjēn/? *n.* 'salvation' (?). Andreas-Henning 1933, 61: 'Rettung?'; Boyce 1954, 195: 'escape'(?).
 Pa synjyn Mo(77) αM390 V 1; MMiii.g(199) M7 II V i 23 = M496a V 7; M680 V 3 = K24 V 9 = M189 V 2 = αM327 R 9; HVII/8b/ αM588 R 2; αM4830/1
 syr- MP /sēr-/ *utr.* 'to become angry'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
 MP syryd *pp.II* S13 V 6
 syrq MP /sērag/ *a.* 'full; content'. Colditz 2000, 130 n.83.
 MP syrq M501p+ R 4
 syrtwš /sirtuš/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). pnžknōyy xwd^y bg qwnkyy řysⁿngwn syrtwš yg⁽ⁿ⁾p^o. Uigh. title/name.
 M syrtwš M1/47
 syrtwšyy /sirtuš/ *n.* (Turk.). Part of Uighur title.
 M syrtwšyy M1/73
 syryšn MP /sērišn/ *n.* 'anger, pride' (?).
 MP syryšn M731 R 7
 syst MP /sist/ *utr., pp.* 'to break'.
 MP syst *pp.I* S8 R 7; M655a/3
 systg Pa /sistag/ *utr., pp.* 'broken'. Henning 1937a, 88.
 Pa systg AR.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = αM690+M439 V 1 = αM774 R 9 (1x *swstg.*)
 sysyn Pa/MP /sīsin/ *n.pr. m.* 'Sisinnius'. Sundermann 1994b, 245. Tubach 1997, 388-390.
 WMIr sysyn M6703/2
 Pa sysyn MMiii.c(42) αM5569 V 21
 MP mrysysyn MKG(2032) M742 II V 4; MKG(2450) M903 B 5
 MP mrysysyn S1 V 10
 MP sysyn MKG(2457) M3401 A 3
 MP sysynmrg OtaniCat102 II R H
 sysyn *wyspwhr* Pa /sisin wispuhr/ *n.pr. m.* Reck 2004, n. on RH(118). Sundermann 1994b, 251, 256, 259.
 Pa sysyn *wyspwr* RH(118) αM86 V 2
 syt MP /sēt/ *n.pr. m.* Semitic.
 MP syt RH(952) M647+ I V 11
 sytwg MP /sitūg/, /sitōg/ *n.* A small counterfeit coin (of copper or iron, overlaid with gold or silver). Andreas-Henning 1933, 9, n.4: Metathesis, cf. *tswg*.
 MP sytwg MMii M9 II V 12
 syw syw /siu siu/ *n.pr. f.* (Chin?). Müller 1913, 36.
 M syw syw M1/139
 sywg, s^ywg Pa/MP /sēwag/ *n.* 'orphan'.
 Pa sywg MMiii.c(18) M5569 R 18; MMiii.e(45) M6 R ii 15; MMiii.e(109) M6 V ii 19
 Pa syywg MMiii.i M42 R i 16
 MP s^ywgⁿ *pl.* M414 II V 3
 syy^o /?/ ? ?'.
 Pa syy^o MKG(1620) M1964+M822 V i 1
 syyd Pa *see* s^y-, sy-
 syym MP /sēm/ *n.pr.* Name of a prophet.
 MP syym M299a R ii 5
 syzd Pa /sēzd/ *a.; n.* 'mighry, powerful; might, tyranny'.
 Pa syzd RH(1207) M30 V i 27; M5785 II V 6
 Pa syzdⁿ *pl.* M1K4983 V 2
 syzd^h MP /sīzdab/ *num. card.* 'thirteen'.
 MP syzd^h Hu(662) M7981 II R i 10
 syzdhwm MP /sīzdabom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'thirteenth; -ly'.
 MP syzdhwm M556 R 14
 syzdyft Pa /sēzdift/ *n.* 'might, power'.
 Pa syzdyft MMiii.k(5) M104+ R 5
 Pa syzdyft HVII/19b/ M5263 V 3 = αM588 V 4
 syzdyn Pa/MP /sēzdēn/ *a.* 'mighty, tyrannous'.
 Pa syzdyn MMiii.h(54) αM33 II R i 1; MMiii.n(28) M77 V 7; AR.VIII/12b/ M89 V 4; Abcd.E αM722 V 12a; S41 R 3 = αM103 R 6; KawN(22) M35 V 4; M10 V 19; M285 II R i 18; M5785 II V 5
 Pa syzdynstr *comp./suprl.* MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8

- Pa syzdyyn MMiii,d(43) M5 R ii 13
MP syzdyn aM293 V 9
š: MP see 'wd
- š^hbw^hr, š^hbw^hr /šābubrl. /šābpuhr/ *n.pr. m.*
Name of a number of persons, the most significant of whom is the Sasanian king Šāhpuhr I (reg. 240-272). Sundermann 1994b, 245.
Pa š^hbw^hr MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MKG(1663) aM267b+M314 R ii 7
Pa š^hbw^hr MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5
MP š^hbw^hr M15 R 3
- š^hbw^hrgⁿ MP /šābubragān/ *a. (patr.)* '(son) of Šābuh^r, (book) of/for Šābuh^r'.
MP š^hbw^hrgⁿ Šbrg aM473a+ I R H; Šbrg M482+ I R H; Šbrg M472+ I R H; Šbrg aM542b+ II R H; Šbrg aM477 II R H; Šbrg.fl aM1508 R H; Šbrg.fm M8256 R H
- š^d Pa/MP /šād/ *a.* 'happy, joyful, serene'. Piras 1996. WMir š^d Otani6162 V? 7; M4825/1
—Pa š^d MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(179) M5815 II V i 18; MKG(73) M48+ II V 9; MKG(692) M4576 R i 10; MKG(1660) M267b+M314 R ii 4; MMiii,a(144) M2 II V ii 33; MMiii,m(48) M39 V i 4; KPT(1887) M6280 R 1; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4; M1/376; M306 V 2; M779 R? 7; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.A/20a/ aM94+/20a; LN Š62 M5845 R 5; RH(145) M1610 A 4; RH(238) M284a V i 10; RH(863) M1874 A 5; RH(1142) M30 R i 14; M285 II V ii 20
Pa š^ddwm BBB(31) M801a/p3 5
MP š^d Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6; MKG(1995) M742 I V 9; Hu(1147) M7983 I V i 19; Hu(1219) M7983 II R i 23; Hu(1224) M7983 II R i 28; MMii M31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 11; MMii M31 II V 3; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; BBB(434) M801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A 4; M97 V ii 23; M43 R 3; M43 V 7; M1K4974 V i 15; L SIO 120 I V 3; RH(903) M428b V 2; M203 I R 6; M5750 R ii 11; M546 R 3; M503i/4; M1218 R 2; M2326/2
MP š^dyⁿ *pl. (-ibān)?* Very unlikely; poss. a name? aM1K4969 II R H (BeDuhn, p.215 n.56: 'assuming that š^dyⁿ is written for š^ddyⁿ'. However, the text in M291b/V/7/ that he refers to actually has dy^d 'w 'm^h (š^d)dy 'he should give us happiness!')
MP š^ddyc S20 V 3
MP š^ddy^h *adv.* M74 I V 6; M554 V 6
MP š^ddy^h *adv.* M43 V 6; M1K8259 I V ii 3
- š^d 'w(h)rm^yzd, š^ddwr^mzd MP /šādōbrmez^d/ *n.pr. m.* mry ~. Schaefer 1934, 79-80; Colditz 92, 323; Sundermann 1994b, 247, 255, 262; Sundermann 1996b, 418-9.
Pa š^d 'wrm^yzd^d M315 I R 10 = aM198a R 1-2
Pa š^d'whrm^yzd aM448 B 3
Pa š^ddwr^mzd^d M315 I R 3
MP š^d 'whrm^yzd M315 I R 13; M448 A 3 = M198a R
- 4 = aM1607 B 3 (bg š^d'whrm^yzd); aM1607 A 4
MP š^d'wrm^yzd M1/169
MP š^d'whrm^yzd M315 I R 17
- š^dyyšw MPS /šād yišō/ *n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 248, 263.
MPS š^dyyšw M1K6918/3rd row
- š^ddcn Pa /šādčan/ *a.* 'happy, glad'.
Pa š^ddcn MMiii,h(60) M33 II R i 7 = M367 V 4; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; H.VIII/1b/ M689 R 2; A.R.VI/71a/ M175 R 19; Abcd.J aM6683 R 2a; M498a A 2; aOtani6193 V 8
Pa š^ddcnⁿ *pl.* M346 A H
MP š^ddcnⁿ *pl.* Pa in MP text BBB M801a/H27; BBB M801a/H30
MP š^ddcn^yg Or š^ddcny^g M290 R H
- š^ddcny^g Pa /šādčanīg/ *a.* 'referring to šādčan'.
Pa š^ddcny^g aM1K4970a R
- š^ddft Pa see š^ddyft
- š^ddgr Pa /šādgar/ *a.* 'giving happiness; happy'.
Pa š^ddgr MMiii,e(96) M6 V ii 6; MMiii,g M7 I R i 15; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6
MP š^ddgr M74 I V 4
- š^dok Pa/MP /šādak/ *n.pr.m.* Sundermann 1994b, 259.
MP š^dok M1/86
- š^ddmⁿ MP /šādmān/ *a.* 'happy, of happy mind' (?). Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 561; Gropp 1974, 32.
MP š^ddmⁿ *pl.* M501c V 4
- š^ddm^{ng} Pa /šādmānag/ *a.* 'glad of mind, happy'.
Pa š^ddm^{ng} MMiii,h(103) aM33 II V ii 2; LN Š102 M307a+ R 4; M10 R 20; M812 R 4
- š^ddyft Pa /šādift/ *n.* 'happiness'.
Pa dšnš^ddyft aM6730 A i 6
Pa š^ddft M315 I R 7; M460b V i 5
Pa š^ddyft MMiii,a(72) M2 II R ii 35; BBB(156) M801a/pl0 6; H.I/2b/ M233 V 4; H.I/60a/ aM1663 R 4; H.I/68b/ aM1663 V 3; H.I/69a/ aM1663 V 4; H.VIIIa/1b/ M256 I R 2 = M855 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; A.R.VI/70b/ M96 V 20 = M175 R 18
Pa š^ddyft MMiii,b(190) M5815 II V i 29; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(956) M4583 A 3; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1633) M267b+M314 R i 4; MMiii,a(66) M2 II R ii 29; MMiii,n M77 R 9; MMiii,n(27) M77 V 6; MMiii,n(31) aM77 V 10; M1/378; M1/382; CPar(172) M44 V 10; M448 B 2; aM331 V 10; aM229 R i 17; M234 V 4; aM730 R ii 2; M730 R ii 7; H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; H.VIc/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2 = M4970 R 4; H.VIc/12b/ aM93+M289a II V 4 = M4970 R 6; H.VIc/14a/ M93+M289a II V 7; H.VII/21b/ M5263 V 7; H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4; H.VIIIa/2b/ aM256 I R 4 = M855 R 4; A.R.VI/6b/ M6222 V 2; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/64b/ M96 V 8 = M175 R 6; A.R.VI/69b/ M96 V 18 = M175 R 16 = aM1538 II V 5; A.R.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9 = M175 V 15; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN Š21 M208+M638 R

- 10; LN S34 M457 V 6; RH(179) M284a R i 13; RH(1030) aM785 R 6; RH(1158) M30 R ii 4; RH(1165) M30 R ii 11; RH(1173) M30 R ii 19; RH(1177) M30 R ii 23; M2302 A 1; aM5352 A 6; M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 20; M6281+ R 8
- Pa š'dyyft M730 V ii 12
- MP š'dyft Pa in MP text. RH(855) M782 V 8
- š'dyh, š'dyyh, š'dy(y) MP /šādib/ n. 'happiness; serenity'. Piras 1996.
- MP š'dy KPT(1763) M45 V 11; M291b B 7
- MP š'dyh Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg(152) aM482+ I R 8; Šbrg(167) M482+ I R 23; Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; MMii M28 II V i 22; MMii M28 II V ii 32; MMii M95 R 5b = M1876+ R 2; MMii M31 I R 3; MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M729 I V i 12; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 7 = M897 R 12; MMii M729 II V i 10 = M897 V 11; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; BBB(56) M801a/p4 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(444) M801a/p29 4; M315 I V 3; M315 II R 12; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 10; aM448 A 6 = M198a R 6; M43 V 3; M74 I R 18; M727a V 3; M6230 R 3; M82 V 3 = M235 V 11; M82 V 9; M82 V 19; M11 R 20; M11 V 1; L SIO 120 II R 6; aM176 V 8; S48 A 2; M59 I V 12; M391 R 6; M4a II V 13; M4a II V 22; M4b II V 13; M897 R 4; P.M.9142 V ii 2; aM797 I V 15; aOtani11075 R i 3; M1695 R?; M1869/3
- MP š'dyh'n pl. BBB M801a/H29
- MP š'dyy MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; MKG(2236) aM236+ R 7; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii aM36 R 8; MMii M36 R 12; MMii M36 R 16; MMii M36 R 21; MMii M31 II R 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(177) M801a/p11 12; BBB(247) M801a/p15 12; BBB(397) M801a/p26 8; BBB(402) M801a/p26 14; BBB(411) M801a/p27 5; BBB(417) M801a/p27 11; BBB(466) M801a/p30 9 = M276 V i 5; M324 R 4; M324 R 14; M11 V 13; M176 R 3; aM176 V 7; M176 V 9; RH(813) M449a B 2; RH(893) aM394 B 10 = M468b B 7; RH(1073) M181 R 11; M26 II R 4; M1K4979 R i 9; M4b II V 6; M686 R 8; Otani6227 B 3; M1863 A 8; M1136 R 1; M1759/4
- MP š'dyyh MMii M31 II V 14
- MPR šadi aTM339b R 1
- MPS š'dy. MannerheimE R 3
- MPS š'dy' Otani7003 V 3
- š'dzyrd Pa /šādzirδ/ a. 'glad of heart'.
- Pa š'dzyrd ARVila/11a/ M667+ V 1 = M8285 V 1; M203 I R 4
- š'h, š'h, š'x Pa/MP /šāb/ n. 'king'. š'b'n š'h 'king of kings'.
- Pa pyrwsš'h MKG(209) aM1343 A 2
- Pa š'h MKG(245) M270a+M869 I V 5
- Pa š'h KawT(9) M291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3; Mo(52) aM132a R 6; Mo(58) M132a R 12; Mo(61) M5861 V i 3; Mo(64) aM132a V 2; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(57) aM48+ II R 21; MKG(64) aM48+ II R 28; MKG(76) M48+ II V 12; MKG(78) M48+ II V 14; MKG(82) M48+ II V 18; MKG(107) aM48+ I R 15; MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; MKG(143) aM216b V 3; MKG(229) M805b V 7; MKG(705) M4576 R ii 6; MKG(709) M4576 R ii 10; MKG(714) M4576 R ii 15; MKG(735) M4576 V ii 2; MKG(935) M4581 V ii 5; MKG(970) aM4587 A 2; MKG(977) M4579 R i 3; MKG(1006) M4525 A ii 1; MKG(1134) aM4570 R i 16; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M8286 I R 2; MKG(1609). M1964+M822 V H; MKG(1614) M1964+M822 R ii 1; MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3; MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1628) M267b+M314 R H; MKG(1661) M267b+M314 R ii 5; MKG(1664) M267b+M314 R ii 8; MKG(1919) M5805 A 8; MKG(2060) aM631 R 1; MKG(2063) M631 R 4; MKG(2169) M5826+M3120 B 3; MMii,e(113) M6 V ii 25; KPT(1904) M168 R 5; KPT(1906) M168 R 7; CPar(162) M44 R 11; CPar(164) M44 V 2; CPar(165) M44 V 3; CPar(168) aM44 V 6; CPar(169) M44 V 7; CPar(171) aM44 V 9; CPar(172) aM44 V 10; CPar(174) M44 V 12; M331 V 4; M331 V 12; M229 R i 12; M6031 I B i (13) 7; M224 II R 1; M274 V i 7; M500f A 7; M198b V 1
- Pa š'h'n š'h pl., sg. MKG(1581) M47 I R 6; MKG(1655) aM267b+M314 R i 26
- Pa š'x GW S22 M451 V 2
- PaS š' Ch/So20135 V 14 = 80.T.B.I.644
- MP š'h M3 R 4; M3 R 9; M3 R 14; M3 (25) V 2; KawA(119) M101e R 9; KawA(190) M101f V 5; KawA(229) M101d R 2; KawA(230) aM101d R 3; KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M2 I V ii 33; MMii M224 I V 1; MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M729 II R i 12; MMii M729 II V ii 8; KPT(1635) M46 R 2; KPT(1640) aM46 R 7; KPT(1643) M46 R 10; KPT(1648) aM46 R 15; KPT(1661) M46 V 7; KPT(1711) M47 II R 7; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1717) M47 II R 13; KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; KPT(1722) M47 II V 1; KPT(1727) M47 II V 6; KPT(2018) M221 V 19; KPT(2019) M221 V 20; M20 II R 4; S13 R 4; RH(1053) M785 V 10 (Waldschmidt-Lentz's šwh is incorrect); M15 R 3; M4a II V 5; M897 V 16; aM5755 R 3; M629a A 5; M1752/2; M2310/3; M7250/3
- š'h yydbg Pa/MP /šāb .../? n.pr.? Kudara-Sundermann-Yoshida 1997, Text vol., 174.
- WMLr š'h yydbg Otani6142
- š'hw'r Pa /šābwār/ a. 'royal, kingly'.
- Pa š'hw'r MMii,c(3) M5569 R 3
- š'hyg'n Pa/MP /šābigān/ n., a. 'palace; royal'. MKG, 171.
- Pa š'hyg'n MKG(1414) aM6041 V 25; CPar(166) M44 V 4; aM6031 I B i (9) 3; M35 R 12
- MP š'hyg'n MKG(2441) M903 A 5; M1753/3
- š'qmn Pa /šāqman/ n.pr. m. - bwt = Indian name Śākyamuni buddha. Asmussen 1965, 136.
- Pa š'qmn MMii,i(52) M42 R ii 26

- š'm** Pa/MP /šām/ *n.* 'evening, dark, dusk'.
Pa š'm MMiii,ο(16) M67 V i 10
- š'rs-** MP /šārs-/ *v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'.
MP š'rsynd *pres.3.pl.* M28 I V i 32
- š'x** Pa /šāx/ *n.* (coll.) 'branches'.
Pa š'x M680 V 3 = K24 V 8 = M189 V 1 = M327 R 8:
LN §27 M27 R 17; LN §28 M27 V 4; LN §29 M27 V
9; LN §30 M27 V 16 = M457 V 5; LN §31 M349 R 3
= M457 R 11; LN §34 M457 V 6; LN §35 M457 V
11; LN §36 M349 V 1; LN §37 M349 V 6; LN §83
M34 R 3 = M366 R 3; LN §91a M34 V 15 = M366 V
6; LN §93a M34 V 18; LN §95a M312 R 10 = M6953
R 4
- š'y-** MP /šāy-/ *v.tr.* 'to rule, have power, be
able/worth/worthy (+ inf.)'. Despite its form
š'yhyd in S9/V/ii/16/ does not seem to be passive.
MP š'yd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M9 I V 11; MMii M9 II V 3
MP š'yyd *pres.2.pl.* ? M268 A 7
MP š'yy *opt.3.sg.* MMii M9 I R 17
MP š'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V ii 16
MP š'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* S9 V i 17
MP š'yhyt *pass., pp.II* M1729/x
- š'yh-** MP /šāyih-/ *v.itr.* 'to be king, rule, come into a
position of authority'. Reck 2004: š'yhyt
'triumphierte' (as in Henning 1933a, 199, 22).
Skjærvø 1997, 252: 'be king, rule'. Replaces the
meaning 'to be made happy, rejoice'.
MP š'yhyd *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V ii 14
MP š'yh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(482) M1002+ R iv 6
MP š'yyh'd *subj.3.sg.* KPT(459) M1002+ R ii 4
MP š'yh'd *subj.2.pl.* Hu(1146) M7983 I V i 18
MP š'yh'nd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M36 R 20
MP š'yhyt *pp.II* RH(1108) M273 V 2
- š'zdh** MP /šāzda/ *num. card.* 'sixteen'.
MP š'zdh Hu(574) M7980 I R ii (32)11
- šb** Pa/MP /šab/ *n.* 'night'. šabān rōžān / rōžān
'by night and day'.
Pa šb MMiii,ϙ(34) M5569 V 13; MKG(908) M4580 R i
4; MKG(1111) M4573 V ii 10; MMiii,h M33 I R i 7;
MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,n M77 R 14;
MMiii,ο(16) M67 V i 10; KPT(1791) M572 R 9;
KPT(1816) M572 V 12; M8201 R i 5; M194 II R 12;
M194 II V 13; Abcd.C M533 R 3a; Abcd.C M533 R
3b; LN §19 M428c R 4; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN
§44 M516 V 2 = M727b V 5; RH(117) M86 V 1;
RH(347) M284b R ii 24; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 =
M468a V ii 6; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6;
GW §15 M259a V 1 = M4526+M7265 I R 19;
Otanī6143+/6; Otanī6235 V 2; Otanī1079 B 3;
M666/3; M1319/3; M812 R 2
Pa šb'n *pl.* LN §8 M384+ V 9; LN §44 M516 V 1 =
M727b V 4; Otanī1079 A 5
Pa šbyc KawT(10) M291a B 3
MP šb Hu(230) M7984 II V ii 28; Hu(662) M7981 II R
i 10; Hu(705) M7981 II R ii 19; Hu(711) M7981 II R
ii 25; Hu(816) M7984 I R i 28; Hu(850) M7984 I R
ii 28; MMii M2 I V ii 35; BBB(371) M801a/p23 14;
BBB(373) M801a/p23 16; M733 R 12
MP šb'n *pl.* M1/220; M210 V 8
šb'nyg Pa /šabānig/ *a.* 'of the night'.
Pa šb'nyg M1202 R 10
šfrs- Pa /šfars-/ *v.itr.* 'to be ashamed'. Henning
1937a, 88.
Pa šfrsyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 6a
Pa šfrsyd *impv.pl.* M840d/3
ššyr, š(y)pšyr MP /šafšēr/. šefšēr/ *n.* 'sword'.
Henning 1937a, 88.
MP ššyr M781+ II R (32)7; M514 A 8 {unp.}
MP špšyr M2307/1b
MP šypšyr M842 V 7
šgr MP /šagr/ *n.* 'lion'; astr. 'Leo'. Henning 1937a, 88
sub šrg.
Pa šgr Otanī1079 B 6; M1736/ii 8
MP šgr KawA(67) M101k V 1; Hu(742) M7981 II V i
22; KPT(911) M263f+ B ii 14; M389 V 3 = M8430 II
R 7; M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8
šgrqyrbnd MP /šagrkirband/ *a.* 'of lion form,
lion-shaped'.
MP šgr*qyrbnd Hu(884) M7984 V i 28; Hu(1021)
M7982 V i 29
MP šgr*qyrbnd'n *pl.* Hu(936) M7982 R i 12
šh- Pa /šab-/ *v.itr.* 'to be able (+ inf.)'.
Pa šh'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,α(46) M2 II R ii 9
Pa šhyh *pres.2.sg.* M242 B 3
Pa šhyd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(17) M5815 I R i 17;
MMiii,b(27) M5815 I R i 27; MMiii,α(63) M2 II R ii
26; MMiii,α(129) M2 II V ii 18; MMiii,f(18) M8171 R
ii 6; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16; KPT(1833) M6470
V 1; CPar(86) M333 R 10; M6020 I V i (47)10;
AR.Ib/1b/ M1890 R 2; GW §26 M3413 R 3 = M83
II R 9; GW §29 M83 II R 16; GW §79
M5561+M5562 V 6 = M4350 V 6
Pa šhyyd *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I V ii (60)11
PaS šxyd *pres.3.sg.* TM406b V 5
Pa šhynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(21) M5815 I R i 21;
MMiii,b(24) M5815 I R i 24; MKG(1345) M6040 V
12; CPar(125) M334a V 4; H.V/12b/ M895a+M2224
V 2; GW §24 M451 V 9; GW §25 M83 II R 5
Pa šh'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(114) M5815 II R i 3
Pa šh'm *subj.1.pl.* MMiii,α(40) M2 II R ii 3
Pa šh'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11
Pa šhyndyh *opt.* M6020 I R i 17; M6020 I R ii (26)3
Pa šhyndyyh *opt.* M6020 I R ii (34)11
Pa šh'd *pp.II* MKG(1392) M6041 V 3; KPT(1835)
M6470 V 3
šhmyz'd MP /šabmizād/? *n.pr. m.* One of the
Giants. Milik 1976, 299 and 301: Aramaic šmyhzb
/šēmīhazab/.
MP šhmyz'd KawA(6) M101c R 6; KawA(15) M101c
V 4; L SIO 120 I R 10
šhr, šhr Pa/MP /šabr/ *n.* 'land, country, region; town;
world, the world; world of the hereafter, heaven;
aeon'. šabr pāy- 'to protect the kingdom'
apparently = 'to do military service' (Andreas-

Henning 1933, 306, n3). The pl. *šhr'n* is used of the aeons of the realm of light; but also of the aeons of darkness (Skjærvø 1997, 242).

WMlr šhr M113/1; M1808/1

Pa šhr KPT(1512) aM2309 V 1

Pa šhr MMiii,k(2) M891b+ R 3; Mo(56) M132a R 10; MMiii,b(159) M5815 II R ii 23; MKG(157) aM2230 V 2; MKG(208) M1343 A 1; MKG(268) M4912 V 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(790) M4577 B i 3; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(826) M4571 R i 2; MKG(848) aM4578 A ii 1; MKG(1082) M4573 R ii 15; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9; MKG(1153) M4570 R ii 14; MKG(1156) M4570 R ii 17; MKG(1157) M4570 R ii 18; MKG(1159) M4570 R ii 20; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1320) M6040 R 11; MKG(1338) M6040 V 5; MKG(1364) M6041 R 5; MKG(1373) M6041 R 14; MKG(1380) aM6041 R 21; MKG(1554) M5651 B 7; M8286 I V 9; MKG(1629) M267b+M314 V H; MKG(1690) M267b+M314 V i 7; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; MKG(1695) M267b+M314 V i 12; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1859) M6032 V 2; MKG(1870) M6032 V 13; MKG(1952) M502e A 2; MMiii,a M2 II R i 4; MMiii,a M2 II R i 8; MMiii,a(85) M2 II V i 11; MMiii,a(88) M2 II V i 14; MMiii,a(133) M2 II V ii 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,g(94) M7 I V ii 6; MMiii,m(64) M39 V ii 2; MMiii,m(74) M39 V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 1; MMiii,o(11) M67 V i 5; MMiii,o(31) M67 V i 25; MMiii,p aM21 R 4; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; M1/293; BBB(282) M801a/p17 13; CPar(79) M333 R 3; CPar(83) M333 R 7; CPar(87) M333 R 11; CPar(115) M334a R 10; M4b I R 1; M4a I R 10; Glossr M5542 V (51); M306 R 8; M194 I V 5; M730 V ii 8; M779 R? 6; H.IVa+/4a/ Otani6206 R 3; H.VIc/2a/ M93+M289a II R 3; H.VIIIa/2a/ M256 I R 3 = M855 R 3; A.R.VII/18a/ aM287+M1223 R 3 = M774 V 1; A.R.FragDO/12b/ M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = aM5315 R 3; M737 R 6; LN S95a M312 R 8 = M6953 R 2; LN S99 M312 V 15; M35 R 10; M35 R 16; RH(109) aM86 R 18; RH(204) M284a R ii 8; RH(687) M73 R 5; RH(1152) M30 R i 24; RH(1208) M30 V i 28; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18; GW S19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8; GW S40 M419+M3824 V 3 = M342+M520 V 2; GW S43 M248+ R 8 = M342+M520 V 12; GW S56 M248+ V 16; GW S95 M5531 A 4; GW S96 aM5642 A 5 = M5531 B 3; GW S96 aM5642 A 10 = aM5531 B 7; M92 R 7a; M285 I V ii 6; M460b V i 7; HCfr33.2 M2750 B 3; aM5354 B 7; M830+ V 4 = M275+ V i 16; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 1; Otani6172 V 3; Otani6230 B 2; M465/4; M2095/5; M24 R 10; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 5; M6281+ V 2

Pa šhr šhr'n sg.; pl. M10 R 19

Pa šhr'n pl. BBB(154) M801a/p10 4; Abcd.A/17b/ aM94+/17b; Abcd.A/30b/ M94+/30b; Otani6155 A 2

Pa šhr'n pl. M538 V 1; RH(21) M137 I V 5; RH(21) M137 I V 5

Pa šhr'n pl. MKG(66) aM48+ II V 2; MKG(69) M48+ II V 5; MKG(286) M320 R 10; MKG(1150) aM4570 R ii 11; MKG(1666) M267b+M314 R ii 10; MKG(2077) aM455 A i 6; MKG(2106) aM502d A 2; MMiii,a(110) M2 II V i 36; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; MMiii,g(57) M7 I R ii 27; MMiii,g(69) M7 I V i 9; MMiii,h(75) M33 II R ii 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 5; MMiii,m(49) M39 V i 5; KPT(1515) aM2309 V 4; M32a V 10; M75 V 9; M544 R 8; M6232+M6230 R 5; M6650 V 16; M538 V 3; M538 V 7; aM5262 I R 1; H.VIc/21b/ M4970 V 4; Abcd.A/20b/ M94+/20b; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; Abcd.D M710 19a; Abcd.K M2089 V 11b; M102 V 8; M102 V 11; M102 V 16; RH(453) aM763 R i 26; M65 A 13; M81 R 4; M99 II V 12b; GW S143 M206 II R 2; M261 I R 7; M185 R? 12; M790 R 3; M5354 B 7; M5500+ A i 9; M797 II V 7; Otani6193 V 8; Otani6200 A 4; M502c/3; aM5316/1a; M6788/4

Pa šhršhr'n sg.; pl. Abcd.A/25a/ M173 V 7

Pa šhrf aM229 R i 2

PaS šxr H1/66a/ Otani6386 V 2 = TM406a R 1; H1/70a/ TM406a V 1

MP h'm'gšhr RH(1076) M181 V 3

MP šhr BBB(385) M801a/p25 2; BBB(477) M801a/p31 2

MP šhr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(139) M477 I V 19; Šbrg(171) M482+ I V 3; Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg(180) aM482+ I V 12; Šbrg(198) M472+ I R 6; Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11; Šbrg(368) M542b+ I V 8; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 15; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 17; Šbrg.q(45) aM537a+ II V 21; KawA(210) M101a R 13; MKG(1464) M3414 A 4; MKG(2260) M236+ V 11; MKG(2419) M624a B 3; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Hu(273) M7981 I R ii 3; Hu(1106) M7983 I R ii 12; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1145) M7983 I V i 17; Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28; MMii M2 I V i 4; MMii M2 I V ii 2; MMii M49 I R 2; MMii M49 I R 7; MMii M219 R 2; MMii M28 II R i 13; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II V ii 2; MMii M95 R 2a = aM1609 R 2a; MMii M36 R 2; MMii M36 V 11; KPT(43) M1001+ R ii 16; KPT(77) M1001+ R iv 11; KPT(446) M1002+ R i 3; KPT(457) M1002+ R ii 2; KPT(477) M1002+ R iv 1; KPT(884) M263f+ B i 2; KPT(1114) M308a+M308b B ii 1; KPT(1137) M302 V 3; KPT(1695) M652+M526 V 7; BBB(1) M801a/p1 1; BBB(188) M801a/p12 7; BBB(382) M801a/p24 17; M554 R 1; M731 R 10; aM570 A 2b; M83 I V 17 = M235 R 10; M1367 V 4; M738 V 11; aM867 R +M3845 R ii 5; S2 R i 4; S2 R ii 5; S8 V 1; S9 R ii 30; S9 V i 12; M227 II V 3; M227 II V 4; M297 B 5; aM556 R 1; M871c A i 4; M4a II V 16; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 20; MKG(2206) aM5794+ I R 2; M5794+ I

R 8; M5794+ I R ii 8; M5755 R 9; MIK4976a R ii 8; MIK6279b R 1; MMii M8251 I R 18; MMii M8251 I V 6; MMii M8251 I V 8; MMii M8251 I V 18; M627 R i 11; M627 V ii 14; Otani6195 A 2; M263a A i 2; M747b V 4; M1312/1 MP šhr * šhr *double* M788 R 7
MP šhr'n *pl.* MMii M2 I H R; MMii.a M2 II R H; KPT(161) M1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(256) M1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(686) M100 R ii 9; KPT(742) M100 V i 20
MP šhr'n *pl.* KawA(81) M101g R 5; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 30; MMii M28 II R ii 3; MMii M612 R 11; KPT(107) M1001+ V ii 2; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(223) M1003+M1025 B iii 5; KPT(264) M1014+M1030 B 10; KPT(266) M1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5; KPT(302) M1007+M1027 B ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(1116) M308a+M308b B ii 3; BBB(122) M801a/p8 6; BBB(317) M801a/p20 4; BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; BBB(441) M801a/p29 1; M82 V 1 = M235 V 10; S8 R 6; GW §140 S11 V 16; S12a R 13; RH(1010) M799c A 3; M277 R ii 12; M5794+ I R 12; M28 I R i 5; M527 R i 6
MP šhršhr'n *sg.*; *pl.* MKG(1471) M3414 B 5
MP šhrf KPT(541) M1011 A ii 9
šhrd'r Pa /šabrōār/ *n.* 'lord (of the land), king'. Twice <šrd'r>.
Pa š'yg'yg'yg'h'ryyδ'yg'ryy M56 R 9
Pa šhrd'r M369 R 4; H.Vic/21b/ M4970 V 4
Pa šhrd'r KawU M4990 R 5; MMiii,k(3) M104+ R 3; Mo(37) M734 V 2; Mo(70) M132a V 8; MMiii,c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(1731) M267b+M314 V ii 21; MMiii,d(91) M5 V ii 1 = M748 V 13; MMiii,g(194) M7 II V i 18 = M496a V 2; MMiii,h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; KPT M2082 R 5 = M211+ R 10; M1/341; M1/376; CPar(54) M499+ R 15; M32a V 4; M32a V 10; M6033 A i 7; M66232+M6230 R 11; M83 I R 5 = M496a R 1; M83 I R 17 = M200 V 13 = M234 R 14; M369 V 6; H.I/1b/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; Abcd.Gb M8829 V 12a; M737 R 5; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; M102 V 6; LN §6 M351 V 6; LN §38 M304 R 3; LN §93a M34 V 17; S6 R 1; S45 R 4; M35 R 13; RH(96) M86 R 5; RH(489) M763 V i 8; M10 V 8; M285 I R i 25; M285 I V ii 27; M468a R i 19; M795 V 6; M1844 A i 2; M6020 II V ii 13; OTani6143+/2; OTani6192 I R 1; Otani11075 V i 3; M218a/4; M1906/3; M4422 V 3
Pa šhrd'r'n *pl.* MKG(1663) M267b+M314 R ii 7; MKG(1745) M5055+ R i 8; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MKG(2119) M1118 B 1; MMiii,e(80) M6 V i 20; M331 V 4; M6232+M6230 R 7; M730 R i 14; LN §44 M516 V 3 = M727b V 6 = M313 V 2; GW §75 M5561+M5562 R 12 = M847 R 11 = M4350 R 7; GW §80 M5561+M5562 V 8 = M847 V 9; M285 II V ii 19; M468a R ii 9; M500f A 7 = M1571 A 1; M80 R 9
Pa šhrdr KawU M4990 R 2
Pa šrd'r MMiii,m(31) M39 R ii 5; MMiii,m(62) M39 V i 19
Pa š Cut off. RH(696) M73 V 6
Pa whyšt šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26; MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9
MP šhrd'r Pa in MP text. RH(83) M2053 V ii 5
šhrd'ryft Pa /šabrōāryft/ *n.* 'kingdom; dominion; kingship, sovereignty'. Manichaean technical term for the 12 Aeons of light, the dominions, listed e.g. in M14/V/7-12/ (s. Boyce 1975, 132-135). It itself is the first of the series.
Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ M6130 R 1; H.Vic/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.Vic/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.Vic/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = M817 R 4; M741 V 10a = OTani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 M1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) M763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) M749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 M2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; M5760 I R 2
Pa šhrd'ryft Mo(55) M132a R 9; MMiii,h(74) M33 II R ii 7; MMiii,h(76) M33 II R ii 9; MMiii,p(11) M21 V 3; M75 R 5; Abcd.D M710 8b; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M313 V 4; RH(25) M137 I V 9; M285 II R i 18
Pa šhrd'ryft MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,i(39) M42 R ii 13; MMiii,m(53) M39 V i 10; MMiii,n(33) M77 V 12; M1/292; M4b I R 19; M331 R 2; M544 R 7; M5530 R 15; M14 V 8; M14 V 8; M501b V ii 2; H.I/50a/ M6130 R 1; H.Vic/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8; H.Vic/11a/ M93+M289a II V 1 = M4970 R 3; H.Vic/11b/ M93+M289a II V 2; A.R.VI/65b/ M88 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VII/22a/ M287+M1223 R 11 = M774 V 9 = M817 R 4; M741 V 10a = OTani6208+ V 1; LN §43a M500a V 4 = M727b V 2; LN §44 M516 V 4 = M727b V 7 = M313 V 3; LN §45 M1848 R 1; LN §84 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(522) M763 V ii 17; RH(597) M5860 I V i 5; RH(915) M749 R 8; RH(1150) M30 R i 22; RH(1219) M30 V ii 11; GW §100 M2601 B 2; M10 R 18; M88 II R 3b; M252a/3; M501a/3; M5760 I R 2
Pa šhrd'ryft m'n M680 V 6 = M24 V 11 = M189 V 5-6 = M327 R 11
šhrd'rz'dg Pa /šabrōārzādag/ *n.* 'child (son) of the lord(s)'. In the MP parallel text: *pws* 'y šbryr'n (Müller 1904b, 29; Parth. text on p.108).

- Pa šhrd'rz'dg L A 2
šhry'r, šhry'r MP /šabryār/ *n.* 'ruler, king; landholder'.
 MP šhry'r BBB(75) M801a/p5 13
 MP šhry'r Šbrg(36) M473a+ I V 12: Šbrg(535) M472 II R 7; Šbrg(537) M472 II R 9; KawA(72) aM101k V 6; MMii M28 II R i 18; MMii M28 II R i 25; MMii M28 II R i 37; MMii M28 II V ii 1; MMii M28 II V ii 18; MMii M28 II V ii 22; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I R 18; MMii M729 II V ii 14; KPT(73) M1001+ R iv 7; KPT(158) M1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(319) M1009 A ii 6; KPT(800) M819+M2154 R 6; KPT(1678) aM652+M526 R 3; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 8; MIK36 R i 12; MIK36 R ii 3; BBB(27) M801a/p3 1; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; BBB(434) aM801a/p28 11 = M7421 R 4 = aMannerheimE R 11; M315 I R 19; M315 II R 21; M43 V 1; M309a R 1; M1367 V 5; M90 R 2b; aM174 II V 10; M11 R 14; M738 V 18; M176 V 14; S9 R ii 33; S9 V ii 25; S9 V ii 30; M277 R ii 11; aM438 V 8; aMIK4964 V 1; M4a II V 17; aM797 I R 11; Otani6203 B 2; aM212 B 3 = M5756 R ii 7; aM5692 A 13 = M5756 V i 3; aM5532 R 2; M5260 V 6; M1401/1; aM3412/5
 MP šhry'r'n *pl.* MMii M729 II R ii 12 = M897 R 15; M1/4; aMIK36 R ii 22; BBB(76) M801a/p5 14; M74 I R 13; M543 R 7; M543 V 2; L B 5; M762 R 7; L SIO 120 II R 12; M190 V 4; aMIK8259 I V ii 6 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: šbry'r [ʔy]); aM1050 B 7; M686 R 5; aOtani6152 R 9
 MP šhry'r'n *pl.* aM827 R 5 = M5751 A i 9; M5751 A i 9
 MP šhry'r'n *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9
 MP šry'r aP.M.9142 R ii 6
 MP šry'r BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
 MP whyštw # šhry'r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
 MP whyštw šhry'r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30; Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
 MPR šgryar TM339a V 2
 MPS šxry'r aMannerheimE V 6
 MPS šxry'r MannerheimE R 3; aMannerheimE R 11
šhry'r pwhr MP /šabryār-pubr/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 263.
 MP šhry'r pwhr MIK4979 V 3
šhry'ryh, šhry'ry(y) MP /šabryārīb/ *n.* 'kingdom; dominion, aeon'. The twelve Aeons of light, s. šhrd'ryft.
 MP šhry'ry MIK4976a R ii 5
 MP šhry'ryh M738 R H
 MP šhry'ryh MMii M28 II V ii 19; KPT(44) aM1001+ R ii 17; KPT(544) M1011 B i 3; aMIK4976a R ii 10 (Colditz: šbr[y'ryb(?)]); BeDuhn: šbr [2](.)(2).
 MP šhry'ryh'n *pl.* aM198a V 7
 MP šhry'ryy MMii M729 I V i 8; M1/16; MIK36 R i 7; M6230 R 4; MIK4974 R ii 6; L SIO 120 II V 6; RH(964) M647+ II R 8; RH(1062) aM785 V 19;
 RH(1102) M273 R 18; RH(1125) M273 V 19; M28 I V i 25; M28 I V i 28; M1211/5; aM5163/2
šhryg MP /šabrig/ *n.* 'citizen, burgher' (?).
 MP šhryg'n *pl.* M731 R 6
 šhry'r'n MP *see* šhry'r
šhryst'n Pa/MP /šabrestān/ *n.* 'province, provincial capital, city'.
 Pa šhryst'n AR.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8
 Pa šhryst'n MMii,c(26) M5569 V 5; MKG(105) aM48+ I R 13; MKG(656) M4575 R ii 3; MKG(667) M4575 V i 5; MKG(981) aM4579 R ii 2; MKG(1897) M523a-c A 11; aM6033 A i 6
 Pa šhryst'n CPar(147) M413+M2086 B 2
 MP šhryst'n MMii M2 I R i 35; KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10
 MP šhryst'n šhryst'n *double* KawA(106) aM101i V 4
šhrywr, šhryywr Pa/MP /šabrewar/ *n.npr.* Name of the sixth month; name of the fourth day (of each month).
 Pa šhrywr MMii,c(24) M5569 V 3; MKG(2391) aM380a-b V 2
 Pa šhryywr MMii,c(23) aM5569 V 2; MMii,d(58) M5 R ii 28 = aM748 R 20
šhw m Pa /šabom/. /šobom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth; sixthly'.
 Pa šhw m aM1202 V (19)4; M529 R 2; H.VIb/H/R/ M5846 R H; H.VIc/R/H/ M93+M289a II R H = M4970 R H; AR.VI/R/H/ M96 R H = M175 R H = M675 R H (1x ššwm.); LN S84 M34 R 10 = aM366 R 8; LN S99 aM312 V 17
 PaS šxwm 10202/7
šqlwn, šklwn Pa/MP /šaklūn/ *n.pr. m.* 'Šaklūn', begetter of the first human pair. KPT, 134, LN 82 (S73). Sundermann 1979, 99.
 WMir šqlwn KPT(1543) M1859 A 1
 Pa šklwn M88 II V 9b {unp.}
 Pa šqlwn LN S7 M351 V 9 = M5187 V 4
 MP šklwn KPT(1485) M5567 V ii 4; KPT(1487) M5567 V ii 6
šqr MP /šakar/ *n.* 'sugar'.
 MP šqr KPT(1965) M2056 A 9
šlwm Pa /šalōm/ *n.pr. f.* 'Salome'. Boyce 1975, 126, note on M18.
 Pa šlwm M18 R 9; M18 V 2
šm'dg Pa /šmādag/ *vitr., pp.* 'submerged'. LN 152 and 86 (S112).
 Pa šm'dg pp1a LN S11 aM500c V 2
 šm'h MP *see* šm'h
šmbt Pa /šambat/ *n.* 'Sabbath, Saturday'.
 Pa šmbt MMii,c(34) M5569 V 13; M8289 R 6; aOtani6214 A i 5; aOtani6214 A i 6
šmbyd MP /šambed/? *n.* 'curtain (or similar)' (?). A part of the Jewish temple, therefore prob. not the same as šmbt, despite de Blois 1998, 483: 'sabbath'.
 MP šmbyd M28 I R i 24; M28 I R i 26
šmn Pa /šaman/ *n.* 'Buddhist monk'. Indian loan-word, Henning 1937a, 88. Asmussen 1965, 136.

- Pa šmn KPT(1808) aM572 V 4; KPT(1814) M572 V 10;
KPT(1816) M572 V 12; KPT(1818) aM572 V 14
šmr'yg Pa /?/?/?/. Hapax. Poss. not a complete word.
Hardly an a. of j:dyšmr.
Pa šmr'yg Otani6192 I V 6
šnng Pa /šang/ n. 'harp'.
Pa šnng MMiii,c(11) M5569 R 11; M10 V 6
šp'r' /špārāl/ n.pr. m. (Turk.) Cf. šp'r'.
M šp'r' M1/119
šr'syn- MP /šrāsēn-/ vtr. (fac.) 'to put to shame'.
MP šr'syn'g prp.Ia MMii M224 I V 4
MP šr'syn'dwš pp.II S9 R ii 3
šrd'r Pa see šhrd'r
šrg Pa /šary/ n. 'lion'. šrg z'dg 'lion-cub'. Henning
1937a, 88. Cf. šgr.
Pa šrg KPT(953) aM8400 R 13 = M316+M801d V 5;
M32a R 9; M67 R i 6; M852 P V 1
Pa šrg z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa šrg'n pl. M229 V ii 5; A.R.VII/32a/ M817+M459a V
4; M6706/4
šrgs'n Pa /šargsān/, /šarysān/ a. 'like a lion'. KPT.
134.
Pa šrgs'n KPT(962) aM8400 R 2
šrm Pa/MP /šarm/ n. 'shame'.
Pa šrm M6020 I V i (44)7
MP šrm KPT(321) aM1009 A ii 8
šrmgyft Pa /šarmagift/ n. 'shame, decency'.
Pa šrmgyft M741 R 7a
šrmjd Pa /šarmžad/ a. 'ashamed'.
Pa šrmjd MKG(186) M216c+M1750 V 12; MMiii,g(154)
aM7 II R ii 6; M737 R 3
šrmzd MP /šarmzad/ a. 'ashamed'.
MP šrmzd M28 I R i 19
šry'r MP see šhry'r
šst, šst, PPP MP /šast/ num. card. 'sixty'.
MP MPPPII M1/167
MP šst MMii M36 R 18; BBB(201) M801a/p13 2
MP šst Šbrg(289) M470a+ R 1; Hu(682) M7981 II R i
30; Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; KPT(383) M1004+ R
iv 3
MP šst'n pl. KPT(384) aM1004+ R iv 4; KPT(386)
M1004+ R iv 6
šš, 'I MP /šaš/ num. card. 'six'. KPT, 134. If the
reading is correct, KPT(1346) is Parth!
Pa šš KPT(1346) M715d A 2
MP 'MPP'I M1/160
MP 'I BBB(163) M801a/p10 13; Otani11075 R i 7
MP šš KawA(112) M101e R 2 (Henning: (šw).
Untenable.); M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17
MP šš KPT(1752) M45 R 11
ššt, PPP Pa /šašt/ num. card. 'sixty'.
Pa PPP'III M1/390
Pa ššt MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii,o(41) aM67 V ii
3; MMiii,o(44) M67 V ii 6; KPT(1214) M183 II R 11;
GW S88 aM715d B 2; M278 V i 11; M9135 R 3
ššwm MP /šašom/ num. ord.; adv. 'sixth; sixthly'.
MP ššwm KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; M177 R 14;
M501c V 9; M12 V 7; M8430 I V 11; M627 R i 8
šw- Pa/MP /šaw-/ vtr. 'to go'; (šc) - 'br - 'to
triumph over s.o.'. byš šw- (of sense-organs) 'to go
forth, to fail'.
Pa šwyh pres.2.sg. BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; GW S12
M259a R 11 = M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 9
Pa šwy pres.2.sg. BBBc(47) M5779 V 23
Pa šwy pres.2.sg. BBBc(3) M5779 R 3
Pa šw pres.2.sg. aM388 R 9
Pa šwyd pres.3.sg. MKG(794) M4577 B i 7; GW S12
M4526+M7265 I R 8 = M6680+ R 8
Pa šwynd pres.3.pl. MMiii,c(10) M5569 R 10;
MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(2062) M631
R 3; MMiii,n(32) M77 V 11; CPar(90) M333 R 14;
CPar(93) M333 V 2; CPar(115) M334a R 10;
CPar(147) aM413+M2086 B 2; CPar(148)
aM413+M2086 B 3; M737 (10) V 1; GW S144 M206
II V 6
Pa šwynd pres.3.pl. M285 I V ii 2
Pa šw'h subj.2.sg. MKG(702) M4576 R ii 3;
KPT(1901) aM168 R 2
Pa šw'm subj.1.pl. Or pres. M1/299
Pa šw impu.sg. KPT(1900) M168 R 1
Pa šwyd impu.pl. CPar(81) aM333 R 5; M18 V 11;
RH(568) M5860 I R i 12
Pa šwd pp.I MKG(38) M48+ II R 2; MKG(104) M48+
I R 12; MKG(121) M48+ I V 10; MKG(208) M1343 A
1; MKG(277) M320 R 1; MKG(308) M344a V 3;
MKG(317) aM1345 V 4; MKG(674) M4575 V ii 3;
MKG(679) M4575 V ii 8; MKG(713) M4576 R ii 14;
MKG(913) M4580 V i 2; MKG(1148) M4570 R ii 9;
MKG(1299) M6720 A 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1589)
aM47 I R 14; MKG(1654) M267b+M314 R i 25;
MKG(1944) M177 V 18; MKG(2127) M330+M2238 R
6; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; KPT(1905) M168 R 6;
M1/238; CPar(153) M44 R 2; CPar(155) M44 R 4;
CPar(158) M44 R 7; CPar(163) M44 V 1; CPar(166)
M44 V 4; A.R.VI/45a/ M675 R 7 = M6240+ R 7;
RH(1086) M273 R 2; M6898 B 2 (Colditz:
alternative fr/(š)wd.); M7201 A 5
Pa šwd inf.I BBBc(2) M5779 R 2
Pa šwdn inf.Ia CPar(81) aM333 R 5
MP šwyd pres.3.sg. KPT(2067) M6005 A ii 6; M177
R 9; M781+ I V (12)1; M206 I R 4; M556 R 9
MP šwyd pres.2.pl. M3 (30) V 7
MP šwynd pres.3.pl. MKG(2237) M236+ R 8; M28 I
V i 24; M28 I V i 35; MMii M8251 I V 18
MP šw'd subj.3.sg. MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(182)
M7984 II V i 14
MP šw'nd subj.3.pl. Šbrg(37) M473a+ I V 13;
Šbrg(44) M473a+ I V 20; Šbrg(176) aM482+ I V 8;
Hu(1118) M7983 I R ii 24
MP šw impu.sg. Hu(322) M7981 I V i 18; RH(1124)
M273 V 18
MP šwyd impu.pl. KPT(1443) aM5566+M4501 V ii 2;
KPT(1637) M46 R 4
MP šwd pp.I MMii M2 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V i 3;

- KPT(1651) M46 R 18; KPT(1673) M46 V 19;
KPT(1723) M47 II V 2; KPT(1760) M45 V 8; L SIO
120 I V 5
MP šwdynd *pret.3.pl.* KPT(1638) M46 R 5;
KPT(1708) M47 II R 4
MP šwdn *inf.1a* BBB(478) M801a/p31 3; M731 V 8
šwb'n Pa/MP /šubān/ *n.* 'shepherd'. Ghilain 1939, 86.
Pa šwb'n MMiii.e M6 R i 1; MMiii.e(61) M6 V i 1;
KPT(994) M2082 R 4 = M211+ R 9; M1/238; M6033
B i (18) 6
Pa šwb'n'n *pl.* MMiii.d(115) M5 V ii 25; RH(1168)
M30 R ii 14
MP šwb'n KPT(797) M819+M2154 R 3; KPT(918)
M765i A ii 2; M788 R 6
MP šwb'n'n *pl.* BBB(6) M801a/pl 6; RH(953) aM647+
I V 12
šwbh Ghost word! Assumed in Andreas-Henning 1934,
861 note on L15 with <h> instead of <ch> as it
seemed to reveal a remarkable trace of a Syriac
original term (**stwn šwbh* 'Column of Glory') in
a Parth. text. Henning corrected this (apud Boyce
1952, 446 n.6.) to šybh.
šwd MP *see* šw-
šwd-, šwwd- Pa /šōd-/ *utr.* 'to wash'.
Pa šwwdynd *pres.3.pl.* S31 R 4
Pa šwdyd *impv.pl.* RH(287) M284a V ii 27; RH(531)
aM763 V ii 26
Pa šwst *pp.I* LN S99 M312 V 16; Otani6198 V 4
Pa šwstn *inf.1a* S31 R 6
šwd'b MP *see* h'mšwd'b
šwh Pa /šob/ *num. card.* 'six'. Also in some MP
contexts!
Pa šwh MMiii.h M33 I R i 2; MMiii.o(37) M67 V i 31;
MMiii.o(60) M67 V ii 22; M741 V 12a =
aOtani6208+ V 5; M741 V 15a; LN S40a aM727b R
4 = M313 R 3; LN S40a M727b R 6 = aM313 R 4
MP šwh KawA(54) M1011 V 5; KawA(188) M101f V 3;
M97 R i 8
šwhdswm Pa /šobδasom/ *num. ord.; adv.*
'sixteenth; -ly'.
Pa šwhdswm Otani6193 R 8
šwhwm MP /šobom/ *num. ord.; adv.* 'sixth'. Only
attested in a MP context.
MP šwhwm M177 R 4
šwj Pa /šōž/ *a.* 'holy'.
Pa šwj Mo(49) M5861 R ii 1; MMiii.f(45) aM8171 V ii
9; MMiii.g(78) M7 I V i 18; M103 R 4; Ch/So20135
V 9 = 80.T.B.L644 = M779 V 5; S41 R 3 = M103 R 5;
RH(446) M763 R i 19; M5785 II V 4
Pa šwj'n *pl.* M398 A 7; M40 V 4
šwjyft Pa /šōžift/ *n.* 'holiness'.
Pa šwjyft A.R.VI/55a/ M88 I R 9 = M96 R 9 = aM675
V 7
šwm Pa /šūm/ *a.* 'wretched, poor'.
Pa šwm Otani11079 A 1
šwr Pa /šōr/ *n.* 'salt desert'. Sundermann 1991a, 172,
n.4
Pa šwr'n *pl.* M8287 A 7
šwryn Pa /šōrēn/ *a.* 'salty'. Henning 1947, 55.
Pa šwryn M1202 V (18)3
šwst Pa *see* šwd-
šwst MP *see* šwy-
šwwdynd Pa *see* šwd-
šwxyft /šōxtift/ *n.* 'cruelty'. Or *jwxyft*.
Sundermann, LN, 118 (§86.1).
Pa *jwxyft* LN S86 M34 V 1 (Or: (*šw*)xyft.)
šwy Pa /šōy/ *n.* 'husband'. MKG, 171.
Pa šwy MKG(732) M4576 V i 16
šwy- MP /šōy-/ *utr.* 'to wash'.
MP šwy'd *subj.3.sg.* MMii M564 R 2 a
MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 14
MP šwst *pp.I* M3 R 6
šy'kt'wy ?/ *n.* (Sogd.) 'recollection, remembrance'.
Morano 1982, 13 sees this as a Sogd. technical term
introduced by the scribe instead of an expected
Parth. word. GW, 97 (§5,7) suggests šy'kt'/t pass.
subj.3.sg. 'May ... be remembered!' instead.
M šy'kt'wy aM259c+M453c R 9
šyb- MP /šēb-/ *utr.* 'to move quickly, be confused;
(water) to be stirred up'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub
šysyšngr. Reck 2004, n. on RH(664).
MP šyb'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(2035) M742 II V 7
MP šybynd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(664) aM5847 A i 7
šybh Pa /šēbab/ *n.* 'path'. Boyce 1952, 446 n.6. /ē/
kindly suggested by A. Korn.
Pa šybh MMiii.c(15) M5569 R 15; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V
11; AbcdD M710 18a; RH(111) M86 R 20; M547/ii 5
šybyšn MP /šēbišn/ *n.* 'confusion, trembling'.
MP šybyšn M1902/4
šybyšngr MP /šēbišngar/ *n.* (demon/disease causing
trembling) 'shaker'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'disturbing,
harassing'.
MP šybyšngr'n *pl.* M26 II V 6 {unp.}
šyfsd'n Pa /šifšōān/ *n.* 'grain of mustard,
mustard-seed'.
Pa šyfsd'n M6020 I R ii (33)10
šyft Pa /šift/ *n.* 'milk'. šyft *xw'rg* 'infant'. Henning
1937a, 88: šyftxw'rg.
Pa šyft MMiii.c(37) M6 R ii 7
Pa šyft KPT(1353) M715d B 3; RH(1167) M30 R ii 13;
GW S29 M83 II R 15; GW S35 M83 II V 10 =
aM3413 V 4; GW S67 M295 V 2 = aM6090 V 2; GW
S87 M715d A 3
Pa šyft * *xw'rg* GW S29 M83 II R 14
šyftg Pa /šiftag/ *a.* 'sweet'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT,
134, 41, n.12
Pa šyftg aM840b B 3
MP šyptg KPT(777) M100 V iii 8
šyftgyft Pa /šiftagift/ *n.* 'sweet taste'. MKG, 171.
Pa šyftgyft MKG(866) aM4578 A ii 19
šyftyn Pa /šiftēn/ *a.* 'of milk'.
Pa šyftyn aM1202 V (29)14
šyfwr Pa /šifōr/ *n.* 'trumpet'.
Pa šyfwr MMiii.g M7 I R i 15

- šymgwn** Pa/MP? /šimōn/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann (personally) suggests /šimōn/, i.e. with <g> for <> as a reflection of the correct Aramaic spelling of this name. S. the following
M šymgwn M1/83
- šymwn** Pa /šimōn/ *n.pr. m.* 'Simon'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.l. S. the preceding entry.
Pa šymwn M18 V 12; M6281+ R 6
MP šymwn aM788 R 3
- šypšyr** MP *see* šfšyr
- šyptg** MP *see* šyftg
- šyptgyh** MP /šiftagih/ *n.* 'sweetness'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *šyftg*. KPT, 134.
MP šyptgyh KPT(778) M100 V iii 9
- šyr** MP /šir/ *n.* 'milk'.
MP šyr KPT(1436) aM5566+M4501 V i 8; MIK4974 V ii 21
MP šyrr Kawa(170) M101h V 7; Kawa(180) aM101f R 7 (Sundermann 1985b, 640 n.64.)
- šyrg'mg** Pa /širgāmag/ *n.* 'friend'. Ghilain 1939, 60.
Pa šyrg'mg MKG(75) M48+ II V 11; GW §26 M83 II R 9
Pa šyrg'mg' *n. pl.* M5785 I R 12
Pa šyrg'mg' *n. pl.* BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; A.R.VII/7b/ M91 V 2; M215 V 5
- šyrg'mgyft** Pa /širgāmagift/ *n.* 'friendship'.
Pa šyrg'mgyft LN §49 M509 R 6
- šyryn** MP /širēn/ *a.* 'sweet'.
MP šyryn MMii M2 I V ii 26; RH(1049) M785 V 6
- šyrynyh** MP /širēnih/ *n.* 'sweetness'.
MP šyrynyh M28 I V i 11
- šyt'h** Pa /šētāh/ *n.* 'bliss'. Colditz 2000, 311 n.262 <tr> is surprising.
Pa šyt'h M171 II V H
- šytyl, šytyl** /šētēl/ *n.pr. m.* 'Seth'. KPT, 134.
WMLr šytyl KPT(1545) aM1859 A 3
MP šytyl Kawa(153) aM101b V 9
- šywn** Pa/MP /šēwan/ *n.* 'lament'. MKG, 171.
Pa šywn MKG(1061) M4573 R i 11; HCfr1323 M3709 V 1
- šyym** MP /šēm/ *n.pr. m.* Name of a prophet.
MP šyym M299a R ii 5
- **t** Pa /tā/ *n.* 'tā', last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *tww*.
Pa t Abcd.A/24a/ M3703 V 3 = M173 V 5; M6892/1
- t'b-, t'b-** Pa /tāb-/ *utr.* 'to shine; to heat'. No certain MP attestation.
WMLr t'b' unclear M1184/2
Pa t'byh *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(13) M39 R i 14
Pa t'byh *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,n(21) aM77 R 22
Pa t'byd *pres.3.sg.* RH(490) M763 V i 9; GW §7 M259c+M453c V 10
Pa t'byd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,g(63) M7 I V i 3; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4 = M480c V ii 15; MMiii,o(38) M67 V i 32; KPT(1144) M540b R 2; aM32a V 12; M331 R 8; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; GW §52 M248+ V 8
- Pa t'byyd *pres.3.sg.* M468a R i 15
Pa t'bynd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1882) M6032 V 25; MMiii,n(26) M77 V 5; GW §99 aM2331 B 8 = M2601 A 3; GW §99 M2601 A 6; Otani6143+/6
Pa t'b'h *subj.3.sg.* BBB(150) M801a/p9 18
Pa t'b'd *pp.II* A.R.VI/1b/ M6222 R 2 = M2206 V 5
Pa t'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,e(57) M6 R ii 27; M4b I V 5; Otani6200 A 3
Pa t'b'd *pp.II* MMiii,o(54) M67 V ii 16; M6650 R 13; A.R.VI/61a/ M88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; M88 II V 8b
MP t'b'd *subj.3.sg.* M176 V 1 (Poss. Parth.)
MP t'b'yy *opt.3.sg.* Kawa(185) aM101f R 12 (Henning regards it as a complete word and translates 'might shine'.)
- t'b'n** Pa /tābān/ *n.* 'summer'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa t'b'n M171 I V 11
- t'c, t'c** Pa /tāz/ *conj.* tā-ž 'so that also' (?) *kū tāž*: 'if only'. MKG, 171: tā + -ž.
Pa t'c MKG(725) M4576 V i 9; MKG(1215) M4574 R i 6; MMiii,m(47) M39 V i 3
Pa t'c MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(1748) M5055+ R i 11
- t'c-** Pa /tāz-/ *utr.* 'to pour'.
Pa t'cynd *pres.3.pl.* M6020 I V ii (57)8
- t'g** MP /tāg/ *n.* 'arch'. Cf. *twg*.
MP t'g Hu(49) M98 I V 24; RH(1081) M181 V 8
MP t'g'n *pl.* Hu(72) M99 I R 22
- t'm-, t'm-** Pa /tām-/ *utr.* 'to choke'. Boyce 1954, 195.
Pa t'm'd *pp.II* §50 A 2b
Pa t'm'dg *pp.II* A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2
- t'ng /tang/** *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) t'ng fwšyy.
M t'ng M1/94
- t'pyly /tapilyly/** *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
M t'pyly M1/56
- t'pmyš, t'pmš /tapmīš/** (Turk.) t'pmyš xwtlwy twtwx; t'pmyš bwyl' trx'n. Part of Uighur title/name.
M t'pmš M1/92
M t'pmyš M1/57; M1/91; MIK36 R ii 8; MIK36 R ii 15; MIK36 R ii 26
- t'r, t'r** Pa/MP /tār/ *a; n.* 'dark; darkness'. MKG, 171.
WMLr t'r M870b/1
- Pa t'r MMiii,a M2 II R i 29; MMiii,a M2 II R i 33; MMiii,e M6 R i 17; MMiii,f(22) M8171 R ii 10; MMiii,m(23) M39 R i 24; A.R.II/13a/ aM863 V 5; M737 R 1; LN §2 M351 R 6; LN §84 M34 R 15; LN §91a M34 V 14 = aM366 V 6; LN §99 M312 V 13 (Or: f's/(t)r (LN, 123 (S99.1))); M799a V 3
Pa t'r MKG(1039) M4572 V i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 17; MMiii,a M2 II R i 37; MMiii,a(39) M2 II R ii 2; MMiii,a(61) M2 II R ii 24; MMiii,g(62) M7 I V i 2; MMiii,g(136) M7 II R i 18; MMiii,h(39) M33 I V i 13; MMiii,i M42 R i 19; KPT(1784) M572 R 2; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; M6650 R 12; H.V/3b/ M6220 V 4 = M895a+M2224 R 4; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = M5570 V 5; A.R.Ib/12a/ aM1890 V 3; A.R.VI/5a/ M6222 R 9; A.R.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96 V 2;

- AR.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M96 V 4 = M175 R 2;
 AR.VI/63b/ M88 I V 6 = M96 V 6 = M175 R 4;
 AR.VII/36a/ M578 V 5; AR.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4;
 A.R.FragDO/13b/ M449b+M503c V 6;
 AR.FragP/11b/ M1668 V 2; Abcd.C M533 R 5a;
 Abcd.D M710 7a; M102 R 9; LN §15 M240 V 2;
 RH(1191) M30 V i 11 = aM468a V i 19 = M347 V ii 8;
 GW §81 aM5561+M5562 V 12 = M1905 II R 6;
 M795 R 4; GW §145 Kao.0103.1906 V 3; HCfr162
 M387 B 2; Otani6155 B 2; Otani6235 R 1; M1907/4
 Pa t̄r'z'dg'n MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12
 PaS t̄r' H.I/66a/ Otani6386 V 1 (Yoshida 1992, 140.);
 H.I/67b/ Otani6386 V 6 = TM406a R 6
 MP t̄r' KPT(1257) M871i A 6; KPT(1768) M382 A 5;
 M798a V i 10; M573 R 5
 MP t̄r' Hu(29) M98 I V 4; Hu(34) M98 I V 9; Hu(92)
 M99 I V 17; Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29); KPT(109)
 M1001+ V ii 4; KPT(788) M100 V iii 19; KPT(1630)
 M8101 V ii 9; M90 V 3b; S13 V 5; MIK4972a R 5;
 Otani6197 V 5; M1575/3
 MP t̄r'n pl. PM9141 V? 10
 MP t̄r'n pl. Šbrg(286) M535+ V 22; KPT(790) M100 V
 iii 21
 t̄r- Pa /tār-/ *utr.* 'to enjoy (oneself)' (?). Henning
 1937a, 88: 'to enjoy'.
 Pa t̄ryd *pres.3.sg.* (Or *impv.?*) M367 R 3 {unp.}
 Pa t̄rynd *pres.3.pl.* M76 R 7 {unp.}
 t̄r'r MP /tārār/ *n.* = s'r'r 'leader'. Waldschmidt-
 Lentz 1933, 587, on p.555, strophe 2a. Henning 1934b,
 9.
 MP t̄r'r M90 R 2a
 t̄ryg, t̄ryg Pa/MP /tārīg/, /tārīk/ *a.; n.* 'dark; the
 Dark One', i.e. the Devil.
 Pa t̄ryg MMiii.h(32) M33 I V i 6; KPT(956)
 M316+M801d V 8; A.R./III/40b/ M1533 I R 4;
 Abcd.Gb M8829 R 2b; LN §94a M312 R 3; LN §99
 M312 V 14; RH(750) aM311 V 7
 Pa t̄ryg MKG(845) M4578 A i 15; MMiii.g(227) M7 II
 V ii 23; KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4; CPar(101)
 M333 V 10; aM1202 R 4; H.V/1b/ M6220 R 10;
 A.R./III/70b/ M1532 I V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10
 = aM96 R 10 = M675 V 8; A.R.VII/34a/
 aM817+M459a V 8; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5;
 A.R.VIII/12a/ M89 V 3; Abcd.A/15a/ aM3703 R 3 =
 M173 R 5; Abcd.A/21b/ M94+/21b; Abcd.A/30a/
 M94+/30a; Abcd.B M507 V 13a; Abcd.B M507 V
 14a; M741 R 6a; M741 V 11a; M102 R 17; LN §9
 aM500c R 4 = aM5931 R 2; LN §9 M500c R 5; LN
 §21 M428c V 5; LN §23 M208+M638 V 8; LN §26
 M27 R 1; LN §26 M27 R 13; LN §27 M27 R 15; LN
 §28 M27 V 2; LN §29 M27 V 7; LN §30 M27 V 13;
 LN §31 M457 R 9; LN §43a M727b V 2; LN §84
 M34 R 6 = M366 R 5; RH(113) aM86 R 22; RH(251)
 M284a V i 23; RH(627) M5860 I V ii 23; RH(1205)
 M30 V i 25; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6;
 M92 R 1b = aM898 R 1b; M92 R 7a; HCfr417
 aM2315 V 5; Otani6172 R 4; M3027/3
 Pa t̄ryg'n pl. M1202 R 9; ARFragDO/12b/
 M449b+M503c V 4; Abcd.B M507 R 3b; M10 V 21;
 M6835/1
 MP t̄ryg M559 R 4; M797 I R 16
 MP t̄ryg MMii M9 II R 6; M97 R i 6; M867 R
 +M3845 R i 2; M531/7
 MP t̄ryg'n pl. KPT(1267) M871i B 6; M798a V i 4
 MP t̄ryg'n pl. MMii aM612 R 15; MMii M224 I R 2;
 KPT(121) M1001+ V ii 16; aM7862 R 6; M8803/5
 MP t̄rygn pl. RH(740) M311 R 13
 t̄ryn MP /tārēn/ *a.* 'dark'.
 MP t̄ryn Šbrg(272) M535+ V 8; Hu(36) M98 I V 11
 t̄st, t̄st Pa /tāst/ *n.* 'cup'. Henning 1937b, 83 top.
 Pa t̄st Mo(81) M390 V 5
 Pa t̄st Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11;
 MMiii.i(73) M42 V i 21
 t̄stg Pa /tāstag/ *n.* 'cup'. Henning 1958, 103. S. t̄st.
 Pa t̄stgwm M215 V 6
 t̄š ky' /tāš kia/ *n.pr.* (Turk.). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi
 2001, 212: /tūš/.
 M t̄š ky' MIK7251 R 2; MIK7251 R 5
 t̄w'n MP /tāwān/ *n.* 'compensation, obligation'.
 MP t̄w'n aM719 R 5 (Colditz's t̄w/gyb seems
 impossible because the bottom of <g> should be
 preserved, unless it has been lost in a fold.
 Possibly t̄w/n, MPB tāwān 'compensation,
 obligation'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 read t̄w
 as a complete word with the meaning 'strength',
 but without giving a reason.)
 t̄wg, t̄wg Pa /tāwag/ *a.* 'strong, powerful'. MKG,
 171. Colditz 2000, 230-240.
 Pa t̄wg MMiii.c(41) M6 R ii 11; KPT(1907) aM168 R 8;
 KPT(2051) M580 V 10; RH(230) M284a V i 2; M70
 V 5; M285 I V i 7; M347 R ii 11; aM408a A 7
 (Colditz t̄w(g)/ or t̄w(g)/yft/.)
 Pa t̄wg MKG(1765) M5055+ V i 3; MKG(1772)
 M5055+ V i 10; MMiii.h(106) M33 II V ii 5; M32a R
 1; M6232+M6230 V 7; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b;
 RH(521) aM763 V ii 16; M871m B 3; aM238 R 3;
 M5785 I V 10; M6020 II V ii 16
 Pa t̄wg'n pl. MKG(1746) M5055+ R i 9; MMiii.g(115)
 M7 I V ii 27; MMiii.n(23) M77 V 2; M88 II R 4a
 Pa t̄wgn pl. M1209 A 8 (Boyce 1960: t̄wg.)
 MP t̄wg'n pl. M5056a II R 4
 t̄wgyft, t̄wgyft Pa /tāwagīft/ *n.* 'wealth'. MKG,
 171.
 Pa t̄wgyft M374 A ii 13
 Pa t̄wgyft M88 II R 4b
 Pa t̄wgyft RH(103) aM86 R 12
 Pa t̄wgyft MKG(1764) M5055+ V i 2; M498a A 3
 t̄y, t̄y Pa/MP /tāy/ *n.* 'thief'.
 Pa t̄y'n pl. M229 R ii 13; RH(267) aM284a V ii 7;
 M569a V i 6
 MP t̄y Šbrg(359) M542b+ I R 23
 MP t̄y'n pl. MMii M95 R 1a = aM1609 R 1a; BBB(702)
 M801a/p45 1

- t'ymy'trx'n** /tai maya tarqan/ *n.pr. m.* (Chin.; Turk.) – wg. Chin. title; Uighur name and title.
M t'ymy'trx'n M1/37
- t'ys'ngwn** /tai sangun/ *n.* (Turk.). Uighur title (Chinese 'great s.', Müller 1913, 32), s. s'ngwn.
M t'ys'ngwn M1/47
- t'yy** MP /tāyī/ *n.* 'thieving, theft'.
MP t'yy Hu(975) M7982 R ii 17; Hu(1056) M7982 V ii 30
- tb** MP /tabl/ *n.* 'fever'.
MP tb M3 (43) V 20; M781+ I R 3; M781+ I R 8; M781+ I V (13)2; L SIO 120 I V 8; M4157/1
- tbg**, **tbg** Pa /tabag/ *n.* 'burning, blaze'.
Pa tbg M4b I R 16
- tbng** Pa /tabang/ *n.* 'image, prototype'. Henning 1965b, 177, n.45.
Pa tbng M369 R 1; A.R.VIII/3a/ M89 R 5
- tbr** Pa/MP /tabar/ *n.* 'axe'. KPT, 134.
Pa tbr KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9
MP tbr M781+ II R (30)5
- tbyl** Pa /tabill/ *n.* 'tambourine, drum' (?).
Pa tbyl M10 V 5
- tc**, **tc** Pa /taž-/ *vitr.* 'to flow, run'.
Pa tcyd *pres.3sg.* M741 R 5a; M741 V 11a = oTani6208+ V 3; G.W. §104 M6300 B 9
Pa tcynd *pres.1pl.* MMiii,c(33) M6 R ii 3; A.R.VI/58a/ oM88 I R 15 = M96 R 15; Abcd.A/16a/ M94+/16a; M92 R 7a; oM7201 B 4
Pa txt *pp.1* M6281+ R 8
- tc** Pa /tažar/ *n.* 'palace, dwelling; (astronomical term) double hour, period of two hours'.
Andreas-Henning 1934, 62
Pa tc Gloss.p M688 V (8)4
Pa tc tc *double* MMiii,o(46) M67 V ii 8
- td** MP *see* dy-
- tfr** Pa /tafr/ *n.* 'cheese'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa tfr KPT(1903) M168 R 4
- tft** Pa /taft/ *a.* 'burning hot'.
Pa tft M606b/2
Pa tft H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2607 R 3
- tftg** Pa /taftag/ *vitr., pp.* 'to burn, be burning hot'.
Pa tftg *pp.1a* M6020 I V ii (58)9
- tftw'dyg** Pa /taftwādīg/ *a.* 'of the hot wind'.
PaS tftw'dy HL/66b/ TM406a R 2
- tg**, **tg** Pa /tagarg/ *n.* 'hail(stones)'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP tgrg KPT(655) M100 R i 4; KPT(658) M100 R i 7
- tgrgbyh** MP /?/?/?/. KPT, 134. Presumably a compound with *tagarg* 'hailstones'.
MP tgrgbyh KPT(656) M100 R i 5
- tgrgyn** Pa /tagargēn/ *a.* 'of hail'.
Pa tgrgyn A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5
- tyrmyy** /?/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Possibly <y> instead of <g>.
M tyrmyy M1/93
- tygy** MP /tagīg/ *a.* 'swift, strong'.
MP tygy oS9 V ii 33
- tgyn**, **tkyn**, **tgyn** /tegin/ *n.* (Turk.) Uighur title: 'prince'.
M nywtkyn M1/23
M tgyn M1/19; M1/20; M1/21; M1/21
M tkyn M1/23
M tqyn M1/22
- thm**, **thm** Pa/MP /tabm/ *adj.* 'strong'. Comp. in -ātar: 'stronger, strongest, very strong'. Boyce 1977 sub *thm'tr* notes that this occurs in late texts.
Pa thm MMiii,c(101) M6 V ii 11; MMiii,g(195) M7 II V i 19 = oM496a V 3; M23 A 5
Pa thmⁿ *pl.* M1/316
Pa thmⁿ *pl.* MMiii,m(54) M39 V i 11
MP thm S8 V 10; P.M.9142 R ii 4; M5756 V i 2
MP thm BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; S13 R 7; S9 V i 27; oS18 R 5; M596a R 1; M6685/2
MP thmⁿ *pl.* MMii M36 V 1
MP thmⁿ *pl.* M17 V ii 16; S7 R ii 12; M637/7
MP thmⁿ *pl.* MMii M36 V 17; BBB(115) M801a/p7 17; M82 R 15 = M235 V 5; M4b II R 18
MP thmⁿ *tr comp.* (-ātar!) M293 V 9; M1807/2
MP thmⁿ *tr comp.* (-ātar!) M43 R 5
MP thmⁿ *trⁿ comp.* (-ātar!), *pl.* M4a II R 12; M4a II R 22
MP thmⁿ *trⁿ comp.* (-ātar!), *pl.* BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = oM629b R ii 6; M74 I R 16
MP thmⁿ *trⁿ comp.* (-ātar!), *pl.* M82 R 2 = M235 R 11
MP thmyhⁿ *adv.* M74 I R 17
MPS txm MannerheimE R 9
- thm'tr'n** MP *see* thm
- thmyh**, **thmyy** MP /tabmīb/ *n.* 'strength'.
MP thmyh KPT(740) M100 V i 18; M502k B 3
MP thmyy M82 R 10 = M235 V 3
- thmyn** MP /tabmēn-/ *v.tr.* 'to give strength to, strengthen'.
MP thmyn^d *subj.3sg.* M738 V 8
- thr** MP /tabr/ *a.* 'bitter'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP thr KPT(782) M100 V iii 13
- tkyn** MP *see* tgyn
- tqyn** MP *see* tgyn
- tl'zwg** Pa/MP /talāzūg/ *n.* 'balance, scales'. astr. 'Libra'.
Pa tl'zwg MMiii,g(139) M7 II R i 21
- tlw'r** Pa/MP /talawār/ *n.* 'hall, tabernacle'.
Pa tlw'r MMiii,n oM77 R 11; M737 (12) V 3
Pa tlw'r KawU M4990 R 7; MMiii,h(61) oM33 II R i 8 = M367 V 4; RH(595) M5860 I V i 3; RH(1214) M30 V ii 6 = oM468a V ii 9; M10 V 1; M5354 A 4;

- M641/1; M5100/3
 MP *tlw'r* RH(1055) M785 V 12; M322 V 4; M871d B 2
tlwn'p' /*tolunapa/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
 M *tlwn'p'* M1/121
tm, tm Pa/MP /*tam/ n. 'darkness, blackness'.*
 MP *tm* Hu(639) M7980 I V ii (29)9
 MP *tm* Hu(329) M7981 I V i 25; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4
tmbwr MP /*tambūr/ n. 'cither, lute'.* Henning 1940, 48.
 MP *tmbwr* Gloss.p M688 R 2
img'ntrx'n /*tamgan tarqan/ n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
 Uighur name and title.
 M *img'ntrx'n* M1/98
tmyg, tmyg Pa /*tamīg/ a; n. 'dark'; pl. as n. 'creatures of darkness'.*
 Pa *tmyg* MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
 Pa *tmyg* M6020 I R i 1
 Pa *tmyg'n* Abcd.B M507 R 4b
 MP *tmyg* KPT(860) M263f+ A i 8
 MP *tmyg'n pl.* KPT(1265) M871i B 4.
 MP *tmyg'n pl.* KPT(862) M263f+ A i 10
tmyñ MP /*tamēni/ a. 'dark'.*
 MP *tmyñ* Hu(691) M7981 II R ii 5
tn, tn Pa/MP /*tan/ n. 'body; person, self'. xwēš tan 'one's self'. tanībā 'alone, by oneself'.*
 Pa *tn* BBB(63) M801a/p5 1; M680 R 3; LN S27 M27 R 17; LN S28 M27 V 4 = M2705 V 3; LN S34 M457 V 6; LN S94a M312 R 4; LN S95a M312 R 10 = M6953 R 4; RH(408) M284b V ii 27; M238 R 3
 Pa *tn* H.I./23a/ M93 I R 3 (Sundermann 1990, 14): H.I./49b/ M2306 R 4 (Boyce: *tnb'*/r which is very unlikely.); H.Vic/12b/ M93+M289a II V 4; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7; LN S29 M27 V 9; LN S30 M27 V 15; LN S31 M349 R 2 = M457 R 11; LN S35 M457 V 10; M215 R 11
 Pa *tnwm* M1367 R 7; M361 A 6
 MP *tn* Šbrg(358) M542b+ I R 22; Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; Šbrg(410) M542b+ II V 2 = M805a+ R 7; Šbrg(543) M472 II R 15; Šbrga M537a+ I R 16; Šbrgfk M1502 V 1; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(955) M7982 R i 31; Hu(1035) M7982 V ii 9; MMii M9 II R 17; MIK36 R i 7; S7 R ii 4; MIK4959 R 5
 MP *tn* KawA(196) M101f V 11; Hu(965) M7982 R ii 7; Hu(989) M7982 R ii 31; Hu(1045) M7982 V ii 19; Hu(1205) M7983 II R i 9; MMii M9 II R 1; MMii M9 II R 8; MMii M9 II R 14; MMii M9 II R 15; MMii M9 II V 15; MMii = MKG(1455) M49 I R 6; MMii M729 I R ii 8; M1/156; M388 V 6; M388 V 9; M11 V 22; S20 R 2; M389 R 7; M501p+ R 4; M199+ V i 3
 MP *tnyc* MMii = MKG(1459) M49 I V 14
 MP *tnyh' adv.* M74 I V 8; M174 II V 5
 MP *tnyh'h adv.* M503i/4
 MP *tny[Gloss.u M2163 R 4*
tnb'r, tnb'r, tmb'r Pa /*tanbār/ itambār/ n. 'body'.*
 Pa *tnb'r* Gloss.p M688 R 2; Gloss.u M2163 R 3
 Pa *tnb'r* ARFragDO/2a/ M449b+M503c R 3; RH(111) M86 R 20
 Pa *tnb'r* MKG(686) M4576 R i 4; MKG(849) M4578 A ii 2; MKG(853) M4578 A ii 6; MKG(855) M4578 A ii 8; MKG(859) M4578 A ii 12; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(864) M4578 A ii 17; KPT(1235) M183 II V 16 = M354 V 5; KPT(2049) M580 V 8; LN S83 M34 R 2; LN S91a M34 V 14; KawN(25) M35 V 7; RH(572) M5860 I R i 16; M285 I V ii 3; M9058/2
 Pa *tnb'r* MMiii,c(5) M5569 R 5; MKG(68) M48+ II V 4; MKG(125) M48+ I V 14; MKG(284) M320 R 8; MKG(1248) M4585 A 5; MKG(1761) M5055+ R ii 10; MMiii,d(64) M5 V i 4 = M748 V 1; MMiii,f(27) M817i V i 3; MMiii,g(132) M7 II R i 14; KPT(1353) M715d B 3; KPT(2043) M580 V 2; BBB(297) M801a/pl8 10 = M5225 R 4; CPar(111) M334a R 6; CPar(114) M334a R 9; M6020 I R i 16; M6020 I V ii (50)1; M6650 V 18; H.I./32b/ M93 I V 2; H.I./58a/ M2306 V 1; H.I.Va/7a/ M6221 V 3; H.VII/22a/ M5263 V 8; A.R.I/3b/ M5570 R 2; A.R.I/17b/ M673 R 6; A.R.Ia/4a/ M518 R 7; A.R.V/44a/ M5586+M1534 II R 7; A.R.V/44b/ M5586+M1534 II R 8; A.R.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9; Abcd.A/14b/ M3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; Abcd.D M5877/5b; Abcd.E M722 R 2b; M741 R 7a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M741 V 15b; LN S11 M500c V 5 = M5931 V 1; LN S13 M906 R 2; LN S25 M1603 R 8; LN S41a M727b R 7; S32 B 2; S35 V 1; M35 R 6; RH(170) M284a R i 4; RH(388) M284b V ii 7; RH(607) M5860 I V ii 3; RH(697) M73 V 7; RH(1144) M30 R i 16; GW S31 M83 II R 22 = M838 R 8 = M419+M3824 R 2; GW S67 M295 V 2; GW S86 M715d A 3; GW S100 M2601 B 4; M88 II R 2a; M92 V 15a = M898 V 15a; HCfr312 M6741 A 3; M66 V 6; M5859/ii 10; M7201 A 3
tnb'ryn Pa /*tanbārēn/ itambārēn/ a. 'bodily'.*
 Pa *tnb'ryn* AR.VII/7a/ M91 V 1 = M175 V 17; GW S11 M259a R 3 = M4526+M7265 I R 3
tncyšn Pa /*tanjišn/ n. 'prohibition'.* LN 115 (§67,1).
 Pa *tncyšn* LN S67 M4450 V 5
tnccy MP /*tančay/ a. 'grieving for the body, concerned with material things, materialistic' (?)*. Henning 1933a, 1822, 13-16. Andreas-Henning 1933, 15 n.4. Only in Šbrg.
 MP *tnccy* Šbrg(103) M477 I R 7; Šbrg(713) M475a II V 17; Šbrga(46) M537a+ I V 22
tnd Pa /*tand/ a. 'faint, languishing'.*
 Pa *tnd* MMiii,e M6 R i 6; A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4
tndwr Pa /*tandur/ n. 'thunder'.* Henning 1937a, 88.
 Pa *tndwr* A.R.I/23a/ M780+M889 V 5
tng 1, tngng Pa /*tang/ n. 'suffering, distress'.*
 Pa *tng* H.I.Va/10b/ M6221 V 10; H.I.Vb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = M858e R 2; H.V/6b/ M6220 V 10 = M2607 R 6; H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2; A.R.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6; A.R.VII/22b/ M774 V 10;

- M723c/3
 Pa tngng M6020 I V ii (62)13; A.R.IIIb/12b/ M2701 V 4;
 A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; A.R.VII/5a/ M175
 V 13; A.R.VII/30b/ M287+M1223 V 8; A.R.VII/36b/
 M578 V 6; A.R.VIIa/2b/ M667+ R 4 = M8285 R 4;
 A.R.VIIa/12b/ M667+ V 4; HCfrA M859 A 2b;
 HCfrK M1543 B 12b; OTani6220 A 2
tng 2 Pa /*tang/* a. 'narrow, tight; distressing'. KPT,
 134.
 Pa tng KPT(1541) M8280 V ii 6
 Pa tngng A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8
tngr̥y, **tngr̥y** /*tāngri/* n. (Turk.). Part of Uighur
 name/title.
 M tngryy M43 R 1
 M tngryδ̥ MIK36 R i 13
 M tngry M43 V 2
 M tngryδ̥ M1K8259 I V i 14
 M tngryy M158 I R 4
 M tngryl̥ M406 R 3
 S tngryδ̥ MannerheimE V 4
tngr̥yδ̥ see tngry
tngr̥ny Pa see tng̥ny
tngr̥nyg, **tngr̥nyq**, **tngr̥nyq**, **tngr̥ny** Pa/MP
 /*tangyānig/* a. 'of body and soul'. The language
 of the attestations could be Parth. or MP.
 Pa tng̥ny M4a I R 1
 Pa tng̥ny M4a I R 7
 Pa tng̥nyq M4b I V H
 MP tng̥nyq M266 R ii 3
 tng̥nyq MP see tng̥ny
tngr̥yy MP /*tangī/* n. 'narrowness; distress'.
 MP tng̥yy Gloss.p M688 R 3
 tngng Pa see tng
tnprst, **tnprst** MP /*tanparist/*? a. 'self-indulgent'.
 MacKenzie 1980, glossary.
 MP tnprst Šbrg(395) M542b+ II R 11
tnw̥r, **tnw̥r** MP /*tānwār/* n. 'body; trunk (of tree)'.
 MP tnw̥r M731 V 5; M733 V 11
 MP tnw̥r KawA(192) M101f V 7; MMii M564 R 1 a;
 KPT(227) M1021 A 3; M554 V 4; M554 V 10; M174
 I V 7; S10 V 7; S12b R ii 45; S12c V i 36; S12c V i
 38; RH(663) M5847 A i 6; RH(755) M311 V 12;
 P.M.9142 R ii 8; MIK7285 V ii 7; M545 R 10; M545
 V 10; M1051/6; M1706/2
 MP tnw̥r'n pl. KPT(789) M100 V iii 20
tnw̥ryg MP /*tānwārig/* a. 'bodily, of the body'.
 MP tnw̥ryg S12c V i 30
tnw̥ryn MP /*tānwārēn/* a. 'bodily'.
 MP tnw̥ryn S12c V i 31; M28 I R i 4
tnwr, **tnwr** MP /*tanūr/* n. 'baker's oven'. Henning
 1937a, 88 *tnwr*. Sundermann 1985a, 293, n.26.
 Mesopotamian loan-word.
 WMLr tnwr OTani6182 A ii 2
 MP tnwr'n pl. M12 V 4
tnygyrd MP /*tanigerd/* a. 'bodily, corporeal'.
 MP tnygyrd MMii M9 II R 5
tnygyrdyḥ MP /*tanigerdīb/* n. 'corporeality'.
 MP tnygyrdyḥ MMii M9 II V 15
tnz- MP /*tanz-/* *utr.* 'to strain, press'. KPT, 135.
 MP tnz'g'n *prp* Ia, pl. KPT(1579) M5900 B 13
tpg MP /*taffag/* n. 'fever, heat'. Henning 1940, 48.
 MP tpy Gloss.p M688 V (5)1
tpsnwg MP /*tafsanūg/* n. 'annoyance'. Henning
 1940, 48.
 MP tpsnwq Gloss.p M688 V (6)2
tr, **tr**, **tryl** MP /*tarl/* *larel* *prep.* 'across, over,
 through'. The spelling *try* - just a variant or *tare/*?
 - is also entered here.
 MP tr Šbrg(145) M482+ I R 1; Šbrg(561) M472 II V 9
 MP tr M32b A 7
 MP trwm M87 V 5a
 MP try Hu(47) M98 I V 22
tr'š- Pa /*trāš-/* *utr.* 'to cut (off)'. Henning 1937a, 88
tr'š-. Ghilain 1939, 60.
 Pa tr'š' *subj* 2.sg. KPT(1793) M572 R 11
trkwm'n, **trqwm'n**, **trqwm'n** Pa/MP /*tarkumān/*,
 /*lartumān/* n. 'interpreter'.
 Pa trkwm'n M1847 R? i 3
 Pa trqwm'n RH(695) M73 V 5
 Pa trkwm'n MMiii,k(8) M104+ R 8 = M891b+ R 7;
 Mo(54) M132a R 8; M83 I R 20 = M234 R 17
 Pa trqwm'n'n pl. MKG(907) M4580 R i 3
 Pa trqwm'n'n pl. M38 V 6
 MP trkwm'n M3 R 2
 MP trqwm'n M325 V 18
trnys, **trnys** Pa /*tarnīs/* n. 'throne'. Henning 1942b,
 240, n.4. Loan-word from Greek θρόνος, cf. Syr.
trunws, *trnws*.
 Pa trnys MMiii,m(58) M39 V i 15; RH(696) M73 V 6
trs, **trs** Pa/MP /*tars/* n. 'fear, respect'. Ghilain 1939,
 80.
 Pa trs MMiii,g(32) M7 I R ii 2; MMiii,i(99) M42 V ii
 24; LN §11 M500c V 3
 Pa trs MMiii,m(87) M39 V ii 26; M229 R ii 14; M1202
 R 10; M6020 I V i (44)7; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5;
 H.I/64a/ M5587 V 7; H.IVa/4b/ M6221 R 8;
 H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; A.R.I/15b/ M780+M889 R 10
 = M5570 V 6; A.R.I/18b/ M6238+ R 3 = M5930 R 7
 = M673 R 8; A.R.I/27b/ M5930 V 5; A.R.Ia/14a/
 M518 V 7; A.R.IIa/41b/ M1536 I V 4; A.R.VI/66b/
 M88 I V 12 = M96 V 12 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/72a/
 M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12;
 Abcd.B M507 V 14b; LN §35 M457 V 11; §50 B 2b;
 RH(560) M5860 I R i 4; RH(1226) M30 V ii 18
 MP trs Gloss.u M2163 V (8)2; S7 R i 9; M555 R 4a
 MP trs MKG(1986) M742 I R 22; MKG(2002) M742 I
 V 16; M177 R 21; M204 B 4; MMii M8251 I R 7;
 MMii M8251 I V 14
trs'gyy MP /*tarsāgi/* n. 'fear'. Late form as
 compared to *trs*. Or connected with *tarsāg*
 'Christian'? Henning 1937a, 88: 'Christendom'.
 MP trs'gyy M15 V 1
trsdrl Pa /?/?/?'.
 Pa trsdrl RH(543) M5640 R 6

- trsynd** MP *see* **tyrs-**
- trsyšn** MP */tarsišn/* *n.* 'fear'. Skjærvø 1997, 248 'perhaps also [religious] awe, adoration.
MP **trsyšn** M28 I R ii 14
- trw-**, **trw-** Pa/MP */tarw-/* *vtr.* 'to overcome, conquer'.
Pa **trwyd** *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; MKG(1634) M267b+M314 R i 5
Pa **trwyd** *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1630) M267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1643) M267b+M314 R i 14; H1/7b/ M625b V 6
MP **trwyd** *pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17
trwyd Pa *see* **trw-**
- trx'n**, **trk'n** */tarqan/* *n.* (Turk.). Uighur title, s. **trk'n**.
M **my'rk'n** M1/34
M **trx'n** M1/58; M1/75; MIK36 R ii 7; aMIK36 R ii 15; aMIK36 R ii 24
- try** MP *see* **tr**
- tryfš** Pa */tarifš/* *a.* 'clean'. Henning 1937a, 88 *tryfš*. KPT, 135.
Pa **tryfš** KPT(1200) M183+ I V 12
- trypš** Pa */trifš/* *a.* 'sour'. Henning 1937a, 88.
Pa **trypš** M840b B 3
- trypšyft** Pa */trifšift/* *n.* 'bitter taste'. MKG, 172.
Pa **trypšyft** MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9
- tryxs-** Pa */trixs-/* *vtr., pass.* 'to be oppressed'. S. *tryxt*.
Pa **tryxsy** *pres.3.sg.* A.R.Ia/5a/ aM518 R 9; M200 R 8
Pa **tryxsynd** *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.g(146) M7 II R i 28; H.V/13a/ M895a+M2224 V 3
Pa **tryxtg'n** *pp.Ia, pl.* MMiii.e(97) M6 V ii 7
Pa **tryxtg'n** *pp.Ia, pl.* M433b A 3
- tryxt 1, tryxt** Pa */trixt/* *a.* 'oppressive, stern'.
Pa **tryxt** M194 II R 9
Pa **tryxt** RH(511) M763 V i 30; RH(562) M5860 I R i 6; M4155/6
PaS **tryxt** H.I/62b/ aOtani6386 R 8
- tryxt 2** Pa */trixt/* *n.* 'distress'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 62; Ghilain 1939, 79 (M194/II/R/9/ is too fragmentary).
Pa **tryxt** MMiii.p M21 R 8; GW S63 aM295 R 5
tryxtg'n Pa *see* **tryxs-**
- tsb'y** MP */tasbāy/* *a., n.* 'four-footed; four-footed animal, quadruped'.
MP **tsb'y** Hu(287) M7981 I R ii 17; M97 V ii 13
- tskyrb, tskyrb** MP */taskirb/* *a.* 'four-formed, square; four-footed animal'. *yzd* 'yw **tskyrb** 'a certain four-shaped god' = Adamas, the third son of the Living Spirit, Sundermann 1979, 102 (with 'y instead of 'yw).
MP **tskyrb** Hu(70) M99 I R 20
MP **tskyrb** Hu(257) M7981 I R i 21
- tsw** */tsu/* *n.pr. m.* (Cbin.)
M **tsw** M1/106
- tswq** MP */tasūg/* *n.* A small coin (or weight), 'a quarter'. Henning 1940, 25. Cf. *sytwg*.
MP **tswq'n** *pl.* Gloss.c M875+M699 I R 6
- tswm** MP */tasom/* *num. ord.; adv.* 'fourth; fourthly'.
MP **tswm** Hu(56) M99 I R 6; KPT(367) M1004+ R ii 15; KPT(810) M819+M2154 R 16; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; aM177 R 3; M177 R 13; M177 R 20; M798a R ii 8; M501c R 8; M12 R 17; M5794+ I V 13; aKao0111 R 1; M828/4
- tswsyl'ng** */tsūsīlāng/* *n.pr. m.* (Cbin.)
M **tswsyl'ng** M1/83
- tš** MP */taš/* *a.* 'firm'. Henning 1937a, 88.
MP **tš** M293 R 8
- tšk** MP */tašk/* *n.* 'thistles' (?).
MP **tšk** M97 R ii 22
- tšy(y), tšy(y)** Pa *see* **cy** Pa
- tšynd, tšynd** Pa */tišend/* *a.; n.* 'thirsty, thirst'. MKG, 172.
Pa **tšynd** MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(806) aM4577 B i 19; KPT(1180) M183+ I R 7
Pa **tšynd** MKG(1635) M267b+M314 R i 6
tšynd Pa *see* **tšynd**
- tšyndyft** Pa */tišendift/* *n.* 'thirst, drought'.
Pa **tšyndyft** H.I/28b/ aM603 V 2 = aM6131 R 2; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = M2220 R 3
- tšypt** Pa */tašift/* *n.* 'firmness'. MKG, 172. **tšypt bryd** MKG(901-2), compound 'whose firmness is cut'.
Pa **tšypt** MKG(901) aM4578 B ii 15
- t't'r 'p'** */tatar apa/* *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) ~ *iqyn*.
M **t't'r 'p'** M1/22
- tw, tw** Pa/MP */tōl, itū/* *pron.2.sg.* 'you'. Twice <twy>. Sandhi /dō/, s. Andreas in Henning 1933a, S2, note c. Enclitic -t (and -d), expressing the direct object, the genitive/dative or the ergative. For the gen. *see* also **tw'n**.
WMlr **tw** M1679/3; M1885/2; M6851/3; M6958 I V 2
WMlr **tw** Otani6162 V? 5; Otani6258 V 3; M3847/1
Pa **wt** MMiii.a(138) M2 II V ii 27
Pa **wt** M1/384; M1/385; RH(392) M284b V ii 11
Pa **bdyswt** MMiii.f(19) M8171 R ii 7
{**bdy(mwt)**} <**bdyswt**>
Pa **cyd** KPT(2110) M1916 A 1
Pa **wrđ** GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 2
Pa **wt** M1/282; M1/383; Otani11075 V i 6; Otani11075 V i 7
Pa **wt** RH(632) M5070 V 1
Pa **wt** MMiii.b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(1553) M5651 B 6; MMiii.e(66) M6 V i 6; MMiii.h(44) M33 I V ii 2; MMiii.j M42 R i 15; MMiii.j(86) M42 V ii 11; aM10 V 18; aM408a A 6; Otani6230 A 6
Pa **bwrdwd** MMiii.e(90) M6 V i 30
Pa **cyd** MMiii.h(39) aM33 I V i 13; MMiii.h(49) M33 I V ii 7; MMiii.i(59) M42 V i 7; A.R.VII/16b/ aM489a R 3 = M690+M439 V 10 = aM6265 V 3; RH(1175) M30 R ii 21
Pa **cyd** MMiii.h(96) M33 II V i 12; M229 R i 11; RH(50) M280 I V 3
Pa **cyi** MMiii.p(12) aM21 V 4

Pa dw M544 V 4
 Pa gryftwd M854 A ii 4
 Pa h'ws'ryt MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11
 Pa hyštwd M347 R ii 10
 Pa kwt MMiii,g(183) M7 II V i 7
 Pa kwt MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1094) M4573 V i 10; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1623) M1964+M822 V i 4; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,i(31) M42 R ii 5
 Pa qwt KPT(1800) M572 R 18
 Pa kyt MMiii,h(45) M33 I V ii 3; M4b I R 12
 Pa qyt M1873 I R 2
 Pa qyrdwd MMiii,m(27) M39 R ii 1
 Pa nm'cud MMiii,e(106) M6 V ii 16
 Pa nm'cwt BBB(94) M801a/p6 14; RH(827) M486 A 6; M10 V 17 = M540c B 5
 Pa nyt MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4
 Pa pwhryt M851a+M629c V i 9 (Colditz's restoration *pwhr(y)y[n]* is negated by M851a/.)
 Pa r'zwt M6281+ R 2 (Rather than Morano's *r'z w/cn* or his *r'z (t)/w*.)
 Pa r'yg'w'yg' S6 R 6
 Pa tw MMiii,b(222) M5815 II V ii 30; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1279) M4589d A 1; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1549) M5651 B 2; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; M8286 I R 18; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,d(105) M5 V ii 15 = M748 V 19; MMiii,f(15) M8171 R ii 3; MMiii,g(95) M7 I V ii 7; MMiii,g(187) M7 II V i 11; MMiii,g(200) M7 II V i 24 = M496a V 7; MMiii,h(17) M33 I R ii 5; MMiii,h(33) M33 I V i 7; MMiii,h(42) M33 I V i 16; MMiii,i M42 R i 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 17; MMiii,i(47) M42 R ii 21; MMiii,i(61) M42 V i 9; MMiii,i(74) M42 V i 22; MMiii,i(91) M42 V ii 16; MMiii,i(101) M42 V ii 26; MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,m(25) M39 R i 26; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; M1/317; M1/320; M1/431; M1/432; BBBc(5) M5779 R 5; BBBc(11) M5779 R 11; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; BBBd(15) M114 I V 7; M4b I R 2; M75 R 1; M331 R 3; M331 R 7; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M544 R 3; M544 R 9; M544 V 8; M6232+M6230 R 7; M6650 R 2; M6650 R 7; M83 I V 1 = M234 V 5; M369 R 10; M538 R 7; M501b R i 2; M730 V ii 9; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B1644 = M779 V 2; H1/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 6; A.R.I/4a/ M5570 R 3; A.R.VI/54b/ M88 I R 8 = M96 R 8; A.R.VI/61a/ M96 V 1; M102 V 15; RH(45) M280 I R 13; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(715) M798b A 4; RH(726) M798b B 7; RH(727) M798b B 8; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(793) M341a B 2; RH(859) M1874 A 1; RH(860) M1874 A 2; RH(923) M749 V 5; RH(928) M749 V 10; RH(1029) M785 R 5; M29 R 1; M29 V 7; M274 V ii 5; M281 V ii 4; M285 II R i 30; M285 II V ii 10; M2080 A 4; M2080 B 1; M797 II R 11; M851b B 4;

Otani6143+/5; Otani6192 I V 7; Otani6235 V 3; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M40 V 11
 Pa tw MMiii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11; MMiii,k(17) M104+ R 17; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(1) M5815 I R i 1; MMiii,b(2) M5815 I R i 2; MMiii,b(3) M5815 I R i 3; MMiii,b(5) M5815 I R i 5; MMiii,b(6) M5815 I R i 6; MMiii,b(7) M5815 I R i 7; MMiii,b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MMiii,b(9) M5815 I R i 9; MMiii,b(74) M5815 I V i 24; MMiii,b(91) M5815 I V ii 10; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(120) M5815 II R i 9; MMiii,b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MMiii,b(156) M5815 II R ii 20; MMiii,b(158) M5815 II R ii 22; MMiii,b(167) M5815 II R ii 31; MMiii,b(171) M5815 II V i 4; MMiii,b(177) M5815 II V i 16; MMiii,b(193) M5815 II V ii 1; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3; MMiii,b(201) M5815 II V ii 9; MMiii,b(206) M5815 II V ii 14; MMiii,b(220) M5815 II V ii 28; MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(128) M48+ I V 17; MKG(250) M270a II R 3; MKG(959) M4583 B 3; MKG(1037) M4572 V i 4; MKG(1190) M4570 V ii 4; MKG(1397) M6041 V 8; MKG(1399) M6041 V 10; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1573) M1608 B 5; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I R 15; M8286 I V 3; MKG(1594) M47 I V 3; MKG(1800) MHPW A 5; MKG(1894) M523a-c A 8; MKG(1917) M5805 A 6; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MKG(1947) M177 V 21; MKG(2172) M5826+M3120 B 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MKG(2395) M380a-b V 6; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(120) M2 II V ii 9; MMiii,a(123) M2 II V ii 12; MMiii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMiii,a(136) M2 II V ii 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 17 = M748 R 4; MMiii,d M5 R i 27; MMiii,d(33) M5 R ii 3 = M748 R 10; MMiii,d(54) M5 R ii 24; MMiii,e M6 R i 27; MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,e(77) M6 V i 17; MMiii,e(82) M6 V i 22; MMiii,e(111) M6 V ii 21; MMiii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMiii,g(93) M7 I V ii 5; MMiii,g(110) M7 I V ii 22; MMiii,g(169) M7 II R ii 23 = M496a R 2; MMiii,g(173) M7 II R ii 27 = M496a R 5; MMiii,g(181) M7 II V i 5 = M496a R 11; MMiii,g(191) M7 II V i 15; MMiii,h(21) M33 I R ii 11; MMiii,i M42 R i 8; MMiii,i M42 R i 14; MMiii,i M42 R i 24; MMiii,i(63) M42 V i 11; MMiii,m(4) M39 R i 5; MMiii,m(10) M39 R i 11; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(34) M39 R ii 8; MMiii,m(68) M39 V ii 6; MMiii,m(72) M39 V ii 10; MMiii,m(85) M39 V ii 23; MMiii,n(16) M77 R 17; MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21; MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; MMiii,n(34) M77 V 13; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; MMiii,n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii,n(41) M77 V 21; MMiii,o(10) M67 V i 4; MMiii,o(13) M67 V i 7; MMiii,o(17) M67 V i 11; MMiii,o(19) M67 V i 13; MMiii,p M21 R 7; KPT(1163) M5932 B 4; KPT(1786) M572 R 4; KPT(1801) M572 R 19; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; KPT(2096) M338 A 5; KPT(2113) M1916 A 4;

M1/245; M1/246; M1/247; M1/248; M1/249; M1/250;
 M1/251; M1/251; M1/252; M1/253; M1/254; M1/255;
 M1/256; M1/257; M1/258; M1/259; M1/260; M1/261;
 M1/262; M1/268; M1/278; M1/297; M1/322; M1/325;
 M1/339; M1/347; M1/353; M1/354; M1/355; M1/356;
 M1/356; M1/357; M1/370; M1/387; M1/388;
 M1/393; M1/397; M1/398; M1/400; M1/401;
 M1/406; M1/407; M1/409; M1/415; M1/433;
 M1/434; M1/435; M1/436; M1/437; M1/438;
 M1/439; M1/440; M1/444; BBBc(3) M5779 R 3;
 BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(28) M5779 V 4; M315 I
 R 4; M315 I R 10 = M198a R 1; M315 I R 11; M448 B
 4 = M315 I R 1; M4b I V 15; M4a I R 6; M4a I R
 10; M38 V 9; M75 R 4; M75 R 5; M75 R 7; M75 R
 8; M75 R 9; M75 V 1; M75 V 4; M75 V 7; M75 V
 8; M331 R 2; M331 R 4; M331 R 5; M331 R 9;
 M331 R 9; M331 R 12; M331 V 6; M331 V 8; M331
 V 12; M331 V 12; M388 R 9; M544 R 4; M544 R 5;
 M544 R 6; M544 R 8; M544 V 6; M544 V 7; M544
 V 8; M544 V 9; M544 V 10; M544 V 12; M544 V
 13; M679 V 10; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 1;
 M1202 R 1; M6020 I V i (48)II: M6232+M6230 V 2;
 M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 5; M5530 R
 13; M5530 R 14; M5530 R 14; M5530 V 3; M6650 R
 16; M6650 V 14; M6650 V 17; M83 I R 8 = M200 V
 5 = M234 R 2 = M105a R 3 = M1927 R 3; M234 V 5;
 M83 I V 6 = M496a V11 = M759 II R 11; M369 R 1;
 M369 R 2; M369 R 8; M369 R 11; M369 V 1; M369
 V 7; M369 V 10; M306 R 7; M306 V 4; M306 V 6;
 M538 R 1; M538 R 4; M538 R 5; M538 R 5; M538 R
 7; M538 R 11; M538 V 4; M501b V ii 8; Otani6229
 R? 5; H.I/1a/ M233 V 1 = M625b R 5; H.VIa/1b/
 M6223 R 2; H.VIa/3a/ M6223 R 5; H.VIa/9a/
 M6223 V 7; H.VIb/13a/ M6139 R 1 = M1953 V 4;
 H.VIb/14b/ M6139 R 4 = M5846 R 2; H.VIb/22a/
 M502b V 3; H.VIc/4b/ M93+M289a II R 8;
 H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; H.VIII/2a/ M689 R 3 =
 M502h+M2751 R 1; A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5;
 A.R.VI/8b/ M6222 V 6; A.R.VI/9a/ M6222 V 7;
 A.R.VI/10a/ M6222 V 9; A.R.VI/22a/ M5503 R 3;
 A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/32b/ M5503 V 4;
 A.R.VI/40a/ M326 R 6; A.R.VI/42a/ M675 R 1;
 A.R.VI/43a/ M675 R 3; A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 =
 M6240+ R 5; A.R.VI/44b/ M675 R 6 = M6240+ R 6;
 A.R.VI/46a/ M675 R 9; A.R.VI/48a/ M326 V 2;
 A.R.VI/49a/ M6240+ V 5; A.R.VI/49b/ M6240+ V 6;
 A.R.VI/51a/ M88 I R 1 = M96 R 1; A.R.VI/52a/ M88
 I R 3 = M675 V 1; A.R.VI/52b/ M88 I R 4 = M96 R
 4 = M675 V 2; A.R.VI/53a/ M88 I R 5 = M96 R 5;
 A.R.VI/54a/ M88 I R 7 = M96 R 7 = M675 V 5;
 A.R.VI/56a/ M88 I R 11 = M96 R 11; A.R.VI/57a/
 M88 I R 13 = M96 R 13; A.R.VI/58a/ M88 I R 15 =
 M96 R 15; A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96
 R 19; A.R.VI/62a/ M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R
 1; A.R.VI/63a/ M88 I V 5 = M96 V 5 = M175 R 3;
 A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 = M175 R 6;

A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7;
 A.R.VI/65a/ M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; A.R.VI/65b/ M88
 I V 10 = M96 V 10 = M175 R 8; A.R.VI/66a/ M88 I
 V 11 = M96 V 11 = M175 R 9; A.R.VI/66b/ M96 V 12
 = M175 R 10; A.R.VI/68a/ M88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 =
 M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69a/ M96 V 17 = M175 R 15;
 A.R.VI/70a/ M96 V 19 = M175 R 17; A.R.VI/73a/
 M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.VII/1a/ M91
 R 7 = M175 V 5; A.R.VII/3a/ M91 R 11 =
 M690+M439 R 3 = M175 V 9; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14
 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/5a/
 M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V 13; A.R.VII/13a/ M91 V
 13 = M774 R 11; A.R.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2;
 A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9;
 A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11;
 AbcdA/23a/ M173 V 3; AbcdA/23b/ M3703 V 2;
 AbcdA/24a/ M173 V 5; AbcdA/24b/ M173 V 6;
 AbcdA/24b/ M173 V 6; AbcdK M2089 R 2a; M737
 (16) V 8; M102 V 7; M102 V 8; M102 V 10; M102 V
 11; M102 V 13; M102 V 18; M102 V 19; M176 R 6;
 M176 V 5; M176 V 12; M176 V 13; S41 R 4 = M103
 R 6; RH(16) M137 I R 15; RH(42) M280 I R 10;
 RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(57) M280 I V 10; RH(61)
 M280 I V 14; RH(62) M280 I V 15; RH(119) M86 V
 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(350) M284b R ii 27;
 RH(360) M284b V i 5; RH(361) M284b V i 6;
 RH(391) M284b V ii 10; RH(415) M1316 V i 9;
 RH(535) M763 V ii 30; RH(645) M6255+ V 4;
 RH(637) M6255+ R 4; RH(704) M2330 A 6;
 RH(760) M311 V 17; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(840)
 M782 R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(846) M782 R 10;
 RH(912) M749 R 5; RH(1026) M785 R 2; RH(1028)
 M785 R 4; RH(1030) M785 R 6; RH(1031) M785 R
 7; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1035) M785 R 11;
 RH(1036) M785 R 12; RH(1041) M785 R 17;
 RH(1169) M30 R ii 15; RH(1174) M30 R ii 20;
 RH(1175) M30 R ii 21; M10 R 11; M10 R 12; M10 R
 15; M10 R 17; M10 V 1; M10 V 5; M10 V 8; M10 V
 14 = M540c B 2; M29 V 6; M58 A 18; M81 R 2; M81
 R 5 (Colditz: *(tw)(?)* incorrect); M203 II V 2;
 M261 I R 8; M285 II R i 17; M285 II V ii 16; M328
 B 4; M329a A 2; M398 A 4; M398 B 2; M398 B 5;
 M452a B 4; GW S145 Kao.0103 1906 V 1; M500f A
 10; M502f A 2; M231 R 5; M756 V 9; M772a R 1;
 M800 B 2; M837 A 5; M1830 I R 3; M1872 II V 10;
 M2221 A 3; M5500+ A i 7; M5756 R ii 3; M5785 I V
 8; M7051 V? 5; M797 II R 10; Otani6160 B 5;
 Otani6164 V 1; Otani6217 R 5; Otani6192 I R 5;
 Otani6192 I R 5; Otani6192 I V 3; Otani6192 I V 3;
 Otani6198 V 2; Otani6202 A 5; Otani6211 B 2;
 Otani6229 A 5; Otani6230 B H; Otani6230 B 6;
 Otani6239 B 2; M6281+ R 4; M6654 A 3; M215 R
 11; M215 R 12; M215 V 3; M215 V 6; M215 V 8;
 M539a/8; M623a/ii 9; M656/3; M747a R 11;
 M765b/1; M1109/2; M1841/4; M1865/3; M2158/2;
 M2211/1; M2407/5; M2456/3; M2885/1; M4511/2b;

- M5104 R 1; M5583 R 9; M5762/6; M5801 V 2; M5825 V 1; M6797/2; M6801/1; M6805/1; ~~α~~M9004/2; M80 R 2; M80 R 7; M80 R 11; M40 V 2; M40 V 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8; M79 V 5 = M40 V 9; M79 V 6 = M40 V 10; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11; M79 V 8; M6281+ R 1; M6281+ R 3
- Pa rw tw *double* RH(585) M5860 I R ii 5
- Pa rwm M1905 I V 3
- Pa twm'n M369 V 5
- Pa twyc MMii**b**(189) M5815 II V i 28; MMii**b**(197) M5815 II V ii 5; MMii**g**(159) M7 II R ii 11; MMii**j**(33) M42 R ii 7; M6033 B i 9
- Pa twwyc MMii**j** M42 R i 6
- Pa z'ryt M58 A 18
- PaS 'wtw 10200 1 A 7
- PaS tw Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 2; TM406b V 5
- MP 'pr'hwt M543 V 3
- MP 'bryyt M577/3
- MP 'frydwd M6955 II R 2
- MP 'fwr'ndwt M7421 R 8
- MP 'grt Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2
- MP 'pwr'ndwt M539d/6
- MP 'wt Šbrg(89) M475a I V 17; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(673) M475a II R 1; Hu(173) M7984 II V i 5; MMii M2 I R ii 12; MMii M49 II R 2; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M31 I V 13; MMii M31 II V 17; BBB(386) M801a/p25 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(420) M801a/p27 14; M315 II V 2; M324 R 10; M738 R 9; M738 R 17; M738 V 8; M738 V 17; S14 R 13; M798c A ii 5; M559 R 3; M797 I R 15; ~~α~~Otani6156+ A 7; Otani6195 A 1; OtaniCat102 I V 3; OtaniCat102 I V 5; M5265/7
- MP 'wt /ō-t/ MMii M28 II V i 36
- MP 'wtyš'n M738 V 15
- MP 'yrwd' M315 II R 1
- MP 'yt MIK4979 R i 13
- MP 'yt MMii M219 R 9; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(40) M801a/p3 14 = ~~α~~M341a R 3; BBB(330) M801a/p20 17; BBB(339) M801a/p21 8; BBB(344) M801a/p21 13; BBB(358) M801a/p22 9; M315 II R 2; M4161 A 3; S9 V i 3; RH(785) ~~α~~M341a A 4; M4a II R 18; M527 R i 5; P.M.9142 V i 3; M714 R 9; M1751/4; M2171 R 2
- MP b'nwt BBB(403) M801a/p26 15
- MP b'dwt M87In A i 4
- MP bw'ndwt M43 V 5
- MP cyd S12c V i 27; M5605 II V 3
- MP cyd' RH(814) M449a B 3; RH(869) M1874 B 4
- MP cyt OtaniCat102 I V 8
- MP drwdwt BBB(450) M801a/p29 11
- MP drwdyn'dwt BBB(452) M801a/p29 13
- MP frystg'nwt M74 I V 7; ~~α~~M797 I V 2
- MP frystgn:t M315 II R 14
- MP g'hwt M43 V 6
- MP hgrytc RH(1111) M273 V 5
- MP hyštwd M527 R i 7; ~~α~~M527 R i 9
- MP kt S12c V i 32
- MP kwt M3 (26) V 3; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii M49 II R 1; RH(1109) M273 V 3; M28 I V i 9
- MPR kut TM330 V 3
- MP kyt MMii M2 I V i 23; MMii M28 II R ii 11; MMii M36 R 10; KPT(1945) M1926 A 6; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; M738 R 15; RH(967) M647+ II R 11; M26 I R 3; P.M.9142 V ii 3; P.M.9142 V ii 7
- MP qyt M11 R 1; M738 V 11
- MP myšgyt Sims-Williams 1981, 174: *mēšagē-t* MMii M31 I R 12; MMii M31 II R 1; M315 II R 20; M315 II V 16
- MP n'mwt M7135/4
- MP nm'zwt M5756 V i 5
- MP nwnyt MMii M36 R 11
- MP phyqyrbwd MMii M729 II R ii 13 = ~~α~~M897 R 16
- MP prm'nwt M543 V 3
- MP pryh'nwt M543 V 9
- MP prystg'nwt M543 V 6
- MP prystg'nwt BBB(398) M801a/p26 9; BBB(404) M801a/p26 16
- MP pyšyhw't M543 V 2
- MP r'myn'ndwt BBB(455) M801a/p29 16 = ~~α~~M1368 A 3 {r'myn'nd 'wt}<r'myn'ndwt>; M43 V 6
- MP rwcyn'dwt BBB(394) M801a/p26 5
- MP rw M3 R 12; Šbrg(115) M477 I R 19; MMii M2 I V i 19; MMii M28 II R i 5; MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II R i 10; MMii M28 II R i 12; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R i 14; MMii M28 II R ii 33; MMii M28 II R ii 37; MMii M28 II V i 36; MMii M28 II V ii 3; M315 I R 20 = M1607 A 2; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 7; M543 V 5; M501b R ii 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a R ii 4; M798a R ii 10; M798a V i 7; M798a V i 8; M798a V ii 7; M738 V 3; S25 R 2; RH(854) M782 V 7; RH(994) M485a R 8; M897 R 6; ~~α~~P.M.9142 V i 3; M586/2; M1218 R 2
- MP tw Šbrg(52) M475a I R 4; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; MKG(1560) M2202 B 1; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; MMii M2 I V i 13; MMii M2 I V i 28; MMii M2 I V i 30; MMii M219 R 17; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M219 V 21; MMii M28 II R ii 31; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M28 II V i 24; MMii M28 II V ii 3; MMii M28 II V ii 4; MMii M224 I V 6; MMii M36 R 3; MMii ~~α~~M36 R 5; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M729 I R i 8; MMii M729 II R i 15; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 15; KPT(823) M819+M2154 V 9; KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12; KPT(1701) M652+M526 V 13; KPT(1930) M466a A 3; BBB(24) M801a/p2 16; BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(30) M801a/p3 4; BBB(33) M801a/p3 7; BBB(36) ~~α~~M801a/p3 10; BBB(67) M801a/p5 5; BBB(69) M801a/p5 7; BBB(80) M801a/p5 18; BBB(81) M801a/p6 1; BBB(86)

- M801a/p6 6; BBB(318) M801a/p20 5; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; BBB(333) M801a/p21 2; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(424) M801a/p27 18; BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 11; M315 I R 15; M315 I R 17; M315 II R 2; M315 II R 4; M315 II R 10; M315 II R 18; M315 II R 21; M315 II V 3; M315 II V 13; M315 II V 15; M448 A 5; M43 V 1; M324 R 9; M324 R 15; M543 R 3; M22 A 5-6; aM501b V i 6; M174 I V 8; MIK4974 R i 23; MIK4974 R ii 6; MIK4974 V ii 4; M798a R ii 11; M798a V ii 8; M738 R 1; M738 R 11; M176 V 2; M176 V 16; S9 V ii 5; M23 B 3; RH(1014) M799c A 7; RH(1020) M799c B 5; RH(1048) M785 V 5; M26 I R 2; M32b A 6; M297 A 6; M297 B 3; M7351 R 18; M4b II V 8; M1050 B 7; M502f B 2; M1872 I R 1; M7051 R 5; M559 V 3; M559 V 6; aM797 I V 8; M576 R iii 14; Otani6154 B 4; Otani6194 B 1; Otani6194 B 2; Otani6197 R 3; Otani6197 V 2; Otani6197 V 4; Otani6197 V 5; Otani6227 A 4; M5692 A 14 = M5756 V i 4; M546 R 2; M913 II R 2; M1086/2; M5139/1; M9106/2
- MP *ṭwm* BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; RH(661) aM5847 A i 4; M28 I V ii 1
- MP *ṭwy* M315 II R 22
- MP *ṭwy* "sr'y'm" with initial *i* follows. BBB(74) M801a/p5 12
- MP *ṭwyc* MMii M219 R 6; MIK4974 V ii 15
- MP *ṭwyc* MIK4974 V i 17
- MP *w'xš'nwṭ* M543 V 8
- MP *w'xš'nwṭ* M74 I V 8
- MP *yzd'nwṭ* M74 I V 11
- MPS "wrtw" TM406b V 7
- MPS *nw-nyt* MannerheimE V 9
- MPS *ṭw* TM406b R 4; Otani7003 V 5
- ṭw'n** 1 Pa/MP /*ṭawān*/ *a.* 'your'.
Pa *ṭw'n* M80 V 1 = M40 R 4
Pa *ṭw'n* MMiii,d M5 R i 21; MMiii,j(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,m(20) M39 R i 21; M480c R i 13; M4521/4; M40 R 4; M40 R 7; aM80 V 11 = M40 R 11; M79 R 2; M79 R 6; M1202 R 3
Pa *ṭw'n* MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10; MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; MMiii,m(86) M39 V ii 24; M40 R 1; M80 V 6 = M40 R 7
PaS *ṭw'n* TM406b R 2; TM406b R 3
MP *ṭw'n* BBB(426) M801a/p28 2
- ṭw'n, ṭw'n** 2 MP /*tuwān*/ *n.; v.* 'might, power,' as equivalent of an impersonal vb., with inf. 'be possible'.
MP *ṭw'n* M199+ V i 19
MP *ṭw'n* Šbrg(372) M542b+ I V 12
MP *ṭw'n* KPT(408) M1004+ V iii 2; KPT(1737) M47 II V 16; M1/177; M733 V 15; M210 R 9
MP *ṭw'nyd'n* M87 V 4b
- ṭw'n** 3 MP /*tuwān*/ *a.* 'mighty, powerful'.
MP *ṭw'n* MMii M95 R 4a = aM503f R 3
- ṭw'ngr** MP /*tuwāngar*/ *a.* 'powerful, rich'. KPT, 135: 'reich, wohlhabend'.
MP *ṭw'ngr* KPT(1705) M47 II R 1
- ṭwccyyd** Pa *see* *ṭw-*
- ṭwōwn** /*tuḍun*/ *n.pr.* (Turk.) - *cygšyy*. Uighur name, followed by a title.
M *ṭwōwn* MIK36 R ii 11
- ṭwg** MP /*tög*/ *n.* 'arch'. Henning 1937a, 88 'vault, room'; KPT, 135. Cf. *t'g*.
MP *ṭwg'n* *ṭwg'n* *pl.*, double KPT(691) M100 R ii 14
- ṭwyrk** /*toyarak*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Müller 1913, 12 'der Tocharaer?'; Henning 1938, 560, n.l. possibly with <k> instead of <x>: Turkish *toyraq* 'poplar'.
M *ṭwyrk* M1/109
- ṭwgryst'n** MP /*tugrestān*/, *ṭuyrestān*/ *n.pr.* In: *Čabār tuyrestān* 'country of the Four Tuyr'. Henning 1938, 551.
MP *ṭwgryst'n* aMIK8259 I V i 9
- ṭwhm, ṭwhm** MP /*töbm*/ *n.* 'seed, family'. Occasionally in Pa. texts, s. *ṭwxm*.
Pa *ṭwhm* MP in Pa text Mo(83) M390 V 7
MP *ṭwhm* Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3
MP *ṭwhm* MMii M49 II V 12; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; M43 R 2; M543 R 6; M299a R ii 8; L SIO 120 II V 6
- ṭwhmg'n** MP /*töbmagān*/ *n. (pl.)* 'family'. Skjærvø 1997, 248. For the sg. (MPB *töbmag*), see *b'mṭwhmg*.
MP *ṭwhmg'n* M3 (38) V 15; M74 I V 11; M28 I R ii 13
- ṭwhmyg** MP /*töbmīg*/ *a.* 'of family, belonging to family'. Cf. Colditz 2000, 75.
MP *ṭwhmyg* M297 B 6
- ṭwhyg, ṭwhyg** MP /*tubīg*/ *a.* 'empty, vain, illusory; barren'.
MP *ṭwhyg* MMii M2 I V i 36; M97 R ii 6
MP *ṭwhyg'n* *pl.* M28 I V ii 33
- ṭwj-, ṭwj-, ṭwc-** Pa /*tōž-*/ *utr.* 'to pay back'. KPT, 135: sub *ṭwc-* and *ṭwj-*. Colditz 1987, 291.
Pa *ṭwccyyd* *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2101) M338 A 10
Pa *ṭw'n* *subj.1.sg.* KPT(2056) M580 V 15
Pa *ṭw'jyd* *impv.pl.* CPar(80) M333 R 4
- ṭwlwn** /*tolun*/ *n.pr. f.* (Turk.). In: *qwtlwx qyz* *ṭwlwn* 'wōwzmyš yg'nxwnjwy'.
M *ṭwlwn* M1/136
- ṭwlyš** /*tuliš*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
M *ṭwlyš* M1/97
- ṭwnd, ṭwnd** MP /*tund*/ *a.* 'sharp, violent'.
MP *ṭwnd* M28 I V ii 10
- ṭwndw'g** Pa /*tundwāg*/ *a.* 'with a sharp/violent voice'.
Pa *ṭwndw'g* M229 V ii 9
- ṭwndyft, ṭwndyft** Pa /*tundift*/ *n.* 'impatience'. LN 99 (§30,1)
Pa *ṭwndyft* LN §89 M34 V 8 = aM366 V 1
Pa *ṭwndyft* LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §76 M818 V 5

- twnk** /tūnak/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Part of name?
M twnk M1/117
- twntṛx'n** /tontarqan/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Uighur name and title.
M twntṛx'n M1/60
- twp'** /tupa/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Müller 1913, 32. Possibly just part of a name.
M twp' M1/70
- twr** /tur/ *(Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name.
M twr M1K4979 R ii 6
- twr'n**, **twr'n** /tūrān/ *n.pr. place-name*. Henning 1949, 159, n.2. Sundermann 1986-7, 283-4. Apparently always with *s'h*.
Pa twr'n M1K(63) M48+ II R 27
Pa twr'n M1K(53) M48+ II R 17; M1K(57) M48+ II R 21; M1K(71) M48+ II V 7; M1K(76) M48+ II V 12; M1K(78) M48+ II V 14; M1K(82) M48+ II V 18; M8286 I R 2
- twrk** /türk/ *n. (Turk.)*. Part of Uighur name/title.
M twrk M1/54
- twrlwg** /türüg/ *n. (Turk.)* nywš'g 'y (b)'myw twrlwg. Zieme (personally): a mixed MP/Turk. name: 'Hearer of the shining kind'.
M twrlwg M1/49
- twrw**, **twrw** MP /torrō/ *n.* 'young dog' (?). KPT, 135. MacKenzie 1975, 456.
MP twrw KPT(243) M1014+M1030 A 5
MP twrw'n pl. KPT(253) M1014+M1030 A 15
- twswž** /tusuz/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*.
M twswž M1/61
- twsyg** Pa /tusig/ *a.* 'empty'.
Pa twsyg M229 V ii 18; AbcdH M2700 II V 11a; M741 R 7a; M741 V 17a
- twštr** /tuštar/ *n.* 'goat'. Henning 1943, 61 n.6.
MP twštr KawA(51) M1011 V 2
- twšmys** /tušmīs/ *(Turk.)*. Part of Uighur title, s. *ʿwlyw*.
M twšmys M1K36 R i 15
- twšwx**, **twšwy** /tošoy/ *n. (Turk.)*. Uighur title (from Chin.). Also with a MP plural *-ʿn*.
M twšwy M1/26; M1/27
M twšwx M1K36 R ii 5; M1K36 R ii 9; M1K36 R ii 9
M twšwx'n pl. M1K36 R ii 8
- tww** MP /taw/ *n.* 'tau', the last letter of the Man. alphabet. Cf. *r'*.
MP tww S1 V 5
- twwr** MP /tōr/ *n.* 'bull, ox'. Henning 1937a, 88. Henning 1943, 61. Semitic loan-word.
MP twwr KawA(70) M101k V 4
- twxm**, **twxm** Pa /tōxm/ *n.* 'seed; line, race'. Also occurs in MP texts, s. *twbm*.
Pa twxm Mo(53) M132a R 7; CPar(61) M499+ V 3
Pa twxm Mo(82) M390 V 6; KPT(1530) M8280 R ii 2; M1/422; AR.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; GW S54 M248+ V 11; GW S55 M248+ V 13
MP twxm Pa in MP text. KawA(118) M101e R 8; KawA(177) M101f R 4; KawA(224) M101a V 12; M1/15; S9 V i 24
- twxmg'n**, **twxmg'n** Pa /tōxmagān/ *n.* 'family'.
Pa twxmg'n MMiii,f(13) M8171 R ii 1
Pa twxmg'n MMiii,h(97) M33 II V i 13
- twxmn** Pa /tōxman/ *n.* 'seed-grain'.
Pa twxmn CPar(3) M332+M724 R 2; M6020 I V i (38)1
- twxš-** Pa /tuxš-/ *utr.* 'to strive'.
Pa twxšyd pres.3.sg. M1K(1781) M5055+ V ii 8; LN S63 M5845 R 11
Pa twxš'm pres.1.pl. Or pres.1.sg. or subj.1.pl. KPT(2112) M1916 A 3 (Or *twxš'* /*n.*): RH(100) M86 R 9
Pa twxšynd pres.3.pl. M1K(1747) M5055+ R i 10; M1K(1921) M5805 B 2
PaS twxš'm subj.1.pl. Or pres.2. Ch/So20135 V 6 = 80.T.B1644 = M779 V 2
Pa twxšyd impv.pl. MMiii,m(45) M39 V i 1; RH(92) M86 R 1; RH(451) M763 R i 24
Pa twxš'g prp.Ia M83 I R 14 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 10
Pa twxš'd pp.II RH(127) M86 V 11
- twxš-**, **twxš-** MP /tuxš-/ *utr.* 'to be diligent, be zealous; strive, labour'. *tuxšāg*, 'diligent'. Caus. *tuxšēn-*.
MP twxšynd pres.3.pl. MMii M8251 I R 4
MP twxšynd pres.3.pl. KPT(60) M1001+ R iii 15
MP twxš'g prp.Ia M74 I V 14
MP twxš'g'n prp.Ia, pl. M554 R 4
MP twxš'n prp.III M7913/2
MP twxš'yst pp.II M1/219
MP twxšynny caus., pres.2.sg. M85 V 2
MP twxšynnydn caus., inf.II M174 I V 5
- twxš'gyy** MP /tuxšāgi/ *n.* 'diligence'.
MP twxš'gyy M1/216
- twxšyšn**, **twxššn** MP /tuxšišn/ *n.* 'diligence, zeal'.
MP twxššn M1/213
MP twxšyšn BBB(250) M801a/p15 15
- twy** MP see tw
- twy** MP see tw
- twyzwn**, **twzwn**, **twyzwyn** /tüzün/ *a. (Turk.)*.
Müller 1913, 35. *twyzwn bylk'* *xwncwy* 'noble, wise princess', *twzwn sylyk xwnjwy* 'noble, pure princess', designations of the highest ranking women mentioned in M1.
M twyzwn M1/126
M twzwn M1/128
M twyzwyn M1K4979 R ii 10
- twz-**, **twz-** MP /tōz-/ *utr.* 'to expiate, pay for'.
MP twzynd pres.3.pl. S9 V ii 7
- twzyšn**, **twzyšn** MP /tōzišn/ *n.* 'expiation, penance'.
MP twzyšn Hu(1245) M7983 II R ii 15
- txl** Pa /taxl/ *a.* 'bitter, sharp'.
Pa txl MMiii,e(86) M6 V i 26; KPT(1201) M183+ I V 13; HV/19b/ M5350 V 2; M1804/1b
- txlg** Pa /taxlag/ *a.* 'bitter'. Or *n.* 'a bitter herb'.
Pa txlg RH(1193) M30 V i 13 = M347 V ii 10

- txt 1** MP /*taxt/* *v.tr.*, *pp.* 'to drive, drive sth./ s.o. into'. Henning 1937a, 88; KPT, 135. Since the verb is *tr.* it cannot be the same as MPB *taz-*, *taxtan* 'to flow'.
- Pa **txt** *pp.I* Correct? Otani6175A A 3 (If *txt* then poss. MP, otherwise *tx(I)?*)
- MP **txt** *pp.I* KPT(292) M1007+M1027 B i 2; KPT(760) M100 V ii 13; KPT(905) aM263f+ B ii 8; M681/3
- txt 2** MP /*taxt/* *a.* 'swift'.
- MP *txtyh^h* M6230 R 1; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12
- MP *txtyh^hywš* *adv.* *glide*, *suff.* S9 R ii 8
- txtg** MP /*taxtag/* *n.* 'board'. MKG, 172. Poss. a *n.pr.* in the Book of Giants according to Henning 1943, 60 n.7. E. Morano kindly pointed out that Milik 1976, 334 suggested retaining 'tablet' and translated: 'and in his sleep ('Ohyā) saw a tablet with three signs'.
- MP **txtg** Kawa(34) M101j V 2; Kawa(35) M101j V 3; Kawa(36) M101j V 4; Kawa(37) M101j V 5; MKG(2070) M631 V 5; L SIO 120 I R 2; L SIO 120 I R 7
- ty** MP /*tay/* *n.* 'burning, glow'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
- MP **ty** Kawa(150) M101b V 6; M12 V 2
- tyd^r**, **tyd^r** MP /*tyd^r/* *n.* 'sullenness' (?). Hutter 1992, 101: 'Verdunkelung (des Geistes)' but the etymology is unlikely.
- MP **tyd^r** Hu(973) M7982 R ii 15
- MP **tyd^r** Hu(1053) M7982 V ii 27
- tyg** Pa /*tēy/* *n.* 'blade' = 'sword' or 'lance'. MKG, 172.
- Pa **tyg** MKG(1146) M4570 R ii 7
- tygr** MP /*tigr/*, *ltiyr/* *n.* 'arrow'. Henning 1937a, 88.
- MP **tygr** Kawa(2) M101c R 2
- tygr** Pa /*tigr/* *n.pr.* (the river) 'Tigris'. In M6031/I/A/ii/5/ possibly Tigr, name of a day (13th) or a month (4th) (Klima 1962, 400 n.114).
- Pa **tygr** M6031 I A ii 5
- tyj** MP /*tēj/* *a.* 'sharp'.
- MP **tyj** M781+ II R (31)6
- tykl^y** MP /*teklāy/* *n.pr. f.* 'Thecla'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1. The same name occurs in the Coptic Psalms.
- MP **tykl^y** M788 R 5
- tylm^ccy** /*tilmāčī/* *n.* (Turk.) 'translator'.
- M **tylm^ccy** M1/105
- tylyst** MP /*tilēst/* *num. card.* 'three hundred'.
- MP **tylyst** MMii M36 R 18
- tym^r**, **tym^r** MP /*tēmār/* *n.* 'sorrow, grief, care'.
- MP **tym^r** Hu(981) M7982 R ii 23; RH(1099) M273 R 15
- MP **tym^r** Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; M269 R 7; M9056/2
- tyr 1** MP /*tir/* *n.* 'arrow'.
- MP **tyr** KPT(803) M819+M2154 R 9
- tyr 2** MP /*tir/* *n.pr.* Name of a god (confused with Tištar); *astr.* 'Mercury'; *cal.* 4th month; 13th day. *tir rōz ī wuzurg*: designates the great, i.e. second day of the feast of Tiragān. Boyce 1970, 534-535.
- MP **tyrm^a** M16 R 7; M16 V 10
- MP **tyr** M16 V 2 [tyr]
- tyr^k**, **tyr^g** /*tirāk/* (*n.pr.m?*) (Turk.). With MP plural -*n*. Müller 1912, 211-212 sees this as a title, which the plural also suggests; Zieme apud Sundermann 1994b, 270, n.8 thinks that at least one of the occurrences represents a name.
- MP **tyr^kn** *pl.* M1/28
- M **tyr^g** M1K4979 R ii 4
- M **tyr^k** M1K36 R ii 13; M1K36 R ii 14
- tyrg**, **tyrg**, **tyry** Pa /*tiry/* *a.* 'fast, swift'.
- Pa **tyry** RH(551) M5640 V 5
- Pa **tyrg** MMii,p(9) M21 V 1; M616/6
- Pa **tyrg** MMii,c(13) M5569 R 13; KPT aM2082 R 8; GW S34 M83 II V 4
- Pa **tyrgystr comp.** MMii,p(13) M67 V i 7; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1
- tyrmyhr**, **tyr myr** /*tirmibr/* *n.pr. m.* King Tir-mihr. MKG, 172.
- Pa **tyr myr** MKG(1627a) M1964+M822 V ii 4 (Sundermann: *tyr my(b)(r)*)
- Pa **tyrmyhr** MKG(1609) M1964+M822 V H
- tyrs-**, **tyrs-**, **trs-** Pa/MP /*tirs-/* *v.tr.*, *tr.* 'to be afraid' ('c of), fear'.
- Pa **tyrsynd pres.3.pl.** RH(1228) M30 V ii 20; aM824a B 6
- Pa **tyrs^a subj.2.sg.** H.VIb/24b/ aM6139 V 4 = M5846 V 2
- Pa **tyrs^h subj.2.sg.** A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5 = aM1535 II R 3; A.R.VI/33b/ aM5503 V 6; A.R.VII/1a/ M91 R 7 = M175 V 5
- Pa **tyrs^d pp.II** Otani6198 V 3
- Pa **tyrs^d pp.II** A.R.I/16a/ M5930 R 2 = M673 R 3
- MP **tyrsyd pres.2.pl.** MMii M95 R 1b = aM1609 R 1b
- MP **tyrsynd pres.3.pl.** M28 I R i 9
- MP **tyrsynd pres.3.pl.** Hu(1187) M7983 I V ii 25; MMii M8251 I R 10; MMii M8251 I R 14
- MP **tyrsynd pres.3.pl.** MKG(1993) M742 I V 7; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31
- MP **tyrs^d subj.2.pl.** MKG(1989) M742 I V 3
- MP **tyrs^d pp.II** KPT(144) M1001+ V iv 2; KPT(1714) M47 II R 10
- tyryst**, **tyryst** MP /*tirēst/* *num. card.* 'three hundred'.
- MP **tyryst** Hu(700) M7981 II R ii 14; BBB(201) M801a/pl3 2
- MP **tyryst** Hu(681) M7981 II R i 29; KPT(99) M1001+ V i 15; KPT(382) M1004+ R iv 2
- MP **tyrystⁿ pl.** KPT(384) M1004+ R iv 4; KPT(385) aM1004+ R iv 5
- tys**, **tys** MP /*tis/* *n.* 'thing'. *tis-iz*: (with a negative) 'no - at all'.
- MP **tys** MMii M9 II V 8; M97 V i 23; M26 I R 6; M1K4976a V i 12
- MP **tys Šbrg**(50) aM475a I R 2; Kawa(223) M101a V 11; MKG(1977) M742 I R 13; Hu(1235) M7983 II R ii 5; MMii M9 II V 10; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M219 R 9; KPT(828) M819+M2154 V 14; KPT(897)

- M263f+ B i 15: KPT(1491) M5567 V ii 10; M97 R ii 14; S12b R ii 22; M5794+ II V 17; Kao0111 V 2
 MP tyswc M3 (35) V 12; M653 R ii 4.
 MP tyswm M3 (24) V 1
 MP tysyc MMii M9 II V 4
tyspwn Pa /tespōn/, ltesfōn/ n.pr. 'Ctesiphon'.
 Pa tysspwn aM6033 A i 6
tyšfrn /tišfarn/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 199. Sundermann 1994b, 254.
 M tyšfrn M1/119
tyšng, **tyšng** Pa /tišnag/ n. 'drink'. Henning 1947, 43, n.1. LN 123 (§983).
 Pa tyšng LN §98 M312 V 10 = M905 R 6 (tyšyng)
 Pa tyšng M623a R ii 4
tyšng MP /tišnag/ a. 'thirsty'.
 MP tyšng Šbrg(77) M475a I V 5; Šbrg(90) M475a I V 18; Šbrg(106) M477 I R 10
tyštjd Pa /tištjad/ n. 'hit by fear'. Morano 2000, 404.
 Pa tyštjd M812 R 6
tyštyft Pa /tištift/ n. 'dreadfulness'.
 Pa tyštyft A.R.I/16b/ aM780+M889 R 12 = aM5570 V 8 = M673 R 4
tyštyn, **tyštyn**, **tyšt[yn(?)** Pa/MP /tištēn/ a. 'terrible'. Henning 1937a, 88.
 Pa tyštyn M462 B 2
 Pa tyštyn RH(342) M284b R ii 19; RH(344) M284b R ii 21
 Pa tyštyn KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = aM354 V 4; A.R.I/17a/ aM780+M889 R 13 = M673 R 5; A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5; M5785 II R 9 {unp.}
tyšyngyh MP /tišennagih/ n. 'thirst'.
 MP tyšyngyh MIK8259 II V 9
tytytnw MP /tititniwā/ n. 'the tune (called) "Titit".
niwā is a late form of *niwāg*.
 MP tytytnw MMii M729 II V i 12
tyy MP /tay/? n. 'sharp instrument'. Henning 1943, 61, n.10.
 MP tyy KawA(69) aM101k V 3; M12 R 19
tyz, **tyz** MP /tēz/ a. 1. 'swift'; 2. 'sharp'.
 MP tyzyh' *adv.* M5755 R 7
 MP tyzyh' *adv.* KPT(59) aM1001+ R iii 14
tyzyh, **tyzyy** MP /tēzih/ n. 1. 'speed'; 2. 'sharpness'.
 MP tyzyh S12a R 26
 MP tyzyy KawA(69) M101k V 3
tz-, **tz-** MP /taz-/ *u.tr.* 'to flow, run'. Cf. *txt* a.
 MP tz'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(136) aM477 I V 16
 MP tz'n *prp.III* Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1
 w: MP see 'wd
w MP /wā/ n. '?'. Sundermann (personally) suggests NP *vey* 'his'.
 MP w' M389 R 4
w'br MP /wābar/ a. 'true'. *wābar kardan*: 'to believe'. KPT, 135. MKG, 172.
 MP w'br Šbrg(332) M470a+ V 20; Šbrg(348) M542b+ I R 12; MKG(1966) M742 I R 2; MKG(1989) M742 I V 3; KPT(2081) M6005 B i 5
 MP w'br'n *pl.* KawF(45) M6120 colD 10
w'bryg'n MP /wābarigān/ a. 'true, trustworthy'.
 MP w'bryg'n MKG(2293) M454+ II R 18; MKG(2458) M3401 B 1; MMii aM28 II R i 35; MMii M564 R 3 b; MMii M224 I R 5; KPT(1769) M382 A 6; KPT(1773) M382 A 10; BBB(189) M801a/p12 8; BBB(252) M801a/p15 17; M172 I V 4 = M17 R ii 3; M17 V i 16; aP.M.914.1 R? 11; MMii M8251 I R 15; M2168/6 -
w'bryh, **w'bryy** MP /wābari/ n. 'truthfulness'.
 MP w'bryy M74 I V 12
w'c Pa /wāz/ n. 'speech'.
 Pa w'c M215 V 10
w'c, **w'z** MP /wāz/ n. 'word, speech'. *w'c br-*: 'to speak a language'.
 MP w'c Hu(987) M7982 R ii 29; Hu(992) M7982 R ii 34; Hu(1073) M7983 I R i 13; Hu(1080) M7983 I R i 20; aM210 V 1; MIK4974 V ii 19
 MP w'z S7 R i 3
 MP w'z Pa in MP text, M8110 I V 10
w'c 'fryd Pa see *w'c* fryd
w'c Pa /wāz-/ *u.tr.* 'to speak, say; evoke, create by word; describe'.
 Pa w'c'm *pres.1sg.* Or 1.pl. MMiii,b(71) M5815 I V i 21; MKG(1029) M4572 R ii 5; MMiii,h(21) aM33 I R ii 11; M1/437
 Pa w'cyh *pres.2sg.* M6281+ R 4; M1310/1
 Pa w'cyd *pres.3sg.* MKG(685) M4576 R i 3; MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2; MKG(1056) M4573 R i 6; MKG(1180) M4570 V i 17; MKG(1396) M6041 V 7; aM8286 I R 7; M8286 I R 12; M8286 I V 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1887) M523a-c A 1; MKG(1913) M5805 A 2; KPT(1796) aM572 R 14; CPar(78) aM333 R 2; M64 V 12 (Müller takes *pd* and *w'cyd* together but the phrase is regularly 'yn *pd* - *nw'k*. However, haplology for *pd pdw'cyd* cannot be ruled out.); M6033 A i 4; A.R.VI/8a/ M6222 V 5
 Pa w'cyd *pres.2.pl.* CPar(33) aM332+M724 V 13
 Pa w'cynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(70) M132a V 8; MKG(925) M4581 R i 5; MKG(958) aM4583 B 2; MKG(1133) M4570 R i 15; MKG(1945) M177 V 19; MKG(2086) M455 A ii 4; MMiii,a(120) aM2 II V ii 9; KPT(1830) M6470 R 3; CPar(27) M332+M724 V 7; aS31 R 9; M10 V 11; Otani6219 B 3
 Pa w'c'n *subj.1sg.* Or *prp.III?* MKG(1624) M1964+M822 V i 5; MKG(1668) M267b+M314 R ii 12; MKG(1676) aM267b+M314 R ii 20
 Pa w'c'h *subj.2sg.* MKG(1189) M4570 V ii 3; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2
 Pa w'c' *subj.* M2156/1
 Pa w'cyd *impv.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 20; RH(584) M5860 I R ii 4
 Pa w'cyndyh *opt.* GW S13 aM259a R 14 = M4526+M7265 I R 12 = M6680+ R 12
 Pa w'd *pres. stem, unclear* aM6033 A ii (10) 3
 Pa w'xt *pp.I* MKG(2122) M330+M2238 R 1; M229 R ii

10

Pa w^{xt} *pp.I* MMiii,b(69) aM5815 I V i 19; MMiii,b(78) M5815 I V i 28; MKG(31) M1344+M5910 V 8; MKG(40) M48+ II R 4; MKG(42) M48+ II R 6; MKG(43) M48+ II R 7; MKG(44) M48+ II R 8; MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(46) M48+ II R 10; MKG(48) M48+ II R 12; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(52) M48+ II R 16; MKG(53) M48+ II R 17; MKG(61) aM48+ II R 25; MKG(83) M48+ II V 19; MKG(90) M48+ II V 26; MKG(94) M48+ I R 2; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(109) M48+ I R 17; MKG(127) M48+ I V 16; MKG(237) M270a+M869 I R 2; MKG(249) M270a II R 2; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(678) M4575 V ii 7; MKG(719) M4576 V i 3; MKG(722) M4576 V i 6; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(754) aM4577 A i 4; MKG(836) M4578 A i 6; MKG(903) aM4578 B ii 17; MKG(918) M4580 V ii 5; MKG(1007) M4525 A ii 2; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1054) M4573 R i 4; MKG(1179) aM4570 V i 16; MKG(1188) M4570 V ii 2; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1199) M4570 V ii 13; MKG(1201) aM4570 V ii 15; MKG(1321) M6040 R 12; MKG(1378) aM6041 R 19; MKG(1428) aM5965 B 5; MKG(1570) aM1608 B 2; MKG(1593) M47 I V 2; MKG(1607) M47 I V 16; MKG(1610) M1964+M822 R i 1; MKG(1612) M1964+M822 R i 3; MKG(1615) aM1964+M822 R ii 2; MKG(1743) M5055+ R i 6; MKG(1790) M6138 A 3; MKG(1804) HWP A 9; MKG(1893) aM523a-c A 7; MKG(1915) M5805 A 4; MKG(1928) aM177 V 2; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MKG(1961) aM502e B 5; MKG(1962) M502e B 6; MKG(2060) M631 R 1; MKG(2100) aM455 B ii 6; MKG(2134) M330+M2238 V 2; MKG(2152) M2061 B 1; MKG(2161) M5826+M3120 A 4; MKG(2170) M5826+M3120 B 4; MMiii,d(94) M5 V ii 4; MMiii,f(32) M8171 V i 8; MMiii,g(121) M7 II R i 3; MMiii,p(12) M21 V 4; KPT(1889) M6280 R 3; KPT(1893) M6280 V 1; CPar(43) aM499+ R 4; M2753 R 2; H.VII/2a/ M871f R 3; H.VIII/1a/ M689 R 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5; Abcd.D.M710 17b; S44 B 3; RH(123) M86 V 7; aOtani6219 A 3; M79 V 3 = M40 V 8; M6281+ R 9

Pa w^{xtwm} *pp.I* A.R.VI/1a/ M6222 R 1

Pa w^{xynd} *pret.3.pl.* MKG(145) M216b V 5

Pa w^{xtg} *pp.Ia* MKG(787) M4577 A ii 23; MKG(1692) M267b+M314 V i 9; KPT(1820) M572 V 16; CPar(161) M44 R 10; S47 B 2

Pa w^{xt} *inf.I* MMiii,f(18) M8171 R ii 6

Pa w^{xtn} *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (61)12

Pa w^{c'd} *pp.II* aM6031 I A ii 3 (*w^c[yd]* also possible.)

w^cfryd 1 Pa /wāzāfrīd/ *n.* 'divine command'. Ghilain 1939, 68; 84; 96.

Pa w^c fryd M6232+M6230 V 5

Pa w^cfryd MMiii,a M2 II R i 7; MMiii,n(28) aM77 V

7; M4550/2

w^cfryd 2 Pa /wāzāfrīd/ *a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'.

Pa w^cfryd M4b I R 13; H.VIc/10a/ M4970 R 1

Pa w^cfryd RH(595) M5860 I V i 3

w^cfryd, w^cpryd MP /wāzāfrīd/ *a.* 'created by word, spiritual, ghostly'. Sundermann 1979, 149 n.39.

MP w^cfryd M43 R 5; M324 R 15; aM871d B 2

MP w^cpryd BBB(208) M801a/pl3 9; MIK4974 V ii 18

MP w^cprydⁿ *pl.* BBB(107) M801a/p7 9

w^cpryd MP *see* w^cfryd MP

w^cprydy MP /wāzāfrīdī/ *n.* 'creation by word, spiritual creation', *wāxš* - 'spiritual creation by word'.

MP w^cprydy MIK4974 V i 14

w^crgⁿ Pa /wāzāragān/ *n.* 'merchant'.

Pa w^crgⁿ KawT(12) M291a B 5; MKG(1077) aM4573

R ii 10; KPT(2099) aM338 A 8; CPar(153) M44 R 2

w^crgⁿ MP /wāzāragān/ *n.* 'merchant'.

MP w^crgⁿ MMii M2 I R i 14; aS10 R 4 (Henning 1937a, 82 sub *dbryz.*); RH(1105) M273 R 21; M26 I R 3

MP w^crgⁿ *pl.* M32b A 7

w^d, w^ḏ, w^ḏ Pa/MP /wād/ *n.* 'air; wind; spirit; breath'. Deities: Pa *w^d wzrg* 'Great Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa/MP *w^d (yzd)* 'Wind, second son of the First Man', i.e. the second light element, Sundermann 1979, 99; Pa *w^d jywndg* 'Living Spirit' Sundermann 1979, 100; Pa *w^d wjyd(g)* 'the (chosen =) Holy Ghost'.

WMLr w^d M4790/2; M5399/2

Pa w^d MMiii,i(67) M42 V i 15

Pa w^d MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i

9; KPT(1216) M183+ II R 13; CPar(64) M499+ V 6;

CPar(72) M499+ V 14; M64 R 4; M75 V 9;

M6232+M6230 R i; H.V/5a/ M6220 V 7 = aM2607 R

3; A.R.FragP/12a/ M1668 V 3; Abcd.A/4a/

aM6726/4a; Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.A/29b/

M94+/29b; Abcd.C M533 V 12b; M741 V 12b =

Otani6208+ V 6 = M2853 V x2b; LN S10 M240 R 1;

S31 R 5; GW S96 M5642 A 4; GW S143 M206 II R

3; M5512 B i 3; OtaniCat102 II R 1; M557b/2;

M6237 R x

Pa w^d # jywndg MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I

V 5; LN S6 M351 V 3 = M5187 R 3

Pa w^d # wjydg aM726 R ii 25

Pa w^d jywndg MMiii,n(22) M77 V 1; KPT(975) a

M8400 V 2; LN S2 M351 R 4; LN S12 M5931 V 3;

LN S40a M727b R 6 = aM304 V 5 = M313 R 5; LN

S107 aM307a+ V 10 = M491+ V 3; aM795 V 14;

Otani6155 A 1; aOtani6155 A 3; Otani6155 B 1;

aM260 R 9

Pa w^d wjydg MMiii,d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6; aM1202

R 3

Pa w^d wzrg M75 V 8

- Pa w'd yzd GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW §34 M83 II V 3; GW §36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW §40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW §41 aM608a R 1; GW §42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW §43 M248+ R 8 = aM342+M520 V 11; GW §45 M248+ R 11
 Pa w'd'n pl. MMiii,(70) M42 V i 18; M1202 R 9
 Pa w'djywndg LN §4 aM384+ R 4
 Pa w'd' Cantillated. M64 R 13
 Pa wjyd * w'd BBB(643) M801a/p41 14
 Pa wjyd w'd BBB(277) M801a/pl 8
 Pa wjyd w'd LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = aM5531 B 5; M478b/8
 PaS w'd H1/66b/ TM406a R 1
 MP w'd Šbrg(136) M477 I V 16; Šbrg(168) M482+ I R 24; Šbrg(177) aM482+ I V 9; Šbrg(221) M472+ I V 5; Šbrgfe M510b R 8; KawA(194) M101f V 9; KawA(246) M101d V 8; Hu(9) M98 I R 9; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(28) M98 I V 3; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; Hu(201) M7984 II V i 33; Hu(396) M7980 I R i (24)5; Hu(397) M7980 I R i (25)6; Hu(427) aM7980 I R ii (21)1; Hu(507) M7980 I V ii (33)14; MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(901) M263f+ B ii 4; aM781+ I R 3; GW §140 SII V 18; GW §141 SII V 20; aS12c V i 42
 MP w'd'n pl. MMii M219 V 20
 MP w'd'n pl. M781+ II V (44)4
 MP wcydw'd M8110 I V 1
 w'd- Pa /wād-/ *utr.* 'to lead' (?). Hapax. Besides Pa w'y- in the same meaning?
 Pa w'd'd pp.II ARL/27a/ M673 V 5 (Boyce: [nw]°d [pl](d). Sundermann: (w°)d(°d) or (w°)d(°d).)
 w'd'g Pa /wādāg/ *n.* 'leader, pilot'. Boyce 1954, 196.
 Pa w'd'g MMiii,b(105) M5815 I V ii 24; MMiii,b(164) aM5815 II R ii 28; MMiii,g(131) M7 II R i 13; MMiii,g(137) M7 II R i 19; MMiii,n(38) M77 V 18; ARL/29a/ aM1540 I V 3 = M673 V 9 = aM1892 V 3; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(1135) M30 R i 7; RH(1170) M30 R ii 16; RH(1178) M30 R ii 24; RH(1204) M30 V i 24; M226 R ii 1
 Pa w'd'g'n pl. LN §72 aM5845 V 11
 Pa w'd'gm:n M293 V 1
 Pa w'd'q MMiii,m(51) M39 V i 8
 w'd'hr'm MP /wādabrām/ *n.pr. m.* w'd'br'm yzd: 'the Air-raising God', i.e. the King of Glory. MacKenzie 1979, 529, note on 179.
 MP w'd'hr'm yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V 11; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4
 w'd'yg Pa *see* w'dyg
 w'djywndg Pa *see* w'd
 w'drwng Pa /wādrūng/ *n.* 'balm, balm gentle or balm-mint (*Melissa officinalis*)'. MKG, 172 and 59 n.7.
 Pa w'drwng MKG(712) M4576 R ii 13
 w'dyg, w'd'yg Pa /wādīg/ *a.* 'of the wind', *wižid wādīg* 'containing or referring to the Holy Ghost'.
 Pa w'd'yg RH(714) aM798b A 3
 w'dyn Pa/MP /wādēn/ *a.* 'of air; of the spirit, spiritual'. Henning apud Boyce 1952, 441, n.3.
 Pa w'dyn MKG(859) aM4578 A ii 12; MMiii,p M21 R 1; KPT(1162) aM5932 B 3; Abcd.B M507 R 3a
 Pa w'dyyn MMiii,p M21 R 3; M468a R ii 8
 MP w'dyn MKG(2247) M236+ R 18; Hu(13) M98 I R 13; Hu(19) M98 I R 19; KPT(867) M263f+ A i 15; M4a II R 15
 w'hš'n MP *see* w'xš
 w'k Pa/MP /wāki, /wāg/ *n.* 'melody' (?). Synonym of *nw'g/nw'k* or simply miswritten and to be corrected to <n>w'k? This would fit M730/R/H/ where the previous word ends in <n>, but would not fit M73/V/8/. See BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 213 n.33. Like *nw'k*, *w'k* has a final <k> which seems to indicate a Sogdian word or a Sogdian spelling for a Parth. loan-word *niwāg*.
 Pa w'k aM730 R H
 MP w'k RH(698) M73 V 8 (Or <n>w'k?)
 w'n- MP /wān-/ *utr.* 'to conquer, attack'.
 MP w'n'nd *subj.3.pl.* S7 V i 11; M4a II V 1
 MP w'n *impv.sg.* MMii M28 II V i 9
 MP w'n'g *prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 23; MMii M612 R 13
 MP w'nyst pp.II BBB(117) M801a/p8 1
 MP w'nyyst pp.II KPT(1578) M5900 B 12
 MP w'nyhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 4
 w'ng MP /wāng/ *n.* 'voice, call, cry, noise'. *pad wāng* 'at a call'. *wāng kardan* 'to shout'. Gershevitch 1971, 279ff.
 Pa w'ng MKG(878) aM4578 B i 11
 MP w'ng KawA(88) aM101g V 3; KawF(25) M6120 colC 1; Hu(4) M98 I R 4; MMii M219 V 1; MMii M219 V 16; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii M612 V 13; KPT(661) M100 R i 10; KPT(666) M100 R i 15; M20 I V 4; M20 II V 4; M82 R 21 = M235 V 8; M176 V 15; RH(1049) M785 V 6; M545 V 5
 MP w'ng'n pl. KPT(2004) M221 V 5
 w'nyšn MP /wānišn/ *n.* 'conquest'.
 MP w'nyšn KawA(47) M1011 R 6; S9 V i 25
 w'r Pa /wār/ *n.* 'flower'. Henning 1937a, 88: 'rose'.
 Pa w'r A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9
 w'r-1 Pa/MP /wār-/ *utr.* 'to rejoice (at)'; *w'ryn-* 'to gladden'.
 Pa w'ryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1784) M5055+ V ii 11
 Pa w'r'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(1030) M785 R 6
 Pa w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(81) M2 II V i 7; Abcd.A/20a/ M94+/20a; Abcd.C M533 V 11b; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(244) M284a V i 16; RH(271) M284a V ii 11; M498a A 1
 Pa w'r'h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIII/2b/ M689 R 4 = M502h+M2751 R 2; H.VIIIa/2b/ M256 I R 4 = M855 R 4
 Pa w'r'm *subj.1.pl.* RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; M5100/3
 Pa w'r'd pp.II M10 R 16
 MP w'rynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(539) M1011 A ii 7;

- BBB(469) M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 9; M5750 R ii 10
 MP *w³r³y subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 7 = M897 V 9
 MP *w³r³ impv.sg.* MMii M31 II V 3; MMii M729 II R ii 2; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = aM1368 A 4; M586/2
 MP *w³ryyd impv.pl.* Šbrg(388) M542b+ II R 4
 MP *w³rl pres. stem, unclear* M1457/2
 MP *w³rynwm caus., pres.1.sg.* M842 V 4
 MP *w³rynyd caus., pres.3.sg.* M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; MIK8259 I V ii 11
 MP *w³ryn'd caus., subj.3.sg.* M82 R 14 = aM235 V 5
w³r- 2 Pa/MP /wār-/ v.itr. 'to rain'.
 Pa *w³ryd pres.3.sg.* OtaniCat102 II R 7
 Pa *w³ryndy opt.* MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22
 MP *w³ryd pres.3.sg.* KPT(659) M100 R i 8
 MP *w³r'd subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; Hu(1009) M7982 V i 17; Hu(1098) M7983 I R ii 4
 MP *w³ryst pp.II* KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5
w³r- 3 Pa/MP /wār-/ v.itr. 'to grow'. GW 115 (S36.3):
 "blühen"
 Pa *w³rynd pres.3.pl.* GW S36 M838 V 3 = M83 II V 14 = aM342+M520 R 13
w³r³n Pa/MP /wārān/ n. 'rain, raindrop'.
 Pa *w³r³n* MMiii,b(22) M5815 I R i 22 {d³r³n}<w³r³n>:
 MMiii,b(23) M5815 I R i 23; KPT(1889) aM6280 R 3;
 KPT(1895) aM6280 V 3; A.R.I/22b/ M780+M889 V 4; GW S35 M83 II V 8 = M3413 V 2 = M342+M520 R 8
 MP *w³r³n* Šbrg(137) M477 I V 17; KPT(94) aM1001+ V i 10; KPT(654) M100 R i 3; KPT(872) M263f- A ii 5
w³rdg Pa /wārdag/ n. 'chariot'. GW 131 (S97.1).
 Pa *w³rdg* GW S97 M2331 A 5; M501d/2
w³ryšn Pa/MP /wārišn/ n. 'rejoicing'.
 Pa *w³ryšn* Abcd.K aM2089 V 12b
 MP *w³ryšn* BBB(435) M801a/p28 12 = M7421 R 5; M74 I R 18
w³st Pa see w³y- Pa
w³syn- MP /wāsēn-/ v.tr. 'to calm'. Henning 1933a, 19114; Skjærvø 1997, 247 prefers 'to do'.
 MP *w³synydw m pp.II + suff.* M28 I R i 14
w³syndn /wāsēndan/ n.pr. m. Language unclear.
 MP *w³syndn* M1/122
w³š Pa /wāš/ n. 'straw, fodder'. Henning 1937a, 88. KPT, 135. Colditz 1987, 288.
 Pa *w³š* KPT(945) aM316+M801d R 9; KPT(1902) M168 R 3; CPar(63) M499+ V 5; M87lm B 5
w³wr Pa /wāwar/ n. 'belief'. Ghilain 1939, 79.
 Pa *w³wr* MMiii,b(82) M5815 I V ii 1; LN S68 M5845 V 3
w³wryft Pa /wāwarift/ n. 'belief'.
 Pa *w³wryft* LN S38 M304 R 6; RH(11) M137 I R 10; M5660/5
 Pa *w³wryft* MMiii,b(187) M5815 II V i 26; MKG(74) M48+ II V 10; MKG(1572) M1608 B 4; BBB(285) M801a/p17 16; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3; LN S21 aM208+M638 R 3; LN S21 M208+M638 R 7; LN S35 M457 V 10; M35 R 1; RH(1132) M30 R i 4; M171 I V 16; M171 II R 2; M2027/4; M2402/1b
w³wryyg Pa /wāwarīg/ a. 'believing'.
 Pa *w³wryyg* M8534/3
w³xš, w³xš, w³hš Pa/MP /wāxš/ n. 'spirit, ghost'; pl: 'tutelary spirits'. w³xš ywjdbr 'Holy Ghost', w³xš zyndg 'Living Spirit', Sundermann 1979, 100. MKG, 27, n.6: wāxš is MP. Gershevitch 1955, 479. On w³xš 'y zybyryn BBB(460) and M738/R/20/-V/1/, s. Sundermann 1979, 123 n.130.
 Pa *w³xš* BBB(296) M801a/p18 9 = M5225 R 4
 Pa *w³xš* MKG(202) M216a V 4; MKG(834) aM4578 A i 4; M383 A 3
 MP *w³hš³n pl.* M43 R 7
 MP *w³xš* MMii M2 I R ii 18; MMii M2 I R ii 26; MMii aM2 I V i 1; MMii M2 I V i 6; MMii M2 I V i 32; MMii M28 II R i 20; MMii M36 V 2; BBB(208) M801a/p13 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(460) M801a/p30 3 = aM1368 A 6; M1367 V 4; M174 I V 7; MIK4974 V i 13; M738 R 20; M738 V 8; M738 V 13; RH(677) M234 V 12; M325 V 17; M5741 I V 10; Otani6195 A 5; M5137/2
 MP *w³xš* ≠ ywjdhr M781+ I V (17)6
 MP *w³xš* ywjdhr M1367 V 1
 MP *w³xš* ywjdhr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423) aM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = aM341a R 4; M299a R ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786) aM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; aM788 R 2; MIK4979 R i 12; aM4a II R 19; aM1903 A 4
 MP *w³xš zyndg* MMii M36 V 8; aM871c B ii 3. (zy/ndg w:] ywjdbr.); M555 V 4a
 MP *w³xš³n pl.* MMii M31 I V 4
 MP *w³xš³n pl.* MMii aM36 V 17; MMii aM31 II V 19; BBB(415) M801a/p27 9; BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = aM1368 A 4; M315 II R 1; M315 II R 13; M315 II V 16; M4b II R 14; M4b II V 15; M4b II V 23; aM1903 A 1; M1863 A 2; M597/4; M7145/1
 MP *w³xš³n pl.* BBB(471) M801a/p30 14 = M276 V i 10
 MP *w³xš³nwt pl.* M543 V 8
 MP *w³xš³nwt pl.* M74 I V 8
 MP *w³xš³m³n* MMii M612 V 9
 MP *w³xš³n* BBB(106) M801a/p7 8 = aM629b R ii 7; M4b II V 2
 MP *hw³xš* RH(987) M485a R 1
 MP *waxš* aTM339b R 1
w³xšbr Pa /wāxšβar/ n. 'prophet'. MKG, 172.
 Pa *w³xšbr* MKG(303) aM344a R 2
w³xšwr 1 MP /wāxšwar/ n. 'prophet'. Henning 1944b, 142 n.1 and MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.
 MP *w³xšwr* M788 R 7
w³xšwr 2 MP /wāxšwar/ a. 'animate'. Very unsure. MacKenzie 1980, 296 n. on line 20.
 MP *w³xšwr* Šbrga aM537a+ I R 20
w³xšyg MP /wāxšīg/ a. 'spiritual'.
 MP *w³xšyg* MIK4974 V ii 21; M565 A 5

- MP w²xšygⁿ pl. RH(944) M647+ I V 3
w²xt Pa *see* w^c-
w²xtrwm Pa *see* w^c-
w²xtynd Pa *see* w^c-
w²y 1 Pa/MP /wāy/ *n.* (also *interj.*) 'woe, woe to'.
KPT, 135: 'Wehgeschrei'. Cf. w²y 2.
Pa w²y A.R.VII/36a/ M578 V 5
MP w²y Šbrg(149) aM482+ I R 5; KawA(38) M101j V
6; MKG(2278) M454+ II R 3; KPT(842) M853 R 8;
M719 R 5 (Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 595 translate
'power', but without giving a reason. Henning
apud Boyce 1960 sub M719 corrects this to 'woe'.
Colditz 2000, 235 returns to 'power', but see
next.)
w²y 2 MP /wāy/ *n.* 'strength, triumph'. Andreas-
Henning 1933, 39 n.2. *Triumph'. Colditz 2000, 235
'Kraft' and n.73. If correct, perh. only M11/R/1/
belongs here. The attestation w²y 'yg (°)n²rz²n²n
(M729/I/R/i/5/) might mean 'dismay of the
unworthy' rather than. *triumph over the
unworthy'. M719/R/5/ is placed under w²y 1.
MP w²y MMii M729 I R i 5; M11 R 1.
w²y- Pa /wāy-/ *utr.* 'to lead'.
Pa w²yd *pres.3.sg.* MMiii.g(135) M7 II R i 17;
A.R.VII/14b/ M91 V 16 = aM690+M439 V 6 = aM774
R 14 (w²wl) = aM1539 II V 2; LN §13 M906 R 3
Pa w²yyd *pres.3.sg.* KPT(2100) aM338 A 9
Pa w²ynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii.a aM2 II R i 9; HCfr16.2
M387 A 4
Pa w²y²n *subj.1.sg.* M282 II V ii 4
Pa w²y²n *subj.1.sg.* A.R.VI/67b/ M96 V 14 = M175 R
12; A.R.VII/15b/ M690+M439 V 8 = aM6265 V 1
Pa w²st *pp.I* Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; MKG(42) M48+ II
R 6; MKG(285) M320 R 9; M6020 I V i (45)8
Pa w²stn *inf.Ia* A.R.FragDO/11b/ M449b+M503c V 2
w²y- MP /wāy-/ *utr.* 'to fly, soar'. MPB so, but MPT
'hunt?' (Henning 1943, 68.n.2)
MP w²y²nd *subj.3.pl.* KawF(59) M6120 colE 6;
KawF(85) M6120 colF 11.
w²ywg Pa/MP /wāyōg/ *n.* 'hunter'. Henning 1943,
68.n.2
Pa w²ywg MKG(1899) M523a-c B 1; KPT(937)
M316+M801d R 1; KPT(961) M8400 R 1; KPT(1810)
M572 V 6; Otani6198 R 4; M1454/6
Pa w²ywgn *pl.* M5700 II V i 10 (Colditz:
w²(d)wgn.(?) and suggestion (n.92) that it is a
mistake for w²d²g²n.)
MP w²ywgn *pl.* BBB(101) M801a/p7 3 = aM629b R ii
1
w²ryxt<y>ft Pa /wirēxtift/ *n.* 'flight (from the
world)'. LN 102 (§34.4).
Pa w²ryxtft LN §34 M457 V 7 w²(°)ryx(tft)
w²yrwr MP *see* wyrwr
wbndg Pa /wißandag/ *n.* 'snare'. MKG, 172.
Pa wbndg MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; RH(428) M1316
V i 22
wbr²z²g Pa *see* wybr²z-
wbstn Pa /wißastan/ *utr.* 'to undo, take off'.
Henning 1937a, 88 *wbstn*.
Pa wbstn *inf.Ia* KPT(1790) aM572 R 8
wc²ryd Pa *see* wyc²r- Pa
wcn Pa /wāzan/ *n.* 'voice, word'.
Pa wcn Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii.a(57) M2 II R ii
20; MMiii.a(113) M2 II V ii 2; MMiii.a(115) M2 II V
ii 4; MMiii.d(43) M5 R ii 13 = M748 R 14;
MMiii.d(78) M5 V i 18 = M748 V 8; MMiii.g M7 I R-
i 19; MMiii.g(105) M7 I V ii 17; KPT(1158) M5932 A
6; M1/386; BBB(158) M801a/p10 8; CPar(167) M44
V 5; M32a V 2; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6;
A.R.IIIb/21a/ M1673 V 3; A.R.VII/9b/ M91 V 6 =
aM517 R 4 = M774 R 4 = M8801 V 2; M10 V 9;
M281 V ii 4; M830+ V 7 = M275+ V i 20; Otani6155
B 4; OtaniCat102 II R 2; M5593/3; M24 V 8;
aM6281+ R 2 (Morano 2000, 408 but perhaps, with
the previous word, r²zw[t].)
PaS wcn Ch/So20135 V 1
PaS w²z-n-xsyn² 18120 R 11 w²z-n-xsyn<>
wcr MP /wizir/? *n.* 'decision, judgement'. MacKenzie
1979, 533, note on 393. Despite MPB *wizir* the
second vowel appears to be short /wazari/ is
possible, even preferable. Cf. PaT *wcn*.
MP wcr Šbrg(392) M542b+ II R 8; Šbrg(567) M472 II
V 15; Šbrg(697) M475a II V 1
wcyd, wzyd MP /wizid/ *utr.* (pp.) 'to choose,
select, prefer, discriminate'. *wcydg* 'Chosen, Elect'.
MP wcydg KawA(220) aM101a V 8; aM176 V 17;
aM176 V 18
MP wcydgⁿ *pl.* Šbrg.fk aM1502 R H (*wc(y)/dgⁿ*
or poss. *wc(yb)/yšn.*); MMii aM2 I R i 5; MMii
M2 I R i 19; MMii M36 V 5; MMii aM31 I R 19;
MMii M729 I R ii 2; KPT(1978) aM221 R 3;
KPT(2009) M221 V 10; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8;
BBB(203) M801a/p13 4; MIK4974 V i 22; S9 V i 10;
M25 V 11; M5794+ I V 5; M1871 V H; OtaniCat102
I V 2; M3143/6; aM6950/ii 6
MP wcydw^d *pp.I* M8110 I V 1
MP wcyd *pp.I* KawA(100) M101i R 7; MKG(2242)
M236+ R 13; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M2 I R i 19;
MMii M2 I R i 28; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; M543
R 7; M788 V 4; MKG(2208) M5794+ I R 4; M28 I
V ii 18; aM8418/ii 3
MP wzyd *pp.I* Or *pres.*? MMii M95 R 2a (Tafazzoli
1979, 570 seems to regard it as a present.)
wcydd^ddystⁿ, wzydd^ddystⁿ MP /wiziddādestān/
a. 'judging wisely, discriminating'.
MP wcydd^ddystⁿⁿ *pl.* MMii M9 I R 3
MP wzydd^ddystⁿⁿ *pl.* MMii M9 II R 3
wcydgⁿ Pa *see* wcyn-
wcydgcⁿ MP /wizidagčān/, l-zān/? *n.f.* 'Electa, a
female Chosen One'.
MP wcydgcⁿⁿ *pl.* KawA(99) aM101i R 6
wcydgyh, wcydgy(y) MP /wizidagih/ *n.* (coll.)
'the Elect'.
MP wcydgy M82 R 6 = M235 V 1

- MP wcydgyh MIK4974 R ii 4; S7 R ii 17
 MP wcydgyy MMii M31 I R 7: BBB(346) M801a/p21
 15; BBB(449) aM801a/p29 10; M738 V 20
wcydgyycrg MP /wizidagičarag/ n. 'flock,
 community of the elect'. S. wcydgyh and crg.
 MP wcydgyycrg'n pl. MMii M36 R 1
 wcydn Pa see wcyh-
wcyh MP /wizih/? n. 'dawn' (?). Andreas-Henning
 1932, 192 n.6.
 MP wcyh M5260 V 3
wych- Pa /wizēb-/ utr. 'to teach'.
 Pa wcyhynd pres.3.sg. AR.VI/61b/ M88 I V 2 = M96
 V 2
 Pa wcyh' subj.2.sg. MMiii.g(125) M7 II R i 7
 Pa wcyhyd impv.pl. MMiii.g(81) M7 I V i 21
 Pa wcyh'd pp.II MMiii.g(70) aM7 I V i 10;
 MMiii.h(20) M33 I R ii 8; MMiii.h(103) M33 II V ii
 2
wcyh- MP /wizēb-/ utr. 'to teach'.
 MP wcyhyd pres.3.sg. M172 I V 18 = aM17 V i 1 =
 M644 A 2
 MP wcyh'g'n prp.Ia, pl. M298 A 4
 MP wcyh'gwm prp.Ia + suff. S9 V i 7
 MP wcyst pp.I MMii M2 I V i 34
 MP wcystyš pp.I + suff. S9 V i 29
wcyhrg MP /wizibrag/ n. 'a double hour'.
 MP wcyhrg Šbrg(262) aM535+ R 22; Hu(126) M7984 II
 R i 26; Hu(682) M7981 II R i 30
wcyhyšn Pa /wizēbišn/ n. 'instruction;
 interpretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.l. S.
 wyc'ryšn.
 Pa wcyhyšn KPT(1804) aM572 R 22; KPT(1886)
 aM6280 R H: H.I/1a/ M233 V 2 = M625b R 6; GW
 §18 M4526+M7265 I V 8 = M6680+ V 6; M6281+ V
 5
wcyhyšn MP /wizēbišn/ n. 'instruction; inter-
 pretation, epimythion'. KPT, 135; 98, n.l. S. wyc'ryšn.
 MP wcyhyšn KPT(1173) aM354 R H
 MP wcyhyšn KPT(1169) aM183+ I R H: KPT(1899)
 M168 R H
wcylg /?/?/?/.
 Pa wcylg MKG(1167) aM4570 V i 4
***wcyh-, wžyn-, wcyh-** Pa /wizīn-/ utr. 'to choose'.
 wjydg, wcydg 'Chosen, Elect'.
 Pa wcyh'n pres.2.sg. M5785 II R 16 (Colditz 2000,
 97 and n.97)
 Pa wžynyd pres.3.sg. Abcd.C M533 R 5b
 Pa wjyd pp.I MMiii.k(1) M104+ R 1; MKG(1564)
 aM1608 A 3; MKG(2401) M4523 B 2; MMiii.i(41)
 M42 R ii 15; M1/337: M538 R 2; RH(22) M137 I V
 6; RH(478) M763 R ii 24; RH(714) M798b A 3;
 RH(736) M311 R 9; RH(1183) M468a V i 11
 Pa wjyd # w'd pp.I BBB(643) M801a/p41 14
 Pa wjyd w'd pp.I BBB(277) M801a/p17 8
 Pa wjyd w'd pp.I LN §1 M351 R 2; RH(423) M1316 V
 i 17; GW §96 M5642 A 7 = aM5531 B 5; M478b/8
 Pa wjyd=wjyd' pp.I M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2
 Pa w'd # wjydg pp.Ia aM726 R ii 25
 Pa w'd wjydg pp.Ia MMiii.d M5 R i 22 = M748 R 6;
 aM1202 R 3
 Pa wcydg'n pp.Ia, pl. MKG(749) M4577 B H:
 H.VIc/13a/ M93+M289a II V 5; M285 II V ii 22
 Pa wc pp.Ia, pl. Cut off. M1/362 wc'cydg'n>
 Pa wj pp.Ia Cut off. Otani11075 V i 2 wj'cydg>
 Pa wfyd pp.Ia, pl. Cut off. M1/360 wfyd'g'n>
 Pa wjydg pp.Ia MKG(700) M4576 R ii 1; MKG(777)
 aM4577 A ii 13; MMiii.g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a
 R 9; M1/342; M1/372: BBB(151) M801a/p10 1; M75
 R 8; M331 R 4; M6033 B i (17) 5; M529 V 3 =
 aOtani7117 V 4; M306 V 4; M306 V 6; M306 V 7;
 RH(135) M86 V 19; M99 II R 8b; M328 B 5; M800
 B 7; M5785 I V 11; Otani6234 A 3; M260 R 9;
 M2012/4; aM5448/3; M5903/ii 3; M9132/3
 Pa wjydg'n pp.Ia, pl. MMiii.k aM891b+ R 1; MMiii.g
 M7 I R i 3; M10 R 1
 Pa wjydg'n pp.Ia, pl. Mo(1) o M104+ R (18)20 =
 aM734 R 2; MKG(788) M4577 B i 1; MKG(811)
 M4577 B ii 1; MKG(984) aM4579 R ii 5; MKG(1108)
 M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1567) aM1608 A 6; MKG(1839)
 aM6032 R 11; MKG(1877) M6032 V 20; MKG(2097)
 M455 B ii 3; MMiii.d(116) M5 V ii 26; MMiii.g(73)
 aM7 I V i 13; MMiii.g(183) aM496a R 12; MMiii.n
 M77 R 10; KPT(2033) M580 R 10; KPT(2038) M580
 R 15; M1/308; M1/309; M1/359; M1/427; M1/428;
 M6650 V 8; RH(206) M284a R ii 10; RH(247)
 M284a V i 19; RH(452) aM763 R i 25; RH(465)
 M763 R ii 11; RH(528) M763 V ii 23; RH(1025)
 M785 R 1; RH(1162) M30 R ii 8; aM171 I V 14; M171
 I V 15; M171 II R 3; MIK7251 V 2; M185 R? 11;
 M2302 A 3; M797 I V 1; Otani6143+/1; aM1451/4;
 aM5792 V 6; aM6893/1; M812 R 3
 Pa wjydg pp.Ia M544 R 4
 Pa wjyd inf.I LN §14 aM906 R 5
 Pa wcydn inf.Ia MKG(1565) M1608 A 4
 MP wjydg'n pp.Ia, pl. Pa in MP text. KPT(2010)
 M221 V 11
wcyršn Pa /wizīrišn/ n. 'passing judgement' (?).
 MKG, 172-3.
 Pa wcyršn MKG(1209) aM4574 V H
 wcyst MP see wcyh- MP
 wc Pa (abbreviated) see wjydg
wd Pa/MP /wad/ a. 'bad'. Hu(406) utr kwn-
 'unterwerfen'.
 Pa wd M229 V ii 12
 Pa wtr comp. M8412/7
 MP wd KPT(1719) M47 II R 15; RH(1117) M273 V 11
 MP wd'n pl. M28 I R i 29
 MP wtr comp. Hu(406) M7980 I R i (34)15
wd'c- Pa /widāž-/ utr. 'to melt, cause to melt'. GW
 117 (§41.1).
 Pa wd'cyd pres.3.sg. RH(221) M284a R ii 25
 Pa wyd'cyd pres.3.sg. GW §41 M248+ R 3; GW §42
 M248+ R 6
 wd'm's MP see wyd'm's

- wd'm'sg, wyd'm'sg** Pa /widāmāsag/. /widāmāsag/ a. 'miraculous, wonderful'.
 Pa wd'm'sg GW §12 aM259a R 7 = M4526+M7265 I R 6 = M6680+ R 6; M6020 II V ii 13; aM6020 II V ii 16; M6020 II V ii 18
 Pa wyd'm'sg M679 V 15; M6609/2: aM9131/1
 Pa wyd'msg M584 R i 10
- wd'n** Pa /widān/ n. 'tent'.
 Pa wd'n MMiiia aM2 II R i 12; GW §31 M419+M3824 R 1
- wd'nm'n** Pa /widānmān/ n. 'tent-dweller, nomad'.
 Henning 1937a, 89 sub wy'nm'n. Ghilain 1939, 61.
 Pa wd'nm'n n. pl. MMiiia M2 II R i 11
- wd'r-, wyd'r-, wydd'r-** Pa /widār-/ v.tr. 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience'.
 Pa wyd'ryh pres.2.sg. MMiiig(191) M7 II V i 15
 Pa wyd'ryd pres.3.sg. M6020 I V ii (63)14
 Pa wd'rynd pres.3.pl. MKG(242) M270a+M869 I V 2
 Pa wyd'rynd pres.3.pl. M1971 A 6
 Pa wyd'r'n subj.1.sg. H.IVa/9a/ M6221 V 7 = aOtani6187 A 1
 Pa wydd'r'h subj.2.sg. A.R.I/3a/ aM855 V 5 = M256 I V 5
 Pa wd'r'h subj.3.sg. A.R.V/55a/ M2206 R 5
 Pa wyd'r' subj.3.sg. H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; Otani6185 A 2
 Pa wyd'r'h subj.3.sg. H.IVa/4a/ M6221 R 7; H.IVa/8a/ M6221 V 5; H.IVb/3a/ M6220 R 5 = M858e R 1
 Pa wyd'ryndyy opt. A.R.IIb/2a/ aM2701 R 3
 Pa wyd'r'n prp.III M830+ V 20 = aM275+ V ii 15
 Pa wd'r'd pp.II MKG(1163) M4570 R ii 24; H.VIc/14b/ M93+M289a II V 8; A.R.VII/5b/ M175 V 14
 Pa wyd'r'd pp.II A.R.VI/44a/ M675 R 5 = aM6240+ R 5
 Pa wyd'r'd pp.II MKG(1152) M4570 R ii 13
- wd'r-, wyd'r-** MP /widār-/ v.tr. 'to let pass, cause to pass; lead; pass, transgress; suffer, experience, endure'. *widārāg*: 'leader'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on l.379. Sundermann 1992c, 314 n.44.
 MP wyd'ryd pres.3.sg. MMii M224 I R 8
 MP wyd'ryd pres.2.pl. MMii M95 R 7b = aM1876+ R 6
 MP wd'rynd pres.3.pl. Šbrg(379) aM542b+ I V 19; Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27
 MP wyd'r'n subj.1.sg. Hu(874) M7984 V i 18
 MP wyd'r'd subj.3.sg. Hu(796) M7984 I R i 8
 MP wyd'r'g prp.Ia MMii aM564 R 4 a
 MP wd'št pp.I M5750 R ii 16
 MP wd'r'dn inf.II MMii M8251 I R 10
- wd'rg'n, wyd'rg'n** Pa /widāragān/ a. 'passing through, travelling through'. LN 91 (§20,2).
 Pa wd'rg'n LN §21 M208+M638 R 4
 Pa wyd'rg'n LN §21 M208+M638 R 9; LN §22 M208+M638 V 4
- wd'št** MP see wd'r- MP
- wdbhrm** MP /wadbrhm/ a. 'of bad behaviour, scandalizing'.
 MP wdbhrm M177 R 5
- wdc-** Pa /widaž-/ v.tr. 'to melt (itr.)'.
 Pa wdcyd pres.3.sg. A.R.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = aM517 R 7 = M774 R 7
 Pa wdxr pp.I M1320/1
 Pa wdxrg pp.Ia M6020 I V ii (56)7
 Pa wdxtn inf.Ia MMiiib(24) M5815 I R i 24
- wdc-** MP /widaz-/ v.tr. 'to melt (itr.)'.
 MP wdcyd pres.3.sg. Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1
- wddyl** MP /waddil/ a. 'faint-hearted'.
 Andreas-Henning 1933, 343.
 MP wddyl MMii M2 I R ii 34
- wdgr** Pa/MP /wadgar/ a. 'evil-doer'.
 WMIr wdgr M1820/1
- wdmwšt** MP see wdywmšt
- wdng, wdng, wydng** Pa/MP /widang/ n. 'distress, trouble'.
 Pa wdng MMiiic(100) M6 V ii 10; MMiiig(211) M7 II V ii 7; M4b I V 9; H.IV/1b/ M5540 V 6
 Pa wdng M4a I R 17; A.R.I/11b/ aM780+M889 R 2
 Pa wydng M2459/2a
 PaR widng TM326 V H
 MP wdng M727a V 6
- wdr** Pa/MP /widar/ n. 'path; canal, moat'.
 Sundermann 1991a, 173.
 PaS wdr'n pl. 10200 I A 4
 MP wdr MMii M9 I V 4
- wdr'y, wydr'y** Pa/MP /widrāy/ a. 'wretched'.
 (Andreas apud Henning 1933a, 168 and Henning 1932, 219, n.7: *widrāy* 'dessen Verstand weg ist' [= 'who has lost his wits'])
 Pa wdr'y M4b I R 17; RH(371) M284b V i 16
 MP wydr'y S9 R i 23; S9 V i 18
- wdr'yyh** MP /widrāyih/ n. 'wretchedness'. S. *wdr'y*.
 MP wdr'yyh M5662/4
- wdrd** Pa see wydr-
- wdrd** MP see wdyr-
- wdwg** MP /?/?/?/. Hapax in a damaged context.
 Perhaps for *wrwg*?
 MP wdwg M421 A 4
- wdxt** Pa see wdc- Pa
- wdyb** MP /wideb/? n. 'deception'.
 MP wdyb Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28
- wdybgr** Pa /wideβgar/ n. 'deceiver'. Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
 Pa wdybgr RH(326) M284b R ii 3
- wdybyšn** Pa /wideβišn/ n. 'delusion'. Henning 1937a, 88.
 Pa wdybyšn H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6
- wdyfs-** Pa /widefs-/ v.tr., pass. 'to deceive'.
 Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wdybyšn*.
 Pa wdyft pp.I M92 R 7b
 Pa wdyftg pp.Ia MKG(1160) M4570 R ii 21; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = M6680+ R 14

- Pa wdyftg'n *pp.Ia, pl.* MKG(1434) M5966 A 5; CPar(158) aM44 R 7
 Pa wdyfsynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* MMii:n aM77 R 4
 wdyft Pa *see* wdyfs-
- wdyftgyft** Pa /*widēstagift/* n. 'deception, fact of having been deceived'. LN 98 (§292).
 Pa wdyftgft MKG(1679) M267b+M314 R ii 23
 Pa wdyftgyft RH(111) M86 R 20
 Pa wdyftgyft AR.VIIa/6a/ aM667+ R 11 (j)(bw)gy(p)/t seems more likely.; LN §29 aM27 V 10; LN §84 M34 R 13; LN §90 M34 V 11 = aM366 V 3
- wdymwšt, wdmwšt** Pa/MP /*wadimušt/*? a. 'astonished'. MKG, 173. Gershevitch 1969, 191-2 'vati-bammišta' one whose understanding has been mixed up'.
 MP wdmwšt M28 I R i 5
 MP wdymwšt KawA(273) M911 V 4; MMii M49 II V 9; KPT(1098) aM308a+M308b A iii 3; S12b R ii 36; M1K4976a V i 7
 Pa wdymwšt *pp.I* MKG(950) aM4582 B ii 2; MKG(1376) M6041 R 17
- wdymwštyh, wdymwštyy** MP /*wadimuštīh/*? n. 'miracle, miraculousness'. MKG, 17.
 MP wdymwštyh MMii M2 I R i 29
 MP wdymwštyh S12b R ii 38
 MP wdymwštyh'n *pl.* S1 V 6
 MP wdymwštyy M738 V 7
- wdyr-** MP /*wider-/* *utr.* 'to pass, pass by (with tr); pass away'. Cf. PaT *wdyr-*.
 MP wdyryd *pres.3.sg.*? S12e R 8; M8430 R 5
 MP wydryd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(201) M101a R 4 (so Henning.) {wyrdyd}<wydryd>
 MP wdyr'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(146) M482+ I R 2
 MP wdrrd *pp.I* Šbrg(148) aM482+ I R 4
- wdyryšn** MP /*widerišn/* n. 'passing away'.
 MP wdyryšn Šbrga aM537a+ I R 21
- wdyryšnyg** MP /*widerišnīg/* a. 'passing, transient'.
 MP wdyryšnyg MMii M9 I R 2; MMii M9 I R 13
- wdys** Pa /*widēs/* n. 'sway' *pad* *widēs* 'tottering'. Reck 2004, n. on RH(619).
 Pa wdys RH(619) M5860 I V ii 15; M98 II R 2b
- wdysg'r** Pa /*widēsgār/* a. '*cautious, *wavering, *vacillating'. MKG, 173. LN 97 (§283) and 115 (§70,1).
 Pa wdysg'r MKG(270) M3848 R 2; M4b I R 16; LN §70 M818 R 4
- wdysg'ryft** Pa /*widēsgārift/* n. '*undecidedness, *doubt'.
 Pa wdysg'ryft LN §28 aM27 V 4
- wdyšn's** Pa /*wadišnās/* n. 'someone who does not know'. MKG, 173. Henning 1943, 63: 'evil-intentioned'.
 Pa wdyšn's MKG(1394) M6041 V 5; GW §14 M4526+M7265 I R 14 = aM6680+ R 14; GW §83 M847 V 18
 MP wdyšn's KawA(156) M101h R 1
- wdyšn'sgyft** Pa /*wadišnāsagift/* n. 'lack of knowledge, stupidity'. Ghilain 1939, 82; LN 84 (§9,7).
- Pa wdyšn'sgyft LN §84 M34 R 7 = M366 R 5; LN §90 M34 V 9 = aM366 V 2; aM1972/3
 Pa wdyšn'sgypt LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 5
- wdyyyn** MP /*wadēn/* a. 'spiritual' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 219 without commentary. Unlikely. The text is very faint.
 MP wdyyyn M1K4983 V 3
- wf-** 1 Pa /*waf-/* *utr.* 'to weave'.
 Pa wfyd *pres.3.sg.* M741 V 14a
- wf-** 2 Pa /*waf-/* *utr.* 'to spit'. Henning 1933a, 220.19.
 Pa wfynd *pres.3.pl.* Mo(69) aM132a V 7
- wfr, wpr** Pa/MP /*waf'r/* n. 'snow'.
 Pa wfr AR.VII/11a/ M91 V 9 = M774 R 7 = aM6265 R 2
 MP wpr Šbrg(193) M472+ I R 1; aOtani6258 R 4
- wfr's'm** Pa *see* wyfr's-
wfr'syd Pa *see* wyfr's-
wg MP *see* 'wg'
wg'hyft Pa *see* wyg'hyft
- wyšyfrn** /*wiyašefarn/* n.pr. m. (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 200; Sundermann 1994b, 258 and n.63.
 M wyšyfrn M1/86
 M wyšyfrn M1/116
- wyšym'x** /*wiyašemāx/* n.pr. m. (Sogd.). Sogdian name, 'happy moon', Weber 1972, 200; Sundermann 1994b, 258.
 M wyšym'x M1/57
- wyšyy xwnz'k** /*wiyašexūnzāk/* n.pr. m. (Sogd.).
 M wyšyy xwnz'k M1/115
- wyšyy β'm** /*wiyašēβām/* n.pr. f. (Sogd.). Weber 1972, 200.
 M wyšyy β'm M1/142
- wgwd** Pa /*wiūd/* *utr., pp.* 'to *waste away'. MKG, 173.
 Pa wgwd *pp.I* MKG(798) M4577 B i 11
- wh-** MP /*wib-/* *utr.* 'to shoot, throw'. KPT, 137 sub *wyst*.
 Pa whyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(998) aM211+ R 13
 MP whynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(804) M819+M2154 R 10
 MP wyst *pp.I* KPT(1937) M466a A 10
- wh'g** MP /*wabāg/* n. 'price, purchase, trading, value'.
pad *wabāg*: 'at a price, by purchase'.
 MP wh'g M5794+ II R 12; M1620/i 2
- wh'n** MP /*wibān/* n. 'cause'. *pd* *wh'n* 'with reason'. KPT, 135.
 MP 'bywh'n M556 R 15
 MP wh'n KPT(353) M1004+ R ii 1
- wh'ng** MP /*wibānag/* n. 'cause'. *pad* *wibānag* i: 'for the cause of, for the sake of'.
 MP wh'ng MMii M9 I V 18; M1/224
- wh'r** MP /*wabār/* n. 'spring'.
 MP wh'r Hu(724) M7981 II V i 4; Hu(774) M7981 II V ii 20; M176 R 15; M912 R 7
- whm** Pa /*wabm/* *adv.* 'far off'. MKG, 173.
 Pa whm MKG(1546) M5651 A 6; M6791 R 2
- whm** MP /*wabm/* n. 'prayer, supplication'. KPT 35, n.87.

- MP *whm* KPT(578) M1019 A ii 3; M554 R 6
whmn MP /*wabman/* *n.pr. m.* Name of 'the great Nous'; also in the pl. with uncertain significance [Boyce] Andreas-Henning 1933, 328 n.2. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 128 n.189. Colditz 2000, 274.
 MP *whmn* KawA(221) M101a V 9; MMii M36 R 23; MMii M31 I R 1; MMii M31 I V 6; MMii M31 II R 6; MMii M31 II R 9; MMii M31 II V 2; MMii M729 I V ii 3; MMii M729 II V ii 14; BBB(83) M801a/p6 3; BBB(405) M801a/p26 17; BBB(433) M801a/p28 10 = M7421 R 4 = MannerheimE R 11; M315 II R 20; M543 R 8; M11 R 13; M11 R 24; RH(676) M234 V 11; RH(809) M449a A 8; RH(1046) M785 V 3; M68b I V 7; M1K4979 R i 11; M797 I V 7; M1089/3; M2706/2
 MP *whmn* * *rwšn* M738 V 17
 MP *whmn* * *wzrg* BBB(329) M801a/p20 16
 MP *whmn* * *yzd* M246 V 9
 MP *whmn* * *y wzrg* MMii M2 I R ii 14
 MP *whmn* *rwšn* MMii M36 V 15; KPT(1984) M221 R 9; M74 I R 15; M798a V ii 7; S7 V ii 14; M246 R 6; M483 V 4
 MP *whmn* *wzrg* BBB(168) M801a/p11 3
 MP *whmn* M176 R 12
 MP *whmn*'n *pl.* KPT(2005) M221 V 6; M738 R 5; RH(943) M647+ I V 2
 MP *whmn*'n *rwšn*'n *pl.* S7 R i 4
 MPS *wxmn* MannerheimE R 11; Otani7003 V 4
whmn Pa/MP /*wabman/* *n.* Name of the eleventh month in the Zoroastrian calendar.
 Pa *whmn* M6033 B ii (23) 5
 MP *m'h* * *whmn* Hu(785) M7981 II V ii 31
whmn Pa /*wabman/* *n.pr.m.*
 Pa *whmn* KawU M4990 R 4
whmn /*wabman/* *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) *whmn* cwr. Borrowed from MP, Sundermann 1994b, 252, 260, 262.
 M *whmn* M1/117
 M *whmn* M406 R 10
whmn *xwrxšyd* MP /*wabman xwarxšēd/* *n.pr. m.* *mry whmn xwrxšyd hmwc'g.* Sundermann 1994b, 256, 262.
 MP *whmn***xwrxšyd* M1K8259 I V i 5
whwr- MP /*wihor-/* *v.tr.* 'to confuse, disturb'. Cf. Pa *wbyrd*. Sundermann 2004a, 528 chooses an intransitive translation: '*abirren' = 'to get lost, stray'.
 MP *whwr*'n *subj.1sg.* M95 V 7a
 MP *whwr*'g'n *prp.1a, pl.* KawF(46) M6120 colD 11
 MP *whwryd* *pp.II* M5794+ I R 18
 MP *whwrydn* *inf.II* MMii M8251 I R 12
***whwxštr** *g'h* Pa /*wobuxšadr gāb/* *n.pr.* = Av. *Vohuxšadra- gāda-*. GW 122 (§651).
 Pa *whwxštr* *g'h* GW §65 M295 R 8 = M6090 R 4
 whxt Pa *see* *whynj-*
why MP /*waby/* *a. comp.* 'better'.
 MP *why* KawF(18) M6120 colB 4; M17 V ii 17 (MacKenzie 1994, 190 suggests *why* <*d'nynd*> 'consider (it to be) better': M277 V ii 8; M5794+ I V 17; M503d A 3
why **rdhšyr, wyhrdhšyr* /*webardabšīr/* /*waby-ardabšīr/* *n.pr.* 'Weh-Ardabšīr' (part of Seleucia-Ctesiphon on the west bank of the Tigris). MKG, 26, n.1 and 116 n.2
 Pa *why* **rdhšyr* MKG(171) M216c+M1750 R 10
 Pa *wyhrdhšyr* MKG(1896) M523a-c A 10
whybg'r MP /*wabēbgār/* *a., n.* 'making, better, helping; helper' (?). So Boyce 1977, 92.
 MP *whybg'r* M733 V 14; M199+ V ii 4
whybg'ryh, whybg'ryy MP /*wabēbgārib/* *n.* 'help' (?). KPT, 135: 'Wohltat' ['good deed']
 MP *whybg'ry* S7 V ii 13
 MP *whybg'ryh* MMii M28 II R i 19; MMii M36 R 12; M315 I V 7
 MP *whybg'ryy* MKG(2389) M380a-b R 7; MMiii,q M454 I R 5; KPT(1981) M221 R 6
whydyn MP /*wabydēn/* *a.* 'of the best religion', a Zoroastrian term applied to themselves by the Manichaeans. Sundermann 2004a, 519.
 MP *whydyn*'n *pl.* M543 R 5
whyg MP /*wabīg/* *n.* 'he-goat, kid'.
 MP *whyg*'n *pl.* M235 I R 5
whyg'r Pa/MP /*wabygār/* *a.* 'helpful, beneficent'.
 Pa *whyg'r* MMiii,f M8171 R i 8 (Boyce's *whygr* is wrong.); M64 V 3; M851a+M629c V i 10; M6660/3
 Pa *whyg'r*'n *pl.* M1/424; RH(464) M763 R ii 10; M88 II R 2b
 Pa *whygg'r* M64 V 9
 MP *whyg'r* MKG(2418) M624a B 2; M1/169; M26 I R 3
whyh, wyhyh, w(y)hyy MP /*webib/* *n.* 'wisdom'.
 MP *whyh* KawA(212) M101a R 15; MMii M36 V 21; BBB(165) M801a/p10 18; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(453) M801a/p29 14; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M97 V i 17; M731 V 8; M1K4974 V ii 2; M738 V 1; M5794+ I V 6; M5794+ I V 15; M5794+ I V 19; M8250 V 10; M1863 A 10
 MP *whyh*'n *pl.* M90 V 4b
 MP *whyh* KawA(166) M101h V 3; MMii M2 I R i 21; MMii M36 R 22; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; M324 R 13; M1K4974 V ii 4; Otani6154 A 2; M895d/1
 MP *wyhyh* M1K4974 V ii 17; M260 R 12
 MP *wyhyh*'n *pl.* M172 I R 8 = M17 R i 3
 MP *wyhyy* MMii M729 I V ii 7; KPT(536) M1011 A ii 4; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6; M172 I R 14; M5095/1b
 MP *wyhyyh* MMii M31 I V 17
whynj- Pa /*wibenj-/* *v.tr.* 'to extract, draw out'.
 Pa *whynj'h* *subj.2sg.* MMiii,d(110) M5 V ii 20 = M748 V 21.
 Pa *whxt* *pp.I* MKG(1909) M523a-c B 11
whyrd Pa /*wibird/* *v.tr.* 'to disturb'. Cf. MP *whwr* with a different formation of the past stem.
 Pa *whyrd* *pp.I* MMiii,d(82) M5 V i 22; MMiii,e M6 R i 10; A.R.1b/2b/ M1890 R 4; S50 A 3b
whyšt, whyšt Pa/MP /*wabišt/* *n.* 'paradise'.

- Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyšt šbrd'r* 'ruler of paradise' = The Father of Greatness.
 WMIr *whyšt* M2314 B 1
 WMIr *whyšt* M850/3
 Pa nwg *whyšt* RH(748) M311 V 5
 Pa nwg *whyšt* BBB(97) M801a/p6 17
 Pa rwn *whyšt* BBB(66) M801a/p5 4
 Pa w^hhyštwm^h M64 R 10
 Pa *whyšt* BBB(59) M801a/p4 15 = M341a V 5;
 BBBc(1) M5779 R 1; BBBc(41) M5779 V 17;
 BBBc(48) M5779 V 24; M2210/2
 Pa *whyšt* MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1594) M47 I
 V 3; MMiii,n M77 R 15; M1/237; M1/284; BBB(54)
 M801a/p4 10; M341a V 4; CPar(76) M499+ V 18;
 CPar(117) M334a R 12; M4b I R 18; M737 (15) V 6;
 RH(796) M341a B 5; RH(797) M341a B 6; GW S100
 M2601 B 4; M795 V 10; M5354 B 5; M7105 B i 3;
 M198b V 1; M791a I V 6; M5778/ii 2
 Pa *whyšt* rwn MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; RH(171)
 M284a R i 5; M282 II V ii 5
 Pa *whyšt* šhrd'r MMiii,a(100) M2 II V i 26;
 MMiii,a(148) M2 II V ii 37; M730 R i 9
 Pa *whyšt* rwn RH(177) M284a R i 11
 Pa *whyštm* M501b R i 4
 Pa *whyštwm* M64 R 3
 Pa ww^hygg^hhyyšt Cantillated S6 V 3
 PaS wxyšt TM406b R 1
 MP *whyšt* BBB(49) M801a/p4 5; M203 I R 10
 MP *whyšt* šbrg(403) M542b+ II R 19; MMii M9 I R 5;
 M74 I V 19; S13 R 3; S9 R ii 29; RH(888) M394 B
 5 = M468b B 1; M7250/3
 MP *whyšt* 'y * nwg Hu(362) M7981 I V ii 24
 MP *whyšt* 'y nwg Hu(31) M98 I V 6
 MP *whyšt* rwn^h MMii M729 II V i 5 = M897 V 8
whyšt'w, whyštw Pa/MP /wabištāw/ n. 'Paradise'.
 Sundermann 1979, 102: *whyštwšbry'r* 'ruler of
 paradise' = The Father of Greatness. The spelling
 without <w> also occurs in *whyštw nwg*. Does it
 indicate that the two words form an accentual unit?
 Pa rwn *whyšt'w* RH(400) M284b V ii 19; M10 V 16;
 M99 II R 8a
 Pa w^hhyšt'w^h M64 V 7
 Pa *whyšt'w* MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
 Pa *whyšt'w* MKG(1786) M5055+ V ii 13; M293 V 2
 Pa *whyšt'w* rwn M64 V 2
 MP rwn *whyšt'w* KPT(548) M1011 B i 7
 MP *whyšt'w* šbrg(97) M477 I R 1; šbrg(183) M482+
 I V 15; šbrg(226) M472+ I V 10; šbrg(245) M535+ R
 5; šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; šbrg(249) M535+ R 9;
 šbrg(256) M535+ R 16; šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12;
 šbrg(308) M470a+ R 20; šbrg(311) M470a+ R 23;
 šbrg(563) M472 II V 11; šbrg(565) M472 II V 13;
 šbrg.fg M510c R 1; šbrg.fm M8256 R 2;
 MKG(1506) M805a+ V 9; Hu(158) M7984 II R ii 24;
 Hu(332) M7981 I V i 28; Hu(795) M7984 I R i 7;
 Hu(849) M7984 I R ii 27; BBB(481) M801a/p31 6;
 M1K4976a R ii 11
 MP *whyštw* * šhry'r Hu(213) M7984 II V ii 11
 MP *whyštw* šhry'r Hu(164) M7984 II R ii 30;
 Hu(221) M7984 II V ii 19
 MP *whyšt'w* * 'yg nwg M867 R +M3845 R ii 7
whyštšhrd'ryg Pa /wabištšabrōārīg/ n.
 'concerning/containing wabištšabrōār ruler of
 paradise'.
 Pa *whyšt* šhrd'ryg M759 I R 4 {unp.}
 Pa *whyštšhrd'ryg* M285 II V H
whywn, whyywn Pa /wabeyōn/ n. 'betterment,
 improvement'.
 Pa *whywn* MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(783) M4577
 A ii 19; MKG(822) M4571 V ii 1; MKG(1025) M4572
 R ii 1
 Pa *whyyn* MMiii M42 R i 21
whywrz MP /wabywarz/ a? 'of better power, most
 efficacious' (?). BeDuhn apud Gulácsy 2001, 217:
 'more miraculous'.
 MP *whywrz* M797 I R 6
whyz- MP /wibēz-/ v.tr. 'to move, progress, set out'.
 Henning 1933a, 17837-8. Henning apud Gershevitch
 1952, 490.
 MP *whyzyd* pres.3.sg. Hu(677) M7981 II R i 25 =
 M506 V 6; KPT(1342) M506 V 6
whyzyšn MP /wibēzišn/ n. 'movement,
 progression'.
 MP *whyzyšn* M2073/2
 wj Pa *see* wcyn-
 wjyd Pa *see* wcyn-
wjydgft Pa /wižidagift/ n. (coll.) 'the Elect'.
 Pa *wjydgft* M730 V i 9
 Pa *wjydgft* MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18;
 RH(133) M86 V 17
 Pa *wjydgft* MKG(190) M216a R 2; RH(468) M763 R
 ii 14
wjydn'm Pa /wižidnām/ n.pr. Sundermann 1994b,
 253, 256, 258, 263.
 MP *wjydn'm* M6011 R ii 12
wjydw'dyg Pa /wižidwādīg/ a. 'referring to or
 containing wjydw'd'.
 Pa *wjydw'dyg* M5650/x
wl Pa /wal/ a. 'salty'. KPT, 136.
 Pa *wl* KPT(1200) M183+ I V 12; M840b B 3
wl's /walāš/ n.pr. m. Sundermann 1971, 99.
 Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.
 Pa *wl's* MKG(671) M4575 V i 9
wlrz- Pa /wilarz-/ v.tr. 'to tremble'.
 Pa *wlrz'd=wylrz'd* pp.II MMiii,k(7) M104+ R 7 =
 M891b+ R 6; MMiii,d(78) M5 V i 18 = M748 V 8
 wmd Pa *see* wmy-
wm'y- Pa /wimāy-/ v.tr., pp. 'to experience, suffer'.
 Henning 1937a, 88 sub *wm'dn*.
 Pa *wm'ynd* pres.3.pl. M6020 II R i 10 {unp.}
 Pa *wm'd* pp.I A.R.VII/5a/ M690+M439 R 7 = M175 V
 13
wmyg Pa /wimēg/ n. 'mixture' (?). Henning 1943, 63,
 translation (but KawA(168) in fact has *zmyg*). Pa

- form corresponding to MP *gumy*.
 Pa *wmyg* M229 V ii 16: HCfr3212 M2418 A 1
- wmyh-, wmyyh-** MP */wimēb-/ vtr.* 'to shape, form, fashion'.
 MP *wmyhyd pres.3.sg.* Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28
 MP *wmyhyd pp.II* Hu(954) M7982 R i 30
- wmyhg** MP */wimēbag/ n.* 'shape, form' or 'shaper'.
 KPT 136; MKG 123, n.10.
 MP *wmyhg* KPT(345) M1004+ R i 15
 MP *wmyhg'n pl.* MKG(2043) M742 II V 15
- wmys, wmys** MP */wimēs/ n.* 'mirage'.
 Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 86.
 MP *wmys* MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; KPT(461) M1002+ R ii 6
 MP *wmys* MMii M2 I V ii 1
- wmys-** Pa */wimīs-/ vtr.* 'to fade'. Boyce 1954, 196.
 Pa *wmysyd pres.3.sg.* H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1
- wmyxs-** Pa */wimēxs-/ vtr.* 'to be mixed'.
 Pa *wmyxs* HCfr3212 M2418 A 2 (Sundermann: *myx(s)*)
 Pa *wmyxt pp.I* MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25; MMiii,g(100) M7 I V ii 12; CPar(48) M499+ R 9; CPar(62) M499+ V 4
 Pa *wmyxtg pp.Ia* GW §74 M5561+M5562 R 11 = M847 R 10 = M4350 R 6; M735 V 8
 Pa *wmyxsyd pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §45 M248+ R 13 = M2410 R 3
- wn** Pa */wan/ n.* 'tree; stock, stem'. KPT, 136.
 Pa *wn* KPT(957) M316+M801d V 9; M3511 A 2
- wn'h, wyn'h, wn'** MP */wināb/ n.* 'sin, offence; harm, injury'.
 MP *wn'* M198a V 6
 MP *wn'h* Šbrg(69) M475a I R 21; Šbrg(135) M477 I V 15; KPT(1713) M47 II R 9; M545 R 4; M4795/2
 MP *wyn'h* KawA(46) M1011 R 5; Hu(251) M7981 I R i 15; Hu(266) M7981 I R i 30; Otani6154 B 3
- wn'h-** MP */wināb-/ vtr., tr.* 'to sin; damage'. KPT 136. Both *w(y)nst* and *wn'st* are listed here! Skjærvø 1997, 250.
 MP *wn'hyd pres.2.pl.* KPT(825) M819+M2154 V 11
 MP *wn'st pp.I* Šbrg(56) M475a I R 8; Šbrg(119) M477 I R 23
 MP *wnst pp.I* KawA(8) M101c R 8; S9 V ii 8
 MP *wynst pp.I* M97 R i 18
 MP *wynst pp.I* M3 (24) V 1; M3 (36) V 13
 MP *wnstg pp.Ia* M28 I V i 31
- wn'hg'r** MP */winābgār/ n.* 'sinner, wrongdoer'. MacKenzie 1979, 526, note on 121.
 MP *wn'hg'r* Šbrg(121) M477 I V 1; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5
- *wn'r'm** Pa */wanārām/ n.* 'grove'. Conjectured by Morano 1982, 29-30 as a compound of *wn* 'tree' and *r'm* 'abode'.
 Pa *wn'r'm* M529 V 2 = Otani7117 V 4 (missing in both but attested by Chin. *yūn la lo hēng*).
wn'rd MP *see wyn'r-*
- wn's, wyn's** Pa */winās/ n.* 'sin, offence, harm'.
 Pa *wn's* RH(609) M5860 I V ii 5
 Pa *wyn's* RH(209) M284a R ii 13; RH(321) M284b R i 30
- wn'st** MP *see wn'h-*
wnd'm *see wynd-* 2
wndyd Pa *see wynd-* Pa
wndyšn MP *see wyndyšn*
wnst MP *see wn'h-*
- wnšt** Pa */winašt/ vtr., pp.* 'to destroy, injure'.
 Pa *wnšt pp.I* Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; RH(426) M1316 V i 20; HCfr162 M387 A 3
 Pa *wnštg pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/1a/ M667+ R 1 = M8285 R 1
- wnt'ōyšn** Pa */windādišn/ n.* 'finding'. In Sogd. script. Yoshida 1985, 56 lists the various suggestions made about this. Morano 1982, 28 expects **wandyšn* 'attainment' on the basis of Sogd. *βyr'm'nty*. Though he can point (p.29) to the initial vowel in the Chinese transcription in support of <> the sole attestation does not seem to contain <> (but there is a clumsy dot on the final stroke of the previous word). A prefix /ā-/ is not strictly necessary.
 PaS *wnt'ōyšn* Otani7117 V 2
- wnw-, wynw-** Pa */winaw-/ vtr., tr.* 'to tremble, shake; to shake down, cast out'.
 Pa *wnwyd pres.3.sg.* M1201 V 16
 Pa *wnw'd pp.II* A.R.Ia/2a/ M518 R 3; A.R.Ia/3a/ M518 R 5
 Pa *wynw'd=wnw'd pp.II* A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = M690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12
- wnwβ'm** */wanōβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.)*
 M *wnwβ'm* M1/141
- wnwh, wynwh** Pa */winōb/ interj.* 'behold, lo, see!'.
 Pa *wnwh* MMiii,b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii,b(194) M5815 II V ii 2; MKG(1940) M177 V 14; MMiii,d(102) M5 V ii 12 = M748 V 18; MMiii,f(36) M8171 V i 12; M18 R 2; M6033 B i 8; A.R.VII/8a/ M91 V 3 = M517 R 1; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M517 R 3 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; M741 V 10a
 Pa *wynwh* M261 I R 7
- wnwhg, wnwhq** Pa */winōbag/ n.* 'trembling, shaking'.
 Pa *wnwhg* MMiii,e M6 R i 13; A.R.VI/1a/ M2206 V 4; A.R.VIIa/4a/ M667+ R 7
 Pa *wnwhq* A.R.VI/57a/ M96 R 13
- wnwm'x** */wanōmāx/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.)*
 M *wnwm'x* M1/60
- wnwnčβ'm** */wanōnčβām/ n.pr.f. (Sogd.)*. Müller 1913, 35; Benveniste 1930, 294: 'victorious splendour'.
 M *wnwnčβ'm* M1/147
- wnwšyr** */wanōšēr/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.)*
 M *wnwšyr* M1/63
- wny** MP */wany/ a.* 'lost, destroyed'. *wny bwd:* 'defeated > destroyed, lost'. MacKenzie 1979, 527, note on 150f. Also *wnybwd*.
 MP *wny* Šbrg(150) M482+ I R 6
- wnybwī** MP */wanībūd/ vtr., pp.* 'to destroy'.

- Henning 1937a, 89: 'annihilated', KPT, 136: 'vernichten'. Cf. *wny*.
 MP *wnybw* *pp.I* KPT(1645) M46 R 12.
- wnyr-, wynyr-** MP */winēr-/*, */winēr-?* *winner-, winnēr-/?* *utr., pass.* 'to be arranged, established, ordered; prosper'; with *abar*: 'be established for; be set over, dominate'. Andreas-Henning 1932, 193, n.4: *winēr-* = 'zum Heil über jem. kommen'. Colditz 1992, 332, n.64; Weber 1970, 73-78 (following Henning 1954, 175 n.1): *win(n)ēr-* 'remain (permanently), stay'. Cf. *wn'r-*.
 MP *wynyrr* *impv.2.sg.* M5770/3
 MP *wnyrynd* *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II R 7
 MP *wnyr'n* *subj.1.sg.* Hu(867) M7984 V i 11
 MP *wnyr'd* *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 10
 MP *wnyr'd* *subj.3.sg.* MMii M31 I R 4; MMii M31 I R 16; MMii M729 II R i 14; MMii M729 II R ii 10 = M897 R 14; MMii *o*M729 II V i 17; MMii M729 II V ii 15; BBB(253) M801a/p15 18; M315 II V 13; M43 V 6; M1367 V 3; M22 V? 17; RH(1021) M799c B 6; M68b I V 8; M4b II V 14; M4b II V 19
 MP *wynyrr'd* *subj.3.sg.* BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = M629b V i 5
 MP *wynyrr'd* *subj.3.sg.* MIK4974 R i 4 (Waldschmidt-Lentz and Boyce: *wyn'r'd* without comment.)
 MPS *wnyr'd* *subj.3.sg.* *o*Tani7003 V 5
 MP *wnyr'nd* *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 7; M1/43: M26 II R 8
 MP *wnyr* *impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 1; M315 II R 15: M315 II V 10
 MP *wnyryd* *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; MMii M729 I V ii 14
 MPS *wynyryd* *impv.pl.* *o*MannerheimE V 2
 MP *wnyrd* *pp.I* MIK8259 I V ii 9; MIK4983 R 4
 MP *wynyrd* *pp.I* Šbrg(255) *o*M535+ R 15; BBB(120) M801a/p8 4
 MP *wnyr* *unclear* RH(1019) *o*M799c B 4
- wnywd** MP */wanyūd/* *n.* 'destruction, ruin'.
 MP *wnywd* KawF(39) M6120 colD 4
 MP *wnywd'n* *pl.* KawF(10) M6120 colA 10
- wnywdyh, wnywdyy** MP */wanyūdib/* *n.* 'destruction, ruin'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wnybw*.
 MP *wnywdyh* KawA(39) M101j V 7; KawA(87) M101g V 2; KawF(12) M6120 colA 12; S12c V i 23; M28 I R ii 4; M28 I V i 36; MMii M8251 I V 16
 MP *wnywdyy* KawA(181) M101f R 8; KawF(76) M6120 colF 2; M28 I R ii 31
 MP *wnywdyyh* KawF(4) M6120 colA 4
- wpr** MP *see* *wfr*
wpr'yhyst MP *see* *wyfr'y-*
- wr** MP */war/* *n.* 'breast, side'. KPT, 136.
 MP *wr* KPT(912) M263f+ B ii 15
- wr'd** Pa */warād/* *n.* 'captive' (?). So Boyce 1977, 93. (Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig'). Cf. *wrd* and *wrdg*?
 Pa *wr'd* MMiii.g(221) M7 II V ii 17
- wr't** Pa */wirāt/* *a.* 'unconscious'. Reck 2004. (Cf. *wr'd*, as interpreted by Andreas-Henning 1934, 908: 'ohnmächtig').
 Pa *wr't* RH(329) M284b R ii 6
- wr'zgr** Pa *see* *wyr'zgr*
- wrc** Pa */warž/* *n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
 Pa *wrc* Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii.c(12) M5569 R 12; MKG(1598) M47 I V 7; MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii.m(17) M39 R i 18; MMiii.m(69) M39 V ii 7; MMiii.n(32) M77 V 11; M18 V 1; M238 V 3; M2704/2; M7200 A 5
- wrc, wrz** MP */warz/* *n.* 'miraculous power; miracle'.
 MP *wrc* Hu(215) M7984 II V ii 13; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; MMii M2 I R i 30
 MP *wrz* Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; MMii M49 I R 3
- wrc'wynd** MP */warzāwend/* *a.* 'having miraculous power, powerful'.
 MP *wrc'wynd'n* *pl.* *o*M74 I R 16
- wrcyn** MP */warzēn/* *a.* 'wonderful'. Colditz 2000, 98.
 MP *wrcyn* M849c A 2
- wrd** Pa */ward/* *n.* 'captive'. Boyce 1954, 197.
 Pa *wrd* A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6; RH(373) M284b V i 18
- wrd-** MP */ward-/* *utr., tr.* 'to turn; twist, writhe; return, wander; change'. KPT, 136, 17, n.16: transitive.
 Pa *wrdyd* *pres.3.sg.* *o*Tani6219 A 2
 MP *wrdyd* *pres.3.sg.* Hu(347) M7981 I V ii 9; M781+ I V (12)1
 MP *wrdyyd* *pres.3.sg.* M28 I V i 10
 MP *wrdynd* *pres.3.pl.* Šbrg(378) M542b+ I V 18
 MP *wrd'd* *subj.3.sg.* KPT(96) M1001+ V i 12
 MP *wrd'nd* *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(290) M470a+ R 2; Šbrg(316) M470a+ V 4; Šbrg(322) M470a+ V 10; MKG(1502) M805a+ V 5; MKG(1513) *o*M805a+ V 16
 MP *wrd* *impv.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 27
 MP *wšt* *pp.I* KPT(886) M263f+ B i 4
- wrdg** Pa/MP */wardag/* *n.* 'captive, slave'. Boyce 1954, 197.
 Pa *wrdg* MMii.h(22) *o*M33 I R ii 12; M1/437: A.R.II/2a/ M863 R 3; A.R.VIIa/13b/ *o*M667+ V 6; Abcd.Gc M8830 V? 12b
 Pa *wrdg'n* *pl.* MKG(35) M1344+M5910 V 12
 MP *wrdg* Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Šbrg(111) M477 I R 15; KPT(752) M100 V ii 5; RH(66) *o*M2053 R i 4
 MP *wrdg'n* *pl.* MMii M28 II R i 27
- wrdyh** Pa *see* *wrt-* Pa
wrdyndyh Pa *see* *wrt-* Pa
- wrdyšn** MP */wardišn/* *n.* 'turning, going; metempsychosis'.
 MP *wrdyšn* MMii M8251 I V 3; MMii M8251 I V 15
- wrdywn, wrdywn, wrd'ywn** Pa/MP */wardyūn/* *n.* 'chariot'. Ghilain 1939, 54. Benveniste 1936, 201.
 Pa *wrdywn* MMiii.c(16) M5569 R 16; MKG(162) *o*M216c+M1750 R 1; MKG(1197) M4570 V ii 11; MKG(1882) *o*M6032 V 25; MMiii.d(70) M5 V i 10 = *o*M1122 V 5; MMiii.d(98) M5 V ii 8 = *o*M748 V 16; MMiii.f(40) M8171 V ii 4; KPT(1210) *o*M183 II R 7 = *o*M354 R 4; KPT(1226) *o*M183+ II V 7; LN. S4

- aM384+ R 6; RH(270) M284a V ii 10; M795 V 13;
 M238 V 3; Otani6193 R 7; Otani6193 V 4; M812 R 6
 Pa wrdywn'n *pl.* KPT(1207) aM183 II R 4 = M354 R 1;
 KPT(1231) M183 II V 12 = M354 V 2
 Pa wrdywn'n *pl.* KPT(1217) M183+ II R 14
 MP wrdywn'n *pl.* M762 R 7
 wrg Pa/MP /warrag/ *n.* 'lamb'; the zodiacal sign
 'Aries'.
 Pa wrg Otani1079 B 5
 Pa wrg'n *pl.* MMiii,e(37) M6 R ii 7
 Pa wrg'n *pl.* M824b A 2 (Colditz's [wz](r)g'n
 untenable.)
 MP wrg Hu(741) M798 II V i 21; M95 V 8a = M1876+
 V 7; KPT(1650) M46 R 17; KPT(1651) M46 R 18;
 M149 I V ii 6
 MP wrg'n *pl.* MKG(2414) M624a A 2; MMii M36 V 5;
 KPT(918) M765i A ii 2; M501u/3
 wrg /warag/ *n.pr. m.* MKG, 173.
 Pa wrg MKG(719) M4576 V i 3
 wrgr Pa /wargar/ *n.* 'leaf, leaves'. Henning 1937a,
 89. Henning 1940, 4
 Pa wrgr LN S83 M34 R 4 = M366 R 4; LN S94a aM312
 R 6; LN S95a M312 R 12 = aM6953 R 5; M1201 V 20
 {wdgr}<wrgr>
 wrh'n /warbān/ *n.pr. m.* MKG, 174. Reck 2004, n. on
 RH(630).
 Pa wrh'n MKG(2126) M330+M2238 R 5; RH(630)
 M5070 R 1
 MP wrh'n MKG(2138) aM330+M2238 V 6
 wrm Pa /warm/ *n.* 'wave'.
 Pa wrm MMiii,k(1) M104+ R 1 = M891b+ R 2; KPT
 M8400 V 6 = M2082 R 5; H.IVa/5b/ M6221 R 10;
 A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/19b/
 aM6238+ R 5 = M831 R 3 = M673 R 10; A.R.I/23b/
 M780+M889 V 6; A.R.I/24a/ M780+M889 V 7
 Pa wrm'n *pl.* A.R.VI/45b/ M675 R 8 = M6240+ R 8
 wrs Pa /wars/ *n.* 'hair'. MKG, 174.
 Pa wrs MKG(838) M4578 A i 8; MKG(894) M4578 B
 ii 8; KPT(1540) M8280 V ii 5
 wrt-, wrd- Pa /ward-/ /wart-/ *utr.* 'to turn; twist,
 writhe'.
 Pa wrdyh *pres.2.sg.* KPT(2098) M338 A 7
 Pa wrtyd *pres.3.sg.* Mo(75) aM132a V 13
 Pa wrt'n *subj.1.sg.* H.IVa/8b/ M6221 V 6
 Pa wrt'h *subj.2.sg.* Or 3.sg. A.R.II/11a/ M863 V 1
 Pa wrdyndyh *opt.* MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29
 Pa wšt *pp.I* M102 R 6; aM102 R 9
 Pa wšt or *bxrwšt *pp.I* aM102 R 4
 wrtnß'm /wartanßām/ *n.pr. f.* (Sogd.) - x'twn.
 Sundermann 1994b, 259.
 M wrtnß'm M1/144
 wrw- Pa /wurraw-/ *utr.* 'to believe'.
 Pa wrwynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(112) M334a R 7
 Pa wrw'd *pp.II* H.VIII/12a/ M689 V 3
 wrw- MP /wurraw-/ *utr.* 'to believe'.
 MP wrw'd *subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(10) M473a+ I R 10
 MP wrwwyd *opt.2.pl.* ? Šbrg(360) M542b+ I R 24
 MP wrwyd *pp.II* MKG(1999) M742 I V 13
 MP wrwystwš *pp.II* S9 R ii 17
 MP wrwystn *inf.II* M268 A 7
 wrwb-, wyrwb- MP /wirōb-/ *utr.* 'to sweep down,
 away'.
 MP wrwptn *inf.Ia* Hu(92) M99 I V 17
 MP wyrwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* M593/7
 wrwc Pa /wirōž/ *n.* 'lightning'.
 Pa wrwc MMiii,c(13) M5569 R 13; MMiii,d(66) M5 V
 i 6 = M1122 V 3; H.I/32a/ M93 I V 1; A.R.I/23a/
 M780+M889 V 5; M1665 A 4; Otani6155 A 1
 wrwc'n /warūcān/, /warūžān/ *n.pr.* 'Georgia'.
 Sundermann 1986-7, 281-2
 Pa wrwc'n MKG(143) M216b V 3
 wrwg MP /wirōg/ *n.* 'lightning'. KPT, 136.
 MP wrwg KPT(872) M263f+ A ii 5
 wrwg'd MP /wirōgdād/ *n.pr.* Name of a Giant.
 Milik 1976, 300 and 311 Aramaic brq'l.
 MP wrwg'd KawA(14) M101c V 3; KawA(23) aM101j
 R 1
 wrwptn MP see wrwb-
 wrws- Pa/MP /wirōs-/ *utr.* 'to desire, sigh'.
 Sundermann, LN, 93 (§221).
 Pa wrwsyd *pres.3.sg.* M200 R 9
 Pa wrws *impv.sg.* M807e R 1 (Replaces Boyce 1960:
 *rws.)
 wrwsw'zyft Pa /wirōswāzift/ *n.* 'lewdness'. LN 93
 (§221).
 Pa wrwsw'zyft LN S22 aM208+M638 V 2; LN S29
 M27 V 11
 wrwyšn MP /wurrawišn/, /wurrōyišn/ *n.* 'belief,
 faith'.
 MP wrwyšn MKG(1967) M742 I R 3; MKG(1985)
 M742 I R 21; MMii M219 R 21; KPT(921) M765i B i
 1; BBB(20) aM801a/p2 2; L SIO 120 II V 3; S7 R i
 10; RH(1064) M181 R 2; M15 R 4; M1756/3
 wrwyšnyg MP /wurrawišnīg/, /wurrōyišnīg/ *a.*
 'believing, devout'.
 MP wrwyšnyg M4a II V 17
 wryc MP /wirēz/ *n.* 'flight, fleeing'.
 MP wryc KawA(38) M101j V 6
 wryh- Pa /wirēh-/ *utr.* 'to throw into confusion,
 overthrow'.
 Pa wryh'n *subj.1.sg.* H.VIa/9a/ M6223 V 7
 Pa wryh'd *pp.II* MMiii,a(131) M2 II V ii 20
 wryhr MP /?/ *a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?).
 MP wryhr M74 I R 13; M4a II V 3
 wryhr'wnd MP /?/ *a.* 'beautiful, comely' (?). KPT, 136
 sub wrybryy: 'freundlich' (?).
 MP wryhr'wnd KPT(8) aM464c A ii 3; M11 V 8
 wryhryh, wryhryy MP /?/ *n.* 'friendliness' (?).
 KPT, 136.
 MP wryhryh M389 V 7 = M8430 II R 11
 MP wryhryy KPT(2012) M221 V 13
 wryšlym Pa /wurišlēm/ *n.pr.* place-name
 'Jerusalem'.

- Pa wryšlyym MMiii,(71) M42 V i 19
 wryšt Pa /ʔ/ ʔ 'Hapax. Unclear.
 Pa wryšt M412 A 8
 wryxs- Pa /wirēxs-/ *utr.* 'to run away, flee; depart'.
 Weber 1970, 115-116. MKG, 174 sub *wryxt*.
 Pa wryxsynd *pres.3.pl.* RH(1203) M30 V i 23
 Pa wryxsyd *impv.pl.* aM1202 R 12
 Pa wryxsyd *impv.pl.* RH(1210) aM30 V ii 2 = M468a
 V ii 5
 Pa wryxt *pp.I* MKG(792) M4577 B i 5; CPar(98)
 M333 V 7
 wryxt Pa *see* wryxs-
 wryxt MP /wirēxt/ *utr. (pp.)* 'to run away, flee'.
 Cf. MPB *pres. wirēz-*.
 MP wryxt *pp.I* MKG(1531) M6810 A 4; M765e/2
 wrz MP *see* wrz MP
 wrzn /wirazan/ *n.* 'fading, withering'.
 MP wrzn Hu(763) M7981 II V ii 9
 wrzygr Pa/MP /warzīgar/ *a; n.* 'labouring,
 industrious; worker, peasant'.
 Pa wrzygr KawT(12) aM291a B 5; CPar(2) M332+M724
 R 1; CPar(17) M332+M724 R 16; CPar(24)
 M332+M724 V 4; RH(493) M763 V i 12; Otani11079
 A 4
 Pa wrzyqr'n *pl.* CPar(65) M499+ V 7; CPar(70)
 aM499+ V 12
 MP wrzygr Šbrg(539) M472 II R 11; KawA(176)
 aM101f R 3; MMii M49 I V 14
 wrzyšn MP /warzišn/ *n.* 'work; tillage'.
 MP wrzyšn M415+ II V ii 4
 ws Pa/MP /was/ *a.* 'much, many; enough, sufficient'.
 WMLr ws M3500/2
 Pa ws KawT(1) M291a A 1; Mo(45) aM734 V 10;
 MMiii,c(35) M5569 V 14; MKG(64) M48+ II R 28;
 MKG(168) M216c+M1750 R 7; MKG(180)
 M216c+M1750 V 6; MKG(181) aM216c+M1750 V 7;
 MKG(183) M216c+M1750 V 9; MKG(213) aM805b R
 2; MKG(782) M4577 A ii 18; MKG(1145) M4570 R
 ii 6; MKG(1162) M4570 R ii 23; MKG(1212) M4574
 R i 3; MKG(1409) M6041 V 20; MKG(1567) aM1608
 A 6; MKG(1900) M523a-c B 2; MKG(1901) M523a-c
 B 3; MKG(1955) M502e A 5; MKG(2064) M631 R 5;
 MKG(2107) M502d A 3; MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12;
 MMiii,f M8171 R i 4; MMiii,g(230) M7 II V ii 26;
 MMiii,i(27) M42 R ii 1; MMiii,i(77) M42 V i 25;
 MMiii,m(76) M39 V ii 14; KPT(1787) M572 R 5;
 KPT(1812) M572 V 8; M1/296; M1/358; CPar(3)
 M332+M724 R 2; CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3;
 CPar(35) M332+M724 V 15; CPar(108) M334a R 3;
 CPar(130) M334a V 9; CPar(131) M334a V 10; M315
 I R 7; M4b I R 3; M18 R 10; M544 R 6; M229 V i
 17; M83 I V 3 = M234 V 8; M538 R 7; M730 R ii 2;
 A.R.Ia/1a/ M518 R 1; A.R.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12;
 Abcd.A/18a/ M94+18a; Abcd.A/25b/ M94+25b;
 M741 R 1a; M741 R 5b; M741 V 13a = Otani6208+ V
 7 = M2853 V x3a; M741 V 13a; LN §100 M905 V 3;
 RH(31) M137 I V 15; RH(910) M749 R 3; GW §63
 M340a V 7 = M295 R 4; GW §97 M2331 A 4; M285
 II V ii 15; M824b A 3; Otani6193 V 5; M700/ii 1;
 M746b/3; M2165/2
 Pa ws'n *pl.* MMiii,b(58) aM5815 I V i 1; MKG(715)
 M4576 R ii 16; MKG(717) M4576 V i 1; MKG(791)
 M4577 B i 4; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(989)
 M4579 V i 4; MKG(1853) M6032 R 25; MKG(1905)
 aM523a-c B 7; MMiii,h(31) M33 I V i 5; CPar(79)
 M333 R 3; M32a R 3; M730 R i 7; RH(480) M763 R
 ii 26; RH(620) M5860 I V ii 16; RH(1090) M273 R
 6; KPT(1909) MK8259 I R i 2
 MP ws M3 (38) V 15; M3 (41) V 18; M3 (43) V 20;
 KawA(19) M101c V 8; KawA(92) M101g V 7;
 KawA(176) aM101f R 3; KawA(277) M101n R 3;
 MKG(1981) M742 I R 17; MKG(1991) M742 I V 5;
 MKG(2231) M236+ R 2; Hu(83) M99 I V 8; MMii
 M9 I V 15; MMii M9 II R 12; MMii M2 I R i 3;
 MMii M2 I R i 16; MMii M2 I R i 18; MMii M2 I V
 i 13; MMii M2 I V ii 3; MMii M2 I V ii 10; MMii
 M2 I V ii 16; MMii aM219 V 10; KPT(236) M1021 B
 5; KPT(836) M853 R 2; KPT(1707) M47 II R 3;
 KPT(1759) M45 V 7; M1/186; M315 I R 21 = M1607
 A 3; M448 B 1; M97 V i 14; M97 V ii 11; M97 V ii
 13; M882a A 5; S12b R ii 39; M744c R 6; M5794+ II
 R 14; M503m B 6; M199+ V ii 6; M415+ I R i 1;
 M415+ I R i 2; M615 R 1; M1052/10
 MP ws'n *pl.* MMii M219 V 11; MMii M28 II R ii 4;
 KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9;
 KPT(2085) M6005 B i 9; KPT(2089) M6005 B i 13;
 BBB(414) M801a/p27 8; M74 I V 10; M177 R 5; M11
 R 1; M204 B 8; M28 I V ii 31
 ws- Pa /was-/ *utr.* 'to wish'. Boyce 1954, 197.
 Pa ws'n *subj.1sg.* A.R.VI/50a/ aM326 V 6 = aM6240+
 V 7
 ws'k /wisāk/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sundermann 1994b,
 254
 M ws'k M1/116
 wsn'd Pa /wasnād/ *postp. (prep.)* 'on account of,
 concerning, for, about'. Szemerényi 1967, 214-5.
 Pa wsn'd MMiii,k M891b+ R 1; MMiii,k(9) M104+ R 9
 = aM891b+ R 8; MMiii,b(77) M5815 I V i 27;
 MMiii,b(87) M5815 I V ii 6; MMiii,b(97) M5815 I V
 ii 16; MMiii,b(184) M5815 II V i 23; MMiii,c(33)
 M5569 V 12; MKG(203) M216a V 5; MKG(206)
 aM216a V 8; MKG(302) M344a R 1; MKG(704)
 M4576 R ii 5; MKG(787) aM4577 A ii 23;
 MKG(915) aM4580 V ii 2; MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1;
 MKG(1211) M4574 R i 2; M8286 I R 16; MKG(1621)
 M1964+M822 V i 2; MKG(1686) M267b+M314 V i 3;
 MKG(1837) aM6032 R 9; MKG(1844) M6032 R 16;
 MKG(1849) M6032 R 21; MKG(1871) M6032 V 14;
 MKG(1933) M177 V 7; MKG(1936) M177 V 10;
 MKG(1948) M177 V 22; MKG(2099) aM455 B ii 5;
 MMiii,a M2 II R i 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 21; MMiii,a
 M2 II R i 36; MMiii,a(47) M2 II R ii 10; MMiii,a(60)
 M2 II R ii 23; MMiii,a(68) M2 II R ii 31;

- MMiii,a(146) M2 II V ii 35; MMiii,d(35) M5 R ii 5 =
 aM748 R 11; MMiii,d(96) M5 V ii 6; MMiii,g(95) M7
 I V ii 7; MMiii,h(77) M33 II R ii 10; MMiii,h(82)
 M33 II R ii 15; MMiii,i aM42 R i 4; MMiii,i M42 R i
 7; MMiii,i M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(37) M42 R ii 11;
 MMiii,i(44) M42 R ii 18; KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1;
 M6232+M6230 V 9; aM369 R 6; A.R.I/21b/
 M780+M889 V 2; A.R.VI/57a/ M88 I R 13 = M96 R
 13; A.R.VI/58a/ aM88 I R 15 = M96 R 15;
 A.R.VI/59a/ M96 R 17; A.R.VI/60a/ M96 R 19;
 A.R.VI/61a/ aM88 I V 1 = M96 V 1; A.R.VI/62a/
 M88 I V 3 = M96 V 3 = M175 R 1; A.R.VIIa/5b/
 M667+ R 10; Abcd.D aM5877/5a; Abcd.D M710 7b;
 aM737 R 8; M102 R 1; aM102 R 4; aM102 R 6; M102
 R 8; M102 R 10; M102 R 12; M102 R 15; S35 V 3;
 M35 R 9; RH(123) aM86 V 7; RH(1182) M468a V i
 11; GW §11 aM259a R 2 = M4526+M7265 I R 2 =
 aM6680+ R 2; GW §15 aM4526+M7265 I R 16 =
 M6680+ R 16; GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 20; M465
 A 8; Otani6143+/3; aOtani6143+/5; M9004/2;
 M6281+ V 9
- wsrd** Pa /wisard/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to pour'.
 Pa wsrd *pp.I* MMiii,i(75) M42 V i 23
- wst'xw** MP /wistāxw/ *a.* 'trusting'. KPT, 136. Cf.
wyst'h.
 MP wst'xw KPT(1700) M652+M526 V 12
- wstmbg'n** Pa *see* **wystmbg**
- wsy'r** MP /wasyār/ *a.* 'many, much'.
 MP wsy'r aM97 R i 11
- wsyd**, **wsyyd** Pa /wisēd/ *v. (or a.)* 'to despatch,
 send off', always with *qr.* Ghilain 1939, 83.
 Humbach-Skjærvø 1983 2, 80. If *wsyst* q.v. belongs
 here *wsyd* will not be a *pp.I*.
 Pa wsyd *pp.I?* Mo(32) aM390 R 7; MMiii,b(172)
 aM5815 II V i 5; MMiii,b(195) M5815 II V ii 3;
 MMiii,i M42 R i 25; Otani6193 R 6; Otani6231 A 2
 Pa wsyyd *pp.I?* MMiii,b(132) M5815 II R i 21;
 MKG(743) M4576 V ii 10
- wsyn** MP /wasīn/ Only in *m'm* *wsyn*, *see m'm*.
 MP wsyn MMii M28 II V i 2
- wsyng** MP /wasēnag/ *n.* 'sea, lake'. Henning 1937a,
 89: 'lake'.
 MP wsyng *n. pl.* KPT(441) M1004+ V iv 19; M32b A
 10 {unp.}
 MP wsyng *pl.* MKG(2071) aM631 V 6
- wsyst** Pa /wisist/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'sent out' (?). KPT, 136. Cf.
wsyd?
 Pa wsyst *pp.I* KPT(1154) aM5932 A 2; M574/5
- wsyxwr** MP /wasēxwar/ *lwasyxwar/? a.* *n.*
 'gluttonous; glutton'.
 MP wsyxwr M781+ I V (24)13
- wš'd** *see* **wyš'h**
- wš'h** Pa *see* **wyš'h**
- wš'nynd** Pa *see* **wyš'n**
- wš'y-** Pa /wišāy-/ *utr.* 'to be hungry'. Boyce 1954,
 197.
 Pa wš'ynd *pres.3.pl.* H.Vx/11a/ aM2339 V 1
- wšfyn** Pa /?/?/?'.
 Pa wšfyn MKG(2135) M330+M2238 V 3
- wšmn-** Pa *see* **wyšmn-**
- wšmn'dyft** Pa *see* **wyšmn'dyft**
- wšmyd**, **wyšmyd** Pa /wišmid/, /wišmed/, *wešmed/*
a. 'glad'. Ghilain 1939, 89 regards it as poss. identical
 with *wxšmyd*.
 Pa wšmyd MMiii,a(145) M2 II V ii 34; H.I/59a/
 M2306 V 3; GW §7 aM259c+M453c V 12
 Pa wyšmyd MKG(1632) M267b+M314 R i 3; CPar(170)
 M44 V 8; M4b I V 6; M779 R? 7; aM215 V 8
- wšmyn** MP /wišmen/ *a.* 'glad' (?). KPT, 136.
 MP wšmyn KPT(1373) M4500 R ii 6
- wšmynynd** Pa *see* **wyšmn-**
- wšn** MP /wašn/ *postp.* 'for, on account of'. KPT, 136.
 MP wšn KPT(2070) M6005 A ii 9; KPT(2072) aM6005
 A ii 11; M28 I V ii 32
- wšt** Pa *see* **wrt-** Pa
- wšt** MP *see* **wrd-**
- wštyr** MP *see* **wyštyr-**
- wštyryšn** MP /wištīrišn/ *n.* 'prospering, happiness'.
 MP wštyryšn M68b I V 3
- wšwb-**, **wyšwb-** Pa/MP /wišōb-/ *lwšōb-/ utr.* 'to
 disturb, destroy'. KPT, 32, n.78.
 Pa wšwpt *pp.I* M745c/6
 Pa wšwptg *pp.Ia* M4622/2
 MP wšwbyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M224 I V 6
 MP wšwb'g *prp.Ia* M781+ II R (31)6
 MP wšwb'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 25
 MP wšwft *pp.I* M646/2
 MP wšwbyhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* KPT(288)
 M1007+M1027 A iii 6; KPT(504) M1002+ V iii 1
 (KPT, 32 n.78 takes this as a *pp.II*)
 MP wšwbyh'd *pass., pp.II* KPT(505) aM1002+ V iii
 2 (KPT: *wšwbyh[yd]* and p.32 n.78.)
- wšwbyšn**, **wyšwbyšn** Pa/MP /wišōbišn/ *n.*
 'destruction'. KPT, 136.
 Pa wšwbyšn A.R.VII/31a/ M817+M459a V 2
 MP wšwbyšn KPT(1980) aM221 R 5; M28 I V ii 28;
 M545 V 3
 MP wšwbyšn *pl.* M28 I V ii 35
 MP wšwbyšn KPT(322) aM1009 B i 1; S27 R 1
- wšyd'x** Pa/MP /wišidāx/ *a.; n.* 'trustful; trust,
 confidence'. S. *wšyd'xw*.
 Pa wšyd'x MMiii,g M7 I R i 11; BBB(153) M801a/p10
 3; RH(1230) M30 V ii 22; M171 I V 13; M830+ V 23
 = M275+ V ii 19; aOtani6172 R 5
 Pa wšyyd'x M730 V ii 13
 MP wšyd'x MMii M31 I R 9; MMii M31 I R 21; MMii
 M31 II V 11; BBB(467) M801a/p30 10 = M276 V i 6;
 M68a II V 9; M4a II R 9; M797 I R 6
- wšyd'xgr** Pa /wišidāxgar/ *a.* 'causing
 trust/confidence'.
 Pa wšyd'xgr M1426/8
- wšyd'xw** MP /wišidāxw/ *a.; n.* 'trustful; trust,
 confidence'. S. *wšyd'x*. Henning 1937b, 25, note on
 L248.

MP wšyd'xw Šbrg(140) M477 I V 20; MKG(2252) M236+ V 3; BBB(248) M801a/p15 13; M26 II R 7; αM1368 B 4
 wšyg MP /wišig/ n. 'liberation, 'release'. KPT, 136.
 MP wšyg KPT(523) M1002+ V iv 7
 wšyh'nd MP see wys-
 wšynd, wšyynd Pa /wašend/ a., n. 'hungry; hunger'.
 Pa wšynd MKG(798) M4577 B i 11; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; H1/28a/ M603 V 1
 Pa wšyynd KPT(1179) αM183+ I R 6
 wšywg Pa /wašyōg/ n. '?'. A term meaning something like 'doctor' or 'healer'.
 Pa wšywg M544 V 10
 wšyyd'x Pa see wšyd'x
 wtr see wd
 ww'r Pa /wiwār/ n. 'separation'. Henning 1948, 310 and Boyce 1977, 94 (against 'Trauer, Kummer' as in Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 and Ghilain 1939, 54).
 Pa ww'r MMiii,e(64) M6 V i 4; MMiii,h(47) M33 I V ii 5; M830+ V 21 = M275+ V ii 16
 wx'ng, wx'nng (xw'ng) Pa /wxāng/ n. 'call, sermon'. LN 122 (S97,1).
 Pa wx'ng LN S97 M905 R 1
 Pa xw'ng LN S96 M312 R 14
 Pa xw'ng=wx'nng LN S98 M312 V 8 = M905 R 5
 wx'r Pa /wxār/ n. 'sister'.
 Pa wx'ryn pl. (-in) MMiii,b(125) M5815 II R i 14; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(280) M801a/p17 11; RH(94) M86 R 3; RH(247) M284a V i 19; RH(1163) M30 R ii 9; αM795 V 11
 wx'ryn MP see xw'h
 wx's- Pa /wxās-/ v.tr. 'to become weak, enfeebled'. Henning 1937b, 82-3. Cf. *xw's-*.
 Pa wx's'd pp.II A.R.1a/13a/ M518 V 5 = M815 V 3
 wx'stw'nyft, xw'stw'nyft Pa /wxāstwānift/ n. 'confession'. Asmussen 1965.
 Pa wx'stw'nyft RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(500) M763 V i 19
 Pa wx'stw'nyft M1/343 (Henning in Ghilain 1939, 69.) wx'st<w'nyft>; RH(231) M284a V i 3
 Pa xw'stw'nyft RH(590) αM5860 I R ii 10
 wx'st Pa see wx'z-
 wx'stg Pa /wxāstag/ n. 'possession(s)'. MKG, 174.
 Pa wx'stg MKG(730) M4576 V i 14
 wx'z- Pa /wxāz-/ v.tr. 'to wish, desire, seek'. GW 104 (S15,1).
 Pa wx'z'm pres.1.sg. RH(424) αM1316 V i 18
 Pa wx'zyh pres.2.sg. GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 10 = M6680+ R 10
 Pa wx'zyd pres.3.sg. MKG(1740) αM5055+ R i 3; M2753 R 4
 Pa wx'zyd pres.2.pl. KPT(2034) αM580 R 11; RH(241) M284a V i 13; RH(291) M284a V ii 31
 Pa wx'zynd pres.3.pl. MMiii,b(106) M5815 I V ii 25; MKG(1747) αM5055+ R i 10; MKG(2113) M502d B 3; GW §16 αM259a V 5 = M4526+M7265 I V 3 =

M6680+ V 2

Pa wx'z'm subj.1.pl. MMiii,e M6 R i 26; MMiii,e(115) M6 V ii 27; M1/277; M1/297; M1050 B 6
 Pa wx'zyd impv.pl. M1/348; M18 V 5; RH(188) αM284a R i 22; RH(1160) M30 R ii 6
 Pa wx'zg prp.I MMiii,h(46) M33 I V ii 4; MMiii,m(28) M39 R ii 2; KPT(1911) MK8259 I R i 4 (The dots in KPT, 99 na may indicate -'g though the word is not squeezed and is followed by a punctuation dot.)
 Pa wx'st pp.I MKG(1059) M4573 R i 9
 Pa wx'st pp.I MKG(747) M4576 V ii 14; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1214) M4574 R i 5; MKG(1611) M1964+M822 R i 2; MKG(1732) αM267b+M314 V ii 22; MKG(1939) M177 V 13; KPT(1823) αM572 V 19; A.R.VI/65a/ M88 I V 9 = M96 V 9 = M175 R 7; Abcd.D αM5877/2b; Abcd.D M710 19b
 wxd Pa /wxad/ a., adv. 'self'; adv. 'truly, indeed'. Often not to be translated since it just identifies the subject.
 Pa wxd Mo(21) M104+ V (38)17 = M891b+ V 6; MMiii,b(10) M5815 I R i 10; MMiii,b(79) M5815 I V i 29; MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6; MMiii,b(168) M5815 II V i 1; MKG(56) M48+ II R 20; MKG(217) M805b R 6; MKG(660) M4575 R ii 7; MKG(670) M4575 V i 8; MKG(715) M4576 R ii 16; MKG(797) M4577 B i 10; MKG(801) M4577 B i 14; MKG(852) M4578 A ii 5; MKG(952) M4582 B ii 4; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1193) M4570 V ii 7; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1354) M6040 V 21; MKG(1444) M5967 A 1; M8286 I R 4; M8286 I R 10; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MKG(1822) αHWP B 12; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MKG(1936) M177 V 10; MMiii,a(79) M2 II V i 5; MMiii,g M7 I R i 7; MMiii,g(56) M7 I R ii 26; MMiii,g(130) M7 II R i 12; MMiii,g(183) M7 II V i 7; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,o(4) M67 R ii 31 = M480c V ii 11; MMiii,o(60) M67 V ii 22; KPT(1809) M572 V 5; BBB(157) M801a/p10 7; BBB(294) M801a/p18 7 = M5225 R 2; CPar(41) M499+ R 2; M18 R 7; αM32a V 5; M32a V 9; αM32a V 10; M64 V 3; M6020 I R ii (28)5; M194 I R 9; M194 I V 8; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4; A.R.VII/4b/ M91 R 14 = αM690+M439 R 6 = M175 V 12; A.R.VII/36b/ M578 V 6; A.R.VIII/14a/ M89 V 7; A.R.VIII/15a/ M89 V 9; A.R.VIII/16a/ M89 V 11; Abcd.A/5a/ M6726/5a; LN §26 M27 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 4; LN §27 M27 R 16; LN §28 M27 V 3; LN §29 M27 V 8; LN §30 M27 V 15 = M457 V 4; LN §31 αM349 R 2 = M457 R 10; LN §34 M457 V 5; LN §35 αM457 V 10; LN §37 M349 V 5; LN §40a M500a R 3; LN §40a M727b R 3 = M313 R 2; LN §41a M727b R 7 = M304 V 6; LN §41a M727b R 8; LN §43a M500a V 2; LN §43a M727b V 1; RH(630) M5070 R 1; RH(1032) M785 R 8; RH(1189) M30 V i 9 = M468a V i 17 = M347 V ii 6; RH(1225) M30 V ii 17; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 12 = M6680+ V 10;

- GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 17 = M6680+ V 15; GW §35 M83 II V 9; GW §44 M248+ R 9 = aM342+M520 V 13; GW §45 M248+ R 11; GW §47 M890 R 4; GW §60 M340a R 3; GW §64 M6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2; GW §79 M5561+M5562 V 5 = M847 V 6; GW §81 M5561+M5562 V 12 = M847 V 14; GW §143 M206 II R 3; M468a R ii 10; HCfr13.21 M2213 B 1; M772a V 5; M1844 A i 1; M7260 R i 5; M550a/4; M775/6; M3411/4; M4635/2; aM5660/5; M6660/3; M6956/i 3; M6281+ V 7
- Pa wxdwm RH(374) M284b V i 19
Pa wxdyc M730 R ii 7; LN §67 M4450 V 6
Pa wxd=xwd M448 B 4 = M315 I R 1
MP wxd Pa in MP text. KawA(117) M101e R 7; M1/157; M554 R 3; M554 R 4; S9 V ii 31; M5532 R 2
- wxr-** Pa /waxr-/ *utr.* 'to eat, drink', pres.part. *wxarendag*: 'devouring'; 'enjoy the use of etc'. MKG, 174. S. also *xwryh* entered under *xwr-*.
Pa wxr'n *subj.1sg.* MKG(804) aM4577 B i 17
Pa wxr'h *subj.3sg.* MKG(828) aM4571 R ii 1
Pa wxryndg *prp.IIa* M4b I R 17; LN §16 M906 V 3; aM812 V 8
Pa wxrd *pp.I* MMiii.g(224) M7 II V ii 20
Pa wxrd *inf.I* M6020 I R ii (27)4; M6020 I V ii (50)1
Pa wxrdn *inf.Ia* M6020 I V ii (58)9
Pa wxr' *unclear* M1724/2
- wxr-** Pa /waxr-/ *utr.* 'to turn aside, twist'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 908 sub *wxrydg*.
Pa wxryd *pp.II* A.R.1a/2b/ M518 R 4
Pa wxrydg *pp.II* MMiii.i(50) M42 R ii 24
- wxrdyg** Pa /wxardig/ *n.* 'food; meal, banquet'. S. MP *xwrdyg*.
Pa wxrdyg MKG(2180) M4150 B 2; MMiii.n M77 R 2; KawN(26) M35 V 8; GW §66 aM295 R 10; M1884/2
Pa wxrdygm M215 V 4
- wxrn** Pa /wxaran/ *n.* 'meal'.
Pa wxrn M56 R 2; M88 II R 3a (Colditz: *w(x)'n*)
- wxryn-** Pa /wxarēn-/ *utr.* 'to diminish'. GW 126 (§74.4).
Pa wxrynyd *pres.3sg.* GW §74 M847 R 9 = M4350 R 5
- wxs-, wyxs-** Pa /wixas-/ *lwixass-/ utr., pass.* 'to be wounded'.
Pa wxsynd *pres.3pl.* MMiii.g(147) M7 II R i 29; H.Vx/12b/ aM2339 V 4
Pa wyxsynd *pres.3pl.* Mo(80) M390 V 4; H.V/4b/ M6220 V 6 = M2220 R 2
- wxš** Pa /wxaš/ *a.* 'pleasant, sweet'. S. *xwš*.
Pa wxš Mo(74) M132a V 12; MMiii.b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(1630) aM267b+M314 R i 1; MKG(1787) aM5055+ V ii 14; MMiii.e(53) M6 R ii 23; MMiii.g M7 I R i 13; MMiii.n M77 R 2; M1/284; M1/386; M18 R 11; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 8 = M234 R 6 = M500e A 2; H.I/60a/ aM6130 V 1 = M1663 R 4; H.IVa/1b/ M6221 R 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; KawN(26) M35 V 8; RH(365) M284b V i 10; RH(872) M1874 B 6; GW §40 M248+ R 1; GW §96 M5642 A 11; M281 V ii 6; aMIK6279b R 4; M6724/2 MP wxš Pa or MP? M849c A 1
- wxš-** 1 Pa /waxš-/ *utr.* 'to grow'. pres.part. *waxšag* 'growing'. MKG, 62 n.1; 174 *wxšg n'm* 'wachsenden Ruhmes(?)' ['of 'growing renown']
Pa wxšg *prp.I* MKG(819) M4571 V i 1
- wxš-** 2 Pa /waxš-/ *utr., tr.* 'to be kindled, blaze; to kindle'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa wxšyd *pres.3sg.* A.R.FragDO/11a/ M449b+M503c V 1; OtaniCarl02 II R 7 (Yoshida 1990, 177 also considers 'grows'.)
Pa wxš'm *pres.1pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4
Pa wxšynd *pres.3pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 12b
Pa wxš' *subj.3sg.* M229 R ii 12
Pa wxšyl *pres. stem, unclear* Unless *wxšyft*. M1704/1
Pa wxšyndg *prp.IIa* A.R.IIIb/12b/ aM1673 R 6 = M2701 V 4; A.R.VII/23b/ aM817 R 7
- wxšbwy** Pa /wxašbōyl/ *lwxašbōyl/? a.* 'sweet-scented'.
Pa wxšbwy M6232+M6230 R 1
- wxšmyd** Pa /wxešmed/ *a.* 'happy' (?). Cf. *wšmyd*. Skalmowski 1967, 85 (3.40).
Pa wxšmyd MMiii.g M7 I R i 13; M4b I R 7
- wxšn** Pa /wxašan/ *n.* 'taste'. Henning 1937a, 89; MKG, 174; LN 96 (§27.3).
Pa wxšn MKG(829) M4571 R ii 2; MKG(856) M4578 A ii 9; MKG(861) M4578 A ii 14; MKG(866) M4578 A ii 19; LN §28 M27 V 6 = aM2705 V 5; LN §29 M27 V 11; LN §30 M27 V 18 = M457 V 7; LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13; LN §34 aM457 V 8; LN §35 M457 V 12; LN §36 M349 V 3; LN §93a aM312 R 2; LN §94a M312 R 7 = aM6953 R 1
- wxšn** MP /waxšan/ *n.* 'kindling, firewood'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.50 prefers 'burning-place' and sees **dwr wxšn* as 'place where the fire burns, fireplace'.
MP wxšn MMii M95 R 5a = M503f V 2
- wxšn'm** Pa /wxašnām/ *a.* 'of fair fame'.
Pa wxšn'm MMiii.e(70) M6 V i 10; MMiii.n(37) M77 V 17; MMiii.n(40) M77 V 20; M1/282; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; BBBc(44) M5779 V 20; M6232+M6230 R 9; aM176 R 4; RH(716) M798b A 5; RH(754) M311 V 11; M238 R 1; aM9188 R 1
Pa wxšn'm M176 R 10
Pa wxšn'm'h aM176 R 8
- wxštyft** Pa *see* **wxšyft**
- wxšyft** Pa /wxašyft/ *n.* 'pleasantness, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51.
Pa wxštyft ! LN §45 M1848 R 6 (LN §45.4).
Pa wxšyft LN §34 M457 V 8; M377 A 5
Pa wxšyft MMiii.b(8) M5815 I R i 8; MKG(1671) M267b+M314 R ii 15; RH(577) M5860 I R i 21
- wxt** MP /waxtl/ *v.tr., pp.* 'to take off, doff'. KPT, 136. Sundermann 2002c, 213 n.28 prefers a development

of **wibaxt* 'to free'.

MP wxt *pp.I* KPT(1266) M871i B 5; KPT(1308) M1208 A ii 12; M627 V ii 16

wxybyh, wxyby(y) Pa /*wxēbēb/* a. 'own'.

Pa wxyby MKG(773) M4577 A ii 9; MMiii,a(64) M2 II R ii 27; KPT(2056) aM580 V 15; aM8287 A 13; LN §16 M906 V 3; HCfr30.7 aM1671 A 1

Pa wxybyh MMiii,k(4) M104+ R 4 = M891b+ R 4; MMiii,k(14) M104+ R 14 = M891b+ R 12; MMiii,b(29) M5815 I R i 29; MMiii,b(35) aM5815 I R ii 4; MMiii,b(83) M5815 I V ii 2; MMiii,b(198) M5815 II V ii 6; MMiii,b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MMiii,c(29) M5569 V 8; MKG(141) aM216b V 1; MKG(204) M216a V 6; MKG(770) M4577 A ii 6; MKG(793) M4577 B i 6; MKG(831) aM4578 A i 1; MKG(978) M4579 R i 4; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1442) aM5966 B 6; MKG(1688) M267b+M314 V i 5; MKG(1778) aM5055+ V ii 5; MKG(1807) aHWP A 12; MKG(1865) M6032 V 8; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(2093) M455 B i 5; MMiii,a M2 II R i 3; MMiii,a M2 II R i 12; MMiii,a(90) M2 II V i 16; MMiii,a(108) M2 II V i 34; MMiii,a(140) M2 II V ii 29; MMiii,d(53) M5 R ii 23 = M748 R 18; MMiii,g(176) M7 II R ii 30 = M496a R 7; MMiii,h(91) M33 II V i 7; MMiii,i(34) M42 R ii 8; MMiii,m(30) M39 R ii 4; MMiii,m(65) M39 V ii 3; KPT(989) M211+ R 4; KPT(1791) M572 R 9; KPT(2026) M580 R 3; BBB(149) M801a/p9 17; CPar(12) M332+M724 R 11; CPar(56) aM499+ R 17; CPar(125) M334a V 4; M6020 I R i 18; M6020 I V i (38)1; M306 V 4; M538 V 2; M194 I R i 1; M730 R i 4; M730 R ii 4; HLIV/1a/ aM5540 V 5; H.VIc/2b/ aM93+M289a II R 4; A.R.Ib/3b/ M1890 R 6; Abcd.A/28b/ M94+/28b; Abcd.D M710 7a; Abcd.J aM6683 V 10a; aM102 V 21; LN §7 M351 V 10 = M5187 V 5; LN §21 M208+M638 R 11; LN §22 M208+M638 V 5; LN §25 M2705 R 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = aM1602 V 6; LN §40a M727b R 4 = M313 R 3; LN §44 aM727b V 7 = aM313 V 3; LN §71 M5845 V 8 = aM818 R 5; LN §116 aM491+M3417 V 18; RH(60) M280 I V 13; RH(136) M86 V 20; RH(266) aM284a V ii 6; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; RH(376) aM284b V i 21; RH(421) M1316 V i 15; RH(600) M5860 I V i 8; RH(1028) M785 R 4; RH(1181) M468a V i 10; RH(1184) M30 V i 4 = M468a V i 12 = aM347 V ii 1; GW §100 M2601 B 2; aM10 R 12; M261 I R 6; M5512 B i 3; M5785 II R 16; aM5785 II R 17; M7260 R i 6; aOtani6166 B 1; aOtani6217 R 4; M6830 B 1; M2704/2; aM5390 R 2; M6281+ V 2

Pa wxybyh=wxybh RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = M468a V i 20

Pa wxybyh² M6281+ R 3 (With unclear ²y, poss. pres.2sg. of ²b? Morano 2000, 408: *wxybyb* () which would be unusual in having *b* instead of *h*)

Pa wxybyy Mo(29) M390 R 4 = aM891b+ V 12; MMiii,b(46) M5815 I R ii 20; MMiii,b(55) M5815 I R ii 29; MMiii,b(67) M5815 I V i 17; MKG(1435) M5966 A 6; MKG(1564) aM1608 A 3; MKG(1838) aM6032 R 10; MKG(1878) aM6032 V 21; MKG(1884) M6032 V 27; MKG(1907) M523a-c B 9; MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(115) M2 II V ii 4; MMiii,a(138) M2 II V ii 27; MMiii,d(92) M5 V ii 2 = aM748 V 14; MMiii,d(112) M5 V ii 22; MMiii,g(89) M7 I V ii 1; MMiii,g(111) M7 I V ii 23; MMiii,g(128) M7 II R i 10; MMiii,g(222) M7 II V ii 18; MMiii,h(87) M33 II V i 3; MMiii,o(33) M67 V i 27; MMiii,p M21 R 5; KPT(2094) M338 A 3; BBB(274) M801a/p17 5; M4b I V 14; aM6031 I A ii 1; aM369 R 6; H.VIII/2a/ aM689 R 3; A.R.Ia/2b/ M518 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; Abcd.A/15a/ aM6726 V 8 = M173 R 5; Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; Abcd.C M533 R 2b; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D aM710 9b; Abcd.I aM352 R 2a; aM741 R 2a = Otani6208+ R 3; M741 R 3b; M741 V 15b; LN §21 M208+M638 R 5; LN §26 M27 R 9 = M1602 V 5; RH(263) M284a V ii 3; RH(375) M284b V i 20; RH(493) M763 V i 12; RH(1188) M30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16; GW §75 M847 R 12; M99 II R 9a; aM171 I V 16; aOtani6212 A 3; M1973/2

wxzn, xwzn Pa /*wxazan/* n. 'desire'. GW 104 (§15.1). Cannot be the word to which Henning 1937a, 89 sub *xwzn* 'flavour' refers.

Pa wxzn GW §15 M4526+M7265 I R 16 = M6680+ R 16 ((x)wzn)

wy- MP /*way-/* *uitr.* 'to move along'. Sundermann 1968, 395. KPT, 136.

Pa wy^d *pp.II* MP in Pa text. M544 V 5

MP wyynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(1990) M221 R 15

MP wynd *subj.3.pl.* KPT(1979) M221 R 4 (Sundermann: or {wynd}<wyynd>.)

wy^b MP /*wiyāb-/* *uitr.* 'to open (the mouth)'.

MP wy^b *pres.1.pl.* MMii M28 II R i 7; MMii M28 II V i 35

MP wy^b *nd subj.3.pl.* S9 V ii 19

wy^bn Pa /*wiyābān/* n., a. 'desert, waste'. MKG, 174.

Pa wy^bn MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 22; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; RH(343) M284b R ii 20; M787/2

wy^ddrwmb Pa /*wiyādrumb/* a. 'open-mouthed'. LN 86 (§11.1). Sims-Williams kindly suggested 'opened' for the first part of the compound on the basis of Sogd. *wy^s* 'to open (the mouth)'.

Pa wy^ddrwmb Abcd.E aM722 V 12a; LN §11 aM500c V 1

wy^g Pa /*wyāg/* n. 'place'. LN 122 (§96.2). *pad ēw wyāg* 'zugleich' ['immediately' < 'on the spot']

Pa wy^g MMiii,k(12) M104+ R 12 (²y^g) = M891b+ R 10; MKG(38) aM48+ II R 2; MKG(91) M48+ II V 27; MKG(1336) M6040 V 3; MKG(1348) M6040 V 15; MKG(1350) M6040 V 17; MKG(1563) M1608 A 2;

- MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MMiii.a M2 II R i 14; MMiii.a M2 II R i 14; KPT(1806) M572 V 2; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; BBB(273) M801a/p17 4; aM1202 R 14; M6232+M6230 R 5; H.I/34a/ M93 I V 5; H.III/5a/ aM5540 R 9; H.V/10b/ aM858e V 4; H.Vx/12a/ M2339 V 3; H.Vic/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5; A.R.VI/67b/ M88 I V 14 = M96 V 14 = M175 R 12; A.R.VI/73a/ M91 R 5 = M8801 R 1 = M175 V 3; A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3; M741 V 16b; M102 V 1; M102 V 9; LN S96 M312 R 17; GW S26 M3413 R 1 = M83 II R 7; HCfRa M859 B 12a; HCfRa M859 B 12a; aM2753 R 5
- Pa wy'g'n pl. MMiii.g(118) M7 I V ii 30; H.I/62b/ M2851 V 4 = aM5587 V 4; A.R.VI/55b/ M88 I R 10 = M96 R 10 = aM675 V 8; A.R.VIIa/13b/ M667+ V 6; GW S144 M206 II V 5
- PaS wy'- H.I/71b/ TM406a V 7
- wy'nm'n MP /wiyānmān/ n. 'nomad'. Henning 1937a, 89. 'Tent-dweller'.
- MP wy'nm'nwm M283 II V 4 {unp.}
- wy'w'r Pa /wyāwār/ n. 'answer, speech, utterance'. Ghilain 1939, 58.
- Pa wy'w'r CPar(170) M44 V 8.
- Pa wy'w'r MKG(144) aM216b V 4; MMiii.e(84) M6 V i 24; M4a I R 10; M6281+ R 8
- Pa wy'wr: MMiii.g M7 I R i 24
- wy'wr- Pa/MP /wyāwar-/ vtr. 'to answer, say, speak'. wy'wr'g 'answering, echoing'. KPT, 136: KPT(2002) 'to respond in a court of law, take responsibility'. Henning 1933a, 175.4-5: wyāwar-. Pa wy'wr'm pres.1pl. Or pres.1sg. or subj.1pl. RH(100) M86 R 9
- Pa wy'wrynd pres.3pl. GW S53 M248+ V 10 = aM2410 V 3
- Pa wy'wr' subj.3sg. M229 V i 14
- Pa wy'wr impv.sg. MMiii.b(9) M5815 I R i 9
- Pa wy'wryd impv.pl. MMiii.g M7 I R i 24
- Pa wy'wr'g prp.1a M6232+M6230 R 4
- Pa wy'wrd pp.I MKG(315) M1345 V 2; MMiii.d(72) M5 V i 12 = M748 V 5; MMiii.g(88) M7 I V i 30; MMiii.g(97) M7 I V ii 9; M18 R 2; A.R.VI/7a/ M6222 V 3; AbcdD M710 17b; RH(123) aM86 V 7
- MP wy'wryd pres.3sg. S12b R ii 26
- MP wy'wrynd pres.3pl. KPT(2002) aM221 V 3; M28 I V ii 26
- MP wy'wryd impv.pl. M733 R 6
- MP wy'wrd pp.I KPT(1360) M4500 R i 4; M299a R ii 4
- wyb-, wyyb- MP /wīb-/ vtr. 'to deceive'. wypps-pass; pp. wyptg 'deceived' and 'deceitful'. Henning 1933a, 173.13-14.
- MP wyptg'n pl. Kawa(158) M101h R 3; MK8259 II R 13; M28 I R i 6
- MP wyybyd pres.3sg. MMii M2 I V ii 4
- MP wybynd pres.3pl. MKG(2018) M742 II R 10
- MP wyybynd pres.3pl. M204 B 7
- MP wyb'd subj.3sg. Hu(1104) M7983 I R ii 10; KPT (2084) M6005 B i 8
- MP wyb'g prp.1a MMii M2 I V ii 25
- MP wyyb'g prp.1a M174 II R 3
- MP wyyb'g'n prp.1a, pl. M174 I V 9
- MP wyft pp.I MKG(2211) M5794+ I V 2
- MP wypt pp.I MMii M2 I V ii 19
- MP wypt pp.I M28 I R i 23; M28 I R ii 15; M2880/3
- MP wyypt pp.I M32b A 9
- MP wyftg prp.1a S9 R i 18
- MP wyptg prp.1a S10 R 7; S12c V i 21; M28 I V i 15
- MP wyptg'n prp.1a, pl. MMii M219 V 19
- MP wyptwb prp.1a + -b Hu(856) M7984 I R ii 34
- MP wyyptg'n prp.1a, pl. aM174 II R 10
- MP wypsyd pass., pres.3sg. MMii M2 I V i 37
- MP wyps'nd pass., subj.3pl. Šbrg(7) aM473a+ I R 7
- wybn'd Pa /wiβand/ n. 'snare' (?). Sundermann 1990, 17: cf. wbn'dg.
- Pa wybn'd A.R.VIII/3b/ M89 R 6
- wybr'z- Pa /wiβrāz-/ vtr. 'to shine'.
- Pa wybr'zyd pres.3sg. H.I/39a/ M6131 V 3
- Pa wbr'z'g prp.1a A.R.VII/24a/ aM774 V 13
- Pa wybr'z'g prp.1a GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 5; M1311/1
- Pa wybr'z'd pp.II MMiii.d(70) M5 V i 10 = aM748 V 4; KPT(1164) M5932 B 5
- wyc'r Pa /wižār/ n. 'fulfilment, actuality' (?), pad wižār: 'in actuality, actually' (?).
- Pa wyc'r Mo(52) M132a R 6
- wyc'r-, wc'r- Pa /wižār-/ vtr. 'to perform, accomplish'. MKG, 172.
- Pa wyc'ryy pres.2sg. RH(928) M749 V 10
- Pa wc'ryd pres.3sg. MKG(768) M4577 A ii 4
- Pa wyc'ryd pres.3sg. MKG(775) M4577 A ii 11; MKG(783) M4577 A ii 19; MKG(1885) M6032 V 28
- wyc'r-, wc'r- MP /wižār-/ vtr. 'to separate, divide (az from), spread, interpret, decide; fulfil, perform; redeem'.
- MP wc'ryd pres.3sg. Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; MMii M36 V 16
- MP wc'rm'n impv.sg. + suff. MMii M28 II V i 2
- MP wyc'rd pp.I KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8
- wyc'ryšn, wc'ryšn MP /wižārīšn/ n. 'separation; explanation, elucidation; resolution, expiation'. Sundermann 1984a, 237-8 a term used to indicate the allegorical interpretation of a parable. Since the explanation follows the tale it is an 'epimythion'.
- MP wc'ryšn Šbrg M477 I R H; KPT(1721) M47 II R 17; L SIO 120 II V H; L SIO 120 II R H
- MP wyc'ryšn KPT(1866) M825 I V 6; M97 R i 22
- MP wyc'ryšync Hu(100) M99 I V 25
- wycyn'h Pa see wcyn- Pa
- wyd'm's MP /widāmās/ n. 'wonder, miracle'.
- MP wd'm's aOtani6152 R 6; M5098/5
- MP wyd'm's S12b R ii 33; S12b R ii 37; S12b R ii 39
- wyd'r Pa see wd'r- Pa
- wyd'r'd MP see wd'r- MP

- wydw** Pa /widāw/ *n.* 'endurance, patience'. LN 106 (S373).
 Pa wydw LN S37 M349 V 6
- wydw-** Pa /widāw-/ *utr.* 'to endure'.
 Pa wydw² *pres.3.sg.* LN S102 M307a+b R 10
- wydbd-** Pa /?/ *utr.* 'to dissolve' (?). Henning (apud Boyce 1954, 197 s.v.) suspects a mistake for *wydbby-* 'become extended, scattered, diffused', though the suspect <d> is attested in 2 MSS.
 Pa wydbdynd *pres.3.pl.* AR.VII/24b/ M1540 II R 3 = M578 R 2 = M774 V 14 = M817+M459a R 9
- wydbby** Pa /wiḍbayāg/ *a.* 'extensive'.
 Pa wydbby² MMiii,m(9) M39 R i 10
 wydd²r²h Pa *see* wd²r- Pa
 wydng Pa *see* wdng
- wydr-** Pa /wīdar-/ *utr., tr.* 'to pass (by, away), pass beyond; cross, die'. Cf. MPT *wdyr-*.
 Pa wydryd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(789) M4577 B i 2
 Pa wydrynd *pres.3.pl.* CPar(19) M332+M724 R 18; CPar(23) M332+M724 V 3; M35 V 2
 Pa wydr² *subj.2.sg.* H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4
 Pa wydr²h *subj.2.sg.* H.VIIIa/1a/ M256 I R 1 = M855 R 1
 Pa wydr *impv.sg.* M4921/2
 Pa wd²r *pp.I* ? Correctly placed? M32a R 10
 Pa wydr² *pp.I* M680 R 16 = K24 R 13; AR.VIII/5a/ M89 R 9 = M5359 R 4
 Pa wydr²d *pp.II* CPar(16) M332+M724 R 15
 wydryd MP *see* wdyr-
- wyfr's, wypr's** Pa /wīfrās/ *n.* 'teaching, instruction, sermon, homily'. Ghilain 1939, 69. Sundermann 1984a, 232 'oral sermon' and 235-6.
 Pa wyfr's LN M818 R H
 Pa wyfr's MMiii,b M5815 I V H; MMiii,b(109) M5815 I V ii 28; MKG(643) M4575 R H; MKG(818) M4571 R H; MKG(1017) M4572 R i 2; MKG(1118) M4570 R H; MKG(1208) M4574 R H; MKG(1309) M6040 V H; MKG(1312) M6040 R 3; MKG(1359) M6041 R H; MMiii,h(16) M33 I R ii 4; LN M905 R H; LN S36 M349 V 3; LN S97 M312 V 5 = M905 R 2; GW:H1 M4526+M7265 I R H = M4515 R H = M5906 R H = M295 R H; GW:H2 M6680 R H; M8255 I R H; M8255 II V H; M765h/5; M4794/H; M6845 R? H; M6845 V? H
 Pa wypr's M35 R H
 PaS wpr's GW:H3 S018248 II R H = V H
 PaR ibras M342 R H
- wyfr's, wfr's-** Pa /wīfrās-/ *utr.* 'to teach, show; to proclaim'. MKG, 174.
 Pa wfr's²m *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(36) M39 R ii 10
 Pa wyfr'syd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1046) M4572 V ii 4; GW S80 M847 V 10 = M1905 II R 2
 Pa wyfr'synd *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1049) M4572 V ii 7; CPar(74) M499+ V 16
 Pa wfr'syd *impv.pl.* RH(566) M5860 I R i 10
 Pa wyfr'st *pp.I* MKG(65) M48+ II V 1; MKG(1151) M4570 R ii 12; MKG(1164) M4570 V i 1; MKG(1684) M267b+M314 V i 1; MKG(1892) M523a-c A 6; M18 V 8 (Not Morano 2000, 405; *wyfr'st*): M6033 B ii (25) 7; M24 V 5 (So Colditz; Morano: *p/(d)r'st*).
 Pa wyfr'st *inf.I* MMiii,f(19) M8171 R ii 7
 Pa wyfr'stn *inf.Ia* MKG(1313) M6040 R 4; MMiii,g(192) M7 II V i 16 = M496a V 1
 wyfr'st Pa *see* wyfr's-
- wyfr'y-, wfr'y-, w(y)pr'y-** Pa/MP /wīfrāy-/ *utr.* 'to further, promote'. Humbach-Skjærva 1983 2, 77. GW II5 (S36,2).
 Pa wyfr'ynd *pres.3.pl.* GW S36 M83 II V 13 = M3413 V 7 = M342+M520 R 13
 MP wypr'ynd *pres.3.sg.* M227 II R 7
 MP wypr'y²h *subj.2.sg.* Pa? MKG(1561) M2202 B 2
 MP wyfr'y²h²d *pass., subj.3.sg.* MKG(2259) M236+ V 10; MMii M36 R 17
 MP wypr'y²h²d *pass., subj.3.sg.* MMii M2 I R ii 10
 MP wpr'yhyst *pass., pp.II* MMii M2 I R i 31
- wyfr'yšn** Pa /wīfrāyišn/ *n.* 'furtherance, promotion'.
 Pa wyfr'yšn M1/364
 wyft MP *see* wyb-
- wyg'h** Pa /wigāb/ *n.* 'witness'.
 Pa wyg'h Mo(19) M104+ V (36)15 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1202) M4570 V ii 16; MKG(1793) M6138 B 2; MMiii,m(12) M39 R i 13; MMiii,n(18) M77 R 19; M1971 A 5
 Pa wyg'h²n *pl.* MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13
- wyg'hyft, wg'hyft** Pa /wigābift/ *n.* 'testimony'.
 Pa wg'hyft MKG(1800) HWP A 5; MKG(1806) HWP A II
 Pa wyg'hyft MMiii,g(84) M7 I V i 26; M18 V 1; M6805/1
 Pa wyg'hyft MMiii,c(31) M5569 V 10; MKG(304) M344a R 3; MKG(1177) M4570 V i 14; MKG(1185) M4570 V i 22; MKG(1824) HWP B.14
- wyg'm** Pa /wiyām/ *a.* 'foreign, strange'. *wiyām kardan*: 'to send away, send into exile'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 295.
 Pa wyg'm CPar(126) M334a V 5; RH(262) M284a V ii 2
- wyg'myft, wg'myft** Pa /wiyāmift/ *n.* 'state of being foreign, outcast'. Sundermann, LN 124 (S100 7).
 Pa wg'myft RH(1197) M30 V i 17
 Pa wyg'myft LN S100 M491+ R 9 = M905 V 4; M501r/2
- wyg'n** Pa /wigān/ *n.* 'destruction, harm, injury'. Ghilain 1939, 71; MKG 174.
 Pa wyg'n MKG(1888) M523a-c A 2; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; KPT(1177) M183+ I R 4; H1/23b/ M93 I R 4; H1/34b/ M93 I V 6; AR.VII/28a/ M287+M1223 V 3; M1164/2; M1743/2
- wyg'n-** Pa /wigān-/ *utr.* 'to destroy'. *wigānag* 'destroying, ravager'.
 Pa wyg'nyh *pres.2.sg.* Mo(38) M734 V 3
 Pa wyg'nyd *pres.3.sg.* M1202 R 4; Abcd.B M507 R

- 2a; M741 V 15b
 Pa *wygr³nyd pres.2.pl.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
 Pa *wygr³nynd pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/3b/ M6221 R 6;
 H.V/13b/ oM895a+M2224 V 4; A.R.I/13b/
 M780+M889 R 6 = M5570 V 2 = oM6238+ R 3;
 A.R.FragDO/1b/ M449b+M503c R 2; Abcd.B M507
 V 13b; Abcd.E oM722 V 13b
 Pa *wygr³n³n subj.1.sg.* MKG(1182) M4570 V i 19
 Pa *wygr³n³h subj.2.sg.* M10 V 15 = M540c B 3
 Pa *wygr³ng prp.I* KPT(1520) M2309 R 3; H.IVa/4b/
 M6221 R 8; A.R.VII/17b/ M287+M1223 R 2; Abcd.F
 M888a R 2a; M741 V 15a
 Pa *wygr³nd pp.I* MMiii.e M6 R i 15; MMiii.i(70) M42 V
 i 18; A.R.VI/62b/ M88 I V 4 = M175 R 2; M10 V 20;
 M24 V 2
 Pa *wygr³ndg pp.Ia* A.R.VIIa/14b/ M667+ V 8;
 oTani6174 A 3
wygr³nyšn, wg³nyšn Pa */wigānišn/ n.* 'destruction'.
 Pa *wg³nyšn* A.R.VIIa/5b/ M667+ R 10
 Pa *wygr³nyšn* H.VIa/8a/ M6223 V 5; A.R.I/3a/ M5570
 R 1; A.R.VI/4a/ M6222 R 7; A.R.VI/34b/ oM5503 V
 8; A.R.VI/72b/ M91 R 4 = M175 V 2; LN §84 M34 R
 11 = oM366 R 8; M715e/2
 Pa *wk³nyšn* H.I/71a/ TM406a V 4
wygr³s Pa */wigās/ a.* 'apparent, open'.
 Pa *wygr³s* MMiii.n(31) M77 V 10
wygr³w Pa */wiwāw/ n.* 'diminution, want'. Ghilain
 1939, 76.
 Pa *wygr³w* MMiii.e(47) M6 R ii 17
wygr³n-, wygr³yn- Pa */wigen-/ uitr.* 'to be destroyed;
 perish'. Henning 1933a, 206.6.
 Pa *wygr³nyd pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = oM774
 R 6 = M8801 V 4 = oM6265 R 1; A.R.VII/12b/ M91
 V 12 = M690+M439 V 2 = oM774 R 10;
 A.R.FragDO/3b/ oM449b+M503c R 6
 Pa *wygr³nynd pres.3.sg.* M5785 I V 16
 Pa *wygr³nynd pres.3.pl.* H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2;
 A.R.VII/18b/ M517 V 2 = oM287+M1223 R 4 =
 oM774 V 2; A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4
 Pa *wygr³nd* Pa *see wygr³n-*
 Pa *wygr³d* *see wygr³s-*
wygr³dnyft Pa */wiyrādānift/ n.* 'wakefulness'. LN
 104 (§353).
 Pa *wygr³dnyft* Otani6175A A 2 (Unclear. Otani
 Catalogue: *J(wygr³r³(dyft)(/):* M215 V 12
 Pa *wygr³dnyft* LN §35 M457 V 11
wygr³dyy MP */wigrādī/ n.* 'wakefulness, vigilance'.
 MP *wygr³dyy* M174 I R 10
wygr³n- Pa */wiyrān-/ uitr.* 'to waken (tr.)'. Cf.
wygr³s- here all the pps have been placed.
 Pa *wygr³nyd pres.3.sg.* M32a R 4; GW §81
 oM5561+M5562 V 11 = M847 V 13 = M1905 II R 5;
 M1905 II R 5
 Pa *wgr³ng prp.I* M5785 I R 14
 Pa *wygr³ng prp.I* M5785 I R 13
wygr³ngr Pa */wiyrāngar/ n.* 'awakener'.
 Pa *wygr³ngr* M5530 V 4
wygr³s- Pa */wiyrās-/ uitr.* '(itr.) to wake, awaken'.
 Cf. *wygr³n-*.
 Pa *wygr³s³ subj.2.sg.* MMiii.g(91) M7 I V ii 3
 Pa *wygr³s impu.sg.* M4b I R 9
 Pa *wygr³syd impu.pl.* Mo(1) M104+ R (18)20;
 RH(1161) M30 R ii 7; RH(1198) M30 V i 18
 Pa *wygr³d pp.I* MMiii.m(25) M39 R i 26; M812 R 4;
 M812 R 7
 Pa *wygr³dg pp.Ia* M679 V 9; M369 R 2; M369 V 1;
 oM306 R 6; oM374 A ii 11; M5785 I V 8; oTani6166
 A 2; M40 R 4
 Pa *wygr³dg³n pp.Ia, pl.* M40 R 5; M80 V 4 = M40 R
 5
 Pa *wygr³dq pp.Ia* M80 V 2 = M40 R 4
wygr³s- MP */wigrās-/ uitr., tr.?* '(intr.) to wake,
 awaken'. Though the caus. *wygr³syn-* is the tr.
 form the ppr. *wyr³s³g* seems to be from a trs. verb
 'the awakener (of ...)'.
 MP *wygr³s* oMIK4969 II R 2
 MP *wygr³s³g prp.Ia* MMii M28 II R i 29; M1751/4
 MP *wygr³d pp.I* Hu(1178) M7983 I V ii 16; M82 R 3
 = M235 R 12; L SIO 120 II R 9; S8 V 7; M3408/2;
 M7850/2
 MP *wygr³synyd caus., pres.3.sg.* oMIK4983 V 7
 MP *wygr³syn³g caus., prp.Ia* M176 V 16; RH(890)
 oM394 B 7 = M468b B 3 = M5692 B 14; RH(1004)
 oM485a V 8
wygr³syšn MP */wigrāsišn/ n.* 'wakefulness'.
 Following Henning-1958, 104. Alternatively,
bm³gygr³syšn means 'waking all'.
 MP *wygr³syšn* M842 V 10
wygr³d MP */wibād/ ?* '?'. Henning's notebook: 'Prob.
 > Arm. *ubat* 'disconsolate, discouraged, fainthearted,
 desperate'.
 MP *wygr³d³n pl.* S9 V ii 25
wygr³dr MP */webdar/ a., comp.* 'better'. Cf. *why*.
 MP *wygr³dr* oM5794+ I R 7
wygr³hm Pa/MP */wēbm/ a.* 'broad'.
 Pa *wygr³hm* M10 R 22
 MP *wygr³hmdr comp.* Hu(675) M7981 II R i 23 = M506
 V 5; KPT(1341) M506 V 5
wygr³myh MP */wēbmib/ n.* 'breadth'.
 MP *wygr³myh* Hu(736) M7981 II V i 16; Hu(787)
 M7981 II V ii 33
wygr³rdhšyr Pa *see why³rdhšyr*
wygr³yn Pa */waižan/ npr.* In: 'ry'*/n wygr³yn*. Henning
 1943, 73.n.5, 69 (*airiiana- vaējab-*), the Avestan
 homeland.
 Pa *wygr³yn* KawU M4990 R 4
wygr³st Pa */wilāst/ a.* 'prepared' or 'purified, pure'.
 MKG, 174. LN, 90-91 (§20.1). Also n. 'wonder'.
 Pa *dšnwygr³st* M6730 A i 3
 Pa *wygr³st³n pl.* M80 R 3
 Pa *wygr³stystwm suprl.* M80 R 4
 Pa *wygr³st pp.I* MKG(1030) M4572 R ii 6
 Pa *wygr³st pp.I* M544 V 14; M306 V 3; RH(1158) M30
 R ii 4; GW §100 oM2601 B 7; oTani6202 A 7;

- aM9005/3
wyl'stgr Pa /wīlāstgar/ a. 'causing wonder, astonishment'.
 Pa wyl'stgr M229 R i 16
wyl'styft Pa /wīlāstift/ n. 'astonishment, wonder'; [Sundermann:] 'purity'. LN, 90-1 (§20,1).
 Pa wyl'styft MMiii M42 R i 4 wyl'st<y>ft; M4b I V 6; M6650 V 9; LN §20 aM428c V 1
 Pa wyl'styft HCfr29.2 M2420 B 4 (For wyl'styft or 'l'styft but both have <y>).
wyl'styn Pa /wīlāstēn/ a. 'astonishing, wonderful'.
 Pa wyl'styn BBB(156) M801a/pl0 6; aM1693/1
 Pa wyl'stn With subscript <y> under <t>. MMiii g M7 I R i 9
wym Pa/MP /wēm/ n. 'rock, stone'. KPT, 137.
 Pa wym AbcdA/14a/ M6726 V 6 = M173 R 3
 MP wym KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; M97 R i 14
 MP wym'n pl. aM97 R i 5
wym'r MP /wēmār/ a.; n. 'sick, sickness'. Gershevitch 1964, 93-94.
 MP wym'r KawA(232) M101d R 5; KPT(1970) aM2056 B 4; BBB(196) M801a/pl2 15
wym'ryh MP /wēmārīb/ n. 'sickness'.
 MP wym'ryh M3 (42) V 19; MK8259 II V 10
wymnd Pa/MP /wimand/ n. 'border, boundary, frontier, limit'.
 Pa wymnd MMiii d M5 R i 5; MMiii h(52) M33 I V ii 10; MMiii o(34) M67 V i 28; MMiii o(51) M67 V ii 13; H.Vb/1a/ aM489b R 1; H.VII/20a/ M5263 V 4 = aM588 V 5; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11; M743 R 6; HCfrM aM2078 B 11b; HCfrM M2078 B 12a; HCfrQ M4900 A 1a
 MP wymnd Šbrg(261) aM535+ R 21; Hu(7) M98 I R 7; Hu(123) M7984 II R i 23; MMii M2 I R ii 19; KPT(1991) M221 R 16
 MP wymnd'n pl. KPT(704) M100 R iii 6
 MP wymndyh'n pl. (-ībān) Hu(814) M7984 I R i 26
wymndb'n MP /wimandbān/ n. 'border-guard'.
 MP wymndb'n MMii M2 I V i 27
wymryh MP /?/ n. '?'. KPT, 40. Apparently a positive quality similar to *thmyh* 'strength'.
 MP wymryh KPT(739) aM100 V i 17
wymrz- MP /wimarz-/ *utr.* 'to destroy'. Henning 1937b, 100 on e7. Skjærvø 1997, 249.
 MP wymrz'g *prp* Ia M28 I V i 4
 wymryhyd MP see wmyh-
wymyn MP /wēmēn/ a. 'of stone'.
 MP wymyn L SIO 120 I R 2
 wymys MP see wmys
wymys- MP /wimēs-/ *utr.* 'to deceive, 'delude'. KPT, 136.
 MP wymys'd *pp* II KPT(478) M1002+ R iv 2
 wyn see wryn
wyn- Pa/MP /wēn-/ *utr.* 'to see, experience, look'. Present stem only. Cf. *dyd*.
 Pa wyn'm *pres* 1.sg. MMiii g(101) M7 I V ii 13; M6031 I A ii 3
 Pa wynyd *pres* 3.sg. MKG(1301) M6720 B 2; M741 R 4a = aOtani6208+ R 7 = aM2853 V x3a; GW §8 M259b+M453b R 11 (GW, 72 *wynynd*); GW §63 M295 R 6 = aM6090 R 2; GW §78 M5561+M5562 V 2 = aM847 V 4 = M4350 V 2
 Pa wynyd *pres* 2.pl. MKG(1195) M4570 V ii 9
 Pa wynynd *pres* 3.pl. MKG(1036) M4572 V i 3; MKG(1042) M4572 V i 9; MKG(1864) M6032 V 7; CPar(27) aM332+M724 V 7; RH(273) M284a V ii 13; RH(1223) M30 V ii 15; GW §8 aM259b+M453b R 11; GW §53 M248+ V 9; HCfr4.17 M2315 R 4; HCfr32.12 aM2418 A 4
 Pa wyn'n *subj* 1.sg. MMiii d(40) M5 R ii 10
 Pa wyn'h *subj* 2.sg. M6650 R 4; A.R.VII/17a/ M287+M1223 R 1; A.R.VII/18a/ M774 V 1; A.R.VIII/13a/ M89 V 5
 Pa wyn'h *subj* 2.sg. MMiii g(92) M7 I V ii 4; M1/265; M1/315; S6 V 6
 Pa wyyyy# *subj* 2.sg. S6 V 10
 Pa wyn'h *subj* 3.sg. MKG(874) M4578 B i 7; A.R.VII/7a/ aM91 V 1 = M175 V 17
 Pa wyn'm *subj* 1.pl. MKG(1094) aM4573 V i 10; MMiii e(65) M6 V i 5; M281 V i 13
 Pa wyn *impu* sg. M1/294 (perh. a n. see *wyryn*); M1/320; M4b I V 19; M176 V 12 (perh. a n. see *wyryn*)
 Pa wyryn *impu* sg. RH(840) M782 R 4
 Pa wynyd *impu* pl. MMiii h(56) M33 II R i 3 = M367 V 2; M1/241; M1/417; M18 V 1; RH(1092) M273 R 8; RH(1198) M30 V i 18; M726 V i 24; aM51 R 4
 Pa wynyndyh *opt*. MKG(801) M4577 B i 14
 MP wynwm *pres* 1.sg. ? KPT(194) M1003+M1025 B i 6
 MP wynyd *pres* 3.sg. Šbrga aM537a+ I R 24; MMii aM9 I R 19; MMii M2 I V ii 2; KPT(195) M1003+M1025 B i 7
 MP wyn'd *subj* 3.sg. MKG(2232) M236+ R 3; KPT(517) M1002+ V iv 1
 MP wyn'd *subj* 2.pl. KawA(47) aM1011 R 6; KawF(29) M6120 colC 5
 MP wyn'nd *subj* 3.pl. Šbrg(146) aM482+ I R 2
 MP wynyd *impu* pl. KPT(2082) M6005 B i 6; M20 II R 2; M20 II V 7
 MP wynyyd *impu* pl. Šbrg(54) M475a I R 6
 MP wynyhyd *pass.*, *pres* 3.sg. MMii M9 I R 11
 MP wynyhyy *pass.*, *opt* 3.sg. MMii M9 I R 14
 wyn'h MP see wn'h
wyn'r- Pa/MP /winār-/ *winār-*? *utr.* 'to arrange, put in order, prepare; array, establish, fix'. Caus. of *wynyr-*. Henning 1954, 175 n.1; Gershevitch 1959, 196; Weber 1970, 77. (M83/1/R/21/ is prob. MP in common with *p'sb'n* in the same line). GW 106 (§192).
 Pa wyn'ryd *pres* 3.sg. GW §40 aM419+M3824 V 5
 Pa wyn'rynd *pres* 3.pl. A.R.VI/2b/ M6222 R 4
 Pa wyn'r'h *subj* 2.sg. M680 V 15; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = aM256 I V 3; M6721 R 2

- Pa wyn'ryd *impv.pl.* RH(211) M284a R ii 15
 Pa wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* M83 I R 21 = M234 R 18
 Pa wyn'r'd *pp.II* AR.VIII/6a/ aM89 R 11; LN §24
 aM1603 R 1; GW §19 aM259a V 13 = M4526+M7265
 I V 11 = aM6680+ V 9 = M451 R 7; M88 II V 8b
 (Colditz: (w)n'r'n); M79 V 10
 MP wyn'ryy *pres.2.sg.* M738 R 4
 MP wyn'ryd *pres.3.sg.* aM235 I R 2
 MP wyn'r'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(429) M7980 I R ii (23)3
 MP wyn'r' *impv.sg.* M176 V 8; M28 I V ii 1
 MP wyn'ryl *pres. stem, unclear* aM294 A ii 8
 MP wn'r'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(104) M801a/p7 6 =
 M629b R ii 5
 MP wyn'r'g *prp.Ia* MIK36 R i 10; M1367 V 8
 MP wyn'r'g'n *prp.Ia, pl.* M82 V 23; M299b A 7
 MP wn'r'd *pp.I* Hu(1190) M7983 I V ii 28
 MP wyn'r'd *pp.I* Šbrg(207) M472+ I R 15; Šbrg(219)
 M472+ I V 3; Hu(79) M99 I V 4; Hu(87) M99 I V
 12; Hu(470) M7980 I V i (30)10; KPT(350) M1004+
 R i 20; KPT(1088) M308a+M308b A ii 4; KPT(1742)
 M45 R 1; BBB(331) M801a/p20 18; BBB(340)
 M801a/p21 9; L SIO 120 II R 4; Otani6114 A 2
 MP wyn'rdn *inf.Ia* Hu(69) M99 I R 19
 MP wyn'r'd *pp.II* M12 R 13
 wyn'ryšn MP /winārišn/, /winnārišn/ n.
 'arrangement, ordering, establishing'.
 MP wyn'ryšn Šbrg(199) M472+ I R 7; Hu(111) M7984
 II R i 11
 MP wyn'ryšn'n *pl.* KPT(261) aM1014+M1030 B 7
 wyn's Pa *see* wn's
 wyn's- Pa /winās-/ *utr.* tr. 'to do wrong; damage'.
 Pa wyn'syd *pres.3.sg.* M743 R 9
 wyn'sg'r Pa /wināsgār/ n. 'wrongdoer'. Reck 2004.
 Pa wyn'sg'r RH(325) M284b R ii 2
 wynd- 1, wnd- Pa/MP /wind-/ *utr.* 'to find, obtain'.
 Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,j(28) M42 R ii 2;
 RH(184) M284a R i 18; M1130 V 3; M1841/4;
 M1912/2; M5645 V 7
 Pa wndyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1021) M4572 R i 6
 Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §94 M3142 V 5; M171 I R
 1
 Pa wyndyyd *pres.3.sg.* GW §85 M1666 A 3
 Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* MMiii,g M7 I R i 5; M88 II R
 2a
 Pa wndynd *pres.3.pl.* GW §61 aM340a R 7
 Pa wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(183) M5815 II V i 22;
 MMiii,h(58) M33 II R i 5 = M367 V 3; MMiii,h(62)
 M33 II R i 9 = M367 V 5; MMiii,n M77 R 5;
 MMiii,n aM77 R 8; KPT(1822) M572 V 18; H.V/15a/
 aM2220 V 3; H.V/20a/ aM2458 V 3 = aM5350 V 3;
 A.R.VII/31b/ M287+M1223 V 10; A.R.VIIa/3a/
 M667+ R 5; Abcd.D M5877/2a; Abcd.I M352 R 1b;
 GW §15 aM6680+ R 19; GW §50 M248+ V 4 =
 aM890 R 13 = M5906 R 1; KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i
 9; Otani6193 R 3
 Pa wyndnd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
 Pa wynd'h *subj.2.sg.* M4b I R 4
 Pa wynd'h *subj.3.sg.* MMiii,b(85) M5815 I V ii 4;
 MMiii,b(165) M5815 II R ii 29; MKG(1678)
 M267b+M314 R ii 22; M6020 I V i (39)2; LN §102
 aM6953 V 3; LN §102 M307a+ R 9 = aM6953 V 7;
 LN §103 M307a+b V 5
 Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M1/347
 Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* BBB(302) M801a/p18 16
 Pa wynd'd *subj.2.pl.* ? MMiii,g(72) M7 I V i 12
 Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* RH(185) M284a R i 19
 Pa wyndyh *opt.3.sg.* GW §9 aM259b+M453b V 13
 Pa wynd' *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(2155) aM2061 B
 4
 Pa wyndyl *pres. stem, unclear* HCfr16.2 M387 A 2
 Pa wyndl *pres. stem, unclear* MKG(1416) aM6041 V
 27
 Pa wynd'd *pp.II* KawU M4990 R 8; MMiii,b(126)
 M5815 II R i 15; MMiii,b(139) M5815 II R i 28;
 MKG(80) M48+ II V 16; MKG(687) aM4576 R i 5;
 MKG(741) M4576 V ii 8; MKG(821) M4571 V i 3;
 MKG(1234) M4574 V i 7; MKG(1243) M4574 V ii 9;
 MKG(1749) aM5055+ R i 12; MKG(1756) M5055+ R
 ii 5; MKG(1929) M177 V 3; MMiii,e(102) M6 V ii
 12; MMiii,h(78) M33 II R ii 11; KPT(1823) aM572 V
 19; KawN(28) M35 V 10 (perh. wynd- 2?);
 RH(455) aM763 R i 28; aM258 I R 7; M7201 A 3
 MP wyndynd *pres.3.pl.* Otani6199 B 3
 MP wynd'n *subj.1.sg.* M717 R 2a; M651+M4290 R 9
 MP wynd'd *subj.2.pl.* MKG(1970) M742 I R 6;
 MMiii,q M454 I R 11
 MP wynd'nd *subj.3.pl.* Hu(102) M7984 II R i 2;
 M5794+ II R 9; M5794+ II R 11
 MP wyndyh *opt.3.sg.* ? MMii M49 II V 13
 MP wnd'd *pp.II* KPT(890) M263f+ B i 8
 MP wynd'd *pp.II* KawA(30) M101j R 8
 MP wyndyd *pp.II* ? Or *pres.* ? MMii M2 I V ii 7
 MP wyndyh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* aOtani6194 B 3
 wynd- 2, wnd- Pa/MP /wend-/ *utr.* 'to praise, pray'.
 Pa wynd'm *pres.1.sg.* RH(416) aM1316 V i 10
 Pa wynd'm *pres.1.pl.* RH(323) aM284b R i 32;
 RH(462) M763 R ii 8
 Pa wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* M41 R 1
 Pa wyndyd *pres.2.pl.* RH(242) M284a V i 14; M88 II
 R 4b
 Pa wnd'm *subj.1.pl.* M32a V 2
 Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* M4a I R 12; RH(726) M798b B
 7
 Pa wynd'm *subj.1.pl.* Or *pres.* M1/245; M1/246;
 M1/247; M1/263; M1/357; M1/430; M1/438; M6650
 R 3; M1367 R 4; RH(27) M137 I V 11; RH(119) M86
 V 3; RH(120) aM86 V 4; RH(179) M284a R i 13
 Pa wndyd *impv.pl.* RH(501) M763 V i 20
 Pa wyndyd *impv.pl.* M6650 V 9; RH(255) M284a V i
 27
 Pa wnd'd *pp.II* Unclear for lack of context; perh. s.
 M33 II R ii 11 under wynd- 1. M408a A 4; aM408a
 A 5
 MP wynd'yd *pres.3.sg.* BBB(597) M801a/p39 4
 MP wyndyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(68) M2053 R i 6

- MP *wnd'm subj.1.pl.* RH(844) M782 R 8
 MP *wynd'm subj.1.pl.* M501b V i 6; RH(817) aM449a B 6; aM19 R 1
wynd'r Pa */wendār/ n.* 'prayer'.
 Pa *wynd'rwmm* MMiii,m(79) M39 V ii 17
wynd'yd MP *see* *wynd-* 2
wyndyšn, wndyšn Pa/MP */wendišn/ n.* 'prayer, invocation'.
 Pa *wyndyšn* MMiii,a(99) M2 II V i 25; MMiii,d M5 R i 10 = aM748 R 2; MMiii,m(78) M39 V ii 16; BBB(289) M801a/p18 2; S6 V 7; RH(150) aM1610 B 2 (*wynd[ʔr]* or *wynd[ʔšn]*).
 MP *wndyšn* MMii M28 II R i 3; OtaniCat102 I V 8
 MP *wyndyšn* MMiii,a M2 II V H; BBB(238) M801a/p15 3; M198a V 4; M23 B 4; M744d V 5
wyng MP */wēnag/ n.* 'guard, watchman'.
 MP *wyng* M3 R 13
wynst MP *see* *wnʰ-*
wynw'd Pa *see* *wnw-*
wynwh Pa *see* *wnwh*
wynyng MP */wēnīg/ n.* 'nose'.
 MP *wynyng* MMii M2 I V ii 30; Glossy aM6450 II R i (34)5 (Sundermann 2003b, 220: *w(y)/n* 'Sehen' (oder *wynyng* 'Nase?'))
wynyrd MP *see* *wnyr-*
wypr'y'h MP *see* *wyfr'y-*
wypsyd MP *see* *wyb-*
wypt MP *see* *wyb-*
wyptgyh, wyptgyy MP */wīftagīb/ n.* 'deception, deceit'.
 MP *wyptgyh* KawF(19) M6120 colB 5; M28 I R i 9; M28 I R i 13; M627 R i 13; M720d I R 1; M3409/3
 MP *wyptgyy* MMii M219 R 10; M204 B 5
wyprwb MP *see* -b
wyr 1 Pa/MP */wēr/ n.* 'hurt, harm'.
 Pa *wyr* aOtani6172 V 4.
 MP *wyr* BBB(192) aM801a/p12 11
wyr 2 MP */wīr/ n.* 'man, hero'.
 MP *wyr* Glosss M503q R 4
wyr'grwšn MP */wirāgrōšan/ ?* ?.
 MP *wyr'grwšn* M1605 R 3
wyr'st MP *see* *wyr'y-*
wyr'st Pa *see* *wyr'z-*
wyr'y- MP */wirāy-/ vtr.* 'to arrange, prepare, cultivate, restore'.
 MP *wyr'yd pres.3.sg.* Hu(572) M7980 I R ii (30)9
 MP *wyr'y'd subj.3.sg.* Hu(204) M7984 II V ii 2; Glosss aM503q R 1
 MP *wyr'y'g'n prp.Ia, pl.* Glosss aM503q R 1
 MP *wyr'y'n prp.III* KPT(1749) aM45 R 8
 MP *wyr'st pp.I* Glosss aM503q R 2; M203 I R 6
 MP *wyr'st pp.I* Hu(24) M98 I R 24; Hu(98) M99 I V 23; Hu(139) M7984 II R ii 5; MMii M2 I V ii 9; MMii M49 II V 15; MMii M729 I V i 6; KPT(80) M1001+ R iv 14; KPT(1138) M302 V 4; KPT(1716) M47 II R 12; KPT(1747) M45 R 6
 MP *wyr'stg pp.Ia* Hu(1320) M7983 II V ii 22
 MP *wyr'stn inf.Ia* KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; M1/227
wyr'yšn MP */wirāyišn/ n.* 'arrangement, preparation'.
 MP *wyr'yšn* KPT(1745) M45 R 4
wyr'z- Pa */wirāz-/ vtr.* 'to arrange, prepare, array, decorate'. LN 94 (§25,3).
 MP *g'hwyr'zd* RH(762) aM319 I R 2
 Pa *wyr'zyd pres.3.sg.* LN §25 M2705 R 3; GW §40 M248+ R 1 = aM342+M520 V 4
 Pa *wyr'zynd pres.3.pl.* Abcd.A/18a/ M94+/18a; M5501+ A ii 2
 Pa *wyr'z' subj.2.sg.* Or 3sg. MKG(2181) aM4150 B 3
 Pa *wyr'zyd impv.pl.* MMiii,g(49) M7 I R ii 19
 Pa *wr'st pp.I* M186 I R 3
 Pa *wr'st pp.I* aOtani6193 V 2
 Pa *wyr'st pp.I* M795 R 12
 Pa *wyr'st pp.I* MKG(184) M216c+M1750 V 10; MKG(871) M4578 B i 4; MKG(1585) aM47 I R 10; MKG(1942) M177 V 16; MMiii,h(99) M33 II V i 15; MMiii,o(23) M67 V i 17; KPT(1512) M2309 V 1; aM102 V 7; RH(488) aM763 V i 7; M5511/4
 Pa *wyr'stn inf.Ia* LN §25 M1603 R 3
 MP *wyr'z'n prp.III* RH(1056) M785 V 13
wyr'zgr, wr'zgr Pa */wirāzgar/ n.* 'arranger, one who arranges, orders, adorns'. Henning 1940, 52
 Pa *wr'zgr* Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.1644 = Otani7375 V 2 = M779 V 7
 Pa *wyr'zgr* Glosss aM503q R 3
wyrwbwd MP */wirubūd/ vtr., pp.* 'to charm, be charmed (?)'. Henning 1937a, 89 refers to MPT *rbwdn, rb'y-* 'to abduct, rob'. KPT, 137.
 MP *wyrwbwd pp.I* KPT(212) M1003+M1025 B ii 7
wyrwmdyy MP */wirōmandi/ n.* 'memory'. Henning 1940, 52 Refers to Bailey 1934b, 511
 MP *wyrwmdyy* Glosss M503q R 4
wyrwr, w'yrwr MP */wirwar/ a.* 'bearing the male, phallophoric'.
 MP *w'yrwr* Hu(275) M7981 I R ii 5
 MP *wyrwr* Glosss M503q R 2; Glosss M503q R 3
wys, wyys MP */wis/ n.* 'village'.
 MP *wys* Hu(121) M7984 II R i 21
 MP *wyys* Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20
wys- MP */wis-/ vtr.* 'to repose'. Only **wys'n*, 'reposing' (?). Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'n*.
 MP *wys'n prp.III* Hu(803) M7984 I R i 15 (Rather *yys'n?*); M731 V 13
wys'ng MP */wisānag/ n.* 'ten seconds'. Henning 1937a, 89. sub *wys'n*. Henning 1948, 311.
 MP *wys'ng* Hu(701) M7981 II R ii 15; Hu(704) M7981 II R ii 18
 MP *wys'ng'n pl.* KPT(486) M1002+ V i 2
wys'r- Pa */wisār-/ vtr.* 'to cool'. GW 117 (§42,1). Henning 1937a, 89.
 Pa *wys'ryd pres.3.sg.* GW §42 M248+ R 7 = M4515 R 1
wys'x Pa */wisāx/ n.* 'comfort'. (Henning 1937a, 89: 'consoled').

- Pa wys'x GW §27 M3413 R 5 = M83 II R 11
 wys'xyft Pa /wisāxift/ n. 'comfort'. MKG, 174
 Pa wys'xyft MKG(684) aM4576 R i 2; H.V/10a/ aM858e V 3
- wys'y- 1 MP /wisāy-/ v.itr. 'to rest'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wys'dn. wisāy-* 1 = *wisāy-* 2 according to MacKenzie 1980, 298. GW, 151 (§150,8).
 MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg. Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17*
 MP wys'y *impv.sg. M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11*
 MP wys'y'l *pres. stem, unclear M9115/3*
 MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II S12a R 12 (Or subj?)*
- wys'y- 2 MP /wisāy-/ v.itr. 'to enter, come in' *drīst wisāy* 'welcome!'. MacKenzie 1980, 298 regards this verb as identical to *wisāy-* 'to rest'.
 MP wys'y'd *subj.3.sg. Šbrg.q(41) M537a+ II V 17*
 MP wys'y *impv.sg. M842 R 1; M842 R 2; M842 R 4; M842 R 18; M842 V 3; M842 V 5; M842 V 11*
 MP wys'y'l *pres. stem, unclear M9115/3*
 MP wys'yn'd *caus., pp.II S12a R 12 (Or-subj?)*
- wysbyd MP /wisbed/ n. 'master, lord of a village'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Adamas', dritter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes (see also *ibid.*, p.126 n.162).
 MP wysbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(135) M7984 II R ii 1 {wysbyd}<wysbyd>; Hu(272) M7981 I R ii 2
 MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6
- wysdwxt MP /wisduxt/ n. 'princess'.
 MP wys#dwxt'n *pl. M1/17*
- wysp Pa/MP /wispl/ a; n. 'all, every; everything'.
 WMIr wysp'n *pl. M484/3*
 Pa wysp Mo(73) M132a V 11; MMiii,b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MKG(662) M4575 R ii 9; MKG(1217) M4574 R i 8; MKG(1319) M6040 R 10; MKG(1600) M47 I V 9; MKG(1860) M6032 V 3; MKG(1887) aM523a-c A 1; KPT(1195) aM183+ I V 7; M1/256; M1/441; BBB(281) M801a/p17 12; M75 R 1; M6020 I V ii (54)5; H.I/3a/ aM233 V 5 (Sundermann 1990, 14); H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; H.V/16b/ M2607 V 6; H.VIa/8b/ aM6223 V 6; H.VIb/13b/ aM6139 R 2 = aM1953 V 5; A.R.I/25a/ M780+M889 V 9; A.R.Ib/2a/ M1890 R 3; A.R.II/12a/ M863 V 3; A.R.IIIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; A.R.VII/9a/ M91 V 5 = M774 R 3 = M8801 V 1; A.R.VII/25a/ M578 R 3; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; A.R.VIII/2b/ M89 R 4; A.R.VIII/4b/ M89 R 8; A.R.FragP/1a/ M1668 R 1; Abcd.C M533 R 4a; LN §102 aM307a+ R 7; RH(49) M280 I V 2; RH(606) M5860 I V ii 2; RH(1222) M30 V ii 14; GW §36 M83 II V 12 = aM3413 V 6 = aM342+M520 R 12; GW §47 aM248+ R 17; GW §47 aM248+ R 18 = aM890 R 7; GW §55 M248+ V 13; GW §77 aM5561+M5562 R 16 = M847 R 17; M328 B 5; aM465 B 10; aM824a B 5; M1965 A 4; M6020 II R i 8; aMIK6279b R 3; M215 V 14; M5602/2; M8240/2a; M80 R 9; M40 V 1
- Pa wysprwc Abcd.C M533 V 13b
 MP wysp Šbrg(393) M542b+ II R 9; KawA(187) aM101f V 2; KawF(68) M6120 colE 15; MKG(2003) aM742 I V 17; MKG(2253) M236+ V 4; MKG(2259) aM236+ V 10; Hu(82) M99 I V 7; MMii aM219 R 5; MMii aM36 R 2; MMii M36 R 17; MMii M36 V 13; KPT(24) M1001+ R i 7; KPT(25) aM1001+ R i 8; KPT(26) aM1001+ R i 9; KPT(391) aM1004+ V i 4; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(883) M263f+ B i 1; KPT(1309) aM1208 A ii 13; KPT(1623) M8101 V ii 2; BBB(327) M801a/p20 14; BBB(422) M801a/p27 16; BBB(630) aM801a/p41 1; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M43 V 6; M74 I V 12; M554 V 7; M83 I V 17 = aM235 R 9; M235 R 10; M82 R 18 = M235 V 7; MIK4974 V ii 13; M798a R ii 5; M12 R 19; M12 V 2; M12 V 7; M17 V ii 1; S1 V 3; S7 V i 16; aS12a R 23; RH(980) M647+ II V 9; M653 R ii 4; M842 V 12; M5794+ I R 11; M5794+ II R 8; M28 I R ii 27; M28 I V ii 13; M28 I V ii 16; M527 R i 6; aM5755 R 9; P.M.9141 R? 7; P.M.9141 R? 9; M559 V 4; aM559 V 6; MMii M8251 I R 12; MMii M8251 I V 14; MMii M8251 I V 15; MMii aM8251 I V 16; Otani6152 V 5; Otani6167A R 3; Otani6178 A 4; aOtani6204 B i 2; M1902/4; M5655/2
- MP wysp'n *pl. MMii M36 R 9; KPT(1633) M8101 V ii 12; BBB(202) M801a/p13 3; BBB(222) M801a/p14 5; M543 V 7; aM731 V 12; M781+ II V (41)1; M4a II R 7; M4b II R 3*
- MP wysp'n *pl. Šbrg(210) M472+ I R 18; Šbrg(270) aM535+ V 6; KawF(7) aM6120 colA 7; KawF(9) aM6120 colA 9; MMii aM219 V 6; MMii M612 R 11; MMii M36 V 5; MMiii,a M2 II R H; KPT(2) M464c A i 2; KPT(97) M1001+ V i 13; KPT(117) M1001+ V ii 12; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(161) aM1003+M1025 A ii 4; KPT(164) M1003+M1025 A ii 7; KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9; KPT(173) aM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(180) aM1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(210) M1003+M1025 B ii 5; KPT(255) aM1014+M1030 B 1; KPT(256) aM1014+M1030 B 2; KPT(257) aM1014+M1030 B 3; KPT(258) aM1014+M1030 B 4; KPT(260) aM1014+M1030 B 6; KPT(262) aM1014+M1030 B 8; KPT(266) aM1014+M1030 B 12; KPT(277) M1007+M1027 A ii 3; KPT(278) M1007+M1027 A ii 4; KPT(280) M1007+M1027 A ii 6; KPT(281) aM1007+M1027 A ii 7; KPT(282) M1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(300) M1007+M1027 B ii 3; KPT(301) aM1007+M1027 B ii 4; KPT(304) M1007+M1027 B ii 7; KPT(324) M1009 B i 3; KPT(388) aM1004+ V i 1; KPT(393) M1004+ V i 6; KPT(418) M1004+ V iii 17; KPT(443) M1004+ V iv 21; KPT(487) M1002+ V i 3; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(580) aM1019 A ii 5; KPT(660) M100 R i 9; KPT(684) M100 R ii 7; KPT(690) M100 R ii 13; KPT(742) M100 V i 20; KPT(744) M100 V i 22; KPT(1085) M308a+M308b A ii 1; KPT(1363) M4500 R i 7; KPT(1414) M5566+M4501 R i 12; KPT(1463)*

- aM5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; KPT(1589) M8101 R i 7; KPT(1706) aM47 II R 2; BBB(3) aM801a/p1 3; BBB(6) M801a/p1 6; BBB(8) M801a/p1 8; BBB(218) M801a/p14 1; BBB(229) M801a/p14 12; BBB(364) M801a/p22 15; BBB(440) M801a/p28 18; aM74 I V 20; aM781+ II V (43)3; aM781+ II V (44)4; M781+ II V (45)5; aM82 V 1 = M235 V 10; M82 V 5 = M235 V 12; M90 V 4b; M90 V 4c; M174 II V 6; M11 R 21; MIK4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M4161 A 4; M12 R 8; M12 R 11; M12 R 15; M12 V 3; M12 V 11; M172 I R 7 = M17 R i 2; S7 V i 13; S8 R 6; S13 V 7; S12c V i 36; M25 V 10; RH(1010) aM799c A 3; M389 R 14 = M8430 II R 2; aMIK8259 I V ii 11; M4b II V 19; M5794+ I V 18; OtaniCat102 I V 2; M5750 R ii 7; aM1895/1; M3419/3
 MP wyspn: pl. MKG(2420) M624a B 4
 MP wyspyš S9 R ii 20
 MP wyspn pl. aM389 R 11
wyspcšnyg Pa /wispčāšnīg/ a. 'having all flavours'.
 Pa wyspcšnyg A.R.II/12b/ M863 V 4
wysprxytft Pa /wispraxtyft/ n. 'having care for all'. LN 102 (S343).
 Pa wysprxytft LN S34 aM457 V 7
 wysprxyt Pa see wysprz-
wysprz- Pa /wisparz-/ *utr.* 'to spring, sprout'. MKG, 175.
 Pa wysprxyt pp.I M4a I V 6; M4a I V 6; M10 V 3; M79 V 5 = M10 V 9
 Pa wysprxytg pp.Ia aM285 II V ii 11
 Pa wysprz'd pp.II MKG(2400) aM4523 B 1
wyspwcg MP /wispwāzag/ n. 'parrot' (?). Lit. 'saying all', Sundermann 1997b, 266.
 MP wyspwcg aM545 V 7
wyspwhr Pa/MP /wispubr/ n. 'prince'.
 Pa wyspwhr MMiii.h(70) aM33 II R ii 3
 Pa wyspwhr BBBd(8) M114 I R 8; RH(1188) aM30 V i 8 = M468a V i 16 = M347 V ii 5; GW S43 M248+ R 8 = M4515 R 2; M10 V 8; aM837 A 2; M7051 V? 5; M258 I R 6
 Pa wyspwhr²n pl. M2302 A 2
 MP dšnwyspwhr M6730 A i 4
 MP wyspwhr MMii M2 I R ii 5; MMii M729 II R ii 11 = M897 R 15; M686 R 4; aM827 R 4 = M5751 A i 8; M5751 A i 8; aM5741 II V 7 (Colditz 2000, 340. prob. a name.); M797 I R 3
 MP wyspwhr²n pl. M1/17; M871e A ii 1
 MP wyspwhrn pl. M1/24
wyspwxr mwrw /wispubr murwā/ n.pr.m. Sundermann 1994b, 251, 263. Sogd. <x> for Parth. /h/.
 PaS wyspwxr mwrw² MIK6918/2nd row
wyspwyh Pa/MP /wisweb/ a. 'best of all'.
 Pa wyspwyh M83 I R 5; M10 V 13 = aM540c B 1
 Pa wyspwyh² RH(752) M311 V 9; RH(804) M449a A 3
 MP dšnwyspwyh M6730 A i 5
 MP wyspwyh RH(676) M234 V 11; M502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 382: w(y)spw(h)r but 351 n.133 alternative /wisweb/); M1872 I R 1
 MP wyspwyh²n pl. BBB(110) M801a/p7 12; M1305 A 5
wyspznz Pa/MP /wispanag/ a. 'of every kind'.
 MP wyspznz Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; Hu(1068) M7983 I R i 8
wyst P Pa/MP /wist/ num.card. 'twenty'.
 Pa P M1/243; M8653/x
 Pa pnjwyst M1202 V (20)5
 Pa PIII Abcd.D M5877/3a
 Pa wyst MMiii.h M33 I R i 10; M1202 V (18)3; M35 R 14; MIK7521 V 6
 MP wyst KawA(48) aM1011 R 7; Hu(576) M7980 I R ii (34)13; S1 V 6; S1 V 12; M389 V 12 = M8430 II R 17
 MP wyst²n pl. S23 V 3
 MP wyst KPT(1937) M466a A 10
wystf Pa /wistāf/ a. 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89. 'trusting'. Colditz 1987, 292.
 Pa wystf CPar(84) M333 R 8
wysth MP /wistāb/ a. 'confident'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wystf* refers to 'MPers. *wistāb(v)*'. See *wst'xw*.
 MP wysth Šbrg M537a+ II R 22
 MP wysthym RH(74) M2053 R ii 4 (Reck 2004, note.)
wysthyh MP /wistābīh/ n. 'reliance, trust'.
 MP wysthyh MMii M28 II R ii 14; aMIK4972a V 4
wystmbg Pa /wistambag/ a. 'rebellious'.
 Pa wstmbg²n pl. A.R.VII/23a/ M774 V 11
 Pa wystmbg H.VIc/1b/ aM93+M289a II R 2; Abcd.A/30b/ aM94+/30b; aM7137/2
 Pa wystmbg²n pl. H.VIa/3b/ M6223 R 6; Abcd.A/20b/ aM94+/20b; aM1816/2
 MP wystmbg²n pl. aM651+M4290 R 10
wystmbgyft Pa /wistambagīft/ n. 'rebelliousness'. LN 118. (S845).
 Pa wystmbgyft RH(112) aM86 R 21
 Pa wystmbgyft LN S84 M34 R 14
wystrg Pa/MP /wistarag/ a. 'delightful'. Henning 1937a, 89. Is MP M654/B/i/19/ /wistarag/ 'bedding, cloth'? There is not enough context to allow a decision.
 MP wystrg M654 B i 19 (The restoration (m)strg in Henning 1947, 43 is unlikely.)
 Pa wystrg A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1
wyš 1 MP /wēš/ adv. 'more'. *frāy ud wēš*: 'more and more, furthermore'.
 Pa wyš Correct? M1214 V 2a
 MP wyš MMii M36 R 3; KPT(221) M1003+M1025 B iii 3; KPT(845) M853 V 3; M1/215; BBB(133) M801a/p8 17; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1; M4161 B 2; S7 V ii 19; S12c V i 27; S12c V i 33; M545 R 4; M1215 R 1

wyš 2 MP /wiš-/ *n.* 'poison, venom, bile'. KPT, 137.
 MP **wyš** KawA(136) M101b R 3; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14
wyš- MP /wiš-/ *utr.* 'to open, free'. KPT, 137 sub *wš'd*. See *wyš'h-*.
 MP **wyšyd** *pres.3.sg.* KPT(1334)=Hu(650) M506 R 6
 MP **wyš** *impv.sg.* M719 V 9
 MP **wyš'h** *unclear pass., subj.2.sg. + encl. pron?* M555 R 4a (Colditz: */(rwšyb)ʾ(d mn.)*)
 MP **wšyhyd** *pass., pres.3.sg.* MMii M2 I V i 31
 MP **wšyh'nd** *pass., subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(275) M535+ V 11
 MP **wšyhyst** *pass., pp.II* KPT(229) aM1021 A 5
wyš'd Pa see *wyš'h-*
wyš'dyš Pa see *wyš'h-*
wyš'h-, wš'h- Pa/MP /wišāb-/ *utr.* 'to open, free, release'. *wišābāg*: 'releaser, redeemer'. *rōžag wišāb-* 'to break/end a fast'. MKG, 175. Cf. Boyce 1977, 94: *wšyb-*. Boyce 1952, 446, n.2. LN 122 (S963). S. *wyš-*.
 Pa **wyš'h** *pres.3.sg.* M741 R 1b
 Pa **wyš'h'n** *subj.1.sg.* MKG(311) aM1345 R 2; A.R.VI/32a/ M5503 V 3; A.R.VI/66a/ M96 V 11 = M175 R 9
 Pa **wš'h'** *subj.3.sg.* A.R.VIIa/3b/ M667+ R 6 = aM8285 R 6
 Pa **wyš'h'** *subj.3.sg.* H.V/15b/ M2220 V 4
 Pa **wyš'h'h** *subj.3.sg.* H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1
 Pa **wyš'h'm** *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1012) M4525 B i 2
 Pa **wyš'hyd** *impv.pl.* MMiii g M7 I R i 27
 Pa **wyš'hg** *prp.I* M306 R 3
 Pa **wyš'hg** *prp.I* M369 R 12; RH(912) M749 R 5; M335 B 1
 Pa **wyš'h'g** *prp.Ia* M680 R 8 = K24 R 5 = M189 R 5
 Pa **wš'd** *pp.I* Mo(77) M390 V 1; BBB(54) M801a/p4 10; A.R.I/26a/ aM5930 V 2 = M673 V 3
 Pa **wyš'd** *pp.I* MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15
 Pa **wyš'd** *pp.I* MKG(92) M48+ II V 28; MKG(1911) aM523a-c B 13; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,o(26) M67 V i 20; BBB(60) M801a/p4 16 = aM341a V 6; A.R.I/15a/ aM780+M889 R 9 = M6238+ R 6; A.R.Ia/11b/ M518 V 2; A.R.Ia/12b/ aM518 V 4; A.R.VII/27b/ M287+M1223 V 2; Abcd.D M710 7b; RH(798) aM341a B 7
 Pa **wyš'dyš** *pp.I* MMiii,i(54) M42 V i 2
 Pa **wyš'dg** *pp.Ia* M6281+ V 1
 Pa **wyš'dn** *inf.Ia* LN S96 aM312 R 18
 MP **wyš'hyd** *pres.3.sg.* KawA(117) M101e R 7; Hu(695) M7981 II R ii 9; KPT(163) M1003+M1025 A ii 6
 MP **wyš'h'g** *prp.Ia* MKG(1465) aM3414 A 5; Hu(199) M7984 II V i 31
 MP **wyš'h'g'n** *prp.Ia, pl.* BBB(112) M801a/p7 14
 MP **wyš'h'n** *prp.III* Hu(762) M7981 II V ii 8; Hu(772) M7981 II V ii 18 {*wyš'hyd*}<*wyš'h'n*>
 MP **wš'd** *pp.I* Šbrg(82) M475a I V 10; Hu(665) M7981 II R i 13
 MP **wyš'd** *pp.I* Hu(440) M7980 I R ii (34)14

wyš'hyšn Pa/MP /wišābišn/ *n.* 'release'. KPT, 168.
 Pa **wyš'hyšn** RH(1187) M30 V i 7 = M468a V i 15 = M347 V ii 4; aM433b A 3; M1905 I R 4
 MP **wyš'hyšn** KPT(168) M1003+M1025 A ii 11
wyš'n- Pa /wišān-/ *utr.* 'to shake off, shake down'. Boyce 1954, 197; MKG, 175; Boyce 1951, 915, n.1
 Pa **wyš'nyh** *pres.2.sg.* M737 R 2
 Pa **wš'nynd** *pres.3.pl.* H.I/35a/ M93 I V 7
 Pa **wyš'nynd** *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.E M722 V 13b
 Pa **wyš'nynd** *impv.pl.* RH(1192) M30 V i 12 = aM468a V i 20 = M347 V ii 9
 Pa **wyš'n'd** *pp.II* MKG(1335) M6040 V 2
wyšqwh MP /wiškōb/ *n.* 'blossom'.
 MP **wyšqwh** RH(1077) M181 V 4
wyšmn-, wyšmyn-, wšmn- Pa /wišmen-/ *utr.* 'to be glad'. *pres.part.* *wišmenāg*: 'joyous, joyful; pleasant, gay'.
 Pa **wšmnnynd** *pres.3.pl.* H.I/69a/ aM1663 V 4
 Pa **wšmnnynd** *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,a(67) M2 II R ii 30; MMiii,a(80) M2 II V i 6
 Pa **wyšmnnynd** *pres.3.pl.* H.I/6b/ aM625b V 2; M737 (13) V 4; RH(280) M284a V ii 20; RH(1206) M30 V i 26; M88 II R 3b
 Pa **wšmn'** *subj.2.sg.* A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16
 Pa **wšmn'h** *subj.2.sg.* H.VIc/3a/ M93+M289a II R 5
 Pa **wyšmn'h** *subj.2.sg.* M84 V 2
 Pa **wyšmnnynd** *impv.pl.* S6 V 5; M74 II V 15; M5504/ii 5
 Pa **wyšmnnynd** *impv.pl.* M203 I R 4
 Pa **wyšmn'** *pres. stem, unclear* *pres.* KPT(991) aM211+ R 6
 Pa **wšmn'g** *prp.Ia* M32a V 9; Abcd.C M533 V 13a
 Pa **wyšmn'g** *prp.Ia* MMiii,d M5 R i 26; M102 V 1
 Pa **wyšmn'd** *pp.II* MKG(122) aM48+ I V 11; MMiii,p(14) M21 V 6; M10 V 1
 Pa **wšmn'** *unclear* M218b/2
 MP **wyšmnnynd** *impv.pl.* Pa in MP text BBB(50) M801a/p4 6
wyšmn'dyft, wšmn'dyft, wyšmny'dyft Pa /wišmenādift/ *n.* 'py'. M499+/R/3/: Colditz 1987, 312 and 287 reads *wyšmn[y]dyft*. Sundermann, LN 102 (S342) regards <y> as a mistake.
 Pa **wšmn'dyft** LN S34 M457 V 6
 Pa **wyšmny'dyft** CPar(42) aM499+ R 3
wyšmny'dyft Pa see *wyšmn'dyft*
wyšmyd Pa see *wšmyd*
wyšn MP /?/?/?/. Apparently a name of a wolf or of the owner of a wolf. Hardly the true Persian form of *wabram*? Or *wišān* 'hungry' for which MPB has *gušnag*. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150. Or possibly simply a late, syncopated and shortened form of **wyš'n* 'them', though the shortened form **wyšn* otherwise only occurs at the end of a line.
 MP **wyšn** M389 V 4 = M8430 II R 8
wyšt'sp Pa /wištāsp/ *n.pr. m.* Henning 1943, 73.n.3.
 Pa **wyšt'sp** KawT(9) aM291a B 2; KawU M4990 R 3
wyšt'yr-, wštyr- MP /wištīr-/ *utr.* 'to

- prosper, thrive, be fortunate'.
 MP *wštyryd pres.3.sg.* M6955 I R 2
 MP *wštyrynd pres.3.pl.* KPT(540) aM1011 A ii 8
 MP *wštyr'y subj.2.sg.* MMii M729 II V i 8 = M897 V 10
 MP *wštyr'nd subj.3.pl.* M6663 R 1
 MP *wštyr impv.sg.* MMii M729 II R ii 3; BBB(435) M801a/p28 12; BBB(458) M801a/p30 1; M586/2
 MP *wštyr impv.sg.* M873c B 2
 MP *wštyr impv.sg.* MMii M31 II R 12; MMii M31 II V 3
wšwb-yh'd MP *see wšwb-*
wšwb-yšn MP *see wšwb-yšn*
wšyb- MP */wišēb-/ utr.* 'to disturb'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wšyb-yb-*.
 MP *wšyb-yb-yd pass., pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 8 {unp.}
wyt'b- Pa */witāb-/ utr.* 'to shine'. Ghilain 1939, 72 (but young formation).
 Pa *wyt'byd pres.3.sg.* GW §96 M5642 A 2
 Pa *wyt'b'h subj.2.sg.* Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a
 Pa *wyt'b'd pp.II* MMiii,d(67) M5 V i 7 = M748 V 3
wyw Pa */wēw/ n.* 'air'. Boyce 1951, 914, n.4.
 Pa *wyw* M741 V 15a
 Pa *wywyc* HCfr417 M2315 V 6
wyw'syn- MP */wiwāsēn-/ utr.* 'to soothe, calm' (?).
 MP *wyw'synd pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(61) M475a I R 13; M733 V 4
wywd- Pa */wiwad-/ utr.* 'to separate, distinguish'.
 Pa *wywdyd pres.3.sg.* LN §15 M240 V 2
 Pa *wywdynd pres.3.pl.* CPar(66) M499+ V 8
 Pa *wywd'h subj.2.sg.* MMiii,g(126) M7 II R i 8
 Pa *wywd'd pp.II* M306 V 7; LN §15 M240 V 1
 Pa *wywd'd inf.II* MMiii,a M2 II R i 18
 Pa *wywd'd inf.II* MMiii,a(40) M2 II R ii 3; MMiii,a(62) M2 II R ii 25
wywdg'n MP */wayōdagān/ n.* 'nuptials, marriage feast'.
 MP *wywdg'n* KawA(57) aM101k R 1
wywg MP */wayōg/ n.* 'bride'.
 MP *wywg* KPT(1743) M45 R 2; M20 II R 4; L SIO 120 II V 5
wyxx Pa */wēx/ n.* 'root'.
 Pa *wyxx* M680 V 3 = M327 R 8 = K24 V 8; LN §83 aM34 R 2 = M366 R 2; LN §91a M34 V 13 = M366 V 5; LN §95a M312 R 9 = M6953 R 3
wyxs'g, wxs'g Pa */wixasāg/, wixassāg/ n.* 'thrust, stab'. Ghilain 1939, 81.
 Pa *wxs'g* H.VIb/21b/ M502b V 2
 Pa *wyxs'g* M680 V 16; H.V/2a/ M6220 V 1 = M895a+M2224 R 1 = aM6729 R 1; H.V/6a/ M6220 V 9 = aM2607 R 5; A.R.I/11b/ M780+M889 R 2 = aM6264 R 1; A.R.Ia/5b/ aM518 R 10
wyxsynd Pa *see wxs-*
wyxt Pa */wixtl, wēxt/ utr., pp.* 'to select, choose'.
 Pa *wyxt pp.I* RH(478) M763 R ii 24
 Pa *wyxtg pp.Ia* aM331 V 3; Otani6212 A 2
 Pa *wyxtg'n pp.Ia, pl.* H.VII/9a/ M5263 R 2 = M588 R 3; RH(465) M763 R ii 11
wyxtgyh MP */wēxtagib/ n.* 'selection'. KPT, 137.
 MP *wyxtgyh* KPT(1627) M8101 V ii 6
wyyn MP */wēn/ n.* 'sight'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 52. Some of the attestations entered under the imperative of *wyn-* might belong here.
 MP *wyyn* MMii M219 R 16
wyz'bgr MP */wizābgar/ a.* 'doing mischief'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub *wyz'bg'r*.
 MP *wyz'bgr* M26 II R 5; M1893/1
wyz'd Pa *see wzyh-*
wyz'ng Pa */wizānag/? ? '?*.
 Pa *wyz'ng* MMiii,n(20) M77 R 21
wyz'w- Pa */wizāw-/ utr.* 'to extinguish'. MKG, 175.
 Pa *wyz'wyd pres.3.sg.* LN §22 aM208+M638 V 1
 Pa *wyz'w'm pres.1.pl.* RH(550) M5640 V 4
 Pa *wyz'wynd pres.3.pl.* MKG(892) M4578 B ii 6
wyz'wg Pa */wizāwag/ a. or n?* 'exuded' or 'excrement'? Boyce 1951, 915: 'exuded(?)' Henning's notebook has 'excessive, superfluous'.
 Pa *wyz'wg* M737 R 2; M7136/2
wyz'y- MP */wizāy-/ utr.* 'to impair, harm'.
 MP *wyz'yd pres.3.sg.* Šbrg(320) M470a+ V 8
 MP *wyz'y'd subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(318) M470a+ V 6
wyzmr-, wzmr-, wyzmyr- Pa */wizmer-/ utr.* 'to wither'.
 Pa *wyzmyrd=wyzmyryd pres.3.sg.* A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9
 Pa *wzmyrd pres.3.sg.* H.III/1b/ M5540 R 2
 Pa *wyzmyrd pres.3.pl.* aM6605/2
wyzyd Pa *see wz-*
wz- Pa */waz-/ utr.* 'to move swiftly, fly; travel; to blow (of wind)'. Ghilain 1939, 52 includes *wyzyd* as a miswritten form under this verb.
 Pa *wzyh pres.2.sg.* M1830 I R 4
 Pa *wyzyd pres.3.sg.* M6232+M6230 R 1
 Pa *wzyd pres.3.sg.* MKG(1959) M502e B 3; MMiii,o(15) M67 V i 9; Abcd.B M507-R 3a; GW §34 M83 II V 4; OtaniCat102 II R 1
 Pa *wzynd pres.3.pl.* A.R.I/20b/ aM831 R 5 = aM673 R 12; M741 R 2b
wz'd Pa *see wzyh-*
wz'yšn MP */wizāyišn/ n.* 'injury'.
 MP *wyz'yšn* M625d/ii 2
wzmyrd Pa *see wyzmr-*
wzrg, wzrq Pa/MP */wuzurg/, wazarg, wuzarg/ a, n.* 'great, big, aristocratic rank'. On aristocratic rank cf. Christensen 1944, 110ff. (MKG 59, n.8). Colditz 2000, 241-327.
 WMIr *wzrg* M2314 B 2; M1694/2; aM3830/2; M5381/1; aM5397/2
 WMIr *wzrg'n pl.* M1583/2
 Pa 'dwr *wzrg* LN §94a M312 R 4; KawN(21) M35 V 3
 Pa *hrdyg wzrg* M680 R 6 = K24 R 3 = M189 R 3
 Pa *mnwhmyd # wzrg* MMiii,a(106) M2 II V i 32
 Pa *mnwhmyd wzrg* M398 B 6

- Pa mnwhmnd wzrg MMiii,i(30) aM42 R ii 4
 Pa pydr wzrg MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; aM2080 B 2
 Pa pydr'n wzrg'n pl. M885 R ii 12
 Pa pydr'n wzrg'n pl. M285 I V ii 29
 Pa w'd wzrg M75 V 8
 Pa wzrg MMiii,k(16) M104+ R 16; Mo(50) M5861 R ii 3; Mo(74) aM132a V 12; MMiii,c(9) M5569 R 9; MKG(34) M1344+M5910 V 11; MKG(126) aM48+ I V 15; MKG(314) M1345 V 1; MKG(668) M4575 V i 6; MKG(696) M4576 R i 14; MKG(795) M4577 B i 8; MKG(805) M4577 B i 18; MKG(871) aM4578 B i 4; MKG(937) aM4582 A i 2; MKG(1043) M4572 V ii 1; MKG(1270) M4589a A 2; MKG(1591) M47 I R 16; MKG(1617) M1964+M822 R ii 4; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1705) aM267b+M314 V i 22; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,a(117) M2 II V ii 6; MMiii,d(46) M5 R ii 16; MMiii,d(79) M5 V i 19 = M748 V 8; MMiii,e M6 R i 2; MMiii,e M6 R i 11; MMiii,e M6 R i 16; MMiii,e(51) M6 R ii 21; MMiii,e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii,f(45) M8171 V ii 9; MMiii,g(40) M7 I R ii 10; MMiii,j M42 R i 21; MMiii,i(84) M42 V ii 9; MMiii,n(19) M77 R 20; MMiii,o(7) M67 V i 1 = M480c V ii 13; KPT(1793) M572 R 11; KPT(1797) M572 R 15; M1/239; M1/275; M1/311; M1/312; M1/332; M1/351; M1/366 {wzdg}<wzrg>; M1/405; M32a R 4; M32a V 1; M38 V 5; M75 V 1; M75 V 5; M229 R i 10; M6033 B i (18) 6; M6031 I B i (7) 1; M679 V 15; M6020 I R ii (25)2; M6020 I V i (44)7; M103 R 4; aM6232+M6230 R 10; M680 R 5 = K24 R 1 = M189 R 1; M327 R 1 = K24 V 1; M680 V 4 = K24 V 10 = M189 V 3; M83 I V 1; M306 V 8; M194 I V 1; M194 II R 13; M730 R ii 4; M8287 A 4; M779 R? 3; Ch/So20135 V 9 = 80.T.B.I.644 = M779 V 5; Ch/So20135 V 11 = 80.T.B.I.644 = Ch/So10000(3) V 4 = M779/V/6; Otani6229 R? 6; Abcd.B M507 V 14b; Abcd.D M710 17a; Abcd.Gb. aM8829 R 1a; M741 V 10a; M741 V 12a; M741 V 15a; M102 R 1; M102 V 2; M102 V 7; aM102 V 14; LN §8 aM384+ V 2; LN §26 M27 R 10 = M1602 V 6; LN §39 aM500a R 1; aS41 R 3 = M103 R 5; S45 V 8; RH(18) M137 I V 2; RH(97) M86 R 6; RH(120) M86 V 4; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(138) M86 V 22; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(293-5) M284a V ii; RH(683) M73 R 1; RH(735) M311 R 8; RH(914) M749 R 7; GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 6 = aM6680+ R 6; GW §21 aM4526+M7265 I V 20; GW §97 M2331 A 4; GW §97 aM2331 A 7; GW §104 M6300 B 7; M24 V 4; M29 V 7; M67 R i 6; M84 V 1; M88 II R 2a; M88 II R 3a; M88 II R 3b; M88 II V 8a; M99 II V 12a; M274 V ii 6; M285 II R i 19; M285 II V ii 1; M285 I V ii 28; M327 R 1; M328 A 1; M328 A 3; aM347 V i 4; aM398 B 2; M434 B ii 5; M468a R i 17; M743 R 6; M238 R 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 7; aM500f A 8 = M1571 A 2; M500f A 11; M500f A 12; M226 R ii? 3; M231 R 8; M465 A 9; M465 B 12; M584 R i 1; M584 R i 10; M756 V 9 (My reading *wzrg/ft* in my review of Colditz 2000 is incorrect.); M764 V? 6; M772a R 2; M772a V 4; M790 R 2; M800 B 8; M854 A ii 5; M1677 A 10; M1830 I R 3; M1844 A i 3; M1965 A 6 (Colditz: *wzrgyl/ft*.); aM1971 A 7; M2080 A 4; aM2221 A 1; M5352 A 5; aM5354 B 4; aM5354 B 6; M5500+ A i 8; M5756 R ii 2; M5785 I R 12; M7105 B i 1; M7260 R i 5; M851a+M629c V i 11; Otani6145 V 2; Otani6202 A 6; Otani6229 A 6; M215 R 11; M215 V 4; M478a I V 1; aM3708/1; M7901/3
 Pa wzrg'n pl. M730 R i 12; M40 V H
 Pa wzrg'n pl. MKG(716) M4576 R ii 17; MKG(718) M4576 V i 2; MKG(1745) aM5055+ R i 8; MKG(1772) M5055+ V i 10; MMiii,d(51) M5 R ii 21 = M748 R 17; MMiii,e(81) M6 V i 21; MMiii,h(112) M33 II V ii 11; MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3; M331 V 12; M194 I R 4; M730 R i 4; M730 V ii 2; GW §75 aM847 R 13; M171 II R 4; M285 II V ii 10; M285 II V ii 16; aM328 B 7; aM398 A 7; aM5700 II V i 12; M185 R? 13; M809 V H; M1965 A 4; M2332 B 7; aM5357 B 1b; M8050 B 6; Otani6143+/5
 Pa wzrgystr comp. MKG(45) M48+ II R 9; MKG(47) M48+ II R 11; MKG(50) M48+ II R 14; MKG(54) M48+ II R 18
 Pa wzrgl aM764 V? 5; M5500+ B ii 8; aM6455 V? 4; Otani6239 A 3
 Pa wzrq M1/324; RH(200) M284a R ii 4; RH(355) M284b R ii 32; M224 II R 6; aM2221 B 2
 PaS wz-rk'n pl. 14570 R 6
 PaS wz-rkw Ch/So20135 V 12 = 80.T.B.I.644 = aM779 V 7
 PaS wzrk TM406b R 2
 MP 'dwr wzrg Šbrg M470a+ R H; KawF(67) M6120 colE 14; KawF(75) M6120 colF 1
 MP r'z 'y * wzrg Hu(30) M98 I V 5 (Sundermann 1979, 121 n.79.)
 MP whmn * wzrg BBB(329) M801a/p20 16
 MP whmn 'y wzrg MMii M2 I R ii 14
 MP whmn wzrg BBB(168) M801a/pl1 3
 MP wzrg Šbrg(15) M473a+ I R 15; Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(98) M477 I R 2; Šbrg M477 I V H; Šbrg a(M477 II R mirrored); Šbrg.q(43) M537a+ II V 19; Šbrg.fm M8256 V H; KawA(191) M101f V 6; MKG(2251) M236+ V 2; MKG(2311) M454+ II V 16; Hu(42) M98 I V 17; Hu(59) M99 I R 9; Hu(61) M99 I R 11; Hu(71) M99 I R 21; Hu(394) M7980 I R i (22)3; Hu(1132) M7983 I V i 4; MMii aM28 II R i 36; M612 V 15; MMii M564 R 3 a; KPT(23) M1001+ R i 6; KPT(51) M1001+ R iii 6; KPT(63) M1001+ R iii 18; KPT(66) M1001+ R iii 21; KPT(158) aM1003+M1025 A ii 1; KPT(165) M1003+M1025 A ii 8; KPT(378) M1004+ R iii 10; KPT(463) M1002+ R ii 8; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(514) M1002+ V iii 11; KPT(556) M1020+M1022 R i 6; KPT(579) M1019 A ii 4; KPT(637) M5740 B i 2; KPT(681)

- M100 R ii 4; KPT(685) aM100 R ii 8; KPT(735) aM100 V i 13; KPT(806) M819+M2154 R 12; KPT(829) M819+M2154 V 15; KPT(1087) M308a+M308b A ii 3; KPT(1575) M5900 B 9; MIK36 R i 4; MIK36 R i 5; MIK36 R ii 1; BBB(39) M801a/p3 13 = M341a R 3; BBB(128) M801a/p8 12 = aM629b V i 2; BBB(181) M801a/p11 16; BBB(207) M801a/p13 8; BBB(332) M801a/p21 1; M315 I V 3; M16 R 11; M16 V 3; M16 V 5; M43 R 7; M324 R 11; M781+ I R 9; M781+ II R (39)14; M82 V 10; M501b V ii 1; M174 II V 10; M738 R 7; M738 V 19; M433a+M3706 A 2; M644 V 5; M176 R H; S9 V i 6; aS12a R 6; RH(785) M341a A 4; RH(880) M394 A 8; RH(893) M394 B 10 = M468b B 6; RH(894) M394 B 11 = aM468b B 8; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; RH(1002) M485a V 6; RH(1051) M785 V 8; M8 R i 5; M13 I V 1; M37 II R 4; M114 II V 8; M235 I R 2; M277 R ii 9; M297 A 7; M325 V 18; M389 R 9; M431 A ii 4; M435 B 5; M460a B i 4; M842 R 2; M8110 I V 11; M4a II R 18; M555 R 4b; aM503m B 7; M217 R ii 7; M650 I R 7; M650 I R 9; M897 R 5; M1871 R H; MIK4976a R ii 8; P.M.9142 R i 7; aMIK4967c V 3; MIK7285 V i 3; MMii aM8251 I V 18; Otani6207 B 4; M5750 R i 9; M263h A 4; M467 II R 2; aM1220/2; M1869/3
- MP wzrg³ M797 I V 14
- MP wzrg³n pl. BBB(173) M801a/p11 8
- MP wzrg³n pl. MKG(1975) aM742 I R 11; MMii M31 I R 4; BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = aM629b R ii 5; BBB(111) M801a/p7 13; BBB(348) M801a/p21 17; M315 I V 7; aM210 R 1; M174 I R 9; M174 II R 3; M11 R 12; M762 R 6; aM644 V 3; RH(979) M647+ II V 8; RH(1106) M273 R 22; aM19 R 2; M277 V i 8; M28 I V ii 36; M753 A 3; M1305 A 4; Kao0111 R 1; aMIK4972a V 5; M627 R i 10
- MP wzrgyh³ adv. MMii M8251 I R 15
- MP wzrgyh³h adv. M82 R 1 = aM235 R 11
- MP wzrg:n pl. BBB(28) aM801a/p3 2
- MP wzrq Hu(79) M99 I V 4; M315 II R 7
- wzrg³n /wuzurgān/. lwazargān, wuzargān/ n.pr. (Iran./Turk.) - tgn.
- M wzrg³n M1/21
- wzrgn³m Pa /wuzurnāmī, lwazargnām, wuzurnām/ a. 'whose name is great'. Reck 2004.
- Pa wzrgn³m RH(1026) M785 R 2; M6455 V? 4; M7105 B i 2
- wzrgyft Pa /wuzurgift/, lwazargift, wuzargift/ n. 'greatness'.
- Pa pydr * wzrgyft MMiih(80) M33 II R ii 13
- Pa pydr wzrgyft aM756 V 5
- Pa pydr wzrgyft RH(598) M5860 I V i 6
- Pa pydr wzrgyft M231 R 6
- Pa w³-z³-r³-yg³-gy-ft³ cantillated M430b V 2
- Pa wzrgft MMii,n(16) M77 R 17; H.VII/10b/ M5263 R 5
- Pa wzrgyft MMii,k(13) M104+ R 13 = M891b+ R 11;
- MMii,g(178) M7 II V i 2 = M496a R 8; M538 V 4; Abcd.A/13b/ aM5315 R 3 = M173 R 2; RH(300) M284b R i 9; M285 II R i 17; M285 II R i 30; M285 I R i 27; M285 I V ii 28; M854 A ii 5; M2080 B 3; M723b/4
- Pa wzrgyft MMii,a(126) M2 II V ii 15; MMii,f(17) M8171 R ii 5; MMii,n(36) M77 V 15; M75 R 1; aM331 V 6; L A 2; M103 R 3; aM103 R 4; M327 R 2 = K24 V 3; H1/63b/ o M2851 V 6 = aM5587 V 6; M102 V 6; aS41 R 1 = M103 R 4; S41 R 2 = aM103 R 5; RH(686) M73 R 4; RH(917) M749 R 10; RH(924) M749 V 6; RH(1029) M785 R 5; RH(1030) M785 R 6; M261 I R 7; M327 R 2; aM328 B 10; M468a R i 16; M756 V 10; aM772a V 5; aM800 B 3; M800 B 7; M5500+ B ii 8; Otani6230 A 5; M1660 R 3; aM1678/2; M1715/2; M1837 II R 1; aM5510/1; M5683 I V 2; M5905/2; M7200 A 5
- Pa wzrgyft * pydr M32a V 7
- Pa wzrgyft M5785 II V 5
- Pa wzrgyft pyd M222i B 2
- Pa wzrgyft H.VII/12a/ M5263 R 8 = aM871f V 3
- wzrgyh, wzrgy(y) MP /wuzurgib/, lwazargib, wuzargib/ n. 'size, greatness', pl. 'great things'; 'status of being a Grandee'. Colditz 2000, 266-270.
- MP pyd 'y wzrgyh M5750 R ii 3
- MP pyd 'y wzrgyy MIK8259 I V ii 18
- MP wzrgyh KawF(32) M6120 colC 8; MMii aM2 I R ii 9; MMii M28 II V i 21; MMii M28 II V i 25; MMii M28 II V i 36; M82 R 10 = M235 V 3; M82 V 12; RH(1017) M799c B 2; MIK8259 I V ii 10; aMIK4972a V 2; M1127/2.
- MP wzrgyh³n pl. MMii M8251 I R 11; M8250 R 2
- MP wzrgyh³n pl. MKG(1971) M742 I R 7
- MP wzrgyy KPT(327) aM1009 B i 6; BBB(323) M801a/p20 10; M299a R ii 3; M83 I V 16 = M235 R 9; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; aMIK8259 I V ii 20; MIK4976a V i 6; aMIK4976a V i 11
- MP wzrgyyh KPT(533) M1011 A ii 1; KPT(1987) M221 R 12
- MP wzrgyl aS16 V 4
- wzw- Pa /wizaw-/ vtr. 'to die (of a plant), go out, be extinguished (of a lamp)'. Henning 1937a, 89.
- Pa wzwyd pres.3.sg. A.R.VII/12a/ M91 V 11 = M774 R 9 (wdzyd)
- Pa wzwynd pres.3.pl. GW S144 M206 II V 6
- Pa wzwd pp.I MMii,e M6 R i 3
- wzyd MP see wcyd
- wzyh- Pa /wizeh-/ vtr./tr. 'to depart, abandon'. Henning 1937a, 89 sub wzyh-. Colditz 1987, 312 and 281. MacKenzie (personally) preferred 'abandon'.
- Pa wzyhl pres. stem, unclear GW S94 aM3142 V 7
- Pa wzyd pp.I MMii,c(17) M5569 R 17; MMii,c(35) M5569 V 14
- Pa wz'd pp.I MMii,d M5 R i 6; MMii,e(110) M6 V ii 20; CPar(11) M332+M724 R 10; A.R.VIII/13b/ M89 V 6; Abcd.F aM888a V 11a; M741 R 7a

- wzynd** Pa/MP /wizend/ *n.* 'damage, harm'. Henning 1933a, 21635.
 Pa **wzynd** MMiia M2 II R i 37; MMiii(47) M42 R ii 21; KPT(1895) M6280 V 3; CPar(122) aM334a V 1; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.Ia/8b/ M815 R 4; LN S100 M905 V 2; M812 R 5.
 MP **wzynd** KPT(875) M263f+ A ii 8.
wzyndg Pa /wizendag/ *n.* 'harm, damage'.
 Pa **wzyndg** M102 R 21.
wzyndg'r, wzyndq'r Pa/MP /wizendgār/ /wizendaggār/ *n.* 'one who does damage'.
 Pa **wzyndg'r** MMiia(82) M2 II V i 8.
 Pa **wzyndg'r'n** *pl.* MMiii(29) M42 R ii 3; M229 R ii 8.
 Pa **wzyndq'r** CPar(50) M499+ R 11.
 MP **wzyndg'r'n** *pl.* M4a II V 1.
 MP **wzyndg'r'n** *pl.* BBB(423) M801a/p27 17.
wzyšt, wcyšt Pa/MP /wizēšt/ *a.* 'zealous'. MKG 175. Gershevitch 1979, 292-293.
 WMIr **wzyšt** M1592/2.
 Pa **wzyšt** M80 V 9 = M40 R 10; M79 R 4.
 Pa **wzyšt** MKG(1735) M267b+M314 V ii 25; MMiii.e M6 R i 20; M75 V 6; M680 R 16 = K24 R 12; M369 V 4; M40 R 8; aM80 V 7 = M40 R 8; M79 R 3; M40 V 4.
 Pa **wzyšt'n** *pl.* M194 I R 6.
 MP **wzyšt** M501c R 3.
 MP **wzyšt'n** *pl.* MMii M36 R 18; BBB(103) M801a/p7 5 = M629b R ii 3; BBB(114) M801a/p7 16.
 MP **wzyštyh** *adv.* S9 R ii 22.
wzyštyh MP /wizēštyh/ *n.* 'zeal'. Waldschmidt-Lentz 1933, 555, translation and 590. (also n.2); accepted by Henning 1937b, 84 on 'S. 45 Überschrift'.
 MP **wzyštyh** KPT(1942) M1926 A 3; M210 V 9.
 MP **wzyštyyh** M174 I R 10.
wzynd Pa *see* wcynd- Pa.
x'n Pa /xān/ *n.* 'house'.
 Pa **x'n** MMiii.n(24) M77 V 3; BBB(144) M801a/p9 12.
x'ng MP /xānag/ *n.* 'house'.
 MP **x'ng** KPT(1702) M652+M526 V 14; M556 R 2.
x'ns'r, x'ns'r Pa /xānsār/ *n.* 'spring, well'.
 Pa **x'ns'r** Abcd.A/29a/ M94+/29a; aM347 V i 4.
 Pa **x'ns'r** Abcd.A/16b/ M94+/16b; Abcd.B M507 R 5a; GW S97 M2331 A 9; GW S143 M206 II R 4; GW S144 M206 II V 3; M281 V ii 6; M328 A 3; M1176/3; M1974/4.
 Pa **x'ns'r'n** *pl.* KPT(1198) M183+ I V 10.
 Pa **x'ns'r'n** *pl.* aM8287 A 8; GW S35 M83 II V 7 = aM3413 V 1 = M342+M520 R 7; M10 R 22; M260 R 10.
x'nyg Pa/MP /xānig/ *n.* 'spring, well'.
 Pa **x'nyg** MMiii.e(50) M6 R ii 20; A.R.I/15a/ M780+M889 R 9 = aM5570 V 5; Abcd.C M533 V 13b; RH(1034) M785 R 10.
 MP **x'nyg** KawA(169) M101h V 6; KawA(272) M911 V 3; Hu(117) M7984 II R i 17; Hu(1181) M7983 I V ii 19.
 MP **x'nyg'n** *pl.* KPT(282) aM1007+M1027 A ii 8; KPT(439) M1004+ V iv 17; KPT(1445) M5566+M4501 V ii 4.
x'r MP /xār/ *n.* 'thorns, spikes'.
 MP **x'r** BBB(376) M801a/p24 11; M97 R ii 22.
x'rt'g Pa /xārtāg/ *n.* 'crown of thorns'. Conjectured Sundermann 1968, 394-5. See rather *pwsg*.
x'twn, x'twn /qatun/ *n.pr. f. (Turk.)* 'Lady'. Uighur female title.
 M **x'twn** M1/145; M1/149; M1/150; M1/151; M1/152.
 M **x'twn** M1/135.
x'yg MP /xāyag/ *n.* 'egg'.
 MP **x'yg** KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1611) M8101 V i 4; KPT(1614) M8101 V i 7.
x'z- Pa /xāz-/ *vtr.* 'to devour'.
 Pa **x'zynd** *pres.3.pl.* H.IVa/6b/ M6221 V 2.
 Pa **x'zyndg** *prp.IIa* H.Vx/11b/ M2339 V 2; H.VIa/7a/ M6223 V 3.
 Pa **x'zyndg'n** *prp.IIa, pl.* MMiii.h(27) aM33 I V i 1; H.IVa/10b/ M6221 V 10; M5785 I R 6.
 Pa **x'zd** *pp.II* MMiii.k(10) M104+ R 10; MMiii.h(29) M33 I V i 3; KPT(1275) aM2098 A 4; H.IVb/3b/ M6220 R 6 = aM858e R 2 = Otani6206 V 2; A.R.VIIa/2a/ M667+ R 3.
x'yr MP *see* xyr.
xbyk /qbiḱ/ *n.pr. f. (Turk.)* - 'yšyy. Or s. y'gchw. M **xbyk** M1/134.
xβz /?/ *n.pr. f. (Turk?)* = *bbz?* M **xβz** M1/138.
xd- Pa /xad-/ *vtr.* 'to injure'.
 Pa **xd'h** *subj.2sg.* Or *3sg.* MKG(2124) M330+M2238 R 3 (MKG, 127, note c *xd'h* or *kr'h*); A.R.V/55b/ M2206 R 6.
xdm Pa /xadm/ *n.* 'wound'.
 Pa **xdm** MMiia(95) M2 II V i 21; M35 R 3; RH(1202) M30 V i 22.
xmyr Pa /xmīr/ *n.* 'scent'. Syriac loan-word, LN 95 (S265).
 Pa **xmyr** LN S26 M27 R 11; RH(1131) M30 R i 3.
xn- MP /xann-/ *vitr.* 'to laugh'.
 MP **xnynd** *pres.3.pl.* S9 V ii 11.
 MP **xnyst** *pp.II* M28 I R i 17.
xnd- Pa /xand-/ *vitr.* 'to smile, laugh'.
 Pa **xndyd** *impv.pl.* M5504/ii 5.
 Pa **xndynd** *prp.II* M4b I V 2.
xng MP /xannag/ *n.* 'laughter'.
 MP **xng** M28 I R i 17.
xng'n /qayan/ *n. (Turk.)* Part of Uighur title, s. 'whwy. Apparently the first <n> is a mistake. M **xng'n** M1K36 R i 17.
xngc'r MP /xangcār/, /xannagcār/ *n.* 'field of 'maliciousness' or 'field of laughter'. So Skjærvø 1997, 249.
 MP **xngc'r** M28 I V i 14.
xnjyr, hynjyr Pa /xenjer/, /benjer/ *n.* 'dagger'. KPT, 137 and 126 sub *hynjyr*.
 Pa **xnjyr=hynjyr** KPT(949) M8400 R 10 =

- M316+M801d V 1
xr MP /*xar*/ *n.* 'donkey, ass'.
 MP **xr** KPT(1661) M46 V 7
xr^ccwr /*qaračor*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.). Uighur name and title *cwr*.
 M **xr^ccwr** M1/120
xr^ckwl /*qarakul*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
 M **xr^ckwl** M1/80
xr^czn Pa /*xarāzan*? *n.* 'donkey-goad'. Hapax. So Henning 1943, 73 from attested **xr^cz** which may in fact be complete, s. *gu^cz*.
 Pa **xr^czn** KawT(4) M291a A 4
xrbwz MP /*xarbuz*/ *n.* 'oryx'. Henning 1937a, 89.
 MP **xrbwz** KawA(52) M101l V 3
xrd Pa/MP /*xrad*/ *n.* 'wisdom; admonition, counsel'.
 Pa **xrd** MMiii,b(200) M5815 II V ii 8; MMiii,b(203) M5815 II V ii 11; MKG(64) M48+ II R 28; MMiii,i(58) M42 V i 6; M1/370; RH(564) M5860 I R i 8; M3835/3
 MP **xrd** Šbrg(19) M473a+ I R 19; Šbrg(21) M473a+ I R 21; Šbrg(353) M542b+ I R 17; Šbrg(412) M542b+ II V 4 = M805a+ R 9; Šbrg(45) M537a+ II V 21; Hu(392) M7980 I R i (20)1; MMii M49 II R 9; MMii M49 II R 13; M1/203; M210 R 2; M174 I R 5
 MP **xrdyc** MMii M49 I R 11
xrdmyn Pa /*xradmen*/ *a.* 'wise'.
 Pa **xrdmyn** M83 I R 16 = M200 V 12 = M234 R 12
xrdyg MP /*xradig*/ *a.* 'wise'. MKG, 175.
 MP **xrdygⁿ** *pl.* MKG(2047) M742 II V 19
xrdyšhr, **xrdyyšhr** MP /*xradešabr*/ *n.pr. m.* *xradešabr yazad*: 'god of the world of wisdom', i.e. Jesus the Splendour (and, possibly, the Great Nous). MKG, 92: direct mention of the name Jesus is avoided in the Šābuhragān; Sundermann 1979, 102 and p. 132 n. 234.
 MP **xrdyšhr** Šbrg(24) M473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(34) M473a+ I V 10; Šbrg(93) M475a I V 21; Šbrg(117) M477 I R 21; Šbrg(159) M482+ I R 15; Hu(218) M7984 II V ii 16
 MP **xrdyšhr yzd** Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) M475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) M477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) M6810 A 5
 MP **xrdyšhr#yzd** Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
 MP **xrdyšhryzd** Šbrg(42) M473a+ I V 18
 MP **xrdyyšhr#yzd** Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32
xrg, **hrg**, **hr:g** MP /*xarg*/, /*harg*/ *n.* 'tribute'. MacKenzie 1980, glossary and p.533. note on 416; MKG, 93 and 161. Henning 1940, 57.
 MP **hrg** Gloss.y M6450 I V (28)14
 MP **hrg** Šbrg(416) M805a+ R 13
 MP **xrg** Šbrg(421) M542b+ II V 13
xrs^cr MP /*xarsār*/ *a.* 'donkey-headed'. Sundermann 2001b, 194.
 MP **xrs^cr** M415+ I R i 13
xrwḥ MP /*xrōh*/ *n.* 'call'.
 MP **xrwḥ** Šbrg(28) M473a+ I V 4; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; BBB(708) M801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9; M701 V 4 (Complete word? Poss. *ny/xrwḥ*).
xrwḥxwⁿ, **xrw^cxwⁿ** MP /*xrōhxxwān*/ *n.* 'preacher'.
 Pa **xrwḥxwⁿ** *pl.* MP in Pa text? BBB(271) M801a/p17 2
 MP **xrwḥxwⁿ** *pl.* MMii M36 R 21
 MP **xrwḥxwⁿ** M1/190; M1/214; M1K4969 II R 1; M1K4966c Rtop margin; M1K4967A V 2; M1K4969 A 1; M5692 A 6; M5692 B 5 = M1K4969 A 1; M1342/2
 MP **xrwḥxwⁿ** *pl.* BBB(220) M801a/p14 3
 MP **xrw^cxwⁿ** *pl.* M11 R 24
 SoM **xrwḥxwⁿ** MP in Sogd. BBBd(6) M114 I R 6; M64 R H
xrwḥxwⁿnyy, **xrw^cxwⁿnyy** MP /*xrōhxxwānī*/ *n.* 'preaching'.
 MP **xrwḥxwⁿnyy** MMii M219 R 21
 MP **xrw^cxwⁿnyy** M176 V 15
xrwḥxwⁿnd MP /*xrōhxxwand*/ *n.* 'preacher'.
 MP **xrwḥxwⁿnd** *pl.* (Andreas-Henning 1934, 891 regard this as an infinitive 'to preach, preaching') MMiii,q M454 I R 3
xrws Pa /*xrōs*/ *n.* 'call'.
 Pa **xrws** M4a I V 12
xrws- Pa /*xrōs-*/ *utr.* 'to call, evoke'; pres.part. *xrwsḡ* 'one who calls'.
 Pa **xrwsyḡ** pres.3.sg. M730 V i 11; M5604/2
 Pa **xrwsynd** pres.3.sg. MKG(1667) M267b+M314 R ii 11; M32a R 1; Abcd.I M352 V 11a; GW §33 M83 II V 2 = M838 R 11; GW §39 M83 II V 20; M743 R 10 (*xrw(s)*/. Colditz: *xrw(s)*/[ybyd] or *xrw(š)*/[tbyyd], but the trace does not fit <š>.)
 Pa **xrws^m** pres.1.pl. RH(309) M284b R i 18
 Pa **xrwsⁿ** subj.1.sg. M4a I V 12
 Pa **xrws^m** subj.1.pl. M1/267; BBBc(9) M5779 R 9; M538 R 5; M538 R 10; M5801 V 2
 PaS **xrws^m** subj.1.pl. Ch/So20135 V 2 = Ch/So10000(3) V 1; Ch/So20135 V 7 = 80.T.B1.644 = M779 V 3
 Pa **xrwsyḡ** impv.pl. MMiii,g M7 I R i 22
 Pa **xrwsyḡ** impv.pl. MMiii,g(38) M7 I R ii 8
 Pa **xrws** pres. stem, unclear M1210 R 3
 Pa **xrwsḡ** prp.I M32a R 4; M306 V 5; M238 R 5
 Pa **xrwšt** pp.I MMiii,a M2 II R i 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 24; RH(129) M86 V 13; GW §65 M295 R 8 = M6090 R 4
 Pa **xrwšt** pp.I MKG(85) M48+ II V 21; MKG(878) M4578 B i 11; MKG(884) M4578 B i 17; MKG(1062) M4573 R i 12; MKG(1161) M4570 R ii 22; MKG(1803) HWP A 8; M730 R i 10; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; LN §17 M906 V 8; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; GW §45 M248+ R 14 = M890 R 1; GW §46 M248+ R 15
 Pa **xrwštḡ** n pp.Ia, pl. M46 A 3
xrwšt Pa see **xrws-**
xrwštḡ, **xrwštḡ** Pa /*xrōštḡ*/ *n.* 'called; the divinity Call'. Ghilain 1939, 64; /*xruštay*/. Sundermann 1979,

100.

Pa xrwštg MMiih(85) aM33 II V i 1

Pa xrwštg yzd aM795 R 6

Pa xrwštg*yzd MMiiip(9) aM21 V 1 (*xrwštg* is conjectured)

Pa xrwštg*yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11

Pa xrwštg pp.Ia LN §6 aM351 V 5 = M5185 V 1

xrwšw'n'n MP see xrwšw'n

xrwyn- MP /r/ v. '?'. Henning's notebook refers to Psalter *blwbšny* 'baptism' and *blwbšt* 'baptized' as possible cognates.

MP xrwynyd M28 I R ii 19

xryd MP see xyr- and xryn-

xryn- MP /xrin-/ utr. 'to buy'.

MP xrynyd pres.3sg. M177 R 15

MP xryd pp.I Or PP.II of xyr-. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6

xs'r /qasār/ npr. m. (Turk.) - tgn.

M xs'r M1/20

xst MP /xast/ utr., pp. 'to wound', xstg 'wounded; crippled'. Pres. stem not attested. Cf. PaT *xd-*.

MP xst pp.I S8 V 4

MP xst pp.I KPT(1936) aM466a A 9

MP xst'n pp.I, pl. MMii M28 II R i 28

MP xstg'n pp.Ia, pl. KPT(811) M819+M2154 R 17

xw'br MP /xwābar/ a. 'bounteous benefactor'.

MP xw'br MMii M28 II R ii 10; MMii M28 II R ii 23;

RH(668) M5847 A ii 3; RH(994) M485a R 8;

RH(1072) M181 R 10; M359 V 6; M4b II R 2; M527 R i 2

MP xw'br'n pl. BBB(242) M801a/p15 7; M82 R 17 = M235 V 6-7; aM241 R 4

xw'h MP /xwāb/ n.f. 'sister'. Cf. MPB *xwab*.

MP wx'r'yn pl. (-in) Pa spelling BBB(225) M801a/p14 8

MP wx'r'yn pl. (-in) Pa spelling BBB(10) M801a/p1 10; BBB(231) M801a/p14 14

MP xw'h RH(1113) M273 V 7

MP xw'hr Otani6197 R 3

MP xw'r'yn pl. (-in) BBB(258) M801a/p16 5

MP xw'r'yn pl. (-in) MMii M36 V 9; M731 V 2; M11 V 7; M25 V 11; M192 R 5

MP xw'ryyn pl. (-in) M1/154

xw'h- MP /xwāb-/ utr. 'to seek, want, desire; attract, acquire'.

MP xw'hym pres.1sg. BBB(363) M801a/p22 14

MP xw'hyh pres.2sg. MMii M219 R 7

MP xw'hyd pres.3sg. BBB(599) M801a/p39 6; M1303 R 9

MP xw'hym pres.1pl. MMii M31 I V 14

MP xw'hynd pres.3pl. MKG(2028) aM742 II R 20

MP xw'h'n subj.1sg. Šbrg(57) M475a I R 9

MP xw'h'd subj.3sg. MMii aM219 R 6

MP xw'hyd impv.pl. BBB(743) M801a/p47 12

MP xw'h[pres. stem, unclear RH(1058) aM785 V 15

MP xw'h'n prp.III Hu(859) M7984 V i 3

MP xw'st pp.I KPT(1758) M45 V 6; KPT(1781) M382

B 7

MP xw'stn inf.Ia MMii M9 II R 9

xw'hr MP see xw'h

xw'n MP /xwān/ n. 'cloth set with food; food; communion meal'. Henning 1937b, 87 on BBB(750) (rejecting Andreas-Henning 1933, 39 'call' for M729/I/R/i/3/ and in n.2 for M11/R/3/).

MP xw'n MMii M729 I R i 3; M11 R 3; MIK4974 R i 21

SoM xw'n MP in Sogd. BBBd(12) M114 I V 4

SoM xw'n yzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1

SoM xw'nyzd'n MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

xw'n- MP /xwān-/ utr. 'to call, invoke, summon; read; to call, name'. pass. 'to be called, resound'. *xwnyb-* and *xw'nyb-* both occur. One uncertain ppl *xw'nd*.

MP xw'nym pres.1sg. BBB(86) M801a/p6 6

MP xw'nyd pres.3sg. KPT(1640) aM46 R 7; M849c A 4

MP xw'nwm pres.1pl. MMii M28 II R i 10

MP xw'nynd pres.3pl. MMii aM219 V 8; M28 I R ii 24; M28 I V i 3

MP xw'n'nd subj.3pl. MKG(2278) aM454+ II R 3

MP xw'n impv.sg. MMii M2 I V i 21

MP xw'nd pp.I KPT(1384) aM4500 V i 5

MP xwnd pp.I MMii M2 I R i 36; M1876+ V 8; S10 V 5; M559 R 3

MP xwndn inf.Ia MKG(2014) M742 II R 6; MMii M28 II R i 7; BBB(708) aM801a/p45 10; M444 R ii 9

MP xwnyhyd pass., pres.3sg. M781+ I R 4; M781+ I R 8; MIK4976a R ii 11

MP xw'nyh'd pass., subj.3sg. Šbrg(29) M473a+ I V 5; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11

MP xw'nyhyst pass., pp.II S9 V ii 24 xw'>nyhyst xw'ng Pa see wx'ng

xw'nyšn MP /xwānišn/ n. 'invocation'.

MP xw'nyšn M210 V 7

xw'r, hw'r Pa /xwār/ n. 'good day(s), prosperity'. Henning 1943, 63 n.6 translation. Opposite of *dyjw'r*.

Pa hw'r M6281+ V 9

Pa xw'r M171 I V 13

xw'r, xw'r MP /xwār/ n. 'food'. *xw'r 'wd b'r* 'food of all kinds'.

MP xw'r Hu(1253) M7983 II R ii 23

MP xw'r Šbrg(78) M475a I V 6; Šbrg(107) M477 I R 11; KawA(138) M101b R 5

xw'r- Pa /xwār-/ utr. 'to drink'. S. *zynyxw'rg*.

Pa šyft # xw'rg prp.I GW §29 M83 II R 14

xw'r'yn MP see xw'h

xw'ryn MP see xw'h

xw'ryst MP /xwārist/ a., suprl. 'sweetest'. In the title *rwšn'n xw'ryst*, used of the Friend of the Lights. Sundermann 1979, 121 n.75.MP *rwšn'n xw'ryst* Hu(161) M7984 II R ii 27

MP *xw'ryst* MMii M612 V 11
xw'ryy MP /*xwāri*/ *n.* 'happiness'. Andreas-Henning 1833, 313 n.4. MacKenzie 1971a, 95: *xwār*, *-īb* 'ease' and *xwā(b)rib* 'happiness, bliss'.
 MP *xw'ryy* M277 R ii 8
xw's- Pa /*xwās-*/ *utr.* 'to become weak'. LN 92 (§21,2). Apparently identical with *wx's-*, the expected Pa. form.
 Pa *xw's*²d *pp.II* LN §21 M208+M638 R 3
xw'st MP *see* *xw'h-*
xw'stg MP /*xwāstag*/ *n.* 'property, possessions, wealth, goods'.
 MP *xw'stg* MKG(2432) M624b B 4; MMii M49 I R 6; KPT(480) M1002+ R iv 4; KPT(1863) aM825 I V 3; S9 V i 13; M15 V 4; M28 I V ii 24; M199+ V i 3; M199+ V i 4
xw'stw'nyft Pa *see* *wx'stw'nyft*
xw'stwrz MP /*xwāstwarz*/ *a.* 'peaceable'. The published attestation is worthless (KPT, 103, n.6) but the word does occur in the pl. in M37/II/V/7/.
 MP *xw'stwrz* KPT(1996) aM221 R 21
xw'stygr MP /*xwāstigar*/ *n.* 'doer of good actions, beneficent'. KPT, 137: 'friedfertig'.
 MP *xw'stygr* M199+ V ii 3
 MP *xw'stygr'n* pl. KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M82 V 2 = M235 V 11; M277 V ii 9
xw'styh, xw'sty(y) MP /*xwāstib*/ *n.* 'good action, virtue; peace, peacefulness'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 317 n.1 on this term as a designation for the true religion.
 MP *xw'sty* S9 V ii 13
 MP *xw'styh* MKG(2301) aM454+ II V 6; MMii M28 II V ii 14; M82 R 7 = M235 V 2; M82 V 4 = aM235 V 12; M1346/9; aM2094/2
 MP *xw'styy* KawF(48) M6120 colD 13; MMii M36 R 16; M174 I R 7; S9 R ii 22; S9 V i 19; M871n A i 4; M202 R 4
 MP *xw'styyh* KPT(1989) M221 R 14; KPT(1994) aM221 R 19; M4a II R 5
xw'z Pa /*ʔ*/ *a?* 'malicious' (?). Reck 1992, 347 translation: 'der übelwollende'.
 Pa *xw'z* M229 V ii 13
xw'yš MP *see* *xwys*
xwb MP /*xūb*/ *a.* 'good'.
 MP *xwb* Šbrg(369) M542b+ I V 9; Šbrg(402) M542b+ II R 18; Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; M97 V ii 17; M1K4974 R i 3; S9 R i 14; M596a R 3
 MP *xwb'n* pl. M798a R i 6
xwbyh MP /*xūbīh*/ *n.* 'goodness'.
 MP *xwbyh* M738 R 20; M415+ I V ii 1
xwd MP /*xwad*/ *pron.refl.; adv.* 'self'. As *adv.* of emphasis: 'truly, indeed'. *ī xwad*: 'namely'.
 Pa *xwd* MP in Pa text M331 V 5
 Pa *xwdyc* MP in Pa text. LN §48 M1848 V 5; LN §54 M509 V 8
 Pa *xwδ°* MP in Pa text. M64 V 10
 MP *xwd* M3 R 11; Šbrg(163) M482+ I R 19;

KawA(147) M101b V 3; KawF(62) M6120 colE 9; KawF(66) aM6120 colE 13; KawF(79) M6120 colF 5; MKG(2010) M742 II R 2; MKG(2016) M742 II R 8; MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2245) M236+ R 16; MKG(2321) M7143 B 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; Hu(241) M7981 I R i 5; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(894) M7984 V ii 4; Hu(1016) M7982 V i 24; Hu(1124) M7983 I R ii 30; MMii M9 II R 9; MMii aM49 II R 4; MMii M49 II R 5; MMii M224 I R 3; MMii M224 I R 8; MMii M36 V 21; KPT(19) M1001+ R i 2; KPT(323) M1009 B i 2; KPT(364) M1004+ R ii 12; KPT(714) M100 R ii 16; KPT(734) aM100 V i 11; KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7; KPT(1252) M871i A 1; KPT(1260) M871i A 9; KPT(2020) M221 V 21; M1K36 R i 2; BBB(100) M801a/p7 2; BBB(176) M801a/pl1 11; BBB(190) M801a/pl2 9; BBB(197) M801a/pl2 16; BBB(244) M801a/pl5 9; BBB(359) M801a/p22 10; BBB(549) M801a/p35 2; M177 R 11; M299a R ii 4; M727a V 3; M727a V 7; M82 V 12; M738 V 13; L SIO 120 II R 8; S7 V ii 9; S8 R 7; S8 R 9 (Jackson: *xw(d)/z*); S9 R i 9; S9 R ii 13 {*wxd*}<*xwd*>; GW §140 S11 V 15; S12c V i 16; S12c V i 49; RH(993) M485a R 7; M19 R 6; M26 II R 3; M38 R 8; aM1K8259 I V ii 7 (BeDuhn apud Gulácsi 2001, 223: (*x*)/*ub*); M1K8259 II V 5; M4a II R 1; M4a II R 8; M4a II R 14; M4a II V 6; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 21; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21; M5794+ I V 12; M28 I R i 35; M28 I R ii 14; M28 I R ii 22 (Skjærvø 1997, 246: *kjrd*; 'Or *k(rd)*, *x(rd)*', Sundermann, but there is a tear in the paper between the *k* and the *r*.); M28 I R ii 31; M7051 R 5; Kao0111 R 5; M627 V ii 4; M6011 V i 5 (Sundermann: (*ʔ*)/*wd*); M681/3; M6098/4
 MP *xwdm'n* M4b II V 15
 MP *xwdm* M2335/3
 MP *xwdyc* M3 R 15; Šbrg(350) aM542b+ I R 14; KPT(34) M1001+ R ii 7; KPT(333) aM1004+ R i 3; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5
xwd'wn, xwd'wnn Pa/MP /*xwadāwan*/ *n.* 'lord'.
 Pa *xwd'wn* MMiii,m(55) M39 V i 12; M1/256; RH(162) aM502a B 3; RH(535) aM763 V ii 30; RH(751) M311 V 8; RH(803) M449a A 2; Otani6217 V 4; Otani6202 A 2; M1837 I V 1
 MP *xwd'wn* M3 R 10; M3 R 12; M3 R 20; M3 R 21; aM3 R 23; aM3 (27) V 4; M3 (34) V 11; Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; MKG(2238) M236+ R 9; MKG(2250) M236+ V 1; MKG(2263) aM236+ V 14; MMii M2 I R i 9; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii aM224 I V 7; MMii aM36 R 19; MMii M31 I R 13; MMiii,q M454 I R 8; MMiii,q(20) M454 I V 7; MMiii,q(21) M454 I V 8; KPT(1759) M45 V 7; BBB(26) M801a/p2 18; BBB(38) M801a/p3 12 = aM341a R 2; BBB(77) M801a/p5 15; BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; BBB(347) M801a/p21 16; BBB(361) M801a/p22 12; M315 I R 19 = aM1607 A 1; M74 I R 12; M74 I V 15; M554 R 2;

- M554 R 7; M82 R 13 = M235 V 4; M82 R 16 = M235 V 6; M90 R 2a; M174 I V 8; M626 R 9; S9 V ii 31; RH(662) M5847 A i 5; RH(784) aM341a A 3; RH(887) M394 B 4; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1100) M273 R 16; RH(1121) M273 V 15; aM26 I R H; M26 I R 2; M55b B 5; M203 I R 2; M203 I R 8; M291b B 6; M300 R 5; M4a II R 17; M650 I R 6; aM650 I R 8; M6455 R? 4; P.M.9142 R i 3; aM797 I V 8; M72 V 1; MMii M8251 I R 9 xwd<wn>; aM576 R i 16; M585/6; M1735/3; M8630/3
- MP xwd'wn' BBB(78) M801a/p5 16
- MP xwd'wnn BBB(25) M801a/p2 17; BBB(334) M801a/p21 3; M781+ I V (15)4
- MP xwd' RH(820) aM449a B 9
- MPR gudawn TM339a V 2
- xwd'y** Pa/MP /xwadāy/ n. 'lord'. Bartholomae 1920, 3ff.
- WMlr xwd'y M3041/2; M4726/3; M6846 R? H
- Pa xwd'y Mo(9) M104+ V (26)5 = M734 R 8; Mo(29) M390 R 4; MMiii,b(51) M5815 I R ii 25; MKG(1128) M4570 R i 10; MKG(1579) M47 I R 4; MKG(1582) M47 I R 7; MKG(1658) M267b+M314 R ii 2; MKG(1694) M267b+M314 V i 11; MKG(1708) M267b+M314 V i 25; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; MKG(1946) M177 V 20; MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16; MMiii,e(71) M6 V i 11; KPT(1890) M6280 R 4; KPT(2095) M338 A 4; BBB(58) M801a/p4 14; BBB(89) M801a/p6 9; BBBc(2) M5779 R 2; CPar(96) aM333 V 5; M4a I R 11; M1202 R 2; M5530 V 3; M369 R 5; aM369 R 11; M369 V 5; M369 V 6; M369 V 7; aM306 V 4; aM306 V 6; M501b V ii 3; M730 V ii 3; A.R.I/2a/ M855 V 3 = aM256 I V 3; Abcd.A/24a/ M173 V 5; M737 R 5; M176 V 3; aM103 R 7; M103 R 9; S45 R 3; RH(47) M280 I R 15; RH(350) aM284b R ii 27; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(738) M311 R 11; RH(742) M311 R 15; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(841) M782 R 5; RH(841) aM782 R 5; RH(850) M782 V 3; RH(857) M782 V 10; M281 V ii 3; M285 II V ii 2; M285 I V ii 26; aM328 B 6; M328 B 8; aM329a A 2; M238 R 5; M500f A 8; M500f A 9; aM756 V 10 (As in Colditz 2000, 384 (despite my review)); M790 R 3; M1965 A 3; M2080 A 5; M2080 B 2; M2221 A 2; M1601 R? 2; M633 V 11; M3836/1; M5829 A 3; M6281+ R 8; M6281+ V 8
- Pa xwd'y' BBBc(3) M5779 R 3; BBBc(46) M5779 V 22; M315 I R 10 = aM198a R 1; aM176 R 8; M23 A 3; RH(756) M311 V 13; RH(763) M319 I R 3
- Pa xwd'y'h M176 R 9
- Pa xwd'y'n pl. MKG(181) aM216c+M1750 V 7
- Pa xwd'ym'n M6232+M6230 V 8
- Pa xwd'yn + suff. -n M2753 V? 2; aM2753 R? 1 (Sundermann: xwd'/yn. Morano 2000, 406: (x)w(d)l'y)
- Pa xwd'ystw suprl. aM756 V 9
- PaS xwδ'y Ch/So20135 V 16 = 80.T.B.I.644 = oTani7375 V 5
- MP 'whrmzyd * 'y nyw xwd'y S9 R ii 18
- MP 'whrmzyd 'y * xwd'y S9 R i 31
- MP 'whrmzyd 'yg * xwd'y S9 R ii 11
- MP 'whrmzyd xwd'y S9 R i 12
- MP xwd'y MMii M31 II V 16
- MP xwd'y Šbrg(24) aM473a+ I R 24; Šbrg(50) M475a I R 2; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; KawA(82) aM101g R 6; KawA(161) M101h R 6; KawA(281) aM101n V 1; MKG(2020) M742 II R 12; MKG(2037) aM742 II V 9; MKG(2039) M742 II V 11; Hu(226) M7984 II V ii 24 {xwd'wy}<xwd'y>; MMii M28 II R ii 35; MMii M36 R 9; MMii M31 I R 17; MMii M31 I V 15; MMii M31 I V 18; MMii aM31 I V 20; MMii M31 II R 10; MMii M31 II R 13; MMii M729 I V i 1; MMii M729 II R i 15; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/46; M1/55; BBB(31) M801a/p3 5; BBB(72) M801a/p5 10; BBB(82) M801a/p6 2; BBB(86) M801a/p6 6; BBB(87) M801a/p6 7; BBB(316) M801a/p20 3; BBB(418) M801a/p27 12; BBB(431) M801a/p28 8 = M7421 R 2 = MannerheimE R 9; BBB(436) M801a/p28 14; M315 II V 2; M315 II V 13; M20 I R 2; M324 R 10; M324' R 16; M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M501b V i 5; M798a R ii 3; M798a V i 7; aM798a V ii 8; aM501c R 6; M762 V 2; M23 B 5; RH(806) M449a A 5; RH(839) M782 R 3; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(990) aM485a R 4; RH(1106) M273 R 22; M32b A 7; aM32b A 13; M203 I R 6; M271 V 15; M4b II R 6; M28 I R ii 26; aM827 R 6; M1844 A i 4; MMii M8251 I R 9; M546 R 3; M912 R 7; M2337/2
- MP xwd'y' aM176 R 16; M176 V 2; RH(772) M319 I V 3; M912 R 7
- MP xwd'y' BBB(88) M801a/p6 8
- MP xwd'y'n pl. MMii M95 R 1b = aM1609 R 1b; M1/4; M1/25; M1/40
- MP xwd'ym'n MIK8259 I V i 4
- MP xwd'ywm aM1086/2
- MP xwd'yy M174 II V 9
- MPS xwδ'y MannerheimE R 9; Otani7003 V 5
- xwd'yft** Pa /xwadāyft/ n. 'rulership'.
- Pa xwd'yft aM6020 II V ii 15
- xwdws** Pa /xudōs/ n.pr. f. The wife of Zoroaster's patron, Wištāsp. YAv. *Hutaosā-*, MPB *hwts*. For <x> Henning 1943, 74.n1 refers to <kwdws> in Theodore bar Kōnay.
- Pa xwdws KawU M4990 R 5
- xwdy'** MP /xwadāyā/ n. 'lord'. Cf. *xwd'y*.
- MP xwdy' Hu(170) M7984 II V i 2; Hu(220) M7984 II V ii 18; M74 I R 10; MIK8259 I V ii 19
- MP xwdy'h^{mn} pl. (-bān) M4a II V 10
- MP xwdy'h'n pl. (-bān) M315 I V 2
- MP xwdy'h'n: pl. (-bān) RH(981) M647+ II V 10
- xwft Pa see xwsp-
- xwhr** MP /xwabr/ a. 'bent, crooked'. Henning 1937a, 89. Skjærvø 1997, 252-3.
- MP xwhr'n pl. M28 I V ii 31

- xwj** Pa /xuž/, /xōž/ *a.*; *adv.* 'pleasant, good; very'.
comp. 'better, more thorough'. Colditz 1987, 312.
Pa xwj MMiii,b(99) M5815 I V ii 18; MKG(1902) M523a-c B 4; CPar(162) M44 R 11; M229 R i 10; M730 V ii 10; Abod.A/14b/ aM3703 R 2 = M173 R 4; LN S67 M4450 V 6; RH(353) M284b R ii 30; GW S7 aM259c+M453c V 8
Pa xwjyst *comp.* CPar(99) M333 V 8
xwm'r /xumār/ *npr. m.* (Sogd.) - *cwr.* Sogdian name, 'consolation'.
M xwm'r M1/78
M xwm'r MIK4979 R ii 7; MIK4979 R ii 7
xwm'ryft Pa /xumārīft/ *n.* 'consolation'.
Pa xwm'ryft M6201/i/5
xwmb Pa/MP /xumb/ *n.* 'jug, pitcher'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa xwmb MKG(1365) M6041 R 6; MKG(1369) M6041 R 10; KPT(1811) M572 V 7; KPT(1813) M572 V 9; KPT(1817) M572 V 13
MP xwmb KawA(54) aM1011 V 5
xwmbgr Pa /xumbgar/ *n.* 'potter'. GW 133 (S102,5).
Pa xwmbgr GW S102 M6300 A 16
xwmbwy, **hwmbwyy** Pa/MP /xombōyl/ *lbombōyl/* *a.* 'fragrant'. Ghilain 1939, 65.
Pa hwmbwyy aM102 R 7
Pa xwmbwy MMiii,g(216) M7 II V ii 12; GW S9 M259b+M453b V 12; M259b V 12
MP xwmbwyš RH(1075) M181 V 2
MP xwmbwyš'n RH(1080) M181 V 7
xwmbwyft Pa /xombōyift/ *n.* 'fragrance'.
Pa xwmbwyft HIII/2a/ M5540 R 3; GW S100 M2601 B 5; M187 R 1
Pa xwmbwyyft M730 V ii 14
xwmbwyn MP /xombōyēn/ *a.* 'fragrant'.
MP xwmbwyn'n *pl.* MMii M36 V 20
xwmn MP /xwamn/ *n.* 'sleep, dream'. Henning 1933a, 220.12.
MP xwmn KawA(37) M101j V 5; KawD M625c R ii 1; L SIO 120 I V 7
xwmr Pa /xwamr/ *n.* 'sleep'. Henning 1933a, 220.16; Ghilain 1939, 95.
Pa xwmr M4b I R 10; M32a R 5; M5700 I R ii 15; H.I/24a/ M93 I R 5; H.I/24b/ M93 I R 6; RH(1197) M30 V i 17; M5700 I R ii 19; aMIK104 R 2; M812 R 3; aM812 R 7
MP xwmr Pa in MP text RH(1127) M273 V 21
xwmryn Pa /xwamrēn/ *a.* 'sleepy'.
Pa xwmryn LN S63 M5845 R 11; RH(333) M284b R ii 10
xwn MP /xōn/ *n.* 'blood'.
MP xwn MMii M9 II V 16; KPT(368) M1004+ R ii 16; Glossy M6450 II R i (35)6
xwn- Pa/MP /xun-/ *utr.* 'to be heard, sound'.
Pa xwny *pres.3.sg.* M10 V 9
Pa xwn'd *subj.3.sg.* RH(637) M6255+ R 4
MP kwnyhyhyd *pass. pres.3.sg.* M8173 A 4
xwncwy, **xwnjwy**, **xwnjwyy** /qunžui/ *n.f.* (Turk. < Cbin.) 'princess'. Uighur female title.
M xwncwy M1/126; M1/132
M xwnjwy M1/128; M1/129
M xwnjwyy M1/130; M1/131
xwnd MP *see* xw'n-
xwndg MP /xwandag/ *a.* (*pp.*) 'invoked, created'; the Manichaean term 'Call'. Sundermann, KPT, 44 n.3. Sundermann 1979, 110 and 121, n.89.
MP xwndg MMii M36 R 23; KPT(802) M819+M2154 R 8
MP xwndg'n *pl.* RH(979) M647+ II V 8; M9100 R 5
xwnjwy MP *see* xwncwy
xwnk, **xwnq** MP /xōnakl/ *lxunak/* *interj.*, *a.* 'lol hail! happy'.
MP xwnk RH(656) M874 V 4
MP xwnq MMii M219 R 4; MMii aM219 R 7
xwnkyyh, **xwnkyy**, **xwnqyy** MP /xunakīb/ *n.* 'happiness, fortune'.
MP xwnkyy MMii M36 V 13; MMii M729 II V i 16; MIK36 R i 6
MP xwnkyyh M74 I R 19
MP xwnqyy M11 R 1
xwnyn MP /xōnēn/ *a.* 'bloody'.
MP xwnyn M733 R 9
xwpt MP /xuft/ *utr.*, *pp.* 'to sleep'.
MP xwpt'n *pp.I, pl.* MMii M28 II R i 29
MP xwptynd *pret.3.pl.* L SIO 120 I V 4
xwr 1 MP /xwar/ *n.* 'sun'. Sundermann 1979, 100.
MP xwr Šbrg(13) aM473a+ I R 13; Šbrg(297) M470a+ R 9; Šbrg(300) M470a+ R 12; Šbrg(319) M470a+ V 7; Šbrg(562) aM472 II V 10; Šbrg.fm M8256 R 1; Šbrg.fm aM8256 R 4; Šbrg.fm(25) M8256 V 1; Hu(130) M7984 II R i 30; Hu(185) M7984 II V i 17; Hu(496) M7980 I V ii (22)3; Hu(536) M7980 I R i (28)7; Hu(793) M7984 I R i 5; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(838) M7984 I R ii 16; Hu(845) M7984 I R ii 23; Hu(1140) M7983 I V i 12; KPT(821) M819+M2154 V 7; KPT(1709) M47 II R 5; M762 V 10 {(x)wd}<(x)wr>; S8 R 8; aM1585 R? H
xwr 2 MP /xur/ *n.* (an intoxicating drink). KPT, 137.
MP xwr KPT(1659) M46 V 5
xwr- 1 MP /xwar-/ *utr.* 'to eat, drink, enjoy, use'.
nān xwardan 'to eat'.
Pa xwryh *pres.2.sg.* MP in Pa text M623a R ii 4
Pa xwryndg *prp.IIa* MP in Pa text MMiii,g(157) aM7 II R ii 9; aOraniCat102 II R 8
MP xwryd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1257) M7983 II R ii 27 (Correction to *xwr<yb>yd* unnecessary.); M177 R 13; M1955/3
MP xwryyd *pres.3.sg.* MMii M49 I R 4
MP xwrynd *pres.3.pl.* M5794+ II R 10; M5794+ II R 13
MP xwr'd *subj.3.sg.* Hu(919) M7984 V ii 29
MP xwr'm *subj.1.pl.* MMii M2 I V i 9; L SIO 120 I V 2
MP xwrd *pp.I* Hu(308) M7981 I V i 4; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(952) M7982 R i 28; Hu(1024)

- M7982 V i 32; Hu(1033) M7982 V ii 7: KPT(1659)
M46 V 5; KPT(1708) M47 II R 4; KPT(1858) M825
I R 7; L SIO 120 I V 4
MP *xwrđwm pret.1sg.* M388 V 6
MP *xwrđn inf.1a* M3 R 5; KPT(1129) M302 R 3;
M177 R 13
xwr- 2 Pa/MP /*xwar-/* *utr.* 'to speak, swear (*swgnd*
an oath)'. Schwartz 1989; Humbach-Skjærvø 1989 2,
64.
Pa *xwrđ pp.I* KPT(1888) M6280 R 2
MP *xwrynd pres.3pl.* M5794+ II V 18
MP *xwryd impv.pl.* M733 R 3
MP *xwrđ pp.I* M3 (25) V 2; KPT(819) M819+M2154
V 5; KPT(1488) M5567 V ii 7
xwr's'n Pa/MP /*xwarāsān/* *n.* 'east'.
Pa *xwr's'n* AbcdA/12a/ M6726/12a
MP *xwr's'n* BBB(231) M801a/p14 14; M4a II R 10
MP *xwr's'n* Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(279)
M535+ V 15; Šbrg(303) M470a+ R 15; MKG(2231)
M236+ R 2; Hu(47) M98 I V 22; Hu(58) M99 I R 8;
Hu(260) M7981 I R i 24; Hu(270) M7981 I R i 34;
Hu(330) M7981 I V i 26; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11;
KPT(1496) M4502 A 3; BBB(209) M801a/p13 10;
BBB(215) M801a/p13 16; BBB(465) M801a/p30 8 =
M276 V i 3; M43 R 1; M543 R 4; M83 I V 17 =
M235 R 9; M82 V 20; M797 I V 14 (Colditz 2000,
283); M1368 B 4
MP *xwr's'nyh'adv.* Hu(39) M98 I V 14; Hu(75)
M99 I R 25
xwr's'ny' MP /*xwarāsānyā/* ? *tw* - *hmwc'g.*
Hapax. Derivation of *xwr's'n* (corruption of
xwr's'nyg?) or a *n.pr.*
MP *xwr's'ny'* M315 II R 8
xwr's'nyg MP /*xwarāsānig/* *a.* 'eastern'.
MP *xwr's'nyg* Hu(55) M99 I R 5; Hu(56) M99 I R 6;
Hu(59) M99 I R 9 (Rather *xwr's'n/* since no
trace of <g>. Hutter: *xwr'(s)l'/(n)* and <yg>
conjectured by Salemann.); MIK36 R i 9; M37 II R
5
xwrđyg MP /*xwardīg/* *n.* 'food; meal, banquet'.
MP *xwrđyg* KPT(1960) M2056 A 4; KPT(1961) M2056
A 5; M731 R 2; S12f R 8; M3506/2
xwrđ Pa see *wxr-* 2
xwrn MP /*xwaran/* *n.* 'meal, repast'.
MP *xwrn* M3 R 16; M500b/4
xwrnj'r MP /*xwarnjār/* *a.* 'accompanied by
fortune'. Reck 2004: 'glücksbegleitet'.
MP *xwrnj'r* RH(1084) M181 V 11
xwrnw'r MP /*xwarniwar/* *n.* 'west'.
MP *xwrnw'r* Šbrg(43) M473a+ I V 19; Šbrg(280)
M535+ V 16; Šbrg(305) M470a+ R 17; Hu(48) M98
I V 23; Hu(261) M7981 I R i 25; Hu(331) M7981 I V
i 27; KPT(908) M263f+ B ii 11; BBB(232)
M801a/p14 15
xwrpr'n MP /*xwarfrān/* *n.* 'west'. Sims-Williams
(personally) refers to Parth. *hwrnyf'n* and Bactr.
μυροναφρανο in support of /-frān/ instead of
/-parān/. Cf. *xwrwpr'n.*
MP *xwrpr'n* Hu(51) M99 I R 1; Hu(271) M7981 I R ii
1
MP *xwrpr'nyh'adv.* Hu(40) M98 I V 15; Hu(76)
M99 I V 1
xwrpr'nyg, xwrpr'nyq MP /*xwarfrānig/* *a.*
'western'.
MP *xwrpr'nyg* Hu(52) M99 I R 2; Hu(60) M99 I R 10
MP *xwrpr'nyq* Hu(51) M99 I R 1
xwrspyg MP /*xwarispēg/* *a.* 'sun-bright'.
MP *xwrspyg* Hu(664) M7981 II R i 12; MMii M31 I R
18; M610 R H
xwrwpr'n MP /*xwarōfrān/* *n.* 'evening'. Cf.
xwrpr'n.
MP *xwrwpr'n* Hu(766) M7981 II V ii 12
xwrxšyd, hwrxšyd MP /*xwarxšēd/* *n.* 'sun'.
Sundermann 1979, 100.
Pa *xwrxšyd* MMiii.e M6 R i 15
MP *hwrxšyd* KawA(28) M101j R 6; KawA(149) M101b
V 5; RH(882) M394 A 10
MP *xwrkšyd* RH(881) M394 A 9
MP *xwrxšyd* Šbrg(202) M472+ I R 10; Šbrg(232)
M472+ I V 16; Hu(11) M98 I R 11; Hu(603) M7980
I V i (27)6; Hu(670) M7981 II R i 18 = M506 V 2;
Hu(719) M7981 II R ii 33; Hu(735) M7981 II V i 15;
Hu(784) M7981 II V ii 30; Hu(801) M7984 I R i 13;
MMii M2 I R ii 32; KPT(1338) M506 V 2;
BBB(392) M801a/p26 3; BBB(429) M801a/p28 6 =
M7421 R 1 = MannerheimE R 7; BBB(438)
M801a/p28 16; BBB(463) M801a/p30 6; M554 V 2;
L SIO 120 II R 11; M176 R 18; M336 R 3; RH(883)
M394 A 11; RH(905) M428b V 4; RH(1001) M485a
V 5; M291c A 10 (Boyce 1960: /(')xšyd but (r)
is visible.); M468b R 7; M556 R 5; M661 V6;
M770b I R 8; M1317/3; M1968/2
MP *xwrxšyd* M4b II R 7
MP *xwrxšyyd* Hu(610) M7980 I V i (34)13
MPS *xwrxšyð* MannerheimE R 7
xwrxšydwahmn MP /*xwarxšēdwahman/* *n.pr.*
Sundermann 1994b, 247-8, 262. Cf. *wahmn xwrxšyd.*
MP *xwrxšydwahmn* H. M233 R 2
xwsnd /*xusand/* *n.pr. f.* (Sogd.).
M *xwsnd* M1/138
xwsp- Pa /*xusp-/* *utr.* 'to fall asleep, sleep'.
Pa *xwsp'* *subj.3sg.* RH(832) M486 B 4
Pa *xwft pp.I* M4b I R 10
Pa *xwft pp.I* MMiii.g(90) M7 I V ii 2
Pa *xwftg'n pp.1a, pl.* M92 R 1b = M898 R 1b; M5785
I R 13; M5785 I R 14
xwsrw Pa /*xusrawl, xusrō/* *n.pr. m.* Sundermann
1971, 99. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 247, 263.
Pa *xwsrw* MMiii.b(166) M5815 II R ii 30; MMiii.b(168)
M5815 II V i 1; MKG(671) M4575 V i 9
xwstbyd Pa /*xwistbedl, xwistabed, -bed/* *n.* 'wet
place'. LN 83 (S83).
Pa *xwstbyd* LN 58 M384+ V 7
PaS *xwstšyð* 10200 I A 5

xwš MP /*xwaš*/ *a.* 'pleasant, good'. One Parth. attestation (instead of *wxš*, q.v.).

Pa **xwš** CPar(170) M44 V 8

MP **xwš** Šbrg(419) M542b+ II V 11 = M805a+ R 16; MMii M2 I V ii 19; MMii M729 II R ii 14; KPT(130) M1001+ V iii 4; M388 R 8; MIK4974 V i 13; S12b R ii 23; M28 I V i 1; P.M.914.2 V ii 5; M546 V 5; M605/4; M1622/ii 10; M9060/2

MP **xwš**³n *pl.* M1/173; M2150 R? H

xwš- Pa *see* **hwš-**

xwš²w²g²n Pa /*xwašāwāgān*/ *a.* 'of/with a beautiful voice(?)'. Tentatively suggested by Sundermann (personally).
Pa **xwš²w²g²n** *pl.*? M1 H3

xwšn MP /*xwašan*/ *n.* 'goodness, beauty' (only with *rōšnīb*). GW, 107 (§20.2). Gershevitch 1984. Tafazzoli 1989, 369-70 suggests 'pearl' on the basis of 'a kind of precious pearl of the Persian Gulf is called *xošan*' and with reference to the importance of pearls for Gnostics.

MP **xwšn** Šbrg(187) M482+ I V 19; Šbrg(194) M472+ I R 2; Šbrg(243) aM535+ R 3; Šbrg(292) M470a+ R 4; MKG(1462) M3414 A 2; MKG(1468) aM3414 B 2; Hu(236) M7984 II V ii 34; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(535) M7980 I R i (27)6; Hu(841) M7984 I R ii 19; Hu(960) M7982 R ii 2; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; MMii M49 I V 12; KPT(245) M1014+M1030 A 7

MP **xwšn** Hu(188) M7984 II V i 20; Hu(341) M7981 I V ii 3

xwšn²m MP /*xwašnām*/ *a.* 'of good name, of fair name'.

MP **xwšn²m** MIK36 R i 18 (BeDuhn: (*kyš*) *n²m*); M388 R 5; M388 R 6; M388 R 6; M388 R 7

xwšnwr MP /*xwašanwar*/ *a.* 'tasty'. (See Henning 1937a, 89: *wxšn* (Parth.) 'flavour').

MP **xwšnwr** M717 R 2b

xwšnyft Pa /*xwašanift*/ *n.* 'beauty'. Colditz 1987, 312 and 288.

Pa **xwšnyft** CPar(59) M499+ V 1

xwš r²y MP /*xwaš-rāy*/ *a.* 'of good judgement'.

MP **xwš²r²y** M97 V ii 17

xwštr /*xōštar*/ *n.* (Sogd.). 'presbyter'.

M **xwštr** M481 R ii 7

M **xwštr** MIK4979 V 5 (Henning 1936b, 12: *xw[y]štr*)

xwšty /*xōštē*/ *n.* (Sogd.). 'presbyter'.

M **xwšty** aMIK6918 4th row

xwšyh MP /*xwaših*/ *n.* 'pleasantness, pleasure, sweetness'. Sundermann 2004a, 528 n.51

MP **xwšyh** aM95 V 7b

xwšyy MP /*xwaši*/ *n.* 'goodness, pleasantness, pleasure'.

MP **xwšyy** Hu(1199) M7983 II R i 3; M733 V 6; M5661/2

xwš *see* **qwt**

xwš²w /*xwatāw*/ *n.* (Sogd.) 'ruler, Lord'.

M **xwš²w** M1/89; M1/111

xwtbwlmyš *see* **qwtbwlmyš**

xwtlwy *see* **qwtlwy**

xwtip²yn /*qutpāyan*/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk?). Cf. *qwt*.

M **xwtip²yn** M1/105

xwwd Pa /*xōd*/ *n.* 'helmet'.

Pa **xwwd** BBB(61) M801a/p4 17

xwy 1 MP /*xōy*/ *n.* 'helmet'.

MP **xwy** MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5

MP **xwy** MMii M729 II V i 3 = M897 V 5

xwy 2 MP /*xōy*/ *n.* 'left hand, left (side or direction)'. Tafazzoli 1979, 570.

MP **xwy** Šbrg(65) M475a I R 17; Šbrg(101) M477 I R 5; M235 I R 5

xwybš, xwybybš MP /*xwēbaš*/ *a.* 'own'.

MP **xwybš** KawF(52) M6120 colD 17; MMii M49 II V 2; KPT(53) M1001+ R iii 8; KPT(81) M1001+ R iv 15; KPT(149) M1001+ V iv 7; KPT(351) M1004+ R i 21; KPT(481) M1002+ R iv 5; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(739) M100 V i 17; KPT(1982) M221 R 7; KPT(1997) M221 R 22; KPT(2066) M6005 A ii 5; KPT(2073) M6005 A ii 12; S12a R 19; S12b R ii 31; S12b R ii 32; aS12c V i 14; aS30 V 1; M15 V H; M717 R 1b; MIK4976a R ii 9; MIK4976a R ii 10; aMIK4976a V i 6; M627 V ii 17; M199+ V ii 15

MP **xwybš²n** *pl.* BBB(387) M801a/p25 4

MP **xwybybš** KPT(2007) M221 V 8

xwyd MP /*xwēd*/ *a., n.* 'damp, moist, fresh; damp place; green'.

MP **xwyd** Hu(278) M7981 I R ii 8; KPT(887) M263f+ B i 5; M12 R 1; M12 R 5; M12 V 19

xwydg MP /*xwēdag*/ *a.* 'sappy, moist'.

MP **xwydg** M97 V i 14

xwyh- MP /*xwēb-*/ *utr.* 'to chase, pursue'. MacKenzie 1979, 533, note on 347.

MP **xwyhyd** pp.11 Šbrg(347) M542b+ I R 11

xwys, xwyys, xw²yš MP /*xwēš*/ *a., pron.refl.* 'own'. *xwys cybr yzd* is the deity of the five light elements.

MP **xw²yš** Hu(1215) M7983 II R i 19

MP **xwys** Šbrg(9) aM473a+ I R 9; Šbrg(147) M482+ I R 3; Šbrg(164) M482+ I R 20; Šbrg(242) M535+ R 2; Šbrg(389) M542b+ II R 5; Šbrg(559) M472 II V 7; Šbrg(698) M475a II V 2; Šbrga(48) M537a+ I V 24; Šbrg.q(37) M537a+ II V 13; Šbrg.fm(31) M8256 V 7; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(168) M101h V 5; KawF(30) M6120 colC 6; MKG(1536) M6810 B 3; MKG(2036) M742 II V 8; MKG(2243) M236+ R 14; MKG(2387) M380a-b R 5; MKG(2424) M624b A 4; MKG(2440) M903 A 4; MKG(2448) M903 B 3; MKG(2460) M3401 B 3; Hu(144) M7984 II R ii 10; Hu(171) M7984 II V i 3; Hu(242) M7981 I R i 6; Hu(280) M7981 I R ii 10; Hu(300) M7981 I R ii 30; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(434) M7980 I R ii (28)8; Hu(437) M7980 I R ii (31)11; Hu(708) M7981 II R ii 22; Hu(896) M7984 V ii 6; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(953) M7982 R i 29; Hu(1047) M7982 V ii

- 21; Hu(1244) M7983 II R ii 14; Hu(1258) M7983 II R ii 28; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1276) M7983 II V i 12; Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; Hu(1287) M7983 II V i 23; Hu(1298) M7983 II V i 34; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; MMii aM2 I V i 3; MMii M2 I V i 20; MMii M219 V 4; MMii M28 II V i 6; MMii M36 V 3; MMii M729 II R i 9; MMii M729 II R ii 4; MMii M729 II V ii 4; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(889) M263f+ B i 7; KPT(894) aM263f+ B i 12; KPT(1558) M5900 A 8 (Sundermann: *xwtn* but the <v> is too low; the last letter may simply be a misformed <š>); KPT(1686) M652+M526 R ii; KPT(1977) M221 R 2; KPT(2015) M221 V 16; KPT(2064) M6005 A ii 3; M1/16; BBB(21) M801a/p2 3; BBB(227) M801a/p14 10; BBB(396) M801a/p26 7; BBB(479) M801a/p31 4; BBB(548) M801a/p35 1; BBB(594) M801a/p39 1; M97 V i 19; M16 V 4; M554 R 2; M731 V 6; M733 V 17; L B 2; M299a R ii 2; M781+ II V (50)10; M781+ II V (52)12; M798a V ii 5; M738 R 17; M433a+M3706 A 7; M882a B 5; L SIO 120 II R 5; L SIO 120 II V 13; M867 R +M3845 R i 5; S7 R i 19; S9 R i 4; S9 R i 20; S12c V i 19; S24 R i 2; RH(657) M874 V 5; M26 II R 2; M26 II R 6; M268 A 8; aM501p+ R 5; M1K8259 I V ii 10; M5794+ I V 10; M5794+ II V 7; M28 I R ii 36; M555 R 2b = aM442 V 4 = aM5361 R 4; M5755 R 6; MMii M8251 I R 9; Otani6194 B 2; OtaniCat102 I V 8; M199+ V i 9; M199+ V ii 5; M199+ V ii 10; M199+ V ii 19; M6887/2; M6944/2
- MP xwyš cyhr Hu(474) M7980 I V i (34)14
MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8
MP xwyš'n pl. Šbrg(306) M470a+ R 18; M1K36 R i 1; M198a V 3; M74 I V 10; M210 V 2
MP xwyšgryw Šbrga M537a+ I R 22
MP xwyš Hu(214) M7984 II V ii 12; Hu(795) M7984 I R i 7; Hu(888) M7984 V i 32; Hu(966) M7982 R ii 8; Hu(1310) M7983 II V ii 12; KPT(1990) M221 R 15; M627 R i 12
- xwzn** MP /*xwazn*/ n. Designates a metal. Henning 1937a, 89.
MP xwzn M736 V 6
xy'h /*h*/ n.pr. m. (Turk?)
M xy'h M6230 R 4
xybr', **xyybr'** /*xēbrā*/ n.pr. f. KPT, 90, n.2; MKG, 176. Sundermann 1994b, 245, 263.
Pa xybr' MKG(1944) M177 V 18
Pa xyybr' MKG(1928) M177 V 2
MP xybr' KPT(1741) M45 R H
xyn, **xyyn** Pa/MP /*xēn*/ n. 'vengeance'. *xēn zan*- 'to pursue vengeance'. See *kyn*. But see also LN 84 (S9.2).
Pa xyn LN §10 M240 R 3; LN §27 M27 R 16 = Otani6237 B 2
MP xyn Hu(1239) M7983 II R ii 9
MP xyyn MMii M49 I R 2
xyndg MP /*xīndag*/ a. 'sick, ill'.
MP xyndg Šbrg(80) M475a I V 8; Šbrg(109) M477 I R 13; Šbrg(534) M472 II R 6
xyr, **x'yr** MP /*xīr*/ n. 'thing, matter'.
MP x'yr MMii M49 I R 14
MP xyr Šbrg(12) M473a+ I R 12; MKG(1476) M464a A 4; Hu(138) M7984 II R ii 4; MMii M9 I V 14; MMii M49 II R 3; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii M49 II V 5; KPT(2069) M6005 A ii 8; S12b R ii 30; M5794+ I R 6; M199+ V ii 20
MP xyr'n pl. M97 R ii 24; M204 B 3; aM753 A 2
xyr- MP /*xīr-*/ v.tr. 'to buy; trust'. KPT, 86 n.11. Cf. *xryn-*.
MP xyryd pres.2.pl. MMii M95 R 1a = M1609 R 1a
MP xryd pp.II Or PP.I of *xryn-*. KawA(271) M911 V 2; KPT(1694) M652+M526 V 6
xyšm, **xyyšm** MP /*xēšm*/ n. 'anger, wrath; the daemon Wrath' pl: 'demons of wrath'.
MP xyšm M3 (27) V 4; Hu(857) M7984 V i 1; Hu(972) M7982 R ii 14; Hu(1052) M7982 V ii 26; Hu(1096) M7983 I R ii 2; Hu(1179) M7983 I V ii 17; MMii M9 II R 16; KPT(1404) M5566+M4501 R i 2; L SIO 120 I V 10; S14 R 14
MP xyšm'n pl. Šbrg(212) M472+ I R 20; Šbrg(285) M535+ V 21; MKG(1509) M805a+ V 12; Hu(284) M7981 I R ii 14; Hu(897) aM7984 V ii 7
MP xyyšm Hu(1007) M7982 V i 15
xyšm'wnd MP /*xēšmāwand*/ a. 'angry, wrathful'.
MP xyšm'wnd Hu(1110) M7983 I R ii 16
xyšmmrg MP /*xēšmmarg*/ a. 'killing out of anger, striking dead in a rage'. MKG, 176.
MP xyšmmrg MKG(1507) M805a+ V 10
xyšmyn MP /*xēšmēn*/ a. 'angry, wrathful'.
MP xyšmyn Šbrg(276) M535+ V 12; KawF(43) M6120 colD 8; Hu(643) M7980 I V ii (33)13; Hu(886) M7984 V i 30; M781+ II V (45)5; aS9 R i 30; S9 V i 15; S9 V ii 5
MP xyšmyn'n pl. S12a R 16
xyšmywryst MP /*xēšmewarist*/ a? As adv.: 'most angrily' (?). Superlative to unattested **xēšmewar*? Hutter 1992, 104 conjectures *xyšm<w>yr'st* 'mit Zorn/Raserei versehen' ['accompanied by anger'].
MP xyšmywryst Hu(1183) M7983 I V ii 21
xyym MP /*xēm*/ n. 'wound'.
MP xyym KPT(922) M765i B i 2; BBB(192) M801a/p12 11; M12 R H; M12 V H; M765i/i 2
xyz'n MP see **xz-**
xyzyndg MP see **xz-**
xz-, **xyz-** Pa/MP /*xēz-*/ v.itr. 'to creep'. Hernning 1936, 61 (on line 512). Gershevitch 1952, 488-494. I have no attestation for the simplex Boyce 1977, 102
xyz- Pe. 'rise, arise'.
Pa xzyd pres.3.sg. Abcd.B M507 R 3b
MP xyzyndg prp.IIa KPT(756) aM100 V ii 9
MP xyz'n prp.III Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1
xz'n /*xazān*/ n.pr. m. (Sogd.)
M xz'n M1/84
y'd Pa /*yād*/ n. 'portion, share'. MKG, 176; Henning

- 1958, 29, n.6.
 Pa y^od MKG(1895) M523a-c A 9; Otani11079 B 4; M799a V 3
 y^od- Pa/MP /yād-/ *v.itr.* 'to reach (a goal), come to, attain'. Benveniste 1964, 23-4.
 Pa y^od^od *pres.3.sg.* MMiii,b(223) M5815 II V ii 31; MKG(1420) aM5965 A 3; M6020 I R ii (30)7; A.R.VII/22b/ aM774 V 10 = M817 R 5; A.R.FragDO/3b/ M449b+M503c R 6; LN §47 M1848 V 3; RH(282) M284a V ii 22
 Pa y^od^ond *pres.3.pl.* A.R.VII/25b/ M578 R 4; A.R.FragDO/2b/ M449b+M503c R 4; A.R.FragP/2b/ M1668 R 4; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D aM5877/1b
 Pa y^od^on *subj.1.sg.* MKG(803) aM4577 B i 16; MKG(811) aM4577 B ii 1
 Pa y^od^o *subj.3.sg.* KPT(2107) M338 B 5; BBB(300) M801a/pl8 13
 Pa y^od^oh *subj.3.sg.* M229 V i 13; A.R.II/11b/ M863 V 2; RH(203) M284a R ii 7; RH(1166) M30 R ii 12
 Pa y^od^om *subj.1.pl.* M98 II R 2a
 Pa y^od *impv.sg.* RH(146) M1610 A 5
 Pa y^odyndy^h *opt.* MKG(796) M4577 B i 9
 Pa y^odyndyy *opt.* MKG(806) M4577 B i 19
 MP y^od^od *pres.3.sg.* M177 R 22
 y^odg Pa /yādag/ *n.* 'portion, share'.
 Pa y^odg M229 R i 6
 y^ogcwx /yāgcuq/ *n.pr. f. (Turk.)*. Does y^ogcwx *yyšw* x(β)yk 'yšyy form the name and title of one person or is Müller 1913, 15 right to conjecture that *yyšw* is a mistake for *yyšy* = 'yšy, yielding two names with titles?
 M y^ogcwx M1/133
 y^ohm /yāhm/ *n.pr. m. (lang?)*
 M y^ohm M1/108
 y^okwb, y^oqwb, y^oqwb, y^oqwp! Pa/MP /yākōbl/, /yākōb/f/ *n.pr. m.* 'Yaqob'. Semitic name of an angel.
 Pa y^okwb Mo(53) M132a R 7
 MP y^okwb M82 R 5 = aM235 V 1; RH(946) M647+ I V 5; M4a II V 5; M4b II V 7
 MP y^oqwb M20 I R 1; M43 R 6; RH(949) M647+ I V 8; M4a II V 20; M4b II V 1; M4b II V 18; aM503m B 7
 MP y^oqwb aM788 R 4
 y^okwnd Pa /yākund/ *n.* 'ruby, hyacinth'. Henning 1937a, 89. Loan-word.
 Pa y^okwnd M229 R i 14
 y^ot^o, y^ot^oh MP /yātā/ *n.* 'magic spell'. S. Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 150.
 MP y^ot^o M8430 II R 4; M8430 I V 6
 MP y^ot^oh M8430 II R 18
 y^owd^on Pa *see* y^owyd^on
 y^owdn Pa *see* y^owyd^on
 y^owr Pa /yāwar/ *n.* 'time, occasion'. y^owr y^owr. 'from time to time'.
 Pa y^owr Mo(71) M132a V 9; Mo(72) M132a V 10; MKG(666) M4575 V i 4; MKG(1653) M267b+M314 R i 24; MKG(1934) M177 V 8; MMiii,d(44) M5 R ii 14 = M748 R 15; MMiii,h M33 I R i 2; MMiii,i M42 R i 25; MMiii,j(66) M42 V i 14; KPT(1527) M8280 R i 5; KPT(1800) M572 R 18; KPT(1894) M6280 V 2; A.R.IIa/22a/ M1537 I V 4; Abcd.F M888a R 1a; LN §21 M428c V 4; LN §23 M208+M638 V 7
 Pa y^owr y^owr *double* MMiii,i M42 R i 11
 y^owyd Pa /yāwēd/ *a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
 Pa y^owyd MKG(1785) aM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,n M77 R 11; KPT(2109) aM338 B 7; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M538 R 1; M261 I V 3; M285 I V ii 6; M238 R 4; aM1129/1; M2017/1; aM9134/3
 y^owyd^on, y^owd^on Pa /yāwēdān/ *a., adv.* 'eternal; eternally'.
 Pa y^owd^on M6020 I V ii (70)21; RH(170) M284a R i 4
 Pa y^owdn MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
 Pa y^owdn MMiii,b(108) M5815 I V ii 27
 Pa y^owyd^on A.R.VII/31b/ M817+M459a V 3
 Pa y^owyd^on MKG(688) aM4576 R i 6; aM8286 I V 16; MKG(1650) M267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1764) aM5055+ V i 2; MKG(1768) M5055+ V i 6; MKG(1772) aM5055+ V i 10; MKG(1785) aM5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,a(122) M2 II V ii 11; MMiii,a(137) M2 II V ii 26; MMiii,g M7 I R i 4; MMiii,m(42) M39 R ii 17; MMiii,n aM77 R 7; MMiii,n aM77 R 11; KPT(2109) aM338 B 7; BBB(139) M801a/p9 5; BBB(161) M801a/pl0 11; CPar(102) M333 V 11; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 3; M331 V 7; M331 V 10; M544 V 2 y^owyd<>n; H.I/7a/ M625b V 5; H.I/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.I/61b/ M6130 V 4 = M2851 V 2 = Otani6386 R 6; H.III/1b/ aM5540 R 2; H.IVa+/2b/ aOtani4617 R 4; H.V/3a/ M6220 V 3 = aM895a+M2224 R 3; H.VIb/11b/ M502b R 2; H.VIII/11a/ M689 V 1; A.R.IIIa/1b/ M2457 R 2; A.R.V/11b/ aM1532 II V 1; A.R.VI/43b/ M675 R 4; A.R.VI/50b/ M6240+ V 8; A.R.VI/68a/ aM88 I V 15 = M96 V 15 = M175 R 13; A.R.VI/69b/ M175 R 16; A.R.VI/71a/ aM91 R 1; A.R.VI/72a/ M91 R 3 = M175 V 1; A.R.VII/23b/ M774 V 12; A.R.VII/33a/ aM817+M459a V 6; A.R.VIIa/3a/ M667+ R 5 = aM8285 R 5; A.R.VIII/6b/ aM89 R 12; A.R.VIII/15b/ M89 V 10 = aM5359 V 5; Abcd.C M533 R 5a; M737 (15) V 6; LN §83 M34 R 5; RH(182) M284a R i 16; RH(411) M284b V ii 30; RH(1216) M30 V ii 8 = aM468a V ii 11; M10 R 14; aM10 V 20; M84 V 3; M261 I R 6; M285 I V ii 6; HCfr13.21 aM2213 A 2; aM797 II R 11; M4170/4; M5100/3; aM6456/1; aM9134/3
 Pa y^owydn KawU M4990 R 8
 Pa y^owydn: A.R.VIIa/4b/ aM667+ R 8
 PaS y^owyd^on H.I/68a/ aOtani6386 V 7
 y^owyd^ong Pa /yāwēdānag/ *a., adv.* 'eternal, eternally'.
 Pa y^owyd^ong aM544 R 3; Abcd.A/14b/ aM6726 V 7 = M173 R 4; M328 A 4
 y^owyd^onyg Pa /yāwēdānig/ *a.* 'eternal'.

- Pa y'wyd'nyg LN S91a M34 V 16 = M366 V 7
y'xyy /yāxē/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*
M y'xyy M1/109
y'zdh MP /yāzdah/ *num. card. 'eleven'*
MP y'zdh Hu(293) M7981 I R ii 23; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9
y'zdhwm MP /yāzdahom/ *num. ord.; adv. 'eleventh; -ly'*
MP y'zdhwm KPT(923) M765i B i 3; M177 R 9; M738 R 20; M556 R 7
yβyw /jāβyu/ *n. (lang?)*. Sims-Williams 2002, 229-30, 233. Cf. jβyw.
M yβyw M1/93
yd Pa /yaδ/ *conj. 'until'*. yd 'w: 'till, up to, for'; yd kd: 'until when, until, as long as'. Henning 1937a, 89.
Pa yd MKG(1602) M47 I V 11; CPar(91) M333 R 15; CPar(113) M334a R 8; M10 V 22; M1132 R 1; M7200 A 4 (Instead of (r)'št yd Morano 2000, 414 has 'štyd.)
yδδwy /yīduy/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*
M yδδwy M1/73
yg', yr' /igāl, liyāl/ (*not a word*) Used in cantillations to indicate a melisma. Müller 1904b, 29, Machabey 1955, 10, 12ff; Wellesz 1918, 16-18; Brunner 1977, 255; Brunner 1980, 356ff. No attestations are given for this entry.
yg'n /yāgān/ (*Turk.*) - 'wyz cygšyy; pñknδyy xwd'y bg qwnkyy t'ys'ngwn syrtwš yg'n)p'; yg'nsβg t'wtwx; yg'nxwnjwy. Part of Uighur names/titles.
M yg'n)p' M1/48
M yg'nxwnjwy M1/137
M yg'n M1K36 R ii 10
M yg'nsβg M1K36 R ii 5
ygl'xr /yaglaqar/, /yaylaqar/ *n.pr. m. (Turk.)*. Henning 1938, 555, 556: 'royal clan' of the Uighurs.
M ygl'xr M1/62
yh MP /yah/ *n? n.pr?* = ybw or simply a magic syllable, Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 146 and 150.
MP yh M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 15; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 16; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17; M8430 I V 17
yhm, yhm Pa /yahm/ *prep. 'until'*, mostly in such phrases as 'w yhm y'wyd y'wyd'n 'for ever and ever', but occasionally without 'w.
Pa yhm KPT(2108) M338 B 6
Pa yhm MKG(1650) M267b+M314 R i 21; MKG(1785) M5055+ V ii 12; MMiii,m(41) M39 R ii 16; MMiii,n M77 R 11; BBB(138) M801a/p9 4; M448 B 5 = M315 I R 2; RH(170) M284a R i 4; M79 V 9
yhw MP /yahw/ *n.pr. m.*
MP yhw M8430 I V 6
yhwδ Pa /yahūd/ *n. 'Jew'*
Pa yhwδ'n pl. Mo(14) M104+ V (31)10 = M734 R 11; Mo(29) M390 R 4 = M891b+ V 12; Mo(31) M390 R 6; Mo(39) M734 V 4; Mo(44) M734 V 9 = M5861 R i 2; Mo(57) M132a R 11; MKG(1014) M4525 B i 4; MKG(1169) M4570 V i 6; MKG(1241) M4574 V ii 7; M18 R 7; LN S94a M312 R 7; M6281+ R 6
yhw'y'h MP /yahwyāb/ *n. / n.pr.* Magic word. Apparently yabw yāb. See Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 145 and 150.
MP yhw'y'h M8430 I V 6; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 7; M8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8; M8430 I V 8
yk, yq, I MP /yak/ *num. card. 'one'*.
WMIr yk M1507/1
MP yk M3 R 18; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(229) M472+ I V 13; Šbrg(259) M535+ R 19; Kawa(16) M101c V 5; Kawa(17) M101c V 6; Kawa(29) M101j R 7; Kawa(29) M101j R 7; Kawa(38) M101j V 6; Kawa(246) M101d V 8; Kawa(251) M101m R 2; Kawa(258) M101m V 1; Kawa(259) M101m V 2; Kawa(286) M101n V 6; MKG(1969) M742 I R 5; MKG(2012) M742 II R 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(244) M7981 I R i 8; Hu(749) M7981 II V i 29; Hu(759) M7981 II V ii 5; Hu(769) M7981 II V ii 15; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30; Hu(1303) M7983 II V ii 5; Hu(1304) M7983 II V ii 6; Hu(1313) M7983 II V ii 15; MMii M9 I R 14; MMii M9 II R 7; MMii M9 II V 4; MMii M2 I R i 6; MMii M95 R 4b = M503f R 4; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(376) M1004+ R iii 8; KPT(791) M100 V iii 22; KPT(1103) M308a+M308b A iii 8; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1122) M308a+M308b B ii 9; KPT(1581) M5900 B 15; KPT(1586) M8101 R i 4; KPT(1587) M8101 R i 5; KPT(1600) M8101 R ii 5; KPT(1605) M8101 R ii 10; KPT(1606) M8101 R ii 11; KPT(1613) M8101 V i 6; KPT(1667) M46 V 13; KPT(1673) M46 V 19; KPT(1684) M652+M526 R 9; KPT(1744) M45 R 3; KPT(1745) M45 R 4; KPT(1981) M221 R 6; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; BBB(743) M801a/p47 12; M97 V ii 7; M177 R 11; M731 V 9; M733 V 5; M733 V 5; M1367 R 1; M174 II R 5; L SIO 120 I R 9; S1 V 2; S12b R ii 29; S12c V i 18; S12c V i 18; RH(685) M73 R 3; RH(688) M73 R 6; RH(700) M2330 A 2; RH(703) M2330 A 5; RH(711) M2330 B 7; M1K8259 II V 5; M1K8259 II V 6; M1K8259 II V 6; M5794+ I R 7; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ I R 8; M5794+ II R 17; M5794+ II R 18; M28 I R i 21; MMii M8251 I V 9; MMii M8251 I V 12; M8250 R 1; M5750 R i 11; M188 I R 4; M1124/2: M2028/i 5
MP yq Kawa(38) M101j V 6; MKG(2291) M454+ II R 16; Hu(36) M98 I V 11; Hu(1314) M7983 II V ii 16; KPT(1123) M308a+M308b B ii 10; KPT(1646) M46 R 13; KPT(1978) M221 R 3; M1/182; M97 V ii 7; M16 R 8; M177 R 18; RH(698) M73 V 8; RH(713) M798b A 2; RH(717) M798b A 6; RH(721) M798b B 2; RH(725) M798b B 6; M1K8259 II V 5;

- MIK4976a R ii 4; Kao0111 R 7; M596c V 4; M797 II R 8
 MP yk yk *double* PM9141 V? 2
yqšmbd MP /*yekšambad*/ *n.* 'Sunday'. Late form, see *yqšmbt*.
 MP yqšmbd M15 R H
yqšmbt MP /*yekšambat*/ *n.* 'Sunday'.
 MP yqšmbt RH(674) aM234 V 9
 yltwzb'y MP *see* ywltwzb'y
ym'r /*y(i)mar*/ *n.pr.f.* (*Turk.*) - x'twn.
 M ym'r M1/149
ymg 1 Pa /*yamag*/ *n.* 'the heavenly twin', mostly *ymg rwšn*; refers in particular to Mani's heavenly twin but also (in pl.) to the twins of the apostles. Boyce has 'used as title of the head of the Man. church, and also of divinities', but there is no indication that it is a church title, despite Andreas apud Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 12, n.2 See de Blois 2003b. See also *jmyg*.
 Pa ymg MKG(25) M1344+M5910 V 2; MKG(1543) M5651 A 3; M1/292; M2757/4
 Pa ymg rwšn RH(764) M319 I R 4; RH(841) M782 R 5
 Pa ymg#rwšn RH(802) M449a A 1; RH(842) M782 R 6
 Pa ymgⁿ *pl.* M4a I R 16
 Pa ymgⁿ *pl.* MMiii,d(88) M5 V i 28 = M748 V 12 (de Blois 2003b, 15 sees this as being the only use of *ymg* with reference to the hierarchy, but conjectures that it may be just a mechanical translation for 'brides'); RH(236) M284a V i 8.
 Pa ymgⁿ rwšnⁿ *pl.* MMiii,n(24) M77 V 3
 Pa ymgrwšn RH(751) aM311 V 8
 Pa ymgrwšnⁿ RH(818) M449a B 7
 MP ymg rwšnⁿ RH(844) M782 R 8
ymg 2 Pa /*yamag*/ *n.* 'two-day celebrations in honour of a Mani and the Manich. martyrs'. Schaefer 1934, 22-24. Sundermann 1975. Pa and MP (Pa in form). Sundermann 1999, 547-548.
 Pa ymg RH(1159) M30 R ii 5
 PaR ym#k TM339a R 1
ymgⁿnyg MP /*yamagānig*/ *a.* 'of the *yamag*, concerned with the *yamag* holy days'.
 MP ymgⁿnyg S1 V 2
yn'l /*yīnal*/ *n.* (*Turk.*). Uighur title. S. 'yn'l.
 M yn'l M1/97
yp'r yznβ'm /*yīpar yaznβām*/ *n.pr.f.* (*Turk.*). One name or two? *faznβām* is Sogd, Sundermann 1994b, 259-260.
 M yp'r#yznβ'm M1/147
yr'm'yš /*yaramiš*/ *n.pr.m.* (*Turk.*)
 M yr'm'yš M1/64
yrđng MP /?/?/?/. Henning's notebook: 'Jordan?'. Obviously very tentative for a very unclear passage.
 MP yrđng M28 I R ii 19
yry'n /*yaryan*/ *n.pr.m.* (*Turk.*)
 M yry'n M1/113
ysk MP /*yask*/ *n.* 'sickness'.
 MP ysk MMii M224 I R 5
ysn MP /*yasn*/ *n.* 'worship; yasna, yašt'. Boyce 1975, 147, note. Zoroastrian loan-word.
 MP ysn MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M612 R 5; MMii M31 I V 16; KPT(577) aM1019 A ii 2; M554 R 6
ysn mwrw' MPS /*yasn murwā*/ *n.pr.m.* ysn mwrw' xwšty. Sundermann 1994b, 262.
 MPS ysn mwrw' MIK6918/4th row
yštg MP *see* yz-
yw'n Pa /*yuwān*/ *n.* 'youth, young man'.
 Pa yw'n M10 V 5; aMIK104 R 3
yw'ngyft Pa /*yuwānagift*/ *n.* 'youth, time of youth'.
 Pa yw'ngyft M830+ V 24 = M275+ V ii 21; aM5825 V 3
yw'rd'w Pa /*yawardāw*/ *n.* 'corn'. Henning 1937a, 90. GW 120 (\$552).
 Pa yw'rd'w CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3; CPar(69) M499+ V 11; GW \$55 M248+ V 13 = aM890 V 5
ywb- Pa/MP /*yōb-*/ *v.tr.* 'to suffer, complain, lament'. Benveniste 1936, 201-2. MacKenzie 1979, p.533, note on 363.
 Pa ywb'm *pres.1sg.* MMiii,i M42 R i 13
 Pa ywbyd *pres.3sg.* KPT(2030) M580 R 7
 Pa ywbynd *pres.3pl.* MMiii,e(43) M6 R ii 13
 Pa ywbyndgⁿ *prp.IIa, pl.* RH(1129) M30 R i 1
 Pa ywb'd *pp.II* AR.Ib/12b/ aM1890 V 4
 MP ywbyd *impv.pl.* Šbrg(363) M542b+ I V 3
ywbhr Pa/MP /*yōbahr*/ *n.* 'complaint, sickness'.
 Pa ywbhr MKG(1631) M267b+M314 R i 2; KPT(1183) M183+ I R 10; KPT(2044) aM580 V 3; CPar(107) M334a R 2; aM1202 R 10; H1/32b/ M93 I V 2; H.V/9b/ aM858e V 2 = M3121 R 2; H.V1a/8b/ M6223 V 6; H.VII/22b/ M5263 V 9; AR.Ib/13b/ aM1890 V 6; AR.IIIb/22a/ M1673 V 5; AR.VI/4b/ M6222 R 8; AR.VI/49a/ M326 V 4 = aM1537 II V 3 = aM6240+ V 5; AR.VII/1b/ M91 R 8 = M175 V 6; AR.VIIa/11b/ M667+ V 2 = aM8285 V 2; AR.VIII/16b/ M89 V 12; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17; M8412/7
 MP ywbhr Hu(983) M7982 R ii 25; Hu(1065) M7983 I R i 5; aM596f V 1; aMIK4962a V 3
ywβty' /?/ *n.pr.* (*Turk.*) - c'ngšyy. Uighur name, followed by a title.
 M ywβty' MIK36 R ii 12 (BeDuhn: ("βtg'))
ywbyšn Pa /*yōbišn*/ *n.* 'suffering'.
 Pa ywbyšn MMiii,i(50) M42 R ii 24 ywb<y>šn
ywd Pa /*yud*/ *a.* 'separate (až 'from'), without'.
ywd ywd: 'separately, singly'.
 Pa ywd Mo(81) M390 V 5; MKG(650) M4575 R i 6; MMiii,g(35) M7 I R ii 5; CPar(75) M499+ V 17; M4b I R 22; AR.VI/5b/ M6222 R 10; LN \$15 M240 V 2; S31 R 5; GW \$8 M259b+M453b R 15
 Pa ywd ywd *double* MMiii,o(50) M67 V ii 12
 MP ywd Unlikely, should be *ywd* S12c V i 16
ywd'g Pa /*yuddāg*/ *adv.* In: *yuddar yuddāg*

- 'separately'. GW 116 (§372).
 Pa ywd'g GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16 =
 aM342+M520 R 16
ywdr Pa /yuddar/ *prep., adv.* 'without'. GW 112
 (§25,1).
 Pa ywdr GW §24 aM83 II R 2; GW §25 aM83 II R 4 =
 M451 V 10; GW §26 M3413 R 2 = M83 II R 8 =
 aM500h V 3; GW §37 M838 V 6 = M83 II V 16;
 M735 V 8; M1907/4
ywdy- Pa /yūdy-/ /yōdy-/ *v.* 'to take pains, strive'.
 Ghilain 1939, 65 and 87 (*ywdnd* quoted there is still
 unp. and I have not been able to locate it).
 Tafazzoli 1979, 570: *ywdy* 'suffering'.
 Pa ywdy'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii,m(70) M39 V ii 8
 Pa ywdynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,g(182) M7 II V i 6 =
 M496a R 12
 Pa ywdy'h *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(182) M5815 II V i 21;
 aMIK7285 V ii 1
 Pa ywdyd *impv.pl.* RH(494) M763 V i 13
 Pa ywdy'g *prp.1a* MMiii,e(46) M6 R ii 16
ywg Pa /yōg/ *n.* 'yoke'.
 Pa ywg M99 II R 9b
ywjdr MP /yōz'dabr/ *a.* 'holy, hallowed'.
 MP dynywjdr KPT(2003) M221 V 4; aM1367 V 6
 MP w'xš # ywjdr M781+ I V (17)6
 MP w'xš ywjdr M1367 V 1
 MP w'xš ywjdr MKG(2417) M624a B 1; MKG(2423)
 aM624b A 3; MMii M729 I R ii 5; MMii M729 I V
 ii 9; BBB(41) M801a/p3 15 = aM341a R 4; M299a R
 ii 2; M11 R 10; M172 I V 11 = M17 R ii 16; RH(786)
 aM341a A 5; RH(1047) M785 V 4; aM788 R 2;
 MIK4979 R i 12; aM4a II R 19; aM1903 A 4
 MP ywjdr MMii M729 I R i 3; KPT(339) M1004+ R
 i 9
 MP ywjdr KawA(196) aM101f V 11; KawF(46) M6120
 colD 11; MMii M28 II R i 33; MMii aM612 V 14;
 MMii M95 R 5a = aM503f V 2; MMii M36 V 12;
 MMii aM36 V 22; MMii M31 I R 5; KPT(1411)
 M5566+M4501 R i 9; KPT(1984) M221 R 9;
 KPT(2008) M221 V 9; BBB(28) M801a/p3 2;
 BBB(126) M801a/p8 10 = aM629b V i 1; BBB(132)
 M801a/p8 16 = M629b V i 6; BBB(166) M801a/p11
 1; BBB(171) M801a/p11 6; BBB(254) M801a/p16 1;
 BBB(265) aM801a/p16 12; BBB(305) M801a/p18 18 =
 aM5225 V 1; BBB(455) M801a/p29 16; BBB(469)
 M801a/p30 12 = M276 V i 8; M20 II R 4; M20 II R
 5; M781+ I V (20)9; M6230 R 2; aM82 R 1 = M235 R
 11; M90 R 2c; M11 R 15; MIK4974 R i 6; aM172 I R
 12 = M17 R i 14; M172 I V 12; S7 R i 18; S7 V i 3;
 S7 V ii 18; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; aM26 II R 8;
 M325 V 9; M871c B ii 4; aM916c V H; M8110 I V
 11; M4a II R 3; M4a II V 18; M4b II R 5; M4b II R
 11; M4b II R 15; M4b II V 9; aM849c A 3;
 aM1092/2; M1366/5; M1467/3; M1747 I R 2;
 aM1754/2; M6258/2; M6608/2; M7860 R 3
 MP ywjdr'n *pl.* BBB(259) M801a/p16 6
 MP ywjdr'n *pl.* MMii M28 II R ii 7; MMii M36 V 9;
 BBB(226) M801a/p14 9; BBB(356) M801a/p22 7;
 M210 R 4 ywjdr'n; aMIK4964 V 3
 MP ywjdr'n *pl.* BBB(203) M801a/p13 4
 MP ywjdr'n *pl.* BBB(223) M801a/p14 6
 MP yožtgr aTM339b R 2
ywjdrhryh- MP /yōz'dabrib-/ *utr., pass.* 'to be
 hallowed'. Henning 1937a, 90.
 MP ywjdrhryhnd *pres.3.pl.* M275b B i 7 {unp.}
ywig Pa /?/ *a.* '?'. Hapax.
 Pa ywig M83 I R 15 = M200 V 11 = M234 R 11
ywltwzb'y /yultuzbay/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.) - tygn
 'wg'
 M yltwzb'y M1/19
ywn'w Pa /yōnāw/ *a.* 'in the Greek language'.
 Pa ywn'w MKG(1238) M4574 V ii 4
ywnyg Pa /yōnig/ *a.* 'Greek'. Henning 1937a, 90.
 Pa ywnyg MKG(1324) M6040 R 15
ywrwng /yürüng/ *n.pr. m.* (Turk.)
 M ywrwng MIK4979 R i 14
yws- Pa /yōs-/ *utr.* 'to battle'. Sundermann apud
 Reck 2004.
 Pa ywsyd *pres.3.sg.* RH(347) aM284b R ii 24
ywsyf MP /yōsef/ *n.pr. m.* Semitic.
 MP ywsyf M28 I R ii 23
ywšt Pa *see* ywz-
ywwd y'wx ? /?/ *n.pr. m.* (Lang?).
 M ywwd y'wx aMIK4979 V 1. (BeDuhn: [y]w'd
 y'wx(r).)
ywxt Pa /yuxt/ *n.* 'pair'.
 Pa ywxt Abcd.F M888a R 2a
ywz- Pa /yōz-/ *utr.* 'to agitate, set in motion,
 convulse; be agitated'.
 Pa ywzyh *pres.2.sg.* MMiii,m(26) M39 R i 27; M737
 R 8
 Pa ywzyy *pres.2.sg.* M503n B 5
 Pa ywzynd *pres.3.pl.* MMiii,j M42 R i 5
 Pa ywšt *pp.I* MKG(976) M4579 R i 2; MMiii,h(34)
 M33 I V i 8
yxš Pa /yaxš/ *n.* 'a class of demon'. Indian
 loan-word, Asmussen 1965, 136; Sims-Williams 1983,
 140.
 Pa yxš M1202 V (17)2; M1202 V (19)4; M1202 V (24)9;
 M1202 V (27)12
 Pa yxš'n *pl.* MMiii,g(226) M7 II V ii 22; M1202 R 8;
 Abcd.E M722 R 4a; M737 R 3; RH(1195) aM30 V i
 15; RH(1227) M30 V ii 19
yyšw /yišō/ (Turk.). S. y'gcuwx. Part of Uighur
 name or to be corrected to yyšy = 'yšy, a Uighur
 title'.
 M yyšw M1/133 (Müller 1913, 15 suggests a mistake
 for yyšy = 'yšy.)
yyšw Pa *see* yyšw
yyšw MP *see* yyšw
yyšw', yyšw, yšw' Pa/MP /yišō'/ *n.pr.* 'Jesus'.
 yyšw' 'spyxt'n and yyšw' zyww' = Jesus the
 Splendour, Sundermann 1979, 99; yyšw' zyww' also a

- term for the god moon (there p.101).
 WMLr *yyšw* M501v R 1; aM3025/2
- Pa *yyšw* MMiii,j(66) M42 V i 14; M1/438; M2753 R 3; M1202 R 2; M35 R 3; RH(59) M280 I V 12; RH(235) M284a V i 7; RH(349) M284b R ii 26; RH(755) M311 V 12; M281 V ii 3; M5700 II R i 3; Otani1079 A 5; aM5829 A 1; aM5825 R 3; M6281+ R 9; M6281+ R 10; M6281+ V 8; M7200 A 5; aM7200 B 3
- Pa *yyšw* *zyw* M5785 II V 3
- Pa *yyšw* MMiii,k aM891b+ R 1; Mo(5) M104+ V (22)1 = M734 R 4; Mo(30) M390 R 5; Mo(38) aM734 V 3; Mo(45) M734 V 10; Mo(49) M132a R 3; MKG(137) aM216b R 7; MKG(1013) M4525 B i 3; MKG(1192) M4570 V ii 6; MKG(1226) M4574 R ii 8; MKG(1240) M4574 V ii 6; MKG(1937) M177 V 11; M18 V 5; M6650 R 3; M83 I R 5 = aM496a R 1; M176 V 9; LN §108 aM491+ V 4; RH(303) M284b R i 12; aM288 V H; M795 V 7; MIK7251 V 4; M5785 II V H; aM60226 B H; aM608b R 1; M633 V 11; M693 R 1; M2091/4; M5859/ii 10; M6938/5; M24 R 3
- Pa *yyšw* *zyw* aM306 R 8
- Pa *yyšw* *zyw* h M285 I V i 8
- Pa *yyšw**qnyg M1367 R 4
- Pa *yyšw***zyw* h M369 V 2; LN §40a aM500a R 4
- Pa *yyšw* M176 R 5; M176 R 8; M176 R 9
- Pa *yyšw**knygrwšn M38 V 8
- Pa *yyšw**knygrwšn M38 V 7
- Pa *yyšw***zyw* MKG(1883) aM6032 V 26; MMiii,a(105) M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; aM306 R 1
- Pa *yyšw*yc MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8
- PaR *y*išō TM327 R 6
- MP *ry**m'n *yyšw* MMii aM36 V 7
- MP *yyšw* BBB(322) M801a/p20 9; M72 V 1; M4621/4
- MP *yyšw* qnyg MMii M729 I V ii 2
- MP *yyšw**spyxt'n MMii M28 II R i 12
- MP *yyšw**qnyg BBB(82) M801a/p6 2
- MP *yyšw* BBB(68) M801a/p5 6; M3843/4
- MP *yyšw* M291b B 5
- MP *yyšw* MKG(2242) M236+ R 13; KPT(2087) aM6005 B i 11; M82 R 13 = aM235 V 4; M1738 A i 2; SI V 14; aS7 R ii 20; M300 R 5; M627 R i 14; M1089/3; aM4625/1
- MP *yyšw** *ry**m'n M17 V i 13
- MP *yyšw** *ry**m'n aM781+ I V (16)5
- MP *yyšw**spyxt'n MMii M28 II V i 37
- MP *yyšw**qnyg M176 R 12; aM797 I V 7
- MP *yyšw**spyxt'n BBB(166) M801a/p11 1; M738 R 18
- MP *yyšw* RH(834) M486 B 6
- MP *yyšw**knyg M543 R 8
- MP *yyšw**zyndkry BBB M801a/H11
- MPS *yšw* kny Otani7003 V 4
- yyšw***ry**m'n MP /*yišō***aryamān*/ *n.pr. m.* mry -mhystg. S. *ry**m'n. Sundermann 1994b, 259, 262
- MP *yyšw***ry**m'n M1/212; M23 B 3
- yyšw** *przynd* MP /*yišō***frazend*/ *n.pr. m.* Sundermann 1994b, 262
- MP *yyšw** *przynd* HuO aM98 I R H
- yyšw***wr*z, *yyšw***wr*z /*yišō***warz*/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. Sogdian name, Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263. Two persons, Sundermann 1994b, 264.
- M *yyšw***wr*z M1/68
- M *yyšw***wr*z M1/79
- yyšw***y**n /*yišō***yān*/ *n.pr. m. (Sogd.)*. 'Jesus' favour', Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
- M *yyšw***y**n M1/96
- M *yyšw***y**n M406 R 9
- yyšw***y*g MP /*yišō***ig*/ *a; n.pr.* 'of Jesus, concerning Jesus'. Also a name (M6011/R/ii/13/), Sundermann 1994b, 261, 263, 264.
- MP *yyšw***y*g SI V 11
- MP *yyšw***y*g M6011 R ii 13
- yyšw***zyn* MP /*yišō***zēn*/ *n.pr. m.* Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 253, 256, 263.
- MP *yyšw***zyn* M1/121
- yyšw***zyndkr* MP /*yišō***zindakkar*/ *n.pr. m., + n.* 'Jesus the Saviour'.
- MP *ry**m'n**yyšw** *zyndkr* M90 R 2a
- MP *yyšw** *zyndkr* SI V 13; M32b A 11
- MP *yyšw***zyndkr* BBB(187) M801a/p12 6
- MP *yyšw***zyndkr* M74 I R 14
- MP *yyšw***zyndqr* MMii M28 II R H
- yyšw***β**m /*yišō***βām*/ *n.pr. f. (Sogd.)*. Weber 1972, 203; Sundermann 1994b, 263.
- M *yyšw***β**m M1/141
- yyšw***wr*z MP see *yyšw***wr*z
- yyšw***zyndkry* MP /*yišō***zindakkari*/ *a.* 'concerning Jesus the Saviour'. With -y for -yg (Henning 1937b, 23, note on L164).
- MP *yyšw***zyndkry* BBB(164) M801a/p10 17
- yz*-, *yyz*- Pa/MP /*yaz*-/ *utr.* 'to worship, sacrifice, celebrate, recite'. *yāstag* 'consecrated, sacrifice'.
- MP *zyy*d *pres.3.sg.* M555 V 3b
- MP *zyy*d *imp.pl.* S9 V ii 21
- MP *yšt*g *pp.1a* MMii M95 V 3a
- yzd* Pa/MP /*yazad*/ *n.* 'god, divinity'. Refers also to the Electi (GW, 125 (S733)). Note on reading: *yazad* sg., but *yazdān* pl., cf. NP. *izad*/*yazdān* (Sundermann).
- WMLr *yzd* M3042/2
- WMLr *yzd**n *pl.* M870c/2; M5393/1
- Pa *z*b *yzd* GW §21 aM6680+ V 16; GW §60 aM340a R 2; GW §63 aM295 R 1; GW §63 M340a V 5 = aM295 R 3
- Pa *z*dwr *yzd* GW §21 M4526+M7265 I V 19 = M6680+ V 17; GW §66 M295 R 9; GW §68 aM295 V 3 = aM6090 V 4; GW §69 aM295 V 6-7
- Pa *z*šwmyn *yzd* MMiii,a(102) M2 II V i 28
- Pa *z*šwmynyc *yzd* MMiii,a(91) M2 II V i 17
- Pa *b**m *yzd* LN §112 aM491+M3417 V 10
- Pa *b**myzd MMiii,a(104) M2 II V i 30; M5262 I V 5
- Pa *myhr* *yzd* MMiii,o(6) M67 R ii 33 = M480c V ii 12;

- KPT(1248) M8802 B 4; GW S56 M248+ V 15; GW S96 M5642 A 4 = M5531 B 2; GW S98 M5642 B 3 = M2331 B 3; M285 II V ii 14; oM1830 I V H
- Pa myhryzd MMiii,d(69) M5 V i 9 = oM748 V 4 = oM1122 V 4
- Pa myhr MKG(1041) M4572 V i 8
- Pa nrysf-fy-y'-zδ cantill. oTani6200 B 6
- Pa nrysf yzd MMiii,n(17) M77 R 18; MMiii,n(35) M77 V 14; M32a V H; oTani6229 V? 6; M795 V 9; M226 V ii 1; M5785 I V H; oTani6160 B 8
- Pa nrysf*yzd MMiii,a(103) M2 II V i 29; LN S13 oM906 R 4; oM347 R ii 11
- Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2
- Pa nrysfyzd M374 B i 13; oM2416/1; M2704/2
- Pa pdw'xtg yzd MMiii,p(15) M21 V 7
- Pa pdw'xtg*yzd MMiii,p(16) oM21 V 8
- Pa pnjyzd LN S93a oM34 V 18; LN S105 oM307a+b V 7
- Pa pwrm'hyzd RH(1177) M30 R ii 23
- Pa rwšn yzd LN S15 oM240 V 6; GW S21 oM6680+ V 16; GW S48 M248+ V 1; GW S52 M248+ V 8 = oM2410 V 1; GW S57 oM248+ V 17 = oM890 V 10 = oM5906 V 2; GW S58 M248+ V 19
- Pa rwšn*yzd GW S47 oM248+ R 15; GW S56 oM248+ V 14
- Pa rwšnšhr*yzd Mmiii,m(3) and (4) oM39 R i 4 and 5 (Sundermann 1979, 131 n.229 is opposed and suggests *rwšn* or *rwšn'n*)
- Pa srwš'w yzd MMiii,e(69) M6 V i 9
- Pa w'd yzd GW S21 M4526+M7265 I V 18; GW S34 M83 II V 3; GW S36 M838 V 1 = M83 II V 12; GW S40 M419+M3824 V 2; GW S41 oM608a R 1; GW S42 M248+ R 5 = M342+M520 V 9; GW S43 M248+ R 8 = oM342+M520 V 11; GW S45 M248+ R 11
- Pa xrwšt yzd oM795 R 6
- Pa xrwšt*yzd MMiii,p(9) oM21 V 1 (*xrwšt* is conjectured)
- Pa xrwšt*yzd KPT(996) M2082 R 6 = M211+ R 11
- Pa y'z'δ cantill. oM64 R 8
- Pa y'y'z'δy cantill. M64 V 4
- Pa yzd MMiii,b(157) M5815 II R ii 21; MKG(156) M2230 V 1; MKG(1303) M6720 B 4; MKG(1397) oM6041 V 8; MKG(1787) M5055+ V ii 14; MKG(1792) M6138 B 1; MMiii,d(73) M5 V i 13 = M748 V 6; MMiii,n M77 R 13; MMiii,o(3) M67 R ii 30 = oM480c V ii 9 = oM759 I R 11; MMiii,p M21 R 6; M1/242; M1/245; M1/259; M1/260; M1/269; M1/351; M1/353; M1/357; M1/366; BBBc(45) M5779 V 21; M4b I V 13; M4b I V 16; M64 R 2; M64 V 1; M6232+M6230 V 4; M6232+M6230 V 7; M730 R ii 6; RH(42) M280 I R 10; RH(53) M280 I V 6; RH(119) M86 V 3; RH(134) M86 V 18; RH(298) M284b R i 7; RH(305) M284b R i 14; RH(366) M284b V i 11; RH(415) M1316 V i 9; RH(763) M319 I R 3; RH(842) M782 R 6; M58 A 18; M99 II R 8b; M285 II V ii 1; M795 R 8; M795 V 13; M465 B 13; M807e R 1; M1632/2; oM1841/4; M812 R 5; M6281+ V 5
- Pa yzd nrysf M775/6
- Pa yzd*nrysf MMiii,m(60) M39 V i 17
- Pa yzd' M7422 R 7
- Pa yzd'n pl. BBB(293) M801a/p18 6 = oM5225 R 1; RH(441) M763 R i 14
- Pa yzd'n pl. MKG(108) M48+ I R 16; M8286 I V 12; M8286 I V 15; MKG(1599) M47 I V 8; MMiii,a(119) oM2 II V ii 8; MMiii,d(120) M5 V ii 40; MMiii,g(45) M7 I R ii 15; MMiii,g(201) M7 II V i 27; M1/231; M1/289; M1/338; M1/349; M1/350; BBB(61) M801a/p4 17 = M341a V 6; CPar(152) M44 R 1; CPar(156) M44 R 5; M4a I R 12; M4a I V 13; M32a R 3; M38 V 5; M229 R ii 15; M1202 R 2; M6650 R 12; M730 R H; oM730 V ii 1; A.R.VI/51b/ M88 I R 2 = M96 R 2; A.R.VI/73b/ M91 R 6 = M8801 R 2 = M175 V 4; Abcd.A/25a/ M3703 V 5 = M173 V 7; Abcd.C M533 V 11a; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M737 (11) V 2; RH(7) M137 I R 6; RH(36) M280 I R 4; RH(128) M86 V 12; RH(237) M284a V i 9; RH(307) M284b R i 16; RH(309) M284b R i 18; RH(311) oM284b R i 20; RH(324) M284b R ii 1; RH(372) M284b V i 17; RH(396) M284b V ii 15; RH(734) M311 R 7; RH(794) oM341a B 3; RH(798) M341a B 7; RH(1033) M785 R 9; GW S73 M5561+M5562 R 8 = M847 R 6; GW S77 M847 R 17; M10 R 13; oM10 R 20; M10 V 7; M10 V 13 = oM540c B 1; M50 R 12; M88 II R 2b; M797 II V 6; M797 II V 7; oTani6220 A 1
- Pa yzdn pl. M730 R i 7
- Pa yzdn pl. M1/399
- Pa yzdn' pl. M1872 II V 10
- Pa lyzd oTani2018 B 1
- PaS nry-sß yz-δ Ch/So20135 V 3
- PaS yz'n pl. TM406b V 8
- MP'whrmzydby yzd Šbrg(299) M470a+ R 11
- MP'zdygr yzd Hu(141) M7984 II R ii 7
- MP'b'm*yzd' M176 R 12
- MP kyšw'r'ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9
- MP kyšw'r'ryzd Šbrg(561) oM472 II V 9
- MP qyšw'r'r*yzd Hu(466) M7980 I V i (26)6
- MP qyšw'r'r'ryzd Šbrg(254) oM535+ R 14
- MP m'h yzd Šbrg(185) oM482+ I V 17; Hu(18) M98 I R 18; Hu(609) M7980 I V i (33)12; M2311/i 2
- MP m'h*yzd Hu(570) M7980 I R ii (28)7; Hu(601) M7980 I V i (25)4
- MP m'nbyd yzd Šbrg(217) M472+ I V 1; Hu(74) M99 I R 24
- MP myhr yzd KPT(705) M100 R iii 7; KPT(847) M853 V 5; M867 R +M3845 R ii 10; M268 A 5; oTani6167A V 3; oTani6199 A 2; M5692 B 6 = oTani6199 A 2; oM5750 R i 17
- MP myhryc yzd KPT(738) oM100 V i 16
- MP myhryzd Šbrg(201) M472+ I R 9; Šbrg(304) M470a+ R 16; Hu(27) M98 I V 2; Hu(155) M7984 II R ii 21; Hu(254) M7981 I R i 18; M4b II R 1

MP nrysh yzd Hu(212) M7984 II V ii 10; Hu() M7981 I R H
 MP nrysh*yzd Hu(833) M7984 I R ii 11; Hu(862) M7984 V i 6; M798a V i 6
 MP nryshyzd BBB M801a/H7; M5532 R 2
 MP nwgšhr*²pwr yzd Hu(320) M7981 I V i 16
 MP nwgšhr*²pwr yzd Šbrg(182) aM482+ I V 14
 MP nwgšhr*²pwr*yzd Šbrg(303) aM470a+ R 15; Hu(162) M7984 II R ii 28
 MP prn²ngyn yzd Hu(44) M98 I V 19
 MP rwšn šhr*yzd Hu(224) M7984 II V ii 22
 MP rwšn*šhr yzd Hu(296) M7981 I R ii 26
 MP rwšnšhr*yzd Hu(319) M7981 I V i 15; Hu(465) M7980 I V i (25)5
 MP rwšnšhryzd Šbrg(302) aM470a+ R 14; Hu(471) M7980 I V i (31)11
 MP rwšnyzd aM502f B 3 (Colditz 2000, 383 n.49; conjecture uncertain.)
 MP srygr*²qyrb cyhr *y # yzd²n pl. Hu(1084) M7983 I R i 24
 MP w²d²hr²m yzd Šbrg(179) M482+ I V ii; Šbrg(220) M472+ I V 4
 MP whmn # yzd M246 V 9
 MP wysbyd yzd Šbrg(222) M472+ I V 6
 MP xrdyšhr yzd Šbrg(17) M473a+ I R 17; Šbrg(53) aM475a I R 5; Šbrg(130) aM477 I V 10; Šbrg(160) M482+ I R 16; MKG(1532) aM6810 A 5
 MP xrdyšhr*yzd Šbrg(47) M473a+ I V 23
 MP xrdyšhryzd Šbrg(42) aM473a+ I V 18
 MP xrdyyšhr*yzd Hu(234) M7984 II V ii 32
 MP xwyš cyhr yzd Hu(571) M7980 I R ii (29)8
 MP yzd Šbrg(88) M475a I V 16; Šbrg(114) M477 I R 18; Šbrg(203) M472+ I R 11; Šbrg(234) M472+ I V 18; Šbrg(237) aM472+ I V 21; Šbrg(246) M535+ R 6; KawA(80) M101g R 4; KawA(128) M101e V 7; KawA(129) M101e V 8; KawA(148) aM101b V 4; MKG(2264) M236+ V 15; MKG(2267) M236+ V 18; Hu(216) M7984 II V ii 14; Hu(255) M7981 I R i 19; Hu(256) M7981 I R i 20; Hu(267) M7981 I R i 31; Hu(844) M7984 I R ii 22; MMii M219 R 19; MMii M219 V 19; MMii M28 II R i 32; MMii M28 II V ii 27; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I V 17; KPT(123) M1001+ V ii 18; KPT(126) M1001+ V ii 21; KPT(1632) M8101 V ii 11; M1/206; BBB(36) aM801a/p3 10; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(315) M801a/p20 2; M315 II R 3; M315 II R 22; M43 R 5; M74 I R 20; M543 R 11; M501b R ii 4; S13 R 9; M23 B 1; RH(961) M1874 A 3; RH(1048) M785 V 5; RH(1128) M273 V 22; M26 II R 2; M277 R ii 10; aM653 R i 7; M4a II V 3; M28 I R i 22; M28 I R i 26; M28 I R ii 34; M28 I V ii 11; M797 II V 8; aOtani6156+ A 1; aOtani6203 A 6; OtaniCat102 I V 1; M5532 R 1; M1863 A 9; M2152 II R 4; M6685/2; M6704 II V 5
 MP yzd nrysh M5260 V 6
 MP yzd²n pl. Hu(469) M7980 I V i (29)9; Hu(995) M7982 V i 3; BBB(109) M801a/p7 11; M781+ I R 1;

M174 II R 7

MP yzd²n pl. Šbrg(5) aM473a+ I R 5; Šbrg(25) aM473a+ I V 1; Šbrg(30) M473a+ I V 6; Šbrg(63) M475a I R 15; Šbrg(125) M477 I V 5; Šbrg(195) aM472+ I R 3; Šbrg(236) M472+ I V 20; Šbrg(241) M535+ R 1; Šbrg(247) M535+ R 7; Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5; Šbrg(313) M470a+ V 1; Šbrg(349) aM542b+ I R 13; Šbrg(354) M542b+ I R 18; Šbrg(355) aM542b+ I R 19; Šbrg(365) M542b+ I V 5; Šbrg(399) aM542b+ II R 15; Šbrg(403) aM542b+ II R 19; Šbrg(541) M472 II R 13; Šbrg(559) aM472 II V 7; Šbrg(710) aM475a II V 14; MKG(1462) aM3414 A 2; MKG(1469) M3414 B 3; MKG(1516) M6812 I R 3; MKG(2302) aM454+ II V 7; Hu(150) M7984 II R ii 16; Hu(189) M7984 II V i 21; Hu(342) M7981 I V ii 4; Hu(365) M7981 I V ii 27; Hu(494) aM7980 I V ii (20)1; Hu(499) M7980 I V ii (25)6; Hu(539) M7980 I R i (31)10; Hu(604) M7980 I V i (28)7; Hu(802) M7984 I R i 14; Hu(808) M7984 I R i 20; Hu(843) M7984 I R ii 21; Hu(961) M7982 R ii 3; Hu(1040) M7982 V ii 14; Hu(1159) M7983 I V i 31; Hu(1167) M7983 I V ii 5; Hu(1186) M7983 I V ii 24; Hu(1209) M7983 II R i 13; Hu(1330) M7983 II V ii 32; MMii M49 I R 12; MMii M49 I V 12; MMii M49 II R 12; MMii = MKG(1460) aM49 II V 4; MMii aM219 R 12; MMii M219 V 5; MMii M219 V 9; MMii M219 V 10; MMii M219 V 13; MMii M219 V 17; MMii M219 V 18; MMii M36 R 19; MMii M36 V 15; MMii aM31 II R 21; KPT(1724) M47 II V 3; KPT(1738) M47 II V 17; BBB(211) M801a/p13 12; M315 II R 14; M97 V ii 22; M43 V 5; M74 I R 17; aM74 I V 19; M324 R 17; M235 R 10; M90 V 4c; M174 I V 1; M11 V 3; M1K4974 V ii 3; M1K4974 V ii 11; M738 V 3; M176 R 17; S7 R ii 18; aS13 R 9; M23 B 2; RH(649) M874 R 2; RH(810) M449a A 9; RH(837) M782 R 1; RH(1066) M181 R 4; M501p+ R 8; M1K8259 I V ii 12; aM4a II R 23; M28 I R i 32; M827 R 5 = M5751 A i 8; aM797 I R 1; aM5692 A 8; M199+ V i 11; M199+ V ii 3; M199+ V ii 12; M5436+ I V 1; M5436+ I V 2; M5436+ I V 5; M770a/7; M882c R 6; M892 I R 7; M1895/1

MP yzd²n² RH(767) M319 I R 7; RH(814) M449a B 3

MP yzd²n² pl. M74 I V 11

MP yzdm²n BBB(318) M801a/p20 5

MP yzdm²n M1K4974 R ii 21

MP yzdw²m M6890/2

MP yzdn pl. M5751 A i 8

MP yzd² aM5193 A 3

MPS yzi²n pl. TM406b V 1

MPS zrw²ny-zō aOtani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180. n.17 Sundermann suggests z-yw²y 'may you live', subj.2sg. of z-yw-.)

SoM xw²n yzd²n pl. MP in Sogd. BBB(750) M801a/p48 1

SoM xw²nyzd²n pl. MP in Sogd. BBB M801a/H48

yzd²md MP /yazadāmad/ n.pr. m. - xrw²xw²n. Sundermann 1994b, 252, 257, 262

- MP yzd 'md M1/214
MP yzd'nd M1/189
yzdr'stygryg Pa /*yazadrāstīgarīg*/ a. 'pertaining to or containing yzdr'stygr'.
Pa yzdr'stygryg M602 V H
yzdyg MP /*yazadīg*/ a. 'divine'.
WMLr yzdyg M1812 V? H
MP yzdyg M74 I R 18; M74 I V 12; M74 I V 13; M798c A ii 6
yzdygyrd Pa/MP /*yazdegird*/ a. 'made by the gods, divine'. Ghilain 1939, 57.
WMLr yzdygyrd M6095/1
Pa yzdygyrd MMiii.g(198) M7 II V i 22 = M496a V 6; MMiii.m(54) M39 V i 11
MP yzdygyrd M74 I R 13; M322 V 4; M3032 R 4; M5827/3
MP yzdygyrdyh' *adv.* M1516/3
yzdygyrdy MP *see* yzdygyrdyh
yzdygyrdyh, yzdygyrdy(y) MP /*yazdegirdīb*/ n. 'godliness'.
MP yzdygyrdy With -yg instead of -yh since at the time of copying both endings were pronounced /-i/. M82 R II = M235 V 4
MP yzdygyrdyh MMii M729 I V ii 5; MMii M8251 I V 10
MP yzdygyrdyy MKG(2292) M454+ II R 17; MMii M36 V 16; M82 R 19 = M235 V 8; M1K4974 V i 9; M1K4974 V ii 24; S1 V 3; RH(1067) M181 R 5; Otani6194 B 3; M2707/2
→ z'd *see* z'y-
z'd'nfrwx'dwm MP *see* z'y-
z'dg Pa/MP /*zādag*/ n. 'child, son'.
Pa fryz'dg RH(52) M280 I V 5
Pa šrg z'dg KawN(33) M35 V 15 = M740a V 3
Pa f'rz'dg'n pl. MKG(898) M4578 B ii 12
Pa z'dg MMiii.k(14) M104+ R 14; MMiii.b(43) M5815 I R ii 17; MMiii.g(107) M6 V ii 17; MMiii.g(46) M7 I R ii 16; MMiii.g(98) M7 I V ii 10; MMiii.g(113) M7 I V ii 25; MMiii.g(115) M7 I V ii 27; MMiii.g(188) M7 II V i 12; MMiii.h(71) M33 II R ii 4; MMiii.h(81) M33 II R ii 14; MMiii.h(94) M33 II V i 10; MMiii.n(36) M77 V 15; KPT(2025) M580 R 2; BBBd(9) M114 I V i; M4b I V 14; Abcd.D M5877/R 6b = M710 R 1b; RH(61) M280 I V 14; RH(124) M86 V 8; RH(482) M763 R ii 28; RH(1148) M30 R i 20; RH(1171) M30 R ii 17; RH(1176) M30 R ii 22; RH(1180) M30 R ii 26 = M468a V i 2; RH(1205) M30 V i 25; RH(1207) M30 V i 27; RH(1211) M30 V ii 3 = M468a V ii 6; M10 V 9; Otani6143+/2
Pa z'dg'n pl. Mo(13) M104+ V (30)9 = M734 R 10; MMiii.b(205) M5815 II V ii 13; MKG(248) M270a II R 1; MKG(745) M4576 V ii 12; MKG(751) M4577 A i 1; MKG(1047) M4572 V ii 5; MKG(1060) M4573 R i 10; MKG(1073) M4573 R ii 6; MKG(1108) M4573 V ii 7; MKG(1662) M267b+M314 R ii 6; MKG(1672) M267b+M314 R ii 16; MKG(1935) M177 V 9; MMiii.d(32) M5 R ii 2 = M748 R 9; MMiii.i M42 R i 20; MMiii.j(76) M42 V i 24; MMiii.m(19) M39 R i 20; MMiii.m(23) M39 R i 24; MMiii.m(24) M39 R i 25; MMiii.m(30) M39 R ii 4 z'dg<n>n; MMiii.n M77 R 13; M1/429; M32a V 11; M1202 R 9; M6650 R 14; M730 R ii 10; M730 V i 6; Abcd.A/29b/ M94+/29b; Abcd.B M507 R 4b; Abcd.C M533 R 4b; Abcd.D M710 7b; Abcd.D M710 8a; M741 V 15b; M741 V 16b; RH(40) M280 I R 8; RH(1209) M30 V ii 1 = M468a V ii 4; GW S100 M2601 B 2; M285 II V ii 23; M584 R i 2; Otani6143+/1; M3711/2
Pa z'dgn pl. Otani6193 R 6
Pa z'dq'n pl. CPar(70) M499+ V 12
MP z'dg M503d A 3
MP z'dg'n pl. MMii M36 V i
z'dmwrđ Pa /*zādmurd*/ n. 'transmigration of souls, mortal existence'. Ghilain 1939, 87, 97. Asmussen 1965, 136.
Pa z'd'mwrđ M23 A 4
Pa z'dmwrđ MMiii.b(86) M5815 I V ii 5; MMiii.b(97) M5815 I V ii 16; MMiii.b(98) M5815 I V ii 17; MMiii.b(107) M5815 I V ii 26; MKG(1569) M1608 B i; MKG(1755) M5055+ R ii 4; MMiii.f(26) M8171 V i 2; BBBc(4) M5779 R 4; CPar(61) M499+ V 3; CPar(104) M333 V 13; M38 V 13; M5860 II R i 15; RH(759) M311 V 16; M2057/1; M3027/3
Pa z'dmwrđ M38 V 11; RH(757) M311 V 14; RH(830) M486 B 2; RH(831) M486 B 3
MP z'd'mwrđ Pa in MP text. M235 I R 3
z'm MP /*zām*-/ *utr.* 'to lead'; z'myn- 'send'.
MP z'm'nd *subj.3.pl.* MKG(1504) M805a+ V 7
MP z'm'g *prp.1a* MMii M36 R 8; M1367 V 8
MP z'pt *pp.1* MMii M31 I V 7; KPT(1086) M308a+M308b A ii 2
MP z'mynyh *caus., pres.2.sg.* M1K4974 V ii 22
MP z'myn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* BBB(405) M801a/p26 17 {z'myn'nd}<z'myn'd>
MP z'myn'nd *caus., subj.3.pl.* M4b II V 4; M4b II V 21
MP z'myn *caus., impv.sg.* M198a V 7
MP {z'mynynd}<z'mynynd> *caus., impv.pl.* M4b II V 16 (Boyce 1975m 191 note on 15)
z'm'd Pa /*zāmād*/ n. 'bridegroom, son-in-law'.
Pa z'm'd RH(1140) M30 R i 12; RH(1183) M30 V i 3 = M468a V i 11
z'n Pa /*zān*-/ *utr.* 'to know, recognize'. *zānend* 'one who knows, a gnostic'.
Pa z'n RH(163) M502a B 4
Pa z'n'm *pres.1.sg.* MMiii.b(155) M5815 II R ii 19; MKG(720) M4576 V i 4; MKG(1401) M6041 V 12; MKG(1403) M6041 V 14; MKG(1928) M177 V 2; M2753 V? 4 (Morano 2000, 406.)
Pa z'nyh *pres.2.sg.* A.R.I/5a/ M5570 R 5
Pa z'nyd *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1242) M4574 V ii 8; MKG(1833) M6032 R 5; MKG(1837) M6032 R 9; CPar(97) M333 V 6; M8201 R i 6; M8287 A 12; M8287 A 12; H.L/48a/ M2306 R 1

- PaS z^{ny}-8 *pres.3.sg.* 10200 I A 7
 Pa zⁿm *pres.1.pl.* RH(101) M86 R 10; GW §13
 aM4526+M7265 I R 13 = aM6680+ R 13
 Pa z^{nynd} *pres.3.pl.* MKG(1212) M4574 R i 3;
 MKG(1851) M6032 R 23; MMiii,n M77 R 5; H1/6b/
 aM625b V 3; KPT(1915) MIK8259 I R i 8
 PaS z^{nynt} *pres.3.pl.* H1/71b/ TM406a V 6
 (Sims-Williams 1989a, 329.) {z^y-nnt} <z^{ny}-nt>
 Pa zⁿ *subj.2.sg.* KPT(1916) MIK8259 I R i 9
 Pa zⁿh *subj.2.sg.* MMiii,b(117) M5815 II R i 6;
 MMiii,b(123) M5815 II R i 12; MMiii,b(137) M5815 II
 R i 26; MMiii,b(185) M5815 II V i 24; MMiii,b(208)
 M5815 II V ii 16; MKG(1427) aM5965 B 4;
 MKG(1616) M1964+M822 R ii 3
 Pa zⁿh *subj.3.sg.* GW §12 M4526+M7265 I R 7 =
 M6680+ R 7
 Pa zⁿ *subj.3.sg.* H1/52b/ M2851 R 4
 Pa zⁿm *subj.1.pl.* MKG(1126) M4570 R i 8;
 MKG(1818) aHWP B 8; MKG(1949) M177 V 23
 Pa zⁿd *subj.2.pl.* KPT(1898) M6280 V 6
 Pa z^{nyd} *impv.pl.* CPar(103) aM333 V 12; MIK7251 V
 i; M24 V 9
 Pa z^{nyndy}h *opt.* M6020 I R i 4; M6020 I R i 8
 Pa z^{nyndy} *opt.* H.V/14b/ M2220 V 2
 Pa z^{nynd}n *prp.II, pl.* M741 V 10b
 Pa zⁿd *pp.II* MKG(1588) aM47 I R 13; MKG(1597)
 M47 I V 6; MMiii,a M2 II R i 35; MMiii,a(42) M2 II
 R ii 5; H.VII/9b/ M5263 R 3 = M588 R 4
 Pa zⁿd *inf.II* aM6020 I R i 21
 zⁿwg Pa /zānūg/ n. 'knee'.
 Pa zⁿwg M8286 I R 5; MMiii,m(59) M39 V i 16;
 M1/320; A.R.Ia/14a/ M518 V 7
 z^{pt} MP *see* z^m-
 z^r Pa /zār/ n. 'sorrow, suffering'.
 Pa z^r MMiii,g(101) M7 I V ii 13
 Pa z^{ryt} M58 A 18
 z^{ryh}, z^{ryy} Pa /zārī/ a.; *adv.* 'sorrowful;
 sorrowfully'.
 Pa z^{ryh} MMiii,d(85) M5 V i 25 = aM748 V 11;
 MMiii,e(39) M6 R ii 9; M1367 R 3; A.R.I/29b/ M673
 V 9
 Pa z^{ryy} MMiii,e(74) M6 V i 14; aM200 R 9
 z^{rywō} /zāryōd/ n.pr.m. (Sogd.)
 M z^{rywō} M1/53
 z^{wr} Pa /zāwar/ n. 'strength, power; army'. Boyce
 1954, 71 n.7: 'z^{wr}n is used in the hymn-cycles
 exclusively for the dark powers'.
 Pa z^{wr} M1367 R 2
 Pa z^{wr} MKG(120) M48+ I V 9; MKG(646) aM4575 R
 i 2; MKG(1058) M4573 R i 8; MKG(1196) M4570 V
 ii 10; MKG(1682) M267b+M314 R ii 26; MKG(2081)
 M455 A i 10; MKG(2103) aM455 B ii 9; MMiii,a M2
 II R i 16; MMiii,a M2 II R i 30; MMiii,a M2 II R i
 35; MMiii,a(41) M2 II R ii 4; MMiii,a(55) M2 II R ii
 18; MMiii,a(59) M2 II R ii 22; MMiii,g(58) M7 I R ii
 28; MMiii,g(108) M7 I V ii 20; MMiii,g(177) M7 II
 V i 1 = M496a R 8; MMiii,g(179) M7 II V i 3 =
 M496a R 9; M1/288; M1/312; BBB(141) M801a/p9
 9; BBB(284) M801a/p17 15; BBB(295) M801a/p18 8;
 CPar(65) M499+ V 7; M315 I R 7; M4a I V 19;
 M32a V 5; M679 V 13; M1202 R 1; M1202 R 11;
 M6232+M6230 V 5; M6650 V 18; M194 I R 1; M194
 I R 4; H1/3b/ aM233 V 6; A.R.Ia/14b/ M518 V 8;
 A.R.Ib/12a/ M1890 V 3; A.R.VI/39a/ aM326 R 4;
 A.R.VI/67a/ aM88 I V 13 = M96 V 13 = M175 R 11;
 A.R.VIII/6b/ M89 R 12; Abcd.F aM888a V 12b;
 M176 V 12; LN §16 M906 V 6; M103 R 7; S41 R 5 =
 M103 R 7; S43 B 1; S44 A 3; S50 B 3a; RH(99) M86
 R 8; RH(216) M284a R ii 20; RH(279) M284a V ii
 19; RH(747) aM311 V 4; RH(1185) M30 V i 5 =
 M468a V i 13; GW §19 aM259a V 13 =
 M4526+M7265 I V 11 = M6680+ V 9; GW §20
 M6680+ V 12 = aM451 R 10; GW §23 M451 V 6;
 GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §51 M248+ V 7; M81 R 3;
 GW §145 aKao.0103 1906 V 2; M238 R 2; M500f A
 12; M772a V 5; M800 B 6; M5500+ B ii 9; M5785 I
 R 12; M5785 II V 4; M851a+M629c R i 11;
 aOtani1079 B 2; M502c/3; M5585/2; M5982 R 1;
 M24 V 5
 Pa z^{wr}n *pl.* H1/33a/ M93 I V 3; H.VIII/12b/ M689
 V 4 = M502h+M2751 V 2
 Pa z^{wr}n *pl.* MMiii,a M2 II R i 34; MMiii,h(53) M33
 I V ii 11; MMiii,n(28) aM77 V 7; KPT(1165) M5932
 B 6; aM1202 R 4; H.IVb/1b/ M6220 R 2; H.VIa/3b/
 M6223 R 6; H.VIb/12b/ aM502b R 4 = aM1953 V 3;
 H.VIc/1b/ M93+M289a II R 2; A.R.VI/9b/ M6222 V
 8; A.R.VI/58b/ M88 I R 16 = M96 R 16;
 A.R.VI/59b/ M96 R 18; Abcd.C M533 V 13a; M741
 R 4b = aM2853 V x3b; M741 V 16a; M737 R 6; LN
 §5 aM384+ R 10; LN §95a M312 R 10; RH(750) M311
 V 7; M405b A 2a; HCfr33.2 aM2750 A 2; M5357 B
 1b; aOtani6229 B 1; aM1597/2; M9141/3; M79 V 2 =
 M40 V 7;
 Pa z^{wr}n *pl.* M741 V 19a
 Pa z^{wr}n *pl.* LN §94a M312 R 5
 PaS z^{wr} Ch/So20135 V 8 = 80.T.B.1644 = aM779 V 5
 PaS z^{wr}n *pl.* Ch/So20135 V 15 = 80.T.B.1644 =
 aOtani6229 V? 1
 MP z^{wr}n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 15
 MP z^{wr}n *pl.* Pa in MP text. M4a II R 13
 z^{wrg} Pa /zāwarg/ n. 'giver/maker of strength'.
 Pa z^{wrg} M5530 V 3; M540d/2
 z^{wrwr} Pa /zāwarwar/ a. 'endowed with power'.
 Pa z^{wrwr} M5785 II V 6
 z^y- Pa/MP /zāy-/ *utr., itr.* 'to bear, give birth to;
 engender; be born, come forth'. zāyēn- 'to bear,
 give birth to'. Henning 1933a, 2129.
 Pa z^{yd} *pres.3.sg.* MKG(1026) M4572 R ii 2; M741 R
 4b; GW §144 M206 II V 4; aM1749/2
 Pa z^{yyd} *pres.3.sg.* M6020 I R i 9
 Pa z^ym *pres.1.pl.* Or *subj.* RH(101) M86 R 10
 Pa z^{ynd} *pres.3.pl.* Abcd.B M507 V 13b; GW §20

- aM6680+ V 13; GW §35 M83 II V 8; GW §36 M838 V 2 = M83 II V 13; GW §37 M838 V 4 = M83 II V 14 = aM342+M520 R 14; GW §47 M248+ R 19 = M890 R 8; GW §98 M2331 B 2
 Pa z'y'h *subj.3.sg.* MKG(823) M4571 V ii 2
 Pa z'yndyy *opt.* GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17
 Pa z'd *pp.I* MMiii.g(212) M7 II V ii 8; MMiii.m(16) M39 R i 17; KPT(1156) aM5932 A 4; KPT(1519) M2309 R 2; KPT(2029) aM580 R 6; M10 R 17; M10 V 12; M79 R 5; M79 V 4 = M40 V 8
 MP z'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1204) M7983 II R i 8
 MP z'yd *pres.3.sg.* M5755 R 4
 MP z'yyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1248) M7983 II R ii 18
 MP z'ynd *pres.3.pl.* KPT(2021) M221 V 22; RH(1078) M181 V 5; M694 V 3
 MP z'yynd *pres.3.pl.* M415+ II V ii 3
 MP z'y'nd *subj.3.pl.* Šbrg(411) M542b+ II V 3 = aM805a+ R 8; Hu(917) M7984 V ii 27; Hu(1107) M7983 I R ii 13
 MP z'd *pp.I* Šbrg(544) M472 II R 16; Hu(1014) M7982 V i 22; Hu(1122) M7983 I R ii 28; Hu(1128) M7983 I R ii 34; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1268) M7983 II V i 4; KPT(2012) M221 V 13; KPT(2023) aM221 V 24; M543 R 5; M389 V 13 = M8430 II R 18; M627 V ii 3
 MP z'd hynd *pp.I* Hu(931) M7982 R i 7 (Andreas-Henning 1932, 23 n.2.) {z'y'nd}<z'd hynd>
 MP z'd'nfrwx#dwm *pp.I, pl.* M1/5
 MP z'dm *pret.1.sg.* M388 V 4
 MP z'yhyd *pass., pres.3.sg.* GW §141 aS11 V 20 (WS)
 MP z'yhynd *pass., pres.3.pl.* KPT(2006) M221 V 7
 MP z'yh'd *pass., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(394) M542b+ II R 10
 MP z'yyny *caus., pres.2.sg.* M1K4974 V ii 18
 MP z'yn'd *caus., subj.3.sg.* Šbrg(395) aM542b+ II R 11
 MP z'yn'd *caus., pp.II* KPT(513) M1002+ V iii 10; RH(963) M647+ II R 7
 MP z'yynyd *caus., pp.II* M28 I R i 27 (de Blois 1998, 483; *pres.2.pl.*)
 z'yšn MP /zāyīšn/ *n.* 'birth'. M1, 161-2. On *bwn z'yšn* (nouns in apposition), s. MacKenzie apud Durkin-Meisterernst 2003, 8, n.21.
 MP z'y#šn M1/161
 MP z'yšn MMii M9 I R 19
 MP z'yyšn M794e V i 1
 z'z MP /zāz/ *n.* 'grass, vegetation, weed'. Sundermann 1997b, 264-5.
 MP z'z Hu(279) M7981 I R ii 9; M545 R 7
 z'zg Pa/MP /zāzag/ *n.* 'plants'. LN 94 (§25,5): 'thistle'; Sundermann 1997b, 264 suggests a general meaning 'greens, plants'.
 Pa z'zg LN §25 M1603 R 5
 MP z'zg M5646 R 3
 z'wr, zw(w)r Pa/MP /zūr/ *n.; a.* 'deceit, falsehood; deceitful, false, vain, in vain'. Andreas-Henning 1934, 866 n.2.
 Pa z'wr Mo(18) M104+ V (35)14 = M891b+ V 4; MKG(1176) M4570 V i 13; MKG(1713) M267b+M314 V ii 3; MMiii.a(124) M2 II V ii 13
 Pa zwr Abcd.A/30a/ aM94+/30a; LN §100 M905 V 2; RH(592) M5860 I R ii 12; aM260 R 12
 Pa zwryš RH(328) M284b R ii 5
 Pa zwwrm'n MMiii.e(62) M6 V i 2
 MP z'wr M28 I R ii 5
 MPR a#zur Correct? TM330 R 5
 z'wrgwg'y MP /zūrgugāy/ *a.* 'bearing false witness'.
 MP z'wrgwg'y M5794+ II V 15
 z'wrw'g, zwrw'g MP /zūrwāg/ *a.* 'of lying speech, lying'. Reck 2004: n. 'liar'.
 MP z'wrw'g'n *pl.* M719 V 8
 MP zwrw'g M217 V i 3
 MP zwrw'g'n *pl.* RH(77) M2053 V i 3
 z'wrw'z MP /zūrwāz/ *a, n.* 'of lying speech; liar'. Ghilain 1939, 68. Parthian.
 MP z'wrw'z M177 R 4
 z'wryq MP /zūrīg/ *a.* 'unjust, deceitful'.
 MP z'wryq Šbrg(70) M475a I R 22; Šbrg(122) M477 I V 2
 z'yg MP *see* zyyg
 z'yn Pa *see* zyn
 z'yr Pa *see* zyr Pa
 zβ'ryft In Sogd. script, Waldschmidt-Lentz 1926, 96. Read z-yryft.
 zbr MP /zbar/ *n.* 'door'. Henning 1937a, 90 with a quote from M719.
 MP zbr M719 V 8
 zbyn Pa /zabēn/ *a.* 'lovely, fair'. Sundermann 1968, 398 /zibēn/.
 Pa zbyn Mo(38) aM734 V 3; MMiii.e(83) M6 V i 23; M32a V 8; M83 I R 12 = M200 V 9 = M234 R 7 = M500e A 3; A.R.VI/6a/ M6222 V 1; S33 R 3; M10 V 2; M281 V i 11; M465 A 6
 Pa zbynystr *suprl.* MMiii.a(142) M2 II V ii 31
 zd MP *see* zn-
 zdwdn Pa /zidūdan/ *utr., inf.* 'to polish'. grīw- 'to polish oneself, be particularly ostentatious'. LN 101 (§31,5).
 Pa zdwdn *inf.Ia* LN §31 M349 R 4
 zdzhg MP /zadzahag/ *a.* 'having smitten offspring'.
 MP zdzhg Hu(1324) M7983 II V ii 26
 MP zdzhg Hu(821) M7984 I R i 33
 zgr MP /zgar/ *n.* 'melody, tune'. LN 101 (§31,5) transcribes *zigar*.
 MP zgr BBB(462) M801a/p30 5
 zgrw'c MP /zgarwāz/ *a.* 'of melodious voice, melodious'.
 MP zgrw'c'n *pl.* BBB(222) M801a/pl4 5; BBB(354) M801a/p22 5
 zhg, zhg Pa/MP /zahag/ *n.* 'offspring, progeny;

- child'.
 Pa zhg MMiii,e(42) M6 R ii 12
 Pa zhg MMiii,i(93) M42 V ii 18; KPT(1146) M540b R 4; Abcd.K M2089 R 2a; M741 V 18a; LN §95a M312 R 12; GW §38 M838 V 7 = M83 II V 17; aM92 R 1a = M898 R 1a; M4470/1; M4470/1; aM6281+ V 6
 Pa zhg'n pl. MMiii,i(36) M42 R ii 10; M81 R 5
 MP zhg KPT(426) M1004+ V iv 4
 MP zhg Hu(301) M7981 I R ii 31; Hu(878) M7984 V i 22; Hu(916) M7984 V ii 26; Hu(918) M7984 V ii 28; Hu(931) M7982 R i 7; Hu(933) M7982 R i 9; Hu(941) M7982 R i 17; Hu(950) M7982 R i 26; Hu(963) M7982 R ii 5; Hu(1023) M7982 V i 31; Hu(1032) M7982 V ii 6; Hu(1042) M7982 V ii 16; Hu(1232) M7983 II R ii 2; Hu(1237) M7983 II R ii 7; Hu(1241) M7983 II R ii 11; Hu(1259) M7983 II R ii 29; Hu(1271) M7983 II V i 7; Hu(1326) M7983 II V ii 28; KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3; KPT(114) M1001+ V ii 9; KPT(139) M1001+ V iii 13; KPT(498) M1002+ V ii 8; KPT(500) M1002+ V ii 10; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; MIK36 R i 17; M28 I R i 27; M28 I V i 4
 MP zhg'n pl. M5864/i 1
 MP zhg'n pl. Hu(1153) M7983 I V i 25; Hu(1165) M7983 I V ii 3; MMii M36 R 19; KPT(75) aM1001+ R iv 9; M501c V 8; M1305 A 1
zhr MP /zabr/ n. 'poison'.
 MP zhr KawA(79) M101g R 3; Hu(641) M7980 I V ii (31)11; Hu(644) M7980 I V ii (34)14; KPT(783) M100 V iii 14; KPT(850) M853 V 8; KPT(1964) M2056 A 8; S13 V 5
zhryn MP /zabrēn/ a. 'poisonous'.
 MP zhryn Šbrg(272) aM535+ V 8; Hu(288) M7981 I R ii 18
 MP zhryn'n pl. KPT(935) M1741 B 4
zhyšn Pa /zabišn/ n. 'bringing forth'. GW 120 (S542).
 Pa zhyšn GW §54 aM248+ V 12
zm'n MP /zamān/ n. 'time; hour; moment of time, moment'. *pd* *zm'n*: 'in due time'.
 MP *zm'n* M4a II V 12
 MP *zm'n* M3 R 11; Šbrg(11) M473a+ I R 11; Šbrg(170) M482+ I V 2; Šbrgq M537a+ II R 17; Šbrgq(48) M537a+ II V 24; MKG(1511) M805a+ V 14; MKG(2003) M742 I V 17; Hu(661) M7981 II R i 9; Hu(702) M7981 II R ii 16; Hu(710) M7981 II R ii 24; Hu(712) M7981 II R ii 26; Hu(1201) M7983 II R i 5; Hu(1230) M7983 II R i 34; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii M28 II V ii 30; MMii aM729 II R i 7; KPT(1) M464c A i 1; KPT(20) M1001+ R i 3; KPT(24) aM1001+ R i 7; KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; KPT(512) M1002+ V iii 9; KPT(519) M1002+ V iv 3; KPT(1704) M652+M526 V 16; KPT(1710) M47 II R 6; KPT(1729) M47 II V 8; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(1731) M47 II V 10; KPT(2088) aM6005 B i 12; BBB(184) M801a/pl2 1; BBB(267) M801a/pl6 14; BBB(306) M801a/pl9 1 = M5225 V 2; BBB(739) M801a/p47 8; M97 V ii 16; M554 R 3; M781+ I R 2; M174 II R 6; M798a V i 9; S7 V ii 2; S9 V i 3; S9 V i 8; S9 V i 31; S9 V ii 2; S9 V ii 22; S12b R ii 38; S19c V 3; aS19c V 3; S34 R 4; RH(732) aM311 R 5; RH(935) M647+ I R 4; RH(1044) M785 V 1; RH(1112) M273 V 6; RH(1115) M273 V 9; RH(1117) M273 V 11; M440 A ii 1; M8173 A 4; M28 I V ii 26; MMii M8251 I R 12; aM5750 R i 16; M5750 R i 20; M5750 R ii 2; M5750 R ii 6; M2323/2b
 MP *zm'n*n pl. KPT(485) aM1002+ V i 1
zm'nwmnd MP /zamānōmand/ a. 'temporal'.
 MP *zm'nwmnd* MMii M9 I R 1; MMii M9 I R 6
zmb /zamb/ npr. place-name
 Pa zmb MMiii,b(131) M5815 II R i 20; M2029 V 4
zmb'gr Pa /zambāgar/ n. 'fighter'.
 Pa zmb'gr'n pl. MMiii,a(56) M2 II R ii 19
zmbg Pa /zambag/ n. 'fight, battle'. Ghilain 1939, 56.
 Pa zmbg MKG(1453) M6066 B 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 26; MMiii,h(35) M33 I V i 9; KPT(995) M211+ R 10; M1/296; H1Va+/3a/ aOtani6206 R 1; A.R.VI/21b/ aM5503 R 2; A.R.VI/24a/ M5503 R 7; A.R.VI/33b/ M5503 V 6; A.R.VI/57a/ M96 R 13; A.R.VIII/1b/ M89 R 2; LN M208+M638 R H; LN §23 M208+M638 V 9; LN §96 M312 R 16; LN §98 M312 V 11 = M905 R 8; LN §102 M307a+ R 6 = aM6953 V 5; RH(131) aM86 V 15; M4637 B 1; HCfrM M2078 B 12b
 Pa zmbq H1/33b/ M93 I V 4
zmbwdyg, **zmbwdyyg** Pa /zambūdig/ /zambudig/ n. 'world'. Indian loan-word. Asmussen 1965, 136; Sundermann 1982b, 110-112 Sims-Williams 1983, 134. Cf. *jmbwdyg*.
 Pa zmbwdyg MMiii,m(14) M39 R i 15; MMiii,α(9) M67 V i 3 = M480c V ii 14; MMiii,α(23) M67 V i 17; M4a I V 13; M741 R 5a; M737 R 2; LN §6 aM351 V 7; LN §8 M384+ V 1; LN §8 aM384+ V 2; KawN(23) M35 V 5; GW §19 M4526+M7265 I V 13 = M6680+ V 11; HCfrA M859 A 2a; Otani6143+/6; aOtani6193 V 4; M503n B 5; M7200 B 7 (Morano 2000, 415 'places [b]mbw(d)l' in the text but suggests this on p.416.)
 Pa zmbwdyyg MMiii,g(186) aM7 II V i 10
zmg Pa /zomag/ n. 'winter'. Henning 1937a, 90.
 Pa zmg GW §69 M295 V 7; GW §69 M295 V 7; M171 I V 11
zmyg, **zmyq** Pa/MP /zamīg/ n. 'earth, ground, land, country'. Often *zmyg* 'wd' 'sm'n. Four (of eight) earths Šbrg(264) and Hu(109); eight KPT(846); two (M41/R/11/ unp.).
 WMIr *zmyg* M1465/3
 WMIr *zmygl* aM7908/1
 Pa *zmyg* MMiii,k(6) M104+ R 6; Mo(80) aM390 V 4; MKG(45) aM48+ II R 9; MKG(111) aM48+ I R 19; MKG(970) aM4587 A 2; MKG(975) M4579 R i 1; MKG(1084) M4573 R ii 17; MKG(1170) M4570 V i 7; MKG(1223) M4574 R ii 5; MKG(2133) M330+M2238 V 1; MMiii,a M2 II R i 5; MMiii,d(77)

- M5 V i 17 = M748 V 8: MMii,h(100) M33 II V i 16: MMii,m(11) M39 R i 12: MMii,m(19) M39 R i 20: MMii,m(24) M39 R i 25: MMii,m(26) M39 R i 27: MMii,m(39) M39 R ii 14: MMii,o(33) M67 V i 27: MMii,o(39) M67 V ii 1: MMii,o(51) M67 V ii 13: KPT(952) M316+M801d V 4: KPT(1513) M2309 V 2: KPT(1531) M8280 V i 1: KPT(2026) M580 R 3: KPT(2028) M580 R 5: CPar(2) M332+M724 R 1: CPar(4) M332+M724 R 3: CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5: CPar(13) M332+M724 R 12: CPar(18) M332+M724 R 17: CPar(24) M332+M724 V 4: CPar(31) M332+M724 V 11: CPar(34) M332+M724 V 14: CPar(37) M332+M724 V 17: M4b I R 14: M4a I R 9: M4a I V 5: M4a I V 7: M4a I V 10: M4a I V 11: M6232+M6230 R 2: M538 V 8: H1/34b/ M93 I V 6: H1/48a/ M2306 R 1: H1/49b/ M2306 R 4: H1/54b/ M5587 R 8: A.R.1a/3a/ M518 R 5: A.R.V/53a/ M5586+M1534 II V 5: A.R.V/54a/ M5586+M1534 II V 7: A.R.VII/29b/ M287+M1223 V 6: Abcd.A/13b/ M6726 V 5 = M5315 R 3 = M173 R 2: M741 V 12b: M102 V 5: LN S3 M384+ R 3: LN S5 M384+ R 9: LN S25 M1603 R 4: LN S83 M34 R 1: LN S91a M34 V 13: LN S94a M312 R 5: GW S19 M259a V 12 = M4526+M7265 I V 10 = M6680+ V 8 = M451 R 6: GW S96 M5642 A 1: GW S98 M2331 B 2: GW S100 M2601 B 6: M353 A 4: M836 R 10: M795 R 11: M764 V 7: LN? Otani6237 A 1: OtaniCat102 II R 3: M621/2: M5903/ii 3
- Pa zmyg rwšn Abcd.A/3a/ M6726/3a: Abcd.A/12b/ M6726 V 3 = M5315 R 1: Abcd.A/16a/ M94+16a: Abcd.C M533 V 12a: M5354 A 4
- Pa zmyg#rwšn MMii,a(86) M2 II V i 12: RH(857) M782 V 10
- Pa zmyg'n pl. A.R.VI/57b/ M96 R 14: Abcd.H M2700 II R 1b: M741 R 7b: LN S8 M384+ V 5
- Pa zmygrwšn RH(742) M311 R 15: M10 V 10
- Pa zmygye MMii,a(130) M2 II V ii 19
- Pa zmyq MMii,d M5 R i 12 = M748 R 3: KPT(955) M316+M801d V 7: M6650 V 1: A.R.FragDO/12a/ M449b+M503c V 3
- MP rwšn zmyg Hu(38) M98 I V 13
- MP zm ? Otani11075 R i 2
- MP zmyg M3 (26) V 3: Šbrg(13) M473a+ I R 13: Šbrg(161) M482+ I R 17: Šbrg(166) M482+ I R 22: Šbrg(169) M482+ I V 1: Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7: Šbrg(178) M482+ I V 10: Šbrg(195) M472+ I R 3: Šbrg(197) M472+ I R 5: Šbrg(218) M472+ I V 2: Šbrg(223) M472+ I V 7: Šbrg(227) M472+ I V 11: Šbrg(255) M535+ R 15: Šbrg(264) M535+ R 24: Šbrg(282) M535+ V 18: Šbrg(293) M470a+ R 5: Šbrg(411) M805a+ R 8: Šbrg.fc(25) M497a I V 1: KawA(168) M101h V 5 (Henning read *wmyg*, but <z> is clear.); KawA(223) M101a V 11: KawA(271) M911 V 2: KawA(271) M911 V 2: MKG(1475) M464a A 3: Hu(30) M98 I V 5: Hu(42) M98 I V 17: Hu(46) M98 I V 21: Hu(60) M99 I R 10: Hu(72) M99 I R 22: Hu(80) M99 I V 5: Hu(85) M99 I V 10: Hu(99) M99 I V 24: Hu(109) M7984 II R i 9: Hu(115) M7984 II R i 15: Hu(195) M7984 II V i 27: Hu(225) M7984 II V ii 23: Hu(268) M7981 I R i 32: Hu(277) M7981 I R ii 7: Hu(303) M7981 I R ii 33: Hu(305) M7981 I V i 1: Hu(323) M7981 I V i 19: Hu(540) M7980 I R i (32)11: Hu(880) M7984 V i 24: Hu(907) M7984 V ii 17: Hu(1139) M7983 I V i 11: Hu(1176) M7983 I V ii 14: Hu(1184) M7983 I V ii 22: MMii M49 I V 7: MMii M49 II V 12: MMii M49 II V 15: KPT(257) M1014+M1030 B 3: KPT(260) M1014+M1030 B 6: KPT(279) M1007+M1027 A ii 5: KPT(669) M100 R i 18: KPT(676) M100 R i 25: KPT(695) M100 R ii 18: KPT(706) M100 R iii 8: KPT(747) M100 V i 25: KPT(761) M100 V ii 14: KPT(820) M819+M2154 V 6: KPT(927) M1741 A 1: KPT(1091) M308a+M308b A ii 7: KPT(1115) M308a+M308b B ii 2: KPT(1269) M871i B 8: KPT(1407) M5566+M4501 R i 5: KPT(1557) M5900 A 7: M733 R 16: M882a B 3: L SIO 120 I V 8: M12 R 16: S30 R 1: M556 R 3: MIK8259 II V 16: M1K4976a R ii 9 (Colditz *zm* (with a dot under <m>) which she (2000, 296 and n.198) reads as /zām/ 'leadership', BeDuhn: *zm[yg]* or *zm[n]*); M1K7283 V 2: M545 R 7: Otani6152 V 5: M503k/3: M1575/3: M1894/1
- MP zmyg 'y rwšn Hu(41) M98 I V 16: Hu(78) M99 I V 3
- MP zmyg#zmyg double Šbrg(204) M472+ I R 12
- MP zmyg'n pl. Šbrg(31) M473a+ I V 7: Šbrg(219) M472+ I V 3: KPT(108) M1001+ V ii 3: KPT(678) M100 R ii 1: KPT(690) M100 R ii 13: KPT(744) M100 V i 22: KPT(750) M100 V ii 3: KPT(846) M853 V 4: M2810/3a
- MP zmyq Hu(34) M98 I V 9: Hu(63) M99 I R 13: Hu(81) M99 I V 6: KPT(1117) M308a+M308b B ii 4: M12 R 12
- MP zmyyyg S9 R ii 2
- zn MP /zan/ n. 'woman, wife'.
- MP zn KawA(25) M101j R 3: KawA(243) M101d V 5: MKG(2432) M624b B 4: Hu(920) M7984 V ii 30: Hu(1174) M7983 I V ii 12: MMii M49 I R 5: KPT(854) M263f+ A i 2: KPT(858) M263f+ A i 6: KPT(1635) M46 R 2: KPT(1647) M46 R 14: KPT(1658) M46 V 4: KPT(1679) M652+M526 R 4: KPT(1742) M45 R 1: KPT(1744) M45 R 3: KPT(1746) M45 R 5: KPT(1748) M45 R 7: M501p+ R 5
- MP zn'yn pl. (-in) M97 R i 4
- MP znyn pl. (-in) KawD M625c V i 4: MMii M2 I R ii 3 (MKG, 17): M1/125: M727a V 2: M389 V 10 = M8430 II R 14
- zn- MP /zan-/ utr. 'to beat, strike, smite', also 'to play a musical instrument'.
- Pa zd *pp.I* MP instead of Pa. Otani6172 R 3
- MP znyd *pres.3.sg.* KawA(72) M101k V 6: MMii M49

- I R 2; M389 V 2 = M8430 II R 6
 MP *znyyd pres.3.sg.* Hu(1216) M7983 II R i 20; MMii M49 I V 10
 MP *znyd pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3a
 MP *zn'n subj.1.sg.* M781+ II V (46)6
 MP *zn'nd subj.3.pl.* Hu(1114) M7983 I R ii 20; Hu(1163) M7983 I V ii 1
 MP *zn'n prp.III* Hu(1182) M7983 I V ii 20
 MP *zd pp.I Šbrg(249) M535+ R 9; Šbrg(253) M535+ R 13; Šbrg(294) M470a+ R 6; Šbrg.q(36) M537a+ II V 12; Hu(192) M7984 II V i 24; Hu(405) M7980 I R i (33)14; KPT(1668) M46 V 14; KPT(1935) aM466a A 8; BBB(116) M801a/p7 18*
 MP *zdš'n pp.I* M28 I V ii 34
zn'yn MP *see zn*
znd MP */zand/ n.* 'tribe, clan'.
 MP *znd Šbrg(260) M535+ R 20; Hu(122) M7984 II R i 22*
zndbyd MP */zandbed/ n.* 'master, lord of the tribe'. Sundermann 1979, 101: 'Gloriosus rex, vierter Sohn des Lebendigen Geistes' (see also *ibid.* p.126 n.162).
 MP *zndbyd Šbrg(32) M473a+ I V 8; Šbrg(205) M472+ I R 13; Hu(136) M7984 II R ii 2*
zng Pa/MP */zanag/ n.* 'kind, sort'.
 Pa *zng* MKG(1601) M47 I V 10; MKG(1901) M523a-c B 3; H.IVa/9b/ M6221 V 8; A.R.VII/10b/ M91 V 8 = M774 R 6 = M8801 V 4; LN Š31 M349 R 5; LN Š31 M349 R 5; M171 I V H; M285 II V ii 15
 Pa *zng'n pl.* GW Š89 aM5531 A 4; GW Š103 aM6300 B 2
 MP *zng* M840/4
znx Pa */zanax/ n.* 'chin'.
 Pa *znx* Mo(68) M132a V 6
znyh, znyy MP */zanib/ n.* 'marriage'. *x pad zanib nišāy-* 'to take x as a wife'. Henning 1937a, 90 sub *znyy*.
 MP *znyh* KawA(101) aM101i R 8
 MP *znyy* KPT(2020) M221 V 21
znyhyšn MP */zanibišn/ n.* 'to be struck/killed'. This seems to be a name. S-Durkin-Meisterernst 2004b, 151.
 MP *znyhyšn* M389 V 6 = M8430 II R 10
znyr- MP */zinnir-/ v.itr.* 'to be wise' (?). Colditz 1992, 332, n.66.
 MP *znyr'd subj.3.sg.* M315 II R 18
zr MP */zarr/ n.* 'gold'.
 MP *zr* KawA(229) M101d R 2; M736 V 6
zr- Pa */zar-/ v.itr.* 'to become angry'. MKG, 176.
 Pa *zr'd pp.II* MKG(1210) M4574 R i 1
 MP *zr<?>d pp.II* M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<?>d*. S. the next entry.)
zrd MP */zard/ a.* 'infirm (from old age)'. Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 as a Parth. form.
 MP *zrd* M653 R ii 2 (Sundermann apud Colditz 2000, 203 n.132 considers *zr<?>d*. S. the previous entry.)
zdrwšt MP */zardrušt/ n.pr. m.* 'Zoroaster'.
 MP *zdrwšt* MMii M95 V 1a = aM1609 V 1a
 MP *zdrwšt* M1876+ V 8
zdrwšt'g'n MP */zardrušt'agān/ a.* 'Zoroastrian'.
 MP *zdrwšt'g'n* M16 V 8
zrg Pa */zarag/ n.* 'weeds, wild herbs'. Colditz 1987, 280 n. on (6). But *zrg/wn* is also possible.
 Pa *zrg* M871m B 5
zrywnc */zaryōnč/ n.pr. f. (Sogd.)* *zrywnc* f'smn x'twn. Sundermann 1994b, 262 'Lady green jasmine'.
 M *zrywnc* M1/151
zrgwng Pa */zaryōnag/ a.* 'golden, green'.
 Pa *zrgwng* H1/22a/ M93 I R 1; H.V/5b/ M6220 V 8; M171 I V 10
zrhwšt Pa */zarbušt/ n.pr. m.* 'Zoroaster'.
 Pa *zrhwšt* MMiii.g(87) M7 I V i 29; MMiii.g(103) M7 I V ii 15; MMiii.j(38) M42 R ii 12
zrhyg Pa/MP */zrēbig/ a.* 'of the sea'.
 Pa *zrhyg* M544 R 1; H.IVa/7b/ M6221 V 4; A.R.I/23b/ M780+M889 V 6; HCfB M2600 B 11b
 MP *zrhyg* Hu98) aM99 I V 23; M556 R 12
zrm'nyyh, zrm'nyy MP */zarmānib/ n.* 'old age'.
 MP *zrm'nyy* Hu(984) M7982 R ii 26
 MP *zrm'nyyh* Hu(1066) M7983 I R i 6
zrn Pa */zarn/ n.* 'gold'. MKG, 176.
 Pa *zrn* MKG(848) M4578 A ii 1
 Pa *zryn* RH(410) M284b V ii 29
zrngr Pa */zarnegar/ l.zarnūgar/? n.* 'goldsmith'. MKG, 176.
 Pa *zrngr* MKG(765) M4577 A ii 1; LN Š16 aM906 V 1; GW Š74 M847 R 8 = aM4350 R 4
zrynyn Pa */zarnēn/ a.* 'golden'.
 Pa *zrynyn* M6020 I R i 11; A.R.VII/26a/ M578 R 5
zrw'n Pa */zarwān/ n.* 'old age'.
 Pa *zrw'n* MKG(839) M4578 A i 9; MKG(1630) aM267b+M314 R i 1; KPT(1183) aM183+ I R 10; CPar(107) aM334a R 2; aM1202 R 11; M830+ V 22 = M275+ V ii 17
zrw'n, zrw'a MP */zarwān/ n.; n.pr. m.* 'Time, Chronos'; (mostly with *by*) used as proper name for the Father of Greatness. Sundermann 1979, 101 and 124 n.139: *by zrw'n, pydr by zrw'n, by š'h zrw'n, pyd 'y zrw'n, zrw'n 'y xwd'y, zrw'n š'h, zrw'n 'y p'dyxs'y*. There also *zrw'n gy'n* and *w'xš'y zrw'n* for the Maiden of Light.
 Pa *zrw'* byyy M476 B i 10 (Sogd.)
 MP *by* *zrw'n* MMii M31 I R 2; MMii M729 II R i 11; M82 R 8 = aM235 V 2
 MP *by* *zrw'n* MMii M729 II R ii 9 = M897 R 14
 MP *by* *zrw'n* MMii M31 I R 14; MMii M31 I V 8; BBB(394) M801a/p26 5; M324 R 12; L B 4; aM501b R ii 2; M90 V 4b; M436 B 6; M4b II R 13; M4b II V 12; M897 V 15.
 MP *zrw'n Šbrg(76) M475a I V 4; M1K4974 R ii 23; M738 V 9; S13 R 10; RH(906) aM428b V 5; M1K8259 I V ii 8; aM797 I R 12; M797 I R 14; Otani6203 A 6; M871k A 2*

- MP *zrw'n* *by KawA(151) aM101b V 7 (Unsure; poss. also a space).
 MP *zrw'n* M315 II R 16
 MPS *zrw'ny-zō* Otani7003 V 6 (Yoshida 1990, 178-179. On 180 n.17 Sundermann suggests *z-yw'y* 'may you live', subj2sg. of *zyw-*)
zrw'nd'd Pa/MP /*zarwāndād*/, /*zurwāndād*/ *n.pr. m.* Boyce 1975, 49. Sundermann 1994b, 247, 263.
 Pa *zrw'nd'd* MMiii.b(127) M5815 II R i 16
 MP *zrw'nd'd* aM871l B 2
zrw'ng'n MP /*zarwānagān*/ *a. (pl?)* 'referring to or deriving from *zrw'n*'.
 MP *zrw'ng'n* aM873b R? H
 MP *zrw'ng'n* M503h R H
zrw'ng'nyg, *zrw'ng'ny* MP /*zarwānagānig*/ *a.* 'of *Zurwān*'.
 MP *zrw'ng'ny* M266 R iii 5
 MP *zrw'ng'nyg* aM438 V H
zry Pa see *zryh*
zryg, *zryq* Pa/MP /*zarig*/ *n.* 'sorrow, suffering'.
 Pa *zryg* KPT(1181) M183+ I R 8
 Pa *zryq* AR.VII/6a/ M690+M439 R 9
 MP *zryg* Hu(980) M7982 R ii 22; Hu(1062) M7983 I R i 2; MMii M2 I V ii 28; KPT(1464) M5567 R i 10; KPT(1970) M2056 B 4; M733 V 5; L SIO 120 I V 3; L SIO 120 II R 2
zrygr MP /*zarrigar*/ *n.* 'goldsmith'.
 MP *zrygr* KawA(284) M101n V 4
zryh, *zry(y)* Pa/MP /*zrēb*/ *n.* 'sea'.
 Pa *zry* A.R.I/19a/ M6238+ R 4 = aM673 R 9
 Pa *zryh* KawI(13) M291a B 6; MMii.e M6 R i 30; KPT(1233) M183 II V 14 = aM354 V 3; KPT(2099) M338 A 8; H.IVa/2a/ M6221 R 3; A.R.I/13a/ M780+M889 R 5 = M5570 V 1; A.R.I/20b/ aM831 R 5 = M673 R 12; A.R.I/28a/ M1540 I V 1 = M5930 V 6 = aM673 V 7 = aM1892 V 1; Abcd.C M533 V 14a
 Pa *zryh'n* pl. H.I/29a/ M6131 R 3
 Pa *zryy* A.R.VI/45a/ M6240+ R 7
 MP *zryh* Hu(96) M99 I V 21 (Lieu 1998, 109 suggests that this is MPB *zrēb* ('armour') used in the sense of 'protection')
 MP *zryh'n* pl. KPT(440) M1004+ V iv 18
 MP *zryy* KPT(891) M263f+ B i 9
zryl Pa /*zarēl*/ *n.pr.* 'Zarēl'.
 Pa *zryl* KawU M4990 R 4
zryn MP /*zarrēn*/ *a.* 'golden'.
 MP *zryn* MMii aM8251 I R 20
zryyg'wnd MP /*zarigāwend*/ *a.* 'troubled' (?). KPT, 138.
 MP *zryy#g'wnd* KPT(1483) M5567 V ii 2
zryzd MP /*zrezd*/ *a.* 'faithful', adv. *zryzdyb'h* 'devotedly'.
 MP *zryzd* M199+ V ii 18
 MP *zryzdyh* adv. MMii M8251 I V 12
zstg MP /*zastag*/ *n.* 'bride'. < a/pp. 'asked (for), betrothed'.
 MP *zstg'n* pl. MMii aM36 V 10
 MP *zstg* pp.Ia M28 I R ii 22
zwd MP /*zūd*/ *a., adv.* 'quick(ly)'.
 MP *zwd* MMii M28 II V i 8; KPT(804) aM819+M2154 R 10; KPT(1448) M5566+M4501 V ii 7; S14 V 14; M686 R 7
 MP *zwd* *zwd* double M733 R 2
zwhr MP /*zōhr*/ *n.* 'libation; oblation'. Andreas-Henning 1933, 320: 'b *zwhr* 'Weihwasser', but essentially 'libation/offering to the water' to purify the water. S. Boyce 1966, 100-101 and 112.
 MP *zwhr* MMii M95 V 5b; MMii aM95 V 6b = M1876+ V 4; M653 R i 8; M1K6279b R 2
zwnws Pa /*zōnos*/ *n.* 'district, zone'. Astronomical term: 'Milky Way' or 'ecliptic'. Greek loan-word. Henning 1942b, 240, n.4.
 Pa *zwnws* MMiii.f(26) M8171 V i 2; MMii.o(31) M67 V i 25; H.IVa/2b/ M6221 R 4; H.VIb/23a/ M6139 V 1; A.R.IIb/2a/ M2701 R 3; M795 R 10; HCfRL M698 B 11b
zwp'y MP /*zofāy*/ *a., n.* 'depth'. Henning 1937a, 90.
 MP *zwp'y* KawF(60) M6120 colE 7; KPT(96) aM1001+ V i 12; RH(67) aM2053 R i 5
zwpr, *zwpr*, *zwfr* MP /*zofr*/ *a., adv.* 'deep'.
 MP *zwfr* M5355/3
 MP *zwpr* Šbrg(87) M475a I V 15; BBB(313) M801a/p19 18
 MP *zwpr'n* pl. OtaniCat102 I V 4
 MP *zwpr* Hu(167) M7984 II R ii 33
zwp'ryh MP /*zofrīb*/ *n.* 'depth'.
 MP *zwp'ryh* Šbrg(280) M535+ V 16
zwr Pa/MP /*zōr*/ *n.* 'strength, power'; pl. 'the Powers', i.e. the personified powers of good and evil; 'army'. KPT, 26 n.44: *pad zōr ē* 'durch die Kraft' > 'dank' ['through the power of' > 'thanks to'] (cf. *pad dast ī*).
 MP *zwr* Šbrg(291) M470a+ R 3; KawA(70) M101k V 4; KawA(167) M101h V 4; MKG(2309) M454+ II V 14; Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M49 II R 7; MMii M36 V 21; MMii M31 I R 10; MMii M31 I V 17; MMii M729 II V ii 9; MMii M729 II V ii 11; KPT(145) M1001+ V iv 3; KPT(185) M1003+M1025 A iii 15; KPT(338) M1004+ R i 8; KPT(1134) M302 R 8; KPT(1307) M1208 A ii 11; KPT(1671) M46 V 17; KPT(1943) M1926 A 4; BBB(34) M801a/p3 8; BBB(233) M801a/p14 16; BBB(244) M801a/p15 9; BBB(452) M801a/p29 13; BBB(653) M801a/p42 6; M315 I V 8; M315 II R 4; M315 II V 1; M74 I V 11; M324 R 13; M324 R 18; M781+ II V (51)11; M781+ II V (52)12; M82 R 23 = M235 V 9; M174 I V 8; M11 R 23; M172 I R 13 = M17 R i 15; M17 V ii 4; S7 V ii 15; S12b R ii 28; S12b R ii 28; RH(890) M394 B 7 = M5692 B 14; M59 I R 1; M68b I R 10; M68b I V 4; M4a II V 11; M4a II V 16; M4b II V 3; M4b II V 6; M4b II V 17; M1K4983 R 1; Otani6203 A 4; Otani6246 B 1; M651+M4290 R 12; M1863 A 10; M501s/2; M663/2; M1555/1; M3507/2; M5444/4; M6932/2

- MP *zwr²n* pl. BBB(105) M801a/p7 7 = M629b R ii 6; M867 R + M3845 R ii 9; RH(977) M647+ II V 6
- MP *zwr²n* pl. KPT(67) M1001+ R iv 1; KPT(71) M1001+ R iv 5; KPT(118) M1001+ V ii 13; KPT(128) M1001+ V iii 2; KPT(173) aM1003+M1025 A iii 4; KPT(178) M1003+M1025 A iii 8; KPT(180) aM1003+M1025 A iii 10; KPT(211) M1003+M1025 B ii 6; KPT(222) M1003+M1025 B iii 4; KPT(239) aM1014+M1030 A 1; KPT(317) M1009 A ii 4; KPT(464) M1002+ R ii 9; KPT(488) M1002+ V i 4; KPT(497) M1002+ V ii 7; KPT(511) M1002+ V iii 8; KPT(1267) M87ii B 6; KPT(1463) M5567 R i 9; KPT(1486) M5567 V ii 5; M315 I V 4; M82 R 12 = M235 V 4; L SIO 120 II V 2; M4b II V 2; M4b II V 23; M597/4; M1513/4
- MP *zwr²nc* pl. Šbrg.q(36) aM537a+ II V 12
- MP *zwr²m²n* M1455/1
- MP *zwr²nd²n* M82 R 8 = aM235 V 2
- zwr* Pa see *z²wr*
- zwrmnd, zwrymnd, zwrmnynd** Pa/MP /*zōrmand/* a.; n.pr. 'strong'. Does *zwrymnd* belong here or only after correction to *zwrmnynd*? Also a name (M6011/R/ii/14/), Sundermann 1994b, 259, 263.
- Pa *zwrmnd* MMiii.e(88) M6 V i 28; MMiii.g(179) M7 II V i 3 = M496a R 9; MMiii.m(52) M39 V i 9; KPT(954) M316+M801d V 6; KPT(958) M316+M801d V 10; KPT(988) M211+ R 3; M730 V ii 1; M102 R 10; LN Š107 aM307a+ V 9 = M491+ V 2; RH(124) M86 V 8; aM5500+ B ii 9; M801b V 5; M40 V 5; M79 V 7 = M40 V 11
- MP *zwrmnd* MMii M95 V 6b = aM1876+ V 4 (Andreas-Henning 1933, 320 n.4: play of words *zōbr* and *zōr*-, see also Boyce 1975, 113 n. on 12); MMii M729 II V ii 12; M74 I R 11; M177 R 2 (So. LN, 100 (Š30,1) following Müller; Boyce: *dwdmnd* following Henning); RH(880) M394 A 8; M68b I V 5; M653 R i 7; M653 R i 10; MIK4983 V 4; aOtani6156+ A 2; aM766 R 2; aM770a/7; M840n/2; M1222/ii 1; M4908/2
- MP *zwrmnd²n* pl. MKG(2033) M742 II V 5; BBB(350) M801a/p22 1; S7 R ii 14; RH(954) M647+ I V 13; M4b II R 19; M6241 V 2
- MP *zwrmnd* M6011 R ii 14
- MP *zwrmnynd* M59 I R 1
- MP *zwrymnd* Mistake for *zwrmnynd*? M315 I V 9
- zwrmndyy** MP /*zōrmandi/* n. 'strength'. KPT, 138.
- MP *zwrmndyy* KPT(535) aM1011 A ii 3
- zwrmnynd* MP see *zwrmnd*
- zwrw²cyšn** MP /*zūr wāzišn/* n. 'deceitful speech'.
- MP *zwrw²cyšn* aM97 V ii 4
- zwrw²g²n* MP see *z²wrw²g*
- zwr²nd²n* MP see *zwr*
- zwrymnd* MP see *zwrmnd*
- zwr²yš* Pa see *z²wr*
- zws²** Pa /*zōš/* n. 'love'.
- Pa *zws²* H.Vic/1a/ M93+M289a II R 1
- zwwrm²n* Pa see *z²wr*
- zwyn** MP /*zawēn/* a. 'lovely, fair'.
- MP *zwyn* MMii M729 II R ii 15
- MP *zwyn²n* pl. M576 R H
- zxr²s-** Pa /*zaxrās-/* v. itr. 'to cry out in alarm' (?). Hapax. The context would also allow something like 'be torn by fright'.
- Pa *zxr²syyd* pres.3.sg. M275+ V i 20
- zxrwb** Pa /*zaxrōb/*? n. 'painter, artist'. Henning 1937a, 90. with a quotation from M5700/I/V/ii/12-14/. Henning's notebook has: '< *zrxwb 'gold-artist'. xwb = Skt. *svapas*? But hardly 'gold-smith'? Perh. rather derived from Greek *zōgraphos* 'artist'?
- Pa *zxrwb* M5700 I V ii 13
- zxs-** Pa /*zaxs-/* v. itr. 'to sound (of voices and music)'.
- Pa *zxsyd* pres.3.sg. MMiii.n(34) M77 V 13; M5500+ B i 5
- Pa *zxsyd* impv.pl. MMiii.g M7 I R i 23
- zy²n, zyy²n, zy²n** Pa/MP /*zyān/* n. 'loss, harm, damage, destruction'. Colditz 1987, 287.
- Pa *zy²n* CPar(56) M499+ R 17; CPar(107) aM334a R 2; LN Š49 aM509 R 7
- MP *zy²n* KPT(865) M263f+ A i 13
- MP *zyy²n* MMii M49 I R 8; MMii M49 I V 4; M177 R 17
- zydmrgyḥ** MP /*z-margiḥ/* n. '-death'. Sundermann 1984b, 504, n.70. Unclear first element; poss. *zwd*?
- MP *zydmrgyḥ* L SIO 120 II V 11
- zyh-** MP /*zīb-/* v. itr. 'to disappear, be removed'. MacKenzie 1979, 528, note on 175.
- MP *zyh²nd* subj.3.pl. Šbrg(175) M482+ I V 7; Šbrg.q M537a+ II R 13
- MP *zyh²* unclear aM191 R 7
- zyhr, zyḥr** MP /*zībr/* n. 'life'.
- MP *zyhr* BBB(406) M801a/p26 18
- MP *zyhr* Hu(1198) M7983 II R i 2; MMii M219 R 12; MMii M28 II R i 11; MMii M28 II V ii 15; MMii M36 R 8; MMii M31 II R 1; MMiii.q M454 I R 10; KPT(1253) M87ii A 2; KPT(1771) M382 A 8; MIK36 R i 6; BBB(445) M801a/p29 5; M1367 V 9; M11 R 19; M11 V 9; S9 V ii 29; M463 I V 3; M555 R 2b = M442 V 4; Otani6156+ A 3; M5160/2a; M5437/5
- MP *zyhr²n* pl. KPT(166) M1003+M1025 A ii 9
- zyhr²wnd** MP /*zībrāwand/* a. 'living'. KPT, 138.
- MP *zyhr²wnd* KPT(206) aM1003+M1025 B ii 1
- zyhryḥ** MP /*zībrīḥ/* n. 'life'.
- MP *zyhryḥ* MMii M28 II V ii 16
- zyhryn** MP /*zībrēn/* a. 'living'.
- MP *zyhryn* BBB(130) M801a/p8 14 = aM629b V i 5; BBB(461) M801a/p30 4; M738 V 1; M176 R 1; RH(1079) M181 V 6
- zyn, zyy²n, z²yn** Pa/MP /*zēn/* n. 'weapon, sword; armour, arms'. Henning 1958, 104 n.5 and Boyce 1975, 169. GW 118 (Š44,2).
- Pa *z²yn* MKG(882) M4578 B i 15
- Pa *zyn* MMiii.c(1) M5569 R 1; MKG(187)

- M216c+M1750 V 13; M6650 V 13; M6650 V 18:
A.R.VI/21a/ M5503 R 1; AbcdC M533 R 2b;
RH(1213) M30 V ii 5 = M468a V ii 8; GW S44
M248+ R 9; GW S44 M248+ R 11 = M342+M520 V
15; M99 II R 6b; M99 II R 7a; M824b A 4; M215 V
11
- Pa zynwm M851a+M629c R i 10
MP zyn MMii M2 I R i 21; S8 V 1; S9 R i 11; RH(1055)
M785 V 12; M8 R i 5; M842 V 9; M1108/2
MP zyyz M781+ II V (47)7; M5929/2a
- zyn'rys MP /zēnārēs/ *n.pr. m.* (Mostly with *by* or
xwd'y): Name for the Third Messenger.
Sundermann 1979, 102
MP zyn'rys M762 V 2; M5755 V 8 {unp.}; MIK4983
R H; M2322 R H; M4901/3
MP zyn'rys by RH(650) M874 R 3
MP zyn'rys#by M176 R 19; M4b II R 7
MP zyn'rysby MMii M31 I R 16
- zyn'yy, zynyh Pa /zēni/ *a.* 'entrusted'. Henning
1937b, 89 on 1764 Reck 2004. Skjærvø (s. GW 128-9
(S821)). S. zynyxw'rg.
Pa zyn'yy RH(360) M284b V i 5
Pa zynyh RH(624) M5860 I V ii 20
zyn'yy#xw'rg Pa see zynyxw'rg
- zyncyhr, zynjyhr Pa /zēnjibr/ (/zēnzibr/) *n.*
'chain'. Henning 1937a, 90: zēncibr, NPers. zangīr;
MKG, 176; Boyce 1952, 447 n.2. Transcription on the
basis of zynjybr.
Pa zyncyhr MKG(1115) M4573 V ii 14; CPar(100)
M333 V 9
Pa zynjyhr AbcdE M722 V 13a
- zynd'n Pa/MP /zēndān/ *n.* 'prison'.
MP zynd'n Hu98) M99 I V 23; M501c R 2; M867 R
+M3845 R ii 2; S9 R i 22; M514 R 3; S14 R 4
- zynd'n Pa /zēndān/ *n.* 'prison'. MacKenzie 1982, 292
Pa zynd'n CPar(100) M333 V 9; H.VII/11b/ M5263 R
7 = M871f V 2
Pa zynd'n H.IVa/1a/ M6221 R 1; H.VII/12a/ M5263 R
8 = M871f V 3; A.R.VI/42b/ M675 R 2 = M6240+
R 2; A.R.VII/8b/ M91 V 4 = M774 R 2; A.R.VII/18a/
M517 V 1 = M287+M1223 R 3 = M774 V 1;
A.R.VIII/11b/ M89 V 2; A.R.VIII/14b/ M89 V 8;
RH(331) M284b R ii 8; GW S26 M83 II R 7 =
M500h V 2; HCfrM M2078 B 13a; Otani6193 V 6
- zynd'nyg MP /zēndānīg/ *n.* 'prisoner'. Boyce:
prisoner' (or 'jailer?'), MacKenzie 1971a, 99:
zēndānīg 'prisoner', zēndānbān 'jailer'.
MP zynd'nyg S9 R i 24
- zyndg MP /zīndag/ *a., n. (prp.)* 'living'; pl. 'the
living'. S. n'pzyndg.
MP dšnzyndq M6730 A i 7.
MP gryw zyndg MMii M95 R H; MMii M564 R H;
KPT(923) M765i B i 3; M210 V 5; M650 II V 5;
M686 R 4; M567 R H; M1903 A 3
MP gryw zyndq M5564 R H
MP gryw#zyndg KPT(334) M1004+ R i 4; S7 V ii 8
MP grywzyndg MMiii,q=MKG(2272) M454 I R 4
- MP grywzyndq M12 R H; M8110 I R H
MP m'dr 'y zyndg'n pl. M309a R 3; MIK4974 V ii 8
MP ny'n 'y zyndg'n pl. MMii M2 I R ii 34; MMii M2
I V i 14
MP w'xš zyndg MMii M36 V 8; M871c B ii 3
(zy/ndg w:/ ywjdbr.): M555 V 4a
MP zyndg KawA(164) M101h V 1; KawF(51) M6120
colD 16; MMii M36 V 12; KPT(1410) M5566+M4501
R i 8; BBB(132+) M629b V i 7; BBB(265)
M801a/pl6 12; BBB(304) M801a/pl8 17; M97 V i 7;
M82 R 19 = M235 V 7; M174 I V 3; M11 V 3; M738
R 3; M172 I V 11 = M644 A 1; M644 V 2; S7 R i
19; RH(934) M647+ I R 3; M227 II V 4; M768 R i
11; M555 R 1a = M442 V 1; M555 R 2a = M442 V 3;
MIK4969 I V 2; MIK4983 R 2; M1754/2; M1805/1;
M2008/ii 6
MP zyndg'n pl. M8286 II R 3; MMii M36 V 11;
KPT(2004) M221 V 5; M1/172; M733 R 16; M798a V
i 2; M501c R 4; M501c V 8; M762 R 7; M176 V 8;
S9 V ii 20; MKG(2213) M5794+ I V 4; M5794+ I V
15; M1305 A 1; M627 V ii 15; Otani6201 B 3
MP zyndg'n m'dr pl. M4b II R 8
- zyndg yyšw' Pa /zīndag yišō' / *n.pr. m.* mry zyndg
yyšw' 'spsg. Sundermann 1994b, 262
MP zyndg yyšw' M102 V H
zyndgr MP see zyndkr
- zyndkr, zyndqr MP /zīndakkar/ *n.* 'life-giver,
saviour, redeemer'.
MP zyndgr Otani11075 R ii 5
MP zyndkr Šbrg(154) M482+ I R 10; MKG(2243)
M236+ R 14; MMii M31 I V 21; BBBc(33) M5779 V
9; M315 I R 14; M448 A 4 = M1607 B 4; M11 R 24;
M738 R 11; RH(754) M311 V 11; RH(852) M782 V 5;
RH(1045) M785 V 2; RH(1104) M273 R 20; M371 R
4; M7051 R 5; P.M.9142 R i 2; M5532 R 3
MP zyndqr M733 R 14; RH(738) M311 R 11;
Otani6213 A 1
MPR zindkr M339b V 3
- zyndkry MP /zīndakkarī/ *n.* 'salvation,
redemption'.
MP yyšw'zyndkry BBB M801a/H11
MP zyndkryy S9 R H
- zyngyn Pa /zēnagēn/ /zēngēn/ *a.* 'weaponed,
armed'. One MP attestation. GW 124 (S725).
Pa zyngyn KawT(14) M291a B 7; MKG(2114) M502d
B 4; MMiii,q(74) M2 II R ii 37; Abcd.B M507 R 4a
MP zyngyn RH(1056) M785 V 13
- zynws, znws MP /zinōs/ *n.pr.?* See Durkin-
Meisterernst 2004b, 149-150.
MP zynws=znws M389 V 1 = M8430 II R 5
zynyh Pa see zyn'yy
- zynyxw'rg Pa /zēnixwārag/ *n.* 'embezzler, who
consumed that entrusted to him'. GW 128 (S821).
Yoshida 1999, 162
Pa zyn'yy#xw'rg RH(331) M284b R ii 8
Pa zynyxw'rg GW S82 M5561+M5562 V 14 = M847 V
16

zyr, z'yr Pa /zēr/ *n.* 'weed, grass'. Colditz 1987, 280.
LN 95 (§25,6).

Pa z'yr LN §25 M1603 R 5

Pa zyr CPar(6) M332+M724 R 5

zyr MP /zīr/ *a.* 'intelligent, wise'.

MP zyr KawA(172) M101h V 9; MKG(2431) M624b B
3; MMii M49 II V 10; M1/215: aS9 R ii 14

MP zyrⁿ *pl.* BBB(351) M801a/p22 2

MP zyrⁿ *pl.* MMii M36 R 21; KPT(351) M1004+ R i
21; BBB(220) M801a/p14 3; M172 I R 1; M17 V ii
14; S9 V i 21; M199+ V i 11

MP zyrd *comp.* BBB(29) M801a/p3 3

zyrd Pa /zirō/ *n.* 'heart'.

Pa zyrd MKG(1603) M47 I V 12; MMii,a(58) M2 II R
ii 21; MMii,e M6 R i 24; MMii,g(164) M7 II R ii
16; M32a R 5; M6650 V 9; H.Vb/1b/ M489b R 2;
A.R.I/20b/ M831 R 5 = aM673 R 12; A.R.Ib/2a/
M1890 R 3; A.R.VI/64b/ M88 I V 8 = M96 V 8 =
M175 R 6; S50 A 3a; M328 B 5; HCfr4.17 M2315 R
5; M6838/1

Pa zyrdⁿ *pl.* HCfr4.17 M2315 R 5 (Yoshida 1992,
140.)

Pa zyrdⁿ *pl.* MMii,n(31) M77 V 10; M229 R i 16;
aM176 R 10; M176 R 1f; Otani11076 A 3

Pa zyrdmⁿ RH(1030) M785 R 6

zyrn Pa *see* zrn

zyrnw^k /zernwāk/ *n.pr. m.* (Sogd.). Müller 1913,
12

M zyrnw^k M1/108

zyryh, zyryy MP /zīri/ *n.* 'wisdom'.

MP zyryh RH(654) M874 V 2; RH(1064) M181 R 2;
Otani6194 A 2; Otani6194 B 1

MP zyryy Hu(1283) M7983 II V i 19; MIK4974 V ii 8

zys- Pa /zēs-/ *utr.* 'to hate'. *See* zyšt. Henning 1937a,
90: 'to renounce', superseded by Weber 1970,
123-124.

Pa zysyd *impv.pl.* RH(258) M284a V i 30

zyšn, zyyšn MP /ziyišn/ *n.* 'life, livelihood; meal,
banquet'.

MP zyšnⁿ *pl.* M28 I V ii 33

MP zyyšn MMii M28 II R ii 4; M174 II V 7 (Henning
1934b, 9); M5794+ II R 12

zyšt Pa/MP /zišt/ *a.* (<pp.) 'hated, hateful, ugly'. Cf.
zys-.

Pa zyšt M229 V i 9

MP zyšt aS9 R i 29

MP zyštⁿ *pl.* aM6935/1

zyštyft Pa /zištyft/ *n.* 'hate'.

Pa zyštyft MMii,j(74) M42 V i 22; KPT(1185) aM183+
I R 12; RH(222) M284a R ii 26; RH(1149) M30 R i
21; M460b V i 4

zyw- MP /ziw-/ *utr.* 'to live'. *zywyn-* 'to let live,
make live'. Cf. *zyndg*.

MP zywyd *pres.3.sg.* Hu(1210) M7983 II R i 14;
Hu(1238) M7983 II R ii 8; GW §141 S11 V 21;
M5692 A 6

MP zywynd *pres.3.pl.* MIK8259 II V 19

MP zyw^h *subj.2.sg.* Pa! Or silent *h* instead of silent
y? MMii aM31 II V 19; MMii M729 II V ii 3

MP zywy^y *subj.2.sg.* M43 R 3; M43 R 4; M74 I V 6;
M74 I V 10; aM797 I V 4; M5436+ I V 3; M503i/4

MP zywy^{yy} *subj.2.sg.* BBB(473) M801a/p30 16

MP zywy^w *subj.2.sg.* M324 R 13

MP zywy^d *subj.3.sg.* M37 II R 6; M4689/2

MP zywy^m *subj.1.pl.* MIK8259 I V ii 2

MP zywy^m *subj.1.pl.* M11 V 23

MP zywynd *subj.3.pl.* MMii M31 II V 8; M1/43;
MIK36 R ii 17; S12b R ii 16; aMIK4959 R 4;
MIK4979 R i 9

MP zywy *impv.sg.* BBB(457) M801a/p29 18 = M1368 A
4; M315 II R 15; M315 II V 10; M4a II R 1; M5220/ii
2

MP zywyd *impv.pl.* MMii M729 I R ii 6; M315 I R 22

MP zywynd *caus., pres.3.sg.* RH(739) M311 R 12

MP zywynd *caus., pres.2.pl.* MMii M95 R 3b

MP zywyn^g *caus., prp.Ia* BBB(32) M801a/p3 6;
BBB(190) M801a/pl2 9

MP zywyn^g *n caus., prp.Ia, pl.* MMii M31 I V 2

MP zywyn^d *caus., pp.II* M738 R 16

zyw^w Pa /ziwā/ *n.* 'splendour' (only as an epithet of
the god Jesus). A Syriac term (s. Sundermann 1979,
99, 101 and 117 n.15). S. *yyšw^f*.

Pa yyšw^w zyw^w M5785 II V 3

Pa yyšw^f zyw^w aM306 R 8

Pa yyšw^f zyw^h M285 I V i 8

Pa yyšw^f zyw^h M369 V 2; LN §40a aM500a R 4

Pa yyšw^f zyw^w MKG(1883) aM6032 V 26; MMii,a(105)
M2 II V i 31; M369 R 3; aM306 R 1

zywr Pa /ziwar/ *n.* 'necklace'. LN 101 (S31,6).

Pa zywr LN §31 M349 R 4 = M457 R 13

zyyg, z'yg MP /zīg/ *n.* 'rope, towing-line'. Panaino
1998, 123-4 and 145-160.

Pa lyyg KPT(953) aM316+M801d V 5; A.R./III/71b/
aM1532 I V 6

MP z'yg Šbrg(327) M470a+ V 15

MP zyyg KawA(208) M101a R 11; KawA(212) aM101a
R 15

žyšmr Pa ? 'ž'. Hapax. Sundermann and Yoshida
1997, 211 refer to *ž'dyšmr*.

Pa žyšmr Otani6211 A 2

Numerical signs and letters

I MP *see* 'yw

II Pa/MP *see* dw

III Pa *see* hry

III MP *see* sh

III Pa *see* cfr

b MP *see* dw (no longer valid)

c MP *see* pnc and hft

h Pa *see* hpr'd

p Pa *see* wyst and hpr'd

m Pa/MP *see* sd

English Index

This index attempts to provide a key to the entries in the dictionary without itself claiming to be an English-WMIR dictionary. Related forms, e.g. 'stand' and 'standing', appear in their own right without being placed under one common entry. Since such words are usually close to each other alphabetically this should cause no difficulty. Where necessary, identically spelt English words are distinguished by the use of the abbreviations (v.) for 'verb', (itr.) for 'intransitive', (tr.) for 'transitive', (n.) for 'noun', (a.) for 'adjective' etc. If the reference is to a translation quoted in German this is given in brackets beside the English equivalent. The index includes all translatable words in the dictionary, but only a small selection of proper names since these should be easy to find in the dictionary itself. In the English transcription of those names and terms which have been included vowel length is not indicated. No attempt has been made to distinguish between Parthian and Middle Persian words.

abandon (v.)	² bbyrz- ² nd ² s- bnds- hyl- byrz- wzyb- ² qyrd	access to the throne s. p ² dg ² byg accompanied by fortune xwrn ² r accomplish b ² m ² fr ² s b ² mkwnyšn	action	qwnyšn qyrdg ² n s. xw ² štyb k ² rd ² r krd ² r qwnyšn prxyzyšn	affright afraid after afterwards	prbys- ² sp ² w- tyrs- pdys ² y ps pš ps pš pš	
abandoned	bylyšnyg	accomplish	wyc ² r	actuality	wyc ² r		
abandonment	² bršbr	accordance	s. b ² wnd ² n	actually	wyc ² r		
Abaršahr	s. wyrwbwd	according to	² nw ² y b ² wnd ² n	Adam	² d ² m	again	
abduct	s. ² st			Adam's apple	s. qwd ² mg		
abide	s. ² yšt-			Adamas	wysbyd	against	
abide by	² nwdyr	accordingly	pdys ² y pdychr	add	² bg ² w-		
abiding	² wdyryšnyg	account	s. ² c ² ng ² m s. ² yd s. frb ² h bng ² m bng ² r- mr 1 s. nbyg pdkyšg s. pwršyšn s. r ² d 1 sryng ² m ² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	add to added to address adherence administer an oath	² bw ² y- ² bzw- sxwn pdw ² z swgnd xrd ² dwny ² wrw ² ryšn s. trsyšn ² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty		
ability	s. c ² rygr bwnr			admonition		agent	
ability to hear	s. gws			Adonai	² dwny	agitate	
able	dst 2 dstn			adoration	² wrw ² ryšn s. trsyšn ² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	age	
able: be able	² y- šb-			adore	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	agitation (of sea)	
abode	s. ² wn ² r ² m ² r ² m nsyh	account (v.)	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	adorn	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	agonny	pdšybyšn ² bg ² m 2 bw ² n bnjisp- m ² n- 3 s. ² yšt- rrz ² brmyn s. ² brmynk ² brmyng ² n ² wbnwyt g ² h
aborted		accounting	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	adornment	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty		
abortion = aborted		accursed	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	advance	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty		
foetus	² bg ² ng	ache	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	advancement	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	agree	
abortion of the sons of	bwny ² z	acknowledge	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	advantage	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	agree to	
demons	² br 1 wsn ² d	acquire	² šmyr- pryšm ² r dwšfr dn ² h ² y ² b- bng ² r- ² ndwc- ² y ² b- ² ywr- bndwxt xw ² b- s. gyb tr q ² r 1 qyrdg ² n rw-	adversary	² wrw ² r- pyr ² y- pyys- s. wyr ² zgr s. g ² m pr ² dng swg 2 ² mbs ² n bmb ² w sxwnw ² g s. bw ² bs ² gyft s. l ² lmyn s. nwgšbr ² pwr s. šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb rwšnšbr ² rt prwbr q ² r 1 dwsty	ague	
about				Ahremen			
about: round about	cwbr pyr ² mwn ² skyy ² wlrwn prgst q ² mg ² r ² by ² st ² ryft pbryz- 2 frbyd prxwdn s. qwn- ² spyst jfr jfr ² n pdgyrw-			ahremen			
above				advocate			
absit oment				aeon			
absolute				aeon: god of the Aeon			
absolution				of Light			
abstain				aether			
abundant				affair(s)			
abuse				affection			
abuse (v.)				afflict: be afflicted			
abusive							
abyss							
accept							

Air-raising God	wyw	ancients	pyšyng	apostate	²byst²g²n	Armenia	²rmyn
alarm: cry out in alarm	w²d²br²m	and	²wd	apostate (v.)	²byst²wg²n	armour	s. ²mzynyft
aleph	zxr²s-	Angad Rošnan	²ngd	apostle	²fryšt²g	arms	s. ²yrkš
Alexandria	²lyf	angel	²fryšt²g		fryšt²g	army	²sp²d
alien	²rb		bgpwbr		bryst²g		²sp²b
alien faiths	²lxsyndrgyrd		fryšt²g	s. pryst²nyg			²spyr 2
alike	²nwdg 1		fryšt²g	Apostle of Light	fryšt²g		gwnd
alive	qyš		bryst²g		s. fryšt²g		q²r 2
all	bs²r	angel, name of	pryšt²ny	apparel	²brg 1		q²rw²n
allot	jyw²y		²yl		brbm	army on the march	z²wr
allotment	s. cyš		bwbww	apparent	²gs		q²rw²n
allow	b²m²g		kftynws		²šk²rg	around	c²wyd
alms	bm²g		nrsww		shyn		pyr²mw²n
alone	bm²g		nstykw²s	apparition	wyg²s	arouse	bgjyn-
also	bm²g		prydwn	appeal	dydn	aroused	²ywz 1
altar	s. bmyr		rwf²yl		²bsxwn	arrange	br²y-
alter	brw		snyl	appear	nmstyg		ps²c-
always	brukyn	anger	y²kw²b	(in Erscheinung treten)	s. pyd²gyn-		r²y-
	brwysp		dybbr	appearance	s. bmbwd		wyn²r-
	wysp		bnngyft		brbm	arranged	wyr²y-
	bnd²c-1		syryš²n		cybrg	arrangement	wyr²z-
	bxs²		xyš²m		dydn		wynyr-
	byl-		s. xyš²mmrg		dydyš²n		ps²cyš²n
	s. ²byqyr²bgyy	angrily	xyš²mywryst		dys		wyn²ryš²n
	rw²ng²n	angry	s. ²w²y-	apply	pyd²gyb		wyr²yš²n
	²yw t²g		s. syr-	apply colour	²yryst	arranger	wyr²zgr
	s. tn		xyš²m²wnd	appoint	s. rng	array	wyn²r-
	-c, -z		xyš²myn		gwm²r-	arrival	wyr²z-
	-c, -ž		s. zr-		byl-	arrive	²gdnyft
	bm	anguish	²njwg²yft		byrz-	arrived	rs-
	pyl²g		bnjwg²yy	appointed number or		arrogance	²ngd
	²zwrt-	animal	²stwr²b²d	place	pdm²n		
	b²dyst²n		cwbr²b²d	apportion	²wbxt		
	b²yst²n		d²m		bxš²-		
	cyd		d²md²d	apprehend	²zw²r-	arrow	gryw²bngyft
	bmw²rg		dd	approach (v.)	²dyb-		gšyft
	bmyš²g		s. tsb²y		frnm-		nyyš²
	bmyw		s. tskeyrb	approached	²bnft		p²b
	myš²g	animal (unidentified)	ngwrg	approve	psyn-	arrow-maker	tygr 1
Amahraspand	²mbr²spnd²n	animal: in rut	mst	Aramaic	swryg		tyr 1
	²mwr²d²d	animate	gy²nbr	arch	t²g	Arsacid	p²bgr
	²rdywbyšt		w²xšwr 2	arch-demon	twg	Arsenoe	²šk²n
	m²r²spnd²n	annihilate	wyn²bw²t		²qwmn	artifice	²rsny²b
	mbryspnd²n	annointed one	²nwdg 2	arch-fiend	²sryšt²r	artisan	q(y)rwgyb
amass	²ndwc-	annoyance	tps²nwg		²sryšt²r		s. hwtwxc²g
	bndwxt	annoyed	byc²r	archangel, name of	sr²yl 2	artist	qrwg
ambrosia	nwš²	another	²ny	archer	brgwd		s. ng²r-
ambrosial	²nwš²yn	Answer	s. ²zdygr	architect	r²z²grwg	Aryan	zxrwb
amen	²myn		pdw²xtg		r²zmyrd	Aryana Vaejah	²ry²n
amid	mdy²n		pswx	Ardhang	²rdbng	Aryans	wyjn
Ammo	²mw		wy²w²r	Aries	wrg	as	s. ²yr²n
among	s. ²c	answer (v.)	pdw²c-	arise	²wbyr-		²²wn
	mdy²n		pyw²c-	arising	s. drw²xyz	as long	c²wn
amount to	my²n		wy²wr-	aristocratic rank	wzrg	as many	cw²gwn
amulet	²bz²y-	ant [mr²w or [mwr²w	ant	Ark	s. ²rkcyq	as much	kd
ancestor	qm²bg	anyone	ks	arm	s. ²wš²	as much as	²ndwm
ancient	ny²g		kyc		b²z²w		cnd
	²byng	apart from	byb		b²zwg		²ndwm
	pyr	apology	bwzyš²n	armed	zyngyn	as soon as	s. dš²t 2
						ascend	nxwst 2
							²br²m-

	² whyr-		^h mbyrz	bank	^d mb		^š frs-
	sn-		ⁿ zdyk	banner	^s brpš	be at home	^s st
ascension	² br ² myšn		^p s ² nyg		^d rfs	be born	^z y-
ashamed	^s byd	attention	^{ng} h		^{ny} šn	be bright	² spyz-
	^š rs-	(Achtung)	² ndrz	banquet	² wxrn	be burning hot	^t ftg
	^š frs-	attentive	^s bgwš		² wxrn	be charmed	^w yrbwd
	^š rmjd	attract	^{xw} b-		² spxr	be conceived	^b mbws-
	^š rmzd	audibly	^p yšy ^h		^{sw} r	be confused	^š y-
ashes	² dwryst ^r	Auditor	^s bw ^r w ² n		^w xrdyg	be contemptuous	^f rxwdn
ask	^p wrs-		^{ng} wš ² g		^x wrdyg		² wbr-
ask about	^p wrs-		^{ny} wš ² g	baptism	^{ng} wrcg	be converted	² frg ² r-
ask for	^p wrs-	Auditrix	^{ny} wš ² gc ² n	baptist	² bšwdg	be dejected	² xšwzyb-
aspect	^{cy} brg	augur	ⁿ mytkš	baptist community	² bšwdgyft	be destroyed	² bns-
aspen	^d ydyšn	auspicious	ⁿ xšg	baptize (pejorative)	^{ng} wrc-	be diligent	^w ygn-
ass	² spydd ² r	authoritative	^p dyxš ² y		^g wš ² n	be distressed	² yrd-
	^g wr	authority	^s dstbr		^r štg	be done with	^p rdxt
	^x r		^d stwr	bard	^p wst	be enchanted	² ps ² y ^h -
assailant	² bd ² g		^p d ² xš ² y ^h	bare	² byzyrd	be exhausted	^p rdxt
assault	^{pty} r	authorized	^s šy ^h -	bark (of tree)	^t wbyg	be finished	^b nzfs-
assembly	² murdn	autumn	^p dyxš ² y	barren	^{br} sum	be fitting	^{sc} -
	² nfmn	avarice	^p dyz	barsom-twigs	² c ² r	be fortunate	^w yštyr-
	^b nzmn	aversion	^d ymdgš ² y>ft	base	^b wn	be fragrant	^b wy(y)-
assembly point	^b mg ² r		^d wjmybryft		^b wng ² h	be frightened	^f rbwy-
assign	^b ngyš-	Avesta	^b nnng		^q wlylg	be fulfilled	² spwb-
assure	² bdrynj-	avoid	^p hryz- 2	basil	^b wn	be glad	^f rmyn-
astonished	^w dymwšt	await	^b ws-	basis	² sn ² y-		^g š-
astonishing	^w yl ² styn	awaken	^w ygr ² s-	bathe	² rdyg	be hallowed	^y wjdbryb-
astonishment	^w yl ² styft	awakener	^w ygr ² ngr	battle	² rdykry ^h	be happy	^{rm} - 1
astrologer	² xtrm ² r	awakening	^d esire		² wurd	be heard	² xšy-
	^q ydyg	aware	^p rg ² mgyn		² x ² z		^x wn-
at	^w	awareness	² wš 1		^s 2x ² z-	be heated	^g rm ² gyb-
	^p d	away	² b ² c		^s bwzmbg	be hungry	^w š ² y-
at all	^s tys		² zw ² y-		^q ryc ² r	be in charge	^p dyxš ² y ^h -
at first	^f rtwm		^b 2		ⁿ brd	be inactive	^g ryb-
	ⁿ xwšt		^{by} h		^p byk ² r	be informed	² zdyb-
at last	² stym	awe	^s trsyšn	battle (v.)	^r zm	be kindled	^z nybyšn
at one time	^s bgr	axe	^t br	battle-rousing	^r zm ² h	be king	^w xš- 2
Atambiš	² tnbyš	Az	^s 2pymwg	battle-seeker	^r zm ² g ² h	be lewd	² wzm ² b-
Atlas	^m nbyd	Bayard	^{bg} rd	battle-seeking	^r zm ² g ² h	be lustful	² wzm ² b-
	^p rm ² ngyn	baby	^q wdk	battlefield	^z mbg	be made known	² zdyb-
atmosphere	² ndrw ² z	Babylonia	^b byl		^y ws-	be mixed	^w myxs-
	^s 2ndrw ² zyg	Babylonian	^{sw} ryg	be	² h	be oppressed	^t ryxs-
	^{sn} wbn	back	² b ² c		^s st	be patient	² škyb-
attack	^r f		^p wšt		² wyšt-	be pervasive	^p rwrt-
	^s pdrfn	backing	^s pwtg		^s 2x ² z	be possible	^t w ² n
attack (v.)	^p drf-	bad	^s dwj ² n ² m		² št-	be proud	^g br ² y-
	^r f		^p wšt		² yšt-	be put under a spell	² ps ² y ^h -
	^{rs} -		^s dwj ² r ² w ² n		^h -	be reborn	² jy-
	^w n-		^w d		^p hryz- 1	be removed	² zwd-
attacker	^s rf-	bad smelling	^w dbrbm		^p rxyz-	be secure	² bdrynj-
	^{rp} g	bag	^d wjbyy	be able	^{sy} -	be similar	^m n- 3
attacking	^r fydyg ² y ^h	bake	^m šk ² l	be agitated	² y-	be struck	^z nybyšn
attacks	^r fydyg ² y ^h	baker's oven	^b ryz-	be angry with	^y wz-	be sure	² bdrynj-
attain	² y ² b-	balance	^t nwr	be ashamed	^s 2w ² y-		
	^p ry ² b-		^s ryng ² m		^š rs-		
	^y d-		^t l ² zwg				
attain to	^b xs-	balm	^w d ² wng				
attainment	^w nt ² dyšn	balsam	² bwrs ² m 2				
attend	^s pndp ² y	band	^b n				
	^p rxyz-	banished	² zdy ² h				
attendance	^s prxyzyšn		^d ybb ² rg				
attendant	² sp ² syg						

be terrified	^{spwb-} ^{prmw-}	become powerless	^{g²ryb-}	belly	^{škm-} ^{prwdg}	byn-
be the ruler	^{p²dyxs²y-}	become weak	^{wxs-} ^{xw²s-}	belonging to a corpse	^{ns²wyn}	gyš-
be troubled	^{cy-}	becoming	^{sc-}	beloved	^{s. dwšyst}	pywyn-
be united	^{bmbwd}	bed	^{g²b}		^{fry²n}	bnyšn
be united (of coition)	^{bngpt}	before	^{pdycg}		^{fry²ng}	nwnyšn
be warmed	^{grm²gyb-}		^{prw²n}		^{fryb}	dwp ² y
be wise	^{znyr-}		^{s. pyšyb}	Beloved of the Lights	^{frybrwšn}	mwrgr
be worth	^{š²y-}		^{pyšyb}		^{dr}	mwrw
be worthy	^{š²y-}	before (of place)	^{pyš}	below	^{yr 1}	bird-lime
be wounded	^{wxs-}	beg	^{byxš-}		^{s. fryn-}	bird
be zealous	^{twxs-}	begetter	^{s. šqlwn}	blessings	^{b²ym}	birth
beam	^{prdwy}	beggary	^{ny²zxwundy}	Bema	^{g²brwšn}	^{dbwg²b}
bear	^{br-}	begin	^{bz²y-}		^{g²byg}	^{gbwd}
	^{gbw-}		^{nwn-}		^{g²b}	^{s. z²y-}
	^{s. gbwd}		^{mwyst 1}		^{mst}	^{z²yšn}
	^{s. qyšwrrw²r}	begin (misfortune)	^{nys²r-}	bemused	^{ngwc-}	^{spsg}
	^{z²y-}		^{umw-}	bend (v.)	^{nkmb-}	^{gz-}
bearing false witness	^{z²wrgw²y}	beginning	^{by}		^{nyspy-}	^{s. gznzynd}
bearing gratitude	^{bwrđyšnwbr}		^{bwn}	bend (knee)	^{hw²c}	bitter
bearing pain	^{bwrđ²bg²m}		^{bs}	benediction	^{pywrz²g}	bitter taste
bearing the male	^{wyrur}		^{nwnyšn}	benefactor	^{xw²br}	black
beast	^{d²md²d}		^{nwx}	beneficence	^{nyw²gyrdy}	blackness
	^{s. gznzynd}	behave	^{s. nxwst 1}		^{qyrbkr}	^{sy²w}
	^{s. pysws}	behaviour	^{sr 1}	beneficent	^{nywgr}	^{sy²wg}
beat	^{zn-}		^{rw}		^{wbyg²r}	^{sy²wg}
beautiful	^{cybr²wynd}		^{brbm}	benefit	^{xw²štygr}	tm
	^{gwny²g}		^{s. nywgryft}	benevolent	^{swd}	blacksmith
	^{hwcybr}		^{s. wdbbrbm}	bent	^{hwg²m}	blade
	^{wrybr}	behaviour in conformity			^{s. nysp²d z²nwg}	blame
	^{wrybr²wnd}	to religion	^{dyncybryft}		^{xwbr}	^{s. bynng}
beautiful shape	^{kryšn}	behind	^{psyy}	beseech	^{prwnd-}	blame (v.)
beautiful voice	^{xwš²w²g²n}	behold	^{y²nk}	best	^{pblwm}	blandishment
beauty		being	^{w²nwb}	best of all	^{wyspwyb}	blaze
(Schönheit)	^{gr²y²b}		^{st²y²b}	best religion	^{s. whydyn}	blaze (v.)
	^{hwcybryft}		^{b²wg 2}	bestow	^{bxš-}	bleat (v.)
	^{hwcybryb}		^{c²w²y²b}	bestow welfare	^{bmbxš-}	blemish
	^{xwšn}		^{cybr}		^{drwdyn-}	^{g²wstgyft}
	^{xwšnyft}		^{cybrg}	bestowing blessings	^{bwjy²g}	^{nng}
because	^{s. yd}		^{s. qm²r}		^{rw²yšt²n}	blemished
	^{cy}	belief	^{sdf}	Beth 'Aršaye	^{byl²b²d}	blending together
because of	^{pdys²y}		^{s. w²wryft}	Beth-Lapat	^{frdr}	^{nbwn}
	^{r²d 1}		^{s. dyjdyny}	better	^{wby}	^{š²fryn-}
	^{r²y 1}		^{bmwdyndyft}		^{s. whybg²r}	^{š²fw-}
become	^{bw-}		^{s. nw²r}		^{wybd}	blessed
	^{grd-}		^{w²wr}		^{xwj}	^{š²frydg}
become angry	^{sy-}		^{w²wryft}	betterment	^{whywn}	^{s. š²fryn-}
	^{zr-}		^{w²wryšn}	between	^{mdy²n}	^{s. prydn²m}
become desirous	^{xšwzyb-}	believe	^{bmwd-}		^{my²n}	^{b²rw}
	^{bwš-}		^{s. w²br}	beyond	^{zw²y-}	^{frwx}
become dry	^{rwzd-}	believer	^{w²wr}		^{pr}	^{bwjstg}
become greedy	^{m²s-}		^{mwst}	bid farewell	^{s. drwd}	^{s n²m²frydg}
become hard	^{bgw-}		^{dyn²br}	big	^{kl²n}	blessed death
become more	^{spwrg²r}	believing	^{s. bndynyq}	bigger	^{wzrg}	blessing
become perfect	^{frzwfs-}		^{w²wryg}	bile	^{mby}	^{š²frywn}
	^{bnzfs-}		^{w²wryšnyg}	bind	^{wyš 2}	^{bwjstgyy}

bloody sore/wound	² xr'w	boundary	pšt'g	'spyxt 1	Buddhist monk	šmn
bloom (blühen)	w'r- 3			'spyxtyn	buds	'yw'r
blossom	wyšqwḥ		s. 'qn'rgwmnd	s. 'spyz-	build (v.)	bnd-
blossom (v.)	'spyz-		kn'rg	s. b'm'spyz		dys-
blow	dm-		mrz	nys'g		ncyn-
	pzd- 2	bounded	wymnd	nys'gyn		phykym-
blow (of wind)	wz-		kn'rgwmnd	rwšn		prgnd
blow up	'dm's-	boundless	s'm'numnd	xwrs'pyg		ps'c-
blunted	s. 'swddnd		'qn'rg	rw'nyg	Builder	s. b'myzd
board	txtg	bounteous	'nwryd	bright-faced		s. dys-
boast	gbr'y-	bouquet	xw'br	bright: make bright		s. nwgšbr'pwr
boaster	gbr'yšngr	bow	nsk	brightness		r'z 4
	sxykr	bow (v.)	nm'c			r'zmyrd
boat	mkwg	bow (the knee)	ngwc-		building	dysm'n
	pwd 1	bow-carrier	nyspy-			s. dysm'n b'n
bodily	tnb'ryn	bowing	brgwd	brilliant		ncynyšn
	tnw'ryg	bowl	dstkš	bring		r'z 3
	tnw'ryn	box	f'm			s. r'z 4
	tnygyrd		kbwd		bull	g'w
body	s. b'mtnb'r	boy	q'ywd			twwr
	k'lbyd	brain	qum'r		bull-headed	g'ws'r
	ns'h		mgf	bring before	bunch	nsk
	ns'w	branch	mstgrg	bring in to	burgher	šbryg
	tn		'st'h	bring to rest	burn (v.)	bry-
	tnb'r	branches (coll.)	frš'x	bring together		b'w-
	tnw'r	brass	š'x	bring up to		pt'b-
	s. tnw'ryg	brave	brynnng	bring welfare		swc-
	s. tngy'nyg		rw' 2	bringer of mercy	burning	tftg
body of the word			cyr	bringer of the Nous		'syšn
	s. sxwn		mrd'ng	bringer of well-being		'dwryn
body: grieving for the			nrym'n	bringer of well-being		pt'b
body	tn'cyy	bravery	nyw	bringing	burning fire	swc'gyn
body: return to the body		bread	cyr'bh	bringing destruction	burning hot	swc'gyn
	'zwrt-		s. 'šknng	bringing forth	burning-place	tbg
bodyguard	b'mbyrz	breadth	n'n	bringing mercy	burst (v.)	ty
bond	bnd	break (v.)	ngn	bringing a good harvest	bury	'dwrs'wg
bondage	bn		wybm'yh	broad	but	tft
	bnd		'mrz-			tftg
	bndgyft	break a fast	'mz-		butcher	wxšn
bone	'st	break through	'škn-		butter	'šk'f-
	'stg	breakfast	syst		buy	s. ng'n
book	m'dy'n 1	breaking	s. rwcg			ngn-
	s. mbrn'mg	breaking up	frsystn			'n'y
	n'mg	breast	nbwyn			b'
	nbyg	breath	'škenyšn			byc
Book of Giants	pwstg	breath	'škenbyyn			s. d'xlg
book painter	s. q'w	breath	wr	broadened		rwgn
boon	s. ng'r	breath	w'd	broken		rwyn 2
border	'ypt	breath	dm-	bronze	buy	xryn-
	s. bg'rd	brethren	br'dryh		by	xyr-
	mrz	bribe	p'db'rg 1	brother		'b'g
	wymnd		p'rg	brothers (coll.)		'c
border district	s. mrzb'n	brick	byštyg	brow	by gulps	'smg
border-guard	p'brgbyd	bride	wywg	brutish	by oneself	s. tn
	wymndb'n	bridegroom	zstg	brutishness	by purchase	s. wh'g
born	s. z'y-		d'm'd		Byzantine emperor	qysr
born by way of a		bridge	z'm'd			frwm
Caesarean operation		bridle	pwrt	Buddha	Caesar	brwm
	pn'bgz'dg	brief	'by'ng		Caesarean section	qysr
both _ and _	bm		qmbyg			
bottom	bwn	brigand	rngs			
bound	bstg	bright	r'h jn	Buddhalike		
			'brwf'gyn		cage	q'ywd

Caiaphas	qyf ³ b	pbryz- 1	charge	s. p ³ dyx ³ y ³ b		³ prynsr
calf	g ³ w z ³ dg	prwr-	charged (with)	k ³ rd ³ r	choke	t ³ m-
Call	xw ³ ndg	prwrz-	chariot	rby	choose	³ wcyn-
	³ bsxwn	care: take care of		ryb		wcyd
	³ zw ³ n	cared for		w ³ rdg		wyxt
	n ³ m	s. bw ³ b ³ dyb		wrdywn	Chosen	s. ³ wcyn-
	w ³ ng	careful	chariot puller	s. rbngwb		wcyd
	wx ³ ng	carer	charitable	rw ³ ncyn		s. wcydgc ³ n
	xrw ³ b	carrier of the Nous	charitable food-offering		chosen spirit/holy ghost	wjydw ³ dyg
	xrws	burdmnbmyd	charity	s. ³ byqyrbgyy	Christendom	s. trs ³ gyy
Call, a divinity	xrwstg	carry		qyrbg	Christian	s. trs ³ gyy
call (v.)	³ w ³ c-	carry off		qyrbggyft	Chronos	zrw ³ n
	³ xw ³ n-			qyrbggyb	church	s. ³ rd ³ wyft
	³ bxw ³ n-			rw ³ ncynyšn		s. ³ rd ³ y ³ b
	³ w ³ c-		charm	brbm		s. dynsrhng
	xrws-	carrying out instructions		wyrwbwd		s. bmw ³ c ³ g
	xw ³ n-		charm (v.)	s. wyrwbwd	circle of the Zodiac	gyrd ³ sm ³ n
call (v.): be called	xw ³ n-	cartilage	charter	s. pwtsg		imbwr
call (v., of a demon)	dr ³ w-	case	chase	nxcyr	cither	šbryg
	dr ³ w-	case, legal	chase (v.)	³ škr-	city	šbryst ³ n
call out	³ bxrws-	cast down		pzd- 1	clairvoyance	f ³ rwyngyft
	dr ³ y-			xwyb-		pdbnd
called	xrwstg	cast out	chase off	³ spwxt	clamp	znd
caller	xrws-	catch		pdyz-	clan	mr 1
calling	dr ³ yšn	cattle	chaser	pzdgr	class	s. ³ wystr-
calm (v.)	w ³ syn-	cattle (small)	chastity	dyncybryft	clean	p ³ k
	wy ³ w ³ syn-	caught		qwm ³ ryft		tryfš
calumny	p ³ dys ³ gyft	cause	chatter (v.)	dr ³ y-	cleanliness	p ³ qy ³ b
	swnd ³ gyft		chattering	dr ³ yšn	cleanse	³ sn ³ y-
came	gd		cheese	tfr	clear	s. pyd ³ gyn-
	md 1		chew	f ³ w-		rwšn
came down	nyr ³ st	causing		jwy-	clearness	pyd ³ gyb
canal	n ³ y	caution	chewing	jwyšn	cleave	q ³ f-
	rud 1	cautious	chief	pblwm	clever	frz ³ ng
	wdr			s ³ r ³ r	clime	kyšur
Cancer (astr.)	krcnng	cautiousness	chief Hearer	ngwš(°)kpt	clod	qwd ³ mg
	qyrzng	³ ndrzywyft	chief helmsman	n ³ w ³ zb ³ n	close up	frbst
cane	grww	cave	Chief Scribe	dbyrb ³ yd	close with a snap	³ strb-
	nd	cease	chief of the samgha	snngbyd	cloth	³ bzyn
cantillation	s. yg ³	ceaselessly	child	s. ³ bws	cloth set with food	xw ³ n
cantor	mbrsr ³ y			frzynd	clothe	ngwnd-
capable	³ dg	ceiling		s. frzyndy ³ b		pymwc-
	³ dg	celebrate		rb ³ yg	clothed	s. bwšnyd
	c ³ rygr	centre		z ³ dg	clothed in Az or clothing	³ zpymwg
	dst 2	centurion		zbg	Az	s. ³ zpymwg
capital (city)	šbryst ³ n	certain 1	child (son) of the lord(s)	šbrd ³ rz ³ dg	clothes	s. drb-
capital (wealth)	m ³ dy ³ n 2	certain 2	child of the religion	dynz ³ dg		s. fr ³ mwc-
captain	srhng	certificate of release	child of well-being	drwdz ³ dg		pdmwcn
captive	bstg	cessation	childhood	rbygyb		pdmwg
	s. b ³ mbnd	chain	childless	³ bwrg		pymwcn
	wr ³ d	change (v.)	children of the world	kdybr	clothing	f ³ mg
	wrd			d ³ nwg	cloud	³ br
	wrdg	channel		znx		bybr
caravan	s ³ rt	chapter	China	cynyst ³ n	cluster	myg
caravan-leader	srtw ³		choir-master	³ frywnsr		bwšg
care	pbryz	characteristic				
	s. prgs-					
	prxyz 2					
	tym ³ r					
	s. wysprxyft					
care for	s. bw ³ b ³ d					

co-habit with	<i>mrz-</i>					
co-regent	<i>b'mg'h</i>	come to	<i>bmbws-</i>			
co-twin	<i>b'mjmyg</i>	come to an end	<i>y'd-</i>			
co-wife	<i>'bwg</i>	come to the aid of	<i>bnzfs-</i>	compassionate	<i>hw'mwjdyft</i>	confidence
coagulate	<i>m's-</i>				<i>rud 2</i>	<i>wšyd'x</i>
coat	<i>qnjwg</i>	come together	<i>pry'd-</i>			<i>wšyd'xgr</i>
cock	<i>mwrg</i>		<i>'murd-</i>			<i>wšyd'xw</i>
cohesion	<i>pdws</i>	come upon	<i>bngpt</i>			<i>wyst'h</i>
coin	<i>d'ryg</i>		<i>pry'b-</i>			<i>wyst'f</i>
	<i>s. drbm</i>	comely	<i>rs-</i>			<i>'yb</i>
	<i>s. drxm</i>		<i>wrybr</i>	compensation	<i>t'w'n</i>	<i>'dwrswg</i>
	<i>s. sytwg</i>	comet	<i>wrybr'und</i>	competitor	<i>'mb'y</i>	<i>bxtgyft</i>
	<i>tswg</i>	comfort	<i>krm 2</i>	complain	<i>ywb-</i>	<i>bxtgyh</i>
coiner	<i>myxd'r</i>		<i>wys'x</i>	complaining	<i>gylg'y</i>	confuse
coiner's die	<i>myx</i>	coming	<i>wys'xyft</i>	complaint	<i>grzyšn</i>	<i>s. 'zwrt-</i>
coition	<i>s. bngpt</i>		<i>'mdyšn</i>		<i>gylg</i>	<i>whwr-</i>
	<i>mrzyšn</i>	coming Buddha	<i>'y'g</i>	complete	<i>ywbbr</i>	<i>s. hšyb-</i>
cold	<i>srd</i>		<i>mytr</i>		<i>'ngd</i>	<i>s. šyb-</i>
	<i>srd'g</i>	coming ones	<i>'y'g</i>		<i>'ngdg</i>	<i>s. pdrwb-</i>
coldness	<i>srd</i>	command	<i>'bdys</i>		<i>'spwr</i>	<i>šybyšn</i>
	<i>srd'g</i>		<i>'ndrz</i>		<i>'spwryg</i>	<i>szymn</i>
collapse	<i>bmbbyšn</i>		<i>cxš'byd</i>		<i>bwndg</i>	<i>jwwg</i>
collapse (v.)	<i>'mbd-</i>	command (v.)	<i>frm'n</i>	complete (v.)	<i>frz'pt</i>	<i>bš</i>
	<i>frbd-</i>	command of obedience	<i>frm'y-</i>		<i>'nf'm-</i>	<i>mwnyšn</i>
collect	<i>'bws-</i>	command of good	<i>srws'y</i>	completely	<i>bnf'm-</i>	<i>pdwnd</i>
	<i>'murd-</i>	commander	<i>s'st'r</i>		<i>bwndg</i>	<i>pywn</i>
	<i>cyn-</i>	commanding well	<i>bwfrm'n</i>	completeness	<i>'spwryft</i>	<i>'yrnz-</i>
	<i>bmb'r-</i>	commission (v.)	<i>gwm'r-</i>	completion	<i>'nf'myšn</i>	<i>'stwb-</i>
	<i>bndwxt</i>	commit	<i>'bysp'r-</i>		<i>'spwrg'ryh</i>	<i>prywj-</i>
collecting	<i>'murdyšn</i>	committing a breach of	<i>contract</i>	complex of all the	<i>bnf'myšn</i>	<i>trw-</i>
collection	<i>brwbysn</i>		<i>drwxtmybr</i>	heavens and earths	<i>bnz'myšn</i>	<i>w'n-</i>
	<i>'nmbr</i>	communion meal	<i>xw'n</i>	complexion	<i>b'mkyšwr</i>	<i>'stwyqwn</i>
	<i>brwbysn</i>	community	<i>'n'jmn</i>	composed	<i>gwn</i>	<i>w'nyšn</i>
colour	<i>kw'p'st</i>		<i>s. crg</i>	comprehend	<i>'zw'r-</i>	<i>'wš 1</i>
	<i>gwn</i>		<i>dyn</i>	compress	<i>s. 'ndrynj-</i>	<i>yz-</i>
colour (v.)	<i>pyys-</i>		<i>s. dyn'bryft</i>	compressed	<i>bpšyr-</i>	<i>'ndyš-</i>
column	<i>'stwn</i>		<i>bnzmn</i>	comrade	<i>sxt 1</i>	<i>hndyš-</i>
	<i>s. 'stwnw'r</i>		<i>s. n'pzyndg</i>		<i>b'm'xwnd</i>	<i>s. dyb</i>
Column of Glory	<i>s. 'br'm</i>		<i>s. ps'gryw</i>	conceal	<i>b'm'f'r</i>	<i>xwm'ryft</i>
	<i>b'm'stwnyyg</i>		<i>rm</i>		<i>b'mšwd'b</i>	<i>wys'x</i>
	<i>b'mystwn</i>		<i>rmg</i>	conceive	<i>'bdrz-</i>	<i>cšmg'h</i>
	<i>b'mcybrg</i>		<i>sr 2</i>	concerned with material	<i>nbwmb-</i>	<i>'xtr</i>
	<i>qyšwrr'r</i>	community of the elect	<i>wcydgyycrg</i>	things	<i>prbwptg</i>	<i>s. 'ndrynj-</i>
combat	<i>srwš'br'y</i>	community of the		concerning	<i>cybg</i>	<i>'ywgwbryh</i>
combatant	<i>kwšyšn</i>	righteous	<i>'rd'wyft</i>		<i>s. bmbws-</i>	<i>s. 'bsyst</i>
	<i>'rdyqr</i>		<i>s. 'rd'wyftyg</i>	conclusion	<i>'wzn'n</i>	<i>'bšm-</i>
come	<i>b'm'rdyg</i>		<i>'rd'yh</i>	condemn	<i>'ndrynj-</i>	<i>'xwr-</i>
	<i>'y-</i>	companion	<i>b'm'dywn</i>		<i>'wdrnz-</i>	<i>s. zynyxw'rg</i>
	<i>'gd</i>		<i>b'm'xwnd</i>	condemnation	<i>'yrynz-</i>	<i>'frs'g</i>
	<i>'md</i>		<i>b'm'f'r</i>		<i>'ndrxtgyft</i>	<i>'frs'gyft</i>
	<i>'s-</i>		<i>b'm'pnd</i>	confession	<i>cšmg'yh</i>	<i>'prs'gyh</i>
	<i>'wr 2</i>		<i>b'mšwd'b</i>		<i>wx'stw'nyft</i>	<i>p'dys'gyh</i>
	<i>s. c'm-</i>	company	<i>bnzmn</i>			<i>s. frxwdn</i>
	<i>rs-</i>	compass	<i>s. kyšwr</i>			<i>hwnsnd</i>
come down	<i>'zgst</i>	compassion				<i>syrg</i>
come forth	<i>z'y-</i>					<i>bwšnwd</i>
come in	<i>wys'y- 2</i>					<i>pdsp's</i>
come into being						<i>'styb'g</i>
						<i>'styzg'r</i>
						<i>nbrdg</i>
						<i>'styb'gyft</i>
						<i>bwnsndyft</i>
						<i>bwnsndyh</i>
						<i>bwšnwdy</i>

contract	s. <i>drwxtmybr</i>	Tuŷr	<i>twgryst'n</i>	creep	<i>xz-</i>	<i>bnzyn-</i>
	s. <i>hwmybr</i>	courage	<i>nywyft</i>	creeping creature		<i>nb'y-</i>
contract-breaker	<i>mybrjd</i>	course	<i>cmg</i>		<i>dywg</i>	<i>pbykyst</i>
controller	<i>r'yn'g</i>	court	<i>br</i>	crevice	<i>bryng</i>	<i>cxr</i>
convert (v.)	<i>uwr-</i>	courtier	<i>ps'nyg</i>	crippled	s. <i>xst</i>	<i>pbryzyšn 1</i>
conviction	<i>mnwbydy</i>	cover (v.)	<i>fr'gwnd-</i>	crocodile	<i>nbng</i>	cycle of existences
convulse	<i>ywz-</i>		<i>ngwnd-</i>	crooked	s. <i>qwbyg</i>	<i>sms'r</i>
cook	<i>pcg</i>		<i>nbwmb-</i>		<i>xwbr</i>	cypress
cook (v.)	<i>pwxt</i>	covered in foliage	<i>prbwptg</i>	cross	s. <i>'byd'r</i>	dagger
cool (v.)	<i>wys'r-</i>		<i>pningyn</i>		s. <i>d'lwg</i>	<i>dšng</i>
cooling	<i>'ps'ryšn</i>	covering	<i>'ywz</i>		<i>d'r</i>	<i>xnfyr</i>
copper	<i>rw d 3</i>		<i>nyd'mg</i>	cross (v.)	<i>wydr-</i>	<i>p'drwcg</i>
	<i>rw y 2</i>	covet	<i>nyy'm</i>	crowd	<i>grwy</i>	<i>g'b</i>
	s. <i>rwyn 1</i>		<i>rwjd-</i>	crown	<i>'bysr 1</i>	<i>mybg'r</i>
coppersmith	<i>rwyngr</i>		<i>rwzd-</i>	crowned	<i>dydymur</i>	<i>wzyn d</i>
copy	s. <i>p'dmwbr</i>	covetousness	<i>'zbryft</i>	crucified	<i>'wbd'r</i>	<i>wzyn dg</i>
copy (a book)	<i>nbys-</i>	cow	<i>g'w</i>		<i>d'rwbdg</i>	s. <i>wzyn dg'r</i>
coquetry	<i>n'zyšn</i>	cow-fly	<i>gwmnc</i>	crucifixion	<i>d'rgyrdyyb</i>	<i>zy'n</i>
core	<i>m'dy'n 2</i>	crab	<i>krcnng</i>		<i>d'rwbdgyft</i>	damage (v.)
corn	s. <i>'mbys</i>		<i>qyrzng</i>		s. <i>d'rwbdgyftg</i>	<i>'zršt</i>
	s. <i>bwšg</i>	craft of the scribe		cruel	<i>'stft</i>	<i>mw x-</i>
	s. <i>qwd</i>		<i>dbryy</i>	cruelty	<i>jwxyft</i>	<i>wn'h-</i>
	<i>yw'r d'w</i>		<i>dbryyft</i>		<i>šwxyft</i>	<i>wyn's-</i>
corn measure	<i>gryw 2</i>	craftsman	<i>'wyst'd</i>	crush	<i>s'w-</i>	damage to the family
corner	<i>gwšg</i>		<i>qrwg</i>	cry	<i>'bxwn</i>	<i>n'pbyš</i>
corporeal	<i>'stwnd</i>	craftsmanship			<i>w'ng</i>	damaged
	<i>ns'hyn</i>		<i>q(y)rwgyb</i>	cry (v.)	<i>'bxw'n-</i>	damager of the family
	<i>pdy n</i>		<i>qrwyft</i>	cry out in alarm	<i>zxr's-</i>	<i>n'pbyš</i>
	<i>tnygyrd</i>		<i>nyzwm'nyb</i>	crying	<i>'bgryšn</i>	damask
corporeality	<i>tnygyrdyb</i>	cream	<i>pym'dg</i>		s. <i>gryšn</i>	damn
corpse	<i>mwrdg</i>	create	<i>'fryn-</i>	crystal	<i>'bgyn</i>	damned
	<i>ns'h</i>		<i>'fur-</i>		<i>bylwr</i>	damp
	<i>ns'w</i>		s. <i>qryšn</i>		s. <i>byrwlyyn</i>	<i>npi</i>
	s. <i>ns'wyn</i>		s. <i>nwgsbr'pwr</i>	Ctesiphon	<i>tyspwn</i>	<i>xwyd</i>
correctly	<i>ryst</i>	create by word	<i>w'c-</i>	cultivate	<i>frwrz-</i>	s. <i>nrt</i>
corresponding to	<i>'nw'y</i>	created	<i>xwndg</i>		s. <i>hwqyrd</i>	danger
	<i>bmbdyc</i>	created being	<i>d'm</i>		<i>wyr'y-</i>	dangerous
	<i>bs'r</i>		<i>d'md'd</i>	cunning	<i>nbyn</i>	dark
corruption	<i>'bndyft</i>	created by word		cup	<i>'šfrz</i>	<i>t'r</i>
corrupts	<i>'bydgr</i>		<i>w'c'fryd</i>		<i>t'st</i>	<i>t'ryg</i>
cosmos	<i>b'mkyšwr</i>		<i>w'c'fryd 2</i>		<i>t'stg</i>	<i>tmyg</i>
cottage	<i>bync'r</i>	creation	<i>'fryn</i>	curdling substance	<i>prwšg</i>	<i>tmyn</i>
couch	<i>nbdm</i>		<i>'pwr</i>		<i>gyswg</i>	<i>t'ryn</i>
could	<i>kr-</i>		<i>d'm</i>	curls	<i>gyswg</i>	<i>t'ryg</i>
counsel	s. <i>pnd 1</i>		<i>d'm'g</i>	curlyhaired	<i>gyswgwr</i>	s. <i>'brmyn</i>
	<i>pnd 2</i>		<i>dbyšn</i>	curse	<i>'bzwyšn</i>	s. <i>mg'dg</i>
	<i>pyys 1</i>		<i>qryšn</i>		<i>npryn</i>	<i>nyš'm</i>
	<i>xrd</i>		<i>nbwn</i>	curse (v.)	<i>nfryd</i>	<i>t'r</i>
counsellor	<i>'ndrzbyd</i>	creation by word		curtain	<i>brywd</i>	<i>tm</i>
count (v.)	<i>'šm'r-</i>		<i>w'c'pdydy</i>		<i>šmbyd</i>	dating formula
countenance	<i>pdgs</i>	creator	<i>d'd'r</i>	cushion	<i>brzyn</i>	daughter
counter-	<i>pdyrg</i>		<i>qwnyšngr</i>	custom	<i>'bdyn</i>	dawn
counterpart	<i>pdychr</i>		<i>qyrdg'r</i>		<i>'ywyn</i>	<i>'wšyb'm</i>
counterthrust	<i>pdy'b</i>	creature	<i>d'm</i>	customary	<i>'bdyn</i>	<i>b'md'd</i>
countless	<i>'mr</i>		<i>d'md'd</i>	cut (v.)	<i>frjn-</i>	s. <i>b'md'dyg</i>
	<i>s'g 1</i>		<i>dd</i>	cut off	<i>bryn-</i>	<i>mwrgw'g</i>
country	<i>bwm</i>		s. <i>prystr</i>		<i>frjn-</i>	<i>wcyb</i>
	s. <i>dbhydyd</i>	creature of Ahremen	<i>sd f</i>	cut off: s.th. cut off	<i>tr's-</i>	s. <i>m'byg'n</i>
	<i>dyb</i>		<i>'brmynk</i>	cut to pieces	<i>drwšg</i>	s. <i>nwgrwc</i>
	<i>šbr</i>	creature of darkness			<i>bur-</i>	s. <i>nymrwc</i>
	<i>zmyg</i>		<i>tmyg</i>		<i>bnjyn-</i>	s. <i>pnz g'b</i>
country of the Four						<i>r'stw'n</i>
						<i>r'stwzn</i>
						<i>rw c</i>

s. <i>sxt</i> 2	<i>drwz-</i>	delay	<i>'bystn</i>	descend	<i>'wsn-</i>
s. <i>sb</i>	<i>wdyfs-</i>	delicate	<i>n'zwg</i>		<i>wxyz-</i>
<i>xw'r</i>	<i>wyb-</i>	delight	<i>n'z</i>	descendant	<i>prdwc</i>
day by day <i>p'drwcg</i>	<i>wymys-</i>	delight (v.)	<i>n'z-</i>	descended	<i>'wsxt</i>
day: 3rd day <i>'rdywbyšt</i>	<i>dbgr</i>	delightful	<i>rmnyg</i>	descent	<i>'wsnyndyft</i>
day: 4th day <i>šbrywr</i>	<i>dbgryy</i>		<i>wystrg</i>	describe	<i>w'c-</i>
day: 7th day <i>'murd'd</i>	<i>wdybg</i>	deliver up	<i>'bysp'r-</i>	desert	<i>dšt</i>
day: 13th day <i>tygr</i>	<i>šrmgyft</i>	deliverance	<i>bwzyšn</i>		s. <i>dštyg</i>
daybreak <i>tyr 2</i>		delivering	<i>'wzynyšn</i>		<i>gwyr</i>
dead <i>murgw'g</i>	s. <i>'gr'wqwnyšn</i>	delude	<i>wymys-</i>		<i>bwšk</i>
	<i>db</i>	deluding	<i>dr'w'ng</i>		<i>šwr</i>
s. <i>murd'xyz</i>	<i>dbyšn</i>	delusion	<i>wdybyšn</i>	desert (v.)	<i>wy'b'n</i>
	<i>wdyb</i>	demolish	<i>*bmb'b-</i>	desire	<i>'bbyrz-</i>
deadly pit <i>s. myr-</i>	<i>wdyftgyft</i>	demon	<i>s. 'qwmn</i>		<i>'g'dg</i>
deaf <i>'brywr</i>	<i>wyptgyh</i>		<i>s. 'pr 2</i>		<i>'wrjwg</i>
deal with <i>kr</i>	<i>dr'w'ng</i>		<i>s. 'sryš'r</i>		<i>'wrzwg</i>
dear <i>prdx</i>	<i>dw'g</i>		<i>s. dr'y-</i>		<i>'xšwzyh</i>
	<i>fryh</i>	deceptive talk	<i>drwj</i>		<i>k'm</i>
	<i>gr'myg</i>		<i>drwxš</i>		<i>q'mg</i>
dear to one's teacher	<i>swnd'dnyft</i>		<i>s. dw'r-</i>		s. <i>q'mjnyft</i>
dearest <i>fryb'mwgc</i>	<i>swnd'dyft</i>		<i>s. dw'ryšn</i>		<i>q'myšn</i>
	<i>dwšyst</i>	decide	<i>dwy</i>		<i>prg'mg</i>
	<i>s. fryh</i>	decision	<i>dyw</i>		s. <i>prg'mgyn</i>
	<i>prystwmy</i>		<i>s. dywpzd</i>		<i>prg'myšn</i>
death <i>'wš 2</i>	decorate <i>wyr'z-</i>		<i>s. hwn</i>		<i>wxzn</i>
	decorating oneself		<i>s. hwny'z</i>	desire (v.)	<i>k'm-</i>
	<i>'m'yšn</i>		<i>s. mzn</i>		<i>phybwst</i>
	decrease <i>qb-</i>		<i>s. rp'g</i>		<i>prg'm-</i>
	deed <i>s. 'n'g kwnyšn</i>		<i>rxšs</i>		<i>pyws-</i>
	<i>s. dwškyrdg'n</i>		<i>sryl.]</i>		<i>rwjd-</i>
	<i>s. hwqyrdg'n</i>		<i>s. šybyšngr</i>		<i>rwzd-</i>
	<i>s. krm 1</i>		<i>s. yxš</i>		<i>wrws-</i>
	<i>q'r 1</i>	demon Greed	<i>'z</i>		<i>wx'z-</i>
	<i>qwnyšn</i>	demon Wrath	<i>'šmg</i>		<i>xw'b-</i>
death in a state of	<i>qyrdg'n</i>		<i>xyšm</i>	desire to advance	<i>s. g'm</i>
holiness <i>prnybr'n</i>	<i>s. whybg'ryh</i>	demon, name of	<i>m'bmy</i>	desire to meet	<i>dydg'mgyft</i>
debase <i>s. rwd 2</i>	<i>gmbyr</i>	demon-like	<i>dywd'd</i>	desired	<i>s. 'xšwzyh-</i>
	<i>jfr</i>	demonic	<i>s. pdqym-</i>		<i>gw'n'yg</i>
debtor <i>s. p'r</i>	<i>zwpr</i>	demons (coll.)	<i>'šmggyft</i>	desirous	<i>'xšwz</i>
debts <i>s. 'mbrdg</i>	<i>'bwg</i>	demons bound in the	<i>m'zyndr</i>	desirous of others' good	<i>s. 'xšwzyh-</i>
	<i>p'r</i>	heavens	<i>dyn'bryft</i>		<i>dydk'mg</i>
Deb, Debuhi <i>dyb</i>	<i>prg'r</i>	Denawar	<i>dyn'wr</i>	desolation	<i>drwšg</i>
decay <i>pwd 2</i>	<i>'ndrynj-</i>	denunciation	<i>p'dys'gyft</i>	despatch	<i>wsyd</i>
	<i>'yrnz-</i>	deny	<i>'byst'w-</i>	desperate	<i>wyb'd</i>
	<i>'stwb-</i>	denyer	<i>'byst'wg'n</i>	despise	<i>s. qwn-</i>
decaying <i>sy'ryft</i>	<i>'stwy-</i>	depart	<i>'bn'm-</i>	destroy	<i>s. 'bns-</i>
deceit <i>sy'ryy</i>	<i>s. 'stwyqwn</i>		<i>'bnm-</i>		<i>s. 'bysyb-</i>
	<i>drw</i>	defeated	<i>frn'm-</i>		<i>'mz-</i>
	<i>drwg</i>	defence	<i>frn'm-</i>		<i>gwg'n-</i>
	<i>dwxwndyh</i>	defend	<i>wryxs-</i>		<i>kn-</i>
	<i>frybyšn</i>	deficiency	<i>wzyh-</i>		<i>n's-</i>
	<i>wyptgyh</i>	deficient	<i>'pyd</i>		<i>nyškn-</i>
	<i>z'wr</i>	defile	<i>'zgd</i>		<i>psk'w-</i>
deceitful <i>dw'g</i>	<i>dwls</i>	defiled	<i>zgd</i>		<i>rx</i>
	<i>dwrs</i>	defilement	<i>'wzynyšn</i>		<i>wnšt</i>
	<i>wyb-</i>		<i>jfr</i>		<i>wnybwł</i>
	<i>z'wr</i>	deft <i>nyzwm'nyft</i>	<i>jfr'n</i>		<i>wšwb-</i>
deceitful speech <i>z'wryq</i>	<i>gst</i>	degree <i>s. 'sk'dr</i>	<i>zwp'y</i>		<i>wyg'n-</i>
deceive <i>'ndryw-</i>	<i>gwbyšn</i>	deity of the five light	<i>zwp'ryh</i>		<i>s. wygn-</i>
	<i>dr'w-</i>	elements <i>s. xwyš</i>	<i>frm'nd'r</i>		
	<i>dr'y-</i>	dejected <i>'frg'r-</i>	<i>ps'gryw</i>		

destroyed	wymrz- bzftg frnštg nsyb wny kšt'r	dignity diligence	pdyxšr twxšyšn twxšgyy s. butwxšg twxš-	dispose disposition disrespect	bs ² c- mnyšn s. ² ng ² r ² zmušgyft	division do	bxtgyb krdg s. ² gyrdg ² r kr- qwn- r ² y- ² x ² z-
destroyer		diminish	qb-	dissembler	dysmwy		
destroying the enemy's		diminution	wxryn-	dissension	s. ² bybxtgyb	do battle	² x ² z-
army	² šknbyyn		q ² byšn	dissolve	wydbd-	do wrong	wyn ² s-
destruction	² wydgylft ² bn ² s s. ² wšw ² rg ² yw ² ryb gwg ² nyšn n ² s	dinar	wyg ² w dyn ² r	dissolved	pzptg	docility	hw ² bs ² gyft nmryft
(Vernichtung)	nsyb	diocese of a Teacher	p ² dgws p ² ygws bn ² r- r ² y-	distance covered on foot	frsng	doctor	bšybk byš ² c s. byš ² z- bzyšk wšywg
	wnywd	direct (v.)	kr ² n kwstg r ² ynydr ² yy rwn	in an hour	dur	doctoring	bšybk ² yb byš ² zyb
	wnywdyb	direction		distant	nx ² f-	doctrine	² mwg bmwg
	wšwbyšn			distill	wywd-	document	s. mwbrg nbyg
	wyg ² n			distinguish	sr ² m ² dg	doer	krd ² r qwnyšngr qyrd ² r
	wyg ² nyšn			distinguished	² njwgyft ² xš ² d ² xš ² dyb s. ² y ² rd- ² y ² rdyšn s. bzbr tng 1 tngyy tryxt 2 wdng ² xš ² d	doer of good actions	xw ² štygr
detail	gwšg	dirt	² bgwbg ² rudg rym rymg	distress	² njwgyft ² xš ² d ² y ² rdyšn s. bzbr tng 1 tngyy tryxt 2 wdng ² xš ² d	doer	krd ² r qwnyšngr qyrd ² r
Devadatta	s. dybt	dirty	pdngynyft rymnyft pdngyn ptryst rymn	distressed	dwjburd rnzwr tng 2 bxš-	doff	wxt
Devat(a)	dybt	disagreement	bxš ² dynyft	distressing	tng 2	dog	² spg sg 1
devil	² brmyyn dyw pryg 1 smyl t ² ryg	disappear	² bnš- ² zgyrw- ngwz- zyb-	distribute	bmbxš- kwstg qws p ² dgws p ² ygws zwnws ² ywz- whur- whyrd wšwb- wyšyb- ² šwb ² šwbgyrft ² ywz 2 ² ywz 1 s. šybyšngr knd ² r bxš- bmbxš- wyc ² r- ² zbxt bmbxš- jwdy bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	doing evil	dwškyrdg ² nyb dwšwštyb dwšxw ² štyb wyz ² bgr s. wnyr- šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb s. w ² syn- bxššn prdx xr xt ² zn xrs ² r br s. by ² syb dr zbr brbnd brb ² n dwg ² ng tcr wcybrg dwškryy gwm ² n wdysg ² ryft
devil-worship	dyw ² nyb ² brmyng ² n zryzd ² wb ² r- x ² z-	disapprove of	² bwyn-	disturb	² ywz- whur- whyrd wšwb- wyšyb- ² šwb ² šwbgyrft ² ywz 2 ² ywz 1 s. šybyšngr knd ² r bxš- bmbxš- wyc ² r- ² zbxt bmbxš- jwdy bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	dog, young	twrw
devilish	² brmyng ² n	disbelief	² wryft dwjdnyy ² šn ² xt ² ryb ² bjyrw ² ng bndynyq bšgyrd	district	kwstg qws p ² dgws p ² ygws zwnws ² ywz- whur- whyrd wšwb- wyšyb- ² šwb ² šwbgyrft ² ywz 2 ² ywz 1 s. šybyšngr knd ² r bxš- bmbxš- wyc ² r- ² zbxt bmbxš- jwdy bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	doing battle	² rdykyrb
devotedly	zryzd	discernment	² šn ² xt ² ryb			doing mischief	wyz ² bgr
devour	² wb ² r- x ² z-	disciple	² bjyrw ² ng bndynyq bšgyrd			dominate	s. wnyr-
devour (as a demon)	jwy-	disclose	² bbwm-	disturbance	² šwb ² šwbgyrft ² ywz 2 ² ywz 1 s. šybyšngr knd ² r bxš- bmbxš- wyc ² r- ² zbxt bmbxš- jwdy bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	dominion	šbrd ² ryft šbry ² ryb s. w ² syn- bxššn prdx xr xt ² zn xrs ² r br s. by ² syb dr zbr brbnd brb ² n dwg ² ng tcr wcybrg dwškryy gwm ² n wdysg ² ryft
devour (of a fire)	² xur-	disclosure	² bbwmb			don	
devouring	s. wxr-	disconcert	s. bw ² bs ² gyft			donation	bxššn
devouring (as a demon)	jwyšn	disconsolate	wyb ² d	disturbed	² ywz 1 s. šybyšngr knd ² r bxš- bmbxš- wyc ² r- ² zbxt bmbxš- jwdy bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	done with	prdx
devout	² mwst dyn ² br dyn ² wr dynwr wrwyšnnyg dydym s. bjyryyn s. ² br ² m- myr- wydr- wzw-	discord	bxš ² dynyft	divine	bg ² nyg bgcybr by ² nyg yzdyg yzdygyrd s. rdn s. cydyg w ² c ² fryd 1 bgpwbr yzd	donkey	xr
		discouraged	wyb ² d	divine being	s. rdn	donkey-goad	xt ² zn
diadem	dydym	discourse	gwyšn	divine beings	s. cydyg	donkey-headed	xrs ² r
diamond	s. bjyryyn	discriminate	wcyd	divine command	w ² c ² fryd 1	door	br s. by ² syb dr zbr brbnd brb ² n dwg ² ng tcr wcybrg dwškryy gwm ² n wdysg ² ryft
die (v.)	s. ² br ² m- myr- wydr- wzw-	discriminating	wcydd ² dyst ² n	divinities	bgpwbr	door bolt	brbnd
die (of a plant)	wzw-	disdain	² zmušgyft	divinity	yzd	door-keeper	brb ² n
die: make with a die	jn-	disdainful	² zmušg			double	dwg ² ng
		disease	dn ² h s. šybyšngr			double hour	tcr wcybrg
died and gone to	prnybr ² d	disgraceful	lngl			doubt	dwškryy gwm ² n wdysg ² ryft
paradise	jwtr	disgust	s. byc ² r			doubtfulness	gwm ² ngyrdyby
different	² ny	disgusted	byc ² r			dove	kbwtr
different thing	dwjw ² r	disgusting	gstgr			down	² dr ² yr 1 ngws ² r
difficult	gr ² n	dish	prwšg				
diffuse	s. wydbd-	disheartened	dwjdyt				
dig (up)	kn-	dislike	² bwyn-				
		dismay	s. w ² y 2				

English Index

downwards	<i>prw(w)d</i>	due	<i>s. dwbwn</i>	<i>'xwr-</i>	element	<i>s. 'rt</i>
drachma	<i>ngws'r</i>	due time	<i>sc-</i>	<i>s. n'n</i>		<i>frwrdyn</i>
	<i>drbm</i>	dull	<i>s. zm'n</i>	<i>wxr-</i>		<i>prwbr</i>
dragon	<i>drxm</i>	duly	<i>nb'm</i>	<i>xwr- 1</i>	element 2nd light	
	<i>'jdb'g</i>	dung	<i>ryst</i>	<i>wy'wr-</i>	element	<i>w'd</i>
	<i>'wzdb'g</i>	dungeon	<i>s. qwδ</i>	<i>'i'ly'</i>	element 3rd light	
	<i>'zdb'g</i>	dusk	<i>qwrq</i>	<i>gwcybr</i>	element	<i>rwšn</i>
dragon (astr.)	<i>gwcybr</i>	duties	<i>š'm</i>	<i>zwnws</i>	element 4th light	
drain	<i>'i'ly'</i>	dutiful	<i>brg</i>	<i>kn'rg</i>	element	<i>'b</i>
draw	<i>n'y</i>	dutiful person	<i>pwnwnd</i>	<i>kr'n</i>	element 5th light	
	<i>'bynj-</i>	duty	<i>prxyzwr</i>	<i>frhynj-</i>	element	<i>'dwr</i>
	<i>'bynz-</i>	dwelling	<i>s. kyrd 'sp's</i>	<i>prwr-</i>	elements	<i>s. xwyš</i>
	<i>qrš-</i>	dweller	<i>pdsp's</i>	<i>frbng</i>	elements of light	
	<i>ng'r-</i>	dwelling-place	<i>s. 'st</i>	<i>whywz</i>	elephant	<i>pnjyzd</i>
draw out	<i>'bynj-</i>	each	<i>pbryz- 1</i>	<i>x'yg</i>	eleven	<i>pyl</i>
	<i>bxt</i>	each one	<i>m'n- 2</i>	<i>mycrym</i>	eleventh	<i>'ywnds</i>
draw up	<i>whynj-</i>	each	<i>prxyz-</i>	<i>bšt</i>	eleventh	<i>y'zdh</i>
	<i>'bynj-</i>	each	<i>m'n- 2</i>	<i>bštdh</i>	eleventh	<i>'ywndswm</i>
	<i>'bynz-</i>	each	<i>s. wd'nm'n</i>	<i>bštwm</i>	eleventh	<i>y'zdbwm</i>
	<i>'šynz-</i>	each	<i>s. wy'nm'n</i>	<i>bštwmyg</i>	eleventh	<i>eleventh Aeon of Light</i>
drawn near to	<i>'bnft</i>	each	<i>kwrbg</i>	<i>bštwm</i>	eleventhly	<i>bw'bs'gyft</i>
dreadfulness	<i>tyštyft</i>	each	<i>m'n</i>	<i>bšt'd</i>	elm	<i>'ywndswm</i>
dream	<i>xwmn</i>	each	<i>m'nyšn</i>	<i>'g'm</i>	elucidation	<i>n'rw'n</i>
dregs	<i>krmbg</i>	each	<i>šcr</i>	<i>'g</i>	emanated	<i>wyc'ryšn</i>
dress	<i>b'rg 1</i>	each	<i>'r'm</i>	<i>'ryšmwg</i>	embezzler	<i>'zgd</i>
dress (v.)	<i>pdmw-</i>	each	<i>'wryšn</i>	<i>mbystg</i>	emperor	<i>zynyxw'rg</i>
drink	<i>s. 'bybrbm</i>	each	<i>m'nyšt'n</i>	<i>'wystw'r</i>	empty	<i>qysr</i>
	<i>tyšng</i>	each	<i>rng</i>	<i>mbyst</i>		<i>kmbyst</i>
drink (v.)	<i>xwr 2</i>	each	<i>brw</i>	<i>s. 'wcyn-</i>		<i>twbyg</i>
	<i>cxš-</i>	each	<i>s. sr 1</i>	<i>s. 'mbr'spnd'n</i>	enchant	<i>s. 'ps'yb-</i>
	<i>wxr-</i>	each	<i>ks</i>	<i>'mwst</i>	enchantment	<i>'ps'yy</i>
	<i>xw'r- 1</i>	each	<i>kyc</i>	<i>'rd'w</i>	encirclement	<i>'ywz</i>
drive (v.)	<i>txt 1</i>	each	<i>'lwp</i>	<i>br'd</i>	enclosure	<i>'ywz</i>
drive away	<i>'n'm-</i>	each	<i>'zywlg</i>	<i>br'dryh</i>	encompass	<i>c'gr</i>
	<i>by-</i>	each	<i>gwš</i>	<i>s. dynwryh</i>		<i>prwy-</i>
drive off	<i>pdyz-</i>	each	<i>bwšg</i>	<i>s. mbrsr'y</i>	end	<i>'bdwmyh</i>
drive sth./ s.o. into	<i>txt 1</i>	each	<i>hs</i>	<i>wcyd</i>		<i>s. 'bysr 2</i>
drooping	<i>'mb'bg</i>	each	<i>bsyng</i>	<i>s. wcydgyycrg</i>		<i>s. 'ng'w-</i>
drop	<i>qht</i>	each	<i>pyš</i>	<i>dynwryh</i>	Elect (coll.)	<i>'ng'wg</i>
drop (of liquid)	<i>srsk</i>	each	<i>pyšyn</i>	<i>wcydgyh</i>		<i>'ynj'm</i>
dross	<i>krmbg</i>	each	<i>pyšyng</i>	<i>wjydygft</i>	Elect (female)	<i>bnz'm</i>
drought	<i>tšyndyft</i>	each	<i>fr'gyyn</i>	<i>dwš</i>		<i>kr'n</i>
drown	<i>nx'f-</i>	each	<i>s. bs</i>	<i>wcydgc'n</i>		<i>prz'm</i>
drowning	<i>nx'b</i>	each	<i>fr'g</i>	<i>s. 'njmn</i>		<i>sr 1</i>
drowsiness	<i>bwšy'sp</i>	each	<i>s. 'spnd'rmyd</i>	<i>s. crg</i>	end (v.)	<i>'bsyst</i>
drug	<i>d'rwg</i>	each	<i>bwm</i>	<i>s. bnzm</i>		<i>'ng'w-</i>
drum	<i>qws</i>	each	<i>s. b'mkyšwr</i>	<i>s. 'b</i>	end of the world	
	<i>šbyl</i>	each	<i>s. qwd'mg</i>	<i>s. 'dwr</i>		<i>fršygyrd</i>
drunk	<i>mst</i>	each	<i>s. m'zmn</i>	<i>s. 'mbr'spnd'n</i>	ending	<i>s. fršygyrdyg</i>
	<i>s. r'ymst</i>	each	<i>zmyg</i>	<i>s. 'ndyšyšn</i>	endless	<i>bnj'myšn</i>
drunkenness	<i>mgwnyy</i>	each	<i>r'myšn</i>	<i>'rt</i>		<i>n'wrd</i>
	<i>mstyft</i>	each	<i>xw'ryy</i>	<i>'wš. 1</i>	endowed with eyes	<i>'nwryd</i>
	<i>mstyy</i>	each	<i>bw'r's'n</i>	<i>s. b'm</i>		<i>cšmw</i>
dry	<i>bwš</i>	each	<i>xw'r's'n</i>	<i>s. frwrdyn</i>	endowed with power	
dry (v., tr.)	<i>bwš-</i>	each	<i>xw'r's'nyg</i>	<i>s. bndyšyšn</i>		<i>z'wrrw</i>
dry land	<i>bwškyd</i>	each	<i>'rzz</i>	<i>s. mb' bwt</i>	endurance	<i>wydw</i>
dry out	<i>bwš-</i>	each	<i>frwm</i>	<i>mnwbmyd</i>	endure	<i>br-</i>
dry place	<i>bwš</i>	each	<i>brwm</i>	<i>s. pr'wbr</i>		<i>drxs-</i>
drying	<i>pyw'sg</i>	each	<i>sbwk</i>	<i>s. prm'ng</i>		<i>gwm'y-</i>
dryness	<i>bwšyft</i>	each	<i>'s-</i>	<i>s. w'd</i>		<i>pt'w-</i>
dualist	<i>s. bun</i>	each	<i>'wxr-</i>	<i>zndbyd</i>	element: 1st light	<i>pt'y-</i>

	<i>wd'r-</i>	epiphanios	<i>'ywb</i>	every kind	<i>s. gwng</i>	existing	<i>bwdg</i>
	<i>wydw-</i>	epistle	<i>dwb</i>	everyone	<i>brwysp</i>	exit (at death)	<i>'zg'm</i>
endure = suffer	<i>pt'w-</i>		<i>frwrdg</i>		<i>ks</i>	exorcism	<i>mwmyn</i>
endured toil	<i>bwdrnj</i>	epoch	<i>'w'm</i>		<i>kyc</i>	expect	<i>bws-</i>
enduring	<i>ptwg</i>	equal	<i>'wyn dq</i>	everything	<i>brwtys</i>	expenditure	<i>nwwr</i>
	<i>rnz</i>		<i>bs'r</i>		<i>wysp</i>	experience (v.)	<i>br-</i>
enemies (coll.)	<i>dws'myny'dyft</i>	equal portion	<i>s. b'mbbr</i>	everywhere	<i>'gwc</i>		<i>wd'r-</i>
enemy	<i>dws'myn</i>	equanimity	<i>bw'bs'gyft</i>		<i>brw'gwc</i>		<i>wm'w-</i>
	<i>kst'r</i>	Eran	<i>'yr'n</i>	evil	<i>'n'g</i>	experienced	<i>s. 'mwc-</i>
	<i>ps'g</i>	Eriz	<i>s. 'yryc'n</i>		<i>'n'gyh</i>	expiate	<i>twz-</i>
	<i>ps'g</i>	erroneous	<i>dws'kr</i>		<i>bzg</i>	expiation	<i>twzyšn</i>
energy	<i>wyšt'n</i>	escape	<i>'zg'm</i>		<i>bzgyft</i>		<i>wyc'ryšn</i>
	<i>prdwz</i>	escape (v.)	<i>s. synjyn</i>		<i>bzgyh</i>	explain	<i>'bdys-</i>
enfeebled	<i>wx's-</i>		<i>'bzft</i>		<i>drwnd</i>		<i>s. p'cyg</i>
engender	<i>z'y-</i>	essence	<i>s. 'murg</i>	evil action	<i>s. dws'kyrdg'n</i>	explanation	<i>gwz'r</i>
engulf	<i>ngwb-</i>		<i>cybr</i>		<i>dws'wstyh</i>	extend	<i>s. wydbd-</i>
enjoy	<i>i'r-</i>		<i>cybrg</i>	evil being	<i>s. qm'r</i>	extensive	<i>wydb'y'g</i>
	<i>xwr- 1</i>		<i>gwbr</i>	evil belief	<i>dwjdynyy</i>	external	<i>b'y'n</i>
enjoy the use of	<i>s. wxr-</i>	establish	<i>byl-</i>	evil deed	<i>krm 1</i>	extinguish	<i>wyz'w-</i>
enmity	<i>dws'mny'dyb</i>		<i>byrz-</i>	evil smelling	<i>dwjgn</i>		<i>s. wzw-</i>
	<i>dws'myny'dyft</i>		<i>ns'y-</i>	evil speech	<i>dws'xwpty</i>	extract	<i>wbynj-</i>
	<i>bnng</i>		<i>nyb-</i>		<i>dws'w'cyh</i>	exuded	<i>wyz'wg</i>
enough	<i>ws</i>		<i>s. wnyr-</i>	evil thinking	<i>dws'mtyh</i>	exult	<i>gbr'y-</i>
ensign	<i>'bysp'r-</i>		<i>wyn'r-</i>	Evil Thought	<i>'qwmn</i>		<i>n'z-</i>
enter	<i>'dyb-</i>	established	<i>wynr-</i>	evil-(re)turning	<i>dyjwsty</i>	eye	<i>s. 'stgcs'm</i>
	<i>'dyn-</i>	establishing	<i>wyn'ryšn</i>		<i>dzjwsty</i>		<i>csm</i>
	<i>'wyrd</i>	estate	<i>dstygyrd</i>	evil-doer	<i>bzkr</i>	eye-socket	<i>s. csmwr</i>
	<i>phykn-</i>	eternal	<i>'wyg</i>		<i>wdgr</i>		<i>csm</i>
	<i>wys'y- 2</i>		<i>bmywyg</i>	evil-doing	<i>'n'g kwynyšn</i>	eyebrow	<i>brwg</i>
enter into (eindringen	<i>s. hmbwd</i>		<i>f'yd'n</i>	evil-intentioned	<i>wdys'n's</i>	fable	<i>s. 'ps'ngyb'h</i>
in)	<i>s. hmbwd</i>		<i>f'yd'ng</i>		<i>wdys'n's</i>		<i>'fs'ng</i>
enthroned	<i>s. p'dg'hyg</i>		<i>l'myn</i>	evilness of spirit	<i>dwjrw'nyh</i>	face	<i>dym</i>
enthroned (for a meal)	<i>bzm 2</i>		<i>y'wyd</i>		<i>w'c-</i>		<i>pdgs</i>
enthymesis	<i>'ndyysyšn</i>		<i>y'wyd'n</i>	evoke	<i>xrws-</i>	face (v.)	<i>'rws-</i>
	<i>bndyysyšn</i>		<i>y'wyd'ng</i>		<i>'br'st</i>	facing	<i>pdycg</i>
Enthymesis of Life			<i>y'wyd'nyg</i>	exalt	<i>bwz-</i>	fact	<i>qyrd</i>
	<i>scwn</i>	eternally	<i>f'yd'n</i>		<i>'gr'w</i>	fact of having been	
entirely	<i>s. sr 1</i>		<i>l'myn</i>	excellent	<i>b'</i>	deceived	<i>wdyftgyft</i>
entrance	<i>'dyn</i>		<i>s. pr'zys't</i>	except	<i>b'yc</i>	faculty of hearing	<i>ngwš</i>
entreat	<i>pdwb-</i>		<i>y'wyd</i>	except for	<i>'byryy</i>		
	<i>pywb-</i>		<i>y'wyd'n</i>	excess	<i>wyz'wg</i>	faculty of sight	<i>prwsyft</i>
entreaty	<i>Pb</i>		<i>y'wyd'ng</i>	excessive			<i>pxš-</i>
	<i>pywb-</i>	ether	<i>pr'wbr</i>	excite: be excited	<i>'šy-j-</i>	fade	<i>wmys-</i>
	<i>pywbys'n</i>		<i>s. pr'wbryn</i>		<i>'d'wr</i>	fading	<i>wrzn</i>
	<i>r'b</i>	Euphrates	<i>pr't</i>	excrement	<i>wyz'wg</i>	fail	<i>šw-</i>
entrust	<i>'bysp'r-</i>	Evangel	<i>'wnglywn</i>		<i>s. prdx't</i>	failing	<i>gwyndg</i>
	<i>gum'r-</i>	Eve	<i>'bw'y</i>	exhaust	<i>s. wyg'm</i>	failure of the harvest	<i>dyjy'ryft</i>
entrusted	<i>p'dybm'r</i>	even	<i>'mbrdg</i>	exile	<i>'wzdyh</i>		<i>tn'd</i>
	<i>zyn'y'y</i>		<i>cw'gun</i>	exiled	<i>'zdyh</i>	faint	<i>wddyl</i>
entwined	<i>'my'stg 2</i>	even as - so	<i>'wn</i>		<i>'št-</i>	faint-hearted	<i>wyb'd</i>
envelopment	<i>'y'wz</i>		<i>'w'gun</i>	exist	<i>'yst-</i>	fair	<i>nyk</i>
envious	<i>'ryškyn</i>	evening	<i>š'm</i>		<i>s. bwdg</i>		<i>zbyn</i>
	<i>rškyn</i>		<i>xwruwr'n</i>	existence	<i>pbryz- 1</i>	fair form	<i>kryšn</i>
	<i>ryškyn</i>	ever	<i>'gryc</i>		<i>prxyz-</i>	fair-famed	<i>bwsrwg</i>
	<i>ryšqur</i>		<i>cyd</i>		<i>sy-</i>	fair-named	<i>nywn'm</i>
envy	<i>'ryšk</i>		<i>kd'c</i>		<i>'styh</i>	faith	<i>s. 'mwestyft</i>
	<i>dws'csmyh</i>		<i>pr'zys't</i>		<i>'wx 1</i>		
	<i>rsk</i>	every	<i>ybm</i>		<i>s. j'dyšmr</i>		
	<i>ryšk 1</i>		<i>brw</i>		<i>s. sms'r</i>		
epimythion	<i>wcybyšn</i>		<i>brwysp</i>		<i>s. z'dmurd</i>		
	<i>wyc'ryšn</i>		<i>wysp</i>				

	s. qyś	fast (a.)	tyrg	fertility	bw'b'dyh		nxśg
	urwyśn	fast (n.)	rwcg	fetter	bnd	fine appearance	shynyy
faithful	'mwst	fast-day	rwcg	fetter (v.)	bnd-	fineness	'gr'yh
	zryzd	fasten	'gwst	fettered	pstg	finger	'ngwst
fall (v.)	'wbyst	fasten in	przyd	fever	s. 'ydr		'ngwst
	'wft-	fasten to	bngyś-		tb		s. grcg
	bmbh-	fat	frbyw		tpg	finish	frz'pt
	kf-	father	pyd	few	'ndg		bnf'm-
fall (of leaves)	ryz-		pyd 1	field of grain	kyśf'n		bnz'm-
fall asleep	xwsp-		s. pydr'nyg	field of laughter	xngc'r	finish: be finished	bnjps-
fall away from	nyśt'pt	Father of Greatness	bgr'stygr	field of maliciousness	xngc'r		bnzfs-
fall down	'mbd-		s. pyd		'stft	finished	'ngd
	'wbyst		s. pyd 1	fierce	'stptyh	fire	'yb
	frbd-		srwś'w	fierceness	'dwryn		'dwr
fall headlong	gr'y-		wbyśt	fiery	p'nzdh		s. 'dwrswg
falling	nyśt'pt		s. wbyśt'w	fifteen	pnjdswm		s. 'dwryn
false	kfyśn		zrw'n	fifteenth	pnjdswm		s. 'xwr-
	'wbryg			fifteenthly	pnjdswm		s. cyn-
	drwgmyg	father of the light	s. pyd 1	fifth	pnjwm		nwbr'h
	drwjn		s. pyd 1	fifth light element	pnzwm	fireplace	wxśn
	drwzn	fathers of the faith	s. pdyśt		bndyśyśn	firewood	'ymg
	dwls		crb	fifth son of Living Spirit	m'nbyd	firm	'mwstygn
	dwrs	fatty	'bwg		pnjwm		'wstygn
false teaching	qyś	fault	gwyndg	fifthly	pnzwm		'wstygn
falsehood	drwxtyh	favour	'ypt		pnjst		'wystu'r
	drwznyh	fear	s. 'bytrs	fifty	jnnig		'stbr
	z'wr		'br's	fight	nbrd		'stft
fame	s. 'wyn'm		trs		rzm		bwstygn
	s. dwsrw		trs'gyy		rzm'h		sxt 1
	s. bwsrwg		trsyśn		rzmg'h		tś
	jdg		s. tyśtjd		zmbg	firmness	'stbryh
	n'm	fear (v.)	tyrs-		'x'z-		tśypt
	s. wxśn'm	fearful	shyk'	fight (v.)	nbrd	first	'frdwm
familiar (vertraut)	'śn'g	feast	bzm 1		rf-		'hy
	'ndwś	feast of the Bema	b'ym	fighter	zmb'gr		bs
familiar with	'ndwśyh	feat	q'ryc'r	figure	p'dgyrb		nxwst 1
familiarity	dwdg	feather	s. 'spydpr		phykyrb		nxwstyn
family	s. b'mtwbm		pr 1	fill	'mb'r-		nxwst
	n'f	fell	'bmb'b-		bmb'r-		nxwyn
	s. n'pbyś	felled tree(s)	bmb'byśn		ppykn-		prtwmyn
	s. n'pzyndg	felling	bmb'byśn		ppypr-	first human pair	s. pysws
	twbm	fellow believer	bndynyq	fill in	bngn-		
	s. twbmyg		b'mbnd	filled	'gnd	first light element	s. 'rt
	twxmg'n	fellow-captive	b'mbnd	filled in	'gnd		frwrdyn
	twbmg'n	fellow-traveller	b'mdywn	filling in	bngnyśn		pr'wbr
famine	dwśy'r		b'mpnd	filth	rym	First Man	'wbrmyzd
	dwśy'ryy	female	m'dg	filthiness	rymg		'wbrmyzd bg
famous	dyjy'ryft		m'yg 1	filthy	'bzftg		'wbrmyzd by
	n'md'r		srygr		rymn		s. 'wbrmyzdbgyg
	n'mgyn	female Chosen One	wcydgc'n	fin	prg		s. frwrdyn
far	n'mwrng	female form	s. srygrqyrb	final	'bdwmyy		s. bndyśyśn
far off	dwr		ngwś'gc'n	final account	srng'm		gybmwr
	pr'zyśt	female hearer	prb'nsryygr	finality	'bdwmyb		mrdbwm
	wbm		prcyn	finally	'bdwm	first of all	s. sr 1
farewell	s. drwd	fence	prcyn	find	wynd- 1	first place	s. nwx'y'r
farther	s. prwngyn	ferry	pud 1	find rest	'ngw-	first son of First Man	s. frwrdyn
farthest off	pr'zyśtyg	fertile	bw'b'd	finding	wnt'ōyśn	first son of Living Spirit	dbybyd
fashion	'ywyng			fine	'gr'w		
	s. bmpymwg				'rg'w		
fashion (v.)	ps'c-				gwny'g		
	wmyb-						

<i>cwbrwmyg</i>	friendship	<i>dusty</i>	furtherance	<i>pr'dng</i>	get lost	s. <i>wbwr-</i>
<i>tswm</i>		<i>by'rbdwyb</i>		<i>wyfr'yšn</i>	get up	s. <i>'byzynydr</i>
fourth element of soul		<i>by'ryb</i>	furthermore	<i>ms</i>		s. <i>pdr'z-</i>
<i>'ndy'syšn</i>		<i>mybr 3</i>		<i>wyś 1</i>	ghost	<i>gy'n</i>
fourth light element		<i>myxrm'nyšt</i>	furthermost	<i>bydwm</i>		s. <i>w'd</i>
<i>'b</i>		<i>šyrg'mgyft</i>	future	s. <i>'m'br</i>		s. <i>w'dyg</i>
fourthly	<i>cwbrwm</i>	<i>'šqpyšn</i>	gah	<i>pnz g'h</i>		<i>w'xš</i>
	<i>cwbrwmyg</i>	s. <i>zxr's-</i>	gain	<i>bndwxt</i>		<i>wjydw'dyg</i>
	<i>tswm</i>	<i>'br's-</i>	gain (v.)	<i>'ndwc-</i>	ghostly	<i>w'c'fryd</i>
fouth son of Living Soul	<i>zndbyd</i>	s. <i>'spwb-</i>	Galilee	<i>glyl'h</i>	giant	<i>q'w</i>
fox	<i>rw'b's</i>	<i>pzd- 1</i>	gallows	<i>d'r</i>	giant demon	<i>mzn</i>
fracture	<i>'šknng</i>	<i>'c</i>	game	<i>nxcyr</i>	Giant, name of	<i>bwb'byś</i>
fragile	<i>'šknnggyr</i>	<i>pyšyħ</i>	garden	<i>'sprbmc'r</i>		<i>m'bwyr</i>
fragrance	s. <i>bwmbwy-</i>	from _ on		<i>b'w</i>		<i>s'm</i>
	<i>bwmbwyb</i>	from among		<i>bwdyst'n</i>		<i>šbmyz'd</i>
	<i>xwmbwyft</i>	from before	garland	<i>bwyst'n</i>	giants	<i>wrugd'd</i>
fragrances	<i>bwyc'r</i>	from time to time		<i>dydym</i>	gift	s. <i>q'w</i>
fragrant	s. <i>bw(y)-</i>		garlanded	<i>pwsq</i>		<i>'ypt</i>
	s. <i>frbwy-</i>	s. <i>f'r</i>	garment	<i>dydymur</i>		<i>d'bw'n</i>
	<i>bwbwd'g</i>	s. <i>y'wr</i>		s. <i>'zpymwg</i>		<i>d'sn</i>
	<i>xwmbwy</i>	s. <i>p'z'h</i>		s. <i>'bdyn</i>	gifts	<i>p'rg</i>
	<i>xwmbwyn</i>	s. <i>pyś</i>		<i>b'rg 1</i>	gird on	s. <i>rw'ng'n</i>
frame (v.)		front in front of		<i>brbm</i>	girl	<i>'zy'b-</i>
	s. <i>q(y)rwgyb</i>	frontier		s. <i>dyswys</i>		<i>kwm'rcn</i>
free	<i>'z'd</i>	fruit		<i>j'mg</i>		<i>qnycg</i>
	<i>'z'dg</i>			<i>pdmwcn</i>		<i>qnyg</i>
	<i>p'k</i>			<i>pdmwg</i>	give	s. <i>'bg'm 1</i>
	s. <i>wxt</i>			<i>pymwcn</i>		<i>b'xt</i>
free (v.)	<i>'bd'c-</i>		gate	<i>pymwg</i>		<i>dh-</i>
	s. <i>'zw'y-</i>	s. <i>mygdyy</i>		<i>br</i>	give birth to	<i>z'y-</i>
	<i>wyś-</i>	<i>myw</i>		<i>dr</i>	give help	<i>bwfry'd-</i>
	<i>wyśb-</i>	<i>b'rwr</i>	gatekeeper	s. <i>dring</i>	give life to	<i>njyw-</i>
free from harshness		<i>'nfm-</i>	Gatha	<i>drb'n</i>	give out scent	<i>frbwy-</i>
	<i>'bystft</i>	<i>bnf'm-</i>	gather	<i>g'h 2</i>	give peace	<i>r'myn-</i>
free from sin	<i>'by'st'r</i>	<i>bnz'm-</i>	(zusammentreiben)	<i>'murd-</i>	give pleasure	<i>r'myn-</i>
	<i>n'g</i>	s. <i>bnzfs-</i>		s. <i>'mz-</i>	give strength to	<i>thmyn-</i>
freed	<i>'wmwst</i>	<i>wyc'r-</i>		<i>cyn-</i>	given up	<i>prct</i>
	<i>'z'dg</i>	<i>'ngd</i>		<i>bmb'r-</i>	giver of strength	<i>z'wrgr</i>
freed from rebirth	<i>prnybr'd</i>	fulfilled		<i>brwb-</i>		<i>bxsšn</i>
freed of	<i>prdx</i>	fulfiller of wishes		<i>'nmbr-</i>	giving	<i>dhysn</i>
freedom	<i>'z'dyft</i>	fulfilment	gather together	<i>'murt'dnyft</i>	giving happiness	<i>š'dgr</i>
	<i>'z'dyb</i>		gathering	<i>'ng'm</i>	giving joy	<i>'wrbmygr</i>
freedom from harm	<i>'n'z'ryft</i>	full		<i>'njmn</i>	glad	<i>š'dcn</i>
	s. <i>'z'dyb</i>			<i>'nmbr</i>		<i>š'dcnng</i>
freeman	s. <i>'z'dyb</i>			<i>gwnd</i>		<i>wšmyd</i>
friendly	s. <i>wrybr'wnd</i>	full moon	gathering of souls	<i>bnzmn</i>		<i>wšmyn</i>
fresh place	<i>xwyd</i>			<i>rw'ncynyb</i>	glad of heart	<i>š'dzyrd</i>
friend	<i>'dy'wr</i>	full of	gay	<i>wyśmn-</i>	glad of mind	<i>š'dm'ng</i>
	<i>'ry'm'n</i>	full of flowers	gaze (v.)	<i>nyyś-</i>	glad: be glad	<i>frmyn-</i>
	<i>dwst</i>		gazelle	<i>'bwg</i>		<i>gš-</i>
	<i>fry'n</i>	funerary	Gemini	<i>dwphykr</i>		<i>wyśmn-</i>
	<i>fry'ng</i>	fungus	generate	<i>gbw-</i>	gladden	<i>w'r- 1</i>
	<i>fryb</i>	furnace	generation	<i>przywysn</i>	glass	<i>'bgyn</i>
	<i>by'r</i>	furrow	generosity	<i>r'dyy</i>	gleam (v.)	<i>br'z-</i>
	<i>nyykq'mg</i>	furrows	generous	<i>d'bw'nyg</i>		<i>drfš-</i>
	<i>šyrg'mg</i>	further		<i>r'd 2</i>	glen	<i>dr</i>
Friend of the Lights	<i>xw'ryst</i>		gentle	<i>nmr</i>	glittering	<i>bwmy'st</i>
	<i>wrybryb</i>			<i>nymwš</i>	globe	<i>'spyr 1</i>
friendliness	<i>frybgwn</i>	further (v.)	gentleness	<i>dwš'rmyb</i>		s. <i>'spyr 2</i>
friendly	<i>bwmybr</i>		Georgia	<i>bw'bs'gyft</i>	gloriosus rex	<i>zndbyd</i>
				<i>wrwc'n</i>	glory	s. <i>'hr'm</i>

s. b'm'stwnyyg	going down	wdyſn	grain of mustard	greed	''z
b'mystwn	gold	fryg	ſyſſd'n	greediness	''zygryy
frb'wnd	gold coin	zr	s. wzrgyſ	greedy	''zg'm
frh	golden	zrn	ny'g		''zwr
s. h'mcybrg	golden yellow	d'ryg	'bg'm 1		'zygr
s. qyſwrw'r	goldsmith	zrgwng	bxſ		gsyndg
prb'nsryygr	gone away	zrnyn	'bg'm-		rwzd
s. srwſ'br'y	gone forth	zryn	gyr-		s. rwzd-
s. w'd'br'm	gone in		gyrw-	Greek	ywnyg
glory of the religion	good	bwzrgwn	gwy'w	Greek language	ywn'w
s. frh	good action	zrng	gy'g 2	green	s. 'spyz-
dyn frh	good battle	zrygr	gy'w		s. b'm'spyz
glow	good behaviour	'zgd	mrw		bwzrgwn
glutton	good day(s)	'zgd	x'z		xwyd
gluttonous	good deed	'dgd	zyr		zrgwng
gnostic	good deed	s. dydk'mg	'ſnwbrcn	greeting	'yrkſ
go	good deed	qyrbg	'ſnwbrg	grief	'nd'g
	good fortune	nxſg	bwrdyſnwbr		swg 1
	good news	nyk	'ſnwbr		tym'r
	good news	nyw	'ſnwbr'yh	grieve	cy-
	good news	xwj	bwrdſnwbr'yft	grieving for the body	incyy
go away	good omen	xwſ	d'xmng		dyjw'r
go forth	good omen	xwſtyh	b'y'n	grievous	gr'n
	good omen	bwzmbg	ryg		pſqwc
go out	good omen	nywgryft	dbmy'n	griffin	bryzn
	good omen	xw'r	'xr'w	grill	bwkkg
go out (of flame)	good omen	whybg'ryh	'xr'w-	gristle	n'r-
	good omen	bwjstgyy	cr-	groan	bwmm
go up	good omen	nywbxyy	crg	ground	zmyg
goad	good omen	mwjdg	gr'n	group	grwy
goal	good omen	myzdg	kl'n		gwnd
goat	good omen	myzdg't'cyh	wzrg	group of twelve	dw'dysyft
	good omen	nwydg	s. wzrgn'm	grove	'wn'r'm
	good omen	bwjdg	b'myzd	grow	rwdd-
goblet	good omen	jdg	nwgſbr'pwr		rwyy-
god	goodness	qyrbg	s. r'z 4		w'r- 3
	goodness	qyrbg'yft	mb' bwt		wxſ- 1
	goodness	qyrbg'yh	s. mnwſhmyd	grow green	'spyz-
	goodness	nykyh	xrdyſbr	grow ripe	pxſ-
	goodness	xwbyh	wbmn	growing	rwyyſn
s. yzdygyrd	goodness	xwſn	s. brdyg	growth	rwyyſn
god (Aramaic)	goodness	xwſyy	s. w'd	guarantee	pdyst'w
God Answer	goodness	xwſtg	wzrgyſ	guard	b'sb'n
god 'create the New	goodness	'wnglywn	bzy'dwmyy		p'n'g
Aeon' nwgſbr'pwr	goodness	s. 'wnglywnyg	myh		p'ng
god of his own essence	goodness	myzdg't'cyh	fr'y		p's
cybr	goodness	sxwn	ms'dr		wyng
god of the Aeon of Light	govern	frm'y-		guard (v.)	nbwmb-
rwſnſbr	govern	bygmwn	pr'y'd'nyſnyg		s. 'ndrz
god of the world of	governor	mrzb'n	mbyst		'wb'y-
wisdom	governor of a border		msyſt		p'y- 2
God Ohrmezd	district			guardian	'wystw'r
'wbrmyzd bg	grab: be grabbed (and		s. bgr'ſtygr		'yr 1
'wbrmyzd by	pulled) downwards		s. pyd		s. drb'n
'wbrmyzdbgyg		ngrysp-	s. srwſ'w		s. nbwmb-
god Thought	grace	'ſnwbr	s. whyſt		p'ng
godlike		'ſnwbr'yh	s. whyſt'w		p'sb'n
bg'nyg		brbm	wzrgyft		pbrbr
godliness	graceful	n'zwg	wzrgyſ		prwr'g
gods	grain	b'wg 1	s. zrw'n		prwrzg
gods (coll.)		d'ng		guardian of hell	nrb'b'n
going		s. kyſf'n	greatness: Father of		
			Greatness		
			s. pyd 1		

guardian of light	<i>rdywbys̄t</i>	guarding	<i>pbrgb'nyft</i>	guest	<i>mybm'n</i>	guidance	<i>pyš'ryy</i> <i>r'ynyd'ryy</i>	guide	<i>pyš'r</i> <i>r'bnmwd'r</i> <i>r'yn'g</i>	guiding	<i>'ndru'dgyft</i>	guiding upwards	<i>'br'mys̄n</i> <i>'st'r</i>	guilt	<i>'st'r</i>	guiltless	<i>'bywn'</i>	guilty	<i>pwrđg</i>	guise	<i>cybrg</i>	guitar	<i>cmb</i>	gulp	<i>'smg</i>	gush out	<i>'zdm-</i> <i>'zdm-</i>	gush up	<i>'bdyn</i>	hack	<i>bnjyn-</i> <i>bnzyn-</i>	hack to pieces	<i>bwr-</i> <i>xwnk</i>	hail	<i>s. tgrgyn</i>	hail(stones)	<i>tgrg</i> <i>s. tgrgbyb</i>	hair	<i>s. gyswgwr</i> <i>mwy</i> <i>wrs</i>	half	<i>nym</i>	hall	<i>tlw'r</i>	hallowed	<i>s. 'wzdysc'r</i> <i>ywjdb</i> <i>s. ywjdbryb-</i> <i>s. d'r-</i> <i>dst 1</i> <i>s. dstbr</i> <i>'bysp'r-</i> <i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	hand	<i>bwšnwdy</i> <i>bwydgyft</i> <i>s. šdgr</i> <i>šdyft</i> <i>šdyb</i> <i>wštyrys̄n</i> <i>xw'ryy</i> <i>xwnkyyb</i> <i>'ngd</i> <i>frwx</i> <i>bw'ngd</i> <i>bwšnsnd</i> <i>bwšnwd</i> <i>bwydg</i> <i>pdsps</i> <i>prmyñ</i>	hand over	<i>'bysp'r-</i> <i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	hand support	<i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	handiwork	<i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	handwritten document	<i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	hang up	<i>'wys'tm</i> <i>dysyšn</i> <i>s. nbyg</i> <i>s. 'gwd-</i> <i>'gwst</i> <i>'gwxt</i>	happiness	<i>bwšnwdy</i> <i>bwydgyft</i> <i>s. šdgr</i> <i>šdyft</i> <i>šdyb</i> <i>wštyrys̄n</i> <i>xw'ryy</i> <i>xwnkyyb</i> <i>'ngd</i> <i>frwx</i> <i>bw'ngd</i> <i>bwšnsnd</i> <i>bwšnwd</i> <i>bwydg</i> <i>pdsps</i> <i>prmyñ</i>	hate	<i>kyn</i> <i>zyštyft</i> <i>zys-</i> <i>'stwmnyft</i> <i>zyšt</i>	hate (v.)	<i>zyšt</i>	hate against superiors	<i>'stwmnyft</i>	hated	<i>zyšt</i>	hateful	<i>zyšt</i>	haughtiness	<i>gryw bngyft</i> <i>ryl</i> <i>d'r-</i> <i>'wy 1</i> <i>b'n</i> <i>bw</i> <i>wbyg</i> <i>s. 'dwyxs-</i> <i>s. 'sryšt'r</i> <i>s. šs'r</i> <i>sr 1</i>	have	<i>d'r-</i>	he	<i>'wy 1</i> <i>b'n</i> <i>bw</i> <i>wbyg</i> <i>s. 'dwyxs-</i> <i>s. 'sryšt'r</i> <i>s. šs'r</i> <i>sr 1</i>	he-goat	<i>wbyg</i>	head	<i>s. 'dwyxs-</i> <i>s. 'sryšt'r</i> <i>s. šs'r</i> <i>sr 1</i>	head (of evil being)	<i>qm'r</i>	head of the female	<i>qm'r</i>	hearers	<i>nywš'qpt'nc</i>	head of the house	<i>m'ns'r'r</i> <i>m'ns'rd'r</i>	head of the Man.	<i>m'ns'rd'r</i>	community	<i>ps'gryw</i>	heal	<i>byš'z-</i>	healer	<i>drwštgr</i> <i>wšywg</i> <i>byš'zyb</i> <i>bzyškyft</i> <i>drn'n</i> <i>drwd</i> <i>drwdg</i> <i>drwdyb</i> <i>drwsty</i> <i>drystyb</i> <i>drwštyft</i>	healing	<i>byš'zyb</i> <i>bzyškyft</i> <i>drn'n</i> <i>drwd</i> <i>drwdg</i> <i>drwdyb</i> <i>drwsty</i> <i>drystyb</i> <i>drwštyft</i>	health	<i>drwd</i> <i>drwdg</i> <i>drwdyb</i> <i>drwsty</i> <i>drystyb</i> <i>drwštyft</i>	health(iness)	<i>drwštyft</i>	health-bringer	<i>drwdygr</i> <i>'mbys</i> <i>qwō</i> <i>'ndyšt</i> <i>ncyn-</i> <i>cyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>s. 'xšy-</i> <i>'xšyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>nywš-</i> <i>s. xwn-</i> <i>ngwš'g</i> <i>ngwš'gc'n</i> <i>s. nywš'qpt'nc</i> <i>nywš'g</i> <i>s. nywš'gbyd</i> <i>nywš'gc'n</i> <i>'šnwys̄n</i> <i>s. gwš</i> <i>ngwš</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>dyl</i>	heap of corn	<i>'mbys</i>	heap of corn or dung	<i>qwō</i> <i>'ndyšt</i> <i>ncyn-</i> <i>cyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>s. 'xšy-</i> <i>'xšyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>nywš-</i> <i>s. xwn-</i> <i>ngwš'g</i> <i>ngwš'gc'n</i> <i>s. nywš'qpt'nc</i> <i>nywš'g</i> <i>s. nywš'gbyd</i> <i>nywš'gc'n</i> <i>'šnwys̄n</i> <i>s. gwš</i> <i>ngwš</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>dyl</i>	heap together	<i>qwō</i> <i>'ndyšt</i> <i>ncyn-</i> <i>cyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>s. 'xšy-</i> <i>'xšyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>nywš-</i> <i>s. xwn-</i> <i>ngwš'g</i> <i>ngwš'gc'n</i> <i>s. nywš'qpt'nc</i> <i>nywš'g</i> <i>s. nywš'gbyd</i> <i>nywš'gc'n</i> <i>'šnwys̄n</i> <i>s. gwš</i> <i>ngwš</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>dyl</i>	heap up	<i>qwō</i> <i>'ndyšt</i> <i>ncyn-</i> <i>cyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>s. 'xšy-</i> <i>'xšyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>nywš-</i> <i>s. xwn-</i> <i>ngwš'g</i> <i>ngwš'gc'n</i> <i>s. nywš'qpt'nc</i> <i>nywš'g</i> <i>s. nywš'gbyd</i> <i>nywš'gc'n</i> <i>'šnwys̄n</i> <i>s. gwš</i> <i>ngwš</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>dyl</i>	hear	<i>qwō</i> <i>'ndyšt</i> <i>ncyn-</i> <i>cyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>s. 'xšy-</i> <i>'xšyn-</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>nywš-</i> <i>s. xwn-</i> <i>ngwš'g</i> <i>ngwš'gc'n</i> <i>s. nywš'qpt'nc</i> <i>nywš'g</i> <i>s. nywš'gbyd</i> <i>nywš'gc'n</i> <i>'šnwys̄n</i> <i>s. gwš</i> <i>ngwš</i> <i>'šnw-</i> <i>'zgwł-</i> <i>dyl</i>	hell	<i>dwjx</i> <i>dwšwx</i> <i>s. nrbb'n</i> <i>nrh</i> <i>nrbyg</i> <i>s'rw'r</i> <i>xwud</i> <i>xwy 1</i> <i>n'w'z</i> <i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	hellish	<i>nrh</i>	helmet	<i>nrbyg</i> <i>s'rw'r</i> <i>xwud</i> <i>xwy 1</i> <i>n'w'z</i> <i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	help	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	help (v.)	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	helper	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	helpful	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	helping	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	helping well	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	henceforth	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	herald	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>	herb	<i>'dy'wryft</i> <i>'wd'ys̄n</i> <i>pry'dys̄n</i> <i>wbybg'ryb</i> <i>'wd'y-</i> <i>bwfry'd-</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>'dy'wr</i> <i>dstd'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>by'r</i> <i>pry'd-</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>wbyg'r</i> <i>wbybg'r</i> <i>bwfry'd</i> <i>s. prwn</i> <i>bwšnw</i> <i>'zdygr</i> <i>q'rw</i> <i>s. txlg</i>
-------------------	------------------	----------	-------------------	-------	---------------	----------	-------------------------------------	-------	---	---------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	-------	--------------	-----------	---------------	--------	--------------	-------	--------------	--------	------------	------	-------------	----------	------------------------------	---------	--------------	------	--------------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	------	---	------	------------	------	--------------	----------	--	------	---	-----------	---	--------------	--	-----------	--	----------------------	--	---------	--	-----------	---	------	--	-----------	-------------	------------------------	------------------	-------	-------------	---------	-------------	-------------	---	------	-------------	----	--	---------	-------------	------	--	----------------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------	---------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	-----------	----------------	------	---------------	--------	---	---------	---	--------	--	---------------	-----------------	----------------	---	--------------	--------------	----------------------	---	---------------	---	---------	---	------	---	------	--	---------	------------	--------	---	------	---	-----------	---	--------	---	---------	---	---------	---	--------------	---	------------	---	--------	---	------	---

herbage	gy'w		ywjdbr	prw'sk	hymn	b's'h
	mrw	Holy Ghost	s. w'd	x'n		mbr
herbs	'rwy		w'dyg	x'ng	hymn of praise	'fwrys'n
	zrg		w'xs	m'nbyd	hymn-book	mbrn'mg
herds	gyb		s. wjydw'dyg	house-lord	hymn-incipit	b's's'rg
herdsman	gybb'n	home	'st	house	mbrs'rg	
here	'wr 1		kdg	qdyxwd'y	hymn-singer	mbrsr'y
	'ydr		pdys't	m'ns'r'r	hymnic syllable	'
	'yrd	homily	wyfr's	household		'y'
	'yd	honey	'ngwbyn	how	c'wn	-yy
	'ydr 1	honour	'rg'wyft	how many?	cu'gun	dysmwy
hereafter	'm'br		s. burdpyd'sfr	how often?	cwnd	'n 1
	s. šbr		s. b'mpdyd'sfr	howl (v.)	cwnd	'z
heretic	'blmwg		pdys'fr	Hulwan	'bxrws-	
Hermas	byrm'		pdyx'sr	humble	blwn	ibex
hero	gurd	honour (v.)	s. pdyx'sr'wnd		nrm	icon
	wyr 2		burz-	humble dwelling	nrm	idea
Herod	hyrdws		nm'y- 1			idol
hew	jn-		nmb-			
hidden	nbwptgyb		nmwy-	humiliate	nyzbwrd	idol-temple
(verborgen)	s. 'ndrz		nw'c-	humility	nrmyy	idol-temple
hide	byg		nw'z-	hump	qwp	idolator
hide (v.)	'gwšt		nyz'y-	hundred	s. dwysd	idolatry
	ngwnd-		pdyx'sr'yyn-		sd	if
	ngwz-	honoured			s. sdw'r	
	nbwmb-		pdys'fr'wynd		s. tylyst	
	pwst		pdyx'sr'wnd		s. tyryst	
hiding	s. gyb	honouring	s. mwqr'nyg	hunger	'dbz	if only
high	bwlnd		nw'cyšn		gwrsgyb	ignorance
	burz	hope	frmnywg		swygyb	ignorant
	burzw'r	hopefully not	'gr		wšynd	ill
	burzynd	horn	srwy	hungry	gšng	ill-famed
high king	lwgdr	horrible	gst		swyg	ill-fortuned
higher	'br 2	horrified	s. sbm		s. wš'y-	ill-treated
	'bryn	horse	'sp		wšynd	illuminate
	'sk'dr		'stwr		s. wysn	illuminator
highest	b'ryst		s. 'wgwj-	hunt	nbcybr	illuminating
	msyšt	horse-whip	b'rg 2	hunt (v.)	'škr-	illuminating
highpriest	s. s'rd'r	horseman	'sw'r	hunt away	pdyzb-	illusory
highwayman	r'h jn	hospitality	nw'cyšn	hunter	pzdgr	illustrious
hill	qwp	hostage	nb'g		w'ywg	image
Hindu	bndwg	hostel	'spynj	hunting	nbcybr	
hippopotamus	nbng	Hostile Spirit	'brmyn	hunting ground	c'r	
hire	myzd	hostility	byš		nbcybr	
hit	s. tyštjd	hosts	butyb	hurl down	frb'd-	image-hall
hither	'wr 1	hot	s. tft	hurry	'wyšt'b	image-worshipper
	'wruw		tftg		'wyšt'byšn	
hoarding	s. gyb	hot (= spicy)	djn		nyxw'r	immaculate
hold (v.)	d'r-	hot wind	bws'g		nyxw'ry	immediately
	gyr-		s. tftw'dyg	hurry (v.)	nyxw'r-	
hold back	nbynj-	hour	cmn	hurry s.o./s.th. up	nydf'r-	immortal
	nbynz-		jm'n		nydfwrdg	
	nyr'm-		s. tcr	hurrying	s. 'n'z'ryft	
hold dear	s. fryb		s. wcybrg	hurt	byš-	
hole	s. 'stunw'r		zm'n		wyr 1	
holiness	p'qyb	house	s. 'byr'z	husband	šwy	Immortality
	šwyft		s. 'st'ng	husk	nyd'mg	
holy	q'dwš		kdg	hut	kwrbg	
	qdyš'b		s. qdyxwd'y	Huyadagman	bwydg	impair
	p'k		m'n	hyacinth	y'kwnd	impatience
	pw'g		m'nyst'n	Hyle	'z	implore
	šwj					

imprint of seal	<i>pywb-</i>	indeed not	<i>xwd</i>	intend	<i>zyr</i>	<i>'y'g</i>
imprison	<i>p'dmwbr</i>	independent	<i>m'byc</i>	intention	<i>'ndyš-</i>	<i>s. 'spyxt 1</i>
	<i>prg'c-</i>	India	<i>q'mg'r</i>		<i>mnyšn</i>	<i>bgpwb</i>
	<i>przyd</i>		<i>bndwg</i>	intercession	<i>s. wdyšn's</i>	<i>mrd</i>
imprisonment	<i>bndyšn</i>	Indian	<i>bynd</i>			<i>yyšw'</i>
improvement	<i>wbywn</i>		<i>bndwg</i>		<i>'ndrw'dgyft</i>	<i>s. yyšw'yg</i>
impulse	<i>prdwz</i>	indication	<i>byndwg'ng</i>		<i>sxwnw'gyft</i>	<i>s. zyw'</i>
impurity	<i>ns</i>	indignity	<i>pdkyšg</i>	intercessor	<i>sxwnw'g</i>	Jesus the Saviour
in	<i>'w</i>	individual	<i>'nrgypt</i>	interest: be interested in	<i>purs-</i>	<i>yyšw' zyndkr</i>
	<i>pd</i>		<i>'yw t'g</i>		<i>'ndryn</i>	<i>s. yyšw'zyndkry</i>
in (of time)	<i>'br 1</i>	industrious	<i>s. sr 1</i>	interior		Jesus the Splendour
in a higher degree	<i>'sk'dr</i>	inebriating	<i>wrzygr</i>	interpret	<i>s. p'cyg</i>	<i>s. brdyg</i>
		ineffective	<i>mstgr</i>		<i>wyc'r-</i>	<i>xrdyšbr</i>
in accordance with	<i>b'wnd'n</i>	infamous	<i>'gyrdg'r</i>	interpretation	<i>wcybyšn</i>	<i>yyšw'</i>
in all	<i>bmyr</i>	infant	<i>drsrwg</i>	interpreter	<i>trkwm'n</i>	<i>jbw</i>
in charge	<i>p'dyxš'yb-</i>	inferior	<i>s. šyft</i>	interpreter of stars	<i>'xtrm'r</i>	<i>ybw</i>
in distress	<i>bzbr</i>	infidel	<i>kmb</i>			<i>gwbr</i>
in duty	<i>pdsp's</i>	infirm (from old age)	<i>drwnd</i>	interrogative particle	<i>b'</i>	<i>rdn</i>
in front	<i>p'z'h</i>		<i>zrd</i>	intestines	<i>rwdyg</i>	Jewish priest
in front of	<i>prw'n</i>	inform	<i>s. 'fr'h</i>	intoxicated	<i>s. r'ymst</i>	join (v.)
in just the same way	<i>b'mr'st</i>	inhabitant	<i>s. 'zdyb-</i>	intoxicating	<i>mstgrg</i>	join together
			<i>m'n- 2</i>	intoxicating drink	<i>xwr 2</i>	joined
in memory	<i>'by'dg'r</i>	inimical	<i>mybm'n</i>			<i>s. b'mbn'm</i>
in such a way	<i>'w'gwn</i>		<i>'mbs'n</i>	inviolate	<i>'bywzynd</i>	<i>b'mywx</i>
in the future	<i>'m'br</i>		<i>dwšmyny'd</i>	inviolateness	<i>'bywz(y)ndyh</i>	<i>bymwxt</i>
in the middle of	<i>my'n</i>	injunction	<i>ps'g</i>	invisible	<i>'byd'g</i>	joined together
in the presence of	<i>bndym'n</i>	injure	<i>frm'n</i>	invitation	<i>nw'gyft</i>	<i>bng'pt</i>
			<i>'z'r-</i>		<i>s. nwydg</i>	joint
in the same manner	<i>b'mgwng</i>		<i>wnšt</i>	invite	<i>nw'c-</i>	<i>grcg</i>
in the same way	<i>b'mgwng</i>	injury	<i>wd-</i>	invited	<i>nwyst 2</i>	<i>grybcg</i>
	<i>bngwn</i>		<i>wyg'n</i>	invocation	<i>wyndyšn</i>	<i>pxwg</i>
in this way	<i>'yn'wn</i>	inner	<i>wz'yšn</i>		<i>xw'nyšn</i>	<i>yrng</i>
	<i>b'n'wn</i>		<i>'ndrwn</i>	invoke	<i>xw'n-</i>	Jordan
inactive	<i>s. 'g'ryb-</i>	innocent	<i>'ndryn</i>	invoke blessings on	<i>'fryn-</i>	joy
	<i>qwn</i>	innumerable	<i>'bywn'</i>		<i>'fwr-</i>	<i>'wru'bmy(y)h</i>
incantation	<i>'pswn</i>	inquire about	<i>purs-</i>	invoked	<i>xwndg</i>	<i>s. 'wru'bmygr</i>
incantator	<i>m'rygr</i>	insect	<i>bngn</i>	inwardly	<i>'ndrwn</i>	<i>wyšmn'dyft</i>
incarcerate	<i>prg'c-</i>		<i>s. byjg</i>	Iran	<i>s. 'nyr'n</i>	<i>bw'r'm</i>
	<i>prk'c-</i>	inside	<i>'ndr</i>	iron	<i>'bwn</i>	<i>bw'r'myn</i>
incense	<i>bwy</i>		<i>'ndrwn</i>		<i>'swn</i>	<i>mdr'm</i>
incipit	<i>b's's'rg</i>	insist on	<i>frxns-</i>		<i>s. 'swynyn</i>	<i>s'd</i>
	<i>mbr's'rg</i>	insistence	<i>wyšt'byšn</i>	iron plough	<i>g'w'bw'n</i>	<i>s. wyšmn-</i>
incite	<i>nyxw'r-</i>	instead of	<i>pdychr</i>	ironworker	<i>'bwng</i>	<i>wyšmn-</i>
incite (misfortune)	<i>'wmws-</i>	instruct	<i>s. 'fr'h</i>	irresponsibility	<i>dmdyft</i>	<i>d'dbr</i>
	<i>nmyzyšn</i>		<i>'mwc-</i>	irritation	<i>s'ryšn</i>	<i>d'ywr</i>
incitement	<i>nyzyšn</i>	instruction	<i>frbynj-</i>	Iscaiot	<i>'škrywt'h</i>	<i>rzwr 2</i>
inciting vengeance	<i>kynywz</i>		<i>'bdys</i>	Israel	<i>sr'yl 1</i>	judge (v. a measure)
	<i>qwrđyl</i>		<i>'fr'h</i>	it	<i>'wy 1</i>	<i>bnd'c- 1</i>
incorrigible	<i>'bg'w</i>		<i>'fr's</i>		<i>b'n</i>	<i>d'dyst'n</i>
increase	<i>'bz'wy</i>		<i>s. 'xšyn-</i>	izafet	<i>bw</i>	<i>d'yšt'n</i>
	<i>'bzwn</i>		<i>ps'xwn</i>		<i>'y</i>	<i>pdm's</i>
increase (v.)	<i>'bg'w-</i>		<i>pyys 1</i>	jailor	<i>'yg</i>	<i>wcr</i>
	<i>'bgw-</i>	instruments	<i>wcybyšn</i>	jar	<i>s. cy</i>	<i>wcyršn</i>
	<i>'bz'y-</i>	intelligence	<i>wyfr's</i>	jasmine	<i>bnbyd</i>	<i>s. xwš r'y</i>
	<i>'bz-w-</i>		<i>s. 'ng'z-</i>	jaw	<i>qndwg</i>	judging wisely
increasing	<i>'bzwyšn</i>		<i>'ndyšyšn</i>	jealous	<i>f'smn</i>	<i>wcydd'dyst'n</i>
indeed	<i>qyrd'byd</i>		<i>mnwbmyd</i>	Jerusalem	<i>dnwg</i>	jug
	<i>wxd</i>	intelligent	<i>prz'ngy</i>	Jesus	<i>'ryškyn</i>	jugglery
			<i>r'y 2</i>		<i>wryšlym</i>	juniper
			<i>fyr</i>		<i>'ry'm'n</i>	just

Leo (astr.)	² ngwst	life-force	zyśn	like a corpse	ns ² wyn	s. w ² d
less	šgr	life-giver	² wyśtn	likeness	² ngwśydg	w ² xś
	kmb		² njyw		s. b ² mdys	s. wysbyd
	qyb		zyndkr	liking	s. psynd-	² ynk
lessen	qb-	life: son of life		limb	s. ² nd ² [_]/stg	wnwh
lesser	kmb	(Aramaic)	brby ²		s. b ² mbr ² m	xwnk
lesser knowledge	kmbd ² nyśnyg	lift up	² br ² śtg		bn ² m	pwśtg
	s. m ²		² br ² m-	limit	bn ² d ² m	load (carried on the
lest	byl-		pd ² r ² z-		s. ² qn ² rg	arm) ² wś
let	byrz-	light	s. srygrqyrb		kn ² rg	load (v.) drz-
let flow	² d ² xt		s. ² mbr ² spnd ² n		kr ² n	load on dyśt
let grow	frwrz-		s. ² rdywbyśt	limited	wymnd	load-bearing b ² rwr
let in	nw ² c-		s. bndyśyśn		kn ² rgwmnd	loan ² b ² myb
let pass	wd ² r-		s. bw ² bs ² gyft	line	s ² m ² nwmnd	loathsome gst
let rise	syn-		s. jmyg		qś	lock gstgr
let taste	c ² xś-		s. qnygrwśn	line-filler	rdg	locust bst
letter	s. drwdg ² n		s. qnygrwśnyg	lineage	twxm	loftiness qwlg
	dyb		s. pyd 1	link	gwbr	loftiness bwrzyy
	frwrđg		rwśn	linking particle	bnd	lofty bwrz
	n ² mg		s. rwśn ² xw		² y	loitering pbryzyśn 2
letter of Man. alphabet	² lyf		s. rwśnśbr	lion	cy	long ² ndwm
	² rb		rwśny(y)h		šgr	dgr
	m ² m		rwśnyft		s. šgrqyrbnd	dry
	t ²		rwśny		šrg	dyr
	tww		sbwk	lion-cub	s. šrgs ² n	dyrynd
	wsyn		s. sdwys	lion-shaped	s. šrg	long for pdbws-
level (a.)	b ² mgyn	light (v.)	s. šbrd ² ryft	lip	šgrqyrbnd	phybwst
	r ² st		s. zrw ² n	listen	lb	pyws-
level (v.)	s. b ² mgyn	Light Builder	² brwc-	listening	nywś-	long: as long as yd
Leviathan	lwy ² ty	light element	pdyn-	little	s. bwnyws	long: for as long as
lewd	s. ² wzm ² b-		s. r ² z 4		² ndg	d ² 2
	² wzm ² hgyn		s. ² b		² ndk	longing pdbws
	² wzm ² hwr		s. ² dwr	live	s. bwz ² rk	pdbswr
lewdness	² wzm ² h		² rt		jyw-	look (n.) pdgs
	mrđybn		frwrđyn		s. jywndgr	look (v.) ² bwd-
	wrws ² zyft		prwbr	live on	m ² n- 2	nygr-
liar	drwjn	light elements	rwśn	livelihood	zyw-	nysś-
	drwzn	Light Nous	w ² d	Living	przyw-	pdgs-
libation	z ² wrw ² z		s. xwyś		zyśn	wyn-
liberal	zwb		s. mnwbmyd		s. m ² d	² m ² xś-
liberality	r ² d 2		dyn frh		s. srygrqyrb	bg 1
liberation	r ² dy	light-bringing	rwśn ² gr		s. ² rd ² w	q ² w
liberty	wśyg		rwśnygr		jyndg	mry
	² z ² dyft	light: Aeons of light			jyw ² ng	s. šbrd ² rz ² dg
	² z ² dyh		s. šbry ² ryh		jywndg	xwd ² wn
Libra (astr.)	tl ² zwg	light: make light	s. rwc-		s. ny ² n	xwd ² y
lie	drw	lightning	wrwc		zybr ² wnd	xwdy ²
	drwg		wrwg		zybryn	xw ² w
lie (v. 1)	drwj-	lights	s. frybrwśn	living creature	zyndg	lord (of the land) šbrd ² r
	drwz-	lights: five lights	s. pnj	living family	gy ² nbr	lord of a village
lie (v. 2)	sy-	lights: Friend of the		Living Self	n ² pzyndg	wysbyd
lie about	² wft-	Lights	xw ² ryst		s. grywjywndgyg	lord of the land/country
lie down	sy-	like	c ² wn	Living Soul	gryw 1	dbydyd
life	s. ² njyw-		b ² wnd		gryw zyndgyq	lord of the tribe
	² wx 1		b ² ws ² r		grywzyndgy	zndbyd
	jydg		bs ² r		s. zndbyd	loss zy ² n
	jywbr		m ² n ² g	Living Spirit	s. dbydyd	lost ² pyd
	s. jywbryn		m ² nb ² g		s. m ² nbyd	s. wbur-
	s. smtyb ²		s. nyśn		mybr 2	wyn
	zybr		psyn-		s. p ² brgbyd	lot bg 2
	zybryh		r ² z 2		rw ² b ² hy ²	bbr

loud	² br 2 bwlnd burz loudly s. pyšyh louse love dwš ² rm dwš ² rm frbyft fryh pry(y)h zws love (v.) s. dwst lovely zbryn zwyn loving dwst dwš ² rm frbygr s. fryh fryhgw s. frybrw ² n bw ² rmn prybyn rw ² npry lovingness bw ² rmnyft low jfr lower ² dryn ² yr 2 ² yr 2 lowly ² škw luck dyb dybg lucky prwj lurch ² škrw lust ² wrjwg ² wrzwg ² wzm ² h prg ² mg lustful ² wrzwgpyys ² wrzwgyn s. ² wzm ² h ² wzm ² hgyn ² wzm ² bw ² zygr lustfulness ² zygryy lustreless nb ² m lute cmb pndwrg tmbwr lying drwgmyg drwjn drwzn z ² wrw ² g z ² wrw ² z made by the gods yzdygyrd made of foliage pnngyn magic fdwgy qnd ² yy magic spell y ² t ² maiden dwxš kwm ² rcn qnycg	Maiden of Light ² y ² g jmyg qnygrwšn s. qnygrwšnyg sdwys s. srygrqyrb s. zrw ² n Maitreya mytr mytrg majestic gwny ² g majesty ² rg ² wyft make kr- qwn- ps ² c- r ² y- s ² c- make (as an artist) ng ² r- make (demonic) pdqym- make an end ² ng ² w- make certain ² bdrynj- make dry bwš- make haste nydf ² r- make ready nys ² z- pdr ² y- make smooth nmrz- make victorious pyrwzyn- maker of strength z ² wrg making qryšn making a good harvest bwy ² rgr making salutation dstkš Makur s. mwqr ² nyg male nr s. wyrwr male form s. nrds male twin nrjmyg malediction ² bzwyšn maleficium dwškyrdg ² nyh malice kyn nbyn malicious nbyn xw ² z maliciousness s. xngc ² r mallet qwdyhn man s. wbrmyzd s. wbrmyzd bg s. wbrmyzd by s. wbrmyzdbgyg s. frwrдын s. gryw 1 s. gybmwrđ s. bndyšyšn s. mrdwbmg ² n myrd nrwyyr wyr 2	man: son of man s. mrd manager q ² rpr ² m ² n mandate s. pyysgr mane bšn Mani s. frystg s. fryštg qyrbkr m ² ny mytr mytrg s. ps ² gryw s. ymg 2 Mani's successor ps ² gryw Mani's syzygos nrjmyg Mani's twin jmyg Manichaean drwdz ² dg Manichaean community n ² pzyndg rm rmg Manichaean monastery m ² nyst ² n Manichaean: non-Manichaean drwnd Manichaeans dyn Manichaeism m ² zdys Manichaean church ² rd ² wyft Manichaios m ² nyxyws manifestation pyd ² gyh manifold cnd mankind mrdwbm manliness mrdyft manly mrd ² ng nr manly mind nr ² ym ² n manner ² yn ² yn ² bdyn ² ngwšydg ² ywyng s. c ² wn s. cw ² gwn s. b ² mgwn s. b ² mgwng s. nys ² n pyys 2 manner (of going) rwyšnyy mansion dstygyrd mantle myl ² d many s. cnd cwnd frbyd ws wsy ² r many-coloured damask prng ² n march mrz Marcion mrkywn	Marg mrg 1 margrave mrzb ² n mark dxšg marriage znyh marriage feast wywdg ² n martyr s. ymg 2 Marv mrg 1 mast ² stwn master wysbyd zndbyd master (craftsman) ² wyst ² d master of a prison bnbyd master of Hearers nywš ² gbyd master of idol temple bšnbyd master of the house qdyxwd ² y m ² nbyd master of the watch-post p ² brbyd p ² brgbyd mastery pyryh mate (v.) mrz- material ² bzyn ² stwnd material things gytyg s. tncy material world gytyg materialistic tncy materials ² bc ² r ² bc ² r mating mrzyšn matter ² yr m ² yg 2 xyr mature (v.) rs- Mazda-worshipping m ² zdys meadow mrg 2 pr ² w ² z meal ² wxrn ² xwrn bzm 1 s. bzm 2 bzm ² g ² n pwx swr s. sy- wxrdyg wxrn xwrdyg xwrn zyšn meal: first meal (of the day) nbwyn meaning cym 2 means ² bc ² r ² bc ² r c ² r
------	--	---	---	---

means: by means of	s. <i>dst</i> 1	Mercury	<i>tyr</i> 2	<i>syzdyn</i>		<i>gwmyzyšn</i>
measure	<i>gryw</i> 2	mercy	<i>'bxs'byšn</i>	<i>tw'n</i> 3		<i>sryszyšn</i>
	<i>pdm'n</i>		<i>'bxs'yšn</i>	mighty ones	<i>bynz'wryft</i>	<i>wmyg</i>
	<i>pym'n</i>		s. <i>'bxs'yšngr</i>	Mihr (month)	<i>mybr</i> 1	<i>n'r</i>
measure (v.)	<i>pdm'd</i>		<i>'mwjd</i>	mild	<i>crb</i>	<i>'bgryšn</i>
	<i>pym'd</i>		s. <i>'mwjdgr</i>	mild speaking	<i>nmrw'g</i>	<i>n'ryšn</i>
measureless	<i>'n'pdm'n</i>		<i>'xšd</i>	mildew	<i>jnng</i>	<i>p'rgyn</i>
meat	<i>pd yng</i>	merit	<i>'xšd'gyft</i>	military service	s. <i>šbr</i>	<i>wdr</i>
	<i>pyd</i> 2		s. <i>'pwn</i>	milk	<i>šyft</i>	
	<i>pyt</i>	merit-food	<i>pwnu'r</i>		s. <i>šyftyn</i>	mobed (Zoroastrian priest)
mediator	<i>'ndrbyd</i>	meritorious	<i>pwnwnd</i>		<i>šyr</i>	<i>mgbyd</i>
	<i>'ymydg</i>	meritorious act	<i>pwn</i>	Milky Way	<i>zwnws</i>	mock (v.)
medicament	<i>d'rwg</i>	Mesene	<i>myswn</i>	mind	<i>'wx</i> 2	<i>'sxnd-</i>
medicine	<i>bš</i>	Mesene	<i>mys'n'yg</i>		s. <i>b'mwx</i>	mockery
	<i>bšnwg</i>	Mesopotamia	<i>'swryst'n</i>		s. <i>kdybr</i>	<i>'pswsg</i>
	<i>drm'n</i>	Mesopotamian	<i>swryg</i>		<i>m'ng</i>	<i>dwjny'yy</i>
meditation	<i>'ngryšn</i>	message	<i>'mwjdg</i>		<i>mnwbmyd</i>	mocking
medium-loud	<i>my'ng</i>		<i>myzdg</i>		s. <i>nrym'n</i>	<i>fršywryft</i>
meek	<i>nmr</i>		<i>pdg'm</i>		s. <i>rzmn</i>	<i>pršywr</i>
	<i>nrm</i>		<i>pyg'm</i>		s. <i>šdm'n</i>	model
meekness	<i>nmryft</i>	messenger	<i>'zdygr</i>		s. <i>šdm'ng</i>	<i>b'mgwn</i>
meet	s. <i>dydg'mgyft</i>		<i>'fryšg</i>	mine	<i>mn'n</i>	moderate
meeting-place	<i>b'mg'r</i>		<i>'jgnd</i>	mint (v.)	s. <i>'whm-</i>	moderation
melisma	s. <i>yg</i>		<i>by'sp'n</i>	miracle	<i>wdymwštyh</i>	<i>pym'n</i>
Melissa officinalis			<i>frystg</i>		<i>wrc</i>	modesty
	<i>w'drwng</i>		<i>fryšg</i>		<i>wyd'm's</i>	<i>nng</i>
melodious	s. <i>zgrw'c</i>		<i>'mwjdg'd'g</i>	miraculous	<i>wd'm'sg</i>	modius
melody	<i>'bng</i>		<i>myzdg't'c</i>		<i>wbywrz</i>	<i>gryw</i> 2
	s. <i>b'mnw'g</i>		s. <i>nrysf</i>	miraculous power	<i>wrc</i>	moist
	<i>bf'n</i>		s. <i>nrysh</i>		s. <i>wrc'wynd</i>	<i>npt</i>
	<i>nw'g</i> 2		s. <i>rwšnšbr</i>			<i>xwyd</i>
	<i>nw'k</i>		s. <i>zyn'rys</i>	miraculousness	<i>wdymwštyh</i>	<i>xwydg</i>
	<i>w'k</i>	messenger: Third			<i>wmys</i>	<i>'d</i> 2
	<i>zgr</i>	Messenger	<i>'yl</i>	mirage	<i>mrym</i>	<i>fm'n</i>
melt	<i>wd'c-</i>		<i>mybr</i> 2	Miriam	<i>'dyng</i>	moment of time
melt (itr.)	<i>wdc-</i>	Messiah	<i>'nwdg</i> 2	mirror	s. <i>gbw-</i>	monastery (Kloster)
member	<i>bn'm</i>		<i>m'm</i>	misbirth	<i>kwł'st</i>	<i>'r'm</i>
	<i>bnd'm</i>		<i>mšyb'</i>	miscellany	s. <i>wyz'bgr</i>	<i>dysm'n</i>
memorable	<i>'by'dgr</i>	metal	<i>'ywxšyst</i>	mischievous	s. <i>gyh</i>	<i>dwšmbt</i>
memory	<i>'by'd</i>		s. <i>'rm's</i>	miserly	<i>ny'z</i>	s. <i>dwšmbtyg</i>
	<i>'by'dg'r</i>		s. <i>xwzn</i>	misery	s. <i>'wmus-</i>	monochrome damask
	<i>'by'dg'ryft</i>	metempsychosis	<i>wrdyšn</i>	misfortune	<i>dwjw'ryh</i>	<i>pryng</i>
	<i>'y'd</i>		<i>myh'yl</i>		<i>dwšfryft</i>	monster
	<i>dxšg</i>	Michael	s. <i>qšwdg</i>		<i>pty'r</i>	monstrous
	<i>wyrmndyy</i>	microcosm	s. <i>qwdk</i>	mishap	s. <i>'zurd-</i>	month
memory of earlier	<i>j'dyšmr</i>	midday	<i>nymruc</i>	mislead	<i>myg</i>	s. <i>'st'ng</i>
existences	<i>mrduwbm</i>	midday (heat)	<i>mdy'ng</i>	mist	<i>'myj-</i>	<i>m'h</i>
men	<i>'byng</i>	middle	s. <i>my'n</i>	mix (v.)	<i>'myz-</i>	<i>m'byg'n</i>
men of old	<i>pyšyng</i>		<i>n'pg</i>		<i>gwmyz-</i>	<i>'dwr</i>
mendacity	<i>drwjyft</i>		<i>bynz'wryft</i>		<i>ptryst</i>	Month of Fire
menstruation	<i>dxš't'n</i>	might	<i>qyrdg'ryft</i>		s. <i>wmyxs-</i>	month of the waters
menstruous	<i>dxš't'n</i>		<i>qyrdg'ryh</i>	mixed with evil	<i>'n'gybgwmyg</i>	<i>'b'n</i>
mention	<i>n'm</i>		<i>syzd</i>	mixed with salvation	<i>bwgmyg</i>	<i>d'lwg wzg</i>
merchant	<i>w'c'rg'n</i>		<i>syzdyft</i>		<i>gwmyzyšn</i>	month: 2nd month
merciful	<i>'mwjdwr</i>		<i>tw'n</i> 2	mixing	<i>'myg</i>	<i>'rdywbyst</i>
	<i>'xšd'g</i>		<i>bynz'wr</i>	mixture	<i>'myzyšn</i>	month: 4th month
	<i>bw'xšd</i>	mighty	<i>qyrdg'r</i>		<i>dyswys</i>	<i>tygr</i>
	<i>bw'xšdyg</i>		<i>p'dyxs'n</i>		<i>gwmyg</i>	<i>tyr</i> 2
	<i>bwprn'n</i>		<i>syzd</i>			month: 5th month
mercifulness	<i>'mwjdyft</i>					<i>'murd'd</i>
						month: 6th month
						<i>šbrywr</i>
						month: 7th month
						<i>mybr</i> 1
						month: 8th month
						<i>'b'n</i>
						month: 9th month
						<i>'dwr</i>
						month: 11th month
						<i>whmn</i>
						<i>m'bg</i>
						monument
						<i>pylg</i>
						moon
						s. <i>'bzwyšn</i>

	s. ² zdb ² g	whyzyśn	cybr	nit	ryśk 2
	s. cśm	movement downwards	cybrg	no	ny
	m ² b 1	nyrwyśn	gwbr		tys
	s. nwg ^m b	moving around	s. b ² mcybrg	no one	ks
	s. yyśw ²	pbryzyśn 1	n ² pg	nobility	² gr ² y ² b
moon, full	s. nymm ² b	mow	n ² cr ² y	noble	² gr ² w
	pwr ^m b	dr ² wd	fr ² c		² rg ² w
moor	gwyr	dwr-	nzd		² z ² d
morals	brbm	² byr	nzdyk		² z ² dg
more	s. ² byr	s. cnd	nyrd	nobody	s. m ²
	² sk ² dr	cwnd	² wrwn	nodes (of moon)	² zdb ² g
	² sk ² dryg	pwr	qyr ² d ² byd	noise	w ² ng
	fr ² y	ws	s. b ² y-	nolens volens	k ² m
	wyś 1	wsy ² r	s. c ² r	nomad	wd ² nm ² n
more thorough	xwj	² bn ² m	sc-		wy ² nm ² n
mortal existence		s. gryb	² b ² yśn	non-belief	² w ² wryft
	z ² d ² murd	sn ² r	grdn	Non-Iran	² nyr ² n
mortality	rystgygyb	muddle	gryw 1	non-merit	² pwn
Moses	mws ²	muffle (v.)	zyur	noon	rbyb
mosquito	gwmnc	multifariousness	s. ² byny ² z	north	² b ² xtr
most	s. fr ² y	murder (v.)	ny ² z		² brg
mother	m ² d	muscle	² byd	northeastern Iranian	
Mother of the Living		musician	gw ² nyg	province	² brśbr
	s. ² rd ² w	mussock-maker	ny ² zxwnd ² yy	northern lands	² brśbr
	s. ² wbrmyzd by		ny ² zwnd	nose	n ² wc
	m ² d	must	frgwś-	not	wynyg
	s. srygrqyrb	mustard-seed	py		² gr
Mother of the righteous		muttering	² bg	not	s. m ² b ² yc
	s. ² rd ² w	my	² by ² ng		s. m ² m
motion	s. ² n ² w-	my lord	cyng	not (prohibitive)	ny
	s. ywz-	myrtle	² gryc	not at all	m ²
mount	b ² rg 2	mystery	s. bgr		cyś
mount (a horse)	² wgwj-	nail	bmg	not harming	s. bmg
mountain	yr		s. kd ² c	not passing	² n ² z ² r
	qwp		nw ² g 1	not receiving charity	² n ² wdyr
mourn	cy-	naked	nwg		² byqyrbggy
	mwy-	name	New Aeon	notes	s. pncyxz ² n
mourner	mwyśngr		s. nwgśbr ² pwr	nothing	cyś
mournful	swgb ² r		s. m ² b	notoriety	cśmg ² y ² b
mourning	cyysn		nwg ^m b	notorious	cśmg ² b
mouth	s. ² spystw ² g		nwm ² b	nourish	prwrd-
	dbyn		New Year's Day	nourishment	prwryśn
	rumb		nwgrwc		prwrz
	s. wy ² b-		myzdg	Nous	s. ² y ² g
	s. wy ² d ² rumb		s. myzdg ² cyb		s. bwr ² dmnbmyd
move (v.)	² n ² w-		nwydg		s. dyn frb
	cm-		srwg		s. mnwbmyd
	s. cmn		² ny		wbmn
	jwm-	name (v.)	dwdyg	now	s. xrdyśbr
	jwmb-		śb		² brwn
	nw-	named	s. śb ² nyg		² w ² bs
	rw-	nameless	sy ² wg		² w ² s
	whyz-	namely	nky ² wys		nwn
move (as a demon)			nwb	now: from now on	s. prwn
	dwr-	naphtha	nwsd		prystr
move along	wy-	Narisaf	nbwm	noxious creature	² sm ² r
move down	nyrw-		nwum	number	mr 1
move quickly	pud-	narration	nbwm		s ² g 1
	śyb-	narrow	nwum	numbered	s ² gwmnd
move swiftly	wz-	narrowness	nybr ² n	numberless	² n ² s ² g
movement	cmg	nature	nyrb ² n		
	s. dśtbr				
	rwbyśn				

nuptials	wywdg ² n		qbwun	gr ² nyft	overcome	s. ² stwyqwn
nurse	d ² yg	old age	pyr	nydrng		² stwyn-
nursing	d ² yg ² ny		kfwynyft	² stmbg		prywj-
nurture	d ² yg ² ny		s. zrd	mr ² dybng ² n		trw-
	prwrzyśn		zrm ² nyyb	tryxt 1	overflow	² syxt
nurture (v.)	prwr-	old(er)	zrw ² n	optative particle	overlord	lwgd ² r
	prwrz-	older	myh	or	overseer	q ² rprm ² n
O (dismissive)	² yy	omen	ms ² dr	oral sermon	overtake	pry ² b-
O!	² wn		s. bwjdg	orbit		rs-
oath	swgnd		jdjg	orchard	overthrow	wryb-
	s. xwr- 2		mwrgw ² g	order	owe	prg ² w-
obedience	bwynywśy ² h		murw ² h	order (v.)	own	wxyby ² h
	s. srwś ² w		nmyt			xwybs ²
	srwś ² yy		s. nym-murw ² h			xwys ²
obedient	srwśyft	on	pyr ² r	order: put in order	ox	g ² w
	² bdysg ² r		² c			twur
	bwynywś	on account of	pd	ordered	pace	g ² m
	rzmn		frb ² h	ordering	page	rbyg
obeisance	ng ² d		r ² d 1	organization	paid (of debts)	² mbrdg
	nm ² c		r ² y 1		pain	s. ² bydrd
oblation	zwbr		wsn ² d	organize		byś
obligation	p ² dybm ² r	on account of this	wśn	origin		drd
	t ² w ² n		s. ² yd		pain-filled	drdyn
obliged service	srwśyft	on all sides	brw ² gwc	original	paint (v.)	ng ² r-
	d ² ng	on foot	pdg		painter	s. ng ² r
obolus	prgst		py ² dg	original condition		ng ² rgr
observance	s. ng ² h	on to	² br 1			zxrwb
observe	nygr-	on top	s. sr 1	originally	painting	ng ² r
	prgs-	onager	gwr	ornament	pair	phykr
obstinacy	² sturm ² nyy	once	s. pyś	orphan		juwg
obstinate	² sturm ² n	once a month	m ² bg	ossuary	palace	ywxt
	pśgwn ² w	one	² c	ostentatious		s. ² dywn
obtain	² y ² b-		² yw	other		² ywn
	wynd-	one another	yk			² fdn
obvious	² śk ² rg	one's self	byd			² pdn
	pyd ² g	one of one year	s. tn			dr
occasion	² w ² m	only	s. s ² rg			prw ² sk
	y ² wr	open	² ywg			s ² byg ² n
occupy	prxyz-	open (v.)	wyg ² s		parable	īcr
odorous	bw(y)-		wys ² -		paraclete	² zynd
offence	gwyndg	open (the mouth)	wys ² b-	otherwise	paradise	ps ² gryw
	wn ² h		wy ² b-			b ² ryst
offer (v.)	s. prct	open-mouthed	wy ² drwmb	our		pdys ²
offering	s. zwbr	openly	bnjśm ² n	out		wbyśt
offspring	prdw	opinion	s. b ² mwx	out of	s. wbyśtśbrd ² ryg	wbyśt ² w
	s. zdzhg		mnwbmyd	outcast	parasang	frsng
	zhg	opposed	² mbs ² n	outcome	parching wind	bws ² g
often	cwnd	opposed to	pdyc	outer	parchment	bws ² gyn
Oh (positive)	² yy	oppositeness	bxtgyft	outermost		byg
Ohrmezd	² wbrmyzd	opposition	² db ² rg	outside	pardon	pwstg
	² wbrmyzd bg		bxtgyh			² wzxtyy
	² wbrmyzdbgyg		dwjmybryft			bylyśnyg
	s. ² wbrmzdyg		pdy ² b		pardoned	² wzxt
	s. m ² d	oppress	² wys ² īb-	outward seeming	parinirvana	prnybr ² n
Ohrmezd, Sasanian king	² wbrmyzd ² y nyw		s. fryxs-		parrot	s. prnybr ² nyg
	rwgn	oppression	nydrynj-	outward show	part	wyspw ² cg
oil	rwyn 2		² wys ² īb	outwardly		² nd ² m
	crb		² wys ² ībydggyb	oven		bbr
oily	kfw		² wys ² ībyśn	over		bxr
old			² stmbgyh			bxd ² r
						bn ² m
						bnd ² m

	s. <i>kmbyst</i>		<i>r'myśn</i>	Persia	<i>p'rs</i>	pitying	<i>²xśd'g</i>
	<i>nbym'ng</i>		<i>xw'styb</i>	Persian	<i>p'rsyg</i>	place	s. <i>²wstyg'n</i>
	<i>s'g 1</i>	peaceable	<i>xw'sturz</i>	person	<i>tn</i>		<i>²wyst'm</i>
Parthia	<i>pbrwg</i>	peaceful	<i>bw'r'm</i>	personal account	<i>nbyg</i>		<i>c'r</i>
Parthian	<i>pblw'ng</i>		<i>bw'rmy'n</i>	pervasive	<i>prwrt-</i>		<i>g'b</i>
	<i>pbrwg</i>		<i>r'mgr</i>	perverse	s. <i>²zurd-</i>		<i>gy'g 1</i>
particle	<i>-b</i>	peacefulness	<i>xw'styb</i>		<i>qj</i>		<i>f'y</i>
	s. <i>²murg</i>	peacemaker	<i>²stgr</i>	perversion	<i>²bndyft</i>		s. <i>nwx'y'r</i>
	<i>b'</i>		<i>r'myśngr</i>	perversity	<i>kjyft</i>		<i>pdyst</i>
partner	<i>²mb'z</i>	peacock	<i>fršymrw</i>	pervert (v.)	s. <i>²nm-</i>		<i>wy'g</i>
	<i>b'mgyb</i>	peak	<i>bśn</i>	perverted	<i>²bnd</i>		s. <i>xwstbyd</i>
	<i>b'my'dg</i>	pearl	<i>murg'ryd</i>	Pesús	<i>pysws</i>	place (v.)	s. <i>²wb'y-</i>
partnership	<i>b'mgybyft</i>		s. <i>murg'rydyn</i>	phallophoric	<i>wyrwr</i>		<i>²wyst-</i>
pass	<i>dr</i>		<i>murw'ryd</i>	phlegm	<i>lyšp</i>		<i>²wyst-</i>
	s. <i>drb'n</i>		<i>xwśn</i>	phronesis	<i>²wś 1</i>		s. <i>²yst-</i>
pass (by, away)	<i>wydr-</i>	peasant	<i>wrzygr</i>	physical	<i>pdyn</i>		<i>nś'y-</i>
pass (v.)	<i>wd'r-</i>	peck	<i>gryw 2</i>	physician	<i>bšybk</i>		<i>nšyl-</i>
	<i>wdyr-</i>	peer	<i>²wyndq</i>		<i>byśc</i>		<i>nyb-</i>
pass away	<i>wdyr-</i>	penance	s. <i>²wbr-</i>		<i>bzyšk</i>		<i>nyys-</i>
pass beyond	<i>wydr-</i>		<i>twzyśn</i>	physicking	<i>bšybk'yb</i>	place of assembly	<i>²murdn</i>
pass by	s. <i>²n'wdyr</i>	penetrate	<i>phykn-</i>	picture	<i>ng'r</i>		<i>bnzmn</i>
	<i>wdyr-</i>	penitent	<i>pšym'n</i>	piece cut to pieces	<i>phykyst</i>	place of refuge	<i>²byst</i>
passed	<i>sxt 2</i>		<i>pšym'nyg</i>		s. <i>²bwr-</i>	place of the eye	s. <i>cśm</i>
passing	<i>wdyryśnyg</i>	pentad god	<i>pnjyzd</i>	pieces	<i>gz-</i>	place to stay	<i>²spynj</i>
passing away	<i>wdyryśn</i>	people	<i>mrđwbm</i>	pierce	<i>qyrbg</i>	place in a text	<i>gy'g 1</i>
passing judgement		people: (other) people	<i>q'r 2</i>	piety	<i>qyrbgyft</i>	plain	<i>dšt</i>
	<i>wcyrśn</i>		<i>n'f</i>		<i>qyrbgyb</i>		s. <i>dštyg</i>
passing through	<i>wd'rg'n</i>	peoples	<i>²zwr-</i>	pig	<i>bwg</i>	plain (a)	<i>rwśn</i>
	<i>q'mjnyft</i>	perceive	<i>bumbwy-</i>	pig-headed	<i>bwgs'r</i>	plainly	<i>bnjśm'n</i>
passionate	<i>crg</i>	perceiving fragrance	<i>nšym</i>	Pilate	<i>pyltys</i>	plan (v.)	<i>bnd'c-1</i>
pasture	<i>ptyg</i>	perch	<i>²ngdg</i>	pile up	<i>ncyn-</i>	planet	<i>²b'xtr</i>
Patecius	s. <i>pwstg</i>	perfect	<i>²spwr</i>	pillage	<i>²stwn</i>		<i>²st'rg</i>
patent	<i>²dywn</i>		s. <i>²spurg'r</i>	pillar	<i>n'w'z</i>	planets	s. <i>hft</i>
path	<i>pnd 1</i>		<i>²spwryg</i>	pilot	<i>w'd'g</i>	plant	<i>²cybr</i>
	<i>šybb</i>		s. <i>frzwfs-</i>	piloting	<i>²ndrw'dgyft</i>		<i>d'hwg</i>
	<i>wdr</i>		s. <i>bnzfs-</i>	pious	<i>burw'n</i>		s. <i>d'hwg wzg</i>
patience	<i>burdyft</i>	perfect death			<i>qyrbg</i>		<i>d'rwg</i>
	<i>burdyb</i>	s. <i>prnybr'nyg</i>			<i>qyrbkr</i>	planted	s. <i>wzw-</i>
	<i>drgmnyft</i>	perfect oneself	<i>frzwfs-</i>	pipe	<i>qyrdg'n</i>	plants	s. <i>²bjd</i>
	<i>wydw</i>		<i>²spurg'r</i>		<i>n'y</i>		<i>²brwd</i>
patient	s. <i>²škyb-</i>	perfecting	<i>wyc'r-</i>		<i>nd</i>		<i>²rwy</i>
	<i>²škyb'g</i>	perform			<i>ndg</i>		<i>²wrrw</i>
	<i>bwrd</i>	perform the wish	s. <i>k'm</i>	Pisces (astr.)	<i>m'byg</i>		<i>z'zg</i>
	<i>drgm</i>		s. <i>qwn-</i>	pit	<i>c'b</i>	platitude	<i>²b'cw'gyft</i>
	<i>bwpr'w</i>	performer	<i>qwnyśngr</i>		<i>grybcg</i>	play (v.)	<i>pzd-2</i>
patron	<i>ptwg</i>	perfumed	<i>bwyrw</i>		<i>jfr'n</i>	play (the flute)	<i>prxw'n</i>
pattern	<i>prwr'g</i>	perhaps	<i>²wb'y</i>	pit of death	<i>kwl</i>		
	<i>b'mgwn</i>		s. <i>m'</i>	pitcher	<i>²brywr</i>	play (a musical instrument)	<i>jn-</i>
	<i>r'z 2</i>		<i>pym'n</i>	pitiless	<i>xwmb</i>		<i>pdxwn-</i>
Paulus	<i>p'wlys</i>	period		pitilessness	<i>²n'murzyg</i>		<i>sr'y-</i>
pavilion	s. <i>mškbzryn</i>	period of two hours	<i>²cr</i>	pity	<i>²n'murzygyb</i>		<i>zn-</i>
	<i>sy'g</i>		<i>²bysyb-</i>		s. <i>²bxśb-</i>	pleasant	<i>wxś</i>
pay	<i>myzd</i>	perish	<i>wygn-</i>		<i>²bxś'hyśn</i>		s. <i>wyśmn-</i>
pay attention	s. <i>²wś 1</i>		s. <i>²ywśtg</i>		<i>²bxś'y-</i>		<i>xwj</i>
	<i>pdysp's-</i>	perplexing	<i>murz-</i>		<i>²bxś'yśn</i>		<i>xwś</i>
pay back	<i>twj-</i>	persecute	<i>pzd</i>		<i>²bxś'yśngr</i>	pleasantness	<i>wxśyft</i>
pay for	<i>twz-</i>	persecuting	<i>pzd</i>		<i>²by'xśd</i>		<i>xwśyby</i>
payment for services	<i>p'db'rg 1</i>	persecution	<i>pśg</i>		<i>²xśd</i>		<i>xwśyy</i>
	<i>²št</i>	persecutor	<i>frxns-</i>		s. <i>bxśśn</i>	pleasing	<i>²rg'w</i>
peace	<i>²ngwn</i>	persevere	<i>ptwg</i>	pity (v.)	<i>²murz-</i>	pleasure	<i>n'z</i>
	<i>r'm</i>	persevering					

	s. <i>r'myn-</i>	pour off	<i>r'w-</i>	prefer	<i>wcyd</i>	primal man	<i>gryw 1</i>
	<i>r'myśn</i>	pour out	<i>pr'wst</i>	pregnancy	<i>'bystnyb</i>	primeval	<i>bsyng</i>
	<i>xwśyħ</i>	pouring	<i>ryzyśn</i>		<i>gr'nyft</i>	prince	<i>'xśynd</i>
	<i>xwśyy</i>	poverty	<i>'skwbyft</i>	pregnant	<i>'bws</i>		<i>q'w</i>
pledge	<i>grwg'n</i>		<i>'śqwbyħ</i>		<i>'bystn</i>		<i>qwm'r</i>
pliable	<i>nmr</i>	power	s. <i>dstbr</i>		<i>brbwbr</i>		<i>tgyn</i>
plot (v.)	<i>'ndyś-</i>		s. <i>p'dxśb-</i>	premonition	<i>mwurw'h</i>		<i>wyspwbr</i>
	s. <i>bnd'c- 2</i>		s. <i>pdyxśb-</i>		<i>pyr'r</i>	princedom	<i>qwm'ryft</i>
plough (v.)	<i>'m'xs-</i>		<i>syzydyft</i>	preparation	<i>ps'cyśn</i>	princely	<i>snwl</i>
ploughshare	<i>g'w'bw'n</i>		s. <i>ś'y-</i>		<i>wyr'yśn</i>	princess	<i>wysdwxt</i>
	<i>byś</i>		<i>tw'n 2</i>	prepare	<i>br'y-</i>		<i>xwn'wy</i>
plundering	<i>'yw'ryħ</i>		s. <i>wbywrz</i>		<i>nys'ž-</i>	principal	<i>nwxy'r</i>
point	<i>nyyś</i>		<i>wrc</i>		<i>pdr'y-</i>	principal (wealth)	
point of time	<i>'w'm</i>		s. <i>wrc'wynd</i>		<i>ps'c-</i>		<i>m'dy'n 2</i>
poison	<i>jbr</i>		<i>z'wr</i>		<i>pyr'y-</i>	principle	<i>bwynyśt</i>
	<i>wyś 2</i>		<i>z'wrwr</i>		<i>r'y-</i>	principle (also a term for	
	<i>zhr</i>		<i>zwr</i>		<i>s'c-</i>	dualist p.)	<i>bwn</i>
poisonous	<i>jhryn</i>	powerful	<i>'bz'r</i>		<i>wyn'r-</i>		s. <i>dwbwn</i>
	<i>zhryn</i>		<i>dstn</i>		<i>wyr'y-</i>	prior	<i>'frdr</i>
pole	s. <i>myx</i>		<i>kyrdyr</i>		<i>wyr'z-</i>	prison	<i>bn</i>
	<i>prawy</i>		<i>q'mg'r</i>	prepared	<i>'m'dg</i>		s. <i>bnbyd</i>
polish (v.)	<i>'brwc-</i>		<i>qyrdg'r</i>		<i>bwpdr'st</i>		<i>bnd</i>
	<i>zawdn</i>		<i>p'dyxś'y</i>		s. <i>bwyr'st</i>		<i>bndyst'n</i>
pollute	s. <i>'bydgr</i>		<i>syzd</i>		<i>pdr'stg'n</i>		<i>bnyst'n</i>
polluted	s. <i>pzptg</i>		<i>t'wg</i>		<i>wyl'st</i>		<i>grybcg</i>
pollution	<i>ns</i>		<i>tw'n 3</i>	preparer	s. <i>g'bwyr'z</i>		<i>zynd'n</i>
pool (Wasserbecken)			<i>tw'ngr</i>		<i>s'g 2</i>	prison guard	<i>bndb'n</i>
	<i>bngn</i>		<i>wrc'wynd</i>	presbyter	<i>m'ns'r'r</i>	prisoner	<i>zynd'nyg</i>
poor	<i>'skwb</i>	powerless	s. <i>'g'ryb-</i>		<i>m'ns'rd'r</i>	proceed	<i>frnm-</i>
	<i>'skwb</i>	praise	<i>'fryn</i>		<i>mbystg</i>	(vorschreiten)	<i>prxyz-</i>
	<i>drygwś</i>		<i>'frywn</i>		<i>ms'dr</i>		<i>rw-</i>
	<i>qmbgyħ</i>		<i>'fwryśn</i>		<i>xwśty</i>	process of law	<i>'ng'm</i>
	<i>śwm</i>		<i>'st'wyśn</i>		<i>xwśtr</i>		<i>bng'm</i>
poplar	s. <i>'spydd'r</i>	praise (v.)	<i>'st'yśn</i>	presence	<i>bndym'n</i>	proclaim	<i>wyfr's-</i>
portico	<i>dbryz</i>		<i>'st'w-</i>		s. <i>pyś</i>	prod	<i>gw'z</i>
portion	<i>bg 2</i>		<i>'st'y-</i>		s. <i>pyśyħ</i>	produce	s. <i>bmbws-</i>
	<i>bhr</i>		s. <i>frsr'y-</i>	present	<i>bg 2</i>	product	<i>dysyśn</i>
	s. <i>dbwgryy</i>	praised name	<i>wynd- 2</i>		<i>d'bw'n</i>	professing	<i>'stw'n</i>
	s. <i>b'mbbr</i>	praiseworthy	<i>'stwdn'm</i>		<i>d'śn</i>	profession (of faith)	<i>'mwstyft</i>
	<i>j'dg</i>		<i>'gr'wqwnyśn</i>		<i>dhysn</i>		<i>'stw'nyħ</i>
	<i>krdg</i>	praising	<i>'st'wyśn</i>	present (v.)	<i>p'db'rg 1</i>	profit	<i>swd</i>
	<i>y'd</i>		<i>'st'yśn</i>		<i>p'rg</i>		<i>swg 2</i>
	<i>y'dg</i>	pray	<i>'fryn-</i>	present to	s. <i>bndym'n</i>	profound	<i>gmbyr</i>
position in a text	<i>gy'g 1</i>		<i>'fur-</i>	press (v.)	<i>wyśt'b-</i>	progeny	<i>zhg</i>
possess	<i>d'r-</i>		<i>ng'y-</i>		<i>'spwxt</i>	progress (v.)	<i>whyz-</i>
possessing honour			<i>pdwb-</i>		<i>tnz-</i>	progression	<i>whyzyśn</i>
	<i>pdysfr'wynd</i>		<i>wynd- 2</i>	pressed together	<i>sxt 1</i>	prohibition	<i>prc'r</i>
possessions	<i>wx'stg</i>	prayer	<i>'fryn</i>	pressure	s. <i>'bystft</i>		<i>tncyśn</i>
	s. <i>dbwgryy</i>		<i>'frywn</i>		<i>ptyyd</i>	prominent	<i>shyn</i>
	<i>gr'mg</i>		<i>ng'd</i>	pretty	<i>nyk</i>		<i>sr'm'dg</i>
	s. <i>qmbgyħ</i>		<i>nm'c</i>	prevail	<i>prwrt-</i>	promise	<i>pdyst</i>
	<i>xw'stg</i>		<i>pdwbm</i>	previously	<i>frtwm</i>		<i>pdyst'w</i>
possessor of fortune			<i>wbm</i>	price	s. <i>'c</i>		<i>pdyst'wg</i>
	<i>prwxyd'r</i>		<i>wynd'r</i>		<i>wb'g</i>	promise (v.)	s. <i>pdyst</i>
possible	s. <i>tw'n</i>		<i>wyndyśn</i>	pride	<i>gbr'dnyft</i>		<i>pdyst'w-</i>
pot	<i>qndwg</i>	preacher	<i>xrwbxw'n</i>		<i>gśyft</i>	promote	<i>wyfr'y-</i>
potential form	<i>kr-</i>		<i>xrwbxwnd</i>		<i>syryśn</i>	promotion	<i>wyfr'yśn</i>
potter	<i>xwmbgr</i>	preaching	<i>xrwbxw'nyy</i>	priest	<i>'trwn</i>	prone	<i>p'z'ħ</i>
pour	<i>'śyxt</i>	precept	<i>'ndrz</i>		<i>bśnbyd</i>	propagate	<i>przyw-</i>
	<i>ryz-</i>		<i>cxśbyd</i>		<i>qbn</i>	propagation	<i>przywyśn</i>
	<i>i'c-</i>	precepts	s. <i>'bdysg'r</i>		<i>mgbyd</i>	proper	<i>dryst</i>
	<i>wsrd</i>	predatory	<i>'pr 2</i>		s. <i>s'rd'r</i>		s. <i>krdg</i>

	<i>p'dyxs'y</i>	pulling (to and fro)	qanat	<i>qbryc</i>	raze	<i>kn-</i>
	<i>pscg</i>		Qolasta	<i>kw'f'st</i>	reach	<i>bxs-</i>
property	<i>pszg</i>	pulling up	quadruped	<i>cwbrb'd</i>		<i>pry'b-</i>
	<i>s.dstygyrd</i>	pulverise		<i>tsb'y</i>		<i>rs-</i>
	<i>gyb</i>	punishment	quarrel	<i>d'dyst'n</i>	reach (a goal)	<i>y'd-</i>
	<i>xw'stg</i>		quarrel (v.)	<i>'styz-</i>	read	<i>s.nw'r</i>
prophecy	<i>frwyn-</i>			<i>s.d'dyst'n</i>		<i>s.p'cyg</i>
prophet	<i>nby'</i>	pupil	quarrelsome	<i>'styzg'r</i>		<i>pdbwrs-</i>
	<i>s.pdyšt</i>			<i>d'dyst'nyg</i>		<i>pdfwrs-</i>
	<i>w'xsbr</i>	purchase	quarry	<i>nxcyr</i>	ready	<i>xw'n-</i>
	<i>w'xsur 1</i>	pure	quarter	<i>p'dgws</i>	ready: make ready	<i>'m'dg</i>
prophet, name of				<i>p'ygws</i>		
	<i>hwnwx</i>			<i>tswq</i>		<i>hs'c-</i>
	<i>syym</i>		quarter (of the compass)			<i>nys'd-</i>
	<i>šyym</i>			<i>kyšwr</i>	realization	<i>pdr'y-</i>
propitiate	<i>'šnw-m-</i>		queen	<i>b'nbyšn</i>	reap	<i>s.d'n-</i>
propriety	<i>'ywyng</i>	pure earth	question	<i>pursyšn</i>		<i>dr'wd</i>
	<i>brbm</i>	pure part	questioning	<i>pursyšn</i>		<i>dwr-</i>
prosper	<i>wnyr-</i>	purification	quick	<i>rg</i>	rear	<i>psyy</i>
	<i>wyštyr-</i>		quick(ly)	<i>zwd</i>	reason	<i>s.b'm</i>
prospering	<i>wšt'yryšn</i>		quotation	<i>kw 2</i>		<i>s.cym 1</i>
prosperity	<i>'b'dyft</i>		race	<i>n'f</i>		<i>cym 2</i>
	<i>frwxyft</i>	purified		<i>twxm</i>		<i>cymyy</i>
	<i>frwxyb</i>	purified substance	radiance	<i>'spyg</i>		<i>qyrd</i>
	<i>r'ymsty</i>			<i>'spyxt 1</i>		<i>pdm's</i>
	<i>xw'r</i>	purify		<i>'spyzyšn</i>	reasonable	<i>wb'n</i>
prosperous	<i>'b'd</i>			<i>b'm</i>	rebellion	<i>pams'g</i>
	<i>r'ymst</i>			<i>br'zyšn</i>	rebellious	<i>'ywštgyst</i>
protect	<i>'wb'y-</i>			<i>frd'b</i>	rebelliousness	<i>wystmbg</i>
	<i>bw'b's</i>	purity		<i>ptbg</i>		
	<i>bwng'st</i>		radiant	<i>'spyxt 1</i>	rebirth	<i>wystmbgyft</i>
	<i>bwzyn'y</i>			<i>b'myn</i>		<i>'jwn</i>
	<i>p'y- 2</i>	purple	rage	<i>b'myw</i>		<i>'sngr</i>
	<i>pbryz- 1</i>	purpose	raiment	<i>s.xyšmmrg</i>	reborn: be reborn	<i>s.prnybr'n</i>
protecting well			rain	<i>p'db'rg 2</i>		<i>sms'r</i>
	<i>bwzyn'y</i>		rain (v.)	<i>w'r'n</i>		<i>'jy-</i>
protection	<i>p'sb'nyb</i>	pursue	rainbow	<i>w'r- 2</i>		<i>'zurd-</i>
	<i>pbrgb'nyft</i>		raindrop	<i>drwng</i>		<i>'zwri-</i>
	<i>pbryz</i>	pursue vengeance	raise	<i>w'r'n</i>	receive	<i>s.prnybr'd</i>
	<i>pbryzyšn 2</i>		raise up	<i>'br'm-</i>		<i>s.'ywr-</i>
	<i>pwšt</i>	pursuing		<i>'br'st</i>		<i>brwb-</i>
protector	<i>dstwr</i>	pursuit of desire		<i>s.'xyz-</i>		<i>pdgyrw-</i>
	<i>p'd'r</i>		raiser of the dead	<i>bn'r-</i>		<i>pdyrw-</i>
	<i>p'n'g</i>	put		<i>pdr'z-</i>	receive help	<i>bz-</i>
	<i>p'sb'n</i>			<i>syn-</i>	receive instruction	
	<i>p'y 2</i>		raiser up	<i>mwrd'xyz</i>		<i>s.'xšyn-</i>
	<i>pn'h</i>		raising up	<i>'byzynyd'r</i>	recently	<i>nwg</i>
protocolist	<i>pwšt'b'n</i>			<i>'br'm</i>	reception	<i>p'dgr'w</i>
prototype	<i>dbyr</i>	put aside	rakṣasa	<i>'br'myšn</i>	recite	<i>sr'y-</i>
proud	<i>tbng</i>	put down	ram	<i>rxšs</i>		<i>yz-</i>
	<i>gš</i>	put in	randy	<i>nrmyš</i>	recite aloud	<i>phypwrs-</i>
	<i>s.gbr'y-</i>	put in order	rank	<i>q'mjnyft</i>	reciting	<i>sr'wyšn</i>
	<i>s.n'z-</i>	put off		<i>g'h</i>	reckon	<i>'šm'r-</i>
province	<i>s.'bršbr</i>			<i>s.b'ws'rg</i>		<i>'šmyr-</i>
	<i>'wyst'm</i>	put on		<i>s.ms'dr</i>		<i>bnd'c- 1</i>
	<i>rwdyšt'g</i>			<i>pdyxšr</i>	reckoning	<i>bng'r-</i>
	<i>šbryšt'n</i>			<i>rdg</i>		<i>'ng'r</i>
provincial capital		put to shame	Raphael	<i>rwf'yl</i>		<i>bng'rišn</i>
	<i>šbryšt'n</i>	put under a spell	rascal	<i>rwd 2</i>		<i>mr 1</i>
provocation	<i>nmyzyšn</i>			<i>s.rwd-</i>		<i>pdkyšg</i>
public	<i>'zd</i>	put under pressure	ravager	<i>wyg'n-</i>	recline	<i>pryšm'r</i>
pull	<i>qrš-</i>		ravine	<i>dr</i>		<i>bzm 2</i>
pull up	<i>'wbnj-</i>					

recognize	^{śn} s- d ⁿ - z ⁿ -		wšyg wys ^ś bysn wys ^ś b-	replied reply repose (v.) reposing	pdw ^ś xtg pdw ^ś g wys- s. wys-		s. dyjwštyy urd-
recollection	^{śy} d šy ^ś kt ^ś wy	release (v.) released by sunshine	s. ^ś pt ^ś b s. ^ś gys ^ś n s. ^ś n ^ś spyn	representative	frm ^ś nd ^ś r ps ^ś gryw nrxwb-	return to the body	^ś zurd-
recompense	p ^ś d ^ś šyn p ^ś dyšnwbr	releasing relentlessly	^ś gys ^ś n s. ^ś n ^ś spyn	reproach (v.)	ps ^ś gryw nrxwb-	reunion	^ś mwrt ^ś dnyft
recompense (v.)	p ^ś d ^ś šnwbr-	reliable	^ś wstyg ^ś n s. ^ś wystw ^ś r		nrxys- prystr	reveal	^ś bgwnd- ^ś bhw-
recounted	^ś ng ^ś r	reliance	wyst ^ś b ^ś byb	reptile	prystr	revealed	pyd ^ś g
red	swbr	relief	rn	reptile-shaped	prystrdys	revealer	^ś ywb
redeem	s. sybr bwj- bwz- wyc ^ś -r-	religion	s. ^ś n ^ś dynyg dyn s. dyn frb s. dyncybryft s. dynz ^ś dg s. whydyn s. xw ^ś štyb	reputation	s. dwjn ^ś m nmstyg s. l ^ś byg pdkyšg pdk ^ś r-	revelry	^ś spxr
redeemed	^ś wmwšt	religious	dyn ^ś br dyn ^ś wr dyn ^ś d ^ś r dynwr	request	nmstyg s. l ^ś byg pdkyšg pdk ^ś r-	revenge	kyn
redeemer	mwrd ^ś xyz s. wys ^ś b- zyndkr			requital	pdkyšg pdk ^ś r-	revere	nmbr-
redeeming	^ś wzynyšn			rescue (v.)	^ś bd ^ś c- bwz- s. drwdg ^ś n	reverence	nyz ^ś y nyz ^ś yšn
redemption	^ś br ^ś myšn ^ś njywgyst rw ^ś ncynyb ryst ^ś byz zyndkry	religious community	dyn ^ś br dyn ^ś wr dyn ^ś d ^ś r dynwr	resemble	m ^ś n- 3 m ^ś n ^ś g m ^ś nb ^ś g b ^ś y ^ś n	reverence (v.)	nyz ^ś y- ^ś zurd-
reflect	hndyš- mn- nywr- nbynj- nbhynz- prc ^ś -r	reluctance remain	^ś st ^ś wyšn ^ś ngw- m ^ś n- 1 p ^ś y- 1 pbryz- 1 pt ^ś y-	resident (in monastery)	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	revive	^ś njyw-
refreshment	rn	remaining	^ś b ^ś ryg	residence	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	revivication	^ś njywgyst
refuge	s. ^ś byst s. ^ś nud ^ś n pn ^ś h s. pn ^ś h gryptg	remember	s. ^ś by ^ś d ^ś by ^ś s- s. ^ś y ^ś d s. ^ś y ^ś s- s. šy ^ś kt ^ś wy	resistance	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	revolution	^ś njywgyst
refuse	krmbg	rememberer	dhbr	resolution	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	reward	grd- grdyn ^ś g myzd p ^ś d ^ś šyn p ^ś dyfr ^ś s
regard as	^ś šn ^ś s- bng ^ś rišn	remembering	^ś by ^ś dg ^ś r	resort to	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	revolve	grd- grdyn ^ś g myzd p ^ś d ^ś šyn p ^ś dyfr ^ś s
regarding as	^ś xšyndyft	remembrance	^ś by ^ś dg ^ś ryft s. ^ś n ^ś y ^ś d ^ś y ^ś dg ^ś ryb šy ^ś kt ^ś wy	respect	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	rex gloriosus	zndbyd
regentship	^ś wyst ^ś m			respectlessness	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	rex honoris	p ^ś brgbyd
region	qws kyšwr qyšfr p ^ś dgws p ^ś ygwš šbr	remaining	^ś b ^ś ryg	resplendent	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	rich	gwrinc ^ś ngd r ^ś ymst tw ^ś ngr r ^ś y 3 r ^ś w ^ś r r ^ś dywbyšt dryšt dšn s. krdg r ^ś st r ^ś št r ^ś zw 1 dšn dšnyz ^ś dg ^ś blw ^ś rd ^ś w ^ś rd ^ś wyft s. ^ś rd ^ś wyftyg s. bgr ^ś štygryg dšnyz ^ś dg r ^ś stygr r ^ś štygr r ^ś zwgr yzdr ^ś štygryg righteous god bgr ^ś štygr righteous Sraoša srwš ^ś br ^ś y ^ś rd ^ś yb r ^ś štyb r ^ś štyft r ^ś zwryft
regret	pšym ^ś n	rememberer	dhbr	responsability	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	riches	gwrinc ^ś ngd r ^ś ymst tw ^ś ngr r ^ś y 3 r ^ś w ^ś r r ^ś dywbyšt dryšt dšn s. krdg r ^ś st r ^ś št r ^ś zw 1 dšn dšnyz ^ś dg ^ś blw ^ś rd ^ś w ^ś rd ^ś wyft s. ^ś rd ^ś wyftyg s. bgr ^ś štygryg dšnyz ^ś dg r ^ś stygr r ^ś štygr r ^ś zwgr yzdr ^ś štygryg righteous god bgr ^ś štygr righteous Sraoša srwš ^ś br ^ś y ^ś rd ^ś yb r ^ś štyb r ^ś štyft r ^ś zwryft
regretful	pšym ^ś n	remembering	^ś by ^ś dg ^ś r	response	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	rider	^ś sw ^ś r
reign	pdyxš ^ś b-	remembrance	^ś by ^ś dg ^ś ryft s. ^ś n ^ś y ^ś d ^ś y ^ś dg ^ś ryb šy ^ś kt ^ś wy	rest	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	right	^ś rdywbysšt dryšt dšn s. krdg r ^ś st r ^ś št r ^ś zw 1 dšn dšnyz ^ś dg ^ś blw ^ś rd ^ś w ^ś rd ^ś wyft s. ^ś rd ^ś wyftyg s. bgr ^ś štygryg dšnyz ^ś dg r ^ś stygr r ^ś štygr r ^ś zwgr yzdr ^ś štygryg righteous god bgr ^ś štygr righteous Sraoša srwš ^ś br ^ś y ^ś rd ^ś yb r ^ś štyb r ^ś štyft r ^ś zwryft
reincarnation	dyjwštyy	remiss	m ^ś ndag	rest (v.)	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs	righteousness	^ś rd ^ś yb r ^ś štyb r ^ś štyft r ^ś zwryft
rejoice	frmyn- s. šy ^ś b-	remission	mwz ^ś wšn	resting-place	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
rejoice at	rm- 1 w ^ś r- 1	remit (sins)	byl- byrz- dwr	restless state (of evil creatures)	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
rejoicing	w ^ś ryšn	remote	dwr	restore	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
relative	b ^ś mtwbm b ^ś mtwbmg b ^ś mtwcmg	remove	^ś bd ^ś c- ^ś n ^ś m- fr ^ś mw- fr ^ś mw- psk ^ś w- s. zy- ^ś n ^ś m-	restrain	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
(Verwandte)	s. nb ^ś g	remove oneself	^ś n ^ś m-	retinue	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
relative pronoun	^ś y	renegade	^ś byst ^ś g ^ś n	retribution	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
release	^ś zbwg s. pwstg	renege	^ś zurd-	return	^ś isyg ^ś db ^ś rg wyc ^ś ryšn pwrs- ^ś ndrz ^ś rg ^ś wyft trs		
		renown	s. wxš- 1				
		renunciation	^ś stwmnyft				
		repast	xwrn				
		repel	s. qwn-				
		repentance	cmb				

rigorous	s. ^{stgcsm}	royal pavilion	^{mskbrzyn}	sadness	^{swgw'r}	scandalizing	^{wdbrbm}
rigour	^{wdjn}				^{swgb'ryft}	scaring away	^{pzd}
ripe	s. ^{pxs-}	rub	^{rub-}		^{swgw'ryh}	scatter	^{pr'gn-}
rise (v.)	^{br'm-}	rubbing	^{rubyšn}	safe	^{bg}		^{prgn-}
	^{xyz-}	ruby	^{y'kwnd}		^{bg 3}		s. ^{wydbd-}
	^{rm- 2}	rudder	^{swk}	sailor	^{m'l'h}	scent	^{bwōn}
	s. ^{syn-}	ruin	^{'bn's}	Saka	^{sg 2}		^{bwyr}
rise (of the sun)	^{'sd}		^{wnywd}	sake	s. ^{r'd 1}		s. ^{frbwy-}
rise up	^{br'm-}		^{wnywdyhb}		s. ^{wb'ng}		s. ^{wxsbwyr}
	^{xyz-}	ruined	^{frnšig}	Šaklun	^{šqlwn}	sceptical	^{xmyr}
	^{xyzysn}	rule	^{'xšyndyft}	Šakyamuni	^{š'qmn}	scepticism	^{'w'wryg}
	^{frsd}		^{p'dxs'yb}	Salome	^{šlwm}	schism	^{dwškryy}
	^{pdrz-}		^{p'dyxs'nyft}	salt	^{nmydk}	scorch	^{bxs'dnyft}
rising	^{wbyryšn}	rule (v.)	^{p'dxs'b-}		^{nmybk}	scorn	^{b'w-}
rising up	^{xyzysn}		^{pdyxs'b-}	salt desert	^{gwyr}		^{'frs'gyft}
rite	^{brbm}		^{š'y-}		^{šwr}		^{'prs'gyb}
rival	^{mb'y}		^{šyb-}	salt moor	^{gwyr}		^{'pswsg}
river	^{rud 1}	ruler	^{hygmwn}	salty	^{šwryn}		^{p'dys'gyb}
rivet	^{myx}		^{p'dyxs'n}		^{wl}		^{prxwdn}
road	^{r'h}		^{p'dyxs'y}	salutation	^{'yrkš}		^{ryl}
roast (v.)	^{brynz-}		s. ^{p'dyxs'yb-}	salvation	^{dstkš}	scorning	^{p'dys'g}
	^{bryz-}		^{šbry'r}		^{'zbwg}	scratch oneself	^{'xr'w-}
rob	^{rb'y-}		^{xwł'w}		^{bwgmyg}	scribe	
	s. ^{wyrwbwd}	ruler of paradise			^{bwyr}	(Schreiber)	s. ^{'zw'r-}
rob completely	^{'zrwōb-}		s. ^{wbyšt'w}		^{bwxtgyft}		^{dbyr}
robbery	^{'pr 1}		^{wbyštšbrd'ryg}		^{bwxtgyb}		^{ōbyr}
	^{'pryy}	ruler of the world			^{mwxš}	scribemanship	^{dbyr}
	^{'yw'ryb}		^{lwgd'r}		s. ^{mwxšyg}		^{dbyr'ryft}
	^{cbwrgyhb}	rulership	^{p'dxs'yb}		^{synfyn}	scriptures with legal	
rock	^{wym}		^{p'dyxs'nyft}		^{zyndkry}	content	^{d'd}
rock crystal	^{bylur}		^{xwd'yft}	same	s. ^{b'mbrbm}	scroll	^{frwrđg}
rod	nd	ruling	^{p'dyxs'n}		s. ^{b'mgwn}	sea	^{dry'b}
Roman	^{frwm'y}	ruling well	^{bwfryxs}		^{bm}		s. ^{p'dšybyšn}
	^{brwm'y}	run	^{cm-}	samgha	s. ^{snnngbyd}		^{wsyng}
Roman (= Latin)			^{dw-}	samsara	^{sms'r}		s. ^{zrbhyg}
language	^{frwm'w}		^{pdrz-}		^{sngs'r}	seal	^{zryb}
Roman emperor	^{qysr}		^{pwd-}	sanctification	^{qšwdg'n}		^{mubr}
Rome	^{frwm}		^{tc-}	sand	^{'sngryzg}		s. ^{p'dmubr}
	^{brwm}		^{tz-}		^{ryg}	seal (v.)	^{'wyšt}
roof	^{'škbr}	run (as a demon)			^{sygd}	sealed document	
	^{b'n}		^{dw'r-}	sappy	^{xwydg}		^{mubr}
room	^{pdyšqmb}	run: make run	^{'ndryw-}	Satan	^{s't'n}	seat	^{b'y'n}
	^{twg}	run away	^{wryc-}	satiated with	^{pdyfrzr}		^{nšdm}
root	^{bwn}		^{wryxs-}	satisfaction	^{p'dysnwbr}		^{nšym}
	^{wyx}	runner	^{pdg}	Saturday	^{šmbt}	seated	^{bzm 2}
rope	s. ^{'nd'[-]stg}	running	^{dw'ryšn}	savage	^{'stft}		s. ^{sy-}
	^{'rwys}	rush	^{nyxw'ry}	save	^{'wd'y-}	second (ten seconds)	
	^{'šqync}	rush (v.)	^{pdrz-}		^{bwj-}		^{fryst'n}
	^{rsn}	rushes	^{'by'ng}		^{bwz-}		^{wys'ng}
	^{zyyg}	rust	^{jnng}	saviour	^{'nfjywg}	second	^{bdyg}
rose	^{w'r}	rusty	^{jngyn}		^{bwf'gr}		^{dwdy}
rot	^{sy'ryy}	rut	^{s. mst}		^{bwxt'r}		^{dwdyg}
rotation (of the sun)		Sabaoth	^{bwtyb}		^{bwzygr}		^{dwdygr}
	^{r'stw'n}		^{cfwł}	s. ^{yyšw'}	^{zyndkr}	second Amahraspand	^{'rdywbhyšt}
	^{r'stwzn}	Sabbath	^{šmbt}		^{zyndkr}	second light element	^{w'd}
rotting	^{sy'ryn}		s. ^{šmbyd}	say	^{gw-}		
round	^{gyrd}	sacrifice	s. ^{'bysp'rgyft}		^{w'c-}	second month	
round about	^{cwbr}	sacrifice (v.)	^{yz-}	saying	^{wy'wr-}		^{'rdywbhyšt}
	^{pyr'mwn}	sacrificed	^{prct}		^{gwyšn}	second son of Living	
rout (v.)	^{pdrwb-}	sad	^{'nd'yyn}		^{sxwn}	Spirit	^{p'brgbyd}
row	^{rdg}		^{'ndwxyn}	scab	s. ^{wyspw'cg}	secondly	^{byd}
royal	^{šbw'r}		^{drdyn}	scales	^{'xr'w}		^{dwdy}
	^{šbyg'n}		^{swgb'ryg}		^{tl'zug}		

secret	<i>dwɔdyg</i> <i>²ndrɔz</i> <i>s. b²mr²z</i> <i>r²z 1</i>	sentiment separate (a.) separate (v.)	<i>²ndyšyšn</i> <i>ywd</i> <i>s. ywdygywbr</i> <i>²zbxt</i> <i>wyc²r-</i> <i>wywd-</i> <i>jwdy</i> <i>ywd</i> <i>ywd²g</i> <i>ww²r</i> <i>wyc²ryšn</i> <i>dwɔdg</i> <i>bf²n</i> <i>š²d</i> <i>š²dyb</i> <i>gwyšn</i> <i>sxwn</i> <i>wx²ng</i> <i>wyfr²s</i> <i>krm 2</i> <i>s. ²wsyg</i> <i>²sp²syg</i> <i>²spsg</i> <i>bndg</i> <i>bng</i> <i>rbyg</i> <i>²sps-</i> <i>prxyz-</i> <i>pryst-</i> <i>pryšt-</i> <i>pryst-</i> <i>²sp²s</i> <i>²sp²s</i> <i>prxyz 1</i> <i>s. prxyzysn</i> <i>prystysn</i> <i>pwn</i> <i>s. srwšyft</i> <i>s. šhr</i> <i>²wsyg</i> <i>bndgyft</i> <i>nš²y-</i> <i>nšyl-</i> <i>nyys-</i> <i>nwd</i> <i>nyh-</i> <i>²zw²y-</i> <i>²n²w-</i> <i>ywz-</i> <i>c²m-</i> <i>whyz-</i> <i>s. wnyr-</i> <i>šytyl</i> <i>fryg</i> <i>nšyl-</i> <i>nšyd-</i> <i>nšyy-</i> <i>bft</i> <i>bftwm</i> <i>bptwmyg</i> <i>bftwm</i>	seventy several severe(ly) severity sew sewer shade shadow shadowless shake (v.) shake (the head) shake down shake off shaker shaking shallow shame shame (v.) shameful shameless shape share shareholder sharer of the throne sharing in support sharp sharp instrument sharpness	<i>bpt²d</i> <i>cwnd</i> <i>sxt 1</i> <i>²stptyb</i> <i>²bzy-</i> <i>kbs</i> <i>s²yg</i> <i>s. s²g 1</i> <i>sy²g</i> <i>s. nys²g</i> <i>bšyb-</i> <i>cn-</i> <i>cnd-</i> <i>wnw-</i> <i>²dwyxs-</i> <i>wnw-</i> <i>wys²n-</i> <i>cn-</i> <i>wys²n-</i> <i>šybyšngr</i> <i>wnwb</i> <i>sn²r</i> <i>s. ²ng²r</i> <i>nng</i> <i>šrm</i> <i>šrmgyft</i> <i>sr²xšyn-</i> <i>šr²syn-</i> <i>nngyn</i> <i>²byšrm</i> <i>²skym</i> <i>dys</i> <i>s. b²mbrbm</i> <i>s. b²mdys</i> <i>k²lbyd</i> <i>qyrb</i> <i>p²dgyrb</i> <i>wmybg</i> <i>dys-</i> <i>nhrys-</i> <i>phykym-</i> <i>wmyb-</i> <i>s. ²byy²d</i> <i>bbr</i> <i>bxr</i> <i>b²mbbr</i> <i>f²dg</i> <i>y²d</i> <i>y²dg</i> <i>b²my²dg</i> <i>b²mg²b</i> <i>²m²nwd</i> <i>twn²d</i> <i>s. twndw²g</i> <i>txl</i> <i>tyz</i> <i>tyj</i> <i>tyy</i> <i>djngyft</i> <i>tyzyb</i>	she she-beast she-demon she-devil sheath sheep shell shepherd shield shine (v.) shining ship shiver shivering shoe shoot shore short short hymn shoulder shoulder(-blade) shout (v.) show show (v.) showiness showy shriek (v.) shrieking shut in sick show honour to	<i>²wy 1</i> <i>b²n</i> <i>bw</i> <i>s. pysws</i> <i>drwxš</i> <i>pryg 1</i> <i>nyd²mg</i> <i>nyy²m</i> <i>gws²pnd</i> <i>myš</i> <i>ps</i> <i>pwst</i> <i>gybb²n</i> <i>p²ng</i> <i>šwb²n</i> <i>²spr</i> <i>mgyn</i> <i>mgynd</i> <i>²spyz-</i> <i>br²z-</i> <i>drfš-</i> <i>pr²b-</i> <i>rwc-</i> <i>t²b-</i> <i>wybr²z-</i> <i>wyt²b-</i> <i>²byn 2</i> <i>²spyxt 1</i> <i>br²zyšn</i> <i>n²w</i> <i>s. rhngwb²</i> <i>lrz</i> <i>rrz</i> <i>mwg</i> <i>wh-</i> <i>dmb</i> <i>s. kmbyst</i> <i>qmbyg</i> <i>qwwk</i> <i>rngs</i> <i>mbr</i> <i>s. fryg</i> <i>pryg 2</i> <i>s. ²bgn-</i> <i>s. w²ng</i> <i>²skym</i> <i>²bdys-</i> <i>²zw²r-</i> <i>nm²y-</i> <i>nm²y- 2</i> <i>pyd²gyn-</i> <i>wyfr²s-</i> <i>pdysxš²yyn-</i> <i>šbnyyy</i> <i>s. šbyg</i> <i>²bxrws-</i> <i>dr²yšn</i> <i>przyd</i> <i>przyn</i> <i>drdw²nd</i> <i>byndg</i> <i>wym²r</i>
--------	--	---	---	---	---	---	--

sickness	xyndg wym'r wym'ryh ysk ywbbr		frsr'y- mw'z- sr'w- sr'y-	slander slander (v.) slanderer slaughter	'spgyb dwšw'cyb swnd- swnd'g 'wzy'n	so be it! so great so long so long as	bw- 'wynd 'ndwm 'wdyn d' 1
side	'gwc 'rg kr'n kwstg qws wr s. prwngyn	sing praises singer singer (female) singing singing praises	frsr'y- s. mbrsr'y 'bysrwg frsr'yyšn sr'wyšn srwd frsr'yyšn	slave slavery slay sleep	bndg bng wrdg d'byft d'bygyy 'wjn- xwmn xwmr	so many so much so that	'nd 'wynd cnd cwnd 'nd 'wdyn 'wynd cwnd 'wn
sigh (v.)	'ndm- wrws- swbyšn	single singly sink	'yw t'g ywd kwl	sleep (v.)	sy- xwpt xwsp-	so that	'wn d' 1 k'
sighing	dyd'r	sink (v.)	ngwb-				kw 1
sight	dydyšn prwšyft wyyn cšmwur		nurd 'by'st'r n'g	sleepy sliced	bwmryn xwmryn pšqsg	so that also so-and-so	t'c 'w'bm'n 'w'nm'n
sighted	'dyšg	sinless	'by'st'ryft 'st'rd	slices	pšqsg		
sign	s. dštbr dxšg murw'h nmyt nys'n	sinned sinner	'st'rgr bzkr drwnd wn'bg'r	slip down small	gr'y- s. bwz'rk qmbyg qšwdg quwk qwwk rngs	soar soft softness Sogdian soil (v.)	w'y- nrm swst nrmyy swyl'y 'gwd-
sign of the zodiac	'xtr	Sisin, Sisinnios, Sisinnius	mrysysynyg				pāngyn
silence	nymwšy		sysyn	small joint	grcg	soiled	'gwstgyft
silent	'bgwš	sister	wx'r			soiling	'gwstgyft
silk	'bryšwm		xw'h	small part	grybcg	sojourn	m'nyšn
	s. l'sur	sit	nšyd-	small pieces	kmbyft	soldier	'strtywr'
silken	srngyn		nšyy-	smaller	s. 'škng		s. brwm'y
silky	l'sur	six	šš		qs'dr	soldiery	'spyr 2
silver	'sym	sixteen	šwb	smaller branch	qyb	solely	'ywg
	s. 'symyn	sixteenth	š'zd	smallest	frš'x qsyšt	some	cwnd
	hsym	sixth	šwbdsym	smallness	kmbyft	some of	s. 'c
	s. bsymyn		šbw	smell	bwy	someone	'w'bm'n
silver coin	drbm		ššwm	smell sweet	bwy(y)-	something	c'wn
silversmith	bsmygr	sixth earth	šwbwm	smelling	s. dwjgn		cyg'myc
similar	'ywg'ng	sixthly	s. m'zmn	smile (v.)	xnd-	son	cyš frzynd
	b'wnd		šbw		s. zdzbg		pwbr
	b'ws'r	sixty	ššwm		zn-		pws
	s. m'n- 3		šst	smite	jn-		s. šhrd'rz'dg
similar to	m'nb'g	size	ššt	smoke	dwd		z'dg
similarity	'ynyb	skill	wzrgyb	smoky	dwdyyn	son (Aram.)	s. lbr'h
Simon	šymwn		bwnr	smooth	crb	son (of a demon)	
sin	s. 'by'st'r	skill(fulness)	nyzwm'nyb		s. nmrz-		bwn
	'st'r		nyzwm'nyft	snap shut	'strb-	son of God	bgpwbr
	bzg	skilled	qrwg	snare	c yng	son of life (Aramaic)	brby'
	bzgyft	skillful	nyzwm'n		d'mg		
	bzgyb		nyzwm'nyft		wbndg	son of the faith	dynz'dg
	s. n'g	skin	s. 'bcyrm	snatch (v.)	wybnd		
	wn'h		crm	sniffing up fragrance	rb'y-	son of the right hand	dšnyz'dg
sin (v.)	wn's	skin bag	pwst		bwmbwy-	son-in-law	d'm'd
sin against	'styrd	skull	mšk'l	snow	wfr		z'm'd
sinew	pdyg	sky	mstgrg	so	'd 1	song	srwd
	py		'g'c		'wn	soon(est)	'by
	sn'wm		'ndrw'z		'w'gwn	soothe	wyw'syn-
sinful	bzg		s. 'ndrw'zyg		'wb	soothsayer	nmytks
	drwnd		'sm'n		'yd'wn	sorcerer	m'rygr
	b's-	slack	s. 'sm'ng		bngwn		mbrygr
sing			swst		pdychr	sorcery	f'dwgy

sore (n.)	² xr ² w		<i>p'dyx²nyft</i>		<i>mynwg</i>	stand (v.)	² wyšt-
sorrow	² bxwrmg		<i>šbrd²ryft</i>		<i>mynwg²yh</i>		² št-
	s. ² byz ² r	sow	<i>q²r-</i>		s. <i>p²brgbyd</i>		² yšt-
	² nd ² g		<i>pr²gn-</i>		<i>rub²h</i>		<i>p²y-1</i>
	² wbng		<i>prgn-</i>		<i>w²d</i>	stand around	<i>pbryz-1</i>
	<i>byš</i>	space of time	<i>w²m</i>		s. <i>w²dyn</i>		<i>prxyz-</i>
	<i>swg 1</i>	spacious	<i>fr²x</i>		<i>w²xš</i>	stand waiting	² wyšt-
	<i>tym²r</i>	spade	<i>byr</i>		<i>wjydw²dyg</i>	standard	<i>nyš²n</i>
(Trauer)	<i>ww²r</i>	sparkling	<i>bwmy²st</i>		s. <i>wysbyd</i>	standing around	<i>pbryzyšn 2</i>
	<i>z²r</i>	spawn	s. <i>bmbws-</i>	spirit causing fever	<i>ydr²</i>	standing at the head	² sryšt ² r
	<i>zryg</i>	peak	<i>gw-</i>		<i>bg²rd</i>		² st ² rg
sorrowful	² nd ² ryn		<i>w²c-</i>	spirit, name of	<i>gy²nyn</i>	star	² str
	² ndwxyn		<i>wy²wr-</i>	spiritual	<i>mynwg</i>		s. ² xtrm ² r
	² wbngyn		<i>xwr- 2</i>		<i>rw²nyn</i>		² st ² rg
	<i>z²ryh</i>	speak (as a demon)	<i>dr²y-</i>		<i>w²c²fryd</i>		² str
sorrowfully	<i>z²ryh</i>		<i>frm²y-</i>		<i>w²dyn</i>	star (fixed)	² xtr
sort	² ywyn	speak (of superior to inferior)			<i>w²xšyg</i>	start up	² šy- <i>j</i>
	<i>gun</i>	speak a language		spiritual corruption	<i>wdyyn</i>	state	² rg ² wyft
	<i>gung</i>		s. <i>w²c</i>		<i>dwjrw²nyh</i>	stations	s. <i>dw²ryšn</i>
Soul	<i>gryw zyndgyq</i>	speak kindly	<i>nw²c-</i>	spiritual creation	<i>w²c²prydy</i>	statue	<i>pdys²t</i>
	s. <i>ndyšyšn</i>		<i>nw²z-</i>	spirituality	<i>mynwg²yh</i>	stature	s. <i>stwmyn</i>
	² rw ² n	speak of	s. <i>n²m</i>	spit	<i>wf- 2</i>		<i>pdkr</i>
	s. <i>dwjrw²n</i>	speaker	<i>gw-</i>	splendid	<i>b²myn</i>	stay	<i>bšn</i>
	s. <i>dyjwštyy</i>	speaking evil	<i>dwšw²cyh</i>		<i>b²myw</i>		<i>bšn²y</i>
	<i>gryw 1</i>		<i>dwšxwpty</i>	Splenditenens	<i>gw²nyg</i>		<i>pym²n</i>
	<i>gryw</i>	speaking foolishly	<i>dmdw²g</i>	splendour	<i>nxšg</i>		s. <i>špynj</i>
s. <i>grywjywndgyg</i>		speaking, mild	<i>nmrw²g</i>		<i>nys²g</i>		<i>m²n- 1</i>
	s. <i>grywyn</i>	spear	<i>nyzg</i>		<i>nys²gyn</i>		<i>pbryz- 1</i>
	<i>gy²n</i>	speech	² w ² g		<i>šbyn</i>	stead	<i>pt²w-</i>
	s. <i>gy²nyg</i>		s. <i>špystw²g</i>		<i>dhybyd</i>	steal	<i>pdychr</i>
	<i>rw²n</i>		² zw ² n		² spyxt 1		² pr-
	s. <i>rw²ncynyh</i>		s. <i>dwšxwpty</i>		<i>b²m</i>		<i>pwr-</i>
	s. <i>rw²ng²n</i>		s. <i>nw²gyft</i>		<i>nys²gyft</i>	stealing	s. <i>pšg</i>
	s. <i>rw²nyn</i>		<i>w²c</i>		<i>ptbg</i>		<i>chwrgyh</i>
	s. <i>šngy²nyg</i>		<i>wy²w²r</i>		<i>pyrwg</i>	steel	<i>prg²z²dnyft</i>
	s. <i>z²dmurd</i>		s. <i>z²wrw²g</i>	splenic	<i>zyw²</i>		² rm ² s
	s. <i>zndbyd</i>		s. <i>z²wrw²ž</i>	split	² spwrygyn	stem	<i>pw²wd</i>
soul-form	<i>rw²nqyrb</i>	speed	<i>tyzyh</i>	split (v.)	<i>bxtgyft</i>	stench	<i>wn</i>
soul-gathering	<i>rw²ncyn</i>	speed (v.)	<i>pwd-</i>		² šk ² f-		<i>gndgyft</i>
	<i>rw²ncynyšn</i>	spell	s. ² ps ² yh-		<i>gw²g²pt</i>	step	<i>gngyy</i>
soul-loving	<i>frybrw²n</i>		² pswn		<i>q²f-</i>	steps	<i>g²m</i>
	<i>rw²npry</i>		s. <i>y²t²</i>	split up	² šk ² f-	stern	<i>pylg</i>
soul-possessing	<i>gy²nbr</i>	spell that scares demons		spoil	<i>rxxt</i>	stick: walking-stick	<i>tryxt 1</i>
soul-work	<i>rw²ng²n</i>	off	<i>dywpzd</i>	spot	s. <i>wy²g</i>		² wyšt ² m
sound	² w ² z	spell to combat fever	<i>ydr²</i>	spread (v.)	<i>wyc²r-</i>	stifle	<i>nx²f-</i>
	<i>hf²n</i>		² spy 1	spring (= well)	<i>cšmg</i>	stink	<i>dwjgndyh</i>
sound (v.)	<i>xwn-</i>	sphere	s. ² spy 2		<i>x²ns²r</i>		<i>gndgyft</i>
	<i>zxs-</i>		<i>bwšg</i>	spring (season)	<i>x²nyg</i>	stink (v.)	<i>gnd-</i>
sound (a musical instrument)	<i>pdxwn-</i>	Spica (astr.)	<i>bwšg</i>	spring (v.)	<i>wb²r</i>	stinking	<i>dwjgn</i>
sound (a trumpet)		spices	<i>bwšg²c²r</i>	sprinkle	<i>wysprz-</i>	stir	<i>jwm-</i>
	<i>dm-</i>	spicy	<i>bwjy²c²r</i>	sprout (v.)	² šyxt	stir up: be stirred up	<i>šyb-</i>
soup	s. ² škg	spikes	<i>djn</i>		² špyz-	(of water)	<i>šyb-</i>
sour	<i>tryps²</i>	spill	<i>x²r</i>	spurned	<i>wysprz-</i>	stock	<i>gybr</i>
source	² c ² r	spirit	<i>pr²wšt</i>	square	<i>tskryb</i>		<i>wn</i>
	<i>bwn</i>		s. <i>brmyn</i>	Sraoša	<i>srwš²br²y</i>	stone	² sng
south	² yrg		<i>cydyg</i>	stab	<i>wyxs²g</i>		s. <i>p²dmwbr</i>
	<i>nymrwc</i>		s. <i>dhybyd</i>	stable	² wstyg		s. <i>sygyn</i>
southern	² yrgyg		s. <i>dwjrw²nyh</i>	stack	<i>qwd</i>		<i>wym</i>
sovereignty	<i>p²dxš²yh</i>		s. <i>m²nbyd</i>	stairs	<i>pylg</i>		s. <i>wymyn</i>
			s. <i>myhr 2</i>				

stone (in fruit)	² stg	tgyl	sulphur	gwgyrd	wxš
stony	² sngs ² r	thm	Sumeru	smyr	šyftgyft
	sygyn	zwrmd	summer	b ² myn	sweet-scented wxšbw y
stop (v.)	² bsyst	² wstygn		t ² b ² n	sweetest xw ² ryst
	frbst	structure d ² ysm ² n	summon	xw ² n	sweetmeats prwšg
	bnds-	struggle ² x ² z	sun	mybr 2	sweetness šyptgyh
storage jar	qndwg	jnng		s. r ² stw ² n	šyrynyh
store	² mb ² rg	nbrd		s. r ² štwn	wxšyft
	ny ² n	struggle (v.) qwš-		xwr 1	xwšyh
store up	nyys-	stumble ² škrw-		xwrxšyd	'dm ² s-
store-house	² mb ² rg	stumbling ² škrfyšn	sun-bright	xwrsypg	nydfwrdg
	b ² m ² byr	stupidity dwdyft	Sunday	² ywšmbt	rg
storm (v.)	pdrf-	subdue s. ² wdrnz-		yqšmbt	ignbnd
story	s. ² ps ² ngyb ² h	subdue s. ² wdrnz-		yqšmbt	tgyl
	² zynd	subdue s. ² wdrnz-		yqšmbt	txi 2
straight	r ² st	(unterwerfen) s. wd	sunset	bwryfr ² n	tyrg
	r ² st	subdued stwb	sunshine	² bd ² b	tyz
strain	tnz-	subject dstygyrd	superfluous	wyz ² wg	s. ² c
strake	drfš	subject (matter) dr	superior	² bryn	'šn ² z-
strange	² nwdg 1	submerge ngwh-		² frdr	sn ² c-
	wyg ² m	submerged šm ² dg		s. ² stwmyft	sfgyr
strangers	² nwdg 1	subordinate ² yrdst	supplicate	ng ² y-	šfšyr
straw	w ² š	substance	supplication	fb	tyg
stray (v.)	² nm-			l ² byg	zyn
	s. wbur-	s. ² ywgbryh		nmsty	symbol r ² z 2
strayed	² pyd	gwbr		pdwb	sympathetic rwdwr
strength	² stbryh	s. bmgwbr		s. pdwbnyg	sympathy rwd 2
	s. b ² mzwr	s. jwdygwbr		pywb	synagogue qwnyšt
	nyrwg	m ² yg 2		pywbyšn	Syrian swryg
	tbmyh	substantial ² stwnd		r ² b	syrup qwd ² b
	w ² y 2	succession bf ² n		wbm	syzygos nrjmyg
	s. wymryh	successor ps ² gryw	support	s. ² m ² nwd	ta (name of a letter) r ²
	z ² wr	such s. ² w ² gwn		pwšt	tabernacle tlw ² r
	s. z ² wgr	² wdyn	support (v.)		tail dwmb
	zwr	s. ² wyn ² m	(unterhalten) prxyz-		dwmbg
	zwrmdyy	cw ² gwn	support hand support	² wyst ² m	tailor ² bjyn ² gr
strengthen	nyrwg ² yn-	pdychr	supporting one another	² m ² nwd	² bzyng
	tbmyn-	² y ² rd-			take ² st ² n-
stretch out	pr ² r ² z-	br-	suppress	s. ² wdrnz-	br-
stride	g ² m	prbys-		nyr ² m-	gyr-
strife	² ywzg	wd ² r-	sure	s. ² bdrynj-	gyrw-
	kwšyšn	wm ² y-		² wstygn	pdgyrw-
	pbyk ² r	ywb-	surmounting	² st ² wyšn	pdyr-
strike	jn-	s. ² byd ² r	surrender (v.)	frbwrd	take a liking to psynd-
	zn-	s. ² byz ² r	survive	przyw-	take as wife s. znyh
	s. znybyšn	s. ² n ² z ² ryft	suspicion	s. gum ² n	take away ² st ² n-
striking dead in a rage	xyšmmrg	² xš ² dyh	swallow (bird) prstwg		zgyrw-
strive	qwš-	drdumnd	swallow (v.) ² bs ² m-		take care of ² m ² xš-
	twxš-	prbysyšn		² sm-	ng ² d ² r-
	ywdy-	tng 1		² wb ² r-	prgs-
striving	² rdyqr	ywbysn		s. sryjyndg	prgst
strong	² bz ² r	z ² r	sway	wdys	take off ² fr ² mwc-
	² mwytygn	zryg	swear an oath	s. swgnd	fr ² mwc-
	² wstygn	ws		xwr- 2	wbstn
	² stbr	rwysnyy	sweep	rw-	wxt
	² stft	šqr	sweep down or away	wrw-	zgyrw-
	bw ² bz ² r	bwz ² rk	sweeping	rwbyšn	take pains ywdy-
	bwstygn	ny ² bg	sweet	² nwšyn	take pleasure n ² z-
	bynz ² wr	pšcg		rmnyg	take up s ² n-
	nyrwg ² wnd	pšzg		šyftg	tambourine tbyl
	sxt 1	² byd		šyryn	task s. cy k ² rg
	t ² wg	tyd ² r			q ² r 1

taste	c'snyg	tenthly	dbwgryy	thieving	'yw'r	thousand	hz'r
	s. šyftgyft		dbwm		t'yy	thread(bare)	rštg
taste (v.)	c'xš-	terrible	dswm	thievish	'pr 2	threaten	'zwyd-
	cxš-		'my'stg 1	thievishness	'prgyb		s. pdyst
tasty	xwšnw		sbmyn	thing	'yr	threatening action of an	
tau (name of letter)		terrible torture	tyšty		cys	animal?	gwn-
	tw	terrified	dwf'z'r		tys	three	bry
taught	s. 'mwc-	terrify	s. prmw-	thing created	xyr		sb
Taurus (astr.)	g'w		'br's-	thing given	qrys	three hundred	brysd
taxes	brg		'sp'w-	thing seen	'bg'm 1		tylyst
teach	'mwc-		s. 'spwb-	things of/for the soul	dydn	threshold	tyryst
	c's-	terror	pr'm'w-		rw'ng'n	thrive	'st'ng
	bmwc-		sbmyn-	think	'ndys-	throne	wyšt'yr-
	qys-		'br's		'ndys-		s. g'bwyr'z
	ncyb-		'sp'w		bndys-		g'h
	wcyb-		pr'm'w		mn-		s. b'mg'h
	wych-		prmwdyft		myn-		s. p'dg'byg
teacher	wyfr's-		prmwysn	think of/about	nywr-	throne of light	trnys
	'byst'g'n	testimony	sbm	thinking	pr'm'y-	throne: sharer	g'brwsn
	'mwc'g		s. sbmyn-	thinking evil	'ndys-	of the throne	
	'mwcg	text	gw'g'yb		bndysysn		b'mg'h
	s. fryb'mwcg	than	wyg'byft	third	dwšmt'yb	through	s. d'st 1
	bmwc'g		s. gy'g 1		brdyg		tr
	s. p'dgws	thank	'c	Third Great One	sdyg		s. zwr
	s. p'ygws	thanks to	kw 4	Third Messenger	s. brdyg	throw (v.)	'bgn-
teaching	srubr	that	s. zwr		'yl		s. 'st
	'fr'h		'wy 1		s. fryštig		bnd'c- 2
	'fr's		cy		mybr 2		s. prsp-
	'mwg		d' 1		nrysf	throw down	wb-
	'mwk		b'n		nrysh		'ws'n-
	s. qys		bw		rwšnsbr	throw into confusion	nyr'm-
	nycybyšn	the	s. kw 1	third son of Living Spirit	zyn'rys		pdrwb-
	srwg		'wy 1		wysbyd	thrust	wryb-
tear (drop)	wyfr's		b'n	thirdly	brdyg		prdwz
	'rs	Thecla	bw	thirst	tšyndyft	thrust (v.)	wyxs'g
	'sr	theft	tykl'y		tyšyngyb	thunder	'spwxt
tear (into pieces)	'šk		'pr 1		tšynd	thus	grn'g
	gw'g'pt		'pryy	thirsty	tyšng		tdwr
tear (v.)	'ng'f-		'yw'r		tšynd		'd 1
	s. d'rynd	them	t'yy	thirteen	syzd		'wh
tell	'bdys-	then	s. wysn	thirteenth	syzdb	tick	'yd'wn
tell lies	drwj-		'b'w		brydsmyg	tidings	'ym'wn
	drwz-		'dy'n	thirty	syzdbwm	tie	bngn
temple	'wzdysc'r		'yg	this	bryst	tie (v.)	srwg
	s. bšnbyd		byd	thistles	syb	tie on	nwnysn
temporal	zm'numnd		dwd	thither	'yd	tie up	pywn
ten	dh		dwdy	thorn(s)	'ym	tight	byn-
	ds		ghy	thought	'yn	Tigr, 13th day of month	gys-
ten seconds	fryst'n		bmpd		tšk		bnd-
	wys'ng		ps		nyrd		drz-
ten thousand	bywr		ps'		'skd		'ndys
tend	cyn-	there	pš		x'r		ng 2
tender	nswg		'nw	thorough	xw		
tent	mšk'l		'w	thought	s. 'qwmn		
	wd'n		wy 2		'ndysysn		
tent-dweller	wd'nm'n	there is			bndysysn	Tigr, 4th month	s. tygr
tent-pole	myx	thereupon	s. b-		s. bwpr'm'n	Tigris	s. tygr
tenth	dbwm	thief	'yg		mnyšn	till (until)	tygr
	dswm		'prg		pr'm'ng	till (v.)	d' 2
tenth portion of			dwz	thought: god	pr'm'yšn	tillage	'm'xš-
possessions			gyg	Thought	pr'm'ngyn	time	qys'w'n
			t'y				wrzyšn
							'g'm

	² w'm		byš-		d'lwg		r'styft
	f'm		nyxrw'b		d'r	truthful	r'stygr
	f'r		nyxrwst		drxt		r'stygr
	jm'n	tormenter	nyxrwst'r		s. bmb'byšn	truthfulness	w'bryh
	y'wr	torrent	ryzyšn		s. tnw'r	tube	ndg
	zm'n	torture	² b'fmg		wn	Tuyr: country of the	
	zrw'n		² b'fmyšn	tremble (v.)	cn-	Four Tuyr	
time of youth			dwf'z'r		cnd-		twgryst'n
	yw'ngyft	torture (v.)	² b'f'm-		lrz-	tune	² w'z
time at one time	s. bgr	toss about	pšyft		wlrz-		nw'g 2
timeless	² zm'n	tottering	w'dys		wnw-		tyty'nw'
timid	šbyk'	touch (v.)	rs-	trembling	lrz		zgr
tin	² ryyz	tow (v.)	² bynz-		šybyšn	turbulent	² šwbgr
	² ryyzyn	towards	pdyg		šybyšngr		² ywštgr
Tir	tyr 2		pdyrg		wnwbhg	turmoil	² šwb
Tir-mihr	tyrmybr		s. rwn	tribe	znd	turn (v.)	² murd-
Tištār	tyr 2	tower	b'm'byr		s. zndbyd		grd-
tithe	dbwgryy		srbwg	tribute	xrg		wrd-
titit (tune)	tyty'nw'	towing	s. ² bynz-	trick	db		wrt-
to	² w	towing-line	zyyg		q(y)rwgyh	turn (v. tr.)	bn'r-
	s. k'	town	mdyni'	trickery	qrwgyst	turn against	² rws-
	pdyg		šbr	triumph	² brwyjyy	turn aside	wxr-
to (of place)	d' 2	trading	wb'g		w'y 2	turn away	² bdw-
to the son (Aram.)		trample	frxw'b-	triumph (v.)	n'z-		² nm-
	lbr'h		pryspr-		š'yb-	turn back	² zurd-
toe	² ngwst	trampling	frxw'byšn		šw-		² zwrt-
	² ngwšt		pryspryšn	triumphant	cyr	turn into	² zwrt-
together	² gnyn	transgress	wd'r-	troop	gwnd	turn to	² rws-
	s. ² nmb-	transgression	gw'nyšn	troop of soldiers	² spyr 2	turn towards	² murd-
	bm	transient	wdryšnyg		s. ² byrnz	turning	wrdyšn
	bmyr	translator	tylm'cyy	trouble	² w'm	tutelary spirits	s. w'xš
	bmys	transmigration of souls	s. dyfjwštyy		rnj	twelfth	dw'dyswm
	s. bng'pt		z'dmurd		rnz		dw'zdbwm
	s. pdbnd-				w'dng	twelfthly	dw'dyswm
together with	² b'g	trap	d'mg	trouble (v.)	² šyft		dw'zdbwm
	² d	travel	wz-		s. cy-	twelve	dw'dys
	bmys	travel down here			pšyft		s. dw'dysyft
	s. pd		nywz-	troubled	² xšd		dw'zdh
toil	s. burdrnj	traveller	s. b'm'dywn		rnzwr	Twelve Aeons of light	
	rnj	travelling through			zryyg'wnd		s. šbry'ryh
	rnz		wd'rg'n	true	r'st		s. šbrd'ryft
	rxtrnj	treacherous	dbgr		r'st	twelve maidens	
	s. sr 2	tread	frxw'b-		w'br		qnygrwšn
toiler	burdrnj		pryspr-		w'bryg'n	twenty	wyst
tolerate	² ptwd	tread underfoot		true to the contract	bwmybr	twenty-four-hour day	
tomb	dbmq		nyspurd		ryst		r'stw'n
	dxmg	treasure	frg'w 1	truly	wxd		r'stwzn
tongue	² zb'n		gnz		xwd	twin	dwg'ng
	² zw'n		ng'n		šyfwr		b'mjmyg
too	-c, -z		ny'n	trumpet	tnw'r		jmyg
	-c, -ž		r'y 3	trunk (of tree)	wšyd'x		s. ps'gryw
tooth	s. ² swddnd	Treasure of Life	smt'yb'	trust	wšyd'xw		ymg 1
	dnd'n	Treasure of the Living	s. brwbysšn		s. wšyd'xgr	twist (v.)	wrd-
top	bsn		ny'n	trust (v.)	wyst'byh		wrt-
	sr 1		gnzng	trustful	xyr-	twisted rope	² šqync
torment	² bg'm 2	treasure-house	gr'myg		wšyd'xw	two	dw
	² b'fmyšn	treasured	gnzwr	trusting	wst'xw	two hundred	dwysd
	² y'rdyšn	treasurer	gnzbr		wyst'f	two principles	dwbyn
	byšyšn		bys'z-	trustworthy	w'bryg'n	two-legged	dwpy'y
torment (v.)	² b'f'm-	treat	pym'n	truth	r'styh	twofold	dwf'rg
	² b'fmg	treaty	s. ² wn'r'm				dwg'ng
	² y'rd-	tree					
	² z'r-						

tying	<i>bnyšn</i>	undo	<i>wbštñ</i>		<i>gwyšn</i>		<i>prywj'n</i>
tying up	<i>bndyšn</i>	undressed	<i>'bybrbm</i>		<i>s. nw'cyšn</i>		<i>pyrwzyh</i>
type	<i>r'z 2</i>	unexperienced	<i>'qrwg</i>		<i>swun</i>	vigilance	<i>nygr'dyh</i>
tyrannous	<i>mrđybng'n</i>	unfinished	<i>'n'przptg</i>		<i>wy'w'r</i>		<i>wygr'dyy</i>
	<i>syzdyn</i>		<i>n'frz'ptg</i>	vacillating	<i>wdysg'r</i>	village	<i>dyh</i>
tyranny	<i>'wys't'b</i>	unfriendliness	<i>dwjmybryft</i>	vain	<i>twbyg</i>		<i>wys</i>
	<i>'xšyndyft</i>				<i>z'wr</i>		<i>s. wysbyd</i>
	<i>'stfityft</i>	ungrateful	<i>'byšp's</i>	vainglorious	<i>sxykr</i>	villain	<i>mr 2</i>
	<i>'stmbgyh</i>	unhappy	<i>dwjbwrđ</i>	vajra-like	<i>bjyryn</i>	vindicate	<i>pdk'r-</i>
	<i>s. 'stptyh</i>	unharmed	<i>'bywzynd</i>	valiant	<i>hwyr'wynd</i>	vineyard	<i>rz</i>
	<i>mwstbryh</i>	unit of length	<i>'ngwst</i>		<i>nyw</i>	violent	<i>'spyst</i>
	<i>syzd</i>	united	<i>b'm'xund</i>	valley	<i>dr</i>		<i>twnd</i>
tyrant	<i>'stft</i>		<i>bm'xund</i>		<i>r'r</i>	violent of speech	
	<i>s'st'r</i>		<i>s. bmbwd</i>	valuable	<i>'rz'n</i>		<i>'spystw'g</i>
Üčür (= Uč-Turfan)			<i>s. bngpt</i>	value	<i>s. 'mwrg</i>		<i>twndw'g</i>
	<i>'wcurcyk</i>	unjust	<i>'byd'd</i>		<i>s. 'nrg</i>	viper	<i>'qdn'y</i>
ugliness	<i>dwrcybryft</i>		<i>nyjd'd</i>		<i>wb'g</i>	vir perfectus	<i>s. 'spwr</i>
ugly	<i>dwrcybr</i>		<i>z'wryq</i>	vanish	<i>s. 'bn's-</i>		<i>s. 'spwryg</i>
	<i>dwšcybr</i>	unlimited	<i>'qn'rgwmnd</i>	vanished	<i>'pyd</i>		<i>s. mrd</i>
	<i>zyšt</i>	unload	<i>'bdrz-</i>	vanity	<i>gbr'dnyft</i>	virgin	<i>s. myrd</i>
unbelieving	<i>'w'wryg</i>	unmerciful	<i>'nxšdyg</i>	various	<i>cnd</i>	virginal	<i>dwxs</i>
unbinding	<i>'gyš'n</i>	unmixed	<i>'gwmgy</i>	vassal	<i>'yrdst</i>	Virgo	<i>dwxs</i>
unbounded	<i>'s'm'n</i>	unpitied	<i>'n'mwz'yd</i>		<i>dštygyrd</i>	virtue	<i>hwšg</i>
unbridled	<i>'bnd</i>	unploughed	<i>'gyrd</i>	vault	<i>qmr</i>		<i>hwyr</i>
	<i>s. 'bndyft</i>	unprehensibility			<i>twg</i>	virtuous	<i>xw'styh</i>
unchanging	<i>'wdyryšnyg</i>		<i>'gyryšnyy</i>	vegetation	<i>z'z</i>		<i>hwyr'wynd</i>
unconscious	<i>'bywš</i>	unreasonable	<i>'n'pdm's</i>	veil	<i>brywd</i>		<i>hwru'n</i>
	<i>mgwng</i>	unremembered	<i>'n'by'd</i>	veil (v.)	<i>ngwnd-</i>		<i>qyrbg</i>
(ohnmächtig)	<i>wr'd</i>	unruly	<i>'šwbg</i>	vein	<i>rg</i>	visible	<i>qyrbkr</i>
	<i>wr't</i>		<i>pšgun'w</i>	vengeance	<i>rbg</i>		<i>'gs</i>
unconsciousness		unseizability	<i>'gyryšnyy</i>		<i>myn</i>		<i>cšmg'h</i>
	<i>'bywšyft</i>	unsettled	<i>'bg</i>	vengeful	<i>xyn</i>		<i>dya'r</i>
	<i>'bywšyh</i>	unsurpassable	<i>'byšr 2</i>	vengefulness	<i>kynw'r</i>	Vohuxšathra gatha	<i>pyd'g</i>
	<i>mgwnyy</i>	untie	<i>'bdrz-</i>	venom	<i>qynw'ryy</i>		<i>'whwxštr g'h</i>
uncover	<i>'bgwnd-</i>	until	<i>'ndwm</i>	Venus	<i>wyš 2</i>	voice	<i>'w'g</i>
	<i>'zw'r-</i>		<i>d' 1</i>		<i>s. dybt</i>		<i>'w'z</i>
undecidedness			<i>yd</i>	vermin	<i>dywg</i>		<i>s. bwlnd</i>
	<i>wdysg'ryft</i>	untilled	<i>ybm</i>	vertebra	<i>s. mwbrg</i>		<i>s. b'mw'g</i>
under	<i>'dr</i>	unwilling	<i>'gyrd</i>		<i>pwsg</i>		<i>s. twndw'g</i>
	<i>s. 'yr</i>	unwillingly	<i>'g'm'y</i>	very	<i>'byr</i>		<i>w'ng</i>
	<i>bwn</i>	unworked	<i>'qyrd</i>		<i>'škyft</i>		<i>wcn</i>
underfoot	<i>'yryp'y</i>	unworthy	<i>'n'rz'n</i>		<i>nyw</i>		<i>s. xwš'w'g'n</i>
undergo	<i>gwm'y-</i>	up	<i>dyšt</i>		<i>pwr</i>		<i>s. zgrw'c</i>
underground channel		up to	<i>yd</i>		<i>sxt 1</i>	voluntarily	<i>k'm</i>
	<i>qbryc</i>	up to (of place)	<i>d' 2</i>	very diligent	<i>xwj</i>	vow	<i>pdyst</i>
understand	<i>'šnw-</i>	up(wards)	<i>'wl</i>		<i>bwtwxs'g</i>	vulgarity	<i>'spystyft</i>
	<i>'zw'r-</i>	upon	<i>'br 1</i>	very happy	<i>hw'ngd</i>	wage	<i>myzd</i>
	<i>frwd-</i>	upper	<i>'br 2</i>	very peaceful or very		wages	<i>mwjd</i>
	<i>pdms-</i>	upper lands	<i>'bršbr</i>	joyful	<i>bw'r'm</i>	wagon	<i>rhy</i>
	<i>pdyr-</i>	upwards	<i>'wlrwn</i>		<i>bw'rmyr</i>	Wahman	<i>wbmn</i>
understanding		urge	<i>nyxw'r-</i>	very strong	<i>bw'bz'r</i>	waist	<i>my'ng</i>
	<i>'zw'ryšn</i>	urging	<i>nmyzyšn</i>	vex	<i>'šyft</i>	wait	<i>'škyb-</i>
	<i>frz'ngyft</i>	urination	<i>cmbyyšn</i>		<i>s. byc'r</i>		<i>p'y-1</i>
	<i>pdm's</i>	us	<i>'m'h</i>	vexation	<i>qwbg</i>		<i>s. pndp'y</i>
	<i>pdms'dg</i>	use	<i>q'r 1</i>	victor	<i>pyrwz</i>	wait for	<i>pt'w-</i>
	<i>r'y 2</i>	use (v.)	<i>xwr- 1</i>	victorious	<i>'wb'y</i>	wake	<i>bws-</i>
	<i>s. r'ymst</i>	useless	<i>'byk'r</i>		<i>cyr</i>		<i>wygr's-</i>
	<i>s. wdymwšt</i>	usual	<i>'bdyn</i>		<i>pyrwz</i>	wakefulness	<i>s. wygr'syšn</i>
(Verstand)	<i>s. wdr'y</i>	Uštatauaiti gatha		victory	<i>s. pyrwzyn-</i>		<i>wygr'dnyft</i>
underworld	<i>m'zmn</i>		<i>'wyštwyft g'h</i>		<i>bwxtgyft</i>		<i>wygr'dyy</i>
undivided (ungeteilt)		utterance	<i>'zw'n</i>		<i>prywy</i>		<i>wygr'syšn</i>
	<i>s. 'bybxtgyh</i>				<i>prywj</i>		

waken (tr.)	wygr'n-	ˈngwšydg	drwdg'ryft	wholly bright	b'm'spyz
wale	drfš	s. ˈw'gwn	s. drwdgr	wholly green	b'm'spyz
walk (v.)	nwy-	s. ˈyn'wn	drwdyħ	why	cym 1
walking	pdg	gwng	s. drwdz'dg	wicked	ˈn'g
walking-stick	ˈwyst'm	s. b'mgwng	drwsty		bzg
wall	b'rg 3	s. b'mr'st	ˈšn'g		drwnd
	dyw'r	s. b'n'wn	well-known		dwškyrdg'n
	prcyn	s. bmgwng	well-prepared	bupdr'st	wickedness
	prysp	s. bngwn		bwyr'st	ˈn'gyħ
wall (v.) around	prsp-	r'h	well-wisher	pd'r'stg'n	bzg
wander	urd-	ˈzg'm	went	nnykq'mg	bzgyft
wanderer	q'rd'g	ˈm'h	west	gd	bzgyħ
want	ny'z	nyz'wr		bwryfr'n	bzy'dumyy
want (v.)	wyg'w	nyzwr		xurnw'r	s. dwškyrdg'nyħ
ward off	xw'b-	nz'r	western	xwrpr'n	wide
warlike	s. dwfrws	stwb	wet place	xwrpr'nyg	width
	ˈrdyqr	s. wx's-	wet-nurse	xwstbyd	wife
	nbrdg	s. xw's-	what?	d'yg	s. ˈbwg
	rzmb'hyg	nyz'wryft		cym 1	zn
	rzmg'hyg	nz'r		kd'm	s. znyħ
warm	grm	gr'mg	which	cy	wild ass
warm (v.)	grm'gyb-	r'y 3	whatever	cyg'myc	gwr
warmth	grmyħ	t'wgyft	whatsoever	cymyd	wild beast
warrior	ˈrdyqr	xw'stg	wheat	gndwm	s. gznzynd
was	ˈn'd	zyn		gnwm	wild herbs
wash	ˈšn'zysn	zyngyn	wheaten	gndmyn	will
wash (v.)	ˈsn'y-	pdyfrzr	wheel	brhyg[.]	q'mg
	ˈšn'z-	wf-1		cbr	win (v.)
	šwd-	z'z		cxr	bwz-
	šwy-	zyr		grdyn'g	wind
waste	wy'b'n	zrg		s. mur'n	dml
waste away	wgwd	ˈbgryy-	when	bgr	s. bws'g
watch	p's	brm-		k'p	s. bws'gyn
	pbrg	gry-		kd	s. tftw'dyg
	s. pbrgb'nyft	brmg		kw 3	w'd
watch-post	p'br	Weh-Ardahšir	when?	kd	s. w'dyg
	s. p'brbyd	wby ˈrdhšyr		kyy	s. wz-
	s. p'brgbyd	pdbynj-	whenever	s. bgr	b'dg
	pbrg	gr'nyħ	where	kw 3	my
	s. pbrgb'n	tswq	where?	kw 3	wine-cup
watcher	ˈdyšg	drwd	whet	bswd	ˈšfrz
	ˈyr 1	dryst	whet	dwwg	wing
	b'sb'n	drystwr	whet	cy	b'zwr
watchman	ˈdyšg	pdgyrw-	which	kd'm	pr 1
	pbrbr	wys'y- 2		ky	prg
	wyng	drwd	whip	ˈspšwn	winged
water	ˈb	drwdg		ˈspzn	prwr
	s. ˈbyg	s. drwdg'n	white	ˈspyd	winged monster
	s. ˈbyn 1	drwdg'ryft	white poplar	ˈspydd'r	psqwc
water meadow	pr'w'z	drwšt	white-feathered	ˈspydpr	winter
water-hole	s. ˈstwnw'r	dryst		ˈspydyft	dmyst'n
water-offering	zwbr	nxšg	whiteness	cy	srd'g
water-wheel	nwr'n	nyk	who	ky	zmg
waterless	ˈby'b	c'h	whoever	kyc	wisdom
waters	ˈb'n	s. pr'w'z	whole	drwšt	d'n'gyy
watery	ˈbyg	x'ns'r		dryst	jyryft 1
wave	wrm	x'nyg		b'm'g	prz'ngy
wavering	wdysg'r	bw'b'd	whole world	bm'g	whyħ
wax	mwm	bwqyrd	wholeness	bm'g	xrd
waxing (of the moon)	ˈbzwyšn	bwg'st		b'mšbr	s. xrdyšbr
way	ˈdywn	bwzyn'y		drwštyft	zyryħ
	ˈbdyn	drwd	wholly	drystyħ	d'n'g
				pur	frz'ng
					jyr
					xrdmyn
					xrdyg
					s. znyr-
					zyr
					d'n'g
					ˈg'dg
					k'm
					q'myšn
					s. q'myšngr
					s. nyykq'mg
					k'm
					ws-

wishing to see	<i>wx'z-</i>		<i>s. pryg 1</i>	<i>ysn</i>	yearning	<i>pdbws</i>
	<i>dydg'mg</i>	woman Hearer	<i>zn</i>	<i>yz-</i>	yet	<i>pdbwswr</i>
Wištasp	<i>s. xwdws</i>		<i>nywš'gc'n</i>	<i>s. 'wzdyspryst</i>		<i>'n'y</i>
witch	<i>pryg 1</i>	woman: first woman	<i>prb'nsryygr</i>	<i>pryst-</i>	yoke	<i>ms</i>
with	<i>'b'g</i>	womb	<i>'škm</i>	<i>'nrgypt</i>	you	<i>ywg</i>
	<i>'d</i>		<i>gbr</i>	<i>'rf'n</i>	you (pl.)	<i>tw</i>
	<i>pd</i>		<i>gr'b</i>	<i>'rz'n</i>		<i>'šm'h</i>
with child	<i>s. sr 2</i>		<i>pusy'n</i>	<i>'rz'nyg</i>	young	<i>'šm'h</i>
withdraw	<i>'bws</i>	wonder	<i>'l'styft</i>	<i>shyg</i>		<i>fw'n</i>
wither	<i>'bnm-</i>		<i>wyd'm's</i>	<i>s. š'y-</i>		<i>qwdk</i>
	<i>s. bwš-</i>		<i>s. wyl'st</i>	worthy of honour	young dog	<i>n'zwg</i>
	<i>pxš-</i>		<i>s. wyl'stgr</i>	<i>pdysxš'wnd</i>	young man	<i>sr'wg</i>
withering	<i>wyzmr-</i>		<i>wyl'styft</i>	worthy of praise	younger	<i>twrw</i>
withhold	<i>wrzn</i>	wonderful	<i>'βd</i>	wound (n.)		<i>yw'n</i>
within	<i>prc'r-</i>		<i>wd'm'sg</i>	<i>'xr'w</i>		<i>qs'dr</i>
	<i>'ndr</i>		<i>wrcyn</i>	<i>jbm</i>	your	<i>qyh</i>
	<i>'ndrwn</i>		<i>wyl'styn</i>	<i>xdm</i>	youth	<i>tw'n 1</i>
without	<i>nyndr</i>	wonderfully	<i>shyn</i>	<i>xyym</i>		<i>fw'n</i>
	<i>'by</i>	wonted	<i>s. 'bdyn</i>	wound (v.)	<i>s. wxs-</i>	<i>qwm'r</i>
	<i>b'</i>	wood	<i>d'r</i>		<i>xst</i>	<i>sr'wgyft</i>
	<i>byh</i>		<i>s. d'rwyn</i>	wounded	<i>s. xst</i>	<i>yw'n</i>
	<i>byrwn</i>		<i>mrg 2</i>	wrath	<i>'šmg</i>	<i>yw'ngyft</i>
	<i>ywd</i>	word	<i>sxwn</i>		<i>dybbr</i>	<i>mryzqw</i>
	<i>ywdr</i>		<i>s. sxwnyn</i>	wrathful	<i>xyšm'wnd</i>	<i>zryl</i>
without a cross			<i>w'c</i>		<i>xyšmyn</i>	<i>'brng</i>
= without suffering	<i>'byd'r</i>		<i>s. w'c'prydyn</i>	wreathed	<i>'my'stg 2</i>	<i>'brngyft</i>
without a house	<i>'byr'z</i>	work	<i>wcn</i>	wretched	<i>'bzftg</i>	<i>prxyz 2</i>
without blame	<i>'bynng</i>		<i>s. 'gyrdg'r</i>		<i>dwjw'r</i>	<i>twxšyšn</i>
without boundary	<i>'qn'rgwmnd</i>		<i>s. cy k'rg</i>		<i>šwm</i>	<i>wzyštyh</i>
	<i>'bysr 2</i>		<i>q'r 1</i>	wretchedness	<i>'xš'dyft</i>	<i>twxš-</i>
without end	<i>'bytrs</i>		<i>s. rw'ng'n</i>		<i>dyjw'r</i>	<i>wzyšt</i>
without fear	<i>'bybrhm</i>	worker	<i>krd'r</i>		<i>dyjw'ryft</i>	<i>zyn'rys</i>
without form	<i>'byb'r</i>		<i>q'rgr</i>		<i>dyjw'ryh</i>	<i>s. 'xtr</i>
without fruit	<i>'n'byš</i>		<i>wrzygr</i>	write	<i>wdr'yjh</i>	<i>'xtrwzn</i>
without harm	<i>'n'z'r</i>	workman	<i>qrwg</i>	writhe	<i>nbys-</i>	<i>'spyr 1</i>
	<i>'qn'rg</i>	world	<i>s. fršygyrdyg</i>		<i>wrd-</i>	<i>cbr</i>
without limit	<i>'n'myg</i>		<i>gyh'n</i>		<i>wrt-</i>	<i>dw'zdh</i>
without name	<i>'byny'z</i>		<i>gytyg</i>	writing	<i>dbryy</i>	<i>grdyn'g</i>
without need	<i>'bydrd</i>		<i>s. h'mšbr</i>		<i>m'dy'n 1</i>	<i>gyrd'sm'n</i>
without pain	<i>'by'xšd</i>		<i>jmbwdyg</i>		<i>nbyg</i>	<i>zwnws</i>
without pity	<i>'n'dynyg</i>		<i>s. kdybr</i>	wrong way round		<i>zrdrwšt</i>
without religion			<i>s. qyšfr</i>		<i>qj</i>	<i>zrbwšt</i>
without remembrance	<i>'n'y'd</i>		<i>lwg</i>	wrong do wrong		<i>zrdrwšt'g'n</i>
	<i>'byy'd</i>		<i>s. lwgd'r</i>		<i>wyn's-</i>	Zoroastrian priest
without share	<i>'byz'r</i>		<i>s. lwgšbr</i>	wrongdoer	<i>kst'r</i>	<i>mgbyd</i>
without sorrow			<i>šbr</i>		<i>wn'bg'r</i>	Zoroastrianism
without suffering	<i>'byz'r</i>	world of darkness	<i>zmbwdyg</i>		<i>wyn'sg'r</i>	<i>m'zdyš</i>
	<i>'byrnz</i>		<i>s. mg'dg</i>	Xudos	<i>xwdws</i>	Zurwan
without trouble	<i>'nrg</i>	world of light	<i>rwšn'xw</i>	yakša, name of	<i>nrg'n</i>	<i>zrw'n</i>
without value	<i>gwg'y</i>	world of wisdom	<i>xrdyšbr</i>	yamag	<i>ymg 2</i>	<i>zrw'ng'n</i>
witness	<i>gwg'yh</i>		<i>qyšwrw'r</i>	yašt	<i>ymg'nyg</i>	<i>s. zrw'ng'nyg</i>
	<i>wyg'h</i>	world-bearing god	<i>kyšbryft</i>	Yaqob	<i>ysn</i>	
wits	<i>s. wdr'y</i>	worldliness	<i>lwgyg</i>	yard (nautical)	<i>y'kw</i>	
woe	<i>'pswsg</i>	worldly	<i>s. kdybr</i>	yasna	<i>drfš</i>	
	<i>w'y 1</i>	worldly-minded	<i>dywg</i>	yaxš	<i>ysn</i>	
woe to	<i>gwrg</i>	worms	<i>prystyšn</i>	yaxš, name of	<i>yxš</i>	
wolf	<i>fn</i>	worship		year	<i>nrg'n</i>	
woman	<i>s. murdy'ng</i>				<i>s'r</i>	
					<i>s'rg</i>	
					<i>pdbws-</i>	

Corrigendum

Under the following words the reference for M506 V has been entered twice, as a duplicate of M7981 II R i but also on its own: MP 'b'ryg'n, MP 'brdr, MP 'pt'b, MP 'st'ng, MP 'wl, MP 'ystyd, MP dwdyc, MP dwdyg, MP h'n, MP hm, MP mhy, MP nxwstyn, MP rwc, MP whyzyd, MP wyhmdr and MP xwrxšyd.